THE ROYAL

DICTIONARY ABRIDGED.

In TWO PARTS.

I. *French* and *English*. } { II. *English* and *French*.

CONTAINING

Near Five Thousand WORDS more than any *French* and *English* DICTIONARY yet Extant; And,

To which are Added,

The ACCENTS of all *English* WORDS, to Facilitate their Pronunciation to FOREIGNERS.

The THIRD EDITION, carefully Corrected and Improv'd with above TWO THOUSAND Words, Extracted out of the most Approved AUTHORS.

AS ALSO,

An Alphabetical LIST of the most Common Christian Names of MEN and WOMEN; and the Abbreviations of the said Names vulgarly used.

By Mr. *A. BOYER.*

LONDON,

Printed for *D.* and *J. Brown*, *S. Crouch*, *A.* and *J. Churchill*, *R. Sare*, *J. Taylor*, *T. Horn*, *J. Nicholson*, *J. Knapton*, *R. Knaplock*, *J. Wyat*, *R. Wilkin*, *R. Wellington*, *B. Tooke*, *E. Castle*, *D. Midwinter*, *B. Cowse*, *G. Mortlock*, *W. Mears*, *W. Innys*, *R. Robinson*, *M. Lawrence*, *E. Smith* 1715.

BRITISH MUSEUM

PREFACE. The PREFA

QUOY qu'il paroiſſe difficile de parler à l'avantage d'un Abbregé cependant cét Epitome ne manque pas de raiſons pour ſe rendre recommandable ; Car excepté les Phraſes qui ne ſervent qu'à illuſtrer le Sens des mots, il a tous les Avantages què le Public a bien voulu remarquer dans mon *DICTIONAIRE ROYAL* in *Quarto* ; ſur tout les differentes Acceptions des Termes, expliquées ſeparément & prés de Cinq mille Mots qu'on ne trouvera point dans aucun autre Dictionaire *Anglois* & *Francois* ; & de plus les Accens marquez ſur tous le Mots *Anglois*: Pour en faciliter la Prononciation aux Etrangers.

L'ACCENT eſt l' Elevation ou la cheute de la voix, ou *un ſon remarquable d'une des Syllables des Mots que nous prononçons.* Il y a Trois Accens l'*Aigu*, (´) Le *Grave*, (`) & le *Circomflexe* (^).

L'*Accent aigu* marque l'élevation de la voix dans ces Mots *ádmirable, cóntrary contributor*, &c.

L'*Accent Grave* marque la cheute ou l'abbaiſſement de la voix, comme dans ces mots, *adjùre, adò, conjùre*, &c.

L'*Accent Circonflexe* eſt compoſé des deux autres, & marque l'élevation & la cheute de la voix dans la même Syllabe, comme dans ces mots, *contrîve, backbîte* ; Mais remarquèz que la difference entre *l'Accent Grave & le Circumflexe* eſt ſi petite & ſi peu ſenſible en *Anglois*, que nous avons trouvé à propos de n'employer que le ſeul *Accent Grave.*

Vous devez auſſi remarquer que quelques Mots ont divers Accens pour exprimer lueis differentes Significations : Ainſi le mot *Anglois, cónfident*, avec un Accent aigu ſur l'antepenultiéme, eſt un Adjectif qui ſignifie, *ſeur, certain, hardi, effronté.* Mais *confidént* avec un Accent aigu ſur la derniere ſyllabe, eſt un ſubſtantif qui veut dire *un cónfident, un depoſitaire des ſecrets de quelqu'un.* Et de même *to conjùre* ſignifie , *conjurer, ſupplier* ; au lieu que, *to conjure*, veut dire, *Uſer de ſortiléges, évoquer les Eſprits.*

THO' it may ſeem a difficult matter to ſpeak in favour of an Abridgment, yet this Epitome does not want Reaſons to recommend it ſelf : For excepting thoſe Phraſes which ſerve only for Illuſtration, it has all the Advantages which the Publick have been pleaſed to find in my ROYAL Quarto DICTIONARY, *chiefly the different Acceptations of Terms diſtinguiſh'd and explain'd, with near* 5000 *Words not to be met with in any* French *and* Engliſh *Dictionary ; and the additional Accenting of all* Engliſh *Words, in order to facilitate their Pronunciation to Strangers.*

The ACCENT *is* the riſing or falling of one's Voice, *or* a remarkable ſounding of one of the Syllables of the Words we pronounce. *There are three Accents*, viz. *the* Acute (´) *the* Grave (`) *and the* Circumflex (^).

The Acute *denotes the Elevation of the Voice in the Syllable that bears it, as in theſe Words*, ádmirable, cóntrary, contríbuter, &c.

The Grave *marks the falling or depreſſion of the Voice, as in theſe Words*, adjùre, adò conjùre, &c.

The Circumflex *is a Compound of the other Two, and marks the Elevation and Falling of the Voice in the ſame Syllable, as in theſe words*, contrîve, backbîte ; *But* Note *that the difference betwixt the* Grave *and the* Circumflex *is ſo very ſmall, and ſo unheeded in* Engliſh, *that we have thought fit to make uſe of the* Grave *only. You muſt alſo take notice that ſome words have different Accents to Expreſs different Significations: Thus* Cónfident *with an Acute on the Antepenultima is an Adjective which ſignifies*, ſure *or* bold, *and in* French, ſeur, certain, hardi, effronté. *But* Confidént *with an Acute in the laſt Syllable, is a Subſtantive, expreſſing a* Truſty Friend, *and in* French, un Confident, *and thus*, to conjùre *ſignifies* to intreat, *in* French, conjurer, ſupplier ; *whereas*, to cónjure, *ſignifies to uſe Witchcraft, in* French, uſer de fortiléges, évoquer les Eſprits.

Lors que vous trouvez deux *ee*, ou deux *oo*, avec deux Accens, (de cette maniere *éé*, *óó*) c'eſt une marque que ce ſont des Dipthongues la premiere deſquelles ſe prononce comme la Voyelle *i*, en *François*, & l'autre comme la Dipthongue *François*, ou, comme dans ces Mots *Agréé*, *Cóoper*, qui ſelon la prononciation *Françoiſe* ſe prononcent, *Agri*, *Couper*. Maiſe lors qu'il y a deux *ee* ou deux *oo*, qui n'ont qu'un Accent, en ce cas là *ee* ou *oo*, ne ſont point Dipthongues, mais appartiennent à deux ſyllabes, & ſe doivent prononcer ſeparémens comme dans ces Mots, *Re-énter* *Co-órdinate*, &c.

Enfin, remarquez que quelques Mots *Anglois* ont deux Accents, comme *Coóperátion*, &c.

When you find a double ee *or* oo *with two Accents* (*thus* éé, óó) *it ſhews that they are Dipthongs, the firſt of which is to be pronounc'd like the* French *Vowel* i, *and the other like the* French *Dipthong* ou, *as in* Agréé Cóóper, *which according to the* French *Pronunciation muſt ſound* Agri, Couper. *But when there comes a double* ee *or* oo *having but one Accent, then the* ee *or* oo *are no Dipthongs, but belong to two ſyllables, and muſt be pronounc'd ſeparately, as in* Re-énter, Co-órdinate, *&c.*

Laſtly, *Note that ſome* Engliſh *Words have two Accents, as* Coóperátion, *&c.*

EX-

EXPLANATION
Of the Marks *and* Abbreviations *made Uſe of in this* WORK.

EXPLICATION
Des *Marques* & des *Abreviations* dont on ſe ſert dans cet *OUVRAGE.*

‡ MARKS an Obſolete Word, or Expreſſion.

† A Mean or Vulgar Word, or Expreſſion.

D† A *Dubious* Word, or Expreſſion, *that is*, an Expreſſion of no general Uſe, and about which Authors are divided.

☞ The different Significations of a Word.

* A Figurative Word, or Expreſſion.

* † A Mean Word, or Expreſſion, uſed in a Figurative Sence.

P. or *Prov.* A Proverb, or Proverbial Expreſſion.

R. A Remark.

V. Stands for, *Vide*, ſee.

S. or *Subſt.* A Subſtantive.

S. or *Subſt. M.* A Subſtantive of the Maſculine Gender.

S. or *Subſt. F.* A Subſtantive of the Feminine Gender.

Adj. An Adjective, whether Noun or Participle.

To. This Particle is put before the Infinitive Mood of Verbs in *Engliſh.*

Verb. Act. Verb Active.

Verb. Neut. Verb Neuter.

Verb. Rec. Verb Reciprocal.

Part. Participle.

Adv. An Adverb.

Prep. A Prepoſition.

Interj. An Interjection.

Ex. Example.

‡ MARQUE *un Mot, ou une Expreſſion qui a vieilli, & qui eſt hors d'Uſage.*

† *Un Mot, ou une Expreſſion baſſe; ou bien, des Mots & des Expreſſions dont on ſe ſert dans le ſtile comique & burleſque.*

D † *Un Mot ou une Expreſſion Douteuſe*, c'eſt a dire, *dont l'Uſage n'eſt pas établi, & ſur laquelle les Auteurs ſont partagez.*

☞ *Les differentes Significations d'un Mot.*

* *Un Mot, ou une Expreſſion figurée.*

* † *Mot, ou Expreſſion baſſe dont on ſe ſert dans le Figuré.*

P. *Un Proverbe, ou une Expreſſion proverbiale.*

R. *Une Remarque.*

V. *Signifie*, Vide, *Voyez.*

S. *ou* Subſt. *Subſtantif.*

S. *ou* Subſt, M. *Subſtantif du Genre Maſculin.*

S. *ou* Subſt. F. *Subſtantif du Genre Feminin.*

Adj. *Adjectif, ſoit Nom, ou Participe.*

To, *Cette Particule ſe met devant le Mode Infinitif des Verbes Anglois.*

Verb. Act. *Verbe Actif.*

Verb. Neut. *Verbe Neutre.*

Verb. Rec. *Verbe Reciproque.*

Part. *Participe.*

Adv. *Adverbe.*

Prep. *Prepoſition.*

Interj. *Interjection.*

Ex. *Exemple.*

LISTE ALPHABETIQUE

Des NOMS *de Baptême les plus Ordinaires d'*Homme *& de* Femme.

En *FRANÇOIS* & en *ANGLOIS.*

AN

ALPHABETICAL LIST

Of the most Common Christian NAMES of *Men* and *Women*,

In FRENCH *and* ENGLISH:

Noms d'Homme. Names of Men.

A

Aaron *Aaron.*
Abel, *Abel.*
Abraham, *Abraham.*
Adam, *Adam.*
Adolphe, *Adolphus.*
Alain, *Alan*, or *Allen.*
Alaric, *Alarick.*
Alexandre, *Alexander.*
Alfred, *Alfred.*
Alphonſe, *Alphonſo.*
Ambroiſe, *Ambroſe.*
Amedée, *Amedeus.*
André, *Andrew.*
Anſelme, *Anſelm.*
Antoine, *Anthony.*
Archibald *ou* Archenbaut } *Archibald.*
Arnaud, *Arnold.*

B

Balthaſar, *Balthaſar.*
Baptiſte *ou* Bâtiſte, } *Baptiſt.*
Barnabé, *Barnaby.*
Bartholomée, *Bartholomew.*
Baſile, *Baſil.*
Baudoüin, *Baldwin.*
Benjamin, *Benjamin.*
Benoit, *Bennet.*
Bernard, *Bernard.*
Bertram, *Bertram.*
Blaiſe, *Blaſe.*
Boniface, *Boniface.*
Bonnaventure, *Bonaventure.*

C

Eſar, *Cæſar.*
Charles, *Charles.*
Chriſtophle, *Chriſtopher.*
Chryſoſtome, *Chryſoſtom.*
Claude, *Claudius.*
Clement, *Clement.*
Conſtantin, *Conſtantine.*
Conrad, *Conrad.*
Corneille, *Cornelius.*
Cyprien, *Cyprian.*
Cyrille, *Cyril.*

D

Daniel, *Daniel.*
David, *David.*
Denys, *Dennis*, or *Denys.*
Donſtan, *Dunſtan.*

E

Edmond, *Edmund.*
Edoüard, *Edward.*
Eleazar, *Eleazar.*
Elie, *Elias.*
Eliſée, *Ellis.*
Eſtienne, *Stephen.*
Euſebe, *Euſebius.*
Euſtache, *Euſtace.*
Ezechie, *Ezechias.*
Ezechiel, *Ezechiel.*

F

Fabien, *Fabian.*
Felix, *Felix.*
Ferdinand, *Ferdinando.*
Françoiſ, *Francis.*
Frederic, *Frederick.*
Foulque, *Fulk*, or *Fowk.*

G

Gabriel, *Gabriel.*
Gautier, *Walter.*
Gedéon, *Gideon.*
Gedoüin, *Goodwin.*
George, *George.*
Gervaiſe, *Gervas.*
Giles, *Giles.*
Gilbert, *Gilbert.*
Godefroy, *Godfrey.*
Gregoire, *Gregory.*
Guillaume, *William.*

H

Hannibal, *Hannibal.*
Hector, *Hector.*
Henry, *Henry.*
Hercule, *Hercules.*
Hierome, *V. Jerome.*

Hilaire, *Hilary.*
Horace, *Horatio.*
Hughes, *Hugh.*
Homfroy, *Humfrey.*

I

Jacob, *Jacob.*
Jaques, *James.*
Jean, *John.*
Jeoffroy, *Geffery.*
Jeremie, *Jeremy.*
Jerome, *Hierome.*
Ignace, *Ignatius.*
Job, *Job.*
Jonas, *Jonas.*
Jonathan, *Jonathan.*
Joseph, *Joseph.*
Josie, *Josias.*
Joſſelin, *Joſcelin.*
Josue, *Josuah.*
Irenée, *Irenæus.*
Isaac, *Isaac.*
Jude, *Jude.*
Jule, *Julius.*
Julien, *Julian.*

L

Lambert, *Lambert.*
Lancelot, *Lancelot.*
Laurent, *Laurence.*
Léonard, *Leonard.*
Léopold, *Leopold.*
Louis, *Lewis.*
Luc, *Luke.*

M

Malachie, *Malachy.*
Marc, *Mark.*
Martin, *Martin.*
Matthias, *Matthias.*
Matthieu, *Matthew.*
Maurice, *Maurice, Morrice,* or *Morris.*
Maximillen, *Maximilian.*
Michel, *Michael.*
Moïse, *Moses.*

N

Nathan, *Nathan.*
Nathanäel, *Nathanael.*
Nehemie, *Nehemiah.*
Nicholas, *Nicholas.*

O

Olivier, *Oliver.*

P

Patrice, *Patrick.*
Philibert, *Philebert.*
Philippe, *Philip.*
Phinée, *Phineas.*
Pierre, *Peter.*

R

Raphäel, *Raphael.*
Raymond, *Raymund*
Renaud, *Reynold.*
Richard, *Richard.*
Robert, *Robert,* or *Rupert.*
Radolph, *Rolph* or *Ralph.*
Roger, *Roger.*
Roland, *Rowland,* or *Orlando.*

S

Salomon, *Salomon.*
Samuel, *Samuel.*
Sanſon, *Sampſon.*
Sebaſtien, *Sebaſtian.*
Sigiſmond, *Sigiſmund.*
Silvain, *Silvan.*
Silveſtre, *Silveſter.*
Siméon, *Simeon.*
Simon, *Simon.*

T

Theodore, *Theodore.*
Theodorick, *Derrick.*
Theodoſe, *Theodoſius.*
Theophile, *Theophilus.*
Thomas, *Thomas.*
Timothée, *Timothy.*
Tobie, *Toby.*

V

Valentin, *Valentine.*
Vincent, *Vincent.*
Urbain, *Urbane.*

Z.

Zacharie, *Zachary.*

NOMS de FEMME NAMES of WOMEN.

A.

Abigail, *Abigail.*
Adeline, *Adelin.*
Agathe, *Agatha.*
Agnes, *Agnes.*
Alix, *Alice.*
Althée, *Althea.*
Anne, *Anne.*
Antoinette, *Antonia.*
Arabelle, *Arabella.*

B.

Barbara, *Barbara.*
Beatrix, *Bettrice.*
Benoite, *Benedicta.*
Berthe, *Bertha.*
Blanche, *Blanch.*
Bonne, *Bona*
Brigide, *Brigid,* or *Bridget.*

C

Caſſandre, *Caſſandra.*
Catherine, *Catherine.*
Cecile, *Cicely*
Charlotte, *Charlot.*
Chretienne, *Chriſtian.*
Claire, *Clare.*
Claude, *ou* Claudine, *Gladuſe,* or *Clandia.*
Conſtance, *Canſtance.*

D

Damaris, *Damaris* or *Damroſe.*
Debora, *Deborah.*
Deniſe, *Dennis.*
Diane, *Diana.*
Dorothée, *Dorothy.*

E

Leonor, *Eleanor.*
Elizabeth, *Elizabeth.*
Emme, *Emme*
Eſther, *Eſther.*

F

Flore, *Flora.*
Françoiſe, *Frances,*

G

Gertrude, *Gertrude.*
Grace, *Grace.*

H

Helene, *Helena.*

I

Jaqueline, *Joan.*
Jaquette, *Jaquet.*
Jeanne, *Jane.*
Iſabelle, *Iſabel.*
Judith, *Judith.*
Julienne, *Juilan.*

L.

Laure, *Lora.*
Lucie, *Lucy.*
Lucrece, *Lucretia.*

M

Madeleine, *Magdalen.*
Marguerite, *Margaret,* or *Marget, Margery.*
Marie, *Mary.*
Marthe, *Martha.*
Maltide, *Maud,* or *Mawd.*

P

Penelope, *Penelope.*
Pernelle, *Pernel.*
Phyllis, *Phyllis.*
Prudence, *Prudence.*
Pryſcille, *Priſcilla.*

R

Rachel, *Rachel.*
Rebecca, *Rebecca.*
Roſamonde, *Roſamund.*
Roſe, *Roſe.*

S

Sara, *Sarah.*
Sophie, *Sophia.*
Suſanne, *Suſan.*

U

Urſula, *Urſule.*

ABBREVIATIONS
Of *Engliſh* Chriſtian Names, uſed in Common Diſcourſe.

ABBREVIATIONS
Des Noms de Baptême Anglois, *dont on ſe ſert dans le Diſcours Ordinaire.*

A

ASSY (*for* Alice,) *Aliſon*

B

BAB, (*for* Baptiſt.)
Bab, (*for* Barbara.)
Bat, (*for* Bartholomew.)
Beck, (*for* Rebecca.)
Bell, (*for* Arabella.)
Ben, (*for* Benjamin.)
Beſs *or* Betty } (*for* Elizabeth,) *Babé.*
Biddy, (*for* Bridget.)
Bill, *or* Billy } (*for* William,) *Guillot.*
Bob, (*for* Robert,) *Robichon.*

C

CASS, (*for* Caſſandra.)
Chris, (*for* Chriſtian)
Cis, (*for* Cicely.)
Clem, (*for* Clement.)
Conny (*for* Conſtance.)

D

DAN, (*for* Daniel.)
Davy, (*for* David.)
Deb, (*for* Deborah.)
Dick, *or* Dicky, (*for* Richard.)
Dol, (*for* Dorothy.)
Dy, *for* Diana.)

E

EKiel, (*for* Ezekiel.)

F

FRank, (*for* Francis.)
Frank, (*for* Frances.) *Franchon.*
Friz, (*for* Fridſwid.)

G

GEF, (*for* Geffery.)
Gib, *for* Gilbert.)
Grif, (*for* Griffith.)

H

HAB, (*for* Herbert.)
Hal, *or* Harry } (*for* Henry.)
Hodg, (*for* Roger.)

I

JACK, (*for* John,) *Janot.*
Ib, (*for* Iſabel.)
Jef, (*for* Geffery.)
Jemmy, (*for* James.)
Jerry, (*for* Jeremy.)
Jin, (*for* Joan.)
Jinny, (*for* Jane,) *Janeton.*
Jonny, (*for* John,) *Janot.*
Jos, (*for* Joſhua.)
Jug, (*for* Joan.)

K

KATE, (*for* Katharine,) *Catin*, ou *Cathos.*
Kit, (*for* Chriſtopher.)
Kit, (*for* Chriſtian.)
Kellom, (*for* Kenelm.)

L

LAnce, (*for* Lancelot.)
Len, (*for* Leonard.)
Let, (*for* Lettice.)

M

MADGE, (*for* Margery) *Margot.*
Mat, (*for* Matthew.)
Mat, (*for* Martha.)
Maudlin, (*for* Magdalen.) *Madelon.*
Meg (*for* Margery) *Margot*
Mich, (*for* Michael.)
Mil, (*for* Mildred.)
Mol, *or* Molly, (*for* Mary,) *Manon.*
Mun, (*for* Edmund.)

N

NAB, (*for* Abigail.)
Nam, (*for* Ambroſe.)
Nan, *or* Nancy, (*for* Anne,) *Nanon, Nanette.*
Nat, (*for* Nathaniel.)
Ned, (*for* Edward.)
Nel (*for* Eleanor *or* Helena)
Nib, (*for* Iſabel.)
Nick, (*for* Nicholas.)
Nobs, (*for* Obadiah.)
Nol, (*for* Oliver.)
Nump, (*for* Humphrey.)
Nykin, (*for* Iſaac.)

P

PAdge, (*for* Margery,) *Margot.*
Pal, (*for* Mary) *Manon.*
Patty, (*for* Martha.)
Peg, *or* Peggy, (*for* Margaret,) *Margot.*
Pel, (*for* Peregrine.)
Pen, (*for* Penelope.)
Phil, (*for* Phillip,) *Philippot.*
Phil, (*for* Phillis.)
Pris, (*for* Priſcilla.)
Pru, (*for* Prudence.)

R

RObin, (*for* Robert,) *Robin, Robichon.*

S

SAL (*for* Sarah.)
Sam, (*for* Samuel.)
Sander, (*for* Alexander.)
Sib, (*for* Sebeſtian, *or* Sibyl.)
Sil, (*for* Silveſter.)
Sim, (*for* Simon, *or* Simeon)
Sis, (*for* Cicely.)
Su, *or* Suky, (*for* Suſan,) *Suſon.*

T

TAFF, (*for* Theophilus.)
Teddy, (*for* Edward.)
Temp, (*for* Temperance.)
Tit, (*for* Theodore.)
Tom, (*for* Thomas.)
Tony, (*for* Anthony.)

V

VIN, (*for* Vincent.)
Vol, (*for* Valentine,)

W

WAT, (*for* Walter.)
Will, (*for* William,) *Guillot.*
Win, (*for* Winifred,)

Z

Zach, (*for* Zachary.)

LE
DICTIONNAIRE ROYAL
EN ABBREGé, PREMIERE PARTIE,
Qui contient le FRANÇOIS *devant l'*ANGLOIS.

THE
Royal Dictionary Abridg'd.
The FIRST PART,
Containing the *FRENCH* before the *ENGLISH.*

A *The first Letter of the Alphabet in all Languages, and first of the five Vowels.*

†Il ne ſait ni A ni B, *he knows not A from B, he is a meer Ignoramus.*

A *is ſometimes an Article, which makes the Dative Caſe either Singular or Plural, Ex.* à Pierre, *to Peter:* à l'Homme, *to the Man,* à eux *to them.*

The Article A *being put before Nouns and Pronouns ſometimes betokens Poſſeſſion or Appurtenance.*

Ex. A qui eſt cette Maiſon? *Whoſe Houſe is this?* à Monſieur B— *Maſter* B--'s; à qui eſt ce Livre? *Whoſe Book is this?* à mon Couſin, *my Couſin's,* à moi, *mine,* or *mine own;* à nous, *ours,* or *our own.*

Sometimes it ſignifies the Duty.

Ex. C'eſt à moi, *'tis my turn, 'tis my part* or *buſineſs, I am to—*

A *is ſometimes a Prepoſition which ſignifies, to, into, at, after, againſt, off, within, by, on,* &c.

Ex. Aller à Paris, *to go to Paris;* Demeurer à Londres, *to live in London;* Aller à la Campagne, *to go into the Country;* à trois heures, *at three a Clock,* à trois jours de là, *three days after;* Cela eſt à la Mode, *that is in faſhion;* à demain, *againſt to morrow;* à vingt lieües d'ici. *Twenty Leagues off;* à deux doigts de terre, *within two inches of the Ground;* à force de bras, *by ſtrength of Arms,* à la faveur de la nuit, *by the favour of the Night.* A ce prix là, *at that rate,* à raiſon de ſix pour cent, *at the rate of ſix* perCent. A Droite, *on the right hand,* à gauche, *on the left hand.*

A *is alſo a Particle which has ſeveral ſignifications.*

I. *Sometimes it ſtands for the Prepoſitions,* avec, *with,* pour, *for;* par, *by.*

Ex. Batir à chaux & à Sable, *to build with Sand and Lime.* Travailler a l'aiguille, *to work with the Needle.* Un Pot à l'eau, *a Water-pot.* Un Moulin à Vent, *a Wind-mill.* Un Chaiſe à bras, *an Arm-Chair.* Un Böete à fuſil, *a Tinder-box.* Faites faire cela à vos Valets, (au lieu de dire, par vos Valets) *bid your men do that.*

II. *Sometimes it ſignifies the Geſture and Poſture of the Body.*

Ex. A genoux, *Kneeling.*

III. *Sometimes the faſhion, as,* Vetu à la Françoiſe, *Dreſt after the French faſhion.* IV. *Sometimes the Quality, as,* A l'épreuve du Mouſquet, *Musket-proof.* V. *This Particle ſometimes goes before the Infinitive Mood of Verbs, and commonly ſignifies an aptneſs, diſpoſition, or duty, and then it is Engliſhed by the Particle,* To. *Ex.* C'eſt à moi à parler, *I am to ſpeak; or 'tis my part, turn, or buſineſs to ſpeak;* C'eſt à vous à Joüer, *you are to Play,* or *'tis your turn to Play. Or thus,* Un Maitre à danſer; *a Dancing-maſter.* Un Homme à tout faire, *a Man that will do any thing,* or *that is fit for any thing.*

VI. *Sometimes it is put for the Adverb,* Environ, *about.*

Ex. Neuf, à dix mille, *about nine or ten thouſand.*

VII. *Sometimes it is uſed with a Noun Adverbially. Ex.* A tort, *wrongfully;* à la hate, *haſtily, in haſte;* à l'etourdie, *raſhly, heedleſly;* à meſure que, *as ſoon as, even as;* à grand peine, *hardly with much a-do.*

Pied à Pied, *ſtep by ſtep, by degrees, gradually;* à merveilles, *admirably well, wonderfully well.*

A *is ſometimes the third Perſon Singular of the Preſent Tenſe in the Indicative Mood of the Verb* avoir.

Ex. Il a de l'argent, *he has Money;* il n'a point d'eſprit, *he has no Wit,* il y a, *there is,* il y avoit, *there was,* &c.

Abandon, S. M. *an Abandoning*

ing, forſaking, quitting, renouncing, or reſigning.

☞ Abandon, *the leaving things at random*; P. Abandon fait larron, P. *Opportunity makes a thief*, P. *Faſt bind, faſt find.*

☞ Abandon (ou Debauche) *Lewdneſs, Exceſs, Debauchery.*

A l'abandon, *Adv. Ex.* Laiſſer tout à l'abandon, *to leave all at random*, or *in confuſion, to abandon* or *forſake all, to leave all at fixes and ſevens*; Mettre tout à l'abandon, *to put all things in diſorder, to leave all things to be pillag'd*; Laiſſer ſes enfans à l'abandon, *not to look after one's children, to leave them to ſhift for themſelves, to leave them to the wide world.*

Abandonné, ée, *A. Abandon'd, forſaken, caſt off, given over, left at random.* ☞ Abandonné, (inſigne) *arrant, profligate.*

Un abandonné, *S. M. a lewd, wicked, debauch'd Fellow, a Rake-helt.* Une Abandonnée, *S. F. a lewd, looſe Woman, a Proſtitute, or common Whore.*

Abondonnement, *S. M. an abandoning, forſaking, leaving, quitting, caſting off, giving over, deſertion.*

* Abandonnément: *Lewdneſs, exceſs, debauchery.* Etre dans le dernier abandonnément, *to be extremely lewd.*

Abandonner, *V. A. to give over, to forſake, to caſt off, to quit; to leave, to deſert, to ſhake off, to forego.*

☞ Mes forces m'abandonnent, *my ſtrength fails me.*

☞ Il a abandonné le Païs, *he is run his country.* Il n'a abandonné jamais ſon Epée, *he never let his ſword go.*

☞ Abandonner les Armes, *to lay down Arms.* ☞ Abandonner ſa Maitreſſe à tout le Monde, *to proſtitute one's Miſtreſs to all the World.* ☞ Nous l'abandonnons à votre colere, *we leave him to your anger, we deliver hem up to your Reſentment.*

S'abandonner, *V. R. to give a Man's ſelf over, to give up*, or *addict a man's ſelf.*

S'abandonner à la Colere, *to give way to one's anger, to indulge ones paſſion, to gratifie ones paſſion.* Dans cette extremité il ne s'abandonna point, *in that extremity he did not deſpond, he was not diſheartned* or *caſt down, he was not wanting to himſelf.*

S'abandonner au hazard, *to commit ones ſelf to fortune.*

Abatardi, ie, *A. Degenerate, marred, ſpoil'd, grown worſe, adulterate.*

Abatardir, *V. A. to corrupt, to ſpoil, to mar, to adulterate.*

S'abatardir, *V. R. to degenerate, to grow worſe, to be ſpoil'd, to be marr'd.*

Abatardiſſement, *S. M. corruption, ſpoiling, depravation, degeneracy.*

Abayer, V. Aboyer.

Abbaïe, *ou* Abbaye, *S. F. an Abby.*

Abbaiſſé, ée, *A. pull'd down, brought down*, or *low, depreſs'd, humbl'd, caſt down, debas'd.*

Abbaiſſe, *S. F. Paſte that ſerves to make the under-cruſt of any Paſtry-work.*

Abbaiſſement, *S. M. A fall, a falling, humbling* or *preſſing down, diminution,* * Abbaiſſement, *humiliation, abaſement, fall, diſgrace.*

Abbaiſſer, V. A. (faire aller en bas) *to pull, to bring*, or *to let down, to let fall, to lower.*

* Abbaiſſer, (Humilier) *to humble, to abaſe, to caſt down, to depreſs, to debaſe.*

S'abbaiſſer, V. R. *to fall, to ſink, to decreaſe, to be laid.*

* S'abbaiſſer, *to humble ones ſelf, to ſtoop, to cringe, to ſubmit.*

Abbatant, (de Boutique) *S. M. the ſhutter of a ſky-light*, or *trunk-light in a ſhop.*

Abbatement, *S. M.* Abbaiſſement de forces, *Weakneſs, faintneſs.*

Abbatement de Courage, *Abjection of mind, diſcouragment, meekneſs of ſpirit, fainthearted-neſs.*

* Abbatement, (triſteſſe) *ſadneſs, trouble, heavineſs.*

* Abbateur, *S. M. one that pulls, beats*, or *cuts down.*

Abbatial, le, *A. of or belonging to an Abbot.*

Abbat-jour, *S. M. a ſky-light* or *trunk-light.*

Abbatis, *S. M. a fall, as of ſeveral things pull'd out*, or *blown down, as houſes, trees, walls*, &c. *a wind-fall.*

Abbatre, V. A. (Renverſer,) *to pull, (to break, to beat, to bring, to bear) down, to overthrow, to demoliſh, to batter down, to deſtroy.*

Abbatre (humilier) *to bring down, to humble.*

* Abbatre (affliger, intimider) *to caſt down, to grieve, to afflict, to bring low, to daunt, to damp.*

☞ Abbatre les Rideaux, *to untie, to draw, or let down the curtains.*

☞ Abbatre des Arbres, *to fell*, or *cut down Trees.*

☞ Abbatre les vapeurs, *to abate, to ſuppreſs, to keep down*, or *to lay the vapours.* ☞ Abbatre les vents; *to abate, to appeaſe, or lay the winds.*

* Se laiſſer abbatre à la triſteſſe, *to ſuffer ones ſelf to be caſt down with grief, to be overwhelmed with ſorrow.* ☞ Abbatre la Poudre, (de ſes cheveux *ou* d'une Perruque) *to comb the Powder off.* ☞ Elle abbatit ſa Robe, *ſhe let her Gown down*, or *hang down.*

☞ Abbatre le Cuir d'un Boeuf, *to skin* or *flay an Ox.*

S'abbatre V. A. *to fall, to tumble down.*

* La chaleur s'abbat, *the heat abates.*

* S'abbatre (ſe decourager) *to deſpond, to be caſt down, dejected or diſcourag'd.*

☞ Le vent s'abbat, *the wind lies.*

Abbatu, uë, *A. pull'd out, broken, let down, overthrown, deſtroy'd*, &c. V. Abbatre.

* Abbatu, uë (affligé, intimidé) *Dejected, griev'd, afflicted, caſt down, diſcourag'd, broken, overwhelm'd*, &c.

Abbé, *S. M. an Abbot.*

Abbecher, V. A. un Oiſeau, *to feed a bird.*

Abbeſſe, *S. F. an Abbeſs.*

Abbregé, ée, *A. Abridg'd, ſhortned, cut ſhort, contracted, epitomiz'd, compendious.*

Abbregé, *S. M. Abridgment, an Abſtract, an Epitome, a Summary, a Compendium.* Reduire en Abbregé, *ou* mettre par Abbregé, *to abridge, to contract, to epitomize.*

En Abbregé, *Adv. in ſhort, compendiouſly, ſummarily, briefly, in few words.*

Abbregement, *S. M. an Abridging.*

Abbreger, V. A. *to abridge,*

to

…e shorten, to epitomize, to abbreviate, to contract.

☞ Pour Abbreger, in short, to be short, to sum up all.

Abbreviateur, S. M. an Abridger, or Abbreviator.

Abbreviation, S. F. Abbreviation.

Abbreuvé, ée, A. Watered, Soaked, drenched. Nôtre Seigneur fut abbreuvé de Vinaigre. Our Saviour had Vinegar given him to drink.

* Abbreuvé, ée, informed, that has been told over and above; imbued.

Abbreuver, V. A. to water, to drench, to give to drink, to soak, or soke, to steep.

* Abbreuver de quelque Nouvelle, to inform of some News.

S'abbreuver, V. R. to drink plentifully.

Abbreuvoir, S. M. a watering-place.

Abbruti, ie. A. besotted, become brutish, or beastly.

Abbrutir, V. A. to besot, to render brutish, stupid, dull, heavy.

S'abbrutir, V. R. to be besotted, to become brutish.

Abbrutissement, S. M. Brutishness, stupidity.

Abc, S. M. Abc, abé, or Criss-cross-row; the Alphabet.

☞ Un Abc, (livre qui contient l'Abc.) a Primmer.

Abdication, S. F. abdication.

Abdiqué, ée. abdicated.

Abdiquer, A. abdicate,

A B E

Abécé, V. Abc.

Abécé, A. Abecedary, Abecedarian.

Abeille, S. F. a Bee, a Honey-Bee.

☞ Abequer, V. Abbecher.

Abestir, V. Abbrutir.

Abhorré, ée, Abhorred.

Abhorrer V. A. to abhor, to detest.

A B J

Abject, te, A. abject, vile, contemptible; despicable, base, mean.

Abjection, S. F. Abjection.

Abime, V. Abysme.

Abjuration, S. Abjuration.

Abjurer, V. A. to abjure.

Ablatif, S. M. the Ablative case.

Able, ou Ablette, S. F. a Blay or Bleak.

Ablution, S. F. Ablution.

Abnegation, S. F. Abnegation, denial.

Aboier, V. Aboyer.

Abois, V. Aboy.

Aboli, ie. A. abolished.

Abolir, V. A. to abolish to annul, to repeal, to abrogate, to vacate, to antiquate, to extinguish, to annihilate, to raze out.

☞ Abolir un impôt, to take off, or away a Tax.

☞ Abolir un Crime, to pardon a Crime.

S' Abolir, V. R. to be abolished, annulled, &c. V. abolir.

Abolissement, S. M. ou Abolition, S. F. abolishment, disannulling, abrogation, Annihilation, extinguishment, rasing out, extirpation.

☞ Abolition d'une Crime, the Abolition, pardon, or full discharge of a Crime.

Abominable, A. abominable, detestable.

Abominablement, Adv. Abominably.

Abomination, S. F. abomination, detestation, execration.

Avoir en abomination, to abominate, to detest, to abhor, to loath.

Etre en abomination, to be abominated, detested, abhorred, loathed.

Abondamment, Adv. abundantly, plentifully, in abundance, fully, copiously.

Abondance, S. F. abundance plenty, store, copiousness, great quantity.

Vivre ou Etre dans l'abondance, to have plenty of all, to live plentifully. Avoir quelque chose en abondance, to abound in (or with) a thing.

Abondant, te, A. abounding, plentiful, plenteous, copious.

D'abondant, Adv. moreover, over and above, besides.

Abonder, V. N. to abound in, or with, to have an abundance or great deal of. ☞ Abonder (être en abondance) to abound, to overflow, to be in abundance. * Abonder en son sens, to be self-conceited.

Abonnement, S. a compounding with, or for, an agreeing for, V. S'abbonner.

S'abonner, V. R. to compound for, to agree before-hand, or to be at a certain rate with one for a thing.

Ex. Je me suis abonné avec mon Cordonnier pour me fournir des souliers toutes les semaines, I have agreed, or made a bargain with my Shoemaker that he should find me new Shoes once a Week.

Abonnir, V. A. to make good or better, to better, to improve.

S'abonnir, R. ou Abonnir N. to grow better, to amend.

Abord, S. landing, arrival.

* Abord, (accés) access, admittance. Avoir l'abord doux, gracieux, to receive people kindly, courteously, obligingly. Il est de difficile abord, he is hard to be spoken with, he keeps people at a distance, there is no coming at him.

☞ Abord, (affluence de choses, ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. at first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight. ☞ D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, straitway, incontinently.

☞ D'abord que, as soon as.

Abordage, S. M. the boarding of a Ship. ☞ Choc des Vaisseaux, the running, the falling foul of Ships one upon another.

Aborder, V. N. to land, or arrive at.

Aborder, V. A. Ex. Aborder le rivage, to come to the Coast or Shore, to Land.

Aborder un Vaisseau, to board a Ship.

* Aborder (accoster) to come or to draw near, to accost.

Aborder un Femme (inconnuë) to board a Woman, to pick her up.

Aborder, N. (se rendre) to resort.

Abortif, ive. A. (ou Avorté) Abortive.

Abouchement, S. M. interview, conference, a parley.

S'aboucher avec quelqu'un, V. R. to have an Interview, or Conference with one, to parley, to confer with him.

Aboutir, V. N. to confine upon, to meet at the end, to be bounded, to border upon.

☞ Aboutir en pointe, to grow sharp at the top, to end sharp or pointed. * Aboutir, to end to drive at some end, to aim at, to come.

Aboutissant, ante, A. bordering, or confining upon.

Aboutissant, S. Ex. les tenans & aboutissans d'un champ, the bounds, limits, of a piece of Ground.

* Les tenans & aboutissans d'une affaire, the Circumstances, particulars or sum of a business.

☞ Aboutissement, (Morceau d'étoffe) a piece of stuff to eke out any thing.

Aboy, S. M. (bruit que fait le Chien) *barking, baying.*

☞ Abois (l'extremité où le Cerf eſt reduit) *the extremity a Stag is reduced to when weary with running, he turns upon the Hounds, and is ſaid to be at Bay.*

* Abois (extremité) *deſpairing condition, laſt ſhift, extremity, diſtreſs.*

La Religion eſt aux abois, *Religion is upon its laſt Legs.*

☞ Il eſt aux Abois (il expire) *he is at his laſt gaſp,* or *breathing his laſt.* Aboyement, S. M. *the barking* or *baying of a Dog.*

Aboyer, V. N. & A. *to bark.*

☞ Ses Creanciers aboyent apres lui, *his Creditors are at his heels, he is dunn'd by his Creditors.* * Aboyer aprés quelque charge, *to gape after a Place,* or *Preferment.*

Aboyé, ée, *A. barked at.*

Aboyeur, S. M. *a Dun.*

Abri, S. M. *ſhelter, covert.*

Se mettre à l'abri, *to ſhelter one's ſelf.*

☞ Un Abri pour les Vaiſſeaux, *a Lee-ſhore, a ſhead, a corner or creek where Ships are ſafe.*

Abri, (lieu où l'on eſt en ſeureté) *a ſhelter, a ſanctuary, any place where a man is ſafe.*

Abricot, S. M. *an Apricock.*

Abricotier, S. M. *an Apricock-tree.*

Abrogation, S. F. *Abrogation, repealing.*

Abroger, V. A. *to abrogate, to repeal, to diſannul.*

Abrogé, ée, *A. abrogated, repealed, diſannulled.*

Abrotone, S. F. *Southernwood.*

Abſcés, S. M. *an Abſceſs, an Impoſtumation* or *Impoſture.*

Abſcence, S. M. *abſence,* or *being away.*

Abſence (diſtraction d'eſprit) *diſtraction* or *wandering of the mind, want of attention.*

Abſent, ente, *A. abſent, out of the way.*

S'abſenter, V. R. *to abſent one's ſelf, to go away, to keep out of the way, to be abſent.*

Abſinthe, S. F. *Wormwood.*

Abſinthe, (chagrin) *Wormwood, Grief.*

☞ Biere d'abſinthe, *Purl.*

Abſolu, uë, *A abſolute, arbitrary, unlimited.*

☞ Abſolu, (impérieux) *imperious, magiſterial, peremptory.*

Abſolument, *Adv. abſolutely, arbitrarily, with an abſolute Power.*

☞ Entirement, *abſolutely, wholly, entirely.* ☞ D'une façon imperieuſe, *abſolutely, imperiouſly, magiſterially.* ☞ Determinement *abſolutely,* or *by all means.* ☞ En genéral, *in general, ſimply, abſolutely.*

Abſolution, S. F. *a diſcharge, an acquitting,* or *acquital.* Les Juges ont conclu à l'abſolution, *the Judges have acquitted him,* or *brought him in not guilty.*

☞ Abſolution des Pechez, *the abſolution* or *forgiveneſs of ſins.*

Abſolutoire, A. *Abſolvatory.*

Abſorber, V. A. *to ſwallow up, to abſorb.*

Abſorbé, ée, *A. ſwallowed up, abſorbed.*

Abſoudre, V. A. *to abſolve, to acquit, to diſcharge, to bring in not Guilty.*

☞ Abſoudre un Penitent, *to give a penitent Sinner Abſolution.*

Abſous, abſoute, A. *abſolved, acquitted, diſcharged,* &c.

Abſoute, S. F. *the general Abſolution upon Maunday-Thurſday, in the Popiſh Church.*

S'abſtenir, V. R. *to forbear, to abſtain,* or *keep from.*

Abſterſif, ive, A. *Abſterſive, cleanſing.*

Abſtinence, S. F. *Abſtinence, Temperance, Sobriety, Forbearance.*

Abſtinent, ente, A. *Abſtinent, ſober, temperate.*

Abſtraction, S. F. *Abſtraction.*

Par abſtraction, *abſtractedly.*

Abſtraire, V. A. *to abſtract.*

Abſtrait, te, *ou* Abſtract, &e, A. *abſtracted.*

Abſtrus, ſe, A. *abſtruſe, dark, intricate, obſcure.*

Abſurde, A. *abſurd, fooliſh, nonſenſical, unreaſonable, ſilly, impertinent.*

Abſurdité, S. F. *abſurdity, foolishneſs, unreaſonableneſs, impertinence.*

Abſynthe, V. Abſinthe.

A B U

Abus, S. M. (mauvais uſage) *an abuſe, or miſuſing of a thing.*

☞ Abus, (erreur) *Error, miſtake.*

☞ Abus, (Tromperie) *Fraud, Cheat, Deceit.*

Abuſer de, uſer mal, V. N. *to abuſe, miſuſe, or uſe ill.*

Abuſer d'un mot, *to uſe a Word improperly.*

Abuſer, V. A. (Tromper) *to gull, to deceive, to cheat, to cozen.*

☞ Abuſer une fille, (la ſuborner) *to abuſe a Virgin.*

S'abuſer, V. R. (ſe tromper) *to miſtake, to err.*

Abuſé, ée, A. *abuſed, miſuſed,* &c.

V. Abuſer.

Abuſif, ive. *A. abuſive.*

Abuſivement, *Adv. abuſively, improperly.*

Abyſme, *ou* Abyme, S. M. *an Abyſs, a bottomleſs Gulf* or *Pit, an unmeaſurable depth*

☞ Abyſme, (l'Enfer) *Hell.*

Abyſmer, V. A. *to caſt* or *throw into an Abyſs, to ſwallow up.*

* Abyſmer, (ruiner) *to deſtroy, to ruin, to undo, to bring to nothing.*

Abyſmer, V. N. *to fall into an Abyſs, to ſink,* or *be ſwallowed up in a bottomleſs Pit.*

* Abyſmer (perir) *to periſh, be undone,* or *come to a fatal end.*

S'abyſmer, V. R. *to run into an Abyſs, to loſe, or ſink one's ſelf in a thing.*

Abymé, ée, *A. caſt, thrown into an Abyſs,* &c. V. Abyſmer.

A C A

Acabit, S. M. *good or bad taſte.*

Acacia, S. M. *Acacia.*

Academicien, S. M. *an Academiſt,* or *Platonick Philoſopher.*

☞ Académicien (Membre de quelque Academie) *a Fellow of any Academy,* or *Learned Society.*

Academie, S. F. *Academy.*

☞ Academie, (lieu où la Nobleſſe apprend ces Exercices) *a Riding-houſe, an Academy.*

Academie, (lieu où l'on donne à joüer) *an Academy, a gaming Ordinary, a Gaming-Houſe.*

Academique, A. *Academical.*

Academiſte, S. M. *Academiſt.*

† S'acagnarder, V. R. *to grow lazy, ſlothful,* or *idle, to be besotted, to ſit ſotting.*

Acanthe, S. F. *Brank-Urſine, Bears-breech,* or *Bears-foot.*

Acariaſtre, *A. Humourſome, peevish, ſcolding, croſs-grain'd.*

Acatique, V. Aquatique.

Accablant, te, A. *burdenſome, troubleſom, grievous, unſufferable.*

Accablé, ée, A. *Over-burdened,* &c. V. Accabler.

Accablé d'années, d'affaires, *ſur-*

ll of Tears or *Buſineſs.* Accablé de dettes, *In Debt over Head and Ears.* Je ſuis accablé de ommeil, *I am very heavy, drowſy,* or *heavy.* Accablé ſous le Ruines d' une Maiſon, *Buried in the Ruins of a Houſe.*

* Accablement, *S. M. Burden, Oppreſſion, Grief, Trouble, Heavineſs, Diſcouragement.*

Accablement de Poux, *An irregular beating of the Pulſe upon the coming of an Ague-fit.*

Accabler, *V. A.* Surcharger, *to cruſh,* or *make ſink under the weight, to over-burden, to over-do, to over-charge, to over-load.*

* Accabler, (abbatre, fatiguer) *To cruſh, to overdo, to oppreſs, to grieve, to bear down, to plague, to weary, to tire, to trouble, to overwhelm.*

Accarer, *V.* Confronter.

Acceleration, *S. F. Acceleration.*

Accelerer, *V. A. To accelerate, to haſten.*

Accent, *S. M. Accent.*

☞ Accent, (en Termes Poetiques) *Tune, Note, Voice.*

Pouſſer des funebres accens, *To cry mournfully.*

Accentuer, *V. A. To accent, to mark with an Accent.*

Accentué, ée, *A. Accented.*

Acceptation, *S. F. acceptation.*

Accepter, *V. A. To accept, to receive.*

Accepté, éé, *A. Accepted, received.*

Acception, *S. F.* (ſens auquel un mot ſe prend) *Acception, acception of a word.*

☞ Acception de Perſonne, *Reſpect of Perſons.*

Acces, *S. M. Acceſs, admittance.*

☞ Acces de Fievre, *an Acceſs* or *a Fit of an Ague.*

Acceſſible, *A. Acceſſible, approachable, of an eaſie acceſs, eaſie to be come at.*

Acceſſoire, *S. M. An acceſſory, an addition, an acceſſion,* or *Appendix.*

☞ Acceſſoire (mauvais etat) *Bad condition* or *circumſtance, pinch, ſtraight.*

Acceſſoire, *A. acceſſary, additional.*

Accident, *S. M. Accident, Chance, Fortune, Caſualty.*

Facheux accident, *Miſchance, ill-fortune.*

☞ Les Accidens (par oppoſition à la Subſtance) *the Accidents in oppoſition to Subſtance.*

☞ Les Accidents de la Grammaire, *The Accidence* or *Accidents in Grammar.* ☞ Par Accident, *caſually, by chance, acidentally.*

Accidentel, elle, *A. Accidental, caſual, adventitious.*

Accidentellement, *Adv.* (terme de Philoſophie) *Accidentally.*

Acclamation, *S. F. Acclamation, Shouting, Shout,* † *Huzza.*

Accolade, *S. F. Clipping and colling, embracing about one another's Necks.*

☞ Accolade, *the dubbing of a Knight,* or *the Ceremony of Clipping and Colling therein.*

☞ Accolade de lapereaux, *a couple of Rabbets roaſted* or *ſerved together.*

Accoler, V. A. *To clip and coll, to embrace about the Neck.*

Accoler deux Articles dans un Compte, *to put two Articles* or *Sums in a Reckoning into one.*

☞ Accoler deux lapereaux. *To put two Rabbets together.*

Accolé, ée, *A. embraced,* &c. V. Accoler.

Accolite, V. Acolite.

Accommodable, *A. That may be compoſed* or *brought to an agreement.*

Accommodant, *A. complying, complaiſant, eaſie, courteous.*

Accommodé, ée, *A. fitted, furniſhed, dreſſed,* &c. *V.* Accommoder.

☞ Un air accommodé aux Paroles, *a Tune ſuitable to the words.*

☞ Accommodé (aiſé) *Well to paſs, that has a competent Eſtate to live upon.*

Accommodement, *S. M. Accommodation of a Houſe.*

☞ Accommodement, (accord) *Agreement, Accommodation, Compoſition, Reconcilation* or *Reconcilement, adjuſting of a quarrel.*

☞ Accommodement, (Biais, Temperament) *A Medium, a Temper.*

Accommoder, V. A. (ranger, adjuſter.) *To fit* or *make fit, to fit up, to ſet handſomly together, to dreſs, to trim, to furniſh.*

☞ Accommoder ſa Maiſon, ou ſes Affaires, *To ſettle a Man's Concerns, to clear one's Eſtate, to improve it.*

☞ Accommoder à manger, *To dreſs* or *make ready victuals.*

☞ Accommoder (preparer) *To prepare, make* or *get ready, to make fit.*

Accommoder (être à la bienſeance de.) *To ſuit with, to be fit* or *convenient for, to fit, to ſerve one's turn.*

☞ Accommoder (accorder) *to adjuſt, to accommodate, to compoſe, to agree, to make up, ſpeaking of a Buſineſs, a Difference,* &c.

☞ Accommoder (conformer) *To accommodate, to fit, to adapt, to conform, to frame.*

* Accommoder quelqu'un, (le maltraiter) *ou* bien * † l'accommoder de toutes Pieces, *to pay one off, to thraſh him, to beat him.*

☞ Accommoder quelqu'un de quelque choſe, *to accommodate one with a thing, to furniſh him with it,* &c.

☞ Accommoder (traiter) *to uſe*

S'accommoder. *V. R.* (n'être pas difficile) être aiſé à contenter, *to make ſhift to like.*

☞ S'accommoder de quelque choſe, (la prendre hardiment) *to make bold with a thing.*

☞ S'accommoder (prendre ſes aiſes) *to conſult, to ſerve one's own caſe* or *conveniency, to take care of one's ſelf.*

Accompagné, ée, *A. accompanied, waited on, attended, followed,* &c. V. Accompagner.

Accompagnement, *S. M. accompanying, waiting on.*

☞ Accompagnement (ceux qui accompagnent) *Attendance, Followers, Retinue.*

☞ Accompagnement (ce qui eſt joint) *an Appendix, an Acceſſory.*

Accompagner, V. A. *to accompany, to wait on, to come* or *to go along with.*

☞ Accompagner (être de la ſuite) *to attend* or *to follow.*

☞ Accompagner (aſſortir) *to march.*

☞ Accompagner quelque choſe d'une autre, *to add one thing to another.*

S'accompagner, V. R. *to keep company, to be a companion.*

☞ Accomparer, *&c.* V. Comparer.

Accomplir, V. A. *to finiſh, to accompliſh, to perform, to fulfil.*

Accompli, ie, *A.* (achevé) *accompliſhed, finiſhed, fulfilled, performed.*

☞ Accompli, (achevé, parfait) *accompliſhed, compleat, perfect, excellent.*

Accompliſſement, *S. M. an accompliſhing, fulfilling* or *finiſhing, performance.*

Accoquiner,

Accoquiner, V. A. *To make one lazy, or idle, to beſot.*

S'accoquiner, V. R. *To grow idle or lazy, to ſit ſotting, to ſot one's time away, to be beſotted.*

Accoquiné, ée, *A. grown lazy or idle, beſotted.*

Accord, *S. M. an Agreement. or Articles of Agreement, a Treaty.*

Accord, (concorde) *concord, good intelligence.* ☞ Reconciliation, *agreement, reconciliation,* or *reconcilement.*

☞ Accord, (Conſentement) *accord, conſent.* Tout d'un accord, *with one accord, unanimouſly.* Etre, Tomber ou demeurer d'accord, *to agree, to be agreed, to conſent.*

D'accord, je le veux bien, *done, I will, I conſent,* or *agree to it, I grant it.* Etre de tous bons accords, *to be ſet for any thing, to be a good companion.*

☞ Accord, (Union) *Accord, Unity* or *conformity of ſentiments.*

Accord, (Proportion) *agreement, proportion.*

☞ Accord, (Conſonance) de ſons, *Conſort, Harmony, agreement in Tune.*

Un Inſtrument qui eſt ou qui n'eſt pas d'accord, *an inſtrument in* or *out of Tune.*

Accordailles, *S. F. Eſpouſals.*

Accordant, ante, *A. Tunable, agreeing in ſound.*

Accorder, V. A. *to reconcile, to make friends.*

☞ Accorder un differend, *to reconcile, to compound, to compoſe, to adjuſt, to make up a difference.*

☞ Accorder un Inſtrument de Muſique, *to tune a Muſical Inſtrument.* ☞ Accorder ſa Voix avec un Inſtrument, *to ſing in Tune with an Inſtrument.* ☞ Accorder l'Adjectif, avec le Subſtantif, *to make the Adjective and Subſtantive agree.*

☞ Accorder, (conceder) une grace, *to grant a favour.*

Accorder ſa Fille en Mariage, *To betroth one's Daughter to a Man.*

S'accorder, V. R. *to agree.*

Accordé, ée, *A. reconciled, agreed, compounded, adjuſted,* &c. V. Accorder.

Un Accordé, *S. M. a Bridegroom.*

Une Accordée, *S. F. a Bride.*

Accort, te, *A. courteous, civil, complaiſant, affable.*

† Accort, (ruſé,) *ſubtle, cunning, crafty.*

Accortiſe, *S. F. Civility, Complaiſance, Affability.*

Accoſtable, *A. Accoſtable, of an eaſie acceſs, affable, civil, courteous.*

Accoſter, V. A. *to accoſt one, to make* or *come up to him.*

S'accoſter de quelq'un, V. R. *to keep company with one.*

Accotter, V. A. *To prop up. to ſupport, to bear up.*

S'accotter contre, V. R. *to lean againſt.*

† Accotoir, *S. M. a prop,* or *a thing to lean on.*

Accouchée, *S. F. a Woman newly brought to bed, a Woman that lies in, a Woman in the Straw.*

Accouchement, S. M. *Childbed, a Woman's Delivery.*

Accoucher, V. N. *ou* S'accoucher, R. *To bring forth Children, to be Delivered, to be brought to Bed.* ☞ Accoucher avant le Terme, *to miſcarry.*

Accoucher, V. A. *to Lay,* or *to Deliver a Woman, to do the Office of a Midwife.*

Accoucheur, S. F. *a Man-Midwife.*

Accoucheuſe, S. F. *a midwife.*

S'accouder, S. R. *to lean on one's elbow.*

Accoudoir, S. M. *a leaning* or *Elbow-place.*

Chaiſe à accoudoirs, *an Elbow-Chair.*

Accouplé, ée, *A. coupled, joined together,* &c. V. Accoupler.

Accouplement, S. M. *a coupling* or *joining a couple.*

☞ Accouplement (du Male & de la Femelle) *Copulation.*

Accoupler, V. A. *to couple, to join together.*

S'accoupler, V. N. *to couple,* ☞ Un Chien s'accouple avec une Chienne, *a Dog lines a Bitch.*

Accourci, ie, *A. ſhortned, made* or *grown ſhorter, abridged,* &c.

Accourcir, V. A. *to ſhorten, to make ſhorter, to abridge, to cut off, to clip.*

Accourcir la veüe, *to make ſhort-ſighted, to dim the ſight.*

S'accourcir, V. R. *to ſhorten, to grow ſhort, to decreaſe.*

Accourciſſement, S. M. *a ſhortening, abridging.*

Accourciſſement de Chemin, *a ſhort cut.*

Accourir, V. N. *to run to.*

☞ Accoutré, ée, *A. accoutred, dreſſed,* &c.

☞ Accoutrement, S. M. *Accoutrement.*

☞ Accoutrer, V. A. (parer) *accouter, to dreſs.*

Accoutumance, S. F. *uſe, habit, cuſtom.*

Accoutumé, ée, *A. Accuſtomed, uſed.*

☞ Accoutumé, ée, (ordinaire) *uſual, wonted, ordinary.*

Accoutumer, V. A. *to accuſtom, to uſe, to inure one's ſelf.*

Accoutumer, V. N. *to uſe, to be wont.*

Accrediter, V. A. *to give authority, reputation* or *credit, to put in eſteem.*

S'accrediter, V. R. *to get into credit, to get a Name.*

Accredité, ée, *A. that has got a name, who is in authority.*

Accreu, V. Accru.

Accroc, S. M. *a Rent.*

☞ Accroche, S. F. *a Let* or *Hindrance, a Remora.*

Accrocher, V. A. *to hang upon a Hook.* ☞ Accrocher un Vaiſſeau, *to grapple a Ship.*

☞ Accrocher (prendre avec un Croc) *to hook in.* ☞ Accrocher (arreſter) *to catch.*

☞ Accrocher, (retarder) *to ſtay, to ſtop.*

S'accrocher, V. R. *to hang on, to be caught* or *to catch.*

S'accrocher avec un Vaiſſeau, *to grapple with a Ship.*

Accroché, ée, *A. hanged up on a hook,* &c. V. Accrocher.

Accroire, V. N. *Ex.* Faire accroire, *to make believe, to create a belief, to perſwade a thing untrue.*

☞ En faire accroire à quelqu'un, (le tromper) *to impoſe upon one, to put upon him.* ☞ S'en faire accroire, *to be ſelf-conceited, to think well of one's ſelf.*

Accroiſſement, S. M. *increaſe, improvement, accretion, advancement, addition.*

Accroitre, V. A. *to increaſe, to add to, to augment, to improve, to advance.*

S'accroitre, V. R. *ou* Accroitre, V. N. *to increaſe, to grow, to be augmented* or *advanced.*

Accroitre, (en Termes de droit) *to accrue* or *to accrew.*

Accroupi, ie, *A. ſquat-upon the tail.*

S'accroupir,

S'accroupir, V. R. *To ſit ſquat upon the Tail.*

Accroupiſſement, S. M. *The ſitting ſquat upon the Tail.*

Accrue, uë, A. *Increas'd, augmented, enlarg'd, improv'd adjunct'd,* &c. *V.* Accroitre.

Accueil, S. M. *Reception, Entertainment.* Accueil favorable, *a kind reception.* Faire accueil à quelqu'un, *to make one welcome.*

Accueillir, V. A. *To receive, to entertain, to make welcome.*

☞ Accueillir (en parlant de tous les accidens facheux,) *To take, to ſurprize, to overtake.*

Accueilli, ie, *A. Receiv'd, entertain'd, taken,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Acculer, V. A. *To drive one to the corner, to overthrow him on his tail.*

* Acculer quelqu'un (dans une diſpute,) *To put one to his ſhifts in arguing, to drive him to a Non-plus.*

S'acculer, V. R. *To ſit on ones tail, to throw ones ſelf into a corner, or againſt the wall.*

Aculé, ée, *A. overthrown on his tail, hard put to it,* &c. *V.* le Verbe.

Accumuler, V. A. *To accumulate, to heap up.*

Accumulé, ée, *A. accumulated.*

Accuſateur, S. M. *Accuſer, informer.*

Accuſatif, S. M. *The Accuſative, or the Accuſative caſe.*

Accuſation, S. F. *Accuſation, information, charge, impeachment, diſſallment.*

Accuſatrice, S. F. *She-accuſer, or informer.*

Accuſé, ée, *A. Accus'd,* &c.

Accuſé, S. M. *The party accus'd, the party or criminal.*

Accuſer, V. A. *To accuſe, to inform againſt, to charge with a crime, to indict, to impeach.*

Accenſement, S. M. *Leaſe, Farm*

Accenſer, V. A. *To leaſe or let out.*

Acerbe, *A. acerb, ſour, ſharp.*

Aceré, ée, *A. Of ſteel, ſteel'd.*

☞ Aceré, (coupant) *ſharp, ſharp-edg'd, keen, acute.*

Acerer, V. A. *To ſteel, to temper iron with ſteel.*

Achalandé, ée, A. *accuſtom'd, cuſtom'd, that has cuſtomers.*

Achalander, V. A. *To get cuſtomers.*

S'achalander, V. R. *To get, or draw Chapmen or Cuſtomers, to grow cuſtom.*

Acharné, ée, *A. under* Acharner.

Acharnement, S. M. *A cruel or obſtinate biting or holding faſt, the falling on one tooth and nail.*

Acharner, V. A. (irriter) *To provoke, to move to anger, to incenſe, to exaſperate.*

S'acharner, V. R. *ou* Etre acharné l'un contre l'autre, *to bite one another, to fall one upon another Tooth and Nail.*

S'acharner, *ou* être acharné, contre quelqu'un, *to be cruelly* or *obſtinately bent againſt one, to fall foul upon him.*

Acharné, ée, *Provok'd, incens'd, exaſperated, cruelly bent againſt,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Acharné au Combat, *Eager in the fight.*

Achat, S. M. *Purchaſe, bargain, buying, Emption.*

Ache, S. F. *Smallage.*

Acheminé, ée, *A. under* Acheminer.

Acheminement, S. M. (Moyen) *A way, a means, an introduction.*

Acheminer, V. A. une affaire, une Enterpriſe, *To ſet a buſineſs* or *Deſign forward.* ☞ Acheminer un Cheval, *To way a Horſe.*

S'acheminer, V. R. *To wend, to go, to take ones way, to begin ones journey, to ſet forward.*

* L'affaire s'achemine, *The buſineſs goes forward.*

Acheminé, ée, *A. ſet forward,* &c.

☞ Un cheval acheminé, *A way'd Horſe.*

Acheter, V. A. *To buy a purchaſe.*

* Acheter bien cher une Grace, *To pay dear for a favour.*

Acheté, ée, *A. Bought, purchas'd.*

Acheteur, S. M. *Buyer, Chapman, Purchaſer.*

Achevé, ée, A. *Finiſh'd, ended, concluded.*

* Achevé, (parfait) *Accompliſh'd, finiſh'd, compleat, perfect, abſolute, rare, excellent.* * Achevé (ou Fiefé) *Abſolute* or *arrant.*

☞ Un cheval achevé, *a Horſe throughly manag'd.*

Achevement, S. M. *Finiſhing, bringing to perfection, perfecting, accompliſhing.*

Achever, V. A. *To finiſh, to end, to cloſe, to conclude, to make an end of, to accompliſh, bring to perfection, to perfect, to put the laſt* or *finiſhing hand, to finiſh, to poliſh.*

A peine achevoit il de parler, *He had ſcarce done ſpeaking, the words were ſcarce out of his mouth.*

☞ Achever de boire, *To drink up.* Achever d'empler, *To fill up.*

Achoppement, *ou* Pierre d'achoppement, S. M. *A ſtumbling-block, a ſtumbling-ſtone.*

A C I

Acide, *A. Acid, ſharp, ſower.*

Acidité, S. F. *Acidity, ſharpneſs, ſowerneſs.*

Acier, S. M. *Steel.*

A C O

Acolyte, S. M. *Acolyth, a Prieſt's attendant.*

Aconit, S. M. *Libbards-bane, Wolf-wort, Wolf-bane, Monks-hood.*

Acoſter, *&c. V.* Accoſter, *&c.*

Acquereur, S. M. *a Purchaſer,* or *buyer.*

Acquerir, V. A. *To acquire, to get, to gain, to purchaſe, to buy.*

S'acquerir, V. R. *To get, to gain, to purchaſe.*

Acqueſt, S. M. *A Purchaſe, an Acqueſt,* or *Acquiſition.*

Acquieſcement, S. M. *Acquieſcence,* or *Acquieſcency, conſent, compliance.*

Acquieſcer, V. N. *To acquieſce, to yield, ſubmit, conſent, condeſcend, comply.*

Acquis, ſe, *A. Acquir'd, got* or *gotten, gain'd, purchas'd, procur'd, obtain'd.*

Acquis, S. M. Avoir de l'acquis, *To be skill'd or experienc'd in a thing.*

Acquiſition, S. F. *Acquiſition, acqueſt, purchaſe.*

Acquit, S. M. *An Acquittance, a Diſcharge.*

☞ Acquit de doüane, *a cocket.*

☞ Par maniére d'acquit, *perfunctorily, careleſly, negligently, for faſhion ſake.*

Acquiter, V. A. *To clear one, to acquit, diſcharge,* or *pay off.*

S'acquiter, V. R. (ſe liberer) *To diſcharge,* or *to pay off ones debts, to clear ones debts.* * S'acquiter de ſon Devoir, *To diſcharge* or *perform ones Duty* * S'acquiter d'une Obligation, *to acquit, to diſcharge an Obligation* * S'acquiter de ſa Promeſſe, *to perform* or *make good ones promiſe, to be as good as ones word.*

S'acquiter d'un voeu, *To fulfil, accompliſh, to perform a vow.*

Acquité, ée, *A. acquitted, diſcharg'd, clear'd, &c.* V. le Verbe.

Acre, *A. Sharp, biting, tart, ſower, acerb.*

Acreté,

Acreté, S. F. *ou* Acrimonie, S. F. *Sharpneſs, tartneſs, acrimony.*

Acre, S. F. *an Acre,* or *Aker of Land.*

Acrocher, *&c. V.* Accrocher.

Acroitre, *&c. V.* Accroitre.

Acroſtiche, S. M. *Acroſtick.*

S'acroupir, *V.* S'accroupir.

Acte, S. M. *Act, action, deed.* ☞ Acte d'une Piece de Theatre. *Act of a Play.* ☞ Acte de Juſtice, *a Deed, an Act* or *Inſtrument in Law.*

☞ Actes, (Ecrits publics) *Records, publick Regiſters, Rolls.*

Acteur, S. M. *An Actor* or *Player.*

Acteur (qui à part dans la conduite d'une affaire) *A. Manager* or *Promoter of a buſineſs.*

Actif, ive, *A. Active.* ☞ Effects Actifs, *ou* dettes actives, *Debts, owing* or *due to us.*

Action, S. F. *Action, Operation, working.*

☞ Action (Acte, fait) *Action, Act, Deed, Feat.*

☞ Action de graces, *Thanksgiving, Thanks.*

☞ Action d'un Orateur (les Geſtes, la Pronunciation, *&c.*) *Action* or *way of Delivery.* ☞ Action publique, *Speech, Harangue.* ☞ Action (Sermon) *Sermon.* ☞ Action (emportement) *Anger, Paſſion.*

☞ Action (mouvement) *Action, motion.* ☞ Action (combat) *Action, Fight.* ☞ (Procez) *Action in Law, a ſuit.*

☞ Action (en Termes de Peinture) *Geſture, Poſture.*

Actionner, V. A. (intenter action) *to bring an Action, to ſue at Law.*

Activement, *Adv. Actively, in an active ſence.*

Activité, (promptitude) *Activity, briskneſs, quickneſs, nimbleneſs.* * Activité d'eſprit, *readineſs* or *quickneſs of Wit.*

Actrice, S. F. *An Actreſs, a Woman-player.*

Actuel, ele, *A. Actual, real*

Actuellement, *Adv. Actually.*

Advertiſement.

Look with the ſingle D *for thoſe Words that are not to be found with a double* dd. *Alſo ſee without* D, *thoſe Words which you do not find here with a* D.

Adage, S. M. *An Adage, a Proverb, an old ſaying.*

Adaptation, . M, *an adapting.*

Adapter, V. A. *to adapt, to apply*

Adapté, ée, *Adj. Adapted, applied.*

Addition, S. F. *Addition.*

Additioner, V. A. *To make an addition, to caſt up, to gather particular ſums into one.*

Addonné, ée, *A. given, addicted, inclined, bent to.*

S'addonner, V. R. *to addict, to give, to apply ones ſelf to, to follow, to give ones mind to.*

☞ S'addonner, à un lieu, *To frequent a place, to be often there.*

Adherence, S. F. *adherence* or *adheſion.*

Adherent, ente, *A. ſticking, cleaving.*

Adherent, S. M. *adherent, ſtickler, follower.*

Adherer, V. N. *To cleave to, to adhere to, to ſtick, to cling.*

☞ Adherer, (être du ſentiment *ou* parti de) *To adhere to, to follow, ſide with, cleave to, ſtick to.*

Adheſion, S. F. *V.* Adherence.

Adjacent, ente, *A. adjacent, neighbouring.*

Adjectif. S. M, *an Adjective.*

Adieu, Adv. *Adieu, farewel, God be with you.*

Adieu pour jamais, *farewel for ever.*

Dire adieu, *To bid adieu,* or *farewel, to take ones leave of.*

☞ Dire adieu à quelque choſe (y renoncer) *To bid a thing adieu,* or *farewel, to renounce it, to give it over.*

Adieu, S. M. *a farewel, leave.*

Un long adieu, *a long farewel.*

Adjoindre, V. A. *To adjoin, to aſſociate, to give an aſſiſtant.*

Adjoint, te, *A. adjoined, aſſociated, given as an aſſiſtant.*

Adjoint, S. M. *an aſſiſtant, a colleague, a joint-commiſſioner.*

Adjonction, S. F. *an adjoining.*

Adjournement, S. M. *a ſummons, a citation.*

Adjourner, V. A. *To ſummon, to cite.*

Adjouſter, *ou* adjouter, V. A. *To add, to join, to put to.*

☞ Adjouſter foy, *To give credit, to believe.*

Adjudicataire, S. M. *&* F. *The party to whom a thing is adjuged or delivered by judgment.*

Adjudication, S. F. *adjudging.*

Adjuger, V. A. *To adjudge, to award.*

Adjugé, ée, *A. Adjudged, awarded,* &c.

Adjuration, S. F. *Adjuration, an adjuring.*

Adjurer, V. A. *To adjure, to charge.*

Adjuré, ée, *A. Adjured.*

Admettre, V. A. *To admit, to receive.* ☞ Admettre (Reconnoitre pour veritable,) *To admit of, to allow of, to grant, to acknowledge, to entertain.*

Adminicule, S. M. *adminicle.*

Adminiſtrateur, S. M. *an Adminiſtrator.*

Adminiſtration, S. F. *Adminiſtration, government, management.*

Adminiſtrer, V. A. (Gouverner) *To adminiſter, to manage, to rule, to govern.* ☞ Adminiſtrer la juſtice, *To adminiſter juſtice.* ☞ Adminiſtrer (Conferer) les Sacrements, *To adminiſter the ſacraments.*

Adminiſtré, ée, *A, Adminiſtred. V. the Verb.*

Admirable, *A. Admirable, wonderful, marvellous.* ☞ Admirable (Excellent) *admirable, rare, good, excellent.*

Admirablement, *Adv. admirably, marvellouſly, wonderfully, rarely well, mighty well.*

Admiral, S. M. *prononcez* Amiral, *an Admiral.* Vice-amiral, *Vice-Admiral.* Contre-Amiral, *Rear-Admiral.*

☞ L'Admiral (le vaiſſeau de l'Amiral) *The Admiral, the Admiral Ship.*

Admirale, *ou* Amirale, S. F. *The Admiral's Wife or Lady.*

☞ Admirale (Galere où monte l'Admiral) *The Admiral's Galley.*

Admirateur, S. M. *an Admirer.*

Admiratif, ive, *A.* Un Point Admiratif, *a Note of admiration.*

Admiration, S. F. *admiration, wondering* or *admiring at.*

Admiratrice, S. F. *A ſhe admirer.*

Admirauté, *ou* Amirauté, S. F. *Admiralſhip,* or *Office of the Admiral,* or *Admiralty.*

Admirer, V. A. *To admire, to wonder at.*

☞ Admirer, (avoir del'Admiration pour) *To admire, to have in admiration, to eſteem and regard.*

† * Je vous admire, *I love your fancy.*

Admiré, ée, *A. admired, wondered at,* &c. *V.* Admirer.

Admis, ſe, *A. Admitted,* &c. *V.* Admettre.

Admiſſible, *A. Allowable.*

Admiſſion, S. F. *Admiſſion, admittance.*

Admodiateur, S.M. Plusieurs prononcent, Amodiateur, *a Farmer, a Tenant, a Lessée.*

Admodiation, S.F. *a Leasing, letting out to Farm.*

Admodier, *ou* Amodier une Terre, V. A. *to lease, to farm, to let out Land; or to take Land to farm upon a Rent.*

Admoneſter, V. A. *To admonish, to warn.*

Admoneſté, ée, *A. admonished, warned.*

Admonition, S.F. *Admonition, warning.*

Adoleſcence, S.F. *Adoleſcency, youth, youthfulneſs.*

† Adoleſcent, S. M. *a Youth, a young Man.*

Adopter, V. A. *To adopt.*

Adopté, ée, *A. adopted.*

Adoptif, ive, *A. adoptive.*

Adoption, S. F. *Adoption.*

Adorable, *A. adorable.*

Adorateur, S. M. *an Adorer.*

Adoration, S. F. *Adoration, worship.*

Adorer, V. A. *To adore, to worship, to reverence.*

* Adorer une Belle, *To adore a Lady, to have a paſſion and exceſſive love for her.*

Adoré, ée, *A. adored, worshipped,* &c. V. Adorer.

Adoſſé, ée, *A. ſet back to back, leaning, backed,* &c. V. Adoſſer.

Adoſſement, S. M. *a ſetting back to back, a leaning againſt with the back, a backing, a ſtrengthning backward.*

Adoſſer, V. A. *To ſet the back againſt a thing, to ſet back to back, to ſtrengthen backward.*

S'adoſſer, V. R. *To lean one's back.*

Adouber. V. Radouber.

Adoucir, V. A. *To ſweeten, to make ſweet.*

☞ Adoucir, (rendre doux au toucher) *To ſoften, to make ſoft, to ſmooth, to make ſmooth.*

* Adoucir, (rendre moins fâcheux) *To ſoften, to allay, to mitigate, to aſſwage, to eaſe, to alleviate.* * Adoucir (appaiſer) *to appeaſe, to ſweeten, to allay, to mitigate, to aſſwage, to pacify.*

* Adoucir le ſon de la Trompette, *to make a Trumpet ſound ſweeter.* * La pluye à adouci le tems, *the weather is grown mild after the rain.*

S'adoucir, V. R. *To ſweeten, to grow ſweet, to ſoften, to grow ſoft, to grow mild,* or *gentle, to be tamed, aſſwaged, lenify'd, tempered,* &c.

Adouci, ie. *A. ſweetned, ſoftned,* &c. V. Adoucir.

Adouciſſement, S. M. *a ſweetning, a ſoftning, ſmoothing,* &c. V. Adoucir.

Adouciſſement (allegement) *allay, eaſe, mitigation, aſſwaging, lenifying, appeaſing, alleviation.*

* Adouciſſement (temperament) *a temper, a medium.*

* Il faut apporter quelque adouciſſement aux mots qui ne ſont pas bien établis, *ſome Lenitive muſt be uſed for words that are not current.*

Adraganthe, *A. Ex.* Gomme Adraganthe, *Gum-dragant.*

Adreſſant, ante, *A. directed.*

Adreſſe, S. F, (indication) *direction.* ☞ L'addreſſe d'une Lettre, *the ſuperſcription of a Letter.* ☞ Bureau d'adreſſe, *an Office of Intelligence.*

* Adreſſe, (induſtrie, dexterité) *Addreſs, neat-handedneſs, induſtry, dexterity, cunning, knack.*

* Adreſſe, (fineſſe, ruſe) *ſubtilty, cunning, craftineſs, ſlyneſs, ſhrewdneſs.*

Adreſſer, V. A. *To addreſs, to direct, to ſend.*

☞ Addreſſer un livre à quelqu'un, *to Addreſs, to Dedicate a Book to one.*

S'adreſſer, V. R. *To be directed.*

S'adreſſer à quelqu'un (avoir recours à lui) *To addreſs, to apply one's ſelf, to make one's application. to make one's Addreſs to one.*

☞ Ce Diſcours s'addreſſe à vous ſeul, *This diſcourſe regards* or *relates to none but you, it is directed to none but you.*

Adreſſé, ée, *A. directed, ſent.* &c. *V.* Adreſſer.

Adroit, te, A. (Habile) *dexterous, neat-handed, handy, ingenious, induſtrious, cunning, neat, skilful.*

☞ Adroit (fin, ruſé) *cunning, crafty, ſubtil, ſly, wiſe.*

Adroit, S. M. *a cunning,* or *a ſubtil fellow.*

Adroitement, *Adv. dexterouſly, neatly, induſtriouſly, wiſely, cunningly, ſubtilly.*

A D V

Advenir, &c. V. Avenir.

Adverbe, S. M. *Adverb.*

Adverbial, le, A. *Adverbial, belonging to the Adverb.*

Adverbialement, *Adv. Adverbially.*

Adverſaire, S. M. & F. *an Adverſary, the adverſe Party, opposer.*

Adverſatif, ive, *A. adverſative.*

Adverſe, A. *adverſe.*

Adverſité, S. F. *adverſity, calamity, miſery, trouble.*

Adulateur, S. M. *a Flatterer.*

Adulte, A. *Adult, paſt a Child.*

Adultere, A. *adulterous.*

Un Adultere, S. M. *an Adulterer.*

Une adultere, S. F. *an Adulteress.*

Adultere, S. M. *Adultery.*

Adulterin, ine, A. *Baſtardly, begotten in Adultery.*

Aduſte, A. *Aduſt, overheated.*

Æolipyle, S.F. laitain, *Æolipyle.*

Aëré, ée, *A. well ſeated, ſituate in a fine Air.*

Aërien, ne, A. *Ætherial, airy.*

Affabilité, S. *affability courteſy.*

Affable, *A. affable, civil, courteous.*

Affablement, *Adv. affably, courteouſly, lovingly, kindly.*

Affadir, *V. A. Ex.* Affadir l'eſtomac, *to cloy the ſtomach.*

Affadi, ie, *A. cloyed.*

Affaire, S. F. *buſineſs, affair, thing, matter.*

☞ Affaire, (Procez) *caſe, cauſe,* or *ſuit in Law.*

☞ Affaire, (tout ce qu'on a à demeler avec quelqu'un) *buſineſs, concern, affair, bargain.*

☞ Affaire, (occaſion de Guerre) *buſineſs, action, fight.*

☞ Affaire, (peine, embarras) *trouble, pain.*

* Se tirer d'affaire, (relever d'une maladie) *to recover.*

☞ Affaire (démelé) a *Quarrel.*

☞ Affaire, (*ou* Beſoin) *occaſion, want, need.*

☞ Etre mal dans ſes affaires, faire mal ſes affaires, *not to thrive, to go down the Wind.* Faire bien ſes affaires, *To thrive, to do well, to proſper.* ☞ Faire ſes affaires (ſatisfaire aux neceſſitez naturelles) *To do one's buſineſs, to ſhite.*

Affairé, ée, *A. buſie, full of buſineſs, that has much buſineſs.*

Affaiſſement, *S.* M. *ſinking,* or *weighing down.*

Affaiſſer, *V. A. To preſs, to weigh down.*

S'affaiſſer, *V.* R. *To ſink with too much weight.*

Affaiſſé, ée, *A. preſſed* or *weighed down, ſunk.*

Affamer, *V. A. To famiſh, to ſtarve, to hunger-ſtarve.*

Affamé, ée, *A. famiſhed, ſtarved, hunger-ſtarved.*

* Affamé, ée, (qui a de l'avidité) * *greedy, thirſty.*

Affectation, *S. F. Affectation, affectedneſs.*

Affecté, eé. *A. affected, ſtudy'd, over-curiouſly done.*

☞ Affecté (*ou* deſtiné) à quelque choſe, *aſſigned, attributed, proper to ſomething,* or *properly belonging to it.*

Affecter, *V. A.* deſtiner à certains Uſages. *To deſtine, to appropriate.* ☞ Affecter (hypothequer) *to mortgage.* ☞ Affecter quelque choſe (la rechercher trop) *to affect a thing, to do it with too much ſtudy, to ſtudy.* ☞ *To affect* or *deſire.*

Affectif, ive, *A. Ex.* Theologie affective, *That part of Divinity which moves the affections.*

Affection, *S. F. Affection, love, benevolence, good-will, kindneſs, inclination, paſſion.*

☞ Affection, (Paſſion qu'on a pour quelque choſe) *Affection, love, paſſion, inclination, mind, ſtudy, deſire.*

☞ Affection, (ardeur) *Zeal, affection, ſtudy, earneſtneſs.*

Affectioné, ée, *A. Ex.* affectionné à quelqu'un, *affectionate,* or *well affected to one.* ☞ Mal affectionné, *ill affected.* ☞ Affectionné à quelque choſe, *addicted to a thing.*

Affectionner, *V. A.* (Aimer) *to love, to have a love* or *an affection for, to affect, to fancy, to like, to favour.*

Affectionner une affaire, *to eſpouſe a buſineſs.*

S'affectionner à quelque choſe (s'y attacher) *To addict, to apply one's ſelf to a thing.*

Affectueuſement, *Adv. affectionately, heartily.*

Affectueux, euſe, *A. affectionate, kind, obliging, hearty.*

Affermé, ée, *A. farmed, let,* or *leaſed out.*

Affermer, *V. A. To farm, to let, to leaſe out.*

☞ Affermer (prendre à ferme) *To hire, to take a Leaſe, to take a Houſe* or *Land, to rent it.*

Affermi, ie, *A. ſtrengthned, faſtned, made faſt* or *firm,* &c.

Affermir, *V. A.* (rendre ferme) *To ſtrengthen, to faſten, to make faſt* or *firm.*

☞ Affermir ſon Pié. *To ſet one's foot upon ſure ground.* ☞ Affermir (rendre dur) *To harden, to make hard, firm* or *tough, to compact, or conſolidate.* * Affermir (rendre plus aſſuré) *To eſtabliſh, to confirm, to ſettle, to ſecure, to corroborate, to fortify.* * Affermir ſon eſprit contre les Dangers. *To inure* or *harden one's ſelf againſt Dangers.*

Affermiſſement, S.M. *A ſtay, a ſupport, a prop.*

Affermiſſement (l'action d'affermir) *ſtrengthning, faſtning,* &c.

* Affermiſſement (Confirmation dans un bon état) *Eſtabliſhment, confirmation, ſettlement.*

Affecté, ée, *A. affected, full of affection, preciſe, nice.*

Affeterie, *S. F. Affectation, affectedneſs, preciſeneſs, niceneſs.*

Affiche, *S. F. a Bill,* or *Paper poſted up.*

Affiché, ée, *A. poſted up, ſet up.*

Afficher, *V. A. To ſet up* or *poſt up.*

Afficheur, *S. M. one that poſts up Bills* or *Papers.*

Affidé, ée, *A. truſty.*

Affidé, *S. M. a truſty friend, a confident.*

Affilé, ée, *A. ſharpened, whetted, ſet, keen.*

† * Avoir la langue bien affilée, *to have a nimble Tongue.*

Affiler, *V. A. To ſet,* to *ſet an edge on, to ſharpen, to whet.*

Affinage, *S. F. Affinage, Fining,* or *refining of Metals.*

Affiné, *A. fined, refined.*

Affinement, *S. M. V.* Affinage.

Affiner, *V. A. To fine, to refine.*

* † Affiner quelqu'un, *to bubble* or *cheat one, to fetch him over.*

Affineur, *S. M. a finer,* or *Refiner.*

Affinité, *S. F. Affinity.*

Affinoir, S. M. *A Hitchel to make Hemp finer.*

† Affiquets, S. M. *Womens dreſſing-toys,* or *Implements, Coſmeticks.*

Affirmatif, ive, *A. Affirmative.*

☞ Affirmatif (qui ſoûtient une choſe pour vray) *Peremptory, poſitive.*

Affirmation, S. F. *Affirmation, affirmative, aſſertion.*

☞ Affirmation (en Termes de Palais) *Oath.*

Affirmative, S. F. *The Affirmative.*

Affirmativement, *Adv. Affirmatively, by way of affirmation, poſitively.*

Affirmé, ée, *A. Affirmed, avouched,* &c.

Affirmer, V. A. *To affirm, to avouch, to averr, to aſſert, to aſſure, to maintain.*

☞ Affirmer (aſſurer par ſerment) *To ſwear, to take one's oath.*

Affligeant, ante, *A. Afflicting, afflictive, ſad, grievous.*

Affliger, V. A. *To afflict, to grieve, to trouble, to caſt down.*

☞ Affliger (Tourmenter) *To afflict, to vex, to diſquiet, to torment.*

Affliger (Mortifier) ſon corps, *To afflict, to mortifie, to macerate one's Body.*

S'affliger, V. R. *To grieve, to be afflicted, troubled,* or *caſt down.*

Affluence, S. F. *Affluence, plenty, great ſtore, abundance.*

☞ Affluence de Monde, *A concourſe, a great reſort of people.*

Affluer, V. N. *To flow, to run to the ſame place.*

* Affluer (Abonder) *To abound.*

* Affluer (ſurvenir en grand nombre) *To reſort* or *come together.*

Affoibli, ie, *A. Weakned,* &c.

Affoiblir, V. A. *To weaken, to make weak* or *faint, to debilitate, to enervate, to enfeeble.*

☞ Affoiblir la Monnoye, *To allay the Coin, to lower the Standard of it.*

S'affoiblir, V.R. *To grow weak, feeble* or *infirm, to loſe one's ſtrength, to decay.*

Affoibliſſant, ante, *A. Weakning.*

Affoiblissement, S. M. *weakning, infeebling.* * Affoiblissement de Courage, *discouragement.* ☞ Affoiblissement de monnoyes, *an allaying,* or *abasing the standard of Coin.*

† Affolé, ée, A. (excessivement passionné) *extreme fond, deperately in love, doting.*

☞ Boussole *ou* Aiguille affolée, *a bad compass, a compass not true, not well touched.*

† Affoler, V. A. *To make extreme fond, to make one to dote upon.*

† Affolir, V. N. *To grow foolish.*

Afforage, S. M. *the assize* or *price of a Commodity.*

Affoucher, V. A. *To moor a-ross, to cast one anchor and cable cross another.*

Affourager, *ou* Affourer, V. A. *To feed cattel, to give them meat.*

Affranchi, ie. A. *free, freed, set at liberty, delivered.*

☞ Affranchi, (exempté) *freed, enfranchised, discharged.*

Affranchi, S. M. Affranchie, S. F. *one that of a slave is made free.*

Affranchir, V. A. (exempter) *to free one from a thing.*

☞ Affranchir (mettre en liberté) *to set free, to make free, to give one liberty, to infranchise one.*

* Affranchir (delivrer) *To set free, to deliver, to rid out of.*

S'affranchir, V. R. *To free* or *rid ones self, to get free.*

Affranchissement, S. M. *infranchisement, a setting free, a delivering,* or *release, a ridding of.*

☞ Affranchissement (Exemption) *Delivery, discharge, exemption, infranchisement.*

Affre, S. F. *great fright.*

Affretement, S. M. *the hire of a Ship.*

Affreter, V. A. Un Vaisseau, *hire a Ship.*

Affreté, ée. A. *hired.*

Affreteur, S. M. *he that hired a Ship.*

Affreusement, *Adv. horribly, terribly, dreadfully, frightfully.*

Affreux, euse, A. *hideous, dreadful, grizly, ghastly, frightful, terrible.*

Affriandé, ée, A. *used to delicates, &c. V. the Verb.*

Affriander, V. A. *To use* or *to bring up to dainties.*

☞ Affriander (attirer par quelque chose) *To allure.*

Affront, S. M. *affront, abuse, contumely.*

☞ Affront, (deshonneur, Honte) *reproach, disgrace, dishonour, shame.*

Affronté, ée, A. *dared, encountred, cheated, gulled, cozened.*

Affronter, V. A. (attaquer avec hardiesse) *To encounter, to attack with great resolution, to dare.*

☞ Affronter (tromper) *To cheat, to gull, to cozen.*

Affronterie, S. F. *cheat, cozening.*

Affronteur, S. M. Affronteuse, S. F. *a cheat.*

Affublé, ée, A. *muffled up,* † *Mobbed up.*

Affubler, V. A. *To muffle up,* † *To mob up.*

* † S'affubler de quelqu'un (s'en entêter) *To take a fancy to one.*

Affust, *ou* Affût, S. M. *the carriage* or *stocks for Ordinance.*

☞ Affût (l'endroit où l'on se place pour attendre le gibier) *a close place where the Hunter waits for Game to shoot at.*

† * Etre à l'affût (être au guet) *To be upon the catch.*

Affustage, S. M. *The mounting of a piece of Ordinance.*

☞ Affustage, (la Fourniture de toutes sortes d'outils necessaires) *a set of Tools, Implements.*

Affuster un Canon, V. A. *To mount a Cannon.*

☞ Affuster un outil, *To set a Tool, to make it sharp.*

Affusté, ée, A. *mounted, laid upon the carriage.*

† * Affusté, (preparé) *ready, who is in readiness, that has his Tools ready.*

☞ Affusté, (aiguisé) *set sharp.*

A F I

Afin que, *That, to the end that.*

Afin de, *To, in order to, that, to the end that.*

Agace, S. F. *a Magpye.*

Agacé, ée, A. *set on edge,* V. *the Verb.*

Agacement, S. M. *a setting on edge.*

Agacer les dents, V. A. *To set the Teeth on edge.*

* Agacer, (irriter) *To provoke, to urge, to egg to anger, to exasperate.*

Agacerie, S. F. *Provocation, enticement.*

Agape, S. F. *Love-feasts.*

Agaric, S. M. *Agarick.*

Agate, S. F. *Agate.*

Age, S. M. *Age.*

☞ Age (different degré de la vie) *Age, Years, Life.*

Bas age, jeune age, age tendre, *tender age, infancy, childhood, youth.*

☞ Age, (majorité) *Age.*

Il ne peut pas vendre son bien, il n'est pas d'age, *he cannot sell his estate, he is not of Age,* or *he is under age.*

☞ Age (vieillesse) *age, old age, years.*

☞ Age (tems auquel on vit) *age, days, time.*

La Merveille de nôtre âge, *The Wonder of our age, days* or *time.*

☞ Age, (certain nombre de siecles) *Age, a Tract of Time.*

☞ L'Age (*ou* le siecle) d'or, *The golden Age.*

Agé, ée, A. *aged, so many years of age, so many years old.*

☞ Agé (vieux) *aged, old, elderly, well stricken in years.*

Agence, S. F. *Agency.*

Agencé, ée, A. *set in order,* &c.

Agencement, S. M. *order, the orderly placing* or *disposing.*

Agencer, V. A. *To set in order, to dispose, to fit up.*

☞ S'agencer, V. R. *To put ones self in some posture.*

Agenda, S. M. *a Memorandum.*

☞ Agenda (Tablettes) *a Book of Memorandums, a Table-book, a Pocket-book.*

Agenouillé, ée, A. *kneeling, on his Knees.*

S'agenouiller, V. R. *To kneel, to kneel down, to fall upon ones Knees.*

Agent. S. M. *an Agent.*

☞ Agent de change, *a Broker.*

Aggrandi, ie, A. *inlarged,* &c.

Aggrandir, V. A. *To enlarge, to make greater* or *bigger, to encrease, to augment, to improve.*

* Aggrandir (rendre plus grand en Fortune) *To raise, to advance* or *prefer.*

Aggrandir quelque chose (l'exaggerer) *To amplify, to exasperate, to aggravate a thing.*

S'aggrandir, V. R. *To raiſe*, or *to advance ones ſelf*, *to advance*, or *to make ones Fortune*.

Aggrandiſſement, S. M. (augmentation) *improvement*, *inlarging*, *encreaſe* or *encreaſing*.

* Aggrandiſſement (en Fortune) *preferment*, *advancement*, *growth*, *riſe* or *riſing*, *promotion*.

Aggrave, S. M. *a threat'ning Monitory*.

Aggravé, ée, A. *aggravated*.

Aggraver, V. A. *To aggravate*.

Aggregation, S. F. *aggregation*, *admiſſion*.

Aggregeé, ée, A, *aggregated*, *received*, *admitted*.

Aggregé, S. M. *An Aggregate*.

Aggreger, V. A. *To aggregate*, *to receive*, *to admit*.

Aggreſſeur, S. M. *Aggreſſor*, *aſſailant*.

Aggreſſion, S. F. *Aggreſſion*, *aſſault*.

A G I

Agile, A. *agile*, *quick*, *nimble*, *active*.

Agilement, *Adv. nimbly*, *readily*, *quickly*.

Agilité, S. F. *nimbleneſs*, *agility*, *quickneſs*, *ſwiftneſs*, *activity*.

Agir, V. N. *To act*, *to do*, *to deal*, *to proceed*.

Maniere d'agir, *a way of proceeding*, *a courſe*.

☞ Agir (pour marquer l'effet d'une choſe ſur une autre) *To have an influence*, *to work*. ☞ Agir (faire quelque Negotiation) *To negotiate*, *to manage buſineſs*.

☞ Agir contre quelqu'un (en juſtice) *To ſue one*, *to proſecute him at Law*.

☞ Il s'agit, *V. Imp.* (il eſt queſtion) Ex. Dequoi s'agit il ; *what's the matter*? *what's the matter in queſtion*? *what's to be done*? Il ne s'agit pas de cela, *That is not the buſineſs in hand*. Il s'agit de vôtre vie, *your life is at ſtake*, *in danger*, or *in queſtion*.

Agiſſant, te, A. (qui opere) *efficacious*. ☞ (actif, diligent) *active*, *buſy*, *ſtirring*.

Agitation, S. F. (ebranlement) *Agitation*, *toſs*, *violent motion*, *joulting*, *tumbling*.

* (Trouble, paſſion) *Agitation*, *perturbation*, *trouble*.

Agité, ée, A. *agitated*, *ſhaken*, &c. *V. the Verb*.

Agiter, V. A. (Secoüer) *To ſhake*, *to toſs*, *to tumble*, *to joult*.

* Troubler, *to agitate*, *to toſs*, *to hurry*, *to trouble*, *to diſquiet*, *to torture*.

* Agiter, (ou debatre) une queſtion, *To agitate*, *to bandy*, *to debate a queſtion*.

Agneau, S. M. *a Lamb*. De l'agneau *ou* Chair d'agneau, *Lamb*, *or Lamb's fleſh*.

Agneler, V. A. *To yene*, *to ewe*, *to Lamb*.

† Agnelet, S. M. *Lambkin*.

Agnus, *ou* Agnus Dei, S. M. *an Agnus Dei*.

Agnus-caſtus, S. M. *Agnus-caſtus*, *a Shrub*.

A G O

Agonie, S. F. *Agony*, *pangs of death*, *laſt gaſp*. Etre à l'agonie, *To be at the point of death*, *to gaſp for life*, *to breath one's laſt*.

* Agonie, (angoiſſe) *Agony*, *extreme anguiſh*, *grief*, *trouble*, *non-plus*.

Agoniſant, ante, A. *dying*, *in a dying condition*.

Agoniſer, V. N. *To be at the point of death*, *to breath one's laſt*, *to be dying*, *to be in an Agony*.

Agraffe, S. F. *a claſp*. ☞ Agraffe d'une hotte, *The brace of a Doſſer*.

Agraffer, V. A. *To claſp*.

Agraffé, ée, A. *claſped*.

Agréable, A. *agreeable*, *pleaſant*, *pleaſing*, *acceptable*, *accepted*, *welcome*, *grateful*, *charming*.

Agréable, S. M. Ex. joindre l'utile à l'agréable, *to join profit with pleaſure*. Avoir pour agréable, *To like*, *to accept*, *to be pleaſed*, *to ſuffer*.

Agréablement, *Adv. pleaſantly*, *merrily*, *gladly*, *comfortably*.

Agréé, ée: *Adj. Accepted*, *approved of*, &c. *V. the Verb*.

Agréer, V. A. (Recevoir) *To accept*, *to receive kindly*.

☞ Agréer (Trouver bon, approuver) *To allow*, *to approve of*, *to like*. ☞ Agreez que je vous diſe, *give me leave to tell you*, *ſuffer me to tell you*.

☞ Agréer (Plaire) à quelqu'un, V. N. *To pleaſe one*, *to be pleaſing* or *acceptable to him*.

☞ Agréer un Vaiſſeau, *To rig a Ship*.

Agréeur, S. M. *A rigger of Ships*.

Agreils, S. M. *ou* Agrez, *the rigging* of a Ship.

Agrément, S. M. (Approbation) *liking*, *approbation*, *conſent*. ☞ (Qualité par laquelle quelque choſe plait) *Agreeableneſs*, *charm*, *allurement*, *grace*, *ſet off*. ☞ (Avantage, ſujet de ſatisfaction) *Comfort*, *advantage*, *pleaſure*, *delight*.

☞ Agrémens pour un habit, *loops*. ☞ Agrémens de Perruque, *the locks of a Perriwig which fall about the temples*.

Agreſte, A. Fruit agreſte, (ſauvage) *wild fruit*, *wilding*.

* Agreſte (Ruſtique, Groſſier) *ill-bred*, *ruſtical*, *clowniſh*, *unmannerly*, *home-ſpun*.

Agriculture, S. F. *Agriculture*, *husbandry*.

S'agriffer, V. R. *To catch at a thing with one's claws*, *to lay hold of a thing*, *to ſeize it*.

Agrimoine, S. F. *Agrimony*, or *Liver-wort*.

Agriote, S. F. *Agriot*, *ſower cherry*.

Agripaume, S. F. *Motherwort*.

Agripper, *V.* Gripper.

Aguerri, ie, A. *diſciplined*, *exerciſed in martial diſcipline*, *inured to the hardſhips of War*, *experienced in War*, Soldats maguerris, *undiſciplined*, *unexperienced*, or *raw Soldiers*, *new raiſed men*.

Aguerrir, V. A. *To train up in War*, *to diſcipline*, *to inure to the hardſhips of War*.

* Aguerir, (accoûtumer) *To uſe*.

S'aguerrir, V. R. *To grow warlike*, *to uſe* or *inure one's ſelf to the hardſhips of War*.

* S'aguerrir, (S'accoûtumer) à quelque choſe, *To uſe one's ſelf to a thing*.

Aguets, S. M. Etre aux aguets, *To lie in wait*, *to be upon the catch*, V. Guet.

A H

Ah ! *Interj. Oh ! alaſs ! weladay ! ough ! Ah ! hah ho* !

† Ahan, S. M. † Faire une choſe avec ahan, *To do a thing with great earneſtneſs*, or *with great pains*, *with much ado*.

† Ahaner, V. N. *To ſweat*, *to do any thing with much ado*, *to toil and moil*.

Aheurté, ée, A. *obſtinate*, *ſtiff*, *peremptory*.

Aheurtement, S. M. *obſtinacy*, *ſtiffneſs*.

S'aheurter, V. R. *To maintain a thing obſtinately*, or *to ſtick to it*, *to be ſtiff* or *obſtinate in* thi

…ag, *to perſiſt firm in a purpoſe, to be fully reſolved.*

Ahi (Interjection de douleur) *Ahi* or *Ai.*

Aiant, *V.* Ayant.

† Aidant, *A. Ex.* Dieu aidant, *by God's help, an't pleaſe God.*

Aide, S. F. *aid, aſſiſtance, help, ſuccour, relief, ſupport.*

Aide, S. M. Celui qui ſoulage quelqu'un dans ſon employ, *a helper, an aſſiſtant.* Aide à Maçon, *a Maſon's Man.* Aide de Cuiſine, *an under-Cook.* Aide de Camp, *an aid de Camp to a Field-Officer.* Aide de Cérémonies, *an under-maſter of the Ceremonies.* Aide Major, *an Adjutant to a Regiment.*

☞ Aide, S F. (Religieuſe qui aide un Officiere) *a helper, a Nun that helps another.*

☞ Aide (Egliſe, *ou* chapelle) *a Chappel of eaſe.*

Aides, S. F. au pluriel (impôts) *Royal aid, exciſe, taxes, cuſtom, ſubſidies.* La cour des Aides *the Court of Aids.*

Aidé, ée, *A. helped, aſſiſted, aided, ſuccoured, V. the Verb.*

Aider, V. A. *To aid, to aſſiſt, to help, to ſuccour, to favour, to relieve, to ſupport.*

P. Aider à la lettre, (ajouter à la verité) *To help the matter, to add to the ſtory.*

S'aider, V. R. *To help one's ſelf.*

S'aider, *ou* S'entr' aider l'un l'autre, *To help one another.*

☞ S'aider de quelque choſe (s'en ſervir) *To uſe a thing, to make uſe of it.*

Aieul, *&c.* V. Ayeul, *&c.*

Aigle, S. F. *ou* M. *an Eagle.*

* Aigle, (Pupitre de cuivre au milieu du choeur d'une Egliſe) *the reading Desk in a Church.*

Des yeux d' Aigle, *piercing eyes, good eyes.* * Des yeux d'Aigle, (un eſprit pénétrant) *a piercing wit, a tranſcendent Genius.* * Vol d'Aigle (grand élevation d'eſprit) *a great Flight.*

Aiglettes, S. F. *Eaglets.*

Aiglon, S. M. *an Eaglet, a young Eagle.*

Aigre, *A. ſower, ſharp of taſte, eager,* Aigre-doux, *half ſweet, half ſower, between ſweet and ſower.* ☞ Aigre, (en parlant des Odeurs deſagreeables) *ſtrong, ill, unpleaſant.* ☞ Aigre, (deſagréable à l'oreille) *harſh, rough.* ☞ Aigre, (caſſant, qui n'eſt pas aſſez malleable) *eager, brittle.* * Aigre, (rude) *ſower, ſharp, bitter, crabbed, rough, ill-natured, churliſh, ſevere.*

Aigre, S. M. *Sowerneſs.*

Aigrelet, ette, *A. ſoweriſh, ſomewhat ſower.*

Aigrement, *Adv.* (Rudement) *ſowerly, ſharply, bitterly, ſeverely, roughly.*

Aigremoine, *V.* Agrimoine.

Aigret, ette, *A. ſoweriſh, ſomewhat ſower* or *ſharp.*

Aigrette, S. F. (Oiſeau) *Egret, a ſort of white Heron.*

☞ Aigrette, (bouquet de plumes d'une Aigrette) *a plume of Feathers, a tuft of Feathers.* ☞ Aigrette d'eau, *a water-work in form of a Heron's top.*

Aigrette, S. F. (goût de ce qui eſt aigre) *ſowerneſs, ſharpneſs.* * (Rudeſſe) *ſowerneſs, harſhneſs, bitterneſs, roughneſs, ſharpneſs, tartneſs, ill-nature, heat.* * (haine, averſion) *grudge, ſpite, ſpleen, ill-will, malice, animoſity, odium.*

Aigri, ie, *A. grown ſower,* or *ſharp,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Aigrir, V. A. *To make ſower* or *ſharp.* * (Irriter) *To exaſperate, to incenſe, to provoke.*

* Aigrir (*ou* augmenter) la douleur, *To exaſperate, to encreaſe the pain.*

* Aigrir (rendre chagrin, facheux) *To make one ill-humoured, croſs,* or *peeviſh, to give him the Spleen.*

S'aigrir, V. R. (devenir aigre) *To turn ſower, to ſower, to grow ſower* or *ſharp.* * (s'irriter) *To fall into a paſſion, to be angry.*

Aigu, uë, *A.* (pointé) *pointed, ſharp, that has a point, keen, acute, prickly.* * (Subtil, en parlant de l'eſprit) *acute, ſharp, ingenious, ſubtle* or *ſubtil, witty, quick.* * (pergant en parlant de la veuë) *ſharp, piercing, quick, keen.* * (pergant, clair, en parlant de la Voix, *&c.*) *ſhrill, loud, clear, ſharp,* (Violent, en parlant des Maux) *ſharp, acute, violent.*

* Accent aigu, (Terme de Grammaire) *an Acute.* * Angle aigu, *an acute Angle.* ☞ Mente aiguë (herbe) *Spear-mint.*

Aiguade, S. F. *Ex.* Faire aiguade, *To take in freſh water.*

Aiguail, S. M. *The Dew.*

Aiguiere, S. F. *an Ewer.*

Aiguierée, S. F. *an Ewer-full.*

Aiguille, S. F. *a Needle.* ☞ Aiguille de tête, *a Bodkin.* ☞ Aiguille de Montre, *the hand of a Watch.* ☞ Aiguille de fleau de ballance, *The Cock* or *Tryal of a Ballance.* ☞ Aiguille (batie ſur une Egliſe) *The Spire of a Steeple.* ☞ Aiguille (Poiſſon) *Hornback.* * † De fil en aiguille, *from the beginning to the end of the Chapter.*

Aiguillée, S. F. *a Needle-full.*

Aiguiller, S. M. *a Needle-maker.*

Aiguillette, S. F. *a Point, a tagged Point.* * Nouër l'aiguillette à quelqu'un, *To tie a man's Codpiece.* * † Courir l'aiguillette; (en parlant d'une femme) *To play the common whore.*

* † Laſcher l'aiguillette, *To untruſs a point.*

Aiguilletter, V. A. *To tie with points.*

Aiguillier, S. M. *a Needle-caſe.*

Aiguillon, S. M. *Sting, Prick.* ☞ Aiguillon d'un Bouvier, *a Goad.*

* Aiguillon, (Tout ce qui incite à quelque choſe) * *a Spur, a motive, an incentive, an incitement, inducement, encouragement.*

Aiguillonner, V. A. *To incite, to ſpur on, to ſtir up, to egg on.*

Aiguillonné, ée, *A. incited, ſpurred on, ſtirred up, egged on.*

Aiguiſé, ée, *A. whetted, made ſharp,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Aiguiſer, V. A. *To whet, to ſharpen, to make ſharp, to ſet an edge on.*

Ail, S. M. *Garlick.*

Aile, S. F. *wing.*

☞ Bouts d'ailes (plumes à écrire) *Firſts and Seconds.* * Les Ailes d'un Moulin à vent, *The ſweeps of a Windmill.* * Les Ailes d'une Armée, *the Wings of an Army.* * Les Ailes d'un Bâtiment, *the Wings of a Building.* * Ailes de la Nef d'un Egliſe, *The Iſles of a Church.*

Ailes de Lardoire, *The broad end of a Larding-pin.*

☞ Aile, (bande de Plomb où ſont enchaſſez les Carreaux de vitre) *The Lead wherein are ſet the panes of Glaſs-windows.*

* † J'en ai dans l'aile, *I am caught, I am at a loſs, I am undone.*

* † En tirer pied ou aile, *To get a ſnack on't.*

* † Ill

* † Il ne bat plus que d'une aile, *he is gone, he is undone, he is put to his laſt ſhifts.*

Ailé, ée, *A. winged, that has Wings.*

Aileron, S. M. *a ſmall Wing.* ☞ Aileron de poiſſon, *the Fin* of a Fiſh. ☞ Ailerons (qui font allér des Moulins à eau) *the Wings* or *Ladles of a Water-mill.* ☞ Ailerons du Nez, *The griſtly parts of the Noſe, which are on both ſides of the tip.*

Ailette de ſoulier, S. F. *The ſide-lining of a Shoe.*

Ailleurs, *Adv. elſewhere, ſomewhere elſe, in another place, to another place.* ☞ Par ailleurs, *through another place.* D'ailleurs (d'un autre lieu) *from another place.*

D'ailleurs (outre cela) *beſides, moreover.*

D'ailleurs, (à cela prés) *otherwiſe, in other things, in other reſpects.*

Aimable, *A. aimable, lovely.*

Aimant, S.M. *a Load-ſtone.*

Aimanter, V. R. *To rub* or *touch with the Load-ſtone.*

Aimanté, ée, *A. rubbed* or *touched with a Load-ſtone.*

Aimantin, ine, *A. of* or *belonging to the Load-ſtone, Magnetick.*

Aimé, ée, *A. loved, beloved.*

Bien-aimé, *well-beloved, darling.*

Aimer, V. A. *To love, to have an affection,* or *inclination for, to like, to be in love with, to be taken with, to fancy, to be fond of.*

☞ Se faire aimer, *To gain People's love, favour* or *good Will.* ☞ Aimer mieux, *To love rather, to chooſe rather.* ☞ Aimer mieux une choſe qu'une autre, *To prefer* or *to advance a thing before another.*

S'aimer, V.R. *To love one's ſelf, to love one's dear ſelf.*

S'aimer en quelque lieu (s'y plaire) *To like a place, to like,* or *to love being there, to delight in it.*

S'entr' aimer, *To love one another.*

Aimoragie, *V.* Hemorragie.

Aine, S. F. *the Groin.*

Ainé, ée, *A. Eldeſt, Firſt-born.*

Ainée, S. M. *the eldeſt Son, the Firſt-born.*

Ainé, S. F. *the eldeſt Daughter.*

Ainé (plus agé) *Elder, older, Senior,* L'ainé de deux freres, *the elder Brother.*

Aineſſe, S. F. *elderſhip,* Droit d'aineſſe, *Birthright.*

Ains, *Adv. Ex.* ains au contraire, *but rather.*

Ainſi, *Adv.* (en cette maniere) *ſo, thus, after this manner.* ☞ (De même) *ſo, juſt ſo, ſo likewiſe.*

☞ Ainſi que *ou* tout ainſi que, *as, even as, ſo as.*

☞ Eſt ce ainſi que vous étudiez? *Do you ſtudy no better?* ☞ Il eſt ainſi fait, c'eſt là ſon humeur, *that's his temper* or *humour.* ☞ On eſt ainſi fait, *ſuch is the Genius of this Age.* ☞ Ainſi n'avienne (à Dieu ne plaiſe) *God forbid.* ☞ Comme ainſi ſoit que) *whereas.*

Ajoindre, *&c. V.* Adjoindre, *&c.*

Ajouré, ée, *A. pierced.*

Ajourner, *&c. A.* Adjourner, *&c.*

Ajouter, *&c. V.* Adjouter, *&c.*

Air, S. M. (Element) *the Air.*

☞ Air, (vent) *Wind, Air.*

* En l'air (ſans fondement) *in vain, vainly, ſillily, extravagantly.*

☞ Prendre l'air du feu *ou* d'un fagot, *to air,* or *to warm one's ſelf by the fire,* or *with a Fagot.* ☞ Déchauſſer les arbres par le Pié, pour leur donner de l'air, *To bare the Roots of Trees,* or *to dig the Earth about them, to refreſh them.* ☞ Donner de l'air à un Tonneau, *To give Vent to a veſſel.* * † Avoir toujours le pied en l'air. *To be always in motion, to flutter about.*

Air, S. M. (Maniere, façon) *air, manner, way, courſe, carriage, rate, form, faſhion, demeanour, ſtate.*

☞ Aire, (mine, contenance) *Air, look, countenance, aſpect, preſence, faſhion, outſide, appearance.*

☞ Air, (Harmonie des parties du Viſage, dans un Tableau) *air, look, the Harmony of features,* in a Picture, *&c.*

Avoir de l'air de quelqu'un, *To look like one, to be like him.*

Je voy tous les traits, *&c.* de vôtre viſage dans ce Portrait, mais l'air n'y eſt pas, *I ſee all your features in this picture, but yet it wants your air.*

☞ Air de vent, (*ou* Pointe de Compas, un des 32 Vents) *a point of the Compaſs, one of the 32 Winds.*

☞ Air, (chanſon notée) *Air, Tune.* ☞ *Air* (Chanſon) *Song.* Un Air à boire, *a drunken Song.*

Airain, S. M. *Braſs.*

Aire, S. F. (Terre unie & batuë) *a ſmooth and even floor.* Aire d'une Grange, *a Barn-floor.* ☞ Aire, (nid d'oiſeau de Proye) *Airy.* ☞ Aire (l'eſpace contenu entre les Murs) *the clear,* or *ſpace betwixt the Walls.* ☞ Aire de plancher, *The Superficies of a Floor.* ☞ Aire, (êpace enfermé en quelque figure) *the Area,* or *inſide of any Geometrical figure.* ☞ Aire de Vent, *V.* Air de vent.

☞ Aire (couronne qui paroit autour des aſtres) *a Circle about the Moon and ſome Stars.*

Airer, V. N. (nicher) *To make one's airy* or *neſt.*

Airier, V. A *To air.*

Airié, ée, *A aired.*

Ais, S. M. *a Board, a Plank.*

Ais de carton, *a Paſte-board.*

Aiſance, S. F. *eaſe, facility, freedom.*

☞ Aiſances, (le privé) *the Privy, the houſe of Office.*

Aiſe, *A. glad, well pleaſed, joyful.*

☞ Vous ne ſerez pas bien aiſe que je vous diſe la verité, *you won't like to hear the truth from me.*

Aiſe, S. F. (contentement) *content, joy, gladneſs.* Treſſailler d'aiſe, *to leap for joy.*

☞ Aiſe, (Commodité) *eaſe, conveniency, comfort, pleaſure.*

Etre à ſon aiſe, *To be at eaſe.* Aimer ſes aiſes, *To love one's eaſe,* or *conveniency.*

☞ Etre à ſon aiſé, (être riche) *To be well to paſs, to be Rich.* Vivre à ſon aiſe, *To live in plenty,* or *at eaſe, to live comfortably.*

A l'aiſe, *Adv,* (facilement, ſans effort) *eaſily, with eaſe, without much ado.* ☞ On eſt aſſis à l'aiſe à ſon ſermon, *there's room enough in the Church when he preaches.* ☞ Il vit chez lui

lui paix & aiſe, (Paiſiblement doucement) *he lives eaſie and quiet at home.*

☞ Aiſe, (loiſir) *Leiſure, Spare-time.*

Aiſé, ée, *A.* (Facile) *eaſie, ready.*

Mal-aiſé, (difficile) *hard, difficult,* V. Malaiſé.

☞ Aiſé, (libre degagé) *eaſie, free, ready.*

☞ Aiſé, (commode) *eaſie, convenient.*

☞ Un homme aiſé à facher, *a paſſionate man.*

☞ Aiſé (riche) *Well to paſs, rich, wealthy.*

Aiſé, S. M. (qui eſt riche) *A rich, a wealthy,* or *ſubſtantial Man.*

Aiſément, *Adv.* (Facilement) *Eaſily, with eaſe, readily, freely.* ☞ (De bon cœur) *freely, willingly.*

☞ Mal-aiſément, *Hardly, with much ado.*

Aiſne, *V.* Aine.

Aiſné, *&c. V.* Ainé, *&c.*

Aiſſe, S. F. Aiſſe de Roüe, *Linch-pin,* or *Axel-pin.*

Aiſſelle, S. F. *The Arm-pit* or *Arm-hole.*

Aiſſieu, S. M. *Axel-tree,* or *Axle-tree,* of a Wheel.

Aitiologie, S. F. *Aitiology.*

Ajudicataire, Ajudication, *V.* Adjudicataire, Adjudication.

Ajuger, *&c. V.* Adjuger.

Ajuſté, ée, *A.* (agencé) *Fitted, ſet in order, ſet together, order'd, contriv'd, compos'd, diſpos'd, joint, &c. V.* Ajuſter. ☞ Bien ajuſté, (bien vetu) *in a handſome garb, well clad, fine in cloaths.*

Ajuſtement, S. M. *Framing, ſitting, ſquaring, adjuſting.*

☞ Ajuſtement (Accommodement) *agreement, reconciliation, compoſition.*

☞ Ajuſtement (Parure) *dreſs, garb, attire, apparel, habit, furniture.*

Ajuſter, V. A. (Rendre juſte) *To frame, to fit, to ſize.*

☞ Ajuſter, (approprier) une choſe à une autre, *To fit one thing to another, to adapt to another.* ☞ Ajuſter (agencer) *To adjuſt, to fit, to ſet in order, to join, to frame, to diſpoſe, to put together, to put in order.*

☞ Ajuſter un Cheval (Terme de manege) *To make a Horſe carry himſelf a-right.* Ajuſter un Cheval au Gallop, *To put a Horſe upon the Gallop.*

* Ajuſter toutes choſes pour faire reüſſir un deſſein, *To frame, to contrive, to diſpoſe every thing, to bring a deſign about.*

☞ Ajuſter (accorder) *To adjuſt, to compound, to compoſe, to reconcile, to accord, to agree.* ☞ Ajuſter (orner, embellir) *To trim, to adorn, to faſhion, to embelliſh.* * † Ajuſter quelqu'un (le mal accommoder) *To fit one, to pay him off.* S'ajuſter, V. R. (ſe preparer) *To prepare, to get,* or *to make one's ſelf ready.* ☞ (S'accorder) *To agree, to ſuit, to quadrate.* (Se parer) *To trim* or *trick up ones ſelf, to make ones ſelf fine.*

Ajuſtoir, S. M. *A pair of Scales us'd in the Mint.*

A L

Advertiſement.

See with double L *thoſe Words which are not to be found under this Head with a ſingle* L.

Alaigre, *A. Chearful, merry, brisk, lively.*

Alaigrement, *Adv. Chearfully, merrily, briskly, readily.*

Alaiter, V. A. *To give ſuck, to ſuckle, to nurſe.*

Alaité, ée, *A. Suckled, nurs'd.*

Alambic, S. M. *an Alembeck,* or *Lembeck, a Still.*

S'alambiquer l'eſprit de quelque choſe, V. R. *To puzzle,* or *to beat ones brains about a thing, to plod upon it.*

Alan, S. M. (Eſpece de Dogue dont il y en a de trois ſortes) *A kind of large, ſtrong, thick-headed and ſhort-ſnouted Dog.*

Alarguer, V. N. *To take Sea-room, to bear off.*

Alarme, S. F. *Alarm,* or *Alarum.*

☞ Alarme, (épouvante) *Alarm, fear, fright, trouble.* ☞ Crier alarme, *To cry out murder.*

Alarmé, ée, *A. Alarmed, frightned.*

Alarmer, V. A. *To alarm, to give an alarm, to fright, to put in a fright.*

Alaterne, S. M. *Privet, fruitleſs Privet.*

Albâtre, S. M. *Alabaſter,* or *Alablaſter.*

Alberge, S. F. *Alberge.*

Albergier, S. M. *Alberge-Tree.*

Albran, S. M. *A young wild Drake.*

Albrené, ée, *A. That has his feathers* or *wings ſhatter'd* or *clipt.*

* † Un homme albrené, (en mauvais êtat) *A Man in a ſad condition, at a low ebb.*

Alchymie, *prononcez* Alquimie. (la Chymie) *Alchymy,* or *Chymiſtry.*

Alcoran, S. M. *The Alcoran.*

Alcove, S. M. & F. *An Alcove.*

Alcucange, *V.* Alkekengi.

Alcyon, S. M. *The King's-Fiſher.*

Alcyonien, enne, *A. Ex.* les jours Alcyoniens, *Alcyon-days, the time wherein the King's Fiſher makes her neſt, quiet and calm Times.*

Alegreſſe, S. F. *Joy, gladneſs, mirth, chearfulneſs, alacrity.*

Alencontre, *Adv. Againſt, by.* Aller alencontre de quelque choſe, (s'y oppoſer) *To run counter with a thing, to be againſt it.*

Alentir, V. A. *To make ſlow, to ſlacken. V.* Ralentir.

S'alentir, V. R. *To grow ſlow, to ſlacken.*

Alenti, ie, *A. Made* or *grown ſlow, ſlackned.*

Alentour, *Adv. About, round about.*

Alerion, S. M. *An Eaglet.*

Alerte, *A.* (Vigilant, Soigneux) *Careful, diligent, vigilant, watchful, ſtirring.* ☞ (Vif, éveillé) *Sprightly, brisk, pert.*

Alêne, S. F. *An Awl.*

Alénier, S. M. *An Awl-maker,* or *ſeller.*

Alexandrin, *A. Ex.* Un vers Alexandrin, *an Alexandrine Verſe.*

Alezan *ou* Alzan, ane, *A. Of a Sorrel colour.* Un Cheval alezan, *ou* un Alezan S. M. *a Sorrel Horſe.* Un Cheval roux Alezan, *a red bay Horſe.*

Algarade, S. F. *A Prank.*

Algebre, S. F. *Algebra.*

Algebraiſte, S. M. *An Algebriſt.*

Albi, S. M. *The being in another place than where the crime one is indicted for, was committed.*

Alidade, S. F. *Alhidada.*

Alienable, *A. Alienable, that may be alienated.*

Alienation, S. F. (Tranſport) *Alienation,* or *Delivering of Poſſeſſion to another.* * (grande froideur) *Alienation, averſeneſs, diſlike, averſion, ſtrangeneſs, eſtrangement.*

* Alienation (égarement d'eſprit) *Alienation of Mind, the loſs of ones Wits.*

Aliené, ée, *A. Alienated,* &c. *V. the Verb.* * Aliené de quelqu'un

qu'un, *Alienated, eſtrang'd from one.* * Aliené (devenu fou) *Out of his Wits, crack-brain'd, diſtracted.*

Aliener, V. A. *To alienate, to paſs away,* or *to make over.*

* Aliener les Affections, *To alienate, to eſtrange, to draw away ones affections.* * Aliéner l'eſprit à quelqu'un, (le faire devenir fou) *To make one mad, to diſtemper his brain.*

S'aliener de quelqu'un, V. R. *To eſtrange ones ſelf from one.*

Aligné, ée, *A. Squar'd* or *laid out by a Line, that ſtands in a right Line* or *in a Row.* ☞ (Colomne alignée, *ou* haute) *A taper Pillar.*

Alignement, *S. M. A ſquaring,* or *laying out by a Line.*

Alignement, (ligne) *row.*

Aligner, V. A. (Ranger ſur une ligne) *To ſquare,* or *lay out by a Line.*

Aliment, S. M. *Aliment, Food, Nouriſhment.* * L'aliment du Feu, *Fewel.* ☞ Aliments (l'entretien d'une perſonne) *Alimony, Maintenance.*

Alimentaire, *A. Ex.* Proviſion *ou* Penſion alimentaire, *An Alimony.*

Aliquote, *A. F. Ex.* Partie aliquote, *An aliquot Part.*

Aliſe, *S. F. The Fruit of the Lote-Tree.*

Aliſier, *S. M. The Lote-Tree,* or *Nettle-Tree.*

Alité, ée, *A. Bed-rid, that keeps his Bed.*

Aliter, *V. A. To make one keep his Bed.* S'aliter, *V. R. To keep ones Bed, to be bed-rid.*

Alizez, *A. Ex.* Vents alizez, *Trade-winds.*

Alkali, *S. M. Alkali,* or *Alkaline Salt.*

Alkaliſer, *V. A. To Alkalize.*

Alkekengi, *S. M. ou* Alcucange, *S. F. Alkekengi,* or *Winter-Cherry.*

† Alleché, ée, *A. Allur'd, drawn, entic'd, tempted.*

Allechement, S. M. *Allurement, Enticement.*

† Allecher, *V. A. To allure, to draw in, to entice.*

Allée, *S. F.* (l'action d'aller) *A going, a walking.* (Paſſage entre deux Murs) *A Paſſage, an Entry.* ☞ (promenoir) *An Alley, a Walk.*

Une allée couverte, *A ſhady Walk.*

Allegation, *S. F. Allegation, Quotation, Inſtance.*

Allege, S. F. *A Lighter,* or *Tender.*

Allegé, ée, *A.* (Decharge) *Disburden'd, lighten'd, eas'd.* * (Soulagé) *Eas'd, allay'd, alleviated, mitigated, refreſh'd, ſoftned.*

‡ Allegeance, *V.* Allegement.

Allegement, S. M. *Allaying alleviation,* or *alleviating, eaſe, comfort, refreſhment.*

Alleger, V.A. (Décharger) *To eaſe, to disburden, to lighten.* * (Soulager) *To allay, to alleviate, to eaſe, to refreſh, to mitigate.*

Allegerir *ou* Allegir, un Cheval, V.A. *To make a Horſe lighter before than behind.*

Allegorie, S. F, *Allegory,* or *a continu'd Metaphor.*

Allegorique, *A. Allegorical.*

Allegoriquement, *Adv. Allegorically.*

Allegoriſer, V. A. *To allegorize.*

Allegoriſé, ée, *A. Allegoriz'd.*

Allegoriſte, S.M. *an Allegoriſt.*

Allegué, ée, *A. Alledg'd, quoted, produc'd, inſtanc'd in.*

Alleguer, V. A. *To allege, to quote, to produce, to inſtance in.*

Allemande, S. F. *Almain.*

Aller, V.A. (ſe mouvoir, Marcher) *To go, to walk, to march.* Aller à pié, *To go on foot, to foot it.* Aller à grands pas, *To go very faſt, to walk very faſt.* ☞ Aller le trot, *To trot.* ☞ Aller l'amble, *To amble.* ☞ Aller à tatons, *To grope along.* ☞ Aller au contraire, aller l'encontre (s'oppoſer) *To go againſt, to run counter, to oppoſe.* ☞ Aller à la rencontre, *To go to meet.* * Aller à rencontre (Prevenir) *To obviate, to prevent.* ☞ Allez en paix *Depart in Peace.* ☞ Ne faire qu'aller & venir, *To be ever running up and down.* ☞ Je ne ferai qu'aller & venir, *I will not ſtay, I ſhall be back again preſently.* Aller à l'excez, *To run out into exceſs.*

☞ Aller, *To go, to run, Ex.* Toutes les Eaux des Rivieres vont à la Mer, *All the Water of Rivers runs* or *goes into the Sea.*

La Foreſt va depuis le Village juſqu'à la Riviere, *The Foreſt goes* or *runs from the Village to the River.* Ce Calcul va à tant, *That Reckoning amounts,* or *comes to ſo much.* ☞ Un Razoir qui va bien, *A Razor that cuts well.* ☞ Aller, (aboutir, finir) *To go, to end, to lead, to come.* Cette piece de terre va en pointe, *That piece of Ground ends in a Point.* Ce Chemin va à l'Egliſe *This way goes to the Church,* or *leads to the Church.* Son entrepriſe eſt allée à rien, *His Undertaking is come to nothing.*

* Aller (pour marquer toutes ſortes de Progrez) *To go, to go forward, to go on.* Ces Ouvriers vont bien lentement, *Theſe Workmen go on very ſlowly.*

Le commerce ne va plus, *There is no Trade ſtirring, Trading is dead.* Cette affaire va de bien en mieux, *That buſineſs goes on better and better.* Les Extravagants ne vont guere loin ſans ennuyer, *Extravagant Talkers grow ſoon tedious.*

* Aller (s'addreſſer) *To concern.* Je n'ai rien dit qui aille à vous, *I ſaid nothing that concerns you, What I ſaid was not meant for you.*

* Aller (tendre, aſpirer, pretendre) *To tend to, to drive at, to aſpire to, to aim at, to be bent.*

* Aller (Agir, ſe conduire, proceder) *To go about, to act, to proceed.* Eſt ce ainſi que vous y allez ? *Is this your way of proceeding ? Is this your way ?* Allez rondement, *To act candidly,* or *roundly.* ☞ Aller, (être bien *ou* mal) *To go, to do, to be well* or *ill.* Comment va vôtre ſanté ? Comment vous en và ? *How goes your Health ? How is it with you ? How do you do ?* Comment vont vos affaires ? *How does your buſineſs go on ?* Tout va bien, *All is well,* or *goes well.*

☞ Aller bien *ou* mal (en parlant d'une choſe qui ſied, *ou* qui ne ſied pas) *To become well,* or *not to become.*

☞ Aller (s'accommoder) *To fit.*

☞ Aller de pair, *To be equal.*

☞ Aller, (marque une action qui eſt ſur le point de ſe faire) *To be going, to be ready, to go near, to chance.* Il va ſortir, *He is juſt going out.* Il va rendre l'ame, *He's ready to give up the Ghoſt.* Il s'eſt allé embarraſſer dans cette affaire, *He has entangl'd himſelf in that Buſineſs.* Cela s'en va fait, *That's almoſt done.* La carême s'en va finir, *Lent draws to an End.* ☞ Ce Vaiſſeau vient de *Cadiz* & va à *Londres, That Ship is bound from* Cadiz *to* London. ☞ Aller aux opinions, *To put to the Vote.* ☞ Aller

☞ Aller, (hazarder en joüant) *To go, to lay, to ſtake, to ſet.*

☞ Aller, (ou ſe decharger) par haut & par bas, *To void upwards and downwards.*

☞ Faire aller, *To make go, to ſet à going, to move, to give motion to,* &c.

☞ Laiſſer aller ſon corps, ſe laiſſer aller (ne pas ſoûtenir ſon Corps) *To let ones body ſwag* or *hang.* ☞ Se laiſſer aller à quelque choſe, *To abandon* or *give over ones ſelf to a thing, to yield,* or *give way to it.*

☞ S'en aller, (partir d'un lieu) *to go, to go away.*

☞ Faire en aller, *To drive out, to drive away.* Faire en aller (ôter) les Boutons du Viſage, *to take away the Pimples off ones Face.*

☞ Il en va de cette affaire comme de l'autre, *It is with this buſineſs as with the other.*

S'en aller (partir d'un lieu) *to go, to go away, to go ones way, to get ones ſelf gone, to depart, to ſet out.*

☞ S'en aller d'une carte (s'en défaire) *to throw away a Card.*

Il s'en va pleuvoir, *It is going to rain.* ☞ S'en aller par Terre, *to be falling.*

☞ Il y va, (il s'agit) de vôtre vie, *your Life lies* or *is at ſtake, your Life is concerned in it.*

Allons, va, Allez, (Interjections.) *Ex.* Allons, Finiſſons, *come,* or *come on, let's make an end.* Va tu ne ſais pas empaumer les gens, *away,* or *go, you know not how to wheedle People.*

† Cela s'en va ſans dire, *that's without queſtion, that's to be ſuppoſed* or *underſtood.*

† Un las d'aller, (un faineant) *a Lazy Fellow,* or *lazy Bones.*

Pis aller, *Laſt Prayer.* V. Pis.

Allen, S. M. Franc alleu, *free-hold, free tenure, franktenement, allodial Lands.* V. Allodial.

Alleure, S. F. *gate, going, pace.*

Alliage, S. M. *Allaying, mixture,* or *mixing of Metals.*

☞ Alliage, (le Moindre des deux Metaux meiez) *Alloy.*

Alliance, S. F. *Alliance* or *affinity by marriage, match.* ☞ (Confederation) *Alliance, confederacy, league, covenant.* ☞ Alliance, (Bague) *A Gimmol,* or *Gimmol ring.*

Allié, ée, *A. ally'd, matched.* ☞ (melé) *allay'd, mixed.*

Allié, S. M. Allié, S. F. *a Kinſman, a Kinſwoman, a Relation.*

☞ Allié, (Confederé) *an ally, a confederate.*

Allier. V. A. *to allay, to mix.*

* On puet allier ces choſes enſemble, *theſe things may be reconciled together.*

S'allier, V. R., (par le Mariage) *to match.* (Faire alliance ou union) *to make* or *to enter into an Alliance,* or *confederacy.*

Alligner, *&c. V.* Aligner.

Allocation, S. F. *Allowance, Allocation.*

Allodial, le. A. *Allodian,* or *Allodial, free.* Terres Allodiales, *Allodial,* or *free Lands, free Tenements.*

Allonge, *S. F. a piece of ſtuff to to eke out any thing.*

☞ Allonges de Perruque, *the drops of a Wig.*

Allongé, ée, A. *Lengthened,* &c. *V.* Allonger.

Allongement, *S. M. a lengthning,* or *ſtretching out, drawing out in length, extenſion.* * Allongement, (lenteur, delay) *Prolonging, delaying,* or *delay, driving off.*

Allonger, V. A. (rendre plus long) *To lengthen, to ſtretch out, to draw out in length.* ☞ (differer) *To prolong, to defer, to delay, to prorogue, to drive off.*

☞ Allonger un coup, *To ſtrike a blow.*

☞ Allonger une botte, Allonger un coup d'épée, *To make a thruſt,* or *a paſs.*

S'allonger, V.R. *To lengthen,* or *grow longer.*

Alloüer, V.A. *To allow.*

Alloüé, ée, A. *allowed, counted, accounted.*

† Allouvi, A. M. un enfant allouvi, *a Child famiſhed,* or *hungry as a Wolf.*

Allumé, ée, *Lighted,* A. &c. *V. the verb.*

Allumer, V. A. *To light, to kindle, to ſet in a flame,* or *on fire.*

S'allumer, V.R. *To light, to kindle, to catch fire, to break out.*

Allumette, *S. F. a match.*

Alluſion, *S. F. alluſion, glance,* * *Eye, reſpect, regard.*

Faire alluſion, *To make an alluſion,* or *to allude.*

☞ Alluſion, (jeu de mots) *Quibble, pun, clinch,* from the reſemblance of Words.

Alluvion, *S. F. Alluvion.*

Almanach, *ou* Almanac, S. M. *an Almanack, a Calendar.*

Faiſeur d'almanachs, *an Almanack-maker, an Aſtrologer.*

Almandine, S.F. (ſorte de Rubis) *Almandine, a courſe ſort of Ruby.*

Aloës, S.M. (Arbre) *Aloes, an* Indian Tree.

☞ Aloës (Plante) *Aloes, a ſort of Herb.*

Alopecie, S. F. *Alopecy, The Foxes Evil.*

Alors, *Adv.* (en ce temps là) *then, at that time, in thoſe times.*

Aloſe, S. F. *The Shad-fiſh.*

Aloüette, S. F. *A Lark.* ☞ Aloüette, de mer, *a Pur.*

Alourdi, ie, A. *Dulled, dull, heavy.*

† Alourdir, V.A. (appeſantir) *To dull, to make heavy.*

Aloy, S.M. (temperament que les Metaux doivent avoir pour faire la Monnoye) *Good allay, the goodneſs of any metal that is to be coined into money.* Monnoye de bas, de faux *ou* de mauvais alloy, *Bad money, mixt metal, counterfeit money.*

† Un homme de bas aloy, *a man of mean birth or condition.*

Aloyau, de Boeuf, S. M. *a ſhort rib of Beef.*

Aloyer, V. A. *To allay* Gold or Silver.

Alphabet, S. M. (les Lettres miſes par ordre) *The Alphabet, the Abcé,* or *Criſs-croſs-row.* ☞ (livre qui continent l'alphabet) *a Primmer,* or *Criſs-croſs-row.*

Alphabetique, A. *Alphabetical,* or *Alphabetick.*

Alphanet, S. M. *a* Tuniſian *Falcon.*

Alquemie, *ou* Alquimie, S. F. *a mixture,* or *allay of metals.*

Alte, *V.* Halte.

Alterable, A. *alterable, changeable.*

Alterant, ante, A. *That cauſes Thirſt.*

Alteration, S. F. (changement) *alteration, change.* ☞ (corruption) *Corruption, ſpoiling, adulteration.* ☞ (ſoif extreme) *Thirſt,* or *Drought.*

Altercation, S. F. *Altercation, diſpute, conteſt.*

Alteré, ée, A. (changé) *altered, changed.* ☞ (gâté, corrompu)

rompu) *adulterated, ſpoiled, impaired, diſorder'd,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

☞ Alteré (qui à ſoif) *dry, thirſty.*

* Alteré de ſang, *Blood-thirſty.*

Un Alteré, S. M. (un avare) *a griping or covetous man.*

Alterer, V. A. (changer) *to alter, to change, to turn.* ☞ (corrompre, gâter) *to adulterate, to ſpoil, to falſifie, to ſophiſticate, to counterfeit.* ☞ Alterer le Corps, la ſanté, *to diſorder the body, to impair the health.*

* Alterer, (*ou* troubler) quelqu'un, *to trouble* or *diſorder one.*

☞ Alterer (cauſer la ſoif) to *make dry*, or *cauſe drought.*

Alternatif, ive, *A. Alternative*, or *Alternate, done by turns, interchangeable.*

Alternative, S. F. *Choice, Option.* Je vous donne l'alternative, *I put it to your choice.*

Alternativement, *Adv. Alternatively, alternately, by turns, one after another, interchangeably.*

Alteſſe, S. F. *Highneſs.*

Leurs Alteſſes Royales, *Their Royal Highneſſes.*

Altier, ere, *A.* (Superbe, fier, hautain) *proud, ſurly, arrogant, preſumptuous, haughty.*

Alveole, S. M. (trou de Rayon de Miel) *a hole in a Honey-comb.* ☞ Alvéole, (où les dents ſont placées) *the Tooth hole, the hole wherein a Tooth is faſtned.*

Aluin, S. M. *Fiſh for breed, Fry, Spawn.*

Aluine, S. F. *Wormwood.*

Aluiner, V. A. Aluiner un Etang, (le remplir de Poiſſons propres à multiplier) *To ſtock a pond with young Fry*, or *Fiſh for breed.*

Alum *ou* Alun, S. M. (Mineral) *Allum*; a ſort of Mineral.

‡ Alumelle, S. F. *The blade of a knife.*

Alumineux, *A. Alluminous, full of Allum.*

Aluner, V. A. (tremper dans de l'eau d'Alun) *To ſteep in Allum water.*

Amabilité, S. F. *Amiableneſs, lovelineſs.*

Amadote, S. F. & M. *A ſort of Pear*, alſo *the Tree which bears that ſort of Pear.*

Amadoüer, V. A. *To flatter, to coxe, to wheedle, to cajole.*

Amadoüé, ée, A. *Flattered, coxed, wheedled, cajoled.*

Amaigri, ie, *A. Grown lean, thin* or *meager; ſhrunk, fallen away.*

S'amaigrir, *Recip. ou* Amaigrir, *Neut. To grow lean, thin* or *meager, to fall away.*

Amaigriſſement, S. M. *A growing lean*, or *falling away*

Amalgame *ou* Amalgation, S. F. *Amalgation.*

Amalgamer, V. A. *To calcine Metal with Quick ſilver.*

Amande, S. F. (Frùit) *An Almond.* ☞ (dans le Noyau de quelque fruit que ce ſoit) *The Kernel*, in the Stone of any Fruit. ☞ (morceau de Cryſtal dont ſont compoſez les luſtres) *An Almond-like piece of Chryſtal in a branch Candleſtick.*

☞ Amande (ſorte de peine) *V.* Amende.

Amandé, S. M. *a ſort of Poſſet made of Almonds and Veal*, or *Chicken-broth*, or *Milk*, &c.

Amandier, S. M. *an Almond-Tree.*

Amant, S. M. *A lover, a ſuitor, a gallant, a ſpark,* † *a ſweet-heart.*

Amante, S. F. *Miſtreſs,* * *love,* † *ſweet-heart.*

Amarage, *V.* Amarrage.

Amarante, S. F. *Flower-gentle, the Purple Velvet-flower*, or *Amaranth.*

Amarantine, S. F. (ſorte d'Anemone) *A kind of wind-flower.*

Amarrage, S. F. *Anchoring, caſting anchor* or *Mooring of a ſhip.*

Amarre, S. F. *a Faſt, a Rope*, or *Cable to make any thing faſt.*

Amarer, V. A. *To belage, to make faſt.*

Amarré, ée, *A. Belaged.*

Amarres, S. F. *The cheeks* or *ſide poſts of a wind-beam* or *Crane.*

Amas, S. M. *Heap, Pile, amaſs, collection.*

Amaſſé, ée, A. *Heaped up*, &c. *V.* Amaſſer.

Amaſſer, V. A. (aſſembler) *To heap up, to gather, to gather up, to hoard up, to treaſure up, to lay up, to get together.*

Amaſſer des noix, *To gather Nuts.* Amaſſer de l'argent, *To hoard, to treaſure, to lay up Money.* ☞ Amaſſer de l'argent avec bien de la peine, *To ſcrape up money.* ☞ Amaſſez (levez) mes gans, *Take up my gloves.*

S'amaſſer, V. R. *To gather*, or *to get together.*

Amaſſette, S. F. *A ſtick, a horn*, or any thing elſe, *wherewith Painters and Glovers ſcrape up their Ground Colours.*

Amateloter, V. A. *To divide the company, to give each man his mate*, or *comrade* in a ſhip.

Amateur, S. M. *a Lover.*

Amati, ie, A. *Unpoliſh'd.*

Amatir, V. A. *To unpoliſh* Gold or Silver.

Amazone, S. F. *an Amazon, a Virago*, or *Warlike Woman.*

A M B

Ambages, S. F. *Preambles, windings and turnings* in a Diſcourſe, *a beating*, or *going about the buſh.*

Ambaſſade, S. F. *an Embaſſy* or *Embaſſage.*

* Ambaſſade (*ou* Meſſage d'amour) *a Love-meſſage.*

Ambaſſadeur, S. M. *an Embaſſador.*

Ambaſſadrice, S. F. *an Embaſſadreſs.*

Ambeſas, S. M. *Ambs-ace*, or *Amm-face.*

Ambidextre, *A. Ambidexter*, who uſes both hands alike.

Ambigu, üe, A. *Ambiguous, that has a double ſence* or *meaning, doubtful.*

Ambigu, S. M. *a Banquet, of Meat and Fruit both together.*

Ambiguité, S. F. *Ambiguity, double meaning, obſcurity* in Words.

Ambigûment, *ou* Ambiguement, *Adv. Ambiguouſly.*

Ambitieuſement, *Adv. Ambitiouſly.*

Ambitieux, euſe, A. *Ambitious, full of ambition.*

Ambitieux, S. M. Ambitieuſe, S. F. *an ambitious man, an ambitious woman.*

Ambition, S. F. (deſir immoderé d'honneur & de Grandeur) *Ambition.*

☞ Ambition, juſte deſir) *Ambition, Deſire.*

Ambitionner, V. A. *To ambition, ambitiouſly to ſeek after.*

Amble, S. M. *Amble.*

Aller l'amble, *To amble* or *pace.*

Amblée, *V.* Emblée.

Ambleur, S. M. *an officer of the King's ſtables.*

Ambre, S. M. *Amber.*

Ambre-gris, *Amber-greece*, or *Amber-griſe.*

Ambrer, V. A. *To perfume with Amber-griſe.*

Ambré, ée, *A. Perfumed with Amber-griſe.*

Ambrette, S. F. *Ambret*, a flower

Ambroſie, S. F. (Plante) *Ambroſia, Wood-ſage, the Oak of Cappadocia*, and another of *Jeruſalem*. ☞ Ambroſie, (le manger des Deux de la Fable) *Ambroſia*, the Food of the fabulous Gods.

Ambulant, ante, *A. ambulatory*, or *that goes a Circuit*, or *from one place to another*. Commiſſaire ambulant, *A Commiſſary that goes a Circuit.*

☞ Troupe de Comediens ambulante, *A ſtrolling Company of Stage-players, a Company of Strollers.*

Ambulatoire, *A. Ambulatory.* Cour ambulatoire, *The Judges Circuit, that removes from one place to another.*

Ame, S. F. (principe de la vie) *The Soul, Ghoſt*, or *Spirit.* L'ame de l'homme, *The Soul, the Ghoſt.* Rendre l'ame, *To give up the Ghoſt.*

☞ L'ame de l'homme, (eſprit de l'homme qui le rend capable de penſer, de vouloir, *&c.*) *Mind, Heart, Soul.*

☞ Ame, (ſeparée du Corps, eſprit) *Soul, Ghoſt, Spirit.* ☞ Ame, (*ou* Conſcience) *Soul, Conſcience.*

☞ Ame, (Perſonne entiere) *Soul, Perſon.* Une bonne ame, *A good honeſt Soul, a good Man or Woman.*

* Ame (principe de vie, au figuré) *Soul, Life.* La Charité eſt l'ame des vertus chrétiennes, *Charity is the Soul of Chriſtian Vertues.*

* L'ame d'une deviſe, *The Soul of a Device.* † * L'ame d'un Fagot, *A Bruſh, the little Sticks that are in a Faggot.* * Ame, (morceau de bois droit dans l'inſtrument de Muſique.) *The Supporters within the body of a Muſical Inſtrument, juſt under the Bridge.* * Ame (la premiere forme des figures de ſtuc) *Rough Figure of Clay uſed by Glaſs-Cutters.* * Ame d'un Canon, *The mouth of a Gun* or *Cannon.*

Amé, ée, *A.* (en termes de Chancelerie) *Well-beloved.* A nos amez & feaux, *To our well-beloved and truſty.*

Amelioration, S. F. *Improvement.*

Amelioré, ée, *A. Improved*, &c.

Ameliorer, V. A. *To improve, to mend, to better.*

Amenage, S. M. *The bringing of any thing, Carriage.*

Amende, S. F. (peine pecuniaire, *Fine, mulct, penalty, forfeit, amercement* or *amerciament*, Condamner, mettre à l'amende, *To fine, to ſet a Fine upon, to amerce.*

☞ Amende honorable, (ſorte de peine) *Honourable Amand.* An ignominious puniſhment.

Amendé, ée. *A.* (qui a payé l'amende) *Fined.*

☞ Amendé, (rendu meilleur) *Amended, mended*, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Amendement, S. M (Changement d'un érat dans un meilleur) *Bettering, mending, improvement.*

☞ Amendement, (correction) *Amendment, Reformation.* * † Amendement de Malade, *Mending hand in a ſick Body.*

Amender, V. A. (payer l'amende.) *To pay a fine, to forfeit.* ☞ (rendre meilleur.) *To mend, to amend, to improve, to better.* ☞ (*ou* engraiſſer) les Terres, *to improve, to manure Land.* * (reformer) *To mend, to reform.*

S'amender, V.R. (ſe reformer) *To amend, to grow better, to be reformed.*

Amender, V. N. (devenir meilleur,) *To mend, to improve, to grow better.* ☞ (ſe porter mieux) *To mend in point of Health, to be on the mending hand* ☞ (profiter) *To profit, to be the better.* ☞ (baiſſer de prix) *To fall* in price.

Amendier, S. M. *A Receiver of Fines.*

Amené, ée, *A. Brought*, &c. *V.* Amener.

Amener, V. A. (conduire, mener) *to bring.*

☞ Amener, *ou* amener à ſoy) *To draw.*

☞ Amener, N. (Terme de Marine) *To lower, to ſtrike*, Sea Terms.

* Amener une affaire juſqu'à un certain point, *to carry a buſineſs to a certain point.*

* Amener, (introduire) une mode, un uſage, *To bring up a Faſhion, a Cuſtom.*

☞ Amener, (Terme de jeu des dez) *to throw, to fling*, at Dice.

Amenuiſé, ée, *A. Made ſmall* or *ſmaller, thin, ſlender*, &c.

Amenuiſer, V. A. (rendre plus menu) *to make ſmall* or *ſmaller, to leſſen, to make thin or ſlender.* * (extenuer) *to extenuate, to make thin, lean*, or *ſlender.*

Amer, ere, *A. Bitter.*

* Amer, (facheux) *Bitter, hard, grievous, ſad, troubleſome.*

* Amer, S. M. (Amertume) *Bitterneſs.* ☞ Le fiel dans les Animaux) *The Gall of Animals.*

* Amerement, *Adv. Bitterly, grievouſly.*

Amertume, S. F. (amer) *Bitterneſs*, or *bitter taſte.* * (affliction) *Bitterneſs, gall, grief, affliction*, * (haine) *Hatred, Gall.*

Amethyſte, S. F. *An Amethyſt.*

Ameublement, S. M. *Houſhold ſtuff, Furniture, Moveables.* Avoir un fort joli ameublement, *To have a Houſe* or *Room neatly fruniſhed.*

Ameubler, *V.* Meubler.

Ameubli, ie, *A. made moveable.*

Ameublir, V. A. *To make moveable.*

Ameubliſſement, S. M. *The making moveable*, or *the thing made moveable.*

Ameuter, V. A. *To keep a pack of Dogs cloſe together in Hunting.*

Ami, S. M. Amie, S. F. *A friend, a He friend, a She friend*

Un Ami, (une connoiſſance) *A friend, an acquaintance, a fellow, a crony, a companion.*

☞ Ami (*ou* Galant) d'une Femme mariée, *A friend, gallant*, or *lover of a married Woman.*

☞ Amie, (*ou* Amante) *A friend*, or *ſhe-friend, a miſtreſs.*

☞ M' Amie, *My love, my dear, ſweet heart.*

☞ Ami, (*ou* Amaeur) *friend, lover.*

Ami de la Verité, de la Vertu, *A lover of Truth, of Vertue.*

☞ Ami, (en parlant des Animaux) *That loves, loving.*

Le Chien eſt ami de l'homme. *The Dog loves Man.*

* Ami, (qui eſt utile pour la ſanté) *Friendly, good.*

Ami, ie, *A.* (Favorable *Friendly, kind, courteous, favourable.*

Ami lecteur, *Courteous Reader*

Amiable, *A. Friendly, kind, courteous.*

A l'amiable, *Adv. Amicably, friendly, lovingly, in an amicable manner.* Terminer un different à l'amiable, *To make a friendly Compoſition.*

Amiablement. *Adv. Amicably, friendly, kindly, lovingly.*

Amict, *Pron.* Amit, S. M. *Amict.*

Amidon, S. M. *ſtarch.*

Amidonnier, S. M. *A ſtarch-maker.*

Amigdales, S. F. *Little Kernels in the Neck*, or *under the root of the Tongue.*

Amiral, &c. *V.* Admiral, *&c.*

Amitié, S. F. (affection) *Friendſhip, love, amity, affection.* ☞ (plaiſir, faveur) *Favour, kindneſs, courteſy.* ☞ (Amour) *Love* or *Amour.* Il à fait une nouvelle amitié, *He has got a new Love* or *Amour.*

La Muſique eſt ſon amitié, *Muſick is his delight.*

* Amitié (Sympathie) *Sympathy.* * l'amitié des Couleurs, (leur mêlange agréable) *The ſuitableneſs* or *agreeableneſs of Colours.*

Amitiez (Careſſes) *Kindneſs, fair* or *kind words, complements.* ☞ Amitiez, (perſone qu'on aime) *Friend* or *Love.*

Amniſtie, S. F. *Amneſty, a general Pardon, an Act of Oblivion.*

A M O

Amoindri, ie, *A. diminiſhed, leſſened, made or grown leſs.*

Amoindrir, V. A. *To diminiſh, to leſſen, to make leſs, to abate.*

S'amoindrir, *Recip. ou* Amoindrir, *Neut. To leſſen, to grow leſs, to decreaſe, to ſink.*

Amoindriſſement, S. M. *Leſſening, decreaſe, abating, diminution.*

Amolli, ie, *A. Mollified, ſoftned, &c. V. the Verb.*

Amollir, V. A. (rendre mou & maniable) *To mollify, to ſoften.* * (rendre mou & effeminé) *To ſoften, to effeminate, to enervate.*

S'amollir, N. R. (perdre ſa dureté) *To grow ſoft, tender,* or *pliant, to ſoften.* * (devenir lâche & effeminé) *To grow ſoft* or *effeminate, to loſe one's vigour.*

Amolliſſement, S. M. *Effeminacy, ſoftneſs.*

Amonceler, V. A. *To heap up, to lay on a heap.*

Amoncelé, ée, *Heaped up, laid on an heap.*

Amont, (côté d' où vient la Riviere) *up the River.*

☞ D'amont, *down the River.* Bateau qui vient d'amont, ou du pais d'Amont. *A Boat that goes down the River.*

☞ Vent d'amont, (Vent de levant) *Eaſterly wind.*

Amorce, S. F. (pour prendre des Poiſſons, &c.) *Bait.* * (Attrait) *Bait, allurement, attractive, charm, decoy.*

☞ Amorce d'Arme à feu, *Prime.*

Amorcé, ée, *A. Baited,* &c.

Amorcer, V. A. (garnir d'amorcer) *To bait.* ☞ Amorcer une arme à feu, *To prime a Gun.*

* Amorcer, (allecher) *To allure, to inveigle, to decoy, to entice, to draw in.*

Amorgoir, S. M. *A kind of Augar.*

Amorti, ie, *A. Quenched,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Amortir, V. A. (éteindre) *To quench, to extinguiſh, to put out.*

☞ Amortir une bale, *To dead,* or *to deaden a bullet.* ☞ Amortir les Couleurs, *To deaden* or *fade Colours.*

* Amortir les paſſions, *To allay, to cool the Paſſions.*

S'amortir, V. R. *To be quenched, &c. V.* the foregoing ſignifications.

☞ Amortir, (en matieres de rentes, & de Penſions, les faire ceſſer) *To amortize, to redeem, to buy out, to extinguiſh.*

☞ Amortir un Fief *ou* une redevance de Fief, *To grant* or *paſs away an Eſtate in Mortmain.*

Amortiſſemens, S. M. (extinction d'une Penſion, d'une Rente, *&c.*) *the redeeming, buying out,* or *extinguiſhing of a Rent,* &c. alſo *Mortmain* or *a Licenſe of Mortmain.*

☞ Amortiſſement, (d'un ouvrage d'Architecture) *The finiſhing of any piece of Architecture.*

Amour, S. M. & F. (affection) *Love, affection.*

☞ Amour, (Paſſion d'un ſexe pour un autre) *Love, Paſſion, Affection, Kindneſs, Liking.* ☞ Amours, (l'objet de cette Paſſion) *Love,* the Party beloved. ☞ Amours, (le commerce des Perſonnes qui s'aiment) *Love, Amour, Intreague.*

☞ Amour, (la chaleur du mâle & de la femelle parmi les animaux) *Luſt.*

☞ Amour, (Divinité fabuleuſe) *Love, Cupid, the God of Love.*

Pour l'amour, *Adv.* (en conſideration) *for one's ſake.*

Amouraché, ée, *A. Fall'n in Love.*

S'amouracher, V. R. *To fall in love, to be ſmitten.*

Amourette, S. F. (Folle amour) *Love, Amour,* Se marier par amourette, *To marry for Love.*

Amoureuſement, *Adv, Amorouſly, lovingly.*

Amoureux, euſe, *A. Who is in Love with, that loves, ſmitten,* ſpeaking of Perſons: *Amorous, of Love,* ſpeaking of Things.

☞ Amoureux, (qui à une grande affection pour) *Lover who is in Love with.*

Amoureux, S. M. (amant) *A Lover, a Wooer, a Galant, a Sparke.* Un amoureux tranſi, *a whining* or *Languiſhing Lover.*

Amphibie, *A. Amphibious.*

Amphibologie, S. F. *Amphibology.*

Amphibologique, *A. Amphibological,* or *Ambiguous.*

Amphibologiquement, *Adv. Amphibologically, ambiguouſly.*

Amphiſciens, S. M. *Amphiſcians, Amphiſcii.*

Amphitheatre, S. M. *An Amphitheater.*

Ample, *A.* (grand en étendüe) *Large, wide, ſpacious, of great compaſs.*

Ample (grand) *Ample, great, full.* * Diſcours ample, (diffus) *Large, diffuſe,* or *copious Diſcourſe,* * Un ample diner, *A plentiful Dinner, a great Dinner.*

Amplement, *Adv. Amply, fully, largely, at large, plentifully.*

Ampliation, S. F. *A Duplicate* or *Ampliation.*

Amplification, S. F. *Amplification.*

Amplifier, V. A. (augmenter) *To amplify, to inlarge.*

Amplifié, ée, *A. Amplified, enlarged.*

Ampoulle, S. F. (enflure ſur l'eau) *A bubble.* ☞ (enflure ſur la peau) *A Bliſter,* or *riſing of the Skin.* ☞ (fiole) *a vial* or *glaſs Veſſel.*

Ampoullé, ée, *A. Tumid, high,* or *high flown, ſwelling, ſwollen, Bombaſtick.*

Amulette, S. M. *An Amulet, a preſervative, a charm.*

Amuſement, S. F. (retardement) *ſtop, delay, hindrance.* ☞ (occupation vaine) *Amuſement, a trifling buſineſs to paſs away the time, a toy.*

☞ Amuſement d'enfans, *Children's Toys,* or *play-things.*

Amuſer, V. A. (faire perdre le tems) *To amuſe, to keep, to ſtay, to make ſtay, to ſtop, to hold in play, to keep at a Bay, to play the fool with, to drive off.* Qui vous amuſe dans Rome? *Who keeps you in Rome?* Amuſer l'Ennemi, *To amuſe the Enemy, to hold him in play, to keep him at a Bay.* Amuſer la Tapis, *To trifle, to talk to no purpoſe.*

S'amuſer, V. R. (perdre le tems) *To ſtand trifling, to loiter, to tarry,* or *ſtay, to fool one's time away.* ☞ (s'occuper à quelque choſe) *To beſtow one's Pains and Time about ſomething, to mind, to be taken up with a thing, to ſtand on any thing.*

S'amuſer à raiſonner d'une choſe, *To ſtand arguing the caſe.*

P. S'amuſer à la Moutarde, *ou* à la Bogatelle, *To ſtand on trifles, to trifle.*

Amuſé, ée, *A. Amuſed,* &c. *V.* Amuſer.

Amuſette, S. F. *Amuſement, trifling buſineſs, toy.*

† Amuſoire, S. M. *V.* Amuſette.

Amygdale, *V.* Amigdale.

A N

An, S. M. *A Year, a Twelvemonth.*

Anabaptiſte, S. M. & F. *An Anabaptiſt.*

Anachorette, S. M. *Anchoret, Hermit.*

Anachroniſm, S. M. *An Anachroniſm, Inconſiſtency, in point of Chronology.*

Anagogique, *A. Myſtical.*

Anagrammatiſte, S. M. *A maker of Anagrams.*

Anagramme, S. F. *An Anagram.*

Analogie, S. F. *Analogy, Relation, agreement, conformity, proportion.*

Analogique, *A. Analogical, anſwerable.*

Analyſe, S. F. *Analyſis.*

Analytique, *A. Analytical.*

Analytiquement, *Adv. Analytically, by way of Analyſis.*

Anarchie, S. F. *Anarchy.*

Anarchique, *A. Anarchick.*

Anaſtomoſe, S. F. *Anaſtomoſis.*

Anathematiſé, ée, *A. Anathematiſed.*

Anathematiſer, V. A. (excommunier) *To anathematiſe, to excommunicate.*

☞ Anathematiſer une Erreur, *To abjure an Error.*

Anatheme, S. M. (Excommunication) *Anathema, Excommunication,* ☞ (la Perſonne frappée d'anatheme) *The Perſon accurſed* or *excommunicated.*

Anatomie, S. F. *Anatomy.*

Anatomique, *A. Anatomical.*

† Anatomiſer, V. A. *To anatomiſe, to diſſect.*

Anatomiſé, ée, *A. Anatomiſed,* &c.

Anatomiſte, S. M. *An Anatomiſt.*

Anceſtres, *Pron.* Ancêtres, S. M. *Anceſtors, Fore-fathers, Predeceſſors.*

Anche, S. F. (petit tuyau de certains inſtrumens de Muſique à Vent) *The Reed of a Hautboy,* or *ſome other Wind Inſtruments of Muſick.* ☞ Anche, (Terme de Meûnier) *A Miller's Scuttle.*

Anché, ée, *A. Crooked.*

Anchois, S. M. *An Anchovey.*

Ancien, enne, *A. Old, ancient, of old time.*

☞ Ancien, qui n'eſt plus en charge) *Old, late.*

Ancien, S. M. (Perſonne avancée en age,) *An old* or *aged Man, Elder.*

☞ Ancien, (plus agé qu'un autre, *ou* qui a été reçu le premier dans une charge) *Senior.*

☞ Les Anciens d'une Egliſe Proteſtante, *The Elders, the Lay-Elders.*

☞ Les Anciens, (ceux qui ont vecu dans les ſiecles paſſez) *The ancients.*

Anciennes, S. F. *The Seniors in a Monaſtery of Nuns.*

Anciennement, *Adv. Anciently, in former times, of old, in old old times.*

Ancienneté, S. F. (Antiquité) *Ancientneſs, Antiquity.*

☞ Ancienneté, (priorité de reception dans une Compagnie) *Seniority.*

Ancrage, S. M. *Anchorage.*

Ancre, S. F. (piece de fer pour arrêter les Vaiſſeaux) *an Anchor.*

Maitreſſe Ancre, *Sheet-Anchor,* Ancre à toüer, *a Kidder.*

☞ Ancre, (piece de fer qui ſert à tenir les murs) *a Brace,* or *an S.* or an *Iron-bar like an S.* uſed to ſtrengthen a Wall.

* Derniere Ancre, (*ou* reſource) *The laſt refuge* or *ſhift.*

☞ Ancre *ou* Encre, *V.* Encre, *&c.*

Ancré, ée, *A. Settled, faſt, ſure, V.* S'ancrer.

Ancrer, V. A. *To anchor, to caſt anchor.*

S'ancrer, V. R. (s'etablir) *To ſettle one's ſelf, to get footing in a place.*

Ancrier, *V.* Encrier.

Andoüille, S. F. *a Chitterling* or *Pudding.*

Andoüillers, S. M. *Antlers of Deer.*

Premiers *ou* Maitres Andouillers, *Brow-Antlers.* Sur Andouillers, *Sur-Antlers.*

Andouillette, S. F. (Chair de veau hachée & ramaſſée en forme de petite Andouille) *Minced Veal rolled into a Pellet.*

Ane, *V.* Aſne.

Aneanti, ie, *A. Annihilated,* &c.

Aneantir, V. A. *To annihilate, to deſtroy, to bring to nothing, to undo, to ruin,*

S'aneantir, V. R. (devenir preſque à rien) *To annihilate, to fall,* or *to come to nothing, to be annihilated or deſtroyed.*

* S'aneantir, (s'abbaiſſer) devant Dieu, *To humble, to debaſe one's ſelf before God.*

Aneantiſſement, S. M. (reduction au neant) *Annihilation* or *Annihilating, bringing to nothing.* ☞ (deſtruction) *Deſtroying, deſtruction, overthrow, ruin.* * (Abbaiſſement) *Humiliation, abjection.*

Anecdotes, S. F. *Private Memoirs, ſecret Hiſtories.*

Anemone, S. F. *the wind flower.*

Aneth, S. M. *Aniſe or Dill.*

Ange, S. M. (Creature Spirituelle) *Angel.*

* d' Ange, (angelique) *Angelical, divine, extraordinary.*

☞ Lit d'ange, *an Angel Bed.*

☞ Eau d'ange, *ſweet-water,* or *Angel-water.*

☞ Ange, (boulet de Canon fendu eu deux) *a Chain-bullet* or *Chain-ſhot.*

☞ Ange, *V.* Anche.

Angelique, *A. Angelical.*

Angelique, S. F. (Inſtrument de Muſique) *an Angelick, a muſical Inſtrument* ☞ (ſorte de Plante) *Angelica,* a Plant. ☞ (ſorte d'anemone) *a kind of Wind-flower.*

Angeliquement, *Adv. Angelically, like an Angel.*

Angelot, S. M. *Angelot,* a ſort of little refined Cheeſe.

Angle, S. M. *an Angle.*

Angleux, euſe, *A.* (il ne ſe dit que des noix) *thick ſhelled,* ſpeaking of a Walnut.

Anglican, ane, *A.* (d'Angleterre) Anglican, *of England. Ex.* l'Egliſe Anglicane, *the* Anglican *Church,* or *the Church of England.*

Angliciſme, S. M. *an Angliciſm.*

Anglois, ſe, *A. Engliſh.*

Un Anglois, S. M *An Engliſh-man.* Une Angloiſe, S. F. *an Engliſh-woman.*

☞ L'Anglois, (la Langue Angloiſe) *Engliſh,* or *the Engliſh-Tongue.*

Angoiſſe, S. F. *Anguiſh, great pain, trouble, diſtreſs, affliction.*

☞ Les Angoiſſes de la mort, *the pangs of death.* ☞ Poire d'Angoiſſe, *a Choak-Pear.* ☞ Poire d'Angoiſſe, (eſpece de Baſſillon) *a Gag.*

Anguichure, S. F. *the leather Belt on which the Huntſman hangs his Horn.*

Anguillade, S. F. *Laſh* or *laſhing.*

Anguille, S. F. *an Eel.*

* † Il y a quelque Anguille ſous Roche, *there is a Snake in the Graſs, there is ſome Myſtery in it.*

Angulaire, *A. Angular, having Angles, cornered.*

Animadverſion, S. F. *Reprimand, check, cenſure.*

Animal, S. M. (corps animé) *an Animal, a Creature,* or *a living Creature.*

☞ Animal, (Bête à quatre pieds) *an Animal, a Beaſt, a Brute.*

* † Un animal, S. M.

Une Animale, S F. (Perſonne ſans eſprit) *an Animal, a Brute, an Aſs, a Sot, a Beaſt, a Blockhead.*

Animal, ale, *A.* (qui appartient à l'ame ſenſitive) *Animal, ſenſible.*

☞ Animal, (ſenſual, Charnel) *natural, ſenſual, carnal.*

Animé, ée, *A.* (qui a une ame) *animated, living, having Life.* ☞ Animé, (excité) *animated, heartned, ſtirr'd up, egg'd on, incited, encouraged, acted.* ☞ (irrité, faché) *incenſed, exaſperated, provoked.*

☞ Beauté animée, *a Beauty briſk and lively.* ☞ Beauté qui n'eſt point animée, *a dull Beauty.*

Animer, V. A. (donner une ame) *to animate, to quicken, to give life, to act.*

* Animer un Tableau, *to enliven a picture.*

* Animer, (encourager) *to hearten, to encourage, to embolden, to animate,* or *ſpirit.*

* Animer, (irriter) *to urge, to provoke, to exaſperate, to incenſe.*

S'animer, V. R. (prendre Courage) *to grow briſk upon it, to chear up, to be encouraged.*

☞ S'animer, (s'irriter) *to chafe, to take fire, to be angry.*

Animoſité, S. F. *animoſity, hatred, ill-will, ſpite, grudge, malice.*

Anis, S. M. (Plante) *aniſe,* a Plant. ☞ (La graine de cette Plante) *Aniſeed.*

Annal, ale, *A. Of a year,* that laſts but one year.

Annales, S. F. *Annals, annual Chronicles.*

Annaliſte, S. F. *Annaliſt.*

Annate, S. F. *Annats, the firſt fruits of a Benefice.*

Anneau, S. M. *a Ring.*

☞ Anneau de Clef, *the bow* or *ring of a Key.*

* Anneau, (ou boucle de Cheveux) *a curl'd Lock of Hair.*

Année, S. F. *a Year, a Twelve-Month.*

Annelé, ée, *A. Curled, frizled.*

Anneler, V. A. Anneler une Cavale, *to ringle a Mare.*

☞ Anneler les Cheveux, (les friſer) *to curl, to frizle the Hair.*

Annelet, S. M. *a little Ring.*

☞ Annelet, (Terme d'Architecture) *Annulets.*

Anneleure, S. F. *the curling of Hair.*

Annexe, S. F. *an Annex, a thing annexed, alſo a Chappel of Eaſe.*

Annexé, ée, *A. annexed,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Annexer, V. A. *to annex, to unite.*

Anniverſaire, S. M. *Anniverſary, yearly Obit.*

Anniverſaire, *A. Anniverſary, yearly, annual.*

Annonce, S F. Ban de Marriage) *Ban of matrimony.*

☞ Annonce (que fait une des Comédiens) *the giving out of a Play.*

Annoncé, ée, *A. declared, told,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Annoncer, V. A. (faire ſavoir de ſa propre bouche) *To bring news, to tell, to declare.*

☞ Annoncer, (Publier, promettre, prédire) *To pronounce, to fore-tell, to promiſe, to preach, to proclaim, to publiſh.*

☞ Annoncer une Comédie, *to give out a Play.*

Annonciade, S. F. *Annunciada,* an Order of Knighthood.

Annonciation, S. F. *Annunciation.*

Annotation, S. F. (Note, Remarque) *Annotation, Note, Remark, Obſervation.* ☞ (Eſtat de biens ſaiſis) *A Liſt* or *Inventory of Goods attached* or *diſtrained.*

Annoter, V. A. *to make a Liſt* or *Inventory of Goods attached* or *diſtrained.*

Annuel, elle, *A.* (qui dure un an) *of a Year, that laſts a Year.* ☞ (qui ſe fait tous les ans) *annual, yearly.*

Penſion annuelle, *a yearly Penſion, an annuity.*

Annuel, S. M. *an annual Maſs for a deceaſed Perſon.*

Annuellement, *Adv. Annually, yearly, every year, from year to year.*

Annulaire, A. M. (ne ſe dit que du 4 Doigt) *Ring-finger.*

Annullé, ée, *A. Annulled, diſannulled,* &c.

Annuller, V. A. *To annul, to diſannul, to abrogate, to repeal, to make void, to vacate.*

Anobli

Anobli, ie, *A. Made noble, ennobled.*

Anoblir, V. A. *To make noble, to ennoble.*

Anobliſſement, S. M. *The making noble.* Lettres d'anobliſſement, *A Patent,* or *Grant of Nobility.*

Anodin, ine, *A.* (benin, qui opere doucement) *Anodine, which allays* or *eaſes pain.*

Remedes Anodins, *Anodines.*

Anomal, ale, *A. Anomalar.* or *Anomalous, irregular.*

Anomalie, S. F. *Irregularity.*

Anonyme, *A. Anonymous, nameleſs.*

Une Anonyme, S. M. *an Anonymous Author.*

Anſe, S. F. *The Ear* or *Handle* of a Pot, Basket, *&c.*

* † Faire le pot à deux anſes, *To ſet one's Arms a kembo to ſtrut.*

☞ Voute à anſe de Panier, *a flat arch'd Vault.* ☞ Anſe, (petit Golfe) *a Creek* or *little Bay.*

Anſeatique, *A. Hanſe.*

Ex. Villes anſeatiques, *Hanſe-Towns.*

Anſpeſade, S. M. *Lancepeſado.*

Antagoniſte, S. M. *Antagoniſt, Adverſary.*

Antarctique, *A. Antarctick, Southern.*

Ante, *&c. V.* Ente, *&c.*

Antecedent, ente, *A. Foregoing, going before, in time.*

Antecedent, S. M. *The Antecedent,* in Grammar and Logick.

Antechriſt, S. M. *An Antichriſt.*

Anteciens, S. M. *Antiœci.*

Antenne, S. F. *a Sail yard.*

Antipenultiéme, *A. laſt but two.*

Antipenultiéme, S. F. *Antepenultima.*

Anteriéur, éure, *A.* (pour le tems) *Foregoing, former.* ☞ (qui eſt nevant, pour le lieu) *anterior, ſet before, foremoſt.* La partie anterieure de la tête, *The fore-part of the Head.*

Anterieurement, *Adv. Before.*

Anteriorité, S. F. *Priority of Time.*

Anteſtature, S. F. *a Traverſe,* or *Intrenchment.*

Anthropophage, *A. That eateth Man's Fleſh.*

Un Anthropophage, S. M. *a Cannibal, a Man-eater.*

Antichambre, S. F. *an Antichamber, a withdrawing Room.*

Antichrêtien, enne, *A. Antichriſtian.*

Antichriſtianiſme, S. M. *Antichriſtianiſm.*

Anticipation, S. F. *Anticipation, prevention, foreſtalling.* Appel par Anticipation, *an anticipated Appeal.*

Anticipée. ée, *A. anticipated,* &c. ☞ Connoiſſance anticipée, *Fore-knowledge.*

Anticiper, V. A. *To anticipate, to prevent, to foreſtal, to take up beforehand,* or *before the time.* ☞ Anticiper ſur (Uſurper, empieter ſur) *To incroach upon, to uſurp, to invade.*

Anticœur, *V.* Avant-cœur.

Antidate, S. F. *Antidate* or *antedate.*

Antidaté, ée, *A. Antidated* or *antedated.*

Antidater, V. A. *To antidate,* or *antedate.*

Antidote, S. M. *Antidote, a counter-poiſon, a preſervative.*

Antienne, S. F. *Anthem.*

Antimoine, S. M. *Antimony.*

Antipape, S. M. *Anti-pope.*

Antipathie, S. F. *Antipathy, natural Averſion, Repugnancy* or *Averſeneſs.*

Antipathique, *A. Averſe, contrary*

Antiperiſtaſe, S. F. *Antiperiſtaſis*

Antiphraſe, S. F. *Antiphraſis.*

Antipodes, S. M. *Antipodes.*

* Antipode (tout à fait contraire) *Contrary, directly oppoſite.* Il eſt l'antipode du bon ſens, *He is a contradiction to good ſenſe.*

Antiquaille, S. M. *an Antique, a ruinous piece of Antiquity.* ☞ Antiquailles, (vieux meubles) *Old rubbiſh* or *ſtuff.*

Antiquaire, S. M. *An Antiquary.*

Antique, *A. Antick* or *Antique, old, ancient.*

Antique, S. F. (piece antique) *an Antique,* a piece or Monument of Antiquity.

A l'antique, *Adv. after the antient,* or *old way, faſhion, manner.*

Antiquité, S. F. *Antiquity, ancientneſs.* ☞ Antiquité (les Anciens) *Antiquity, the Ancients.* ☞ Antiquité, les ſiecles reculez du nôtre) *ancient Times, former Ages.* ☞ Antiquité (antique) *an Antique, a piece of Antiquity.*

Antitheſe, S. F. *Antitheſis.*

Antonins, S. M. *Anthonians.*

Antonomaſe, S. F. *Antonomaſia,* a Figure of Rhetorick.

Antre, S. M. *a Den, a Cave, a Natural Grotto.*

‡ Anuité, ée, *A. Benighted.*

† S'anuiter, V. R. *To be benighted, to ſtay till 'tis Night.*

Anvoie, S. F. *a Sloe-worm.*

Anus, S. M. *The Anus,* or *fundament*

Anxieté, S. F. *Anxiety, perplexity, ſorrow, anguiſh, great trouble.*

Aoriſte, S. M. *Pron.* Oriſte, *an Aoriſt,* a Preter Tenſe indefinite.

Aorte, S. F. *Aorta, The great Artery, the Mother* or *the Nobleſt of Arteries.*

Aouſt, S. M. *Auguſt.* ☞ Aouſt, (la Moiſſon) *The Harveſt.*

Aouſté, ée, *A. Ripened, filled with Sap.*

Aouſter, V. A. *to ripen, to fill with Sap.*

Aoulteron, S. M. *a Reaper.*

Avis.

R. Cherchez avec deux PP les Mots que vous ne trouverez pas ſous cet Article avec un ſeul P, *See with two PP thoſe Words that are not to be found here with a ſingle P.*

Apanage, S. M. *Appennage* Donner une Terre en Apanage, *to aſſign an eſtate in lieu of the future right of Succeſſion to the whole.* * Apanage, (ſuite, dependance) *Appendix, dependency, appurtenance.*

Aparté, S. M. *An aſide, that which an Actor ſpeaks aſide.*

Apathie, S. F. *Apathy, compoſedneſs of mind.*

Apens, *Ex.* Guet à pens, (aſſaſſinat deliberé) *a wilful Murder.*

Aperitif, ive, *A. opening.*

Apertement, *Adv. manifeſtly, plainly, openly, clearly.*

Aphoriſme, S. M. *Aphoriſm, a general Propoſition.*

Aplani, ie, *A. levelled, made ſmooth,* &c.

Aplanir, V. A. *To level, to ſmooth, to make even or ſmooth, to lay flat.* * Aplanir (lever, ôter) les difficultez, *to take away, to clear, to remove difficulties.* * Aplanir le chemin aux honneurs, *to level, to make eaſy the way to Honour.*

Aplaniſſement, S. M. *levelling, ſmoothing, laying flat, making ſmooth or even.*

Aplomb, S. M. *Ex.* Prendre l'aplomb d'une Muraille, *to level a Wall.*

Apocalypſe, S. F. *the Apocalypſe.*

lypſe, or *St. John's Revelations.*

Apocryphe, A. *Apocryphal.*

Les Apocryphes, S. M. *The Apocrypha.*

Apogée, S. M. *Apogæon*, or *Apogee.*

Apologie, S. F. *Apology, defence, excuſe.*

Apologiſte, S. M. *Apologiſt* or *apologer.*

Apologetique, A. *apologetick.*

Apologetique, S. M. *an apologetick Oration, an Apology.*

Apologue, S. M. *Apologue*, or *moral Fable.*

Apophthegme, S. M. *Apophthegm, a ſhort and pithy Sentence, a Maxim, a Saying.*

Apoplectique, A. *apoplectick* or *apoplectical.*

Apoplexie, S. F. *an Apoplexy*, Pron. *Apoplex.*

Apoſeme, S. M. *an Apoſeme.*

Apoſtaſie, S. F. *Apoſtaſy*, or *back-ſliding.*

Apoſtaſier, V. N. *to apoſtatize, to revolt* or *play the Apoſtate.*

Apoſtat, S. M. *an Apoſtate, a back-ſlider, a revolter, a renegado.*

Apoſté, ée, A. *ſuborned*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Apoſter, V. A. *to ſuborn, to prepare, to appoint.*

Apoſtille, S. M. (au bas d'une Lettre) *a Poſtſcript.* ☞ (à la marge d'un écrit) *a Note*, or *Addition in the Margin of any Writing.*

Apoſtiller, V. A. *To write Notes or additions on the Margin of any Writing.*

Apoſtolat, S. M. *Apoſtolate* or *Apoſtleſhip.*

Apoſtolique, A. *Apoſtolical, Apoſtolick.*

☞ Apoſtolique (Saint) *good, holy.*

A l'Apoſtolique, *ou* Apoſtoliquement, *Adv. apoſtolically, holily.*

Apoſtre, S. M. *Pron.* Apôtre, *an Apoſtle.*

* † Un bon Apoſtre (un Gaillard, *ou* un Hypocrite) *a good companion, a cunning fellow, a notable blade.*

Apoſtrophe, S. F. *Apoſtrophe.*

Apoſtropher quelqu'un, V. A. *to turn one's Speech to one, to beſpeak him, to ſpeak to him.*

Apoſtume, S. F. *an Impoſtume*, or *Sore.*

Apoſtumer, V. N. *to ſuppurate, to digeſt, to gather Matter*, or *draw to a head.*

Apotheoſe, S. F. *Apotheoſis, the Deifying of a Man.*

Apothicaire, S. M. *an Apothecary.*

Apothicairerie, S. F. (d'un Apothicaire) *an Apothecary's ſhop.* ☞ (l'Art d'Apothicaire) *the Apothecary's Trade.*

Apothicaireſſe, S. F. *the Nun that prepares Remedies in a Monaſtery* † Apothicaireſſe, (la femme d'un Apothicaire) *an Apothecary's Wife.*

Apozeme, *V.* Apoſeme.

A P P

Appaiſé, ée, A. *appeaſed.* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Appaiſer, V. A. *to appeaſe, to mitigate, to pacify, to quiet, to ſtill, to allay, to ſoften, to aſſwage, to calm, to qualify, to compoſe, to ſuppreſs.*

☞ Appaiſer ſa Soif, *to ſtanch, to quench one's thirſt.* ☞ Appaiſer un differend, *to compoſe, to compound, to adjuſt, to make up a difference.*

S'appaiſer, V. R. *to allay one's Paſſion, to be allay'd, to be* or *to grow quiet*, &c.

Le Vent s'eſt appaiſé, *the Wind lies* or *is down.* L'Orage s'eſt appaiſé, *the ſtorm is over.*

Apparat, S. M. *Preparation, ſtudy.* Un diſcours d'apparat, *a diſcourſe made with great Preparation, a ſtudied* or *ſet Speech.*

Apparaux, S. M. *the Sails, the Rigging, the Tackle, the Yards, the Guns of a ſhip.*

Appareil, S. M. (Appreſt) *Preparation, proviſion, furniture.* ☞ (ſuite, équippage) *train, retinue, equipage, attendance.*

☞ Appareil de Playe, *apparel for a Wound.*

☞ Appareil (l'épaiſſeur d'une Pierre) *the thickneſs or height of a ſtone.*

Appareillé, ée, A. *dreſſed, fitted*, &c. *V. the Verb.* ☞ Pierre appareillée, *a ſtone ready markt to be cut.*

☞ Voile appareillée, *a Sail made ready.*

Apareiller des bas, V. A. (les Apreſter) *to dreſs, to fit ſtockings.* ☞ Appareiller (aſſortir) *to match.* ☞ (Appareiller, V. N. (ſe preparer à mettre à la voile) *to make ready to ſet ſail.*

S'appareiller, V. R. s'apparier) *to couple* or *match.*

Appareilleur, S. M. *he that prepares or marks ſtones that are to be cut.*

Apparemment, *Adv. likely, apparently, in all appearance.*

Apparence, S. F. (l'Exterieur) *appearance, outſide, ſhew.*

☞ Il n'y à en elle aucune apparence de Vie, *there's not in her any ſign of Life.* ☞ Apparence, (probabilité) *Appearance, likelihood, probability.* ☞ Apparence, (phénomene) *phenomenon, appearance.*

Apparent, ente, A. (évident, manifeſte) *apparent, plain, manifeſt, evident.* ☞ (notable, conſiderable) *eminent, chief, topping, conſiderable.* ☞ qui n'eſt qu'en apparence) *apparent, ſeeming.*

Apparenté, ée, A. *Ex.*

Bien apparenté, *that has good Relations.* Mal apparenté, *related to Perſons of low degree, who has very mean Relations.*

Apparié, ée, A. *matched, V. the Verb.*

Apparier, V. A. (Aſſortir) *to pair, to ſort, to match.*

Apparier le mâle avec la femelle, *to match the male and female.*

Appariteur, S. M. *Apparitor, ſummoner, beadle.*

Apparition, S. F. *Apparition, Viſion.* ☞ Apparition d'une Comète, *the appearance of a Comet.*

Apparoir, V. N. *to appear, to be evident.*

Apparoiſtre, V. N. *to appear.*

† Il apparoiſt, *Verb Imp. it appears.* S'il vous apparoit que, *if you find, if you are ſatisfied that.* ☞ Les Ambaſſadeurs ont fait apparoiſtre leurs pouvoirs, *the Embaſſadors have communicated* or *notified their powers.*

Appartement, S. M. *apartment, Lodgings.*

Appartenance, S. F. *Appurtenance, dependance, appendix.*

Appartenant, ante, A. *belonging, appertaining.*

Appartenir, V. N. *to appertain, to belong to one, to be his.* ☞ Appartenir, (avoir une relation neceſſaire) *to belong, to relate, to concern.* ☞ Appartenir (être parent) *to be related*, as a Kinſman.

Il appartient, *Verb. Imp.* (il eſt de la bienſance, il eſt juſte) *it becomes, it is the duty, it is meet, juſt* or *reaſonable, it is fit.*

☞ A tous ceux qu'il appartiendra, *to all thoſe whom it may concern.* ☞ Ainſi qu'il appartiendra, *as they ſhall ſee cauſe.*

Appaſt,

Appaſt, S. M. qu'on met aux hameçons, *a bait.*

* Appaſt, (attrait) *bait, allurement, attractive, enticement.*

* Appas (charmes, attraits) *allurements, charms, attractives.*

Appaſteler, V. A. *To feed.*

Appaſter, V. A. *To bait, to allure, to decoy.*

Appauvri, ie. A. *impoveriſhed, beggered, grown poor.*

Appauvrir, V. A. *To impoveriſh, to make poor, to begger.*

Appauvrir, V.N. s'appauvrir, V. R. *To grow poor.*

Appeau, S. M. *a Bird-call.*

Appel, S. M. (recours à un juge ſuperieur) *appeal, appealing.* ☞ (action d'appeller à haute voix les noms) *call,* or *calling over.* ☞ (bruit de tambour) *a Call of a Drum.* ☞ (defi) *a challenge.*

Appellant, ante, A. *appealing, that appeals.*

Appellant, S. M. Appellante, S. F. *an appealer* or *appellant.*

Appellatif, A. *Ex.* nom Appellatif, *an Appellative, a Noun common to many.*

Appellé, ée, A. *called, &c. V.* Appeller.

Appeller, V. A. *To call, to name.* ☞ Appeller, (prononcer à haute voix les noms) *To call over.*

☞ Appeller, (pour faire venir) *To call, to call for, to call to, to give a call.* ☞ Appeller (envoyer chercher) *To call, to ſend for.* ☞ Appeller quelqu'un devant le juge, *To call one before a Judge, to ſummon him to appear before a Judge.* ☞ Appeller quelqu'un en duel, *To challenge one, to ſend one a challenge to fight.*

Appeller, V. N. (de la ſentence d'un juge) *To appeal.*

S'appeller, V. R. *To be called* or *named.*

Appendice, S. M. *an Appendix.*

Appendre, V A. *To hang ſomething by an Altar.*

Appentis, S. M. *a ſhed,* or *Out-houſe.*

Apperceu, euë. A. *perceived,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Appercevoir, V. A. (decouvrir) *To perceive, to deſcry, to ſee,* ✝ *To ken, to diſcover.*

S'appercevoir, V. R. (remarquer) *To perceive, to underſtand, to take notice, to find,* or *to ſmell out, to diſcover.*

Il appert, *Verb. Imp.* (il paroit) *it appears, it is apparent, plain, evident, manifeſt.*

Appeſanti, ie, A. *heavy, made* or *grown heavy,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Appeſantir, V. A. *to make heavy, to dull, to make dull.*

S'appeſantir, V.R. *to grow heavy* or *dull.*

Appeté, ée, A. *deſired, V. the Verb.*

Appeter, V. A. *to deſire, to covet, to be deſirous of, to tend to.*

Appetiſſant, ante, A. *that provokes the appetite, that whets the ſtomach.*

Appetiſſé, ée. A. (qui a bon appetit) *who has an appetite* or *good ſtomach, ſharp ſet.*

Appetiſſé, ée, A. (du Verbe Appetiſſer) *leſſened,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Appetiſſer, V. A. *to leſſen, to ſhorten.*

Appetiſſer, V. N. S'appetiſſer, V. R. *To leſſen, to grow leſs; to grow ſhort, to grow little, to abate, to decreaſe.*

☞ Une étoffe qui s'appetiſſe, *a ſtuff that ſhrinks.*

Appetit, S. M. *appetite, deſire, affection, inclination, luſt.*

☞ Appetit, (envie de manger) *appetite, ſtomach.* Homme, ou Femme de grand Appetit, *a High-feeder.*

* Chercher ſon appetit, *To pleaſe one's palate.* Un Cadet de bon appetit, *a ſharp-ſet Lad.*

Appetitif, ive, A. *appetitive.*

S'appietrir, V. R. *To fade, to loſe its luſtre, to grow ruſty.*

Applaner, V. A. *Ex.* Applaner une Couverture, *To raiſe the Wooll of a Blanket with briſtly Cards.*

Applaneur, S. M. *he that raiſes the Wooll with briſtly Cards, a Wooll-carder.*

Applati, ie, A. *flatted, made* or *grown flat, ſquaſhed down.*

Applatir, V. A. *To flat, to make flat, to ſquaſh down.* ☞ Le tems humide applatit les Cheveux, *wet weather lanks one's Hair.*

S'applatir, V.R. *To become flat, to fall.*

Applaudi, ie, A. *applauded,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Applaudir, V. N. *To applaud, to clap hands.* Applaudir à une Comedie, *To clap a Play.* * Applaudir à quelqu'un, *ou* à l'action de quelqu'un, *to applaud one.*

S'applaudir, V. R. *To applaud, to praiſe,* or *to admire one's ſelf, to hug one's ſelf.*

Applaudiſſement, S. F. *Applauſe, clap,* or *clapping of hands.*

Applicable, A. *applicable, to be applied.*

Application, S. M. *application, applying.* * Application d'eſprit, *application, care, attention, diligence, ſtudy.*

Applique, S. F. *in-laying.*

Appliqué, ée, A. *apply'd,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Appliquer, V. A. *To apply, to put, to ſet, to lay one thing to another.* Appliquer un Soufflet, *To give a box on the ear.* * Appliquer ſon eſprit à quelque choſe, *To apply one's mind to a thing, to ſet one's ſelf upon it.*

* Appliquer (employer) quelque choſe à de certains uſages, *To apply to,* or *to beſtow a Thing* upon ſome Uſes.

S'appliquer à quelque choſe, V. R. *To apply, to addict one's ſelf to a thing.* ☞ S'appliquer quelque choſe (ſe l'attribuer) *To apply a thing to one's ſelf, to take it upon one's ſelf,* or *to arrogate,* or *appropriate a thing to one's ſelf.*

Appointé, ée, A. *Ex.* une Requête appointée, *a Petition that has been anſwered.* Cauſe appointée, *a Cauſe referred to a further deliberation.*

Appointé, S. M. *a Soldier that receives better Pay than the ordinary Soldiers.*

Appointement, S. M. (Reglement en juſtice) *a Decree, Order, Rule,* &c. *given by a Judge upon a Cauſe before a final Sentence.* ☞ Appointement, (Penſion, Gages) *allowance, ſtipend, ſalary, maintenance.* ☞ Fournir à l'appointement, *to keep, to maintain one.*

Appointer une Cauſe, V. A. *To refer a Cauſe.*

Apporté, ée, A. *brought,* &c. V. *the Verb.*

Apporter, V. A. (porter en quelque lieu) *To bring, to convey.* ☞ Apporter, (Cauſer, être cauſe) *To bring, to cauſe, to breed, to procure.* ☞ Apporter, (alleguer) *To bring,* or *bring in, to cite, to alledge, to quote, to produce.*

☞ Apporter, (employer) *To uſe.*

Il a apporté beaucoup de précaution, *he has uſed a great deal of precaution.*

☞ Apporter, (faire ſavoir) des Nouvelles, *To bring News, to bring Tidings.* ☞ Apporter de la difficulté, *To raiſe, to ſtart difficulties.*

Appoſé, ée, A. *ſet, put.*

Appoſer, V. A. *To ſet, to put in,* or *to.*

Appoſition, S. F. *application, a ſetting* or *putting.*

☞ Appoſition, (Addition) *addition, adding,* or *putting to.* ☞ Appoſition, (en Termes de Grammaire) *Appoſition.*

Appoſter, *&c. V.* Apoſter, *&c.*

Appréciation, S. F. *an appraiſing, a prizing, rating, valuation, eſtimation.*

Apprecié, ée, A. *appraiſed, rated, prized, valued.*

Apprecier, V. A. *To appraiſe, to value, to rate, to prize.*

Apprehendé, ée, A. (pris) *apprehended,* &c. *V. the Verb.* ☞ (Craint) *feared,* &c.

Apprehender, V. A. (Prendre, ſaiſir) *To apprehend, to take, to lay hold on, to ſeize.* ☞ (Craindre) *To apprehend, to fear, to ſtand in fear, to dread, to ſtand in aw.*

Apprehenſif, ive, A. *apprehenſive; fearful, timorous.*

Apprehenſion, S. F. (premiere operation de l'Entendement) *apprehenſion, underſtanding.* (Crainte) *apprehenſion, jealouſy, fear.*

Apprendre, V. A. (s'inſtruire de) *to learn, to get,* or *to get knowledge of.* ☞ (entendre dire) *To learn,* or *hear, to underſtand, to be told,* or *informed.* ☞ (enſeigner) *to learn, to teach.* ☞ (faire ſavoir) *To inform,* or *adviſe.*

Apprenez qu'il ne fait pas bon ſe joüer avec lui, *Remember* or *take notice that it is not ſafe meddling with him.*

Apprentif, ive, *ou* Apprenti, iſſe, S. *a Prentice,* or *Apprentice.*

* Apprentif, (Novice) *a Novice, a Learner, a new Beginner.*

Apprentiſſage, S. M. *Prenticeſhip,* or *Apprenticeſhip.* Faire ſon Apprentiſſage, *To ſerve one's Prenticeſhip, to ſerve one's Time.*

☞ Mettre en Apprentiſſage, *To bind Prentice.* Etre en Apprentiſſage, *To be an Apprentice.* * Il fait l'Apprentiſſage du bel Art de la Guerre, *he learns the noble Art of War.*

☞ Apprentiſſage, (épreuve) *Tryal of one's skill.*

Appreſt, S. M. *Pron.* Apprêt, (appareil) *Preparation.*

☞ Appreſt, (Gommes & autres Drogues qui ſervent à luſtrer & a rendre plus ferme les Draps, les Chapeaux) *Gums and other Drugs uſed to ſet a Gloſs on, and to ſtiffen Cloth, Hats,* &c. *ſtiffning.*

☞ Appreſt (ſur le Verre) *painting upon Glaſs.* Peindre en appreſt, *To paint upon Glaſs.* ☞ Appreſt (des Viandes) *the dreſſing* or *ſeaſoning of Meat.*

Appreſte, S. F. *a ſlice of Bread to eat a boiled Egg withal.*

Appreſté, ée, *A. prepared, made* or *got ready,* &c.

Appreſter, V. A. (préparer) *To prepare, to dreſs, to make,* or *get ready.*

☞ Appreſter à rire, *To afford matter of Laughter, to make one's ſelf a Laughing-ſtock.*

S'appreſter, V. R. *To prepare one's ſelf, to go about, to be ready.*

Appreſteur, S. M. *A Painter upon Glaſs.*

Appretier, *&c. V.* Apprecier, *&c.*

Appris, ſe, A. *learnt,* &c. *V.* Apprendre.

Un june homme bien appris, *A well-bred young Man, a Youth well educated.*

Apprivoiſé, ée, A. *tamed, tame,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Apprivoiſer, V. A. *To tame, to make tame, gentle,* or *tractable.*

S'apprivoiſer, V. R. (ſe rendre familier) *to grow familiar.* ☞ La Perfidie s'apprivoiſe par les bien-faits, *Perfidiouſneſs may be overcome with Kindneſs.* ☞ On s'eſt apprivoiſé à ce mot, *that word is grown in uſe.*

Approbateur, S. M. *an Approver, one that Approves* or *likes any thing.*

Approbation, S. F. *approbation, liking.*

Approchant, ante, *A.* (reſemblant) *ſomething like, not unlike, near ally'd, near a kin.*

☞ Approchant de, (Environ) *near about.*

Approche, S. F. *approach, approaching, coming nigh to, drawing near.*

☞ Lunettes d'approche, *Proſpective* or *Perſpective-glaſs.*

Approché ée, *A. approached,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Approcher, V. A. (mettre prés) *to draw* or *bring near, to approach.*

* Taſcher d'approcher deux Perſonnes l'une de l'autre, *to endeavour to reconcile two Perſons.* * Approcher quelqu'un, (avoir accez auprés de lui) *to approach one, to have free acceſs to him.*

S'approcher, V. R. *to draw near,* or *nigh, to approach one, to come near.*

Approchez vous du feu, *draw near,* or *come near the fire.*

Approcher, V. N. *To draw nigh,* or *near, to approach, to come near.*

Approfondi, ie *A. made deeper,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Approfondir, V. A. (rendre plus profond) *to dig,* or *make deeper.*

* Approfondir une Matiére, (la penetrer bien avant) *to ſearch into, to examine a matter to the bottom, to dive into the bottom of it.*

Approfondiſſement, S. M. *the Act of digging deeper.*

Appropriation, S. F. *appropriation.*

S'approprier, V. R. *to appropriate to ones ſelf, to uſurp.* ☞ S'approprier une penſée, (ſe l'attribuer) *to own, to adopt a thought, to appropriate it to ones ſelf.*

Approprier, V. A. (accomoder) *to fit up, to accomodate.*

Approuvé, ée, *A. approved,* or *approved of,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Approuver, V. A. *To approve, to approve of, to allow of, to like, to like of.*

Appuy, S. M. (ſoutien, ſupport) *a Prop a Stay.*

☞ Hauteur d'appui, *Breaſt-height.* Un mur à hauteur d'appuy, *a Wall breaſt-high.*

* Appui, (ſoutien, dans le figure) *ſupport, ſtrength, prop, defence.* * Appuy, (faveur, aide, protection) *countenance, intereſt, credit, help, protection.*

☞ Cheval de bon appuy, *a Horſe of an eaſy reſt upon the Hand.*

☞ Aller à l'appuy de la boule, (Terme de jeu de Boule) *to play near the bowl.*

*† Aller à l'appuy de la Boule, aller à l'appuy, (dans quelque affaire) *to be a ſecond, to back a Motion.*

Appuyé, ée. *A. bore up, propped* &c. V. *the Verb.* Appuyé de vôtre faveur, *truſting in,* or *relying upon your favour.*

Appuye-main, S M. *a Painter's maulſtick, moſtick,* or *leaning ſtick.*

Appuyer, V.A. (ſoutenir. éayer) *to bear up, to ſupport, to prop, to ſtay, to keep up,* * (proteger, aider, favoriſer) *to ſupport, to bear up, to uphold, to countenance, to back, to favour, to protect, to defend, to maintain.* (confirmer) *to back, to ſtrengthen, to ground, to make good.*

☞ Appuyer (peſer) ſur, *Neut. to lean, to bear upon.*

Appuyez davantage ſur le cachet, *lean a little harder upon the Seal.*

* Appuyer (inſiſter) ſur quelque choſe, *to dwell, to inſiſt upon a thing.*

S'appuyer, V. R. *to lean, to reſt.*

S'appuyer de la protection de quelqu'un, *to rely, to build, to depend upon a man's Protection.*

Aprelle, S. F. *Horſe-tail.*

Aprés, *Prep.* (Enſuite) *after, next to.*

L'un aprés l'autre, *one after another* Il étoit aſſis aprés moi, *he ſat next to me.*

☞ Aprés, (excepté) *next to.*

Aprés Ciceron Il eſt le Roy des Orateurs, *next to* Cicero, *he is the King of the Orators.*

☞ Un portrait fait d'aprés nature, *a Picture drawn to the life.* * Travailler d'aprés quelqu'un, (l'imiter) *to imitate one.*

☞ Aprés quoy, *after that, then.*

☞ Attendre aprés quelqu'un, *to ſtay,* or *wait for one.*

☞ Tout le monde crie aprés lui, *every body cries out upon him.*

☞ Il eſt toûjours aprés moy, *he never hangs upon me, he is always at my Elbow.* ☞ Se mettre aprés quelqu'un, *to fall upon one, to go about to beat him.*

☞ Aprés que, *after, after that, when, by that time.*

Cy-aprés, *Adv. hereafter.*

☞ Par-aprés, *Adv. afterwards.*

Aprés-dînée, S. F. *the afternoon.*

Aptitude, *S. F. aptneſs, aptitude.*

Aquatique, *A. Pron.* Acoüatique, (Marécaguex) *Watery, full of Water, Marſhy.* ☞ Aquatique, (qui ſe nourit dans l'eau) *growing, living,* or *breeding in and about the Water, Aquatick, aquatile,* Plantes aquatiques, *Plants growing in* or *near the Water.* Oiſeaux aquatiques, *Water-Fowl.*

Aqueduc, S. M. *an Aqueduct, a water-conduit.*

Aqueux, euſe, *A. Aqueous, wateriſh, watery.*

Aquilin, ine, *A. hawked.* Un nez aquilin, *a hawked Noſe, a Roman Noſe.*

Aquilon, S. M. *the North-Wind.*

A R A

Arabe, S.M. (un avare) *a covetous, baſe, ſordid, griping Fellow, a Miſer.*

Arabe, S. M. & F. (qui eſt d' Arabie) *an Arabian.*

Arabe, S. M. (la langue des Arabes) *Arabick.*

Arabe, Arabeſque, *ou* Arabique, *Arabian, Arabick.*

Araignée S. M. *a Spider.*

☞ Araignée, (la toil que font les araignées) *a Cobweb.*

* † Doigts d'araignée, *ſmall long Fingers.*

Aramber, V.A. un Vaiſſeau, *to grapple a ſhip.*

Arbalete, S. F. *A Croſs-bow.*

Arbelete à jalet, *a ſtone-bow.*

☞ Arbalete (Baton de Jacob, *ou* Rayon Aſtronomique) *Jacob's ſtaff.*

Arbaleter, V. A. (appuyer avec des Arbaletiers) *to ſtay, to bear up with Pieces of Timber,* V. Arbaletiers.

Arbaletiers, *S. M. Pieces of Timber that bear up the Rafters of a Roof.*

Albaletrier, *S. M. a Croſs-bowman.* † * Il n'eſt pas grand Arbeletrier, *he is no Conjurer.*

Arbitrage, *S. M. arbitration, arbitrement.*

Arbitraire, *A.* (libre) *arbitrary, voluntary.* ☞ (abſolu, deſpotique) *arbitrary,* or *abſolute.*

Arbitrairement, *Adv. Arbitrarily.*

Arbitral, ale, *A. Ex.* Sentence Arbitrale, *an Arbitrement, the ſentence, Judgment of the Arbitrators, the Umpire's Decree.*

Arbitre, S. M. (Volonté) *Will.* Le franc Arbitre, le libre arbitre, le liberal arbitre, *the Free-will.*

☞ Arbitre, (Juge choiſi par le conſentement des Parties) *an arbiter,* or *arbitrator, an umpire,* Sur-arbitre, *an aſſiſtant to two* or *more Arbitrators.*

* Arbitre (Maître abſolu) *arbiter, umpire, ſovereign diſpoſer, Maſter.*

Arbitré, ée, A. *arbitrated.*

Arbitrer, V. A. *To arbitrate, to regulate, to order, to adjudge.*

Arboré, ée, A. *ſet up.*

Arborer, V.A. *To ſet up.*

Arborer, une Plume ſur ſon Chapeau, *To ſet off ones Hat with a Plume of Feathers.*

Arbouſe, *S. F. Arbut, the Fruit of the Strawberry-tree.*

Arbouſier, S.M. *Arbut-tree,* or *Strawberry-tree.*

Arbre, S. M. *a Tree.*

☞ Arbre, (groſſe & longue Piece de Bois que ſert dans des Machines) *an Axle-tree,* or *Beam in Machines.*

☞ Arbre de Navire (le Maſt) *The Maſt of a ſhip.*

☞ L'Arbre de la Croix, *The Croſs.*

Arbriſſeau, S. M. *a ſhrub, a little Tree.*

Arbuſte, S. M. *a* (*low, but woody*) *ſhrub.*

Arc, S. M. (Arme de trait) *a Bow, a Hand-bow, a Long-bow.*

Corde d'arc, *a Bow-ſtring.*

☞ Arc, (Arceau, Ceintre,) *Arch, Center.* ☞ Arc de Cercle, *an Arch, a Segment,* or *Section of a Circle.* ☞ Arc de triomphe, *ou* Arc triomphal, *a triumphal Arch.* ☞ Arc-en-Ciel, *The Rain-bow.*

Arcboutant, S. M. *An arch, a ſupporter, a buttreſs.*

* Arcboutant (Perſonne conſiderable dans ſon parti) *a Ring-leader, a ſupporter.*

Arcade, S. F. *an arch, a vault.*

Arcaſſe, S. F. *the buttock of a ſhip.*

Arceau, S. M, (arc) *Arch.*

Ex. l'arceau d'une voute, *the Arch of a Vault.*

Arcenal, *ou* Arcenac, *ou* Arſenal, S. M. *an arſenal*

Archal, S. M Leton, fil d'archal, *Wire, Braſs-Wire.*

Archange, S. M. (Ange d'un ordre ſuperieur) *an Archangel.*

Arche, S. F. (Arcade) d'un pont, *arch of a Bridge.* ☞ L'arche de Noé, *Noah's Ark.*

Archer, S. M. *an Archer a Bow-man.* ☞ * † Cette femme eſt une Franc-Archer, *ſhe is a Termagant.*

☞ Archer, *Ex.* Archer du Prevôt, *one of the Provoſt Marſhal's Attendants* or *Guards, ſuch a one as the Sheriff's Man in* London.

Archer du Guet, *a Horſman that goes the rounds at* Paris *in the Night time, to prevent Robbing and Diſorders.*

Archer des Pauvres, Archer de l'Ecuelle *a Foot-ſoldier that has Orders to ſeize upon ſtreet-beggers, and carry them to the Hoſpitals.*

Archet, S. M. *a Bow to play on a Violin,* &c.

Archetype, S. M. *Pron.* Arquetipe, *Archetype, original copy, model.*

Archevêché, S. M. *Arch-biſhoprick.* ☞ Archevêché, (le Palais de l'archevêque) *the Archbiſhop's Houſe.*

Archevêque, S. M. *an Archbiſhop.*

Archidiaconat, S. M. *Archdeaconſhip.*

Archidiaconé, S. M. *Arch-deaconry.*

Archidiacre, S. M. *an Archdeacon.*

Archiduc, S. M. *an Archduke.*

Archiduché, S. M. *Arch-dukedom.*

Archiducheſſe, S. F. *an Archdutcheſs.*

Archiépiſcopal, ale, A. *Archiepiſcopal, of* or *belonging to the Arch-biſhop.*

Archipedant, S. M. *an abſolute,* or *thorough-paced Pedant.*

Archipompe, S. F. *the Well in a Ship.*

Archiprêſtre, S. M. *an Archprieſt.*

Archiprêſtré, S. M. *Arch-prieſthood, the dignity, office and Juriſdiction of an Arch-prieſt.*

Archiprieuré, S. M. *Arch-Priory.*

Architecte, S. M. *an Architect,* or *Maſter-builder.*

Architecture, S. F. *Architecture, the Art of Building.*

☞ Architecture, (l'Ordonnance d'un Bâtiment) *Fabrick, building.*

Architrave, S. F. *an Architrave.*

Archives, S. F, *Archives.*

☞ Archives, (titres, Chartres,) *Records.*

Arçon, S. M. *a Saddle-bow.*

Vuider, perdre les arçons, *to be thrown out of the Saddle, to fall off ones Horſe.*

Arctique, *A.* Pole Arctique, *the Arctick* or *North-Pole.*

* Ardemment, *Adv. ardently, vehemently, eagerly, fervently.*

Ardent, ente, *A.* (qui eſt allumé,) *hot, burning, burning-hot, glowing, fiery.*

☞ Ardente Chandelle, *the Candles that burn when a dead Perſon lies in State.*

* Ardent, (violent, plein de feu) *ardent, hot, fiery, violent, vehement, mettleſome.* * Ardent, (qui ſe porte avec affection à quelque choſe) *eager, earneſt, zealous.*

* Poil ardent, *reddiſh* or *ſandy hair.*

Ardent, S. M. *a kind of fiery Meteor.*

Ardeur, S. F. (chaleur vehemente) *heat, burning-heat.* (* feu d'eſprit, activité de la Paſſion) *ardour, heat, eagerneſs, fervency, paſſion, zeal.*

☞ Ardeur, (de certains animaux) *fire, mettle.*

D'ardeur, *Adv. eagerly, with eagerneſs, with paſſion.*

Ardillon, S. M. *the Tongue* of a Buckle.

Ardoiſe, S. F. *Slate.*

Ardoiſiére, S. F. *a quarry of Slate.*

‡ Ardre V. A. & N. (Brûler *ou* être en feu) *to burn, to conſume.*

‡ Ardu, uë, *A.* (difficile) *hard, difficult, tough.*

Arene, S. F. (Gravier) *ſand, Gravel.*

☞ Arene, (Terrain de l'Amphithéatre où ſe faiſoient les Combats) *that place in the Amphitheatre where Sword-players and wild Beaſts uſed to fight, among the Romans.*

Arener, V. N. (s'affaiſſer) *to ſink* under a great weight.

Aner, *V. A.* Chaſſer ſur les Ancres *V.* Chaſſer.

Aréſte, S. F. *a fiſh-bone.*

☞ Aréſte, (Angle de quelque corps) *the Angle* or *edge of Timber,* or *ſtone.*

☞ Aréſte de Cueillére, *the ridge of a ſpoon.* ☞ Aréſte de Lame d'épée, *the ridge of a ſword-blade.*

Arganeau, S. M. *a great Iron-ring* of an Anchor, *&c.*

Argent, S. M. (Metal blanc) *ſilver.*

Vif-argent, (Mercure) *quick-ſilver, Mercury.* ☞ Argent, Argent Monnoyé; argent blanc, *ſilver, ſilver-coin.* ☞ Argent (Monnoye de quelque Metal que ce ſoit) *Money, Coin.*

☞ Argent, (dans le Blaſon, Blanc) *Argent,* in Heraldry the white Colour.

P. (Bourreau d'Argent) *a Prodigal fool, a ſpend-thrift.* P. Point d'Argent, point de Suiſſe, P. *no Penny no Pater-noſter.* P. Jetter l'Argent à Poignées, *to throw ones Money away.*

Argenté, ée, A. *ſilver'd over, done over with ſilver.*

Gris argenté *a whitiſh gray.*

Argenter, V. A. *to ſilver over, to do over with ſilver.*

Argenterie, S. F. *Plate, ſilver-Plate.*

† Argenteux, euſe, A. *monied, full of money.*

Argentier, S. M. *a Silver-ſmith.*

☞ Argentier (dans une grande Maiſon) *a Steward* or *Purſer.*

Argentin, ine, *A.* (qui a un ſon reſſemblant à celui de l'Argent) *of clear ſound.* ☞ Argentin, (de couleur blanche) *Argentine, ſilver-coloured, bright, white,* or *clear as ſilver.*

Argentine, S. F. *the ſilver-weed, wild Tanſie.*

Argille, S. F. *white Clay, Potter's Earth.*

Argilleux, euſe, *A. claiey, full of white clay.*

Argot, S. M. *the ſtub of a Tree, above the Eye.*

☞ Argot, *V.* Ergot.

Argoulet, S. M. (Arquebuſier à Cheval) *Argoulet.*

* † Un Argoulet, un homme de neant) *a ſcoundrel, a paltry fellow.*

Ar-

Argue, S. M. *a Machine to wire-draw Gold.*

Argument, S. M. (Raiſonnement) *an argument, a reaſoning, a diſcourſe.* ☞ (Raiſon, preuve) *argument, reaſon, proof, evidence.* ☞ (ſujet d'un Ouvrage) *argument, theme, ſubject,* or *ſubject matter.*

Argumentateur, S. M. *a Diſputant.*

Argumentateur, S. M. *an arguer, a diſputer, a lover of diſputes, a Wrangler.*

Argumentation, S. F. *argumentation, arguing, reaſoning.*

Argumenter, V. N. (raiſonner) *to argue, to reaſon, to diſcourſe.* ☞ (inferer, conclurre) *to argue, to infer, to conclude one thing from another.*

Argutie, S. F. *Cavil, quirk.*

Aride, A. *Arid, dry.*

Aridité, S. F. *aridity, drineſs.*

Ariſtocratie, S. F. *Ariſtocracy.*

Ariſtocratique. *A. Ariſtocratical.*

Ariſtoloche, S. F. *Ariſtolochy,* corruptly *Aſtrologe; Hart-wort, Birth-wort.*

Arithmeticien, S. M. *an Arithmetician, an Accountant.*

Arithmetique, S. F. *Arithmetick, the Science of Numbers.*

Arithmetique, *A. Arithmetical.*

Arithmetiquement, *Adv. Arithmetically.*

Arliſon, *ou* Arluſon, S. *a little green Wood-worm.*

A R M

Armand, S. M. *a Drench for a ſick Horſe.*

Armadille, S. F. *a little* Spaniſh *Armada, a certain number of Cruiſers.*

Armateur, S. M. *a Privateer, a Caper.*

Arme, S. F. *an Arm* or *a Weapon.*

Arme à feu, *a Fire-arm, a Gun.*

☞ Hache d'Armes, *a Battle-ax,* or *Poſe-ax.* ☞ Paſſer par les Armes, *to ſhoot,* or *to be ſhot to death.* Et s'armant de toute ſon Effronterie, *and calling all his impudence to his Aid.*

☞ Armes, (Armure *ou* Harnois de Guerre) *Armour.*

* Armes, (la Guerre) *Wars, Fighting, Martial Affairs, Arms.* Les Armes ſont journalieres, *the Fortune of War is uncertain.*

☞ Armes, (l'armée & les exploits Militaires) *Arms, Army, and military Exploits.*

☞ Armes, (Armoiries) *Arms, Coat of Arms, Atchievements.*

☞ Maître d'Armes, Maître en fait d'Armes, *a Fencing-maſter.* Faire des Armes, *to fence.* Sale d'Armes, *a Fencing-School.*

Armé, ée, *A. armed, &c. V.* Armer.

☞ Vaiſſeau Armé en Cours, *ou* en Courſe, Vaſſeau armé en Guerre, *a Privateer, a Caper,* or *a Cruiſer.*

Armée, S. F. *an Army.*

☞ Le Dieu des Armées, *the Lord of Hoſts.*

Armeline, S. F. *Armelin.*

Armement, S. M. *Armament, arming, warlike preparations, raiſing of Forces.*

☞ Armement d'un Vaiſſeau, *the arming,* or *fitting out of a ſhip.*

Armenienne, S. F. *a blueiſh kind of ſtone.*

Armer, V. A. (Fournir d'Armes) *To arm, to furniſh with Arms.*

☞ Armer, (revêtir d'armes deffenſives) *To arm, to put on Armour.*

☞ Armer, (lever des Forces) *To arm, to make Preparation for War, to raiſe Forces.*

☞ Armer, (*ou* équiper) un Vaiſſeau, *To fit or arm out a ſhip.*

* Armer une poutre de bandes de Fer, *to bind, to ſtrengthen a beam with iron bars.*

S'armer, V. R. *To arm one's ſelf, to put on one's Arms,* or *to take up Arms.*

* S'armer, (ſe munir) contre quelque choſe, *To fortify, to arm, to fence, to ſtrengthen, to ſecure one's ſelf againſt a thing.* * S'armer de quelque choſe, (pour detruire ce qui eſt nuiſible) *To put on a thing, to defend* or *protect one's ſelf with it.*

Armet, S. M. *an Helmet, a Head-piece.*

* † Il en à dans l'armet, *His Brains are out of order, he is Brain-ſick.*

Armillaire, A. *Ex.* La Sphere armillaire, *an Armillary,* or *hollow Sphere.*

Armoire, S. F. *a Cabinet, a Preſs,* or *Cheſt of Drawers.*

☞ Armoire à Vaiſſelle, *a Cupboard.*

Armoiries, S. F. *Arms,* or *Coat of Arms, an Atchievement.*

Armoiſe, S. F. *Mugwort, Moth-wort.*

Armoniac, *ou* Ammoniac, S. M. *Armoniack,* a volatile and artificial Salt.

Armorial, S. M. *Armorial,* or *Book of Armory.*

Armorié, ée, A. *painted, &c.*

Armorier, V. A. *To put* or *paint a Coat of Arms upon any thing.*

Armure, S. F. *Armour.*

Armurier, S. M. *an Armourer,* or *Gun-ſmith.*

Aromates, S. M. *All ſweet-ſmelling ſpices, Grocery ware.*

Aromatique, *A. Aromatical, Aromatick, ſpicy, odoriferous, fragrant, ſweet, ſweet-ſmelling.*

Aronde, S. F. (Vieux Mot. Il s'eſt conſervé dans cette façon de parler des Charpentiers) Queüe d'aronde, *a Dove,* or *a Swallow's-tail.*

Arondeliére, S. F. *Colandine.*

Arpent, S. M. *a Meaſure* of Land containing 100 Perches Square of 18 Foot each.

Arpentage, S. M. *Surveying.*

Arpenté, ée, A. *ſurveyed, meaſured.*

Arpenter, V. A. *To ſurvey,* or *meaſure Land.*

* † Arpenter, (courir, marcher) *To run, to walk,* or *travel.*

Arpenteur, S. M. *a Surveyor* or *meaſurer of Land.*

Arqué, ée, *A.* (Courbé en Arc) *Bent,* or *crooked.*

Arquebuſade, S. F. *Arquebuſade, the ſhot of an Arquebuſe.*

Arquebuſe, S. F. *an Arquebuſe, a ſort of Hand-Gun.*

Arquebuſer, V. A. *To ſhoot to death.*

Arquebuſier, S. M. (Qui tire de l'Arquebuſe) *Arquebuſier.* ☞ (qui fait des Arquebuſes, &c.) *a Gun-ſmith.*

Arquer, V. N. *To bend, to turn crooked.*

Arraché, ée, A. *pulled, plucked out, &c.*

Arrachement, S. M. *Pulling,* or *plucking out, drawing,* or *getting*

getting out by force, ſnatching.

† D'arrache-pied, *Adv. without intermiſſion, without diſcontinuance, together.*

Arracher, V. A. (Oter, tirer avec force) *To pull, to draw, to get, to pick, to pluck out,* or *away by force, to pluck, to grub,* or *to pull up, to ſnatch, to tear off, to wring, to wreſt, to force out.*

Arracher les Yeux à quelqu'un, *To pull one's Eyes out.* Arracher une Dent. *To draw a Tooth,* Arracher un Cors, *To pick out a Corn.* Arracher un Arbre, *To grub up a Tree, to pull it up by the Roots.* Je lui ai arraché ce livre de la Main, *I ſnatch'd this Book out of his Hands.* Arracher la peau, *to tear one's skin off.* Arracher une épée des Mains de quelqu'un, *To wreſt* or *to wring a Sword out of one's Hands.*

* Arracher, (tirer, en Phyſique *ou* en Morale) *To get from, to get out, to pull, to root, to pluck out, to wreſt, to wring, to force out from, to take away, to to lug away, to tear off.*

* Arracher le cœur, l'ame, les entrailles, (cauſer une grande affliction) *To tear one's Soul, to break one's Heart.*

* † Arracher ſa vie, *To have much ado to keep Life and Soul together.*

Arracheur, S. M. un Arracheur de Dents, *A Tooth-drawer.*

Arrangé, ée, *A. Set in order,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Arrangement, S. M. *a ſetting in order, diſpoſing, ordering; order, diſpoſal, contrivance.*

Arranger, V. A. *To ſet in order, to diſpoſe, to place in order, to rank.*

S'arranger, V. R. s'arranger chez ſoy, *To ſet one's Houſe* or *Lodgings in order.*

Arras, S. M. *a ſort of Parrot.*

Arraſer, V. A. (Mettre de niveau) un mur, *To level a Wall.*

Arre, *V.* Arrhe.

Arrenté, ée, A. *Let* or *rented out, leaſed out,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Arrentement, S. M. *Renting* or *Letting out a Leaſe.*

Arrenter, V. A. (bailler à rente) *To rent out.* ☞ (prendre à rente) *to Rent, to take by Leaſe.*

Arrerages, S. M. *Arrears,* or *Arrerages.*

Arreſt, S. M. (jugement d'une Cour de juſtice) *An Act, judgment, decree or ſentence.* ☞ Arreſt, (ſaiſie en la Perſonne) *An Arreſt.* ☞ Arreſt, (ſaiſie des biens) *diſtraining* or *attachment* of Goods.

☞ Arreſt, (pieces du harnois) *a Reſt for a Lance.* Mettre la Lance en arreſt, *To reſt or couch the Lance.*

☞ Arreſt, (piece d'arme à feu *ou* d'horloge) *a ſtay.*

☞ Arreſt, (action d'un chien qui arrête) *Set.* Un chien d'arreſt, *ou* un Chien couchant, *a Setting-Dog.*

☞ Arreſt de Cheval, *The ſtop,* or *ſtopping of a Horſe.*

* † Un Eſprit qui n'a point d'arreſt, un Eſprit ſans arreſt, *an unſteady mind, a giddy Head, a giddy-brain'd Pate.*

Arreſté, ée, A. *ſtopped, ſtayed,* &c.

Il n'a pas la veüe arreſtée, (*ou* aſſeurée) *He has not a ſteady look.* * Il n'a pas l'eſprit arreſté, *He is giddy-brain'd,* or *crack-brain'd.*

Arreſté, S. M. (reſolution) *Reſolution, agreement.*

☞ Un arreſté de compte, *an account agreed upon.*

Arreſte-bœuf, S. M. *Reſt-harrow.*

Arreſter, V. A. (empêcher d'aller) *To ſtop, to ſtay, to make to ſtand ſtill, to put a ſtop to.*

☞ Arreſter, (attacher, ferme) *To faſten, to make faſt, to tie hard, to keep up, to ſtay.*

* Arreſter, (amuſer) *To ſtay, to make ſtay, to keep, to detain.*

* Arreſter, (faire ceſſer une action morale ou phyſique) *To ſtop, to ſuppreſs, to ſtay, to hinder, to put a ſtop to.*

* Arreſter une douleur, *To allay, to alleviate, to aſſwage a pain.*

* Arreſter, (conclurre, finir) *To conclude, to make an end of, to determine, to adjuſt.* * Arreſter, (reſoudre) *To reſolve, to determine, to deſign, to decree, to propoſe.*

* Arreſter un Compte, *To ſettle, ſtate,* or *adjuſt an Account.*

* Arreſter un valet, *To hire a ſervant.*

☞ Arreſter, (faire priſonnier) *To arreſt.*

* Arreſter (prendre) un jour, *To appoint, to pitch upon a day.*

* Arreſter les yeux, *To fix one's Eyes upon.*

* Arreſter les Caïllees, les perdrix, *To ſet Quails* or *Partridges.*

S'arreſter, V. R. (ceſſer d'aller) *To ſtop, to ſtay, to peruſe, to reſt, to ſtand ſtill.* ☞ (s'amuſer) *To ſtand trifling, to be idle, to loiter, to tarry, to ſtay.* ☞ (s'établir) en quelque lieu, *to ſettle ſomewhere.*

S'arreſter, (ceſſer de faire quelque choſe) *to forbear, to refrain doing of a thing.*

* S'arreſter (ſe determiner) à chelque choſe, *To ſtand, to keep to a thing, to pitch upon it.* * S'arreſter, (avoir égard, faire attention) à quelque choſe, *To mind a thing, to ſtand upon it, to ſtick to it, to inſiſt upon it.*

* Il s'arreſte, (a la Memoire lui manque) *he is out,* or *at a ſtand, his Memory fails him.*

Arrhe, S. F. (au Pluriel Erres) *Earneſt,* or *Earneſt-Penny.*

* Arrhe, (gage) *Earneſt, Pledge.*

Arrien, S. M. *Arrian.*

Arriere, *Adv.* (loin d'ici éloignez vous) *away, avaunt.*

En arriere, *Adv.* (en reculant) *Backward.*

☞ Etre en arriere (*ou* être en demeure) *To be behind,* or *in Arrears.*

Arriere, S. M. (la poupe du Vaiſſeau) *Abaft,* or *the ſtern of a ſhip.*

Avoir vent arriere, faire vent arriere, *To go before the Wind.*

Arriere-ban, S. M. *Arrear-ban.*

Arriere boutique, S. F. *the back-ſhop, the back-ſide of a ſhop.*

Arriere-faix, S. M. *the After-burden,* or *the After-birth.*

Arriere-fief, S. M. *a Meſne Fee,* or *Meſne-tenure.*

Arriere-

Arriere-guarde, S. F. *the Rear of an Army.*

Conduire, mener, commander arriere-garde, *to bring up the Rear.*

Arriere-main, S. M. (revers de main) *the back of the hand* ☞ (coup de revers, au jeu de Paume) *a back-ſtroke, at Tennis.*

Arriere-neveu, S. M. *the Son of a Grand-child,* or *the Son of one's Nephew.*

Arriere-petit-fils, S. M. *a great Grandſon.*

Arriere point, S. M. *a row of knotted Needle-work upon the Wriſt-bands of Sleeves.*

Arriere-pointeuſe, S. F. *a Woman that ſets off Wriſt-bands with knotted Needle-work.*

Arriere-ſaiſon, S. F. (l'Automne, la fin de l'Automne) *Autumn,* or *the latter end of Autumn.* * (vieilleſſe) *old Age.*

Arrimer, V. Arrumer.

Arrimage, S. *ſtowing.*

Arrivé, ée, A. *Landed, arrived, come,* &c. V. Arriver.

Arrivée, S. F. *arrival, coming.*

Arriver, V. N. (aborder) *to land, to come to,* or *into.*

☞ Arriver, (parvenir à un lieu) *to arrive at, to come to a place, to get into it.*

☞ Arriver, (parvenir) à une choſe où l'on aſpire, *to come to, to arrive at a thing, to compaſs it.*

☞ Arriver, (ſurvenir, en parlant des Perſonnes) *to come unlooked for, to come upon.* ☞ (en parlant des accidens, &c.) *to happen, to befal, to come to paſs, to fall out.*

☞ S'il arrive que vous ayez beſoin de moy, *if you chance to want me.*

Arroche, S. F. *Orache, the Golden Herb.*

Arrogamment, *Adv. arrogantly, preſumptuouſly, proudly, haughtily.*

Arrogance, S. F. *arrogance, pride, haughtineſs, preſumption.*

Arrogant, ante, *A. arrogant, proud, haughty, preſumptuous.*

S'arroger, V. R. *to arrogate, claim, challenge,* or *attribute to ones ſelf, to take upon ones ſelf.*

Arrondi, ie, A. *rounded, made round.*

* Une Periode arrondie, *an elaborate Period, a Period well turned.*

Arrondir, V. R. *to round, to make round.*

* Arrondir une Periode, une ſtance, *to give a Period* or *ſtanza a good turn.*

* Arrondir un Cheval, *to break a Horſe, to ride him round a Ring.*

Arrondiſſement, S. M. *the rounding* or *making round.*

Arroſé, ée, A. *watered, wet, bathed, beſprinkled.*

Arroſement, S. M. *a watering, ſoaking,* &c.

Arroſer, V. A. *to water, to ſprinkle, to ſoak, to bathe.*

☞ Arroſer du rôſti, *to baſte meat that is a roaſting.*

Arroſoir, S. M. *a Watering-pot.*

Arrumer *ou* Arruner, V. A. *to ſtow Goods in a Ship.*

Ars *ou* Arts, S. M. *the Veins of a Horſe,* where they are uſually blouded.

Arſenac, *V.* Arcenal.

Arſenic, S. M. *Arſenick, Orpiment,* or *Orpine.*

Arſenical, ale, A. *Arſenical.*

Art, S. M. (Recueil de préceptes) *an Art, a Science.* ☞ (Artifice) *art, ſkill, addreſs, cunning, ability.*

Artere, S. F. *an Artery.*

Arterial, alle, *ou* Arteriel, elle, A. *Arterial.*

Arterieux, euſe, A. *Arterious.* Veine Arterieuſe, *an arterious Vein.*

Artichaut, S. M. *an Artichoke.*

Article, S. M. (jointure des Os) *an Article, a Knuckle* or *Joint.*

* Article, (partie diſtinguée dans un Ecrit) *an article, a head, a point, a clauſe.*

Les Articles de la Foy Chrêtienne, *the Articles of the Chriſtian Faith.*

☞ L'article, (Particule quiſe met devant le Nom) *an Article,* a Term of Grammar.

Articulaire, A. *articular.*

Maladie articulaire (la Goute) *the articular Diſeaſe, the Gout.*

Articulation, S. F. (jointure des Os) *the articulation* or *joyning of Bones.*

☞ Articulation de la voix, *articulate* or *diſtinct Pronunciation.*

Articulé, A. (deduit par Articles) *Articulated, ſet down in Articles* or *Heads.* ☞ (diſtinct, en parlant de la Voix (*Articulate, diſtinct.*

Articuler, V. A. (diſtinguer par Articles) *to articulate, to ſet down in Articles.*

☞ Articuler les Mots, *to articulate, to pronounce words diſtinctly,* or *articulately.*

S'articuler, V. R. (en parlant des Os) *to articulate, to joynt.*

Artifice. S. F. (Art, Induſtrie) *art, induſtry, ſkill, workmanſhip.* ☞ (Ruſe, Fraude) *artifice, cunning, craft, deceit, device.*

☞ Artifice, *ou* Feu d'artifice, *a Fire-work.*

Artificiel, elle, A. *artificial, artful.*

Artificiellement, *Adv. artificially, artfuly, by art.*

Artificieuſement, *Adv. cunningly, craftily, ſubtily.*

Artificieux, euſe, *A.* (Plein de fineſſe) *cunning, ſubtle, crafty, inveighing.* ☞ (Plein d'induſtrie) *cunning ſkilful.*

Artillerie, S. F. *Artillery, Ordnance,* great Guns, Mortars, Bombs, *&c.*

Artimon, S. M. (Mât d'Artimon) *the Mizzen-maſt.*

Voile d'Artimon, *the Mizzen-ſail.*

Artique, *V.* Arctique.

Artiſan, S. M. (Homme de Métier) *a Trades-man, an Artiſan, a Handicrafts-man, a Workman.*

* Artiſan, (l'Auteur de quelque choſe) *an Artificer, Author, contriver.*

* Artiſane, S. F. (Celle qui eſt cauſe, celle qui fait) *an Artificer,* a She-contriver.

Artiſte, S. M. *an Artiſt, an Artificer, an ingenious Workman.*

Artiſte, A. *artificial, artful.*

Artiſtement, *Adv. artificially, artfully, workman-like, curiouſly.*

Aruſpice, S. M. *a Soothſayer* or *Diviner.*

Arzel, A. M. Cheval Arzel, *a Horſe that has a white ſpot on the hind-foot of the right-ſide.*

A S

As, S. M. *an Ace,* at Dice *or* Cards.

Aſarum, S. M. (Plante) *Aſarabacca.*

Aſcendant, S. M. (Termed'Aſtrologie) *Aſcendent.* The Point of Heaven, *or* degree of the Equator, aſcending upon the Horizon, particularly with reference to a Man's Nativity. *Alſo,* the pretended *Influence* of Stars upon one at his Birth; *a*

ſtrong

ſtrong natural Inclination.

* Aſcendant (Genie dominant, pouvoir qu'une Perſonne a ſur l'Eſprit d'une autre) *aſcendant, hank, power, influence.*

Aſcendant, ante, A. *aſcending.*

Aſcenſion, S. F. *Aſcenſion*, the going up of our Saviour into Heaven.

☞ Aſcenſion, (*ou* jour de l'Aſcenſion) *Aſcenſion-day.*

☞ Aſcenſion, (Terme d'Aſtronomie) *Aſcenſion*, a Term uſed in Aſtronomy.

Aſcetique, A. *aſcetick, practical.*

Aſine, *A.* Bête aſine, *an he* or *ſhe Aſs.*

Aſne, *Pr.* Ane, S. M. (Bête ſtupide) *an Aſs.*

☞ Fait en dos d'aſne, *ſharp.*

* Aſne (un Sot, un Ignorant) * *an Aſs, an ignorant fool, a ſot, an idiot.*

† * Des contes de peaux d'aſne, *Tales of a Tub.* ‡* Pont aux aſnes, *a Difficulty that puts ignorant people to a ſtand.* Alſo, *a pitiful evaſion, ſhift*, or *come-off*, for ignorant People.

† * Coq à l'âne, *Nonſence, impertinence, an impertinent*, or *extravagant Diſcourſe.*

Aſnerie, S. F. *ignorance, impertinence.*

Aſneſſe, S. F, *an Aſs*, or *ſhe-Aſs.*

Lait d'Aſneſſe, *Aſſes-milk.*

Aſnier, S. M. *an Aſs-driver.*

Aſnon, S. M. *a young Aſs*, an Aſs-colt.

† Aſnonner, V. N. (ne lire, ne repondre qu'en heſitant) *to ſtutter, to read ſcurvily, to faulter, to ſtammer.*

☞ Aſnonner, (faire un Aſnon, en parlant de l'aſneſſe) *to foal* or *bring forth a young Aſs* or *Foal.*

Aſpect, S. M. (Veuë, preſence) *aſpect, ſight.*

☞ Aſpect, (Regard) *aſpect, looks, countenance.*

☞ Aſpect, (objet de veuë) *Viſta, Proſpect.*

☞ Aſpect, (Situation des Planetes) *Aſpect*, the Situation of Planets.

Aſperge, S. F. *Sparagraſs* or *Sparagus.*

Aſperger, V. A. *to ſprinkle, to beſprinkle, to aſperſe.*

Aſperſet, S. M. *a Holy-Water-Stick* or *Sprinkle.*

Aſperſion, S. F. *aſperſion, ſprinkling, beſprinkling.*

Aſperſoir, S. M. *an holy-Water-ſprinkle* or *Stick.*

Aſpic, S. M. (petit Serpent) *Aſpick*, or *Aſp.*

* Une Langue d'aſpic, *an ill-tongued, foul-mouthed, back-biting, ſlandering Man* or *Woman.*

☞ Aſpic, (eſpece de Lavande) *ſpikenard*, or *Lavender-ſpike.*

Aſpirant, ante, *A.* Ex. Pompe aſpirante, *a Pump that draws up Water by attraction.* Une H aſpirante, *an aſpirated H.*

Aſpirant, S. M, *a Candidate.*

Aſpirante, S. F. *a Probationer*, a Virgin that has a mind to become a Nun.

Aſpiration, S. F. *Aſpiration.*

* Aſpiration de l'ame à Dieu, *Pious Ejaculation.*

Aſpiré, ée, A. *Fetched in*, &c. V. *the Verb.*

Aſpirer, V. A. (attirer l'air avec la bouche) *to fetch* or *to draw breath.*

☞ Aſpirer l'H, (la prononcer avec Aſpiration) *to aſpirate the H, to pronounce it with an Aſpiration.*

* Aſpirer à quelque Choſe, (la deſirer, y pretendre) *to aſpire to a thing, to covet, deſire, ambitiouſly to ſeek it, to aim at it.*

Aſpre, *Pron.* Apre, *A.* (rude au gout) *rough, harſh, brackiſh, ſharp, unpleaſant.* ☞ (rude au toucher) *rough, rugged, hard, uneven.*

☞ Aſpre, (en parlant du froid) *hard, ſevere, biting, nipping.*

* Aſpre, (Violent, Rude) *violent, fierce, cruel, grievous, hard, ſharp, ſevere, auſtere, crabbed, ſullen.*

* Aſpre, (ardent) *eager, greedy, mettleſome, fierce.*

Aſprement, *Adv. roughly, harſhly, ſharply, rigorouſly, cuttingly, fiercely, ſeverely, greedily, eagerly*, &c. V. Aſpre.

Aſpreté, S. F. *aſperity, roughneſs, ſharpneſs, harſhneſs, brackiſhneſs*; or *hardneſs, ruggedneſs, unevenneſs.*

* Aſpreté, (Violence, Rudeſſe) *aſperity, fierceneſs, ſharpneſs, ſeverity.* * Aſpreté, (deſir ardent) *eagerneſs, greedineſs, fierceneſs.*

S'aſſabler, V. R. (*ou* S'enſabler) *to run a ground*, as a Ship does.

† Aſſagir, V. A. *to mend, to make wiſe.*

Aſſaillant, S. M. *aſſailant, aggreſſor*, alſo *a challenger* at Tilting.

Aſſailli, ie., A. *aſſaulted*, &c.

Aſſaillir, V. A. *to aſſault, to aſſail, to attack, to ſet upon.*

Aſſaiſonné, ée, A. *ſeaſoned*, &c. V. *the Verb.*

Aſſaiſonnement, S. M. *ſeaſoning.*

Aſſaiſonner, V. A. *to ſeaſon.*

Aſſaiſonneur, S. M. *a ſeaſoner.*

Aſſaſſin, S. M. *Aſſaſſin, a Villain.*

* † Aſſaſſin, ne, A. *killing, murdering.* Des yeux aſſaſſins, *killing, murdering Eyes.*

* Aſſaſſinant, ante, A. *killing, murdering, tedious, very tireſome.*

Aſſaſſinat, S. M. *an Aſſaſſinate*, a private *or* treacherous *Murder, Villany.*

Aſſaſſiner, V. A. (tuer *ou* outrager en trahiſon) *to aſſaſſinate, to murder.* * † (importuner beaucoup) *to kill, to murder with extreme importunity, to tire, to trouble, to plague.*

Aſſaut, S. M. *aſſault, attack, onſet, ſtorm.* (Emporter une ville d'aſſaut) *to carry a Town by aſſault*, or *ſtorm.* Donner l'aſſaut à une Place, *to ſtorm a Place.*

☞ Faire aſſaut contre quelqu'un (en Termes de Maître d'armes) *to fence with one.* * Aſſaut (qu'on fait *ou* qu'on a à ſoutenir) *aſſault, onſet, attack, brunt, eſſon, ſhock.*

* Faire aſſaut d'eſprit, *to make a Tryal of Wit.*

Aſſecher, V. N. *to dry up.*

Aſſemblage, S. F. (amas & union) *a joyning* or *ſetting together, an union, conjunction*, or *collection of many things, a heap.*

Aſſemble, ée, A. *gathered*, &c. V. *the Verb.*

Aſſemblée, S. F. (multitude de Perſonnes) *an aſſembly, congregation, meeting.* ☞ (cercle, compagnie) *aſſembly, company.* ☞ (bal) *a Ball, a Meeting*, or *Muſick-meeting.*

☞ Aſſemblée, (*ou* Rendez-vous, en Termes de chaſſe) *Rendez-vous*, or *meeting of Hunters.*

☞ Aſſemblée (bruit de Tambour) *a call*, a Drum-beat for the Soldiers of a Company to repair to their Colours.

Aſſembler, V. A. (mettre enſemble) *to aſſemble together, to get, put, bring, draw*, or *joyn together, to gather, lay*, or *heap up.*

☞ Aſſem-

☞ Assembler, (ou convoquer) un Parlement, *to call, to assemble a Parliament.*

S'assembler, V. R. *to assemble, to meet, gather, come,* or *get together.*

Assener bien son coup, V. A. *to hit the mark, to take one's aim right, to strike home.*

Asseoir, V. A. (placer) *to set, to set down, to settle, to place, to put, to lay.*

* Asseoir, (ou departir) les Tailles, *to assess the Land-taxes.*

* Asseoir son Camp, *to pitch a Camp, to pitch Tents, to encamp.*

* Asseoir son jugement, asseoir un jugement, *to fix, settle,* or *ground one's judgment.*

S'asseoir, V. R. (se seoir) *to sit, to sit down.*

Asseyez vous, *sit down, sit you down.*

☞ S'asseoir, (se pércher) sur une branche, *to settle,* or *pearch on a branch.*

Assertuer, S. M. *assertor, defender, maintainer, protector, rescuer.*

Assertion, S. F. *assertion, affirmation.*

Asservi, ie, A. *subjected,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Asservir, V. A. *to subject, to enslave, to bring under subjection,* or *into bondage.*

* Asservir (dompter) ses Passions, *to overcome, master,* or *conquer one's Passions.*

Assesseur, S. M. *an assistant, a Judge lateral.*

Asseurance, S. F. (certitude) *assurance, certainty, sureness, Faith,* ☞ (securité) *assurance, security, safety, quietness.*

Un lieu d'asseurance, *a safe place, a place out of danger,* or *out of harm's way.* Vivre en asseurance, *to live securely.*

☞ Asseurance, (Promesse, Obligation, gages, &c.) *surety, security, pledge, assurance.*

☞ Aseurance, (Traité par lequel on s'engage de reparer les pertes qu'un autre pourroit faire) *Insurance.*

☞ Asseurance, (hardiesse) *assurance, boldness, confidence.*

Asseuré, ée, A. (seur, certain) *sure, certain, infallible.*

☞ Un ami asseuré (ou fidelle) *a sure,* or *trusty Friend.*

☞ Asseuré, (hors de danger) *safe, secure.*

☞ Asseuré, (Hardi) *bold, confident.*

☞ Asseuré, (affirmé) *assured,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Asseurement, *Adv. surely, assuredly, certainly, sure enough.*

Asseurer, V. A. (affirmer) *to assure* or *affirm, to assert,* or *aver.*

☞ Asseurez-le de mes Respects, *pray present my Respects* or *Duty to him.*

☞ Asseurer quelqu'un d'une chose, (la lui promettre) *to warrant, to assure, undertake* or *promise a thing.*

☞ Asseurer, (faire qu'une chose ne puisse manquer) *to secure, to make sure.*

☞ Asseurer un Vaisseau Marchand, *to insure a Merchantman.*

☞ Asseurer quelqu'un, (le rendre plus courageux) *to embolden one, to encourage him, to make him confident, to keep up his courage.*

☞ Asseurer une Mauraille, *to prop a Wall, to bear it up.* ☞ Assurer un Vase, *to settle a Vessel, to make it fast.*

S'asseurer, V. R. (être seur, croire) *to assure ones self, to be sure, confident,* or *perswaded, to hope.*

☞ S'asseurer en quelqu'un (se confier en lui) *to trust in one, to rely,* or *depend upon him.*

☞ S'asseurer de quelqu'un, (le mettre dans ses intérets) *to make sure of one, to secure* or *bespeak him.* ☞ L'emprisonner, *to secure one, to make sure of him, to arrest him.*

Asseureur, S. M. *an Insurer.*

Asseyeur de Tailles, S. M. *an Assessor of Land-Taxes.*

Assez, *Adv.* (Suffisamment, autant qu'il faut) *Enough, enow, sufficiently, abundantly.*

Assez bien, *well enough, pretty well, indifferent.*

☞ On ne peut avoir assez de soin de son Salut, *a Man cannot take too much care of his Salvation.*

Assidu, uë, *A.* (qui a de l'application) *assiduous, diligent, close* or *Business, constant.*

☞ Assidu, (frequent) *assiduous, constant, continual, frequent.*

Assidûment, *Adv. assiduously, constantly, diligently, continually.*

Assiduité, S. F. *assiduity, diligence, continual care,* or *attendance, constant application.*

Assiege, ée, *A. besieged,* &c. *V.* Assieger.

Assiegez, S. M. *the besieged.*

Assiegeant, ante, *A. that besieges, besieger.* L'armée assigeante, *the Army of the Besiegers.*

Les Assiegeans, S. M. *the Besiegers.*

Assieger, V. A. (faire le Siege d'une Place) *to Besiege a Town, to lay Siege to it.*

* Assieger, (entourer) *to besiege, to incompass, to compass about, to surround, to beset, to stand* or *be about.*

Assiette, S. F. (Situation) *seat, site,* or *situation.* ☞ (maniere d'être assis) *sitting, posture.*

* Assiette, (l'estat ou la disposition de l'esprit) *the seat* or *the state of the Mind, the temper* or *condition ones Mind is in.*

* Assiette, (ou imposition) de la Taille, *the Assessment of Land-Taxes.* * Assiette, (fond sur lequel une Rente est assignée) *Fund, Assignment.*

Assiette, S. F. (sorte de Vaisselle) *a Place.*

* Vendre à assiette, *to cut meat, as a Cook that keeps a Victuaing-House.*

Assiette à Mouchettes, *a Snuffer-Pan.*

Assignation, S. F. (pour le payement d'une Somme) *assignment, assignation* ☞ (exploit par lequel on a assigné à comparoître devant le juge) *a Summons, Subpœna,* or *Citation.* ☞ Rendez-vous) *Assignation, Rendez-vous, Appointment.*

Assigné, ée, *A. assigned, V. the Verb.*

Assigner, V. A. *to assign appoint* or *settle.*

☞ Assigner, (citer) à comparoître, *to summon, sub-pœna, warn,* or *cite to appear.*

Assimilation, S. F. *Assimilation.*

Assis, ise. *A. sitting, seated.*

Assise, S. F. *a course* or *lay* of Stones or Bricks in Building.

Assises, S. F. P. (seance d'un juge superieur dans les Sieges) *Assizes.*

Les Juges qui tiennent les Assises, *the Judges of the Circuit.*

Assistance. S. F. (Presence) *Presence, a being in a place.*

☞ Assistance, (secours) *assistance, aid, help, succour.*

☞ Aſſiſtance, (Aſſemblée) *Aſſembly, audience, company, congregation, aſſiſtants.*

Aſſiſtant, S. M. (Celui qui eſt preſent) *an aſſiſtant, a ſtander-by, an auditor,* alſo, *an aſſiſtant, a helper.*

Aſſiſté, ée, *A aſſiſted, ſuccoured, helped,* &c. *V.* Aſſiſter, *Act.*

Aſſiſter, V. N. (être preſent) *to aſſiſt,* or *be preſent at, to ſtand by.*

Aſſiſter, V. A. (aider) *to aſſiſt, to help, to ſuccour, to relieve, to take care, to attend.*

Aſſociation, S. F. *Aſſociation, ſociety, fellowſhip, partnerſhip.*

Aſſocié, ée, *A. aſſociated,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Un Aſſocié, S. M. *a partner, an aſſociate.*

Aſſocier, V. A. *to aſſociate, to bring into partnerſhip, to make a partner, to admit,* or *join to a company.*

S'aſſocier avec quelqu'un, V. R. *to aſſociate ones ſelf,* or *enter into a partnerſhip with one, to join with him.*

Aſſommé, ée, *A. knocked down,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Aſſommer, V. A. *to knock down, to kill.*

☞ Aſſommer, (roüer de coups) *to maul, to beat ſoundly.* * (accabler) *to over-whelm, grieve, oppreſs,* or *bear down.*

Aſſomption, S. F. (la Mineure d'un Syllogiſme) *Aſſumption, minor.*

☞ Aſſomption, (l'enlevement pretendu de la S. Vierge au Ciel) *the Aſſumption,* or the pretended taking up of the bleſſed Virgin into Heaven, with Body and Soul.

Aſſonance, S. F. *Aſſonance.*

Aſſorti, ie, A. (garni) *furniſhed, ſtocked.* * (qui ſe reſſemble) *ſorted, matched.*

* Ils ont des Caſuiſtes aſſortis à toutes ſortes de perſonnes, *they have Caſuiſts for all ſorts of perſons,* or *that adapt themſelves to all ſorts of perſons.*

Aſſortiment, S. M. (garniture) *a ſuit or ſet of things together.* ☞ Aſſortiment, (convenance, rapport) *a ſorting,* or *matching things together.*

Aſſorti, V. A. (fournir, garnir) *to furniſh to ſtock to ſtore.* ☞ (mettre pluſieurs choſes enſemble en ſorte qu'elles conviennent (*to ſort* or *match.*

Aſſortir, V. N. (convenir) *to ſuit,* or *ſort with, to match.*

Aſſorté, ée, *A. fond,* or *extreme fond of, doting on.*

Aſſoupi, ie, *A.* (endormi à demi) *dull, heavy, drowſy, ſleepy.* * (étouffé, qu'on a fait ceſſer) *ſuppreſſed, ſtifled, over, at an end,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Aſſoupir, V. A. (endormir à demi) *to make dull, heavy, drowſy,* or *ſleepy, to lull aſleep.*

* Aſſoupir quelque choſe, (empêcher d'éclater) *to ſuppreſs, ſtifle,* or *quiet a thing, to lay it aſleep, to make an end of it.*

S'aſſoupir, V. R. *to grow dull, heavy, drowſy,* or *ſleepy, to fall aſleep.*

Aſſoupiſſant, ante, *A. ſoporiferous, that cauſes ſleep.*

Aſſoupiſſement, S. M. (l'état d'une perſonne aſſoupie) *heavineſs, drowſineſs, ſleepineſs, dead ſleep.*

* Aſſoupiſſement, (grande negligence) *heavineſs, drowſineſs, ſupinity, careleſneſs, negligence, ſloth.*

Aſſouplir un cheval, V. A. *to make a Horſe ſupple* or *tame.*

Aſſourdir, V. A. *to deafen, to make deaf.*

Aſſourdi, ie, *A. deafned, deaf.*

Aſſouvi, ie, *A. ſatiated, ſatisfied,* &c.

Aſſouvir, V. A. (raſſaſier) *to ſatisfy, to ſatiate, to glut.*

* Aſſouvir ſa colere, ſa rage, ſa Paſſion, *to ſatisfy ones anger, rage* or *paſſion.*

S'aſſouvir de quelque choſe, V. R. *to glut with a thing.*

Aſſouviſſement, S. M. *a ſatisfying, glutting,* or *ſatiating.*

Aſſujetti, ie, *A ſubdued, conquered,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Aſſujettir, V. A. (ſoûmettre) *to ſubdue, to overcome, bring under, to ſubject, make ſubject,* or *bring into ſubjection.*

☞ Aſſujettir quelqu'un à une Taxe, *to make one liable to a Tax.*

* Aſſujettir ſes Paſſions, *to maſter, overcome,* or *conquer ones Paſſions, to keep them under.*

* Aſſujettir, (aſtreindre) *to ſubject, to ſubmit, to tie up.*

S'aſſujettir, V. R. *to captivate, confine, ſubject, ſubmit,* or *tie ones ſelf, to ſubmit, to yield.*

Aſſujettiſſant, ante, *A. ſlaviſh.*

Aſſujettiſſement, S. M. *ſubjection, ſlavery.*

Aſſurer, &c. *V.* Aſſeurer.

Aſteriſme, S. M. Conſtellation) *Aſteriſm,* or *Conſtellation.*

Aſteriſque, S. M (Petite marque en forme d'Etoille) *an Aſterisk, a Star,* in a Book.

Aſthmatique, *A Aſthmatick troubled with a ſhort Breath, Phtiſical, ſhort winded.*

Aſthme, S. M. *Pr.* (aſme) *an Aſthma, a ſhortneſs of Breath, a wheezing Phtiſick.*

Aſtragale, S. M. *Aſtragal,* or *ſmall Boult,* a Term of Architecture.

Aſtre, S. M. *a Star.*

L'Aſtre de la Nuit, *the Planet of the Night, the Moon.* L'aſtre du jour, *the Sun, the Planet of the day.*

Aſtreindre, V. A (aſſujettir, obliger) *to tye up,* or *ſubject.*

☞ Aſtreindre (reſſerrer le ventre) *to bind the Body.*

Aſtreint, ente, *A. tied up.*

Aſtringent, ente, *A. aſtringent, aſtrictive, binding, coſtive.*

Aſtringens, S. M. *aſtringents, ſtrictive, binding,* or *coſtive Medicines.*

Aſtrolabe, S. M. *an Aſtrolabe.*

Aſtrologie, S. F. *Aſtrology.*

Aſtrologique, *A. Aſtrological.*

Aſtrologue, S. M. *an Aſtrologer.*

Aſtronome, S. M. *an Aſtronomer.*

Aſtronomie, S. F. *Aſtronomy.*

Aſtronomique, *A. Aſtronomical.*

Aſtuce, S. F. (Mauvaiſe ruſe, fineſſe) *craft, ſubtilty, cunning, wile.* Par aſtuce, *craftily, by craft.*

Aſyle, ou Azyle, S. M. *Aſyle, ſanctuary, refuge,* or *place of refuge, ſhelter.*

Avis.

Cherchez avec TT les mots que vous ne trouverez pas dans cét Article avec un T ſimple, *See with TT thoſe Words that are not to be found under this Head with a ſingle T.*

Atermoyer, V. A. *to put off, to delay the Payment* of any thing.

S'atermoyer avec ſes créanciers, *to compound,* or *agree with ones creditors, for the payment of a Debt at certain times.*

Atermoyé,

Atermoyé, ée, A. *put off, delayed, that has time granted him by his creditors.*

Atermoyement, S. M. *an Agreement*, or *compoſition betwixt the Debtor and the Creditor for the Payment of a Sum at certain times.*

Athée A. *of an Atheiſt, Atheiſtical.*

Athée, S. M. & F. *an Atheiſt.*

Atheiſme, S. M. *Atheiſm.*

Athlete, S. M. *an Athlete, a champion, a wreſtler.*

D'athlete, *ou* qui concerne les Athletes, *Athletick, Athletical.*

† Atinter, V. A. *to trim*, or *trick up, to dreſs*, or *ſet out.*

Atinté, ée A. *trimmed*, or *tricked up, dreſſed*, or *ſet out.*

Atmoſphere, S. M. *Atmoſphere.*

Atome, S. M. *an Atom.*

† Atours. S. M. *P. a Woman's attire, dreſs*, or *rigging.*

Dame d'atour, *a Tire-woman, a Lady of the Queen.*

Atout, S. M. *Trumps* at Cards.

Faire atout, *to play Trumps*, or *to trump about.*

Atrabilaire, A. *atrabilary, atrabilarious, full of*, or *troubled with Melancholy*, or *the Spleen.*

Atrabile, S. F. Bile noire, *black Choler.*

Atre, S. M. (Foier) *the Hearth.*

Atroce, A. *heinous, grievous, odious, outragious.*

Atrocité, S. M. *Atrocity, heinouſneſs, grievouſneſs, odiouſneſs, outragiouſneſs.*

† S'attabler, V. R. *to ſit down at Table, to take ones place at Table.*

Attache, S. F. (lieu) *a String to tie a Bond.*

* Attache, (Attachement) *a tye, affection, inclination.*

☞ Faire quelque choſe avec attache, (avec ardeur) *to do a thing eagerly*, or *with eagerneſs.* Il à plus d'attache au Ciel qu'à la Terre, *his Mind is more bent upon Heaven than upon the Earth.*

☞ Un Levrier d'attache, *a great Grey-hound, an Iriſh Grey-hound.*

Attaché, ée, A. (lié) *tyed, bound, faſtned, faſt,* * (appliqué) à quelque choſe, *intent upon a thing.*

* Attaché d'affection, *tyed, knit, wedded, addicted to.*

* Mon Bonheur eſt attaché au vôtre, *my Felicity is wrapped up in yours.* * C'eſt un Vice attaché à cét age *'tis a Vice inſeparable from this age.* * Attaché au bien, *ou* ſimplement attaché, *Penurious, cl ſe-fiſted, covetous.*

Attachement, S. M. (engagement d'affection *ou* d'intéreſt) *tye, affection, inclination, love, paſſion.*

☞ Attahement (application) *Conſtant attendance*, or *application, adheſion.*

Attacher V. A. (lier) *to tye, bind, faſten*, or *make faſt.*

☞ Attacher avec un Clou, *to faſten with a Nail, to Nail.* ☞ Attacher en Croix, *to nail* or *hang on a Croſs.* ☞ Attacher avec un Bouton, *to button.* ☞ Attacher le Mineur, *To ſet on the Miner.*

* Attacher, (engager) *to tye, oblige, engage*, or *indear.*

* Attacher (*ou* appliquer) ſon eſprit à quelque choſe, *To apply ones mind to a thing, to mind it.*

* Le Ciel a attaché mon bonheur à votre vie, *Heaven has wrapped up my Happineſs in your Life.*

S'attacher, V. R. *to take hold, to cling, to keep cloſe to, to cleave, to ſtick*, or *ſtick faſt.*

* S'attacher à quelqu'un, auprés de quelqu'un, *to ſtick*, or *adhere to one, to devote ones ſelf to him.*

* S'attacher, (s'appliquer) à quelque choſe, *to give*, or *apply ones mind to a thing, to mind it, to be intent upon it.*

* S'attacher à ſes Opinions, *to ſtick to ones own fancy, to be wedded to ones own Opinion.*

Attaque, S. F. (l'action d'attaquer) *Attack, aſſault, onſet, attempt, incounter, charge, brunt.*

* Attaque, (inſulte, reproche) *Inſult, inſulting words, reproach, abuſe.*

* Attaque (atteinte) d'une Maladie, *a Fit of a Diſeaſe.*

Attaqué, ée, A. *attacked aſſaulted, invaded, ſet upon, incountred, charged*, alſo, *provoked, urged, challenged.*

* Attaqué d'une Maladie, *afflicted with a Diſeaſe.*

Attaquer quelqu'un, V. A. *to attack, charge*, or *aſſault one, to fall* or *ſet upon him, to encounter him.*

☞ Attaquer, (quereller, defier, provoquer) *To urge, attack, provoke* or *challenge, to quarrel with.*

S'Attaquer à quelqu'un, V. R. *To ſet upon one, to encounter him, to ſtand up againſt him, to challenge him*; alſo *to meddle with one, to try Maſteries with him.*

Atteindre, V. N. (toucher) *To reach*, or *come to.*

* Atteindre à quelque choſe, (y parvenir) *To attain to a thing, to attain, compaſs*, or *obtain it.*

Atteindre, V. A. (Frapper) *To reach, to hit, to ſtrike, to touch.* ☞ (Joindre en chemin) *To overtake.*

* Atteindre un certain âge, (y parvenir) *To reach*, or *come to a certain age.*

Atteint, einte, A. (Frappé) *Hit, ſtruck*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

* Atteint (*ou* attaqué d'une Maladie, *Afflicted, troubled with a Diſeaſe.* Atteint (de peſte) *infected with the Plague.*

* Atteint (accuſe, prevenu) de Crime, *Attainted of a Crime.*

Atteinte, S. F. (Coup *ou* bleſſure que le Cheval ſe donne, *ou* qu'il reçoit aux pieds de derrein) *A Cut* or *Hurt.*

Atteinte, (coup) *Blow, ſtroke.* Il a receu une rude atteinte au bras, *He received a ſcurvy Blow on the Arm.*

* Atteinte (attaque) d'une Maladie, *A fit of a Diſeaſe.*

☞ Courir à une atteinte, donner une atteinte à la bague, *To hit the Ring.* Il a eu deux atteintes & une dedans, *He has hit the Ring twice, and got it once.*

* Donner atteinte, *ou* des atteintes, à une choſe qu'on pourſuit, *To go near, to get what one purſues.* * Donner atteinte à quelque choſe, (commencer à la detruire) *To ſtrike at a thing.*

* Donner des atteintes (pincer de Paroles) *To ſet upon one, to pinch* or *teize him.*

* Je lui donnerai quelques atteintes, pour lui tirer le ver du Nez, *I ſhall endeavour by ſome means or other to pump it out of him.*

* Je ſuis hors de ſes atteintes, *I am out of his reach he can do me no harm.*

* Les atteintes du froid & du Chaud, *the approaches of cold and heat.*

Attelage, S. M. (Chevaux ou autres animaux deſtinez à tirer) *a ſet of Horſes*, or other Beaſts to draw, either a Coach, Cart, *&c.*

☞ Attellage. (ce qui eſt neceſſaire pour atteler) *the harneſs* for Horſes, Oxen, *&c.*

Attele, S. F. (petit ais fort mince que les Chirurgiens lient autour d'un Membre où il y a quelque fracture) *a Splint.*

☞ Attele, (qu'on met au devant du Colier du Cheval de harnois) *the haum* of a Draught-Horſe.

Atteler, V. A. *to put* Horſes, Oxen, *&c. into* or *to a* Coach, or Cart, *&c.*

Atteler le Caroſſe, *to put the Horſes into the Coach.* Atteler le Chariot, *to put the Horſes* or *Oxen to the Cart.*

Atteſé, ée, A. *put to* or *into* a Coach or Cart, ſpeaking of the Beaſts.

☞ Le Caroſſe, eſt il attelé? *is the Coach ready?* ☞ Un Caroſſe attelé de Six Chevaux, *a Coach drawn by ſix Horſes.*

Attelier, S. M. *a Workhouſe* for Maſons, Carpenters, Joyners, *&c.*

☞ Attelier, de vers à Soye *a ſpinning place for Silk-worms.*

Atteloire, S. F. *a Peg*, or *Pin*, to faſten the Draught of Horſes.

Attenant, *Adv.* (tout proche, joignant) *Near*, *next*, *next to*

Attendant, ante A. *that waits* or *ſtays* for a thing.

En attendant, *Adv.* (Cependant) *in the mean time*, *in the interim.*

Promenez vous en attendant, *walk in the mean time.*

☞ En attendant (juſques à ce) que il vienne, *till he comes*, *againſt he comes.*

Attendre, V. A. *to expect*, *to be in expectation of*, *to wait*, *ſtay*, *or look for.*

☞ Attendre (ou eſperer) *to expect*, or *hope.*

Attendre, V. N. *to ſtay*, *tarry*, *wait*, or *be in expectation.*

☞ Attendre à faire une choſe Juſqu'a ce que, *to put off doing of a thing till.*

☞ Attendez, (Arrêtez vous) *hold*, *ſtay.*

Attendre aprés un Perſonne, aprés une choſe, *to ſtay*, or *wait for a Perſon* or *thing.*

☞ Se faire attendre, *to make other People ſtay for ones coming.*

S'attendre, V. R. (s'attendre l'un autre,) *to tarry* or *wait for one another.*

☞ S'attendre à quelq'un, ou à quelque choſe, (s'y fier) *to rely* or *depend upon one*, or *upon a thing*, *to expect one*, or *a thing from one.*

☞ S'attendre à quelque choſe (l'eſperer) *to expect a thing*, *to wait*, or *hope for it.*

Attendri, ie, A. *made* or *grown tender* &c. *V.* Attendrir.

Attendrir, V. A. *to make tender*; alſo, *to ſoften*, *to move to pity*, or *compaſſion*, *to melt down*, *to affect.*

S'attendrir, V. R. *to grow tender*; alſo, *to be moved to pity* or *compaſſion*, *to melt*, *to relent.*

Attendriſſant, ante, A. *moving to pity* or *love*, *ſoftning*, *melting.*

Attendriſſement, S. M. *the relenting of ones heart*, *compaſſion*, *pity.*

Attendu, në, A. *expected*, *waited for*, &c. *V.* Attendre.

Attendu que, *Conj. Seeing* or *being that*, *foraſmuch as*, *whereas.*

Attentat, S. M. *a wicked attempt*, *an outrage* or *outragious Enterprize*, *Incroachment.*

Attentatoire, A. *unlawful*, *outragious.*

Attente, S. F. (action d'attendre) *expectation*, *waiting.* ☞ (eſperance) *expectation*, *hope.*

☞ Longue attente, (en Termes d'Ecriture Sainte) *long-ſuffering.*

☞ Attente, (Confiance) *hope*, *truſt*, *confidence.*

☞ Pierre d'attente, *a Toothing.* A Stone that ſticks out of a Wall for new Buildings to be joyn'd to it.

☞ Table d'attente, (pour y faire un Tableau) *Strained Cloth.*

Attenter, V. N. & A. *to attempt*, *to make an attempt.*

Attentif, ive, A. *attentive*, *heedful*, *mindful*, *intent*, or *bent upon a thing*, *diligent.*

Attention, S. F. (aplication d'eſprit) *attention*, *application*, *diligence*, *heedfulneſs*, *mindfulneſs*, *care*, *earneſtneſs.*

☞ Faire attention, *to mind*, *to heed*, *to conſider*, *to reflect upon*, *to be intent upon.*

☞ Regarder avec attention, *to look fixedly*, or *gaze upon.*

Attentivement, *Adv. Attentively*, *heedfully*, *carefully*, *diligently.*

Attenuation, S. F. (affoibliſſement) *attenuation*, *weakening*, or *leſſening of ſtrength.*

Attenuation, (diminution de Charges contre l'accuſé) *attenuation*, or *extenuation* of a Crime.

Attenué, ée, A. *weakened*, *waſted*, *grown thin.*

Attenuer, V. A. *to make thin*, or *lean*, *weaken*, *to impair*, or *waſte* ones ſtrength *or* good Caſe.

Attêrré, ée, A. *ſtruck*, or *thrown down*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Atterrer, V. A. *to throw* or *ſtrike down.*

* Atterrer, (accabler, ruiner) *to overthrow*, *to caſt down*, *to deſtroy.*

Atterriſſement, S. M. *Land gained.*

Atteſtation, S. F. *a Certificate.*

Atteſté, ée, A. *atteſted*, *certified*, &c.

Atteſter, V. A. *to atteſt*, *aſſure*, *certify*, *aver*, *witneſs*, *avouch*, or *affirm a thing.*

☞ Atteſter, (prendre à temoin) *to call*, or *take one to witneſs.*

Attiedi, ie, A. *Cooled.*

Attiedir, V. A. *to cool*, in a proper and figurative Senſe.

S'attiedir, V. R. *to cool*, N. *to grow cool.*

‡ Attifé, ée, A. *prankt up*, &c.

‡ Attifer, V. A. *To prank*, or *trick up*, *to dreſs* a Woman's Head.

‡ Attifer, S. F. *A Woman's Head-gear*, or *Dreſs*, *a Woman's attire.*

Attique, A. *Attick after the Athenian way.* Collonne Attique, *an Attick Pillar.*

Attique S. M. *Attick*, a little order in Architecture.

Attirail, S. M. (tout ce qui ſert au ſervice de l'Attillerie) *the Train*, or *Impliments* for

or the ſervice of Ordnance.

☞ Attirail, (Equipage *ou* gage) *Train, equipage, furniture, luggage, baggage.*

Attirant, ante, A. *Attractive, allective, alluring, engaging.*

Attiré, ée, A. *Drawn to,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Attirer, V. A. (tirer à ſoy) *To draw to, to attract.*

* Attirer (faire venir finement) l'Ennemi dans une Embuſcade) *To draw,* or *bring the Enemy in. in an Ambuſcade.*

* Attirer, (gagner) par des Careſſes) *to draw in, to allure,* or *wheedle by Careſſes* or *kind uſage.*

* Attirer les Cœurs, *To win the Hearts, to gain the affections.*

* Attirer quelqu'un à ſon ſentiment, *To bring one over to ones Opinion.*

P. Un Malheur en attire un autre, P. *one miſchief draws on another,* or *comes upon the neck of another.*

S'attirer, V.R. (attirer ſur ſoy) *To draw,* or *bring upon ones ſelf, to incur,* or *run into.*

☞ S'attirer (gagner) l'affection, *To gain, win,* or *get the affection.*

☞ S'attirer une Maladie, *To catch a Diſeaſe, to make ones ſelf ſick.*

Attiſé, ée, A. *ſtirred up.*

Attiſer le feu, V. A. *To ſtir up the fire,* properly *to lay a Brand near another to make them burn the better.*

* Attiſer le feu, (aigrir des eſprits irritez) *To throw Oyl into the fire, to add fewel to the fire, to inflame Perſons that are at odds.*

Attitrer, &c. *V.* Apoſter, &c.

Attitude, S. F. *Attitude, poſture.*

Attollon, S. M. *a knot,* or *cluſter* of ſmall Iſlands.

Attouchement, S. M. *Touch, touching,* or *feeling.*

Attoucher, V. N. *Ex.* Attoucher de parenté à quelqu'un, *To be related to one, to be his Relation,* or *Kinſman.*

Attractif, ive, A. *attractive, that draws to,* or *attracts.*

Attraction, S. F. *attraction* or *drawing to.*

‡ Attraire, V. A. *To intice, to draw in, to allure.*

‡ Attrait, te, A. *inticed, drawn in, allured.*

Attrait, S. M. *allurement, inticement, bait, charm, attractive.*

Attrapé, ée, A. *caught, overtaken,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Attraper, V. A. (atteindre) *To catch,* or *overtake.* ☞ (frapper) *To hit, reach,* or *ſtrike.*

☞ Attraper (ſurprendre) ſur le fait, *To catch in the deed doing, to take,* or *ſurpriſe in the Fact.*

☞ Attraper (obtenir par induſtrie) *To catch, compaſs,* or *get cunningly.*

☞ Attraper (gagner) une Maladie, *To get,* or *catch a Diſtemper.*

☞ Attraper, (ſurprendre, tromper) *To catch, cheat, overreach,* or *trick.*

Attrapoire, S. F. (pour attraper des animaux) *a Trap,* or *Pit fall.* * † (fineſſe, ruſe) *Trap, Wile, cunning, trick, bite.*

Attrayant, ante, A. *attractive, allective, alluring, charming, engaging.*

Attremper le Fer, V. A. *To temper Iron.*

Attribué, ée, A. *attributed, aſcribed, imputed, fathered upon.*

Attribuer, V. A. *To attribute, aſcribe, impute,* or *father upon.*

S'attribuer, V. R. *To aſſume,* or *take upon ones ſelf, to arrogate to one ſelf, to challenge.*

Attribut, S. M. *An attribute.*

Attribution, S. F. (prerogative) *Prerogative, privilege, allowance.*

Attriſté, ée, A. *aggrieved, ſad, ſorrowful,* &c.

Attriſter, V. A. *To grieve, to make ſad,* or *ſorrowful, to afflict,* or *trouble.*

S'attriſter, V. R. *To grieve, to be ſad, troubled, ſorrowful,* or *afflicted.*

Attrition, S. F. *Attrition.*

Attroupé, ée, A. *Gathered,* &c.

Attroupement, S. M. *Tumult, riotous, Aſſembly.*

Attrouper, V. A. *To aſſemble, to gather,* or *get together.*

S'attrouper, V. R. *To troop, flock,* or *get together.*

A V A

Au, Voyer, A.

S'Avachir, V. R. *to grow faint, flaggy,* or *heartleſs, to hang down the head,* ſpeaking of Perſons. *To flat,* or *to flag,* ſpeaking of Ribbons, Stuffs, &c.

Avage, S. M. Droit d'Avage, *a Duty which the Hang-man, in ſome places of* France, *has every Market-day for ſome ſort of Commodities.*

Aval, Adv. *Down, downward, down the River.*

☞ Vent d'aval, (*ou* du couchant,) *a Weſterly Wind,* or *the Weſt and North-Weſt Wind.*

Avalé, ée, A. *ſwallowed,* &c. *V.* Avaler.

☞ Avalé, (pendant en bas) *Flagging, hanging down, fallen in.* Oreilles avalées, *Flagging Ears.* Joües avalées, *cheeks fallen in.*

Avaler, V. A. (faire deſcendre dans l'eſtomac) *To ſwallow, to ſwallow down, to ſup up.*

* † Avaler le calice, avaler le morceau, (ſe ſoumettre à quelque choſe de facheux) * † *To buckle to.* * † Avaler des couleuvres, (recevoir des chagrins) *To ſwallow a Gudgeon, to ſwallow,* or *pocket up unkindneſſes,* or *an injury.*

☞ Avaler du vin dans la cave, *To let Wine down into the Cellar.*

☞ Avaler (*ou* couper) un bras à quelqu'un, *To cut off ones Arm.*

* S'avaler, V. A. (pendre trop bas) *To flag,* or *hang down, to fall in* or *low.*

Avaler, V. N. (deſcendre, en parlant d'un bateau) *To go down the River, to fall down.*

Avaleur, S. M. (qui avale) *one that ſwallows,* or *ſups up.*

* † Un avaleur de pois gris, (un Glouton) *a Greedy-Gut, a Glutton.* * † Un avaleur de Charrêtes ferrées, (un Fier à bras) *a Bully, a Hector, a Huff, a Braggadocio.*

† Avaloire, S. F. *a great Throat* or *ſwallow.*

Avance, S. F. *The way one is got before another.*

☞ Avance, (ce qu'il y a de fait dans une affaire, *ou* dans un ouvrage) *advance, a ſtep* in a buſineſs or work.

☞ Avance, (ſaillie) *an outjutting,* or *leaning piece* in Architecture.

☞ D'avance, par avance, (par anticipation de tems) *beforehand, in hand.*

☞ Avance, (payement avant le Terme) *advance,* or *advancing of Money,* or *paying in hand.*

* Avance, (premiere recherche *ou* demarche) *advance,* or *firſt ſtep.*

Avancé, ée, A. (qui s'étend en avant) *ſtretched,* or *ſtretching out, jutting,* or *leaning out.* ☞ (propoſé) *advanced, propoſed, aſſerted.* ☞ (preſque achevé)

achevé) *Advanced, forward, in good forwardneſs.*

☞ Qui eſt dans un âge avancé, qui eſt avance en âge, *ſtricken in years, elderly.*

☞ Fruits avancez, *Haſtings, Fruit early ripe.*

* Un eſprit avance, (*ou* Hâtif) *forward wit.*

* L'année eſt bien avancée, le jour eſt bien avancé, *the year*, or *the Day is far gon*, or *ſpent.* La nuit eſt bien avancée, *it is late in the Night.*

* Avancé (pouſſé) aux Honneurs, *advanced*, or *preferred to Honours.*

Avancement, S. M. (progrez) *Progreſs, proficiency.*

☞ Avancement d'un ouvrage, *forwardneſs, furtherance of a work.*

☞ Avancement, (établiſſement avantageux) *advancement, preferment.*

Avancer, V. A. (porter en avant) *to put, ſtretch, ſet forth*, or *forward.*

☞ Avancer (Hâter) *to haſten, to ſet forward, to forward, to put on.*

☞ Avancer de l'argent, (le compter par avance) *to advance money, to give*, or *pay beforehand.*

☞ Avancer quelqu'un, (le pouſſer l'élever aux Honneurs) *to advance, to promote*, or *prefer one.*

☞ Avancer (mettre en avant) une Propoſition,) *to advance*, or *bring forth a Propoſition*, or *an aſſertion, to aſſert a thing, to ſay a thing.*

Avancer, V. N. (aller en avant) *to advane, to go* or *paſs, on, to go, move*, or *get forward, to proceed.*

☞ L'horloge avance, *the clock goes too faſt.*

☞ Vous avez avancé ſur materre, *you have incroached upon my Ground.*

☞ Les féves avancent dans une année ſéche, *the Sap comes early in a dry Tear.*

* Avancer (faire quelque progrés, *to make ſome progreſs, to be forward, to go on* or *forward, to profit* or *thrive.*

☞ Je n'avance rien par mes plaintes, *I get nothing by my complaints, I am not a Jot the better for them.*

☞ Avancer, ſortir de l'alignement) *to jut* or *ſtand out, to ſhoot forth.*

S'avancer V. R. (aller en avant) *to advance ones ſelf, to advance to go* or *move forward*, (faire progrez) *to go forward*, or *on.* * (faire ſe fortune) *to advance ones ſelf, to get preferment.*

Avanie, S. F. *an Oppreſſion*, ſuch as is uſed by the Turks againſt the Chriſtian Merchants travelling into the Levant to extort Money from them.

* Avenie, (inſulte) *injury, wrong, inſult, offence, outrage.*

Avant, S. M. (Terme de Marine la Proüe) *the Head* or *fore part of a ſhip, the Prow.*

* Le Vent vient de l'avant *the Wind is in our Teeth* or *quite contrary.*

Avant, *Prep. before.*

Avant midy, *before twelve a Clock.*

Avant que, *Adv.* (de tems) *before.*

Avant qu'il fut jour, *before day, before it was day-light.*

Avant, *Adv.* (de lieu, au de là) *forward.* Il ne ſauroit aller ni avant ni arrierre, *he can go neither backward nor forward.*

☞ Plus avant, *further, farther, deeper.*

Si avant, *ſo far, ſo deep.*

☞ Bien avant, fort avant, *deep, deeply, far, a great way, much.*

☞ Troup avant, *too far.*

Exemples.

La choſe alla ſi avant que, *the buſineſs went ſo far that.*

N'alles pas plus avant, *go no further.*

Le Courteau eſt entré bien avant dans ſon Ventre, *the knife went deep into his Belly.*

Cet Arbre a pouſſé ſes racines bien avant, *that Tree has taken deep root.*

Nous étions bien avant dans la Mer, *we were got a great way to Sea.*

En avant, *Adv. forward.*

Aller en avant, *to go forward.* De ce jour là en avant, *from that day forward.*

☞ Mettre en avant, (avancer, propoſer,) *to propoſe, to ſay, to aſſert.*

Avantage, S M. (Ce qu'on a de plus qu'un autre, en quelque genre de bien que ce ſoit) *advantage*, as it ſignifies *Benefit, Intereſt, Profit, Honour, Praiſe, victory, convenience, gift, prerogative, excellence, good quality, endowments, accompliſhment.*

C'eſt vôtre avantage, *that's your advantage* or *intereſt.* Quel avantage tirez vous de là? *What benefit do you reap from thence?* Chacun cherche ſes avantages, *Every body minds his own intereſt.* On peut dire ceci à ſon avantage, *This may be ſaid in his praiſe, this may be ſaid for him.* Parler à l'avantage de quelqu'un. *To ſpeak to ones advantage, to give a good Character of him.* Les Anglois ont eu l'avantage, *The Engliſh have got the better*, or *Victory.*

Tirer avantage, (ſe prevloir) de quelque choſe, *to take advantage of a thing, to turn it to ones advantage.* L'Ame a de grands avantages ſur le Corps, *the Soul has great Prerogatives over the Body.* Poſſeder tous les avantages naturels, *to have all Natural excellencies, good qualities, endowments*, or *accompliſhments, to be endowed with all Natural Gifts.*

☞ Avoir de grands avantages ſur quelqu'un, *to be much beyond another.*

Il n'a aucun avantage ſur moi, *He is no better Man than I, I am as good a Man as he.*

Donner à quelqu'un l'avantage de l'Eloquence, *To yield to one in point of Eloquence, to give him the advantage of Eloquence.*

Prendre de l'avantage pour monter à Cheval, *To make uſe of a Joſſing-block*, or *Horſe-block, to get on horſe-back.*

☞ Avantage, (Préciput) *advantage, gratification.*

☞ Avantage (avance au jeu) *Odds*, or *advantage.*

D'avantage, V. Davantage, *under the Letter* D.

☞ Avantage, (Terme de Mer) La Partie du Vaiſſeau qu'on nomme autrement, *Cap, Poulaine*, ou *Eperon*) *The Harſe*, or *Beak-head of a Ship.*

☞ Gagner l'avantage du vent ſur un Vaiſſeau, *To weather a Ship, to get the Weather-gage of her, to go to Windward of her.*

☞ Avantagé, ée, A. *Gratify'd*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Avantager, V. A. *To gratify, to give*, or *allow by way of advantage*, or *over and above, to beſtow.*

Avantageuſement, *Adv. advantageouſly, profitably, to the beſt advantage.*

☞ Avantageuſement, (commodement) *advantageouſly, conveniently.*

☞ Etre monté avantageuſement, *to be well mounted, to ride a good Horſe.*

☞ Vêtu avantageuſement, *well-clad.*

☞ Parler avantageuſement de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak well of one, to ſpeak much to his advantage, to give a good character of him, to ſpeak honourably of him.*

Avantageux, euſe, *A. advantageous, profitable, uſeful, good, honourable.*

☞ Avantageux, (commode) *advantageous, convenient.*

☞ Avantageux, (excellent, bon) *advantageous, excellent, good.*

Porter des jugemens avantageux de quelqu'un, *to judge well of one.*

☞ Taille avantageuſe, *a tall proper ſize.* ☞ Mine avantageuſe, *a noble* or *great Mein*, or *Look.*

☞ Succés avantageux, (ou heureux) *a happy*, or *proſperous Succeſs.*

Avant-bec, S. M. *the ſtarling of a Stone-bridge.*

Avant-bras, S. M. *the part of the Arm betwixt the Elbow and the Wriſt.*

Avant-cœur, S. M. (tumeur qui vient à la poitrine du Cheval) *Antocow.*

Avant-Corps de Logis, S. M. *the Fore-part of a Houſe.*

Avent-Cour, S. M. *an outward-court, a fore-court.*

Avant-Coureur, S. M. *a Forerunner* or *Harbinger*, in a proper and figurative Senſe.

Avant-couriere, S. F. (Celle qui précede) *an Harbinger* or *Fore-runner.*

Avant-Foſſé, S. M. *the Fore-ditch, the Ditch of the Counterſcarp* which ſurrounds the Glaſis, of a Fortification.

Avant-Garde, S. F. *the Van, the Van-guard of an Army.*

Avan-gout, S. M. *fore-taſte, delibation, ante-paſt.*

Avant-hier, *Adv. the day before yeſterday, two days ſince.*

Avantin, S. M. (avantin de vigne) *a Layer, a Branch* or *Twig, a Vine carried* or *climbing along from one place to another.*

Avant-main, S. F. *the inſide of the hand when it is open.*

Avant-mur, S. M. *an outward Wall, an Avant-Mure.*

Avant-peche, S. F. *an Avant-Peach*, or *haſty Peach.*

Avant-Propos, S. M. (Préface) *a Preface.* ☞ (préambule) *a Preamble.*

Avant-Toit, S. M. *an Houſe-Eave.*

Avant-Train, S. M. *the Fore-wheels of the Carriage of a great Gun.*

Avanturine, S. F. *a kind of precious Stone of a yellowiſh Colour, and full of Speckles of Gold, which add to its brightneſs.*

Avare, *A. avaritious, covetous, ſtingy, griping, ſordid, cloſe fiſted, niggardly.*

Avare, S. M. *a covetous Man, a Miſer.*

Avare, S. F. *a covetous Woman.*

* Etre avare de ſes faveurs, *to be ſparing of ones Favours.*

Avarement, *Adv. covetouſly, niggardly, ſordidly.*

Avarice, S. F. *Avarice, Covetouſneſs.*

Avaricieux, euſe, *A. avaritious, covetous, ſtingy, niggardly, cloſe.*

Avaricieux, S. V, Avare, *S.*

Avarie, S. F. (Terme de Marine) *avaridge, the hurt* or *damage a Ship receives, the waſte* or *decay of Wares* or *Merchandiſes, extraordinary charges and expences during a Voyage*; alſo *Anchorage*, a Duty paid for the maintenance of a Haven, by every Ship that caſts Anchor in it.

Aubade, S. F. (Muſique que l'on donne vers l'Aube du jour) *Aubade* or *Morning-muſick.* Such as is play'd at the dawn of Day before ones Door, or under ones Window.

* † Aubade, (Reprimande) *check, reprimand, reproof, lecture.* Il en a eu l'aubade, *he was check't* or *reprimanded for it.* Vous aurez tantôt l'aubade, *you will have a Lecture anon.*

Aubain, S. M. (Etranger) *an Alien, a Foreigner*, ſettled in a Country without being naturalized.

Aubain, S. F. *ou* Droit d'Aubaine, *Eſcheat, Eſcheating*, or *Eſcheatage.*

* Aubaine, (tout droit caſuel qui arrive à quelqu'un) * *a Windfall.*

Aubans, V. Haubans.

Aube, S. F. (l'aube du jour) *the Break of Day, the Day-break, day-peep, dawn*, or *dawning of the day.*

Aube, S. F. (Vêtement Eccleſiaſtique) *Alb, a Maſs-Prieſt's Garment of white Linnen.*

☞ Aubes de Moulin, *the Ladles of a Water-mill whee'*

Aubepine, S. F. *the White-thorn* or *Haw-thorn.*

Aubere, *A.* Cheval aubere, *a flea-bitten Grey*, or *a dapple grey Horſe, a white Horſe ſpotted with ſorrel and bay Spots.*

Auberge, S. F. (Maiſon où l'on donne à manger) *a kind of Inn.* where People diet for ſo much a Meal, and where they have Rooms ready furniſhed.

☞ Auberge, (Eſpece de Pêche) *Alberge, a kind of Peach.*

Aubier, S. M. (ſorte d'Arbre) *a white Haſel-tree.*

Aubier, S. M. (ou Aubour, le bois tendre & blanchâtre qui eſt entre l'Ecorce & le Corps de l'Arbre) *the Sap*, or *whiteſt and ſofteſt part of Timber, the blea*, or *bleak.*

Aubifoin, S. M. The Weed *Blue-bottle, Blue-blow, Corn-flower*, or *Hurt-ſickle.*

Aubin, S. M. (alleure de Cheval entre l'amble & le galop) *the going of a Horſe betwixt the Amble and the Gallop.*

☞ Aubin, (le blanc de l'Oeuf) *the white* or *glare of an Egg.*

Aubour, V. Aubier.

Aucun, une, *A.* (Pas-un, nul) *no, none, no Man.*

Il n'y a aucun moyen de faire cela, *there's no way of doing it.*

Vous ne trouverez aucun homme qui veuille vous cautionner, *you'll find no Man that will bail you.*

Je n'aime aucune de ces Femmes, *I love none of theſe Women.*

Aucunement, *Adv.* (Nullement) *not at all, in no wiſe, not in the leaſt.*

Audace, S. F. (hardieſſe extraordinaire) *audacity, audaciouſneſs, boldneſs, confidence, daringneſs, aſſurance, preſumption.*

☞ Audace, Gance du Chapeau) *a Stay for a Hat.*

Audacieuſement, *Adv. boldly, confidently, daringly, audaciouſly, preſumptuouſly.*

Audacieux, euſe, *A. audacious, over-bold, confident, daring,*

ving, presumptuous.

Audacieux, S. M. *a daring, resolute,* or *rash Man.*

Audience, S. F. (action par la quelle on écoute) *Audience* or *Hearing.*

☞ Audience, (la séance des juges qui écoutent les Causes) *the Court,* or *the Judges who hear Causes.* ☞ (le lieu où se donne l'Audience) *the Court,* or *Hall where Causes are heard.*

☞ Audience, (Auditeurs, Auditoire) *Audience* or *Auditory.*

Audiencier, A. M. *Ex.* Huissier audiencier, *an Usher,* or *Crier,* that attends the Court when Causes are hearing.

☞ Grand Audiencier, *one of the chief Officers in the Chancery of* France, *that examines all Letters Patents,* &c. *before they pass the Seal.*

Auditeur, S. M. (Celui qui écoute) *An Auditor* or *Hearer.* ☞ (*ou* Disciple) *a Disciple* or *Scholar* that comes to a Lecture.

☞ Auditeur des Comptes, *an Auditor of Accounts.*

Audition, S. F. (Terme de Palais) *hearing.* Audition des têmoins, *the hearing of Witnesses.*

☞ Audition de Compte, *an Audit of Accounts.*

Auditoire, S. M. (le lieu où l'on plaide) *a Court,* or *Hall of Audience, a Sessions-house.* ☞ (Assemblée d'Auditeurs) *Auditory, audience, company of hearers.* ☞ (lieu où les Auditeurs s'assemblent) *the place where the Hearers meet.*

Avec, *ou* avecque, Prep. *With, withal.*

Mettez ces livres avec les autres, *Put these Books with the others.* Tuer quelqu'un avec un Couteau, *to kill one with a knife.*

☞ On l'a bien traité, & il a eu de l'argent encore avec, *he was well entertain'd, and got Money to boot.* ☞ Avec cela, avec tout cela, *for all that, nevertheless.*

Avec le tems, *at length, in time, process of time.*

D'avec, *from.*

Discerner le bien d'avec le mal, *to discern good from evil.*

† Aveindre, V. A. *To take* or *fetch out.*

Aveine, *V.* Avoine.

Aveline, S. F. *a Filberd.*

Avenage, S. F. *Avenage.*

Avenant, ante, A. (qui à bon air) *handsome, neat, genteel.*

Mal avenant, *ungainly, ungenteel, clownish.*

☞ Avenant le decez d'un tel, *ou* le cas avenant qu'un tel meure, *in case such a one should die.*

A l'avenant, *Adv.* (à proportion) *proportionably, answerably.*

Avenement, S. M. *coming, accession, advancement.*

Avenir, V. N. (arriver par accident) *To happen, chance, fall out,* or *come to pass.*

Il avint que, *it happened that, it fell out that.*

S'il avient que sa Femme meure, *if his Wife chance to die.*

† Ainsi n'avienne, (a Dieu ne plaise) *God forbid.*

Avenir, S. M. *the future,* or *time to come.*

A l'avenir, *Adv. for the future, henceforth.*

☞ Avenir, (Terme de Palais, assignation) *a Summons.*

Avent, S. M. *the Advent.*

Aventin, S. M. *V.* Avantin.

Aventure, S. F. (accident) *Adventure, accident, event.*

Une bonne, *ou* heureuse aventure, *a lucky adventure,* or *accident, a happy turn* Une triste aventure, *a sad mischance.*

☞ Dire la bonne aventure, *To tell ones Fortune.* Diseur de bonne aventure, *a Fortune-teller.*

☞ Aventure, (amourette) *Amour, intrigue, love.* ☞ Aventure, (Enterprise hazardeuse) *adventure, hazardous enterprize.*

☞ Aventure, (hazard) *adventure* or *venture, chance, hazard, random.*

☞ C'est grande aventure si je n'en viens pas à bout, *it will go hard, but I'll bring it about.*

☞ Mettre à la grosse aventure, *To venture all in one bottom.*

☞ Prendre de l'argent à la grosse aventure, *To take Money upon bottomry,* to borrow Money upon the Keel of ones Ship.

☞ Mal d'aventure, *chilblains.*

‡ D'aventure, par Aventure, Adv. (par hazard) *peradventure, perchance, by chance.*

Aventuré, ée, A. *ventured, put to the venture, hazarded.*

Aventurer, V. A. *To adventure,* or *venture, to put to the Venture, to hazard.*

S'aventurer, V. R. *To adventure,* or *Venture, to run a hazard.*

† Aventureux, euse, A. *Venturesome.*

Aventurier, S. M. *an Adventurer.*

Adventuriere, S. F. (Femme qui cherche à faire sa Fortune) *a She-adventurer, a Woman that seeks to make her Fortune.*

Aventurine, *V.* Avanturine.

Avenu, uë, A. *come to pass, happen'd.*

Avenuë, S. F. (Passage, Entrée) *avenue, passage, entrance, way to a place.*

☞ Avenuë, (allée d'Arbres au devant d'une Maison) *a walk* or *alley of Trees before a House.*

Averé, ée, A. *averred, evidenced, proved.*

Averer, V. A. *To aver, to evidence, to prove.*

Aversaire, V. Adversaire.

Averse, *V.* Adverse.

Aversion, S. F. *averseness, aversion, abhorrence, hatred, antipathy.*

Averti, ie, A. *warned, advertised,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Avertir, V. A. (donner avis, informer) *to warn, advertise, inform,* or *tell of, to give notice* or *intelligence of, to make known.*

Avertir par avance, *To forewarn, to give a caution beforehand.*

Avertissement, S. M. *Advertisement, advice, caution, a putting in mind, a warning, information, intelligence.*

☞ Avertissement, (Terme de Palais) *the Bill and Answer of Plaintiff and Defendant.*

Avertisseur, S. M. *one of the King's Officers, whose Office is to give notice when the King is ready for Dinner.*

‡ Avette, S. F. (petite abeille) *a little Bee.*

Aveu, S. M. (du Verbe Avoüer: Confession) *confession, acknowledgment.* ☞ (approbation) *approbation, allowance, consent, owning.* ☞ (reconnoissance qu'on donne à un Seigneur) *acknowledgment.*

Aveugle, A. *blind.*

Rendre aveugle, *To blind.*

* Obéissance aveugle, & sans raisonnement, *Passive Obedience,* or *a blind Submission* to a Superior.

Aveugle, S. M. *a blind Man.*

Aveugle, S. F. *a blind Woman.*

Aveuglé, ée, A. *blinded,* &c.

Aveuglement, S. M. *blindness.*

* Aveuglement, Adv. *blindly.*

ly, *blindfold, inconsiderately, rashly, headlong, unadvisedly, at all adventures.*

* Croire aveuglement, *To believe implicitly, to have an implicit Faith.*

Aveugler, V. A. (rendre aveugle) *to blind, to take away the sight.* ☞ (éblouïr) *to blind ones eyes, to dazle.*

* Aveugler (obscurcir la lumiere de la raison) *to blind, to strike blind, to cloud, to darken.*

† Aveuglette, *Adv.* (à tatons) *groping.* Aller aveuglette, *to go groping along.* Chercher quelque chose aveuglette, *to grope about for a thing.*

A U G

Auge, S. F. *a Trough.*

Augée, S. F. *a Tray full.*

Auget, S. M. (*ou* l'on met la mangeaille des Oiseaux) *the Drawer of a Bird-cage.*

☞ Auget, (Terme de meunier, conduit de bois au bout de la Tremie) *the Spout* of a Mill-hopper.

Augment, S. M. augment de dot, (Terme de Droit) *Jointure,* or *Settlement* which the Husband makes to his Wife.

☞ Augment, (Terme de Grammaire Grecque) *augment.* A Term of Greek Grammar.

Augmentation, S. F. *augmentation, increase, improvement, inlargement, addition.*

Augmenté, ée, *A. augmented,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Un Livre augmenté, *a Book with additions.*

Augmenter, V. A. *to augment, increase, improve, inlarge,* or *amplify, to add to, to aggravate.*

Augmenter, V. N. *ou* s'augmenter, V. R. *to increase, to grow.*

Augural, ale, *A. of* or *belonging to an Augur.* Bâton augural, *an Augur's Staff,* or *Wand.*

Augure, S. M. (Présage) *augury, omen, presage.*

☞ De mauvais augure, *ominous, ill-boding.*

☞ Augure, (Celui dont l'Office étoit d'observer le vol, le chant & le manger des Oiseaux pour en tirer des présages) *an Augur, Soothsayer,* or *Diviner.*

Augurer, V. A. *to augurate,* or *conjecture.*

Auguste, *August, sacred, venerable, majestick, royal, imperial.*

Augustement, *Adv. stately, venerably, majestically.*

Augustin, S. M. *an Austin-Friar, a black Friar of the Order of St.* Austin.

Augustine, S. F. *an Austin-Nun.*

Avide, *A. greedy, covetous, desirous, eager.*

Avidement, *Adv. greedily, eagerly.*

Avidité, *avidity, greediness, eagerness, eager desire,* or *appetite.*

Avili, ie, *A. abased, disgraced,* &c.

Avilir, V. A. *to abase, disgrace, disparage,* or *under-value, to make contemptible.*

Avilissement, S. M. *abasement, abjection, contempt, disparagement, disgrace, undervaluing,* or *disgracing.*

Aviné, ée, *A seasoned with wine.*

* † Un homme, *ou* un Corps aviné, *a stanch Toper, a Man that can drink much, a good drinker, one used to Wine.*

Aviner, V. A. *to season with Wine.*

Aujourd'huy, *Adv.* (le jour ou l'on parle) *to day, this day.*

☞ Ce n'est pas d'aujourd'huy que nous nous connoissons, *we are no new acquaintance, we are old cronies.*

Aujourd'huy, S. M. *this day*

☞ Aujourd'huy, *Adv.* (au tems où nous sommes) *at present, now, now a days, in this Age.*

Aviron, S. M. *an Oar* to row with. Tirer à l'aviron, *to tug at the Oar.*

Avis, S. M. (opinion) *advice, opinion, sentiment, mind, judgment, meaning, thoughts.*

A mon avis, *in my opinion, mind* or *judgment.*

☞ Il m'est avis, (il me semble) *methinks.* Il m'étoit avis, *methought.* ☞ Je suis d'avis qu'on prefere la paix à la guerre, *I am for Peace before war.* Je ne suis pas d'avis de lui resister, *I would not have him resisted.*

☞ Avis, (avertissement) *advice, advertisement, notice, intimation, caution.*

☞ Avis, (nouvelles) *advice, account, news, information, intelligence.*

Lettres d'avis, *Letters of Advice.* On donne avis de *Paris* que, *We have an account from* Paris, *we hear,* or *it is advised from* Paris, *that.*

☞ Avis, (conseil) *advice counsel.*

Prendre avis de quelqu'un, *To ask advice of one, to advise with him.*

* † Il y a jour d'avis, (il y a du tems pour se resoudre) *there's time enough to consider on't.*

☞ Avis, (pour faire trouver de l'Argent au Roy) *a Project.*

Donneur d'avis, *a Projector.*

Avisé, ée, *A.* (prudent) *wise, well advised, prudent, discreet, considerate, wary, circumspect.*

Mal-avisé, (imprudent) *ill-advised, unwise, inconsiderate, unwary, imprudent.*

‡ Aviser, V. A. (avertir) *to warn, to give a caution to, to bid one have a care.*

☞ † Aviser, (appercevoir) quelqu'un dans la foule) *to spy out one in a crowd.*

Aviser, *Neut.* (consulter, deliberer) *to advise with ones self, to think, consider, see,* or *look.*

☞ Aviser, (prendre une Resolution) *to think advisable, to resolve.*

☞ Aviser, (faire reflection) *to think of, to take notice of.* Je ne m'en suis pas avisé, *I did not think of it, it never came into my mind.*

S'aviser, V. R. (s'imaginer, trouver un moyen) *to bethink ones self.*

Avitaillé, ée, *A. furnished with,* or *provided of Victuals,* or *Provisions, Victualled.*

Avitaillement, S. M. *Provision of Victuals for a place.*

Avitaillement d'un Vaisseau, *the Victualling of a Ship.*

Avitailler, une Place, V. A. (mettre des vivres dans une place) *to furnish* or *store a place with Victuals,* or *Provisions, to convey Provisions into it.*

Avitailler un Vaisseau, *to Victual a Ship, to provide her with Victuals.*

Aviver, V. A. (rendre plus vif) *to brisk up.*

☞ Aviver, (nettoyer & polir) des figures de Metal, *to furbish, polish,* or *brighten Metal-figures.*

☞ Aviver le bois de Charpente, *to hew Timber.*

Avives, S. F. *P. the Vives,* a Disease in Horses.

Aulique, S. F. *the Act of Doctorship* in an University. Faire

ſon aulique, *to keep one's Act.*

Aulnaye, S. F. *a Grove of Alders, an Alder-Plot.*

Aulae, S M *an Alder-Tree.*

Aulnée, S. F. (Plante Medecinale) *Elicampane.*

† Aumailles, S. F. *P. Cattel.*

Aumelette, S. F. *an Omelet,* or *Pancake made of Eggs.*

Aumoſne, S. F. *Pron.* Aumône, (Charité) *Alms, Charity.*

Faire l'Aumône, *to give Alms, to beſtow a Charity.* Demander l'Aumône, *to beg a Charity, to beg.*

☞ Aumônes Fieffées, *Frank-almoin,* a Tenure by Divine Service.

Aumoſner, V. A. (Terme de Pratique) *to beſtow Alms, to give to charitable Uſes.*

Aumônerie, S. F (charge d'aumônier) *the Almoners dignity*

☞ Aumônerie, (Bénéfice clauſtral affecté à la diſtribution des Aumône) *Almonry,* or *Aumry.*

Aumoſnier, ierre, *A.* (Charitable, *Alms-giving, charitable.*

Aumoſnier, S. M. *an Almoner,* or *Almner, a Chaplain.*

Amuce, S. F. *ameſs, an Ornament which Canons wear on their Arms when they go to the Office.*

A U N

Aunage, S. M. (Meſurage à l'aune) *a meaſuring by Ells, a number of Ells.*

Aunaye, *V.* Aulnaye.

Aune, S. F. *an Ell.*

* † Tout du long de l'aune, *ſoundly*

P. Meſurer les autres à ſon aune, *P. to meaſure another man's corn by ones own Buſhel.*

☞ Aune, *V* Aulne.

Auné, ée, *A. meaſured* by the Ell.

Auner, V. A. *to meaſure by the Ell.*

Auneur, S. M. *Alnager,* or *Aulnager.*

† Avocaſſer, V. N. *To follow the Law, to plead, to do the Office of a pleading Lawyer.*

Avocat, S. M. (Celui qui defend les Cauſes en juſtice) *a Lawyer, a Counſellor, an Advocate,* or *a Council at Law.*

Avocat plaidant, *a pleading Lawyer,* or *Counſellor, a Barriſter*

Avocat Conſultant, *a Chamber-Council.*

☞ Avocat, (interceſſeur, Mediateur) *an Advocate, Interceſſor,* or *Mediator.*

Avocate, S. F. (Mediatrice) *Advocate, Mediatrix.*

Avocatoire, *Adj. Ex.* Lettres avocatoires, *Avocatoria.*

Avoine, S. F. *Oats,* a kind of Corn.

Pain d'Avoine, *Oaten bread.*

Avoir, V. A. *to have.*

Avoir du bien, *To have an Eſtate, to be Rich.*

☞ Avoir faim, ſoif, froid & chaud, *To be hungry, dry, cold and hot.*

☞ Avoir beau faire, beau dire, &c. *V.* Beau.

☞ Avoir en horreur, *to abhor, to deteſt.* ☞ Avoir pour agréable, *to like, to accept.* ☞ Avoir ſoin de quelque choſe, *to take care of a thing.*

Il y a, *Verb. Imp. there is,* en parlant d'une ſeule choſe, *there are,* en parlant de pluſieurs.

Il y a là bas un homme, *there is a Man below.* Il y a là haut deux Meſſieurs, *there are two Gentlemen above.* Il y a ici, *here is, here are.*

☞ Il y a, *it is,* or *'tis.*

Il y a prés de 20 Miles d'ici là, *it is,* or *'tis near upon* 20 *Miles thither.*

Il y a un An, huit jours, *&c. a year* or *eight days ago, a year* or *eight days ſince.* Il y a long tems, *long ſince.*

Avoir, S. M. (Ce qu'on poſſede de bien) *ſubſtance, what one has.* C'eſt tout mon avoir, *this is all my ſubſtance,* or *all I have.*

Avoiſiner, V. A. *To border upon.*

☞ Un Arbre qui avoiſine les Cieux, *a Tree that reaches to the Skies, a lofty Tree.*

Avortement, S. M. *Abortion, miſcarriage, the bringing forth before the time,* or *untimely.*

Avorté, ée, A. *abortive, born before the time.*

Avorter, V. N (accoucher avant Terme) *to miſcarry.* Faire avoire, *to cauſe a Miſcarriage.*

☞ Avorter, (en parlant des Animaux) *to caſt,* or *bring forth young Ones before the time.*

* Avorter, (en parlant d'un deſſein) *to miſcarry, to prove Abortive.*

Avorton, S. M. *An abortive,* or *untimely child* or *birth, one born out of due time*

* † Quel petit avorton eſt cela ? *What little ſhrimp* or *ſhort-arſe is that ?*

* Avorton, en parlant des Fruits) *untimely Fruit.* * Avorton, (production de l'Eſprit trop précipitée) *an untimely production of the Brain.*

Avoüe, S. M. *an Avowee, Patron,* or *Protector of a Church.*

Avoüé, ée, A. *owned, confeſſed,* &c.

Avoüer, V. A. (confeſſer, *to own, confeſs, acknowledge, grant,* or *avow.*

* Avoüer, (reconnoitre pour ſien) *to own, to father.*

☞ Avoüer, (approuver) *to avow, to own, to approve,* or *allow of.*

S'avoüer de quelqu'un, V. P. *to make uſe of ones name.*

Auparavant, *Adv. Before.*

Auprés, *Prep.* (tout contre) *near, by, about.*

Sa maiſon eſt auprés de la mienne, *his Houſe is near mine.*

☞ Auprés, (marquant l'attachement domeſtique) *with, near, by, to.*

Ex. Etre auprés d'un grand Seigneur, *to live with a Nobleman, to be about him.* Il reſide auprés du Prince, *he reſides near the Prince.* S'attacher auprés de quelqu'un, *to apply ones ſelf to one.*

☞ Auprés, en (comparaiſon) *to, in compariſon.*

Vôtre mal n'eſt rien auprés du mien, *your diſtemper is nothing to mine,* or *in compariſon of mine.*

Auprés, *ou* tout auprés, *Adv. hard by, cloſe.*

Par auprés, (auprés, un peu à côté) *hard by, near, a little aſide.*

Aureole, S. F *a Glory,* round the Head of the Picture of a Saint; alſo, *the degree of Glory of Saints in Heaven.*

Auriculaire, A. *Auricular.* La Confeſſion auriculaire, *Auricular Confeſſion.*

☞ Un temoin auriculaire, *an Ear-witneſs.*

Avril, S. M. *April,* the fourth Month of the Year.

* En l'Avril de ſes Ans, *in his prime.*

Auronne, S. F. *Southernwood,* an ever-Green.

Aurore, S. F. (Lumiere qui paroit avant que le Soleil ſoit levé

levé) *Aurora, the morning, the break of day, day-break, dawn.*

☞ Couleur d'aurore, *ou ſimplement* Aurore, (Couleur de jaune doré) *yellow, of yellow colour.*

* Aurore, (l'Orient) *the East.*

* Aurore, (une beauté naiſſante) *a fair and young Virgin.*

Auſpice, S. M. (Préſage) *Auſpice, Preſage, Omen.*

* Sous d'heureux auſpices, *auſpiciouſly.*

* Sous les auſpices de quelqu'un, (ſous ſa Conduite, ſa Faveur, ſon appui) *under ones auſpices, conduct, guidance, command, protection.*

Auſſi, *Conj.* (Pareillement) *alſo, too, likewiſe.*

☞ Auſſi, (de plus) *alſo, too, over and above.*

☞ Auſſi, (c'eſt pourquoy) *ſo, therefore, but then.*

☞ Auſſi, (marquant le rapport de ce qui ſuit avec ce qui precede) *So, but, and truly, then.* Ayez ſoin de vos affaires, auſſi dit-je, *mind your affairs; ſo I do.* Il eſt plus aviſé que vous, auſſi eſt il plus âgé, *he is wiſer than you, but he is older too.* J'ai brulé ce papier, auſſi ne ſervoit il de rien, *I burnt that Paper, and truly it was good for nothing.* Il a été volé, mais auſſi pourquoi va-t-il la nuit? *he has been robbed, but then why does he go in the night?*

☞ Auſſi, (Autant, également) *as, even as.*

Il eſt auſſi ſage que vaillant, *he is as prudent as valiant.*

Il eſt auſſi embarraſſé que moy, *he is as much puzzled as I am.*

☞ Auſſi-tôt, (*ou* d'abord) *ſtraitwith, preſently, out of hand.*

Auſſi-tôt que, *aſſoon as.*

P. Auſſi-tôt dit, auſſi tôt fait. (Cela ſe dit pour marquer la promptitude de l'execution) *no ſooner ſaid, but done.*

☞ Auſſi-bien, (autant, comme) *as well.*

☞ Auſſi-bien, (Car) *for.* Je n'irai point, auſſi bien il eſt trop tard, *I won't go, for 'tis too late.*

Auſtere, A. (rigoureux) *Auſtere, ſevere, rigorous.*

☞ Auſtere (rude, qui ne pardonne rien) *Auſtere, ſevere, rigid, ſtrict, rigorous.*

* Auſtere, (grave) *auſtere, grave, reſerved.*

* Mine auſtere, *a ſtern, crabbed,* or *ſowr look,* (âpre au gout) *harſh, rough, ſowr, ſharp,* to the taſte.

Auſterement, *Adv. Auſterely, rigorouſly, ſeverely, ſtrictly.*

Auſterité, S. F. (Mortification) *auſterity, auſtereneſs, mortification.* ☞ (Sévérité) *auſterity, ſeverity, ſtrictneſs, rigour.*

Auſtral, ale, *A. Southern, Auſtral,* or *Auſtralis.* Les Parties auſtrales du Zodiaque, *the Southern* or *Auſtral parts of the Zodiack.* Terre auſtrale, *Terra auſtralis.*

Auſtruche, S. F. *Pron.* Autruche, *Oſtrich,* or *Oſtridge.*

* † Avoir un Eſtomac d'Auſtruche, *To have a ſtrong ſtomach that will digeſt any thing.*

Autan, S. M. (Vent de Midi) *the South-wind.*

Autant, *Adv. as much, ſo much, as many, ſo many, as.*

Autant que Jamais, *as much as ever.* J'ai autant de Guinées que de Piſtoles, *I have as many Guineas as Piſtols.* Autant de Têtes, autant d'Opinions, *ſo many Men ſo many Minds.* Je l'ai vendu tout autant, *I ſold it for ſo much.* Je ſuis autant que vous, *I am as good as you.*

Autant de fois qu'on le commande, *as often as he is bidden.*

P. Autant en emporte le Vent, *that ſignifies nothing,* or *that does not ſignify a pin.*

☞ Autant, (Selon) que j'en puis juger, *as far as I can conjecture.*

☞ Autant comme autant, (en grande quantité) *a great many, a great deal.*

☞ D'autant plus, d'autant mieux, *the more, ſo much the more, ſo much the better.*

On meurt d'autant plus volontiers que l'on eſt homme de bien, *the better a Man lives, the more willingly he dies.*

† Boire d'autant, *To drink hard.*

D'autant que, *V.* Dautant que, *without an Apoſtrophe*

☞ Autant, (Terme de Palais. La Copie d'un Acte) *the Duplicate* of a Writing.

Autel, S. M. *an Altar.*

Le grand *ou* le Maître autel, *the great Altar.*

Le S. Sacrement de l'Autel, (l'Euchariſtie) *the Holy Sacrament, the Euchariſt.*

Authentique, *A. Authentick, authentical, allowed, of good authority.*

Authentique, S. F. *Authentick* Roman *Laws.*

Authentiquement, *Adv. Authentically, in an Authentick manner*

Authentiquer, V. A. *To make authentick.*

Auteur, *ou* Auteur, S. M (Celui qui eſt la premire Cauſe) *Author,* or *Cauſe.*

☞ Auteur, (inventeur) *Author, inventor, maker,* or *Contriver.*

☞ Autheur, (qui a compoſé un livre) *an Author, a Writer,* or *Compoſer of a Book.*

C'eſt elle qui eſt l'Auteur de ce livre, *ſhe is the Author of that Book.*

☞ Autheur, qui a debité quelque nouvelle) *the author* or *reporter of a News.*

☞ Autheur, (Terme de Juriſprudence) *an owner* or *ſeller of things upon warranty*

Authoriſation, S. F. *Authorization, authorizing* or *impowering.*

Authoriſé, ée, *A. Authoriſed,* &c.

Authoriſer, V. A. *To authorize,* or *impower, to give Authority* or *power, to allow by Authority.*

S'authoriſer, V.R. *To get Credit,* or *Authority.*

Authorité, S. F. (Puiſſance legitime) *Authority, Power.*

Etre en Authorité, *To be in Power* or *Authority.*

☞ Authorité, (Maniére imperieuſe) *Authority, imperiouſneſs.*

☞ Authorité, (Credit, Conſideration) *authority, power, credit, intereſt, conſideration, weight.*

☞ Authorité, (Témoignage pour confirmer ce que l'on dit) *Authority, a Paſſage* or *Teſtimony* quoted to make good what one ſays.

Authographe, S. M. *ones own Hand writing.*

Automate, S. M. *Pron.* Aftomate, *an automaton.* Any piece of Art that moves of it ſelf, as a Clock, a Jack, &c.

Automale, ale, *A. Autumnal, belonging to Autumn.*

Automne, S. F. *ou* M. *Pron.* Autonne, *the Autumn, the fall of the Leaf.*

Un Fruit d'Automne, (Fruit tardif) *Lateward Fruit.*

Autour, S. M. *a Goſs-hawk, a Bird of Prey.*

Autour, *Prep. About, round.*

Autour de ſa Perſonne, *about his Perſon.* Autour de l'Egliſe *about,* or *round the Church.*

Autour, *Adv.* (aux Environs) *about, round.*

Autre, (Pronom relatif de tout genre) *other, another.*

En voilà un, voilà l'autre, *there's one, there's the other.* L'autre jour, *the other day.* Une autre fois, *another time.* C'eſt un autre Alexandre, *he is another* Alexander.

Il eſt tout autre, *he is quite another Man, he is quite altered.*

☞ L'un ou L'autre, *either.*

☞ L'un & l'autre, les uns & les autres, *both.*

☞ Ni l'un ni l'autre, *neither.*

☞ Autre choſe, (Marquant excluſion) *nothing* or *nothing elſe.* Il ne fait autre choſe que joüer, *he does nothing but play.* ☞ Les uns ſe plaiſent à une choſe, les autres à une autre, *ſome delight in one thing, ſome in another.* ☞ Il ne ſera jamais autre qu'il a été, *he ſhall ever be the ſame Man.* ☞ Il aime tout autre que moy, *he loves any body but me.* ☞ Tout autre que lui eût perdu courage, *any body elſe had been diſheartned.* ☞ Il y en a d'uns & d'autres, *there are good and bad.* ☞ Je ne connois d'autre, *I know him very well.*

P. En voici d'un autre, (voici un nouveau detour) *now we ſhall hear.*

A d'autres, (adreſſez vous à d'autres Perſonnes pour leur faire accroire ce que vous dites) *pray don't talk ſo to me, I am no ſuch Fool as to believe you, I know better things.*

☞ Comme dit l'autre, *as ſome body ſays.*

Autrefois, *Adv. Formerly, heretofore, in former times, in times paſt.*

Autrement, *Adv.* (d'une autre façon) *otherwiſe, after another manner of faſhion, contrariwiſe, another way.* ☞ (ſinon, ſans cela, à faute de quoy) *otherwiſe elſe,* or *elſe.*

☞ Pas autrement, (guere) *not much, indifferently.*

Autruy, S. M. (les autres Perſonnes) *others, other People*

Il ne faut pas deſirer le bien d'autrui, *We muſt not covet the Goods of others.*

S'affliger du mal d'autruy, *To be ſorry for other People,* or *another Man's trouble.*

Auvent, S. M. *a Pent-houſe.*

Auvernas, S. M. *a ſort of courſe red heady Wine, made in, or about* Orleans.

Aux, *V.* A.

Auxiliaire, *A. Auxiliary.*

Armée Auxiliaire, Troupes Auxiliaires, *Auxiliary Forces, Auxiliaries.*

Verbe Auxiliaire, *an Auxiliary,* or *helping Verb, in Grammar.*

Axe, S. M. *Axis,* or *Axle-Tree.*

L'Axe du Monde, *the Axis of the World.* L'Axe d'un Cylindre *the Axis,* or *Axle-tree of a Cylinder.*

Axillaire, *A. Axillar,* or *Axillary,* belonging to the Armpits.

Axiome, S.M. (Maxime, Principe indubitable) *an Axiom, Maxim, Principle.*

Axonge, S. F. (graiſſe d'homme preparée avec de herbes) *Man's Greaſe.* ☞ Axonge, *ou* Axunge. (Oing pour graiſſer l'Aiſſieu des Roües) *the ſofteſt Fat* or *Greaſe* of Beaſts uſed to greaſe the Axle tree of a Wheel.

Ayant, (participe d'Avoir) *having.*

Aye, Aye, *Interj.* (de douleur) *Ay! oh! ah!* Interjections of pain.

Ayeul, S. M. (Grand Pere) *Grand-father,* or *Grand-ſire.*

☞ Ayeuls, *ou* Ayeux, (les Ancêtres) *Fore-fathers, anceſtors, Predeceſſors.*

Ayeule, S. F. *A Grand-mother,* or *Grandam.*

Azerole, S F. (Fruit aigre & ſec) *a ſort of ſmall Medlar.*

Azerolier, S. M. (Arbre ſauvage) *the ſmall Medlar-tree,* called *the Three-grain'd Medlar,* or *Neapolitan Medlar-tree.*

Azimut, S. M. *Azimuth,* or *Vertical Circle.*

Azimutal, ale, *A. Azimuthal, belonging to the Azimuths.*

Azur, S. M. (Mineral) *Azure.* ☞ (Bleu celeſte, Couleur) *Azury, Sky-colour, Blue.*

☞ Azur, (Terme de Blaſon, Bleu) *Azure,* in Heraldry, or *Blue.*

Azuré, ée, *A. Coloured with Azure,* or *Blue, Sky-coloured.*

Azyme, *A. Unleavened.*

Du Pain Azyme, *Unleavened Bread.*

Azymes, S. M. *Azymes,* the Feaſt of unleavened Bread among the Jews.

B

B S. M. *The ſecond Letter of the Alphabet, is ſounded* be *in French.*

* † Ne ſavoir ni A ni B, *Not to know A from B, to be a mere ignoramus.*

B mol, *V.* Bemol.

B-quarre, *V.* Béquarre.

Baaillement, *ou* Bâillement, S. M. *a Gaping,* or *Yawning.*

Baailler, *ou* Bâiller, V. N. *To gape, to yawn.*

* Bâiller, (s'entrouvrir) *to gape, chap,* or *chink.*

Baailleur, *ou* Bâilleur, S. M. *A Yawner.*

P. On bon Bâilleur en fait bâiller deux, *P. Yawning is catching.*

Baaillon, *ou* Bâillon, S. M. *A Gag.*

Bâillonné, ée, *A. Gagged.*

Bâillonner, V. *A. to Gag.*

Babeurre, S. M. *Butter-Milk.*

Babiche, S. F. *A little bitch.*

Babichon, S. M. *A Lap-dog.*

Babil, S. M. *prating, pratling, chat, chatting, chattering, talk,* or *talkativeneſs.*

Babillard, arde, *A. Talkative, pratling, full of talk,* or *prattle.*

Babillard, S. M. *A Pratler, a pratling,* or *talkative Man, a babler, a blab.*

Babillarde, S. F. *a Pratler,* or *pratling Woman, a talking Goſſip, a talkative Woman.*

Babiller, V. N. *to talk, prattle, chat,* or *chatter, to twittle-twattle, to prittle-prattle.*

Babilloire, *V.* Caquetoire.

Babine, S. F. *The Lip of ſome Beaſts*, a Dog, Horſe, Cow, Ape, &c. alſo *a Man* or *Woman's Lip.*

Babiole, S. F. *A Bauble*, or *toy, a Baby-thing, a knack, gew-gaw* or *whim-wham.*

Baboüin, S.M. (gros Siege) *A Monkey, a Baboon.*

H. * Faire baſſer le Baboüin à quelqu'un, *To make one truckle* or *ſtoop, creep and crouch.*

† Baboüin (un petit Badin, ou Etourdy) *A young little Fool*, or *a ſimpleton.*

* Baboüine, S.F. *a fooliſh Girl*, or *Woman, a ſimpleton.*

Bac, S. M. *A Ferry-boat.*

Paſſer le Bac, *To croſs the River in a Ferry-boat, to ferry it over.*

Baccalaureat *ou* Bacaloreat, S. M. *Batchelourſhip.*

Bacchanale, S. F. *Bacchanal, a Baſſo Relievo*, or *Picture repreſenting the Feaſts of* Bacchus.

Baccanales, S. F. *Bacchanals*, Bacchus his Feaſts.

Bacchante, S. F. *A Bacchant, a Prieſteſs of Bacchus*; alſo *a froward mad Woman, a Termagant.*

Bacha, *V.* Baſſa.

Bachelette, S F. *A young Virgin, a Laſs, a Damſel.*

Bachelier, S. M. *A Batchelor*, or *Batchelor of Arts.*

☞ Bachelier, (on appelloit ainſi les jeunes Ecuyers ou Chevaliers qui faiſoient leur premiere Campagne) *This was alſo formerly in* France *a Title of Gentry inferiour to* Banneret, *and ſuperiour to* Ecuyer.

Bachique, *A. Of*, or *belonging to* Bacchus, *Drunken. Ex.* Une chanſon Bachique, *A drunken Song.*

Bachot, S. M. (*from* Bac) *a Wherry, a ſmall Ferry-boat.*

† Bacler, V. A. (*ou* Barrer) *To bar a Door* or *a Window inwards.*

† Baclé, ée, *A. Barred.*

* † Baclé (Arrêté, Conclu) *Done, agreed on, concluded.*

Bacquet, *V.* Baquet.

Bacule, *V.* Baſcule.

Badaud, S. M. *a ſilly Man, a booby, a ſimpleton, a fooliſh admirer of a thing.*

Badaude, S.F. *a ſilly Woman, a ſimpleton.*

R. Badaud *and* Badaude, *are Nicknames for* Pariſians, *as* Cockney *is for* Londoners.

Badaudage, S. F. *V.* Badauderie.

Badauder, V.N. *To ſtand gaping into the Air, to loyter, to triſle away ones time.*

Badauderie, S. F. *Simplicity, foolery, ſilineſs,*

Badin, S. M. *A waggiſh, apiſh, wanton, ſportful, full of play*, or *apiſh tricks, idle, ſilly Man* or *Boy.*

Badine, S. F. *A waggiſh, apiſh*, &c. *Girl.*

Badin, ine, *A. Wanton, waggiſh, apiſh, merry, ſportful, idle, ſilly, ridiculous.*

Badinage, S. M. (Action de Badin) *Play, ſport, wantonneſs, toying.*

* Elle eſt faite au Badinage, *ſhe is uſed to the ſport.* * Il eſt inſtruit au Badinage, *He has got the knack on't*, or *he knows all the Intrigue, he has his Clue.*

Badinement, *Adv. Wantonly, waggiſhly, fooliſhly.*

Badiner, V. N. *To play*, or *play the fool*, or *the wag, to be full of mad* or *wanton Tricks to toy.*

* Badiner (en parlant d'un certain ſtile agréable & enjoüé) *To play, to jeer, to joke, to droll.*

Badinerie, S. F. *A ſilly* or *fooliſh thing, ſilly ſtuff, foppery, foolery, idle ſtory, impertinence.*

† Bafoüé, ée, *A. Abuſed, revil'd, affronted, mock'd, laugh'd at.*

† Bafoüer, V.A. *To abuſe, mock, affront*, or *laugh at.*

Bagage, S. M. (Equipage) *Carriage, Baggage, Luggage, Goods.*

* † Plier *ou* trouſſer Bagage, *To pack away, to truſs* or *march bag and baggage, to go away.*

† Bagarre, S.F. *Brawl, ſtrife, quarrel, ſquabble.*

† Bagaſſe, S. F. (injure de Femme) *A Quean, a Flurt, a Baggage, a Drab.*

Bagatelle, S. F. *A trifle, a toy, an idle thing, a thing of ſmall value, a ſmall buſineſs.*

Donner dans la Bagatelle, *To mind Trifles, to buſie ones ſelf about Triflès.*

Bagatelle, *Interj.* (qui ſignifie qu'on ne croid, *ou* qu'on ne craint pas quelque choſe) *Not at all, no, no, there's no ſuch thing, away.*

Bagatellier, S. M. *A trifler, a whiffler, a trifling Fellow.*

Bague, S. F. *A Ring.*

Bagues d'Oreille, *Ear-Rings.*

* Bagues ſauves, *Clear, ſafe, unhurt. Ex.* Il s'en eſt tiré bagues ſauves, *He is come off clear.*

Baguenaude, S. F. *A Bladder-nut, a Winter-cherry*, or *Alkakengi.*

† Baguenauder, S.M. *To ſtand trifling, to mind nothing but Trifles, to fool the time away, to trifle.*

Baguenaudier, S. M. (Arbriſſeau) *A Tree that bears Bladder-nuts, the baſtard Sena-tree.*

* † Baguenaudier, S. M. (Celui qui baguenaude) *A Trifler, a trifling, fooliſh, idle fellow.*

Baguer, N.A. *To baſt*, a Term of a Taylor.

Baguette, S. F. (Verge, Houſſine) *A little ſtick, a rod, a ſwitch, a wand.*

Baguette de ſuſil, *A Gunſtick.* Baguette pour batre la Caiſſe, *a Drumſtick.*

* Commander à Baguette, *To command magiſterially*, or *imperiouſly.*

Baguettes, S. F. P. (Chatiment militaire) *Gantlope.* Paſſer par les Baguettes, *To run the Gantlope*

Baguier, S. M. *a Caſe* or *Box for Rings.*

Bahut, *ou* Bahu, S. M. *A Trunk*

Bahutier, S. M. *A Trunk-maker.*

Bai, Baie, A. *Bay, of a Cheſnut colour.*

Un Cheval Bay, *A Bayard, a bay Horſe.*

Bai-brun, *Brown-bay.* Bai-châtein, *of a Cheſnut colour.* Bai-doré, *Yellow-dun.* Bai-miroüetté (*ou* miroir) *A bright dapple bay.*

Baie, S. F. (Graine de certains Arbres) *a berry* of ſome Trees. ☞ (Golfe, Rade) *A Bay* or *Road* at ſea.

☞ Baie, (Ouverture dans le Murs) *a Gap* in a Wall for a Door or Window.

* † Baie, (Tromperie pour ſe divertir) *a ſham, a flam, a trick, a bite.*

Baigné,

Baigué, ée, A. *Watered, wet, bathed, washed, soaked.*

Baigner, V. A. *to bath, to wa-er, to soak, to wash.*

Baigner, V. N. *to bath*, or *bath ones self, to soak.*

Se Baigner V. R. *to wash* or *bath ones self.*

Baigneur, S. M. *the Master of the Bagnio*, or *Bath-keeper*; also *he that baths himself.*

Baigneuse, S.F. *a Woman that baths her self.*

Bagnoir, S. M. *a bathing place in a river.*

Bagnoire, S. F. *a bathing Tub.*

Baigu, *V.* Begu.

Bail, S. M. *a Lease.*

Baille, S. F. (Terme de Mer) *a sort of a Tub*, or *Bucket.*

Baille, ée, A. *Given, delivered.*

Bailler, V. A (Donner, Mettre en Main) *to give, to reach, to deliver.*

☞ Bailler à Ferme, *to lease, to farm to let out.*

Baillereſſe, *V.* Bailleur.

Bailleul *ou* Bailleur, S. M. (*ou* Renoüeur) S. M. *a Bone-ſetter.*

Bailleur, S. M Baillereſſe, S. F. (qui baille à ferme) *a Leaſour.*

* † Un bailleur de Caſſades, *ou* de bourdes, *a ſhammer, a cheat.*

Bailli *ou* Baillif, S M. *A Bayliff.*

Bailliage, S. M. *Bailiwick.*

† Baillive, S. F. *a Bailiff's Wife.*

Baillon, *&c. V.* Baaillon, *&c.*

Bain, S. M. *a waſhing place, a Bath*, or *Bagnio; a bathing Veſſel; the Bath* or *act of bathing.*

Prendre le bain, *to bath ones ſelf.*

Bajoire, S. F. *a Ducatoon.*

Bajoüe, S. M. *a Hogs-cheek.*

Baionnette, *V.* Bayonette.

Baiſe, ée, A. *kiſſed, buſſed*, &c.

Baiſemains, S. M. *ſervice, reſpects, commendations, complements.*

Ex. Faits lui, je vous prie, mes baiſemains, *pray preſent my Service* or *Reſpects, to him pray remember me to him.*

A belles baiſemains, *Adv. creeping and crouching, ſubmiſſively.*

Baiſement, S. M. *Kiſſing.*

Baiſer, V. A. *to kiſs.* † *to buſs.*

Se baiſer, V. R. *to kiſs each other, to mingle* or *exchange kiſſes.*

* Se baiſer, (ſe toucher) *to lye cloſe.*

Baiſer, S. M. *a Kiſs*, † *a buſs.*

Baiſeur, S. M. *a Kiſſer, a kiſſing-man.*

Baiſeur, S. F. *the kiſſing Cruſt of a Loaf.*

Baiſeuſe, S. F. *a kiſſing Woman, one that loves to kiſs, and be kiſſed.*

† Baiſoter, V. N. *to be always kiſſing.*

Baiſſé, ée A. *down, let down, bowed down.*

☞ Se retirer la tête baiſſée, *to ſneak away, to go away hanging ones head.*

Aller tête baiſſée contre l'ennemi, *to encounter the Enemy hand over head, to run headlong upon the Enemy.*

Baiſſer V. A. (mettre plus bas) *to let down, to bow, to bow down, to bring lower.*

☞ Ce chapeau baiſſe les bords, *this Hat flaps down.* ☞ Baiſſer les yeux, *to look downwards, to caſt ones Eyes down* or *downwards.* ☞ Baiſſer la voix, *to let fall ones voice.* ☞ Baiſſer la tête, *to ſtoop, to bow ones Head.* ☞ Baiſſer les Voiles, *to lower the ſails.* ☞ Baiſſer la tête, (pour faire ſigné) *to nod.* ☞ Baiſſer le pavillon, *to ſtrike the Flag.*

Baiſſer V. N. (diminüer, s'affoibler) *to fall, decreaſe, ſink, decay, flag, lower*, or *ſhorten.*

* Sa faveur baiſſe, *his credit ſinks* or *lowers.* ☞ Baiſſer (deſcendre par eau) *to fall* or *go down a River.*

Se baiſſer, V. R. *to ſtoop.*

Baiſſieres, S. F. *the Tiltings, grounds*, or *bottom of Wine.*

Baiſure, *V.* Baiſeure.

Bal, S. M. *A Ball, a ſolemn Dancing.*

Balade, S. F. *a Ballad.*

Le refrein de la Balade, *the burthen of the Ballad.*

Baladin, S. M. *a Dancer, a vaulter*; alſo *a Fop, a fluttering Fellow.*

Baladine, S. F. *a Woman Dancer.*

Balafre, S. F. *a great cut*, or *ſlaſh, a gaſh.*

Balafré, ée, A. *Cut, ſlaſhed, gaſhed.*

Balafrer, V. A. *to cut, to ſlaſh to gaſh.*

Balais, A. M. *Ex.* Rubis balais, *a balaſs Ruby.*

Balance, S. F. (inſtrument à peſer) *balance, a pair of balances*, or *ſcales.*

* Emporter la Balance, *to carry it, to out-weigh.* * Faire pencher la Balance, *to turn the ſcale.*

* Etre en balance, (être en ſuſpens) *to be in the balance, to waver, to be irreſolute, in ſuſpence*, or *in Quandary.* * Metre une choſe en balance, (l'examiner) *to take a thing into conſideration, to balance, weigh*, or *examin a thing, to conſider of it.* * Faire entrer une choſe en balance avec une autre, * *To put a thing in the ſcale againſt* or *with another.*

☞ La Balance, (ſigne Celeſte) *Libra.*

Balancé, ée, A. *balanced*, &c. *V.* Balancer.

Balancement, S. M. *a balancing, poiſing*, or *counterpoiſing.*

Balancer, V. A (tenir en équilibre) *to ballance, to counterbalance, to poiſe*, or *counterpoiſe.* * (peſer, examiner) *to balance, weigh, poiſe, examine*, or *conſider.*

Balancer, V. N. (Demeurer en équilibre) *to be poiſed*, or *balanced.* * (Etre en ſuſpens) *to boggle, waver, be floating* or *uncertain what to do, to be in a quandary*, † *to be at ſhall I, ſhall I.*

* Balancer, (Terme de chaſſe) *to beat up and down*, as Dogs or Deer do.

Se balancer, V. R. (ſe brandiller) *to ſwing.*

☞ Se Balancer en l'air (en parlant des Oiſeaux) *to hover in the Air*, as Birds do.

Balancier, S. M. (Artiſan) *a balance-maker.* ☞ (Roüe ou Verge d'une Horloge, ou d'une Montre) *the balance of a Clock*, or *Watch.*

☞ Balancier d'une Tourne-broche, *The flyer of a Kitchin-Jack.*

Balancines, S. F. *Lifts*; a ſort of ſhip ropes.

Balandran, S. M. *a great Cloak for foul Weather.*

Balaſt, *V.* left.

Balay, S. M. *a Beeſom* or *Broom.*

Balayé, é, A. *ſwept.*

Balayer, V. A. *to ſweep, to clean with a Broom.*

Balayeur, S. M. *a ſweeper*, alſo *Broom-man*; one that makes and ſells Brooms.

Balayeuſe, S. F. *a ſweeper, a Woman that ſweeps with a broom*; alſo *a Woman that makes and ſells Brooms.*

Balayures, S. F. *P. ſweepings.*

Balbutier, V. N. *To flutter*, or *ſtammer, to liſp.*

Balcon, S. M. *a balcony.*

Baldachin, Prononcez, Baldaquin, S. M. *a Canopy.*

Bale, S. F. (Boulet) *a ball, a bullet*, or *ſhot.*

Bale-ramée, *a Croſs bar ſhot.*

☞ Bale, (qour Joüer) *a ball* to play withal.

☞ Bale d'Imprimeur, *a Printer's ball.*

☞ Bale, *ou* Balot de Marchandiſes, *a bale* or *Pack of Wares.*

☞ Bale de Bled, *the Chaff*, or *Coat* that holds the Grains of Corn.

Baleine, S. F. *a Whale.*

Baleine, *ou* côte de Baleine, *a Whale-bone.*

Baleineau *ou* Baleinon, S. M. *a young Whale.*

Balenas, S. M. *the Pizzle of a Whale.*

† Baler, V. N. *to Dance.*

Balet, S. M. (danſe) *ballet, a kind of Dance.* ☞ (maniére de poëme dramatique) *an Interlude.*

Balier, *&c. V.* Balayer, *&c.*

Baliſe, S. F. *a Sea-mark, a buoy*, floating, or a *Maſt* raiſed on a Bank.

Baliſte, S. F. *a balliſt*, or *balliſta*, a warlike Engine uſed by the Antients.

Baliveau, S. M. *a Tiller* or *ſtander, a young Tree left in a Wood to growth.*

Balivernes, S. F. *Trifles, idle ſtuff, idle Tales* or *ſtories, old Womens Tales.*

Ballade, *&c.* V. Balade, *&c.*

Balle, *V.* Bale.

Balliage, *V.* Bailliage.

Balliſte, *V.* Baliſte.

Balon, S. M. *a Foot-ball.*

Balonnier, S. M. *a Foot-ball maker.*

Balot, S. M. *a Bale*, or *Packet.*

Balotade, S. F. *a bounding of Horſe betwixt two Poſts.*

Balote, S. F. *a ballot*, a balloting or voting Ball.

Baloté, ée, A. *toſſed.* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Baloter, V. A. & N. (peloter) *to toſs*; a Term of a Tennis-Court.

* Baloter quelqu'un, *to toſs one from poſt to pillar, to play the Fool with him, to keep him at a bay.*

* Baloter une affaire, (la diſcuter, l'agiter) *to bandy, examine*, or *debate buſineſs.*

Balourde, S. F. *a Fool, a Tony, a Simpleton.*

Balſamine, S. F. *a balſam-apple.*

Balſamique, A. *balſamick.*

Balſan, A. M. *a bay Horſe with a white ſpot in one, two*, or *three of his Legs.*

Balſene, S. F. *a white ſpot in a Horſe's Leg.*

Baluſtrade, S. F. *balluſter*, or *balliſters, Rails*, P.

Baluſtre, S. M. (petit pilier façonné) *a Rail, a balliſter, a little Pillar*; ſuch as are ſeen on the out ſide of Cloiſters, Terraſſes, Galleries, *&c.*

☞ Baluſtre, (*ou* Baluſtrade) *balluſter, balliſters, baniſters*, or *Rails.*

Baluſtre, (au doſſier d'une chaiſe tournée) *a ſmall twiſted Column in the back of a great Chair.*

Balzan, *V.* Balſan.

Balzane, *V.* Balſane.

Bamboche, S. F. *a Puppet* bigger than ordinary; alſo, *a ſhrimp* or * † *ſhort Arſe, a Dwarf.*

☞ Bamboche, (ſorte de canne) *a Bamboo.*

Ban, S. M. (Publication de la part d'un ſuperieur) *a Ban, a Proclamation.*

☞ Ban de Marriage, *a Bann* or *Publication of Matrimony.*

☞ Ban, (Exil, Banniſſement) *a baniſhment*, or *exile.*

☞ Ban, (Proſcription) *a Proſcription, an Outlawry.*

☞ Ban & Arriereban, *Ban and Arrier-ban, a Proclamation, whereby all that hold Lands of the Crown, are ſummoned to ſerve the King in the Wars.*

Banal, ale, A. *belonging to a Mannor, Common.* Taureau banal, *a Common*, or *Town Bull.*

Banc, S. M. (long ſiege) *bench, Form*, or *Seat.* ☞ Banc fermé dans une Egliſe, *a Pew* or *Seat in a Church.*

☞ Banc, (Rocher *ou* ſable dans le Mer) *a Shelf*, or *the Sands.*

* Etre ſur les Bancs, *to ſtand out a Diſpute*, or *hold a Diſpute.*

☞ Donner à travers quelque Banc, *to run a ground, to ſtrike the Sands.*

Bancelle, S. F. *a long Form.*

Bandage, S. M. *the binding up of any thing.*

☞ Bandage, (ligature) *Bandage* or *Ligature.*

☞ Bandage, (*ou* Brayer) *a Truſs*; worn by ſuch as are burſt.

☞ Bandages, (Bandes qui entourent les roües) *the Bands* or *Iron Plates* of a Cart-wheel.

Bande, S. F. *a Band, a Swath-band, a Fillet.*

☞ Bande de ſauciſſes, *a Link of Sauſages.* ☞ Bande de cuir, *a Thong of Leather.* ☞ Bande d'Etoffe, *a long and narrow piece of Stuff.* ☞ Bandes de Fer d'une Roüe, *Bands of Iron.* ☞ Bande de ſelle, *the ſide-bar* of a Saddle.

☞ Bande, (Terme d'Armoirie) *Bend*, in Heraldry.

☞ Bande, (Troupe, Compagnie) *Band, Crew, Set, Company, Gang.*

☞ Bande, (Terme de Marine, Latitude) *Latitude.*

☞ Bandes, (*in the Plural*) Troupes de gens de Guerre) *Bands, Forces, Armies.*

Bandé, ée, A. *bound, bent*, &c. *V.* Bander.

Bandeau, S. M. *a Head-band* or *Fillet.*

☞ Le Bandeau d'une Veuve, *a Widow's Peak.*

☞ Bandeau Royal, (Diademe) *a Royal Wreath* or *Diadem.*

* Avoir un bandeau devant les yeux, *to be blindfolded*, * *to have a Veil* or *Miſt before ones Eyes.*

Bandelette, S. F. *a little Fillet, Band*, or *String.*

Bander, V. A. (lier & ſerrer) *to bind*, or *tie with a Fillet*, &c. ☞ (tendre) *to bend.*

☞ Bander une Arme à feu; *to cock a Gun.* ☞ Bander, (Terme de tripot) *to bandy.*

☞ Bander quelqu'un *ou* Bander les yeux à quelqu'un, *to blind-fold*, or *hood-wink one.*

☞ Il a bandé tout le Monde contre moi, *he has raiſed all the*

the World against me.

* Bander ſon eſprit, avoir l'eſprit bandé, *to bend ones mind* or *ones ſelf on*, or *to a thing.*

Se Bander, V. R. (ſe liguer) contre quelqu'un, *To riſe*, or *bandy againſt one.*

Pourquoi vous bandez vous contre la verité? *Why do you withſtand Truth?*

Bandereau, S. M. *A ſtring for a Trumpet.*

Banderole, S. F. *A ſtreamer us'd at ſea, a Bandrol* or *little Flag*; alſo *the fring'd bandrol*, or *ſilk that hangs on a Trumpet.*

Bandit, S. M. *A Bandito, an* Italian *Robber*, in general, *a Vagabond, a Highway-man*

Bandouliere, S. F. *A Bandoleer.*

Bane, S.F. *A Tilt* for a Boat.

☞ Bane, Bene, S.F. Baneau, *ou* Beneau, S.M. *A kind of Paniers.*

Baner, V. A. *To cover with a Tilt.*

Banlieüe, S. F. *The Juriſdiction, Precincts* or *Liberties of a Town.*

Banne, *&c. V.* Bane, *&c.*

Banneret, A. M. *Banneret.* Chevalier Banneret, *Knight-Banneret.*

Banni, ie, *A. baniſh'd*, &c.

Bannier, iere, A. *V.* Bannal.

Banniere S.F. *Banner, Standard.*

Bannir, V.A. *To baniſh.*

Banniſſement, S. M. *Baniſhment, Exile.*

Banque, S. F. *A bank.*

Banqueroute, S. F. *bankruptcy, breaking.*

Faire Banqueroute, *To break* or *turn bankrupt.*

Banqueroutier, S. M. Banqueroutiere, S.F. *A bankrupt.*

Banquet, S. M. *A banket, a banquet, a feaſt*; alſo *part of the cheek of a Bit.*

† Banqueter, V.N. *To banquet, to feaſt*, or *feaſt it, to junket.*

† Banqueteur, S.M. *a Feaſter*

Banquette, S. F. *a rais'd Way, a little bank.*

Banquier, S.M. (*from* Banque) *a banker.*

Bapteſme, *&c.* V. Bâtême.

Baptiſer, *&c.* V. Bâtiſer, *&c.*

Baptiſmal, ale, A. *baptiſmal.*

Baquet, S. M. *Pail*, or *bucket.*

☞ Baquet d'Imprimerie, *A Trough* in a Printing-houſe.

Baracan, V. Barracan.

Baragouin, S. M. *Gibberidge, Pedlars-French, an odd kind of Dialect.*

† Baragouiner, V. N. *To ſpeak Gibberidge*, or *a broken Language, to pronounce odly.*

Baragouïneur, S. M. Baragouineuſe, S.F. *A Man* or *Woman that uſes an odd kind of ſpeech, not eaſie to be underſtood.*

Baraque, V. Buraque.

Baratte, S.F. *A Churn.*

Barbacane, S. F. *A hole made in a Wall from ſpace to ſpace, thereby to let in* or *drain the Water*; alſo *a Coſemate* or *Loop-hole* in a Wall to ſhoot thorough.

Barbare, A. (ſauvage) *barbarous, rude, ſavage.* ☞ (cruel, inhumain) *barbarous, cruel, inhuman.*

Un barbare, S. M *A barbarian, a barbarous man*

Barbarement, *Adv. barbarouſly.*

Barbarie, S. F. *barbarity, barbarouſneſs, cruelty, inhumanity.*

☞ Barbarie (groſſiereté) *barbarouſneſs, incivility, rudeneſs, ruſticity.*

Barbariſme, S.M. *a barbariſm*, or *barbarouſneſs of ſpeech.*

Barbe, S.F. (poil du Menton & des joües) *beard.*

Barbe, *ou* poil d'un Epi, *The beard of an ear of corn.*

☞ La Barbe d'une Cométe, *The beams of a blazing ſtar.* ☞ La Barbe d'un Coq, *A Cok's rattles* or *waddles.*

☞ Barbes (dans la bouche du Cheval, *ou* du Boeuf,) *The barbles*, a Diſeaſe in the Mouth of Horſes and Oxen.

☞ Faire la Barbe à une étoffe, *To bard* or *beard a ſtuff.*

☞ Faire la Barbe (raſer) *To trim, ſhave*, or *beard.* Faire tous les matins dix ou douze barbes, *To trim every morning ten* or *twelve people.*

* † Rire ſous barbe, *ou* dans ſa barbe, * † *To laugh in one's ſleeve.* * † Je le dirai à ſa barbe, *I ſhall tell it to his face.* * † Il l'a fait a ſa barbe, *He has done it under his noſe.*

☞ Sainte Barbe, (dans un Vaiſſeau) *The Gunner's room in a Ship.*

Barbe, S. M. *A Barb, a* Barbary *Horſe.*

Barbé, ée, A. *bearded.*

Barbeau, S. M. *Barbel.*

Barbelé, ée, *A. Ex.* Flêche barbelée, *bearded Arrow.*

Barber, S.M. *A ſhagged Dog, a ſpaniel.*

Barbette, S. F. *A ſort of ſtomacher for Nuns.*

Barbeyer, Terme de Mer. V. Friſer.

Barbiche, *ou* Babiche, S. F. Barbichon *ou* Babichon, S. M. (& par Contraction, Biche & Bichon) *A little Bitch, a Lap-dog.*

Barbier, S. M. *A Barber*, Tonſor.

Barbiere, S.F. *a Barber's Wife.*

Barbillon, S. M. *A little Barble Fiſh.*

Barbillon, V. Barbes, Maladie de Cheval, *&c.*

Barbon, S. M. *An old beard, an old dotard.*

Barbote, S.F. *An Eel-pout.*

Barboter, V.N. *To muddle as Ducks*; alſo *to mumble, mutter*, or *grumble.*

Barboteur, S.M. *a tame Drake*, or *Duck.*

Barbotine, S. F. *Wormſeed.*

Barbouillage, S. M. *Dawbing.*

Barbouillé, ée, A. *Dawb'd, foul*

Barbouiller, V. A. (peindre groſſierement) *To dawb.* ☞ (ſalir) *To dawb* or *foul.*

* Barbouiller du Papier, *To ſcribble, to waſte Paper.*

☞ Feuille qui barbouille (en Termes d'imprimeur) *a Sheet full of Monks*, among Printers.

* Barbouiller (embrouiller) *To perplex* or *confound.*

Barbouilleur, S. M. *a dawber.*

* Barboilleur (méchant Auteur) *a ſcribler, a paltry writer.*

Barbu, üe, A. *bearded, full of beard, that has got a great beard.*

Barbuë, S. F. *a Dab* or *Sanding*, a kind of Fiſh; alſo *a quick-ſet vine.*

Bardache, S.M. *A Bardaſh*, or *Bardachio, a Catamite.*

Bardane, S. F. *A Burdock.*

Barde, S. F. (amure de Cheval) *Barbs*; Horſe-Armour. ☞ (eſpece de ſelle) *a ſort of great ſaddle.* ☞ (trance de Lard) *a thin broad ſlice of bacon, wherewith Pullets, Capons*, &c. *are ſometimes cover'd before they come to the ſpit.*

☞ Barde, (Chantre *ou* Poëte parmi les anciens Gaulois) *Bard* or *Poet.*

Bardé, ée, *A. barbed*; alſo *cover'd with a ſlice of bacon.*

Bardeau,

Bardeau, *S. M.* *a Shingle.*

Barder, *V. A.* *to bard* a Horſe, alſo *to cover with a ſlice of Bacon.*

Bardot, S. M. *a ſmall Mule.*

Barge, S. F. *a Fiſh not unlike a Cralew.*

Barguigner, V. N. *to haggle.*

Barguigneur, S. M. Barguigneuſe, S. F. *a Haggler.*

Baril, S. M. *a Barrel, a Rundlet, a ſmall Cask.*

Barillet, S. M. (Partie de la Montre) *the Barrel* of a Watch.

☞ Barillet, (petit Baril) *a ſmall Rundlet, Cask,* or *Barrel.*

Bariolé, ée, *A. ſpeckled, vary-coloured,* V. Barrioler.

☞ Féves Bariolées, *French-beans* or *Kidney-beans.*

Barlong, S. M. *a Parallelogram.*

Barlong, gue, *A. longer on one ſide than another.*

Barnabites, S. M. *Barnabites,* a ſort of Monks.

Barometre, S. M. *Barometer, a Weather-glaſs.*

Baron, S. M. *Baron.*

Baronne, S. F. *a Baroneſs.*

Baronnie, S. F. *Barony.*

Baroque, A. F. Perle Baroque, *a rough or* Scotch *Pearl,*

Barque, S. F. *Bark* or *great Boat.*

*† Savoir bien conduire ſa Barque, (ſe ſavoir bien conduire) *to know how to carry ones ſelf.*

*† Conduire la Barque, (être le chef d'une Affaire) *to be the Ringleader in a buſineſs.*

Barquerole, S. F. *a little bark* or *boat.*

Barquette, S. F. *a kind of Paſtry-work.*

Barracan, V. Bouracan.

Barrage, S. M. *a kind of Paſſage-toll.*

Barrager, S. M. *he that gathers that Paſſage-toll.*

Barraque, S. F. *Baraque a Soldiers Hut.*

Barre, S. F. *a Bar,* or *ſpar.*

☞ Barre de Gouvernail, *the Whip ſtaff of a Rudder.* ☞ Barres, (en Termes de Marechal) *part of a Horſe's nether Jaw.*

☞ Barre de Palais, *the Bar in a Court of Juſtice.* ☞ Barre, (ou Contrebande traverſant l'Eau) *a Bar* in Heraldry. ☞ Barre de Muid, *the Croſs-bar* of a Cask. ☞ Barre à l'entrée d'un Port, *a Bar at the Entrance of a Haven.*

☞ Barre de liaiſon, (entre deux Mots) *a Diviſion* or *Hyphen.*

☞ Barre, (ſorte de Jeu) *Barriers,* a Martial Sport.

* † Joüer à barres sûres, *to play ſure play, to go upon ſure ground.*

Barré ée, A. *barred, &c.* V. Barrer.

Barreau, S. M. *a little wood or iron Bar.*

☞ Barreau, (lieu où l'on plaide) *the bar.*

* Barreau, (tout le Palais) *the Court, the Bar.* * Gens de Barreau, *Lawyers, pleading Lawyers, Attorneys.* * Frequenter le Barreau, *to follow the Law.*

Barrer, V. A. *to bar,* or *ſhut with a bar.*

☞ Barrer le chemin, *to ſtop the Way* or *Paſſage.* ☞ Barrer quelque écrit, *to bar* or *ſcratch out a Writing.*

☞ Barrer une Veine, (en Termes de Marechal ferrant, *to knit faſt a vein.*

Barres, V. Barre.

Barrette, S. F. *a Cap or bonnet.*

* † J'ay bien parlé à ſa Barrette, *I have ratled him to ſome tune.*

Barricade, S. F. *a barricado.*

Barricadé, ée, *barricadoed.*

Barricader, V. A. *to barricadoe.*

Barriere, S. F. *a Raile,* or *Field-gate.*

* Barriere, (obſtacle) *a Bar, Let, Hindrance,* or *obſtacle.*

* Barriere, (Borne, defenſe) *a barrier.*

☞ Barriére de Sergent, *a publick place where bailiffs are to be found.*

☞ Barriere, (pour les Combats) *a Liſt, or place to fight in.*)

☞ Barriere, (d'où les Chevaux commençoient à courir) *the barriers,* or *ſtarting place.*

Barril, V. Baril.

Barrique, S. F. *a Hogſhead,* or French *barrel.*

Barriolage, S. M. *a dawbing* or *ſtriking with ſeveral Colours, a mixture of ſeveral colours.*

Barriolé, ée, *A. ſpeckled, ſtreaked,* or *dawb'd with ſeveral colours, vary-colour'd.*

Barrioler, V. A. *to ſpeckle, ſtreak* or *dawb with ſeveral colours, to vary-colour.*

Bas, ſe, *A. low, ſhallow.*

Une Chambre baſſe, *a low Room.* Une Riviere baſſe, *a ſhallow River.*

* Un eſprit bas (petit genie, *a low, ſhallow,* or *mean Wit.*

* Bas, (ſans Courage) *baſe, mean.*

☞ Bas, (ſitué plus bas) *lower.*

* Les Bas Officiers, *the inferior Officers, the Subalterns.*

* Bas, (vil, mépriſable) *low, mean, pitiful, baſe, vile, ſordid, poor.*

☞ Fair main baſſe, *to put all to the ſword.*

Une baſſe Cour, *an inner Yard,* or *Barton,* wherein Poultry is kept. Chambre baſſe, *a Ground Room.* Une baſſe Foſſe, *a Dungeon.* Maître de baſſes Oeuvres, *a Tom-turd.*

* † C'eſt du bas Breton pour moy, *That's* Hebrew *to me.* ☞ Le Careme eſt bas, *Lent is forward.*

☞ Bas-bord, (de vaiſſeau) *the Lar-board of a ſhip.*

☞ Bas Deſſus, (ſecond Deſſus) *ſecond Treble, in muſick.*

☞ Bas Fond, *a ſhallow,* or *flat,* vaiſſeau de bas bord, *a low built ſhip, a ſmall ſhip.*

Les baſſes violes, *the main and mizzen ſails.* ☞ Avoir la veuë baſſe, *to be pur-blind,* or *ſhort ſighted.* ☞ Bas relief ou Baſſe-taille, *Baſſo Relieva.* ☞ Les bas peuple, *the common People, the vulgar, the mob.* ☞ Les baſſes Cartes, *the ſmall Cards.* ☞ Sortir de bas Lieu, *meanly extracted,* or *born.*

* † Les eaux ſont baſſes chez lui, *he is at a low Ebb.*

Bas, S. M. (Chauſſe) *ſtocking, Hoſe.*

Un Vendeur des Bas, *a Hoſier.*

☞ Bas, (la partie inferieure) *bottom, the lower part* or *foot of a thing.*

Le bas d'une Montagne, *the Foot* or *bottom of a Hill.*

☞ Le bas du ventre, *the Rim,* or *lower part of the belly.*

Bas, *Adv. down, low.*

Mettre bas les Armes, *to lay down Arms.* Parler bas, *to ſpeak low* or *ſoftly.*

☞ Joüer argent bas, *to play for ready money.* ☞ Mettre le pavillon bas, *to ſtrike the Flag.* ☞ Il eſt bas, il eſt bas percé, *he is at a low Ebb, it is low with him.*

☞ Le vin eſt au bas, *the Wine runs low.*

☞ Mettre bas, (faire des petits) *to bring forth, as beasts do.*

☞ Là bas, *below.*

☞ En bas, *down below.*

☞ A bas, *upon the ground.*

Son Regne eſt à bas, *there's an End of his Reign.*

☞ A bas, (deſcendez) *down,* or *come down.*

☞ Par haut & par bas, *upwards and downwards.*

Baſane, S. F. *ſheeps-leather.*

Baſané ée, A. *Tawny, ſunburnt, of a ſwarthy Complexion.*

Basbord, S. M. *the Larboard of a ſhip.*

Baſcule, S. M. *a ſwipe.*

Baſe, S. F. *baſe,* or *baſis.*

Baſilic, S. M. (ſerpent) *baſilisk,* or *cockatrice.* ☞ (herbe) *ſweet-baſil, an herb.*

Baſilique, A. *baſilical. Ex.* la veine baſilique, *the baſilical vein.*

Baſilique, S. F. (ou l'on adminiſtroit la Juſtice) *a Court of Juſtice,* a great Hall. ☞ (Egliſe grande) *a great Church,* or *Temple.*

Baſin, S. M. *Dimity.*

Baſoche, S. F. (Communauté des Clercs du Parlement de Paris) *the Company and Juriſdiction of Lawyers Clerks in the Parliament of* Paris, *having among them a King and their peculiar Laws.*

Le Roy de la Baſoche, *the maſter of miſrule.*

Baſochien, S. M. *a Lawyer's Clerk.*

Baſque, S. F. *the skirt of a Doublet.*

Baſque, S. M. *Ex.* Un tour de Baſque, *a clever Trick, a Legerdemain.*

Aller du pié comme un Baſque, ou courir comme un Baſque, *to be ſwift-footed,* as the People of *Biſcay* are.

Baſſa, S. M. *a Baſſa,* or *Baſhaw,* a Governor among the Turks.

Baſſe, A. *the feminine of* Bas, *V.* Bas.

Baſſe, *ou* Bas-contre, *S. F. the baſs,* or *baſs* in muſick.

Baſs continuë, *a thorough baſs.*

Baſſe de viole, *a Baſe-Viol.*

☞ Baſſes, (Bancs de ſable *ou* Rochers) *ſhallows, flats.*

Baſſement, *Adv. meanly, poorly, pitifully.*

Baſſeſſe, S. F. *meanneſs, lowlineſs,* or *a baſe* (or *unworthy*) *Action.*

Faire une baſſeſſe, (s'abbaiſſer trop) *to debaſe ones ſelf, to humble ones ſelf too much, to cringe, to creep and crouch.*

Baſſet, S. M. *Terrier, a Terrier-Dog.*

Baſſette, S. F. *Baſſet,* a Game at Cards.

Baſſiere, *V.* Beſſiere.

Baſſin, S. M. (plat, rond ou ovale) *Baſon.* ☞ Baſſin de Fontaine, *the vaſe of a Fountain.* ☞ Baſſin de chaiſe percée, *the Pan of a Cloſe-ſtool.* ☞ Baſſin de balance, *the ſcale of a balance.* ☞ baſſin, (Petit port dans un plus grand) *a Wet-dock.*

Baſſine, S. F. *Pan,* a deep and wide Pan, uſed by Confectioners, Chymiſts, and Apothecaries.

Baſſinée, ée, A. *warmed, &c. V. the verb.*

Baſſiner, *V. A. to warm,* with a Warming-pan.

☞ Baſſiner une playe, (l'étuver) *to bathe,* or *foment a Wound.*

Baſſinet, S. M. (fleur jaune) *Crow-foot, golden Knop,* or *Butter-flower.*

☞ Baſſinet d'Arme à feu, *a Pan, the Touch-pan of a Gun.*

Baſſinoire, S. F. *a Warming pan.*

Baſſon, S. M. *Baſſoon, the baſe of a Hoboy.*

Baſt, *V.* Bat.

Baſte, S. M. (l'As de trefle au jeu de l'Hombre) *Baſto,* the Ace of Clubs at Omber.

† Baſtant, ante A *ſufficient.*

Baſtard, *&c. V.* bâtard, *&c.*

Baſter, *V. N. to be ſufficient,* or *enough to ſuffice.*

☞ L'affair baſte mal, (*ou* va mal) *the buſineſs does not go well.*

☞ Baſte, (Paſſe, j'en ſuis content) *granted, well, will enough, let it be ſo.*

Baſteleur, *V.* Bâteleur.

Baſtiment, *V.* Bâtiment.

Baſtion, S. M. *a Baſtion, a Bulwark.*

Baſtir, *V.* Bâtir,

Baſton, *V.* Bâton.

Baſtonnade, S. F. *a Baſtinado,* or *Cudgelling.*

Boſtonnée, S. F. *Ex.* Baſtonnée d'Eau, *as much Water as comes out of a Pump every time it plays.*

Baſtonner, *V. A. to baſtinado,* or *to cudgel.*

☞ Baſtonner un écrit, *to ſcore a Writing.*

Bat, S. M. *a Pack-ſaddle, a Pannel.*

Batail, *V.* Batant.

Bataille, S. F. *Battle, Fight.* Bataille rangée, *a field* or *pitched battel.*

☞ Cheval de Bataille, *a War-horſe.*

☞ Mettre *ou* ranger une armée en Bataille, *to draw up an Army in battalia,* or *in order of Battel.*

Bataillon, S. M. *a Battalion.*

Batant, *A. beating. Ex.* ſortir Tambour batant, *to come out Drum-beating.*

Batant, S. M. (*ou* Batail de cloche) *Clapper, a Bell-clapper.*

Batant l'oeil, eſpece de coifure de femme) *French Night-cloaths.*

☞ Porte à deux batans, *a Folding,* or *two leav'd Door.*

Bâtard, arde, *A Baſtard,* got in an unlawful Bed, *Illegitimate.*

* Bâtard, (de deux natures differentes) * *a Baſtard.*

☞ Une piece de Canon Bâtarde, *a Demi-canon,* or *Demiculverin.*

Un bâtard, S. M. une bâtarde, S. F. *A baſtard.*

Batardeau, S. M. *a Dam* or *Water-ſtop,* made of Piles, *&c.*

Batardiere, S. F *Seed-plot,* or *Nurſery.*

Bâtardiſe, S. F. *Baſtardy.*

Droit de Bâtardiſe, *A ſucceſſion to Baſtards, that which falls to the King by the Death of a Baſtard.*

Bate, S. F. (Hie) *a Rammer,* or *a Paving Beetle.* ☞ Bate de Cimentier, *a Dawber's beater.* ☞ Bate, (pour enfoncer des Pilotis) *a Commander.* ☞ Bate de Blanchiſſeuſe, *a ſmall ſloping Bench, whereon the Waſher-women ſoap and beat their Linnen.* ☞ Bate de ſelle, *the Bolſter of a ſaddle.* ☞ Bate à beurre, *a Churn-ſtaff.*

Bâté, ée, A. (*from* Bâter) *ſaddled,* with a Pack-ſaddle.

Bateau, S. M. *a Boat.*

Batelet, S. M. *a little Boat.*

Bateleur, S. M. *a Juggler, a Pupper-player, a Buffoon, a Mountebank.*

Batelier, S. M. (qui conduit un Bateau) *a Waterman.*

Batême, *Baptiſm, Chriſtening.*

☞ Recevoir le Baptême, *to be Chriſtned* or *baptized.* ☞ Tenir un

n enfant en batême, *to ſtand Godfather to a Child.* ☞ Nom le batême, *Chriſtian Name.*

☞ Batême du Tropique, *ou* de la Ligne, *the Ducking of one at ſea.*

Batement, S. M. *a beating.*

☞ Batement de mains, *Clapping of hands.* ☞ de pieds, *Stamping of the feet.*

Bâter, V. A. (mettre un bât) *to ſaddle* with a Pack-ſaddle.

Baterie, S. F. (*from* Batre, Querelle) *battery, fighting, ſquabble.*

☞ Baterie, (de Canon) *a battery of Ordnance.* ☞ baterie, (maniére de joüer ſur la Guittar, ou de batre le Tambour) *a particular way of playing on the* Guitar, or *of beating the Drum.* ☞ baterie de Cuiſine, *Kitching-tackle.*

Bateur, S. M. *beater.*

☞ Bateur de bled, *a Threſher.*

* † Un bateur de pavé ou de Chemin, *a Rambler,* or *a man that is always rambling up and down the ſtreets,* alſo *a Padder* or *Vagabond.*

☞ Bateur d'Eſtrade, *ſcouts.*

Bateuſe, S. F. d'Or, *a Woman-Gold beater.*

Bâti, ie. A. *built,* &c. V. Bâtir.

☞ Une maiſon mal bâtie, (ou mal ordonnée) *an ill contrived Houſe.* * Un homme mal bâti, (ou mal fait) *an ill-ſhaped man.*

Bâtier, S. M. *a ſadler, a maker* or *ſeller of Pack-ſaddles.*

* † Un ſot bâtier, *a ſilly fellow, a booby, a clown.*

Batifoler, V. N. *to play like Children, to toy.*

† Bâtiment, S. M. (Edifice) *a building, an edifice.* ☞ (Vaiſſeau pour la mer) *a ſhip* or *veſſel.*

Bâtir, V. A. (conſtruire) *to build.*

* Bâtir, (Terme de Tailleur) *to make long ſtitches.*

Bâtiſe, ee, A. *baptized, chriſtned.*

Batiſer, V. A. (*from* batême) *to baptize, to chriſten.*

* † Bâtiſer ſon vin, *to dilute ones wine, to put a great deal of water in ones wine.*

Bâtiſſe, S. F. *the building of a Houſe.*

Bâtiſſeur, S. M. *a great builder, one that builds much.*

Batiſte. *A. M. Baptiſt, Ex.* S. Jean Batiſte, *St. John the Baptiſt.*

Batiſtére, *A. Ex.* Regitre batiſtere, *a Church book,* wherein Chriſtnings are entred and recorded.

Un Batiſtére, S. M. *a Certificate out of a Church book.*

Batoir, S. M. (pour batre la Lexive) *a beetle.* ☞ (palette pour joüer à la paume, &c.) *a battle-dore.*

Bâton, S. M. *a ſtick, ſtaff,* or *cudgel.*

Marcher avec un bâton, *to walk with a ſtick.* Bâton à deux bouts, *a Quarter-ſtaff.* Bâton de Commandement, *the ſtaff of command.*

* Tour du bâton, *by-gains, by-profits, perquiſites.* * † Tirer au court bâton avec quelqu'un, *to try maſteries with one, to ſtrive* or *contend with one.* * Bâton de vieilleſſe, *the ſupport of ones old Age.* * Faire quelque choſe à bâtons rompus, *to do a thing by ſnatches,* or *by fits and girds.* * Je ſuis ſur cette matiére trés aſſeuré de mon bâton, *I am ſure of the thing.*

Batre ou battre, V. A. (frapper) *to beat or ſtrike.*

Batre les Ennemis, (les vaincre) *to beat the Enemy, to get the better of them.*

* Batre de quelque raiſon, *to bear down with an Argument.* ☞ Mener battant les Ennemis, *to drive the enemy before one.* * Mener battant dans une diſpute, *to bear* or *run down in a diſpute.*

☞ Batre une ville en Ruine, *to batter down a Town.* * Batre quelqu'un en ruine, *to run one down, to put him to a Non-plus.* ☞ Batre le fer, (faire de Armes) *to tilt or fence.*

☞ Batre le Campagne, *ou* l'Eſtrade, *to ſcour the Country for intelligence.* * † Batre la ſemelle (voyager) *to beat the Hoof, to foot it,* or *to travel a foot.* ☞ Batre bien du pays, *to travel a great way.*

☞ Batre monnoye, *to Coin,* or *mint money.* ☞ Batre du bled, *to threſh,* or *thraſh Corn.* ☞ Batre le beurre, *to churn milk.*

☞ Batre les Cartes, *to ſhuffle the Cards.* ☞ La Riviere bat les murailles de la Ville, *the River beats againſt, (it runs cloſe by) the walls of the Town.*

* † Batre le pauvé, *to ramble about, to run up and down the ſtreets.*

Batre, V. N. *to beat.*

Le Cœur me bat, *my Heart beats, pants, or goes pit-a pat.*

☞ Batre des mains, (applaudir) *to clap, to applaud.* ☞ batre de l'aîle, *ou* des Ailes, *to flap or flutter.*

Se bâtre, V. R. to *fight.*

Battant, V. Batant & Batre.

Batte, V. Bate.

Battologie, S F. *Tautology, needleſs Repetition.*

Batu, uë, A. *beaten, beat,* &c. *V.* Batre.

☞ Vous avez les Yeux batus, *your Eyes look black and blue.*

Un vaiſſeau batu de l'Orage, *a ſhip toſſed by the wind.*

P. Autant vaut il être bien batu que mal batu, P. *over ſhooes, over boots.*

Batüe, S. F. (Terme de Chaſſe) *Ex.* faire la batüe, *to beat buſhes,* &c. in order to ſpring or ſtart the game.

Bavard, S. M. bavarde, S. F. A *babler, a blab, an idle prattler, a prattling ſilly Fellow* or *Woman;* alſo *a boaſter, a cracker, a bouncing* or *boaſting fellow, a romancer.*

Bavarder, V. N. *to boaſt, crack* or *bounce, to romance*

Baudet, S. M (petit âne) *an Aſs.*

☞ Baudet, (treteau de ſcieur) *the Horſe, block* or *treſtle on which a ſawyer lays the wood to be ſawed.*

Baudrier, *S. M. a belt, a long belt, a ſhoulder-belt.*

Bave, *S. F. Foam, ſlaver,* or *ſlabbering, drivel.*

Baver, V. N. (jetter de la bave) *to foam, ſlaver, ſlabber,* or *drivel.*

☞ Baver (être traité de verole) *to be fluxed for the Pox.*

Bavette, *S. F. a bib, a ſlabbering-bib.*

Baveur, *S. M.* Baveuſe, *S. F. one that ſlabbers, a ſlabber-chops.*

Baveuſe, *A. Ex.* chair baveuſe, *proud Flesh.*

Baveuſe, *S. F. a ſort of ſea-fiſh.*

† Bauffrer, V. N. *to eat greedily.*

† Bauffrer. S. M. *a greedy Gut, a Glutton.*

Bauge, S. F. (de ſanglier) *the ſoil of a wild boar.*

☞ Bauge, (eſpéce de mortier) *a kind of mortar made of clay and ſtraw.*

Baume, S. M. (ſorte d'Arbre, *ou* la Compoſition propre aux playes) *balſam.*

☞ Baume, (*ou* menthe, ſorte d'Herbe) *balm*, or *balm-mint*, an Herb.

Bavelet, S. M. *a Head gear*, much worn by the Country-women about *Paris.*

Bavolet, S. M. *ou* Bavolette, S. F (Celle qui porte un bavolet) *a Laſs, a Country Laſs, a Milk maid.*

Baux, *S. M.* (*the Plural of* Bail) *Leaſes.*

☞ Baux, *ou* barrots de navire, *the beams*, or *Floor-timbers of a ſhip.*

Bay, &c. V. Baie, &c.

Baye, &c. V. Baie, &c.

Bayonnette, S. F. *a bayonet*, or *dagger.*

Bazane, V. Baſane.

B E A.

Béant, ante, A. *open, wide open.*

A bouche béante, *open mouth.*

Béat, ate, S. *a devout*, or *holy perſon, a ſaint*, alſo *a bigot* or *hypocrite.*

Béatification, S. F. *beatification.*

Béatifié, ée, A. *beatified, made bleſſed.*

Beatifier, V. A. *to beatifie*, or *make bleſſed.*

Béatifique, *A. beatifical, beatifick.*

Béatilles, *S. F. Tid bits*, or *Dainty-bits*, ſuch as Cock's combs, ſweet-bread, *&c.* uſually made into Pies.

Béatitude, S. F. *beatitude, bliſs, happineſs, bleſſedneſs.*

Beau, belle, A. (agréable à la veüe) *fine, handſome, comely, pretty, beautiful, neat, fair.*

☞ Beau, (en parlant du Ciél & de l'Aire) *fine good, fair, delicate, curious.*

☞ Beau, (agréable & excellent) *Fine, handſome, neat, delicate, curious, pleaſant, excellent, good.*

R. Les anciens diſoient *bel* au lieu de *bean*, & il ſe dit encore aujourd'huy devant le Subſt. ſingulier qui commence par une voyelle ; *They ſaid formerly* bel *inſtead of* beau ; *but now* bel *is only uſed before the ſingular number of a ſubſtantive beginning with a vowel.* Ex. Un bel homme, *a handſome man ; a fine comely man.* Bel Air, *fine Air.*

* † Fair le beau, faire le beau Garçon, *to ſet up for a beau.*

* Le beau monde, (les gens Polis) *the fine People*, or *Folks, the Gentlemen and Ladies.*

* Les belles, (les belles femmes) *the fair, the fair ſex, the belles.* ☞ Joüer beau, (*ou* grand) jeu, *to play deep*, or *high.* ☞ Un beau mangeur, *a great Eater, a high Feeder.* ☞ beau joüer, *One that plays fair, and never frets at play.* ☞ Avoir les Armes belles, *to fence well.*

☞ Beau, (bon hereux, favorable) *Fair, good, lucky, happy, favourable.*

☞ Beau, (honnête, bien-ſéant) *Fine, handſome, decent, ſeemly.*

☞ Cela n'eſt pas du beau ſtile, *that is not Elegant.* ☞ Faire beau ſemblant à quelqu'un, *to keep*, or *carry it fair with one.* Il l'a trahi ſous un beau ſemblant d'amitié, *he betray'd him under a pretence of friendſhip.*

☞ Beau, (ſe prend ironiquement.) Ex. Voila qui eſt beau, vous lever à midy, *You are a fine man indeed, to riſe at twelve a Clock.* Voila une belle équipée, *that is a fine Plot indeed.*

☞ Beau-pere, *Father in Law.* belle mere, *mother in Law.* beau-fils, *ſon in Law.* belle fille, *Daughter in Law.* beau-frere, *brother in Law*, belle-ſoeur, *ſiſter in Law.*

☞ Payer quelqu'un è beaux deniers comptans, *to pay ready money.* ☞ Il lui arracha l'Oreille à belles dents, *he bit his Ears off cleverly.* ☞ Il l'a échapé belle, *he eſcaped it very narrowly.*

Beau, S. M. Ex. Joindre enſemble le beau & l'effroyable, *to joyn together the fair and the foul.*

Le beau de images eſt de repreſenter la choſe comme elle s'eſt paſsée, *the excellency of Images is to make a true repreſentation of things.*

☞ Il fait beau, (il fait beau temps) *it is fine weather.*

* Elle vous donne beau, *she gives you fair play.*

Beau, *Adverbially uſed*, Ex. Il fait beau ſe promener, *it is fine walking.*

☞ Vous avez beau dire, *ſay what you will, you may ſay what you will.* Il a beau faire, il n'en viendra pas à bout, *let him do what he can (let him do his worſt) he will never bring it about.* J'ai beau l'attendre, il ne viendra pas, *I may ſtay long enough for him, he will not come.* J'ai beau me tuer de peine pour ſon ſervice, il ne m'en fait point de gré, *though I deſtroy my ſelf to ſerve him, he makes nothing of it.* On a beau chaſſer le chagrin, il revient toûjours, *drive away ſorrow never ſo much, it will return again.*

Tout-beau, *Interj. Hold, hold there, fair and ſoftly, not ſo faſt.*

Tout-beau, ne parlez pas ſi haut, *ſoftly, do not ſpeak ſo loud.*

Tout-beau, ne vous fachez pas, *Peace, peace, be not angry.*

Beaucoup, *Adv.* (de qualité) *much.*

☞ Beaucoup, *Adv.* (de quantité. En grand nombre) *many, a great many, a great deal, abundance.*

☞ Il s'en faut beaucoup que vôtre Affaire ne ſoit achevée, *your buſineſs is far from being ended.* ☞ Il n'eſt pas, à beaucoup prés, ſi beau que ſon frére, *he is nothing near ſo handſome as his brother*, or *he comes far ſhort of being ſo handſome as his brother.*

Beaupré, S. M. *bolt-ſprit*, or *bow-ſprit.*

Voile de beaupré, *the ſprit-ſail.*

Beauté, S. F. *beauty, fineneſs, handſomeneſs, prettineſs, comelineſs.*

☞ Cela eſt de la derniére beauté, *that is extreme fine*, or *beautiful.*

* Beauté, (tout ce qui eſt agréable, à l'Oeil, à l'Oreille, à l'Eſprit) *beauty, pleaſantneſs, fineneſs, curiouſneſs, delicacy, excellency.*

☞ Beauté

☞ Beauté, (Femme belle) *a beauty, a fair, beautiful, or charming Woman.*

Bec d'Oiſeau, S. M. *the bill, beak, nib, or neb of a Bird.*

☞ Le bec de certains Poiſſons, *The noſe, or ſnout of ſome Fiſhes.* ☞ Le bec d'une aiguiére, *The Gullet of an Ewer.* ☞ Bec de Plume, *the nib of a Pen.* ☞ Bec de Lampe, *the ſocket of a Lamp.* ☞ Bec, (Pointe de Terre) *A point of* Land. ☞ Bec, (la bouche d'un homme) *The Mouth of a Man.* * † Coup de bec, (Raillerie) *A nip, a nipping jeſt, a taunt,* * † Un tour de bec, (un Baiſer) *A kiſs, a buſs.* * † Elle fait le petit Bec (*ou* la petite bouche) *ſhe minces it.* ☞ Bec de Lievre, *A Hare-Lip.* ☞ Qu'il eſt heureux, de baiſer ce Bec amoureux! *How happy is he to kiſs thoſe amorous Lips!* * † Avoir du bec, avoir le bec bien affilé, *To be talkative, to be a Prattle-basket, to have ones Tongue oiled, or well-hung.* * † Il n'a rien que le Bec, *he is all Tongue, he does nothing but prate.* * † Faire le bec à quelqu'un (l'inſtruire ſur ce qu'il doite dire) *To teach one before-hand what he ſhall ſay.* * † Paſſer à quelqu'un la plume par le bec, *To make a Fool of one, to baffle him.* * † On lui tient le bec à l'eau, *He is amuſed,* or *play'd the fool withal, he is kept at a Bay.*

☞ Bec de-Corbin, *A Penſioner's Halbert.* Gentilhomme à bec de Corbin, *A Genileman-Penſioner.*

Becaſigue, V. Becſigue.

Becard, S. F. *The Female Salmon.*

Becaſſe, S. F. *a Woodcock.*

☞ Becaſſe de Mer, *the Sea-pie.*

* † Brider la Becaſſe, *to cozen,* or *catch one, to trap a bubble.*

Becaſſine, S F. *a Snipe.*

Becſigue, S. F. *Becaſigo,* a Bird like a Wheat-Ear.

Bêche, S. F. *a ſpade.*

Bêché, ée, *A. broke,* or *digged with a ſpade.*

Bechée, S. F. *ou* Bequée, *A bill full.*

Becher, V. A. *to dig* or *break the ground with a ſpade.*

Becquée, *V.* Bechée.

† Becqueno, S. F. *a Prattle-Basket, a young prating Wench.*

† Becqueter, V. Bequeter.

† Bedaine, S. F. *Paunch, Guts.*

Bedeau, S. M. *a Verger, a Mace-bearer, a Beadle.*

† Bédon, S M. (Tambour) *a Tabret,* or *Drum.*

* † Bedon, (homme gras, replet) *a fat, thick Man.*

Beellement, V. Bêlement.

Beeller, V, Bêler.

Béer, V. N. *to gape.*

Béer aux Corneilles, *To ſtand gaping in the Air.*

† Befler, V.A. *to mock, to play the Fool with,* or *make a Fool of, to laugh at, to banter.*

Befroy, S M. *a Belfrey, a watch-tower,* or *ſteeple;* alſo, *an Alarum-bell.*

Begayement, S. M. *a liſping, a fluttering,* or *ſtammering.*

Begayer, V. N *to liſp, flutter,* or *ſtammer.*

Begue, A. *or* S. M. & F. *One that liſps, flutters* or *ſtammers, a ſtammerer* or *flutterer.*

Begueule, S. S. *a ſcold.*

Beguin, S. M. *a Biggin,* a ſort of Linnen Cap for Children.

Beguines, S. F. *Beguines,* a ſort of Nuns.

* † Beguine, (Vieille fille bigote) *a bigotted ſtale Maid.*

Bejaune, S. M. *a Niaſs-Hawk.*

* † Bejaune (ignorance beveüe) *blunder, ignorance, ſilineſs, miſtake.*

Beignet, *V.* Bignet.

Bei, *V.* Beau.

Belande, *ou* Bélandre, S. F. *Bilander,* a kind of Flemiſh Veſſel.

Bêlement, S. M. *bleating.*

Bêler, V. N. *to bleat.*

Belette, S. F. *a Weaſel.*

Belgamote, *V.* Bergamote.

Belier, S. M. *a Ram,* the Male of Ews.

☞ Belier, (machine de Guerre) *battering Ram.*

☞ Belier, (ſigne de Zodiaque) *Aries.*

Beliere, S. F. *a Ring upon which the bell-clapper hangs.*

Belitre, S. M. *a Raſcal, a Rogue, a Scoundrel.*

Belle, *V.* Beau.

☞ La donner belle à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one.* * ☞ Je l'ai échapé belle, *I eſcaped it very narrowly.* ☞ Il recommence de plus Belle, *he begins afreſh,* or *more earneſtly than before.*

Belle de Nuit, S.F. *great Night-ſhade.*

Bellement, *A. ſoftly, gingerly.*

Il va bellement en tout ce qu'il fait, *he goes on fair and ſoftly, he acts with deliberation.*

Belliqueux, euſe, *A. warlike, martial, valiant.*

† Belliſſime, *A. very fine, extraordinary fine, ſuperfine.*

Bellot, otte, *A. Pretty.*

Belouſe, S. F. *the hazard* in a Billiard-Table, *or* in a Tennis-Court.

Belouſer, V. A. *To hazard, to throw a ball into the Hazard.*

* † Se belouſer, (ſe tromper) *to be in the wrong box, to miſtake.*

Belveder, *ou* Belvedere, S. M. *Belveder,* a Plant.

☞ Belveder (eſpéce de Terraſſe) *a ſort of Terraſs.*

☞ Belveder (*ou* guerite au haut d'une Maiſon) *a Turret,* or *Lanthorn.*

Bé-mol, S. M. (Terme de Muſique) *a B flat* in Muſick.

Bénédicité, S. M. *Grace* before Dinner *or* Supper.

Bénédictines, S F. *Benedictine Nuns.*

Bénédictins, S M. *Benedictins,* or *Benedictine Monks.*

Benediction, S. F. *bleſſing,* or *benediction.*

☞ Bénédiction, (faveur du Ciel) *bleſſing, favour, grace.*

☞ Donner la benediction à la table. *To bleſs the Table, to ſay Grace.* ☞ Ce nom eſt en benediction à tout le monde, *that Name is of bleſſed memory with every body.*

Bénénce, S. M. (dignité Eccleſiaſtique) *benefice, living.*

Bénéfice ſimple, *a Sine-Cure.*

☞ Bénéfice, (Privilége) *benefit, Privilege.* ☞ Bénéfice de ventre, *a looſeneſs, a moderate looſeneſs.* ☞ Attendre le Bénéfice du tems, *To wait for an opportunity.* ☞ Bénéfice, (Profit) *benefit, profit, advantage.*

Bénéficial, ale, *A. belonging, relating to a benefice.*

Bénéficier, S. M. *an impersonee, a beneficed Man, one that hath a benefice, an incumbent.*

Benêt, A. M. *sottish, silly, dotish.*

Un Benêt, S M. *a sot, a booby, a silly Fellow, a Tony, a simpleton, a blockhead.*

Beni, *V.* Benit.

Benigne, *'Tis the Feminine Gender of* Benin.

Benignement, *Adv. Kindly, courteously.*

Benignité, S. F. *benignity, goodness, bounty, humanity, kindness.*

Benin, Benigne, *A. gentle, benign, kind, favourable, courteous, humane, good-natured.*

Benjoin, S. M. *Benjamin.*

Benir, V. A. *to bless,* or *praise, to give solemn thanks.*

☞ Benir, (consacrer) *to consecrate.*

☞ Benir, (faire *ou* souhaiter du bien) *to bless, to do,* or *wish one Good.* Benir la table, *to say Grace, to bless the Table.* ☞ Benir, (faire prosperer) *to bless* or *prosper.*

Beni, ie, *ou* Benit, ite, *A* (loüe) *blessed, praised.* ☞ Consacré à Dieu) *consecrated, holy.* * Eau benite de Cour, * *Court-holy-water.*

Benitier, S. M. *a Holy-water stock,* or *Pot.*

Béquarre, *a* B *sharp in* Musick,

Bequé, ée, *A. becked.*

Bequée, *V.* Bechée.

Bequeté, ée, *A. pecked.*

Bequeter, V. A. *to peck.*

Bequille, S. F. *a walking-staff made Crutch-like.*

☞ Bequille, (Potence) *A Crutch.*

† Bercail, S. M. *a sheepfold.*

* Le Bercail de l'Eglise, *the Pale of the Church.*

Bercé, ée, *A. rocked,* &c. *V.* Bercer.

Berceau, S. M. *a Cradle.* ☞ Berceau de Jardin, *an Arbour,* or *bower in a garden.* * Dés le berceau *from the Cradle, from ones infancy,* or *tender age, from a Child.*

* Etouffer l'Héréſie dans ſon berceau, *To ſtifle Hereſie in its birth.*

☞ Berceau (voute en plein ceintre) *a vault.*

Bercer, V. A. *to rock, to lull asleep.*

☞ Bercer quelqu'un de quelque eſperance, (l'amuſer) *To fool one with fair Promiſes, to bring him into a fool's Paradiſe.* * † J'ai été bercé de cela (j'en ai ou parler mille fois) *I have heard it over and over.* * Il ſe berce de ſes propres Chiméres, *he feeds himſelf with his own Chimera's.*

Bergame, S. F. *an ordinary ſort of Hanging, either grey or red, that comes out of* Italy.

Bergamote, S. F. *a Bergamot Pear.*

Berge, S F. *a high* or *ſteep beach, ſtrand,* or *bank of a river.*

☞ Berge (grand Bateau) *a Barge.*

Berger, S. M. *a ſhepherd.*

Bergere, S. F. *a ſhepherdeſs, a Laſs.*

Bergerie, S. F. (Etable à Brebis) *a ſheepfold,* or *a Houſe for ſheep.* ☞ (troupeau de Brebis) *a Flock of ſheep.*

* Bergeries, (Ouvrages d'eſprit des Amours des Bergers) *Paſtorals.*

Bergeronnette, S. F. (Oiſeau) *a Wagtail.* ☞ (petite bergere) *a little ſhepherdeſs, a Country-laſs.*

Beril, S. M. *Beryl,* a precious ſtone.

Berland, *&c. V.* Breland, *&c.*

Berluë, S. F. *Dimneſs of ſight,* cauſed by a dazling. Avoir la berluë, *to be dimſighted, to ſee double.*

Berme, S. F. *a Berm* in Fortification.

Bernabites, *V.* Barnabites.

Bernardines, S. M. *Bernardines, a ſort of Nuns.*

Bernardins, S. M. *Bernardins,* a ſort of Monks.

Berne, S. F. *a toſs,* or *toſſing in a blanket.*

☞ Mettre le Pavillon en berne, *to ſet up the Flag.*

Berné, ée, *A. Toſſed in a blanket,* &c.

Berner, V. A. *To toſs in a blanket;* alſo *to laugh at, to ridicule, to make a fool of.*

† Berniquet, S. M. Envoyer quelqu'un au berniquet, (le ruiner) *To beggar one, to undo him.*

Beſace, S. F. (*ou* Biſſac) *A Wallet, a bag* with two Pouches to it.

* † Mettre quelqu'un à la beſace, *To beggar one, to bring* (or *reduce*) *him to Beggary.* Etre à la beſace, *To be extream poor.*

Beſaigue, *ou* beſague, S. F. *A Twy bill.*

Beſant, S M. *Beſant,* a ſort of Money in Heraldry

Beſche, *&c. V.* Bêche, *&c.*

Beſicles, S. F P. *ſpectacles.*

Beſler, *V.* Bêler.

Beſoard, *V.* Bezoard.

Beſogne, S. F. (Travail, ouvrage) *Work, piece of work, buſineſs, labour.*

* Donner bien de la beſogne à quelqu'un, lui tailler de la beſogne, (lui donner de la peine) *to cut out work for one, to create him trouble.*

Beſoin, S. M (manque de) *Need, want, lack, neceſſity, indigence.* Avoir beſoin de, *To want, need, lack,* or *ſtand in need of.*

☞ Qu'eſt il beſoin d'en parler d'avantage? *To what purpoſe ſo many words?* ☞ Autant qu'il eſt beſoin, *as much as is needful.*

☞ Il n'eſt pas beſoin (*ou* néceſſaire) que vous veniez, *you need not come, it is not neceſſary for you to come.*

Beſſiere, *V.* Baiſſiere.

† Beſſon, ne, *A. Twin.*

Beſte, *V.* Bête.

Beſtial, *A. beaſtly, beſtial, brutiſh.*

Beſtialement, *Adv. beaſtly, like a beaſt, brutiſh.*

Beſtialité, S. F. *beaſtlineſs, brutality.*

Beſtiaux, S. M. *cattel, V.* Betail.

Beſtiole, S. F. (inſecte) *a little living creature, an inſect.*

Beſtions, S. M. P. (Bêtes Sauvages) *Ex.* Tapiſſerie de Beſtions, *Tapeſtry of wild beaſts.*

Betail, S. M. *Cattel.*

Bête, S. P. (animal irraiſonnable) *a beaſt,* or *brute.*

Une bête brute, *a brute.*

☞ Bête fauve, *a wild Deer.*

☞ Bête Noire, *a wild Boar.*

Bête (perſonne ſotte) *a beaſt, ſot,* or *blockhead*

P. Prendre du poile de la Bête, *P. to take a Hair of the ſame Dog.*

…ête épaulée, *A Beaſt broken-…lder'd.* * † Bête épaulée, …e Garce) *A Whore, a Crack.* * † C'eſt une méchante Bête, …t une bonne Bête, *ou* une …ſſe Bête, *He is a cunning fel-…, or a notable Blade,* or *ſhe is …unning Gypſy.* ☞ Bête, (jeu de Cartes) *Beaſt,* …ame at Cards like *Loo.* Fai-…Bete, *Loo'd.*

Bete, S. *Ex.* Bete blanche, …*t.*

Beterave, *ou* Bete-rouge, *Red …t.*

* † Un né de beterave, *a great …d Noſe.*

Bétiſe, S. F. *a folly, fooliſhneſs, …ppery,* or *a piece of foppery, dull-…ſs, ſtupidity, blockiſhneſs.*

Betoine, S. F. *Betony.*

Beu, Beuë, *or* Bû, Bûe, A. *from* Boire) *drank, drunk out, …c. V. the Verb.*

Béveuë, S. F. *an overſight, mi-…ke, error,* or *blunder.*

Beuf, S. M. *ou* Bœuf, *an Ox.* ☞ Un Bœuf Sauvage, *a wild …ull.* ☞ Chair de Bœuf, *Beef.* ☞ Langue de Bœuf, *a Neat's …ongue.*

* † Bœuf, (homme ſtupide) *blockhead, a booby,* or *dull-pated …low.*

Beuglement, S. M. *The bellow-…g,* or *lowing of Oxen, Cows, &c.*

Beugler, V. N. *To bellow, to …w.*

Beurre, S. M. *Butter.*

* † J'y ſuis pour mon bon …eurre, *It coſt me ſauce, I paid …at for it.*

Beurré, A. *buttered.*

Beurré, S. M. *ou* Poire de …eurré, *butter-pear.*

Beurrée, S. F. *a piece of bread …nd butter, bread ſpread with but-…er.*

Beurrer, V. A. *to butter.*

Beurrier, S. M. *a butter-man.*

Beurriere, S. F. *a butter-wo-…man.*

Beviie, *V.* Beveuë.

Beuvetier, *V.* Buvetier.

Beuvette, *V.* Buvette.

Beuveur, S. M. *a drinker, toper, …ſuddler, tipler, ſwill-bowl,* or *guz-…zler.*

Beuveuſe, S. F. *a ſudling goſſip, …a Woman that is a good toper.*

Beuvoter, V. N. *to ſip, to drink …little at a time, to tiple, …to guzzle.*

Bezant, *V.* Beſant.

Bezoart, *ou* Bezoard, S. M. *the bezoar ſtone.*

BIA.

Biair, S. M (travers) *obliquity, overthwartneſs, ſlopeneſs,* or *ſide of a thing.*

De biais, (de travers) *Adv. ſlanting, ſloping* or *ſlopingly, aſlope, acroſs, over-thwart.*

* Biais (moyen) *way, manner, courſe.* Il s'y prend du bon biais, *he goes the right way to work.* Je ne me ſoucie pas de quel biais vous le preniez, *Take it how you will, I don't care.* J'ai bien de la joye de voir prendre ſi bon biais à vôtre deſſein, *I am very glad to ſee your deſign go on ſo ſucceſsfully.*

Biaiſement, *S.M. ſhift, fetch,* or *evaſion.*

Biaiſer, *Neut.* (etre de biais) *to go ſlanting* or *ſloping.*

* Biaiſer, (n'agir pas ſincerement) *To uſe ſhifts, evaſions, tricks and devices, to ſhift* or *dodge, to play faſt and looſe.* C'eſt un homme qui biaiſe, *he is a ſhuffler,* or *ſhifting fellow, he plays faſt and looſe.*

Biberon, *S. M. a toper, wine-bibber, tipler* or *guzzler.*

Bible, *S. F. The bible, holy Writ* or *Scripture.*

Bibliothecaire, *S. M. Library-keeper.*

Bibliotheque, *S. F. a Library.*

† Bibus, *Ex.* Un Poëte de bibus, *a paltry* or *ſorry Poet, a Poetaſter.*

Biche, *S.F.* (Femelle du Cerf) *a Hind.* ☞ (petite chienne) *a little bitch,* or *Lap-dog.*

Bichet, *S. M. a meaſure holding about two Pariſian buſhels.*

Bichon, *S. M. a Lap-dog.*

Bicoque, S. F. *a little paltry Town.*

Bidet, S. M. *a Tit, a little Nag.*

Bidon, S. M. *a Cann.*

Bien, S. M. (ce qui eſt bon) utile) *good, benefit, advantage, intereſt.* ☞ (Plaiſir, bonheur) *good, pleaſure, happineſs, ſatisfaction, felicity, bleſſing.* ☞ (bienfait, Grace) *benefit, kindneſs, favour, good turn,* or *office.* ☞ (patrimoine, richeſſes) *eſtate, means, riches, ſubſtance.*

☞ Les biens (*ou* les Fruits de la Terre) *the Goods,* or *Fruits of the Earth.* ☞ Prophaner le bien de Dieu, *To abuſe God's Creatures.*

☞ Bien, (Vertu,) *virtue goodneſs.*

Un homme de bien, *a good* or *honeſt man.* Une Femme de bien, *a good, an honeſt,* or *virtuous Woman.* Les gens de bien, *good men.* P. Qui bien fera, bien trouvera, P. *Do well, and have well.*

☞ Bien, (*ou* Loüange) *praiſe, commendation.* Dire du bien de quelqu un, *to ſpeak well of one.*

☞ Vouloir du bien à quelqu'un, *to wiſh one well.*

☞ Expliquer en bien une choſe, *to put a favourable conſtruction upon a thing, to give it a favourable ſence.* ☞ Cela ne me touche ni en bien ni en mal, *it does concern me nither one way nor other.* ☞ Il ſent ſon bien, *he looks like a Gentleman.*

Bien, *Adv.* (comme il faut *well, right.* ☞ (trés, fort, beaucoup) *Well, very much, many.* ☞ (Voluntiers) *fain, willingly.* ☞ (tout à fait) *quite full.*

☞ Bien (à la verité) *indeed.*

☞ Parler bien François) *to ſpeak good French.* ☞ Je ſerois bien ſot de le croire, *I ſhould be a great fool to believe it.* ☞ Il a été bien examiné, *he was ſtrictly examin'd.* ☞ Je vois bien que je perdrai ma peine, *I clearly ſee I ſhall looſe my labour.* ☞ Voila bien de quoi faire tant le brave! *a great matter indeed to be ſo proud of!* ☞ Ou bien, *or elſe, otherwiſe.*

☞ Oui bien, *well and good.* ☞ Bien tôt, *ſhortly, ſoon, ſpeedily, e'er it be long.* ☞ Bien loin, *a great way off.*

☞ Bien loin de me loüer, il me blame, *He is ſo far from praiſing me, that he blames me.* ☞ Si bien que, *ſo that.*

☞ Bien que, *though, although.*

R. Bien ne s'exprime pas quelque fois en *Anglois,* Bien *is ſometimes left out in* Engliſh *Ex.* Le vieux tu bien? j'en ſuis content, *Wilt thou have it ſo? I will.* ☞ Je puis bien vous aſſeurer, j'oſe bien vous promettre. *I can aſſure you, I dare promiſe you.*

☞ Bien aimé, ée, *A. beloved, well beloved.*

Bien dire, S.M. *Eloquence, good Language, fine ſpeeches.*

† Bien-diſant, ante, *A. Well-ſpoken, eloquent, that ſpeaks well.*

Bien-

Bien-facteur, V. Bien-faiteur.

Bien-factrice, V. Bien-faitrice.

Bien-faiſant, ante, *A.* *beneficial, obliging, gracious, kind, good, beautiful.*

Bien-fait, S. M. *benefit, favour, kindneſs, good turn* or *office, pleaſure, courteſie.*

Bien-faitrice, S. F. *Benefactreſs,* or *Benefactrix.*

Bien-heureux, euſe, A. *happy, bleſſed.*

Les bien hereux, S. M. *the bleſſed in Heaven.*

Bien-ſeance, S. F. *decency, becomingneſs, decorum, ſeemlineſs.*

☞ Bien-ſéance, (ſituation commode) *conveniency,* or *convenience.* La Flandre eſt à la bien ſéance du Roy de France, *Flanders ſtands very convenient for the King of* France.

Bien-ſéant, ante, *A. decent, comely, fitting, convenient, beſeeming, handſom.*

Bien-tenant, ante, A. & S. *Poſſeſſor, Terre-tenant.*

Bien-veillance, *S F. good will, love, kindneſs, benevolence, favour.*

Bien-venu, uë, *A. welcome,*

Bien-venuë, S. F. *a welcome.*

☞ Payer ſa bien-venuë, *to pay ones entrance* or *initiation.*

Bien-veuillance, V. bien-veillance.

Bien-volu, uë, A. *well-beloved, beloved.*

Biere, S. F. (boiſſon) *beer.* ☞ (pour un mort) *a coffin.*

Bievre, S. M. *a beaver.*

Biſé, ée, A. *cancelled, razed out, &c.*

Biſer, V. A. *to cancel, to raze, ſcratch,* or *blot out.*

Bigame, A & S. M. & F *twice married, who has had two Husbands* or *Wives ſucceſſively* ; alſo *who is married to two at one time.*

Bigamie, S. F. *Bigamy,* or ſecond marriage ; alſo the being married to two at once.

Bigarrade, S. F. *a great Orange.*

Bigaré, ée, A. *vary coloured, party coloured, variagated, of* (or *ſet out with*) *ſeveral Colours.*

Bigarrotier, S. M. (*from* bigarreau) *a hard Cherry-tree.*

Bigarrure, S. F. *variety, diverſity of Colours.*

† Bigearre, V. Bizarre.

Bigle, S. M. *a beagle.*

Bigle, A. *ſquint-ey'd, that has a Caſt with his Eyes.*

Bigler, V. N. *to ſquint.*

† Bigée, *S. G a bunch.*

Bignet, *ou* Beignet, S. M. *a Fritter.*

Bigorne, S. F. *a riſing anvil.*

Bigorneau, S. M. *a little riſing anvil.*

Bigorner, *V. A. to round a thing upon the riſing anvil.*

Bigot, S. M. *a Bigot,* or *bigotted Man.*

☞ Bigot, (Hypocrite) *Bigot, Hypocrite.*

Bigote, S. F. *a bigot,* or *bigotted Woman, an Hypocrite.*

Bigotelle, *ou* bigotere, S. F. *a piece of ſtuff,* or *Leather to turn up the whiskers.*

Bigoterie, S. F. *bigotry, ſuperſtition, hypocriſie.*

Donner dans la bigoterie, *to turn bigot* or *devout.*

Biguer, V. A. *to chop, to make exchange, to barter, to ſwop.*

Bihoüac, S. M. *an extraordinary Night Guard for the ſecurity of a Camp.*

Bijou, S. M. *a Jewel* or *Trinket.*

☞ Bijou, (maiſon fort jolie) *a little pretty Houſe,* or *Box.*

Bijoutier, S. M. *one that is fond of little Trinkets* or *Toys.*

Bilan, *S. M. a Book of Accounts.*

Bilboquet, *S. M. a ſtick hollowed at both ends with a Line, in the midſt of which hangs a bullet for Children to play withal.*

Bile, *S F.* (l'une des humeurs du Corps) *the bile* or *choler,* *(Colere) *choler, paſſion, anger, wrath.*

☞ La Bile du Foye, *the Gall of the Liver.*

☞ Bile noire, *choler, aduſt, melancholy.*

Bileux, euſe, A. *bilious, cholerick, full of choler.* Or, *cholerick, paſſionate.*

Billiard, S. M. (de jeu) *Billiards,* or *the Billiard-ſtick,* or *the Billiard table.*

Bille, *S. F. a Billiard-ball.*

Faire une Bille, *to hazard a ball.*

☞ Bille d'Embaleur, *a Packers ſtick.*

☞ Bille, V. Bouture.

Billebarrer, V. Bigarrer.

Biller, V. A. *to pack up cloſe with a ſtick.*

☞ Biller les Chevaux pour tirer un bateau, *to ſet the horſes together to draw a boat.*

Billet, *S. M.* (petit Eſcrit) *a Bill, Note,* or *Ticket.*

☞ Billet pour loger les ſoldats, *a billet for quartering ſoldiers.*

Billet, (petite Lettre) *a Note, Billet,* or *Letter.* Billet-doux, *a ſhort Love-letter, a billet-doux.*

Billette, S. F. *a ſign made barrel-like, ſet up at a Paſſage Toll.*

† Billevesée, S. F. *an idle fancy,* or *ſtory, traſh, ſtuff.*

Billon, S. M *braſs-money, allay'd with a little ſilver* ; alſo *bad Coin cry'd down* ; or *the place where ſuch Coin is received to be melted.*

Billonage. S. F. *the Trade of* Billonneur.

Billonner, V. A. *to take up ſuch Coin as is cried down, in order to melt it* ; or *to alter* or *imbaſe the Coin.*

Billonneur, *S. M. he that takes up cried down Coin, in order to melt it* ; *alſo one that without authority alters and imbaſes the Coin.*

Billot, S. M. (de bois) *billet, block,* or *log.* ☞ (de quelque metal) *a Wedge of any metal.*

☞ Billot, (baton gros & court) *a batoon,* or *cudgel.*

Bimbelot, S. M. *a Play-thing* or *Toy.*

Bimbelotier, S. M. *one that keeps a Toyſhop.*

Binaire, *A. binary, belonging to two.*

Binard, S. M. *a ſort of great Cart.*

Binement, S. M. *the digging or delving over again of Ground.*

Biner, V. A. *to dig again, to turn up the ground a ſecond time.*

☞ Biner, Neut. *to ſay mass twice in one day.*

Binét, *S. M. a ſave-all, a Prolonger.* Faire-binet, *to make uſe of a ſave-all, to ſtick an end of Candle on a ſave-all.*

Binocle, *S. M. a kind of double proſpective Glaſs.*

Bioüac, V. bihoüac.

Birelle, *S. F. a kind of Cap worn by Jeſuits during their probation time.*

Bis, biſe, *A. brown,* ſpeaking of bread and dough.

* † Une femme biſe, qui a la Chair biſe, *a brown Woman, a wainſcot Face.*

Bis-ayeul, *S. M. great Grandfather.*

Bis-ayeule, *S. F. great Grandmother.*

Biſcornu, uë, *A. crooked.*

Biſcotin, S. M. *a piece of*

Dough bak'd with Sugar.

Biſcuit, S. M. *Bisket.*

Biſe, S. F. (vent froid du Septentrion) *the North-Wind.*

☞ Biſe, (petite miche de pain) *a Penny*, or *half-Penny Loaf.*

Biſe, A. *V.* Bis.

Biſeau, S. M. *the Kiſſing-cruſt.*

Biſſet, S. M. *a kind of Stock-dove*, or *Wood-pigeon.*

Biſque, S. F. (Potage) *bisk.* ☞ Biſque, (terme de jeu de Paume) *biſque*, odds at Tennis.

Biſſac, S. M. *a bag* or *Wallet.*

* Redoire au biſſac, *to bring to Poverty, to beggar.*

Biſſexte, S. M. *Biſſextile, the odd Day in the Leap-Year.* L'année de Biſſexte, *the biſſextile*, or *Leap-Year.*

Biſſextil, ile, *A Ex.* An Biſſextil, année biſſextile, *the biſſextile*, or *Leap-Year.*

Biſtorte, S. F. *biſtort* or *Snake-Weed.*

Biſtouri, S. F. *an Inciſion-Knife.*

Biſtourné, ée, *A.* Cheval biſtourné, *Horſe whoſe Genitals are twiſted.*

Biſtourner, V. A biſtourner un Cheval, *to twiſt a Horſe's Genitals*, ſo as to make them unfit for Generation.

Bitumen, S. M. *bitumen.*

Bitumineux, euſe, *A. bituminous.*

Bivouac, *V.* Bihouac.

Bizarre, *A.* (Fantaſque, capricieux) *odd, fantaſtical, humourſome, extravagant, whimſical.* *(extraordinaire) *odd, ſtrange.*

Bizarrement, Adv. *oddly, fantaſtically.*

Bizarrerie, S. F. *fantaſticalneſs*, or *fantaſtical Humour, caprice, extravagance.*

* Bizarrerie, (varieté bizarre) *oddneſs, variety.*

Bize, *V.* Biſe.

Bizeau, *V.* Biſeau.

Bizet, *V.* Biſet.

B L A.

Blafarde, arde, *A. of a decay'd blue; bleak*, or *pale.*

Blaireau, *V.* Blereau.

Blamable, *A. blamable, to blame.*

Blame, S. M. *blame, imputation, reproach, Scandal.*

☞ Jetter le blame ſur quelque autre, *to lay the Fault upon another.*

Blamé, ée, *A. blamed, found fault with*, &c.

Blamer, V. A. (Reprendre) *to blame, to find fault with.* ☞ (cenſurer publiquement) *to reprimand.*

Blanc, blanche, *A.* (de couleur la plus oppoſée au noir) *white.*

☞ Blanc, par oppoſition à ſale) *clean.*

☞ Un écu blanc, *a Crown, a Crown-Piece.* ☞ Argent blanc, Monnoye blanche, *Silver.* ☞ Les Cheveux blancs, *Grey hair.* ☞ Les fleurs blanches des Femmes, *the Whites in Women.* ☞ Carte blanche (au jeu des Cartes) *blank.* ☞ Blanc-manger, *a white and dainty Diſh made of Almonds, and Jelly of the beſt Meat*, &c. ☞ Fer blanc, *Tin.* ☞ Billet blanc de Lotterie, *a blank.*

☞ Gelée blanche, *white hoar Froſt.* ☞ Epée blanche (*ou* nuë) *a naked Sword.* * † Faire une choſe à bis & à blanc, *to do a thing by book and by crook.*

* † Avoir le piez blancs, *to be privileged, to be much in favour.*

Blanc, S. M. (la Couleur blanche) *White, White Colour.*

☞ Blanc, (but) *a White*, or *Mark to ſhoot at.*

☞ Blanc, (Monnoye ancienne) *blanck*, a Coin of old, worth five Deniers.

☞ Blanc, *ou* Blanc ſigné, *a blank.* ☞ Blanc (vuide dans un écrit) *a break, a blank, a white Line* in a Writing. ☞ Blanc (dont on frotte la Vaiſſelle) *Whiting.* ☞ Chapeau en blanc, *a Hat not dyed.* ☞ Viande en blanc, *meat neither ſtuck nor larded.* ☞ Livre en blanc, *a book in Quires*, or *in Sheets.*

Blanchille, S. F. *ſmall Fiſh, young Fry.*

Blanchâtre, *A. Whitiſh, ſomewhat white, inclining to white.*

Blanche, *'Tis the Feminine of* Blanc.

Blanche, S. F. *a Minum in muſick.*

Blanchement, Adv. *cleanly.*

Blancherie, S. F. *the Place where Linnen is whited, the Whiſter's Field.*

Blanchet, S. M. *the blanket of a Printer's Preſs.*

Blancheur, S. F. *Whiteneſs.*

Blanchi, ie, *A. Whitened, whited, waſhed, made white*, or *clean.*

Blanchiment, S. M. *Whitening, of Linnen Cloth*, alſo, *waſh*, to whiten Silver.

Blanchir, V. A. (rendre blanc) *to whiten, to make white.*

☞ Blanchir les Flancs, (en Termes de Monnoye) *to blanch the Pieces.* ☞ Blanchir, (rendre net) *to waſh, to make clean.* ☞ Blanchir un Ais, (le raboter) *to plane a board.*

Blanchir, V. N. *to whiten*, or *grow white.*

☞ Blanchir (par les Cheveux,) *to grow grey-haired*, or *hoary.*

Blanchiſſage, S. M. *Waſhing.*

Blanchiſſant, *A. Whitiſh*

As Jaune blanchiſſant, *whitiſh yellow.*

Blanchiſſeur, S. M. *Whiſter.*

Blanchiſſeuſe, S. F. *a Landreſs*, or *Waſherwoman.*

Blandices, S. F. *Plur. Flattery, fair Language.*

Blanque, S. F. *a blank Lottery.*

Blanquette, S. F. *a delicate ſort of White-wine made in* Languedoc; alſo *a ſort of ſmall Beer.*

Blaſon, S. M. (Science des Armoiries) *blazon, heraldry, armory* ☞ (Deviſes & Armes depeintes ſur un Ecu) *Blazon, Arms, Coat of Arms, Atchievement.*

† Blaſon, (Eloge *ou* Loüange) *blazon*, or *praiſe.*

Blaſonné, ée, *A. blazoned.*

Blaſonner, V. A. *to blazon a Coat of Arms.*

Blaſphemateur, S. M. *a blaſphemer.*

Blaſphematoire, A. *blaſphemous, blaſphematory.*

Blaſpheme, S. M. *blaſphemy, impious Language.*

Blaſphemé, ée, A. *blaſphemed, reviled.*

Blaſphemer, V. A. & N. *to blaſpheme, to revile God*, or *Sacred Things.*

Blatier, S M. *a Corn-Merchant.*

Blé, *ou* Bled, S. M. *Corn*, or *Grain for bread.*

Blé, *ou* Blé froment, *Corn, Wheat*

Petit Blé, *ou* Blé maigre, *Rye.*

P. Manger ſon blé en Herbe, *To ſpend ones Rents before they be due.*

Blême, *A pale, wan, bleak.*

Blemir, V. N. *to grow pale.*

Blereau, S. M *a badger.*

Bleſſé, ée, *A. hurt, wounded, endamaged*, &c. *V.* Bleſſer.

☞ Bleſſe de cerveau, *crack-brained*

brained. ☞ Bleſsé d'amour, *Smitten, in love.*

Bleſſer, V. A. *to hurt,* or *wound.*

☞ Bleſſer un Navire, *to indamage a ſhip.* * B'eſſer les Oreilles chaſtes, *to offend chaſt Ears.* * Bleſſer la Reputation de quelqu'un, *to wound,* or *blemiſh ones Reputation.* * Bleſſer le Reſpect que l'on doit à quelqu'un, *to break in upon the reſpect one owes a Man.* * Ceci bleſſe la charité, *this is altogether repugnant to Charity.*

Se bleſſer, V. R. *to miſcarry.*

Bleſſure, S. F. (playe) *hurt. Wound.* * (injure) *Wound, Offence, injury.*

Blette, S. F. *blit,* or *blits,* a Pot-herb,

Bleu, eüe, *A. blue.*

Bleu, S. M. *blue, Sky-colour.*

Bleuâtre, *A. blueiſh ſomething blue.*

B inde, S. F. *a blind, to cover open Trenches.*

Boc, S. M. *a ragged,* or *a rough Piece* of Marble or Stone.

☞ Bloc, (amas, total) *Whole, lump.*

☞ Faire un Marché en bloc & en taſche, *to take a great.*

☞ Bloc, (Terme de Marine) *block,* a Sea-Term.

Blocage, S. M. Blocaille, S. F. *rubbiſh, ſhards, rough, rugged ſtones,*

Muraille de blocage, *rough Wall.*

Blocu, S. M. *Blockade.* Mettre le Blocus devant une place, *ou* faire le Blocus d'une place, *to block up a Place.*

Blond, de, *A. fair, light, flaxen.*

Blond, S. M. *fair,* or *light colour.*

Un beau blond, *a lively, fair colour.* Blond doré, *flaxen, a light yellowiſh Colour.*

Une Blonde, S. F. *a fair Woman.*

Blondin, S. M *a fair Young Man;* alſo *a Gallant, a Beau.*

Blondine, S F. *a fair Young Woman,* or *Girl.*

Blondir, V. N. *to grow light,* or *fair.*

Bloqué, ée, *A. blocked up.*

Bloquer, V. A. *to block up.*

☞ Bloquer, *Neut. to turn a Letter.*

Se Blotir, V. R. (ſe tapir) *to ſquat, to lie ſquat,* or *to lie cloſe to the ground.*

Blouſe, *V.* Belouſe.

Bluatre, *V.* Bleuaſtre.

Bluet, S. M. *a Blue-bottle.*

Bluette, S F. *a little Spark.*

Bluté, ée, *A bolted.*

Bluteau, *ou* Blutoir, S. M. *a Bolter,* or *bolting Cloth for Meal,* &c.

Blutir, V. A. *to bolt, to ſift.*

B O B

Bobeche, S. F. *the Socket of a Candleſtick.*

Bobine, S. F. *a Bobin,* or *Quill,* to wind Silk, &c.

† Bobo, S. M. *a ſmall ailment,* or *hurt.*

Bocage, S. M. *a Grove,* or *Thicket.*

Bocager, ere, *A. frequenting,* or *living in* Woods, or *Groves; Rural.*

Bocal, S. M. *a Kind of veſſel made of Earth, Glaſs,* or *Criſtal.*

Boccain, *V.* Boucan.

Bocaſſin, *V.* Boucaſſin.

Boëte, *&c. V.* Boite, *&c.*

Bœuf, *V.* Beuf.

Boheme. Bohemien, Bohemienne, S. M. & F. *a Bohemian,* or *Gipſy.*

Boire, V. A. *to drink.*

☞ Boire, aimer à boire, s'enyvrer, *to drink, to love drinking.*

☞ Le Papier boit, *the Paper blots.*

☞ Boire (s'abbreuver de quelque liqueur) *to ſoak in,* or *imbibe.* * † Boire un affront, *to put up an Affront, to ſwallow a Gudgeon.* * Il me falut boire la Raillerie, *I was fain to put up the Jeſt.* * Tu as fait la folie, c'eſt à toi à la boire, * † *as you have brewed, ſo you muſt drink, thou haſt plaid the fool, 'tis fit thou ſhould'ſt ſuffer for it.*

☞ Faire boire une peau, dans la Riviére, *to ſoak a Skin in the River.*

Boire, S. M. *drink, drinking.*

Bois, S M. (lieu planté d'Arbres) *a Wood, a Foreſt.* ☞ (matiére d'un Arbre) *Wood.* ☞ (ou jeune branche d'Arbre) *a ſhoot, a young branch.*

☞ Le ſacré bois de la Croix, le Bois de la vraye Croix, *the Tree,* or *Croſs on which our Saviour ſuffered.* ☞ Bois (les cornes des Bêtes fauves) *the Head,* or *Horns of a Deer.* ☞ Bois de Charpente, *Timber.* ☞ Bois Taillis, *a Copſe,* or *underwood.* ☞ Bois de lit, *a Bedſtead.* ☞ Bois de Tournebroche, *the Wooden Work of a Turn-ſpit.*

* † Je ſai de quel bois il ſe chauffe, *I know his ways, I know his Kidney.* * Il ne ſait plus de quel bois faire flêche, *he is at the laſt caſt, he knows no longer what ſhift to make,* or *what means to uſe, he does not know which way to turn himſelf.* * Trouble-viſage de bois, *to find the Door ſhut.*

Boisé, ée, *A. Wainſcoated,* alſo, *Woody, that has great Woods.*

Boiſer, V. A. *to wainſcot.*

Boiſerie, S. F. *Wainſcot,* or *Wainſcoting.*

Boiſeux, euſe, *A. Woody.*

Boiſſeau, S. M. *a bushel.*

Boiſſelier, S. M. *a Turner.*

Boiſſon, S. F *drink.*

Etre plein de boiſſon, *to be drunk,* or *full of drink.*

Boite, S. F. *a Box.*

☞ Boitre de Montre, *a watch-caſe.*

☞ Boite de Preſſe, *the Hoſe of a Printer's Preſs.*

Boite, S. F. (*from* Boite) *as* vin qui eſt en ſa boite, *Wine that is drinkable,* or *fit to be drawn,* or *in Seaſon to be drunk.*

Boiter, V. N. *to go lame, to limp, to halt.*

Boiteux, euſe, *A. lame, cripple, halt.*

Un Boiteux, S. M. *a lame, limping,* or *cripple Man.* Une Boiteuſe, S F. *a lame Woman.*

Boitier, S M. *a Surgeon's caſe.*

Bol, *ou* Bolus, S. M. *a Bolus.*

☞ Bol d'Armenie, *Bole Armoniac.*

Bombance, S. F. *vain,* or *extravagant expence, riot, luxury, feaſting,* or *banquetting.*

† Bombarde, S. F. *a bombard.*

Bombardé, ée, *A. bombarded.*

Bombardement, S. M. *bombardment, bombarding.*

Bombarder, V. A. *to bombard,* or *bomb.*

Bombardier, S. M. *a Bombardier.*

Bombaſin, S. M. *a ſort of Dimity.*

Bombe, S. F. *Bomb,* or *great Granado-Shell.*

Bomerie, S. F. (Terme de Mer, preſt à la groſſe aventure) *bottomry,* or *bottomree.*

Bon, Bonne, *A. good,* in all its Senſes.

☞ Prier le bon Dieu, *to pray to God Almighty.* Bonne homme, (homme de bien) *a good Man.* ☞ Bon homme, (simple, idiot) *simple* or *innocent Man*, or *fellow.*

Un bon (*ou* grand) verre de vin, *a good*, or *great Glass of Wine.*

☞ Bon jour & bon an, *I wish you a happy new Year.* ☞ Un bon jour, (un jour de fête) *a holy-day.* * Faire son bon jour (communier) *to receive the Sacrament.* ☞ Bon an, mal an, *one Year with another.* ☞ Je vous le dit une bonne fois, *I tell you once for all.* ☞ De bonne heure, (tôt) *betimes, early.*

☞ A la bonne heure, (à propos) *in good time, in the nick of time.* * A la bonne heure, (soit, j'en suis bien aise) *in good time, well and good, let it be so, with all my Heart.*

☞ Recevoir de l'argent à bon compte, *to receive Money on account.* ☞ Il y va à la bonne foy, *he means no harm.* ☞ Bon mot, *a Jest, a Quibble.* ☞ Dix mille bonne hommes, *Ten thousand good*, or *choise men.* P. Les bons comptes, font les bons amis, P. *Even reckonings make good friends* P. A bon jour bon oeuvre, P. *the better day the better deed.* ☞ Vrayment je vous trouve bonne, *indeed you are a fine Woman*, in an ironical sense. ☞ Trouver bon, *to like, to approve* or *allow of.*

Trouvez bon que je vous escrive, *Give me leave to write to you.* ☞ Quand bon vous semblera, *when you shall think fit.*

☞ De bon coeur, *heartily, with all ones heart.* ☞ Tenir bon, *to hold out, to persist*, or *continue stedfast.* ☞ Etre homme à bonne fortune, *to be the darling of the fair Sex, to be kept up in ones mother's smock.* ☞ La garder bonne à quelqu'un, *to owe one a kindness, to bear a Grudge against one, to watch an Opportunity of doing one a mischief.*

Bon, S. M. *Ex.* Se former une idée du beau & du bon, *to frame to ones self an Idea of that which is fair, and good.*

☞ Il y a cent écus de bon, *there's a hundred Crowns clear, and left.* ☞ Si l'on à du bon, *if we get the better.* ☞ Le bon du Conte, *the Cream of the Jest* or *story.* ☞ C'est le bon de la medicine, *it is the Happiness of Physick.*

Bon, bonne, S. (Cher, chere) *Dear, Honey, Ex.* Venez ici, ma bonne, *Come hither my Dear*, or *Honey.*

Bon, *Adverbially used, Ex* Bon, nous sommes hors de danger, *Well, we are out of Danger*

Bon, voila qui va bien, *'tis very well.* A quoi bon? *to what purpose,* Tout-de-bon, (serieusement) *seriously, in earnest, indeed.*

Bonace *ou* Bonasse, S. F. (Calme de Mer) *A Calm at Sea.* * (Tranquité) *Tranquility, calmness, stilness, quietness.*

† Bonasse, A. *good, downright, honest.*

† Bon-bon, S. M. *Dainties for Children.*

Bon Chrêtien, S. M. *Boon-Christian*; or *Boon-Christian-Pear.*

Bond, S. M. *Rebound*; also, *a Caper*, or *Capering, a Gambal.*

* † Tant de bon que de volée, *by hook* or *by crook.* * † Il m'a fait un faux bond, *he has failed me, he has dealt falsly with me.*

Bonde, S. F. *A Dam, Wear, Sluce*, or *flood-gate.*

Bondir, V. N. (sautiller) *to bound, to caper, frisk, skip*, or *jump about.* ☞ (faire de bonds) *To rebound.*

☞ Cette viande me fait bondir le coeur, *ou* me bondit quand j'en mange, *this meat rises in my stomach.*

Bondon, S. M. *bung, a stopple*, also *the bung-hole.*

Bondonné, ée, A. *stopped*, or *stopt.*

Bondonner, V. A. *to stop with a bung, or stopple.*

Bonheur, S. M. (Heureuse rencontre) *good luck*, or *good fortune.* ☞ (Prosperité) *good fortune, prosperity.* ☞ (Felicité parfaite) *happiness, felicity, good, blessing.*

Bonfier, V. A. *to make better, to improve.*

Bonnement, *Adv. Plainly, honestly, downright, ingeniously, without any ill meaning or design.*

☞ Je ne saurois bonnement vous le dire, *I cannot well tell you.*

Bonnet, S. M. *a Cap.*

* † Ce sont deux têtes dans un bonnet, * † *they pisse through one Quil.* * † Rire sous le bonnet, *to laugh in ones sleeve.* * Avoir la tête prés du bonnet, *to be hasty, to have a hot head of ones own, to take fire presently.* * † Triste comme un bonet de nuit sans Coife, *very sad* or *melancholy, in his dumps.* * † Prendre le bonnet vert, *to step aside, to break*, or *turn bankrupt.* * † Porter le bonnet vert, *to wear a green Cap, to be a Cessionary Bankrupt.*

† Bonnetade, S. *M.* * *Cap, capping, cringing*

Bonneter, V. A. *To cap one, to pull off ones Hat* or *Cap to one, to cringe to him*

Bonetier, S. *M. a Capper*, or *Cap-maker*, also *a Hosier*, or *one that makes all manner of wollen work.*

Bonette, S. F. (petite voile) *the bonnet of a sail.* ☞ (Espéce de Ravelin) *bonnet*, a piece of Fortification.

Bonnes hommes, V. Minimes.

Bonté, S. F. *Goodness, excellence*; also *goodness, kindness, good-nature, gentleness, favour, indulgence.*

☞ La bonté (*ou* la force) d'une place, *the strength of a place.*

Borache, V. Bourroche.

Borax, S. *M. Borax*, a mineral.

Bord, *S M.* (l'extremité d'une chose) *edge, side, shore, brink*, or *brim.*

☞ Bord, (Espéce de Ruban *ou* de galon) *Edge, edging, border, hem, skirt, lace.*

☞ Bas-bord, V. Bas.

☞ Bord, (Native) *ship*, or *ship-board*, J'allai à son bord, *I went aboard his ship.*

* Il est sur le bord de sa fosse, il a la mort sur le bord des Levres, *he has already one foot in his Grave.* * Rouge bord, *a brimmer*, or *bomber.* * J'ai son nom sur le bord des Lévres, *I have his Name at my Tongues end.*

☞ Rendre le bord, (Termes de marine) *to cast Anchor.* ☞ Mettre à l'autre bord, *to tack about.*

Bordage, S. M. *the Side Planks or Sides of a ſhip.*

Bordé, ée. A. (*from* Border) *Edged, bordered,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Bordée, S. F. *a Broad-ſide*; alſo *the Courſe of a ſhip from one tacking to another.*

Bordel, S. M. *Brothel, bawdy-houſe, ſtews.*

‡ Bordelage, S. M. *Bordage, a baſe Tenure.*

Bordelier, S. M. *a whore-maſter.*

Border, V. A. *to edge, bind, border,* or *lace.*

Border un Vaiſſeau, *to bear up, to make towards,* or *come up with a ſhip*; alſo *to board a ſhip.*

☞ Les Soldats bordent la côte, *the Soldiers line the Coaſt,* or *ſtand along the Coaſt.* ☞ Border un lit, *To tuck in the bed-cloaths.*

Bordereau, S. M. *a Note, an Account.*

Bordure, S. F. (Quadre) *a Frame* for a Looking-glaſs, a Picture, &c. ☞ (ou Bord) *Edge, border.*

☞ Bordure, (Terme de Blaſon) *Bordure* in Heraldry.

Boreal, ale, A. *Northern, Northerly.*

Borée, S. M. *the Northwind, a cold freezing Wind.*

Borgne, A. *one eyed, blind of one Eye, that has but one Eye.*

* Borgne, (obſcur) blind, *dark.*

Borgne, S. M. *a Man that has but one Eye, one ey'd Man.*

C'eſt un faux, *ou* un méchant Borgne, *he is a croſs patch.*

Borgneſſe, S. F. *one ey'd Woman.*

Borne, S. F. *a but, bound, boundary, limit, border.*

☞ Borne (pierre qu'on met contre un mur) *a ſtone ſtand.*

Borné, ée, A. *bounded, limited, bordering.*

☞ Maiſon qui a une veüe bornée, *a Houſe that has a narrow Proſpect.* * Un homme qui a des veües bornées, *a mean wit, a man of mean deſigns.* * Une eſprit fort borné, *a ſhallow Brain, a mean or narrow Wit.* * Une fortune bornée, *a mean, ſmall,* or *moderate Fortune.*

Borner, V. A. (limiter) *to bound,* or *ſet bounds to, to limit,* * (finir) *to end,* or *put an End to.* * (moderer) *to confine, limit, ſtint,* or *ſet bounds to, to moderate.*

Se borner, V. R. *to keep within bounds,* or *meaſure.*

Boſcage, V. Bocage.

Boſquet, S. M. *a Grove* or *Thicket.*

Boſſage, S. M. *Ruſticks.*

Boſſe, S. F. *Bunch* or *ſwelling on the Body.* ☞ Elle cache ſa Boſſe, *ſhe hides her crooked back.*

☞ Boſſe, (qui ſe fait aux Pots, aux Plats, &c.) *Bruiſe, Dint,* in a pot *or* diſh, &c.

☞ Ouvrage relevé en boſſe, *a Relievo, an imboſſed Piece of Work.* ☞ Ouvrage de boſſe, ronde, *a Figure in Relievo.* Ouvrage de demi-boſſe, *Figure in half Relievo.*

☞ Boſſe dans les Arbres, *knob, knur,* or *knot in trees.* ☞ Boſſes, (de corde) *ends of ropes, knotted at the ends.*

☞ Terrein, (plein de boſſes) *a rugged Ground.*

Boſſeman, S. M. *a Boatſwain of a ſhip.*

Boſſette, S. F. (d'un Mords de Cheval) *a ſtud* in a Bridle. ☞ d'un Bouclier, *the boſs of a Buckler* or *ſhield.*

Boſſu, un, A. & Subſt. *crooked, crumpt, hunch-back,* or *hog backed.*

* † Cimetiére boſſu, *a fat Church yard.* ☞ Un chemin boſſu (*ou* inégal) *a rugged,* or *uneven way.*

Boſſu, ue, A. *bruiſed, dinted, battered.*

Boſſuer, V. A. *to bruiſe,* or *dint a Pot* or *Dish, to batter it.*

Bot, A. M. *Ex.* Pied bot, *a ſtump,* or *Club foot, a lame Foot.*

Bot, S. M. *a boat.*

Botanique, S. F. *Botanicks.*

Botanique, A. *botanical, belonging to Botanicks.*

Botaniſte, S. M. *Botaniſt, Herboriſt.*

Botte, *ou* Bote, S. F. (Chauſſure de cuir) *a boot.*

Groſſes Bottes, *Jack-boots.*

☞ Botte, (Faiſſeau du pluſieurs choſes) *a bunch,* or *bundle.* ☞ Botte de foin, *a bottle of Hay.* ☞ Botte, (à tenir le Vin) *a butt.* ☞ Botte de ſoye non ouvrée. *a Hank of Silk.*

☞ Botte, (Coup de fleuret) *a paſs,* or *thruſt.*

* Il lui a porté une vilaine botte, *ou* un terrible botte, *he ſerved him a very ſcurvy,* or *ſlippery trick.*

☞ Botte, d'un Caroſſe, *the boot of a Coach.*

Botté, ée, A. *booted, that has got boots on.*

Bottelage, S. M. *botling of Hay, the making of Hay into bottles.*

Botteler, V. A. botteler du foin, *to make bottles of Hay, to bottle Hay.*

Botteleur, S. M. *a maker of Hay into bottles.*

Botter, V. A. *To make boots*; alſo, *to put* or *help ones boots on.*

Bottine, S. F. *Buſkin, boot.*

Bouc, S. M. *a He-goat*; alſo *a borachio,* or *bouget of Leather.*

Bouchau, S. M. *a bawdy-houſe,* or *ſtews, a brothel.*

Boucaner, V. A. *To broil Fiſh,* or *Fleſh as Buccaneers are uſed to do*; alſo *to hunt oxen for their skins.*

Boucanier, S. M. *Buccaneer.*

Boucaſſin, S. M. *Boccaſine, a kind of fuſtian.*

Boucaſſinée, A. *Ex.* Toile boucaſſinée, *Linnen-cloath made fuſtian-like.*

Bouche, S. F. (partie de viſage) *the Mouth.*

* Fermer la bouche a quelqu'un, *To ſtop ones mouth, to put him to ſilence, to ſilence him.* * Il dit tout ce que lui vient à la bouche, *he ſpeaks what comes next,* or *what lies uppermoſt.* * Avoir bonne bouche ou bouche couſue, *to keep Counſel, to be ſecret.*

* Traiter quelqu'un à bouche que veux tu, *to treat one nobly, to make him good cheer.* * Nous etions là à bouche que veux tu, * *We lived there in Clover,* or *at rack and manger.*

* Faire la petite bouche de quelque choſe, *to mince it, to make as if one did not care for a thing.* * Elle n'en fait point la petite bouche, *ſhe does not mince it, ſhe ſpeaks it openly,* or *freely.*

☞ Flux de bouche, *Flux,* or *Salivation.* Donner le flux de bouche, *to flux,* or *put into a flux.*

* Flux

* Flux de bouche (abondance de paroles) *Talkativeneſs, babbling.*

☞ Cheval qui n'a point de bouche, *hard mouth'd Horſe.* Cheval qui n'a ni bouche ni éperon, *A Horſe that obeys neither the bridle nor the ſpur.*

Aſſeürer la bouche à un Cheval, *To bring a Horſe to a certainty of Rein.* * Il n'a ni bouche ni éperon, (c'eſt à dire, ni parole, ni eſprit) *he is a man of no diſcourſe nor wit.*

☞ Bouche à bouche (*ou* face à face) *Face to Face.*

☞ Avoir bouche à cour, *To have budge-a-Court, to be in Ordinary at Court.*

* Avoir bouche à cour, (être nourri chez quelqu'un.) *To eat and drink ſcot-free, to have ones diet at another's houſe.*

P. Selon ta Bourſe gouverne ta Bouche, P. *You muſt cut your Coat according to your Cloth.*

☞ J'ai trente Bouches à nourrir, *I have thirty Mouths, People or Beaſts to feed.*

* La bouche, la cuiſine bouche (chez les princes) *The Kitchin.*

☞ Cela vous fera bonne bouche, *that will ſweeten your breath.* Laiſſer les couviez ſur la bonne bouche, *to ſerve the beſt things at the latter end of the entertainment.* Je garde ces fruits pour la bonne bouche, *I keep theſe Fruits for the laſt bit.*

* Cela me fait venir l'eau à la bouche, *that make my Teeth water.* * L'eau lui vient à la bouche, *his Teeth waters.*

☞ Bouche, (emboucheur) *the mouth* of ſome things.

Les Bouches d'un fleuve, *The mouths of a river.* La bouche d'un Canon, *The mouth of a Cannon.*

☞ Un Cheval qui a bonne bouche, *a hard feeding Horſe.*

☞ Cheval ſort en bouche, *a hard mouth'd horſe.*

Bouché, ée, A. (*from* Boucher *the Verb*) *ſtopt*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

☞ Port bouché par les ſables, *a port choak'd up with ſands.*

* Un homme qui a l'eſprit bouché, *a heavy dull Wit, a man of ſlow apprehenſion.*

Bouchée, S. F. *a mouthful, a morſel, a bit.*

Boucher, V. A. (fermer) *to ſtop, ſtout*, or *dam up.*

Boucher, S. M. *a Butcher.*

Bouchere, S. F. *a Butcher's wife*, or *widow.*

Boucherie, S. F. *the Shambles.*

* Boucherie, (Tuerie, Maſſacre) *butchery, ſlaughter, carnage, diſcomfiture, maſſacre.*

Aller à la boucherie, *to go to the butchers.* Viande de boucherie, *butchers meat.*

Bouchon, S. M. *ſtople, cork.*

☞ Bouchon de Taverne, *a Tavern-bush.* ☞ Bouchon, de paille, *a wiſp of ſtraw.*

☞ Bouchon, (ce qui eſt ramaſſé, fripé) *any thing fumbl'd*, or *rumpl'd, like a Diſh-clout.*

* † Mon petit, (ma petit) Bouchon, *my little Punch, my little Honey.*

Bouchonné, ée, A. *rubb'd* or *rumpl'd.*

Bouchonner, V. A. (froter avec un Bouchon de Paille,) *to rub with a wiſp.* ☞ (chifonner) *to rumple* or *fumble.*

Boucle, S. F. (eſpéce d'anneau) *buckle.*

☞ Boucle, (pour boucler une Cavale) *A Ring*, or *Ringle for a Mare.*

☞ Boucle, de porte, *a Ring, a Knocker*, or *Iron hammer of a door.* * Boucle, (de cheveux) *buckle*, or *hair-curle.*

Bouclé, ée, A. *curl'd*, &c.

☞ Un Port bouclé, *a haven ſtopt.*

Boucler, V. A. (friſer) *To buckle, to curle*, or *turn into buckle.*

☞ Boucler une cavale, *to ring* or *ringle a Mare.*

Bouclier, S. M. *A Buckler* or *Shield.*

† Boucon, S. M *Poiſon.* On lui a donné le boucon, *He was poiſon'd.*

* † Avaler le boucon (avaler une Couleuvre) *To ſwallow a Gudgeon.*

Boudelle, S. F. *The firſt Quill of a Gooſe-Wing.*

† Bouder, V. N. *To powt, to look gruff.*

Bouderie, S. F. *Powting, angry look.*

Boudeur, S. M. Boudéuſe, S.F. *One that powts* or *looks gruff.*

Boudin, S M. *Pudding.*

Boudiniére, S. F. *a little Funnel* uſed for making of Puddings.

Boüe, S. F. *dirt, clay.*

* Une Ame de boüe, *a dirty, baſe, pitiful, ſneaking, ungenerous, Soul.*

☞ Boüe, (d'un Apoſtume) *matter, corruption*, that comes out of a Sore.

Boüée, S. F. *a buoy*, a piece of Wood or Cork, floating on the Water, tied to a Poſt, or Rock.

Boüeur, S. M. *a duſt-man*, alſo, *ſcavenger.*

Boüeux, euſe, A. (plein de boüe) *dirty, miry, muddy.*

Bouffant, te, A. *Puffing.*

† Bouffe, S. F. *the chops.* Je te donnerai ſur ta bouffe, *I'll give thee a ſlap on the Chops, I'll box thee.*

Bougé, ée, *A. blown, V.* Bouffer.

Bouffée, S. F. *Puff, whif, blaſt.*

☞ Bouffée, de Feuvre, *a little fit of an ague.*

Bouffer, V. A. *to puff*, or *blow.*

Bouffer, V. N. *to puff, to ſwell, to flaunt.*

Bouffette, S. M. *an Ear-Knot of narrow ribbons.*

Bouffi, ie, *A. Puffed up, ſwoln, blown.*

Bouffir le Viſage, V. A. *to puff up*, or *blote the face, to make it ſwell.*

Bouffir, *Neut.* ſe bouffir, *Recip. to puff* or *ſwell.*

Bouffiſſure, S. F. *Puffing up, ſwelling.*

Bouffon, ne, *A. comical, full of Jeſt, a pleaſant, jocoſe, merry, jovial.*

Un Bouffon, S. M. *a buffoon, a Jeſter, a Droll, a merry Andrew, a Fool.*

Bouffonner, V. N. *To play the buffoon, the Fool*, or *Jeſter, to droll, to be merry, pleaſant*, or *full of Jeſts.*

Buffonnerie, S. M. *Buffoonery, ſcurrillity, jeſting, drollery.*

Bouge, S. M. *a Lodge, a little Room.*

☞ Bouge, (de la futaille) *the middle of a wine-cask.*

Bougeoir, S. M. (*from* Bougie) *a Wax-candleſtick.*

Bouger, V. N. *to budge*, or *ſtir, to wag.*

‡ Bourgette, S. F. *a budget*, or *bag.*

Bougie

Bougie, S. F. *Wax-candle.*

Bougié, ée, A. *ſear'd.*

Bougier, V. A. *To ſear with a Wax-candle.*

Bougran, S. M. *Buckram.*

Bouilant, ante, *Hot, boiling,* or *ſcalding hot, burning.*

Bouillant, (Prompt & ardent) *hot, hot-headed, petulant, haſty, fiery, fierce, eager.*

Bouilli, ie, A. *boil'd.*

Bouilli S. M. *boil'd meat.*

Bouillie, S. F. *Thick milk, Pap.*

Bouillir, V. N. *To boil, ſeeth* or *bubble up.*

☞ Bouillir, (en parlant du Vin, de la Biere) *To Work.*

☞ Faire bouillir de la Viande, *to boil meat.*

Bouillon, S. M. *broth.*

☞ Bouillon, (renflement d'un liqueur échaufée par le feu) *Walm, boil, ſeething,* or *bubbling up.*

* Bouillon d'une Paſſion, *Guſt,* or *Tranſport of Paſſion.*

☞ Bouillon, (d'un habit) *a Puff,* in a Garment.

☞ L'au ſort de la Roche à gros bouillons, *The Water ſpouts,* or *comes guſhing out of the Rock.*

☞ Bouillon blanc, (Herbe) *The Petty Mullein, Wool-blade, Torch-wood, High-taper,* or *Long-wort.*

Bouillonnement, S. M. *bubbling up and ſpouting,* or *guſhing out.*

Bouillonner, V. A. *To bubble up, to ſpout,* or *guſh out.*

Bouis *ou* Buis, S. M. (Arbriſſeau) *the Box tree.* ☞ (le Bois de cet Arbriſſeau) *Box.*

Boulanger, *&c. V.* Boulenger, *&c.*

Boule, S. F. *A Bowl, a ball.*

Un Tapis verd qui ſert de jeu de Boule, *A bowling-green.*

* † Joüer à la boule veuë, *To Play ſure Play, to go upon ſure Ground.* * † Faire une Choſe à la boule veuë, *To do a thing raſhly, without conſideration, at random.*

Tenir pié à boule, *To ſtand fair.*

Bouleau, S. M. *A birch-tree.*

Boulengé, ée, A. *bak'd.*

Boulenger, V. A. *to bake.*

Boulenger, S. M. *a baker.*

Boulengere, S. F. *a Baker's wife* or *widow,* alſo *a Nun that bakes for the Nunnery.*

Boulengerie, S. F. *Baking,* or *the art of baking;* alſo *a bake-house.*

Boulet, S. M. *from* Boule, (groſſe balle de fer) *bullet* or *ball, a Cannon bullet.*

Boulet à deux têtes, *a Chain-bullet.* Un coup de boulet, *A bullet-ſhot.*

☞ Boulet, (en la jambe du Cheval) *The next joint to a horſes foot.*

Boulevard, S. M. *a bulwark, a great baſtion.*

Bouleverſé, ée, A. *Overturned, overthrown, turn'd topſy-turvy;* alſo, *a great confuſion, disorder.*

Bouleverſer, V. A. *to overturn, overthrow, to turn upſide down,* or *topſy-turvy.*

Boulimie, S. F. *Bulimy, a canine appetite.*

Boulin, S. M. (Trou de Pigeon) *a Pigeon's Cave, a Pigeon Hole.* ☞ (Trou pour les Echafaudages) *A Scaffolding hole.* ☞ (piece de bois qu'on met dans ces trous) *a Putlock.*

Bouline, S. F. *boline* or *Tack.*

Bouliner, V. N. (aller à la Bouline, Louvier) *to tack about, to go near the wind, to go with a ſide-wind.*

* † Bouliner (Biaiſer) *to dodge, to ſhift, to Play faſt and looſe.*

Boulingrin, S. M. *a Graſs-Plot* or *Green-Plot.*

Boulon, S. M. *a great Iron Pin,* or *Peg,* alſo *a weight.*

Bouquer, V. A. *To kiſs unwillingly.*

* † Bouquer (faire quelque action de ſoumiſſion) *To truckle,* or *ſubmit, to buckle to.*

Bouquet, S. M. *a Noſegay.*

☞ Bouquet de Plumes, *A Plume,* or *Plume of Feathers.* ☞ Un Bouquet de Pierreries, *A Crotchet,* or *a Knot of Jewels.* ☞ Un Bouquet de Ceriſes, *A bunch* or *cluſter of Cherries.* ☞ Bouquet, (pour enjoliver le dos d'un Livre) *a Tool.* ☞ Bouquet de paille, *a wiſp of ſtraw.* ☞ Bouquets de Scions d'Arbre, *Knots of Sions.*

* Bouquetier, S. M. *a flower-Pot.*

Bouquetiere, S. F. *a Noſegay-woman.*

Bouquetin, S. M. *a wild Goat.*

Bouquin, S. M. *an old He-Goat.*

* † Un vieux Bouquin, (un vieux Debauché) *an Old Lecher, ſinner,* or *fornicater.* ☞ Sentir le bouquin, *To ſmell rammiſh.* ☞ Vieux Bouquin, (ou vieux Livre) *an Old worm-eaten book.*

Bouquiner, V. N. *To be reading old Books, to be a Book-worm*

☞ Bouquiner, (en parlant du Livre) *to couple* as a Hare.

Bouracan, S. M. *Barracan,* a courſe Camblet.

Bouraſque, S. F. *a ſudden and violent ſtorm.*

Bourbe, S. F. *mud, mire, dirt.*

Bourbeux, euſe, A. *muddy, miry, full of mud.*

Bourbier, S. M. *mire, ſlough, Puddle.*

Bourbillon, S. M. *matter* iſſuing out of a Sore.

Bourcer, *V.* Carguer.

Bourde, S. F. *a Fib, a Lye,* or *ſham.*

Bourder, V. N, *to fib,* or *ſham,* * † *to ſell a bargain.*

Bourdeur, S. M. Bourdeuſe, S. F. *a Fibber* or *ſhammer.*

Bourdon, S. M. (Mouche, Guêpe) *a Drone.*

Bourden de Cornemuſe, S. M. *The drone of a bag-pipe.*

☞ Bourdon, (Terme d'Imprimerie) *an Out,* in the Art of Printing. ☞ Bourdon de Pelerin, *A Pilgrim's Staff:* * † Planter le bourdon en quelque lieu, * *To pitch ones Camp ſomewhere, to ſettle there.*

Bourdonnement, S. M. *buzzing,* or *humming.*

Bourdonnement, d'Oreilles; *a humming* or *tingling in ones Ears.*

Bourdonner, V. N. *to buzz* or *hum.*

* † Bourdonner, (Murmurer) *to mumble* or *mutter.*

Bourdonnet, *Subſt. A dozzel.*

Bouré, *and ſome other words, ſee them with* RR.

Bourg, S. M. *a Borough,* or *Market-Town.*

Bourgade S. F. *a Town* or *Borough.*

Bourgeois, S. M. (Citoyen) *Citizen, Burgher*, or *Burgeſs*.

☞ Bourgeois, (parmi les Ouvriers) *a Maſter Tradeſman, one that keeps Journey-men.*

☞ Bourgeois, (Perſonne du tiers état) *a Commoner.* ☞ Bourgeois, (qui n'eſt pas de la Cour) *a Citizen, a Cit.*

Bourgeois, oiſe, A. *of*, or *belonging to a Citizen, Citizen-like.*

Caution Bourgeoiſe, *City-Security.*

Bourgeoiſe, S. F. *a Citizen's Wife.*

☞ Bourgeoiſe, (Femme qui n'eſt pas de la Cour) *a Citteſs, a She-Cit.*

Bourgeoiſement, Adv. *Citizen-like, like a Citizen.*

Bourgeoiſie, S. F. *Freedom, the Freedom of Citizens.*

Donner à quelqu'un le Droit de Bourgeoiſie, *to make one a Freeman.*

☞ La Bourgeoiſie, (les Bourgeois) *the Citizens*, or *Burghers.*

Bourgeon, S. M. *Bud, Eye*, or *Button*, in a Tree, Vine, *&c.*

☞ Bourgeon (au viſage) *a Pimple.*

Bourgeonné, ée, A. *full of Pimples.*

Bourgeonner, V. N. *to bud, burgeon, ſhoot.*

Bourgmeſtre, *ou* Bourguemêtre, S. M. *a Burgh-maſter*, or *Burgo-maſter.*

Bourguepine, *V.* Nerprun.

Bourguignote, S. F. *Burganet*, a Spaniſh Murrion.

Bourique, *and ſome other words, ſee them with* R R.

Bourrade, S. F. *beating, thraſhing, brush.*

Bourre, S. F. (Poils dont on remplit les Selles, *&c.*) *Ows, Hair*, &c. *ſerving to ſtuff Saddles*, &c. *uſed by Brick layers in their Mortar.*

Bourre laniſſe, *Flocks of Wool.* Bourre tontiſſe, *Shear-Wool.* Lit de bourre, *a Flock-bed.*

☞ Bourre, (pour une Arme à feu) *Ram*, or *Wad.*

* † Livre où il y a beaucoup de Bourre, *a Book full of Trash.*

Bourré, ée, *A. Thraſh'd, mawl'd, beaten.*

Bourreau, S. M. *Hang-man, Executioner*, † *Jack catch.*

* Bourreau, (homme ſanguinaire, cruel) *a tormenter, a cruel man, a butcher.*

Bourée, S. F. *Chat-wood*, Brush, *a Faggot of ſmall Wood.*

☞ Bourrée, (Dance) *a Boree, a merry Kind of* Dance.

Bourrelé, ée, *A. tormented, tortured, racked.*

Bourreler, V. A. *to torment, torture*, or *rack.*

Bourrelet, *ou* Bourlet, S. M. *a roll of Cloth, Leather*, &c. *ſtuffed, with Flocks, Hair*, &c. alſo a *Pudding for a young Child's Head*, alſo *the Hood worn by Graduates.*

Bourrelier, S. M. *a Harneſs-maker, a Sadler, a maker of Horſes Collar, and the like.*

Bourrer, V. A. (une arme à feu) *to ram in.*

☞ Bourrer, (Batre) *to beat*, or *thraſh.*

Bourrique, S. F. *a He*, or *a She-Aſs.*

Bourriquet, S. M. (eſpéce de civiére) *a Hand-barrow.*

Bourroche, S. F. *Borage, a Pot-herb.*

Bourru, üe, *A.* (Bizarre) *humourſome, capricious, fantaſtical, peevish, croſs, moroſe.* *

☞ Vin Bourru, *new and ſweet, White wine that has not work't.*

* † Moine Bourru, *a Bug-bear.*

Bourſe, S. F. (pour mettre de l'argent) *a Purſe.*

* Bourſe (argent comptant) * *Purſe, Money.*

* C'eſt une bonne bourſe, *he is a great monied Man.*

☞ Bourſe, (du fiel) *the veſicle of the Gall.*

☞ Bourſes, (la peau qui en velope les Teſticules) *the Cods*, or *Ballocks.* ☞ (les Teſticules) *the Ballocks* or *Stones.*

☞ Bourſes, (des graines des Plantes) *the hull, peel, skin*, or *coat incloſing the Seed.*

☞ Bourſe, (lieu où s'aſſemblent les Marchands) *Burſe*, or *Exchange.*

☞ Faire bourſe à part, *to keep ones own Money.*

☞ Coupeur de bourſe, *a Cut purſe, a Pick pocket.*

☞ Bourſe, (poche, filet) *a Purſe net.*

☞ Bourſe de ſecretaire du Roy, *the Fees of a King's Secretary.*

☞ Bourſe de College, *a maintenance*, or *Penſion in a College for poor Students*

Bourſier, S. M. Bourſiere, S. F. *a Purſe-maker*, or *Seller*; alſo a *Scholar that hath a Penſion in a College.*

Bourſiller, V. N. *to make a gathering.*

Bourſon, S. F. *a Fob, a little Leathern Pocket.*

Bourſouflé, ée, *A. bloated, blown up, puffed up.*

Un gros bourſouflé, *a big, bloated Body.*

Bourſouffler, V. A. *to bloat, to blow, to puff.*

Bouſe, S. F. *Cow-dung, Cow-turd.*

Bouſillage, S. M. *Mud-wall*, or *Mud-wading.*

Bouſiller, V. N. *to make a mud-wall.*

Bouſilleur, S. M. *a mud-waller*, † *a Toad-waller.*

Bouſſole, S. F. *a Compaſs, a Sea*, or *mariner's Compaſs.*

Bout, S. M. (extremité) *end, extremity.*

☞ Bout d'un fourreau d'Epée, *the chape of a Scabbard.* ☞ Bout de flouret, *the button of a Foil.* ☞ Bout du nez, de l'oreille, de la langue, *the Tip of the Noſe, of the Ear, of the Tongue.* ☞ Le bout du tetton, *the Nipple of a breaſt.*

☞ Bout, (dont on garnit le bout d'un baton, *&c.*) *the tip of any thing.*

☞ Un bout de plume, *a ſhort Pen.*

☞ Bouts rimés, *ends of verſes rhym'd, Rimes.*

* † Ne rire que du bout des levres, *to laugh from the Teeth outward*, or *to laugh but faintly.*

☞ Etre aſſis au haut bout, *to ſit at the upper end.* Tenir le haut bout, *to get the upper-hand.*

* Le bas bout, *the lower end.*

☞ Bout, (fin) *end.*

☞ Venir à bout de, (finir, achever) *to bring about, to compaſs* or *attain to, to make an end, to accomplish.* ☞ On ne pour venir à bout de cet enfant, *this Child cannot be reclaimed.*

* Pouſſer quelqu'un à bout, *ou* le mettre à bout, *to put one to a Non-plus, to ſtrike him home.* * Pouſſer une choſe à bout, *to bring a buſineſs to a head*, or *to an iſſue.* * Se mettre ſur le bon bout, *to put ones ſelf in a fine Garb, to make a good Figure in the World.* ☞ Cela lui eſt demeuré au bout de la plume, *he has forgot to write it.*

☞ De bout à autre, *from the beginning to the end* ☞ Au bout du Compte, *when all comes*

to all, when all is done, after all.

☞ A tout bout de Champ, *ever, ever and anon, at every turn.* ☞ Avoir vent de bout, *to have the Wind in ones Teeth.* ☞ Se tenir ſur le bout des piez, *To ſtand a Tip-toe.* ☞ Tirer quelqu'un à bout portant, *to ſhoot one very cloſe,* or *with the Gun clapt to his breaſt.* ☞ Un petit bout d'homme, (un Nain) *a little man, a ſhort arſe, ſhrimp,* or *Dwarf.* ☞ Bout ſaigneux, *a ſcraggy End of a Neck of mutton.* ☞ Bout de l'an, (Terme d'Egliſe Romaine) *the Service that is read for a deceaſed Perſon at the Year's end, after his Death.* ☞ Bâton a Deux bouts, *a Quarter-ſtaff.*

☞ Bout d'argent (que les Tireurs paſſent par la filiére) *a ſilver-ſtick.*

☞ Bouts de manches, *cuffs, ſhams,* or *falſe ſleeves.*

Boutade, S. F. *ſpurt, ſtart of fancy, fit, maggot, whim.*

☞ Boutade de Vers, *a Poetick rapture.*

† Boutadeux, euſe, A. *maggot-headed,* or *maggety, full of whims.*

Boute-tout-cuire, S. M. *a ſpend-all, a merry Companion.*

Boutefeu, S. M. *Boutefeu, Incendiary;* alſo, *Boutefeu, a make-bate, a Firebrand of Sedition.*

☞ Boutefeu, (pour mettre le feu au Canon) *a Lint-ſtock.*

Boutehors, S. M. *the Knave out of Doors,* a kind of Play.

* † Joüer au boute hors, *to endeavour to ſupplant one another to ſtrive to put each others Noſe out of joint.*

† Boute hors, (facilité à s'expliquer) *a good utterance,* or *delivery.*

Bouteille, S. F. *a bottle.*

☞ Bouteille, (veſſie d'eau) *a bubble.*

* † Coup de pied de bouteille, *a red Pimple.*

Bouteillier, S. M. *a Butler.*

Bouteroile, S. M. *the chape of a Cymiter,* or *Hanger.*

Boute-Selle, S. M. *Ex.* Sonner le Boute ſelle, *to ſound to Horſe.*

Boutique, S. F. *a Shop.*

☞ Boutique, (eſtau portatif) *a ſtall.*

☞ Boutique, (que les petits Merciers portent au col, *ou* ſur le dos) *a Pedler's box.*

☞ Boutique, (inſtruments d'un artiſan) *Tools, Implements, Trade.*

☞ Boutique, (Bateau où l'on garde du Poiſſon) *a Trunk for Fish.*

Boutis, S. M. *the rooting Place of a wild Boar.*

Boutiſſe, *S. F. Ex.* Pierre miſe en Boutiſſe, *a ſtone laid a-croſs*

Boutoir, S. M. Boutoir de ſanglier, *the Snout of a wild Boar.* ☞ Boutoir, (outil de Marechal ferrant) *a Farrier's buttreſs.*

Bouton, S. M. *a button.*

☞ Bouton, (Bourgeon) *a button, a bud.* ☞ Bouton, (Puſtule) *a Pimple,* or *riſing.*

* Serrer le bouton à quelqu'un, *to keep a ſtrict hand over one, to keep him short, to expoſtulate with him.*

Boutonné, ée, *A. buttoned.*

☞ Nez Boutonné, *a Noſe full of red Pimples.*

Boutonner, V. A. *to button.*

Se Boutonner, V. R. *to button ones ſelf.*

Boutonner, V. N. (pouſſer des boutons) *to bud.* ☞ (s'élever en puſtules,) *to break out.*

Boutonnerie, S. F. *buttons, button-ware.*

Boutonnier, S. F. *a button-maker.*

Boutonniere, S. F. *button-hole.*

Bouture, S. F. *the ſlip of a Tree.*

† Boveau, S. M. *V.* Bouvillon.

Bouverie, S. F. *a ſtable for Oxen, the Place where Oxen are kept.*

Bouvier, S. M. Bouviere, S. F. *a Cow-herd.*

* Bouvier, (homme groſſier) *a clown,* or *churl.* ☞ Bouvier, (Conſtellation) *a ſtar following Charles-Wain.*

Bouvillon, S. M. *a bullock.*

Boyau, S. M. *Gut, bowel.*

☞ Deſcente de Boyau, *burſting, rupture.*

☞ Boyau, (branche de Tranchée) *a branch of a Trench in fortification.*

Boyautier, S. M. *one that makes ſtrings for muſical Inſtruments,* &c.

Boye, comme Boüe.

Boyer, S. M. *Flemish Shallop.*

B R A

Brac, *V.* Braque.

Bracelet, *V.* Braſſelet.

Brachial, *A. M.* Muſcle brachial, *brachial Muſcle.*

Brai, *and ſome other Words, ſee them ſpelt with* y *inſtead of* i.

Braillard, *V.* Brailleur.

Braillarde, *V.* Brailleuſe.

Braillar, V. N. *to baul, to noiſy,* or *obſtreperous.*

Brailleur, S. M. *a bawler, noiſy, obſtreperous Fellow.*

Brailleuſe, S. F. *a bawling Woman, a bawler.*

Braire, V. N. *to bray as an Aſs.*

Braiſe, S. F. *Live-coal, burning coal.*

Bramer, V. N. (crier comme un cerf *ou* une Biche) *V.* Rere.

Bran *ou* Bren, S. M. *Turd, Sir-reverence.*

☞ Brandevin, (eau de vie) *Brandy.*

☞ Bran de ſon, (gros ſon) *Bran.*

* † Bran de judas, *Freckle.*

Branc, S. M. *a long Sword,* or *Rapier.*

Brancard, S. M. *a Kind of Litter,* alſo *the Shaft of a Coach,* or *Chariot.*

Branchage, S. M. *branches, boughs.*

Branche, S. F. (le bois que pouſſe un Arbre) *a branch,* or *bough of a Tree.*

* Branche, (partie de quelque choſe) *a branch,* or part of any thing.

☞ Branche urſine, *V.* Branque urſine.

☞ Branche de garde d'Epée, *the bow of a Sword Hilt.* ☞ Chandelier à Branches, *a branch Candleſtick.*

Brancher, V. A. *to hang on a Tree.*

Se Brancher, *V.* ſe percher.

Branchier, S. M. *a brancher.*

Branchu, üe, A. *full of branches.*

Brandebourg, S. M. *ou* F. *a Campaign Coat, a Surtout.*

Branches, S. M. *boughs of Trees.*

Brandi, ie, *A.* (*from* Brandir) *brandished.*

Brandillé, ée, *A. ſwung, toſſed, wagged.*

Brandillement, S. M. *ſwinging, toſſing.*

Brandiller, V. A. *to ſwing, toſs,* or *toſs to and fro*

Se brandiller, V. R. *to ſwing, to ſee ſaw,* * † *to weigh Salt.*

† Brandilloire, S. F. *a Swing.*

† Brandir, V. A. *to brandish.*

Brandon, S. M. (flambeau de Paille) *a Wiſp of ſtraw lighted.*

* Le Brandon de Cupidon, *the Firebrand of Love.*

Brande, S. M. (agitation) *motion, agitation, toſſing, jogging*

☞ Dan-

☞ Danſe en rond) *brawl.* * Mener le branle, *to lead the dance.*

☞ Branle, (lit ſur les Vaiſſeaux) *A Hammock.*

☞ Sonner les Cloches en branle, *To ring out the bells* ☞ Mettre une cloche en branle, *To raiſe a Bell.*

* Branle, (incertitude) *balance, ſuſpence, doubt, agitation.*

* Donner le branle à une affaire, *To influence* or *encourage a thing, to ſet it a going.*

* † Faire danſer un branle de ſortie à quelqu'un, *To turn one out, to ſhew one the door.*

Branlement, S. M. *motion, agitation, toſſing, jogging.*

Branler, V. A. *To ſhake, jog,* or *ſtir.*

Branler, V. N. *To ſhake* or *jog,* or *to ſtir, move* or *wag.*

☞ Les Dents lui branlent, *his Teeth are looſe.*

* Branler (Chanceler) *to ſtagger* or *totter.* * Branler, (lâcher le pied) *To give ground.*

* Branler *ou* * † Branler dans le manche (être en doute) *To be unſteady, wavering* or *irreſolute, to ſtagger* or *waver, to be in doubt.*

Branque urſine, *S. F. Brankurſin, Bearsfoot.*

Braque, S. M. (*ou* Brac) *a kind of ſhort-tail'd ſetting-dog,* commonly ſpotted *or* party-colour'd.

Braqué, ée, *A. Turned, ſet, &c.* V. Braquer.

Braquement, S. M. *The levelling of a Piece of Ordnance.*

Braquer, V. A. *To turn, ſet* or *bend.*

☞ Braquer un Canon, *to level* or *plant a Cannon.*

Bras, S. M. (partie du corps) *Arm.*

Bras, (dune chaiſe) *The Elbow* or *Arm of a Chair.* ☞ Bras d'Ecreviſſe, *The Claws of a Cray-fiſh,* or *Lobſter.*

☞ Bras, (d'un Cheval) *The Fore-leg of a Horſe.* ☞ Bras de Chiviere, *The Handle of a wheel-barrow.* ☞ Bras (Chandelier) *a ſconce,* a ſort of Candleſtick. ☞ Bras, (Sorte de Cordages) *Braces,* a ſort of Ropes. ☞ Bras de Mer, *ou* de Riviere, *an Arm of the Sea,* or *of a River.*

* Demeurer les bras croiſez, * *To ſtand with ones Arms acroſs, to be idle.* * Se jetter entre les bras de quelqu'un, *To caſt ones ſelf into ones arms, to betake ones ſelf to him for ones Protector.*

+ Vivre de ſes bras, vivre du travail de ſes bras, *To live by ones Handy-work* ☞ A force de bras, *With main ſtrength, by ſtrength of arms.* ☞ Il avoit le bras retrouſſé juſqu'au Conde, *He had his Sleeve turned up to the very Elbow.* + Il a une grande famille ſur les bras, *He has a great Family to keep,* or *to maintain* +Avoir de grandes Affaires ſur les bras, *To have great Concerns in hand.* + Avoir beaucoup de Créanciers ſur les bras, *To have many Duns at ones Heels.* + S'attirer un puiſſant Ennemi ſur les bras, *to draw a potent enemy upon ones back.* + J'ai ſur les bras, un puiſſant Ennemi, I *have to do with a potent Enemy.* + Les bras de la mort, * *the Jaws of Death.*

* Bras, (puiſſance) * *Arm, Power.* * Bras, (Vaillance) *Arm, Courage.*

* Il me jette toutes ſes Forces ſur les bras, *he turns all his Forces againſt me.*

+ Tendre les bras à quelqu'un, *To be ready to help, relieve, aſſiſt,* or *protect one, to offer him ones aid* or *protection.* + Lui prêter ſon bras, *to lend him an helping hand.* + C'eſt mon bras droit, *he is my Right-hand,* or *the greateſt Help I have.*

Je veux avoir les Bras caſſez, ſi, *I'll be burnt, or hang'd, if.*

☞ A tour de bras, *Adv. Ex.* Il lui a donné un ſoufflet à tour de bras, *he gave him a ſwinging box on the Ear.*

Braſer, V. A. *to braze* or *ſolder.*

Braſier, S. M. *a Coal-fire, a quick Fire of Coals,* or *Wood;* alſo a *Pan for Coals.*

+ Braſier, (feu, dans le Figure) *Fire, burning, flame, great Heat.*

Braſſage, S. M. *the coining* or *minting of money.*

Droit de braſſage, *Coinage.*

Braſſart, S M. *braſſets,* or *a Vambrace;* alſo *the wooden Caſſ,* or *bracer, worn by Ballon-players.*

Braſſe, S F *a Fadom,* a meaſure of ſix Foot.

Braſſé, ée, A. (*from* Braſſer) *brewed,* &c *V. the Verb.*

Braſſée, S F. *an Arm full.*

Braſſelet, S. M. *a Bracelet, a Locket.*

Braſſer, (faire de la biere) V. A. *To brew,* or *make Beer.*

* (Pratiquer, Tramer) *to brew, plot, work, contrive, imagine,* or *deviſe.*

☞ Braſſer les metaux, *to mix the metals together.*

Braſſerie, S. F. *brew-houſe.*

Braſſeur, S. M. *brewer.*

Braſſeuſe, S. F. *a brewer's Wife.*

Braſſieres, S. F. *a Night Waſtcoat, for a Child,* or *a Woman.*

Braſſin, S. M. *brewer's Copper.*

† Bravache, S. M. *a bully, a Hector, a bragadochio, a falſe brave, a ſwaggerer,* or *a huff.*

Bravade, S. F. *bravado, hectoring* or *huffing.*

Brave, A. (fort, vaillant) *brave, ſtout, valiant, couragious.* ☞ (paré de beaux habits) *fine, ſpruce.* ☞ (Galand) *brave,* or *gallant.* ☞ (habile) *brave, skilful, able.*

Un brave, S. M. (un homme de Coeur) *a brave man, a ſtout man a gallant man, a man of courage.*

☞ Un brave, *ou* un faux brave *a Bully, a falſe brave, a Hector, a bragadochio, a ſwaggerer.*

Faire le Brave, *to brave it, to carry it high.*

Bravé, ée, A. *braved, affronted, dar'd.*

Bravement, *Adv.* (Vaillamment) *bravely, ſtoutly.* ☞ (bien) *bravely, finely.*

Braver, V. A. *to brave, dare, affront* or *hector.*

† Braverie, S. F. *bravery, finery, fine cloaths.*

Bravoure, *S. F.* (Valeur) *Valour, Courage.* ☞ (action de Valeur) *Atchivement.*

Bray, S. M. *ſhip-pitch,* and *Tar,* caulk and pay a ſeam.

Braye, *S F.* (d'un enfant) *back-clouts* for Children.

* † Sortir d'un affaire Brayenettes, * † *to ſave ones Bacon, to come off clear.*

☞ Fauſſe-braye, *a falſe-bray,* a Piece of Fortification.

Brayé, ée, A. *Pitched, done over with Pitch and Tar,* &c.

Brayement, S. M. *the braying of an Aſs.*

Brayer, V A. *to pitch, to pay the ſeam,* in the ſea Language.

Brayer, S.M. (Bandage) *a Truſs.* ☞ (le Cul de l'Oiſeau) *the Brayl* or *Pannel of a Hawk.*

☞ Brayers, (Cordages) *Tackle-ropes.*

Brayette, S F. *the Cod-piece*

* † Avoir la brayette chaude ou être chaud de la brayette, * † *to be hot-ſpurred.*

Breant, S. M. *a ſiskin.*

Brebis, S. F. *a ſheep, an ewe.*

Breche, S. F. *a breach.*

☞ Breche d'un Couteau, *the Notch,* or *Gap* of a Knife, &c.

Brechedent, A. *Toothleſs.*

Brechet, *v.* Brichet.

Bredouille, S. F. *a Lurch* at Tables.

* † Etre en bredouille, *To be put to a Non-plus, to be beſides ones ſelf.*

Bredouille, S. M. *a ſtutterer,* or *ſtammerer.*

Bredouillement, S. M. *ſtuttering.*

Bredouiller, V. N. *to ſtammer, to ſtutter,* or *ſtut.*

Bredouilleur, S. M. Bredouilleuſe, S. P. *a ſtammerer, a ſtutterer, a ſtuttering Man* or *Woman.*

Bref, breve, A. *brief, ſhort.*

† En bref, *Adv. In a ſhort time, ſhortly.*

† Bref, *Conj. In ſhort, to cut,* or *to be ſhort.*

Bref, S. M. *Brief,* or *Pope's Letter;* alſo *a Church Kalendar for the Order of Divine Service.*

Brehaigne, *Ex.* Biche brehaigne, *a barren Hind.*

† Brehaigne, (femme ſterile) *a barren Woman, a barren Doe.*

Breland, S. M. (*ou* Berlan, ſorte de jeu des Cartes) *a Kind of Game at Cards.* ☞ (Academie où l'on joue) *a Gaming-houſe* or *Ordinary.*

Brelander, V. N. *To game, to be a Gameſter.*

Brelandier, S. M. *a Gameſter.*

Breloque, S. M. *a Toy,* or *whim-wham, a Gugaw.*

Breme, S. M. *Bream,* a freſh Water Fiſh.

Breneux, breneuſe, A. *beſhit, beſhit all over.*

Breſil, S. M. *Braſil,* or *braſil-wood.*

Breſiller, V. A. *to cut ſmall,* as Braſil-wood and Cinnamon.

Bretauder, V. A. *to crop a horſe.*

☞ Bretauder, V. Châtrer.

† Bretauder quelqu'un, *to crop,* or *to cut ones Hair too ſhort.*

Bretelle, S. F. *an Arm,* or *Handle of a Doſſer,* or *of a Porter's ſtaff.*

Breteur, S. M. *a Bully, an Hector.*

Brette, S. F. *a Rapier,* or *long ſword.*

Bretté, ée, A. *notched, indented, jagged,* or *toothed like a ſaw.*

Bretteure, S. F. *Teeth* or *Dents* of ſome Tools.

Breve, S. F. (*ou* ſyllabe breve) *a ſhort ſyllable, a ſyllable that is pronounced ſhort.*

Brevement, *V.* Brievement.

Brevet, S. M. *a Warrant, a Writ,* or *Brief of the Crown.*

☞ Prevet, (d'un Officier d'Armée) *a commiſſion* of a military Officer. ☞ (acte fait devant Notaire, *an Indenture.* ☞ (Connoiſſement) *a Bill of Lading.* ☞ (Caractere) *a Character* or *Charm, a ſpell.*

Breveté, *v.* Brieveté.

Breviaire, S. M. *a Breviary.*

* † Etre au bout de ſon Breviaire, *to be at ones Wits end,* * † *to be at Dulcarnon, to be at a plunge.*

☞ Breviaire, (Lettre d'Imprimerie) *Brevier.*

Breuvage, S. M. (boiſſon) *Drink, Liquor.* ☞ (potion medicinale) *a Potion.*

☞ Breuvage pour un cheval, *a Drench* for a Horſe.

Bribe, S. F. *a piece* or *lump of bread.*

☞ Bribe, (de viande) *a ſcrap* of meat.

* Bribes de Latin, *ſcraps of Latin.*

Brichet, S. M. *ou* Brechet, *the brisket.*

Bricole, S. F. *a Bricole,* or *Rebound* of a Ball at Tennis.

☞ Bricole au jeu de Billard, *a bricole,* or *back ſtroke* at Billiards.

☞ Bricole, (Eſpéce de filet) *a Kind of Toil for Deer.*

* † De bricole, *Adv.* (indirectement) *indirectly.*

☞ Bricole, (Bande de Cuir) *ſtrap* or *Thong of Leather.*

* † Donner des bricoles à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one,* * † *to ſell him a bargain.*

Bricoler, V. N. *To bricole, to give a bricole, to paſs a ball at* Tennis,

* † Bricoler la Viande dans la bouche, *to toſs a piece of meat in the mouth.*

Bride, S. F. *a bridle.*

☞ Bride de bonnet, *a ſtay* for a Cap. ☞ Bride de dentelle, *a bar of Lace.* ☞ Bride de Boutonniére, *the Loop of a button-hole.*

* La main de la Bride, *the Left-hand.* * à bride abbatuë, *ou* avalée, *ou* toute bride, *full ſpeed.* * Aller bride en main dans une affaire, *to carry on a buſineſs prudently, to act with Deliberation.* * Travailler bride en main, *To work with deliberation, to make no more haſt than good ſpeed.* * Tenir la bride haute à quelqu'un, *to keep one ſhort,* or *under.* * *to keep a ſtrict hand over one.* * Tenir en bride, *to bridle,* or *curb, to keep in* or *under.*

* Lâcher la bride à quelqu'un, *ou* mettre à quelqu'un la bride ſur le coû, *to leave one to himſelf, to let him take his own courſe.* * Lâcher la bride à ſes Paſſions, *to indulge* or *gratify one's Paſſions.*

☞ Un Cheval fort en bride, *a hard mouthed Horſe.*

* Bride à veau, *a ſham, a foolish, ſilly Reaſon.*

Bridé, ée, A. *bridled.*

* † La becaſſe eſt bridée, *he is caught,* or *the bubble is trapped.*

Brider, V. A. (mettre la bride) *to bridle,* or *put on a bridle,* * (retenir) * *to bridle, curb,* or *keep under,* or *keep in.*

☞ Ce Cheval ne ſe laiſſe point brider, *that Horſe will not be bridled, will not endure a bridle.*

☞ Brider, (ferrer) *to tie faſt.*

* † Brider le nez a quelqu'un, *to hit,* or *ſtrike one over the Face.*

Bridon, *S. M. a ſnaffle,* or *Brake.*

Brief, brieve, A. une bonne & brieve juſtice, *a good and quick diſpatch of Juſtice.* Ajournement à trois brief jours, *a three days Adjournment.*

Brievement, *Adv. briefly, in a few Words, in ſhort, compendiouſly.*

Brievité, S. F. *brevity, ſhortneſs.*

† Brifé, ée, *A. eaten up, devoured.*

† Brifer, *V. A. To eat greedily, to devour, to claw off the Victuals.*

† Brifeur, S. M. *Ex.* un grand Brifeur, *a greedy Eater a ravenous Feeder.*

Brigade, S. F. *a Brigade.*

* † Brigade, (Compagne de pluſieurs perſonnes) *a Company* or *Troop.*

Brigadier, S. M. *a Brigadier.*

Brigand, S. M. *a Robber,*

…r, a Highway-man, a Vaga-…nd.

Brigandage, S. M. *Robbery, …obbing.*

† Brigander, V. N. *to Rob on …he High-way.*

Brigantin, S. M. *a Brigan-…ine.*

Brignoles, S. F. *Prunes of* Bri-…noles in Provence.

Brignon, V. Brugnon.

Brigue, S. F. (Poursuite ar-…ente) *A canvassing, an earnest …ing, soliciting, or making …tereſt for a Place, an intrigue to …n a Dignity.* ☞ (Party ; Ca-…ale) *Party, Cabal, Faction.*

Briguer une Charge, *V. A. To …ut in, sue, canvass,* or *stand for …n Office, to make an Interest for a …lace, to court it.*

Brigué, ée, A. *Courted, for …hich an interest is made,* &c. V. …riguer.

Brillant, ante, A. *shining, …parkling, glittering, bright.*

☞ Un Cheval brillant, *A …ne* or *stately Horse.* * Un Eſprit …rillant, * *a sparkling Wit.* * Hu-…eur brillante, & enjoüée, *a …risk and lively Rumour.*

Brillant, S. M. *Brightneſs, …lendor.*

* Il n'a point de brillant, *he …s not smart, he is dull.* * Elle …un brillant d'eſprit qui enchan-…e tout le monde, *she has sparkling Wit, that charms all the …orld.*

☞ Brillant, (Diamant taillé à facettes par deſſous) *a …rilliant.*

Briller, V. N. *to shine, sparkle, …litter,* or *gliſter, to be bright, …parkling,* &c.

Brimbale, S. M. *A Brake* or *…andle* of the ſhip's Pump.

† Brimbaler, *V. A. Ex.* Brim-…aler les Cloches, *to set the Bells …going.*

Brimborions, S. M. *Bawbles, …nacks, Gugaws, Toys.*

Brin, S. M. (petite partie) *…it,* or *small piece.*

☞ Brin d'Herbe, *A slip,* or *…nder stalk of Grass or an Herb.* ☞ Brin de bois, *A sprig, shoot, …r slip of a Tree.* ☞ Bois de brin, *…ound wood.* ☞ Un Cordon de trois brin de ſoye, *a Hat-band of three silken Twists.*

☞ Un brin de paille, *A straw.* ☞ Brin d'Eſtoc, *A Quarter-staff.*

Brin à brin, *Adv. by little and little, piecemeal.*

† Brinde, *Brindice, a Health, Ex.* Brinde à vôtre Seigneurie, *A brindice* or *health to your Worship.*

Brioche, S. F. *A sort of Cake.*

Brique, S. F. *a Brick.*

Briqueté, ée, A. *made of brick,* or *brick-like.*

Briqueterie, S. F. *Brick-kiln,* or *Brick making.*

Briquetier, S. M. *Brick-maker.*

Bris, S. M. (Rupture) *Breaking.*

☞ Bris, (en parlant des Vaiſſeaux) *Wrack.* ☞ Droit de Bris, *the Admiralty of a Sea-coast.*

Briſant, S. M. (Ecueil) *a Rock, a shelf.*

Briſe, S. F. *Breeze, a fresh gale of wind.*

Briſé, ée, A. *broken, bruiſed, beaten in pieces,* &c. V. Briſer.

☞ Armes Briſées, *Coat of Arms rebated* or *diminiſhed.* ☞ Un Lit Briſé, *A Folding Bed.* Chaiſe briſée, *A folding Chair.*

Briſées, S. F. *Blinks,* Bows caſt in the Deer's way.

* Suivre ſes briſées, *To proſecute one's Deſign, to purſue ones Point.* * Revenir ſur ces Briſées, reprendre ſes Briſées, *to reſume one's former Diſcourſe, to return to it.* * Suivre les Briſées *ou* marcher ſur les Briſées de quelqu'un, *to follow ones ſteps, to imitate him.* * Aller *ou* marcher ſur les Briſées de quelqu'un, *to interfere with one.*

Briſer, V A. *to break, bruiſe,* or *beat in pieces.*

Briſer, V. N. *to break* or *ſplit.*

* Ils ont briſée enſemble, *they are fallen out.* ☞ Briſons là, *let us break off there, no more of that.*

Se briſer, vs R. *to break.*

Briſeur, S. M. *Ex.* Briſeur d'images, *an Image-breaker.*

☞ Briſeur de ſel, *a Kind of ſalt Officer.*

Briſoir, S. M. *a Brake for flax.*

Briſure, S. F. (Terme de Blaſon) *an Addition in Armory for the Diſtinction of younger* Brothers *and* Baſtards, as *a Label, Half moon, mullet, &c.*

Broc, S. M. *a great Leathern Jack,* or *a great Tankard.* or *Pot.*

* † De broc en bouche, *while 'tis hot.*

Brocard, S. M. (Etoffe) *brocado,* (raillerie piquante) *a nipping Jeſt, a Taunt, a ſcoff,* ☞ (jeune Cerf) *a Brocket.*

† Brocarder, V. A. *to jeſt upon, to jeer, nip* or *taunt, to ſcoff.*

Brocatelle, *a Kind of Linſey woolſey,* made in Flanders.

Broccoli, S. M. *young ſprouts*

Brochant, V. Brocher.

Broche, S. F. (pour rôtir la viande) *a broach, a ſpit.*

☞ (Qu'on met à un muid) *a Faucet,* or *Quill.* ☞ Mettre une futaille en broche, *to broach a veſſel.*

☞ Broche, où l'on ſuſpend les Chandelles, *the ſtick* whereon the Candles hang in a Chandler's ſhop. ☞ Broche de Cordonnier, *a ſhoe-maker's Peg.* ☞ Broche (à tricoter) *a Needle* to knit withal.

☞ Broches, (Deffenſes de ſanglier) *the Tucks* or *Tuſhes* of a wild Boar.

☞ Mettre la viande à la broche, *to ſpit* or *broach the meat.*

Broché, ée, A. *wrought,* &c. *v.* Brocher.

Brochée, S. F. *a ſpit-full*

Brocher. V. A. *To work with Gold, Silk,* &c.

☞ Brocher des bas, *To knit ſtockings.* ☞ Brocher un Livre, *to ſtitch a Book.* ☞ Brocher, (attacher avec un clou) *to ſtrike a Nail into a Horſes foot.*

* Brocher, (faire à la hâte) *to do in a Hurry.*

☞ Brochant ſur le tout, (en Termes de Blaſon) *over all.*

Brochet, S. M. *Pike,* a Fiſh

Brocheton, S. M. *a ſmall Pike, a Pickeril.*

Brochette, S. F. *a skewer.*

Brocheur, S. M, *a Knitter.*

Brochoir, S. M. *a ſmith's shoeing-hammer.*

Brode, A. F. *black, ſwarthy, ſun-burnt, tawny.*

Brodé, ée, A. *Imbroidered,* &c V. Broder

☞ Un Melon brodé, *a ſtreaked Melon.*

Brodequin, S. M. *a Buskin.*

☞ Brodequin, (Eſpéce de Torture) *the Boots, a Kind of Rack uſed in* Scotland, *and elſewhere.*

Broder, V. A. *To imbroider.*

☞ Broder de la Gaze, *To ſpot Gawze* for Hoods.

* † Vous brodez comme il faut, *you romance, you flourish.*

Broderie, S. F. *Imbroidery.*

☞ Un Parterre en Broderie, ou de broderie, *a Garden with Knots* or *Figures.*

* † Broderie, (embelliſſement qu'on donne à un conte) *Flourish, Romancing.*

Brodeur, S. M. Brodeuſe, S. F. *an Imbroiderer.*

☞ Brodeuſe de Gaze, *a ſpotter of Hoods.*

Bronchade, S. F. *ſtumbling* or *tripping.*

Broncher, V. N. *to ſtumble* or *trip.* Cheval qui bronche, *a ſtumbling Horſe.*

Bronze, S. M. & F *caſt Copper, Braſs,* properly a mixture of red and yellow Braſs. Cheval de Bronze, *a brazen Horſe.*

Bronzes, S. M. *brazen Figures.*

Bronzé, ée, A. *of the Colour of caſt Copper* or *Braſs, &c.*

Bronzer, V. A. *to paint* or *colour of the Colour of caſt Copper* or *braſs, to paint dark brown.*

☞ Bronzer du Cuir, *to colour black Leather.*

Broquart, V. Brocard.

Broquette, S. F. *a Tack, a ſmall Nail,*

Broſſailles, S. F. *Briars, thorns, bramble-buſhes, a thicket* ; alſo *little looſe ſticks.*

Broſſe, S. F. *a Bruſh.*

Broſſer, V. N. *to run through Woods* or *Buſhes,* or *to bruſh along.*

Broſſer, V. A. *to bruſh* or *rub with a bruſh.*

Broſſier, V. Vergetier.

Brou, V. Brout.

Brouée, S. F. *a Fog* or *miſt, a Rime.*

Brouet, S. M. *milk porridge.*

Brouette, S. F. *a wheel-barrow.*

† Brouetter, V. A. *to carry in a Wheel-barrow,* or *paltry Coach.*

Brouhaha, S. M. *Clapping,* | *Applauſe.*

Brouhi, ie, *blaſted,* V. Broüir.

† Brouillamini, S. M. *a mingle-mangle, a hotch-potch.*

Brouillard, S. M. *Miſt, Fog.* Un Air plein de broüillards, *a miſty (foggy) weather.*

☞ Papier broüillard, *brown, blotting* or *ſinking Paper.*

Brouillé, ée, A *Jumbled (mixt) together, &c.* V. Broüiller.

* † Les Cartes ſont broüillées, *there is a miſunderſtanding,* or *no good Correſpondence.*

Brouiller, V. A. (mêler) *to jumble, ſhuffle, blend,* or *mix together.* * (Confondre) *to put out, perplex, confound,* or *puzzle.* * (mettre du deſordre) *to imbroil, to confound,* or *diſorder, to make a Confuſion.* * (ſemer la diſcorde) *to ſet at variance, to cauſe a diviſion, to ſet together by the Ears.*

Se brouiller, V. R. (s'embaraſſer, ſe troubler) *to confound* or *perplex ones ſelf, to be out.*

☞ Se brouiller avec quelqu'un, *to fall out with one.*

☞ Le tems ſe broüille, *the Weather begins to be overcaſt.*

Brouillerie, S. F. *broil, troubles, diſturbance, diſcontent* ; alſo *a falling out, a quarrel* ; alſo *ſmall Trinkets.*

Brouillard, S. M. *a foul Paper.*

☞ Brouillard de Marchand, *a Day-book.*

Brouillon, onne, A. & S. *ſhuffling.*

Humeur brouillonne *a ſhuffling Humour.*

Un brouillon, *a ſhuffling* or *pragmatical fellow.*

Brouir, V. A. *to blaſt.*

Broüiſſement, S. *Rattling.*

Brouſſailles, V. Broſſailles.

Brout, S. M. *Bronze-wood.*

☞ Aller au brout, *to go a browzing.*

☞ Brout de Noix, *the green ſhell of Wallnuts.*

Brouter, V. A. *to browze, to knap* or *nipple off the ſprigs, graſs,* &c.

Broutilles, S. F. *ſprigs,* or *bronze-wood.*

Broué, ée, *A. Ground, beaten ſmall.*

Broyement, S. M. *a Grinding, beating ſmall,* &c.

Broyer, V. A. *to grind* or *beat ſmall, to pound* or *bruiſe.*

Broyer l'encre, en Terme d'imprimeur, *to bray the Ink.*

Broyeur, S. M. * † Broyeur d'Ocre, *a Poſt-dawber.*

Broyon, S. M. *a Brayer.*

Bru, S. F. *a ſon's wife, a Daughter in Law.*

Bruant, S. M, *a Yellow-hammer,* or *a Towlring.*

Brugnoles, V. Brignoles.

Brugnon, S. M. *Brunion, a kind* of Plum.

Bruiant, *v.* Bruyant.

Bruiere, *v.* Bruyere.

Bruine, S. F. *a Rime, a ſmall drizzling Rain.*

Bruiné, ée, A. *blaſted,* as Corn, *&c.*

Bruiner, *V. Imp. to drizzle.*

Bruire, *V N. to make a Noiſe, to buſtle,* or *ruſtle, to roar.*

* Bruire, (retenir) *to make a Noiſe to ring again.*

Bruiſſement, S. M, *a Ruſtling, Noiſe, a roaring.*

Bruit, S. M. (ſon aſſez fort) *noiſe* in general.

☞ Bruit d'Armes, *ruſtling,* or *rattling of Arms.* ☞ Bruit d'Epées, *Clashing of ſwords.* ☞ Bruit des Dents, *The Chattering* or *crashing of the Teeth.* ☞ Bruit de coups de foüet, *The Jerk* or *ſnapping of a Whip.* ☞ Bruit de ſcie, ou de Lime, *The ſhrieking of a ſaw,* or *file.* ☞ Bruit des choſe qui tombent, *A bouncing,* or *bounce.* ☞ Bruit de choſes qui ſe fendent, *A cracking,* or *crack.* ☞ Le bruit qu'on fait avec les pieds en marchant, *The Ruſtling* or *ſtamping of the Feet.* ☞ Le bruit d'une porte, *The creaking* or *ſkreaking of the Door.* ☞ Bruit de ſouliers, *The creaking* or *ſkreaking of ſhoes.* Bruit que fait la mer agitée, *The roaring* or *raging of the ſea.* ☞ Bruit d'une choſe reſonnante, *ſound.* ☞ Bruit que l'on fait dans une marche, *the noiſe, buz,* or *din of people.*

* Bruit, (éclat) * *Noiſe.*

Bruit (Reputation) * *Noiſe, name, fame, repute, reputation.* * Bruit (Nouvelle) *bruit, rumour, news, report, fame, common talk.*

☞ Bruit, (murmure, ſedition) *Uproar, ſedition, Inſurrection.* * Bruit (Querelle) *Quarrel, diſpute, variance.* Avoir bruit enſemble, *To fall out, to be at variance.*

* A petit bruit, *Adv. without Noiſe* or *Oſtentation.*

Brûlant, ante, A. *burning, ſcorching;* alſo *hot, burning hot.*

* Brûlant, (de deſir, d'envie, *&c.*) *Eager, earneſt, ardent.*

Brûlé, ée, A. *burnt, burnt up, burnt down,* &c, *V.* Brûler.

Avoir le teint brûlé, *to be tan'd,* or *ſun-burnt.*

Brûlé, S. M. *burning.*

Je ſens le Brûlé, *I ſmell of ſomething burnt.*

Brûlement, S. M. *a burning,* or *Fire.*

A brûle pourpoint. *Adv. Ex.* Il l'a tiré à brûle pourpoint, *he ſhot him with the Gun cloſe to his breaſt.*

*† C'eſt un Raiſonnement à brûle pourpoint, *'Tis a home Argument, an Argument,* ad hominem.

Brûler, V. A. *to burn, to conſume by Fire.*

☞ Brûler avec de l'eau chaude, *To ſcald with hot water.* ☞ Brûler les Plants, *To blaſt the Plants.* ☞ Brûler, (Echauffer exceſſivement) *to burn, ſcorch,* or *parch.*

Brûler, V. N. ſe Brûler, V. R. *to burn, to conſume by fire, to be in fire,* or *all in a flame.*

* C'eſt un Proteſtant à brûler, *he is a ſtiff* or *rank Proteſtant, that will rather burn than turn.* * Brûler de colére, *to burn,* or *be inflam'd with anger.* * Brûler d'impatience, *to be impatient, long with great impatience.*

Brûler d'un feu lent, *to conſume away by degrees, to pine away.* * Se Brûler à la Chandelle, *to throw ones ſelf into danger.*

Brûleur, S. M. *Firer, Ex.* Brûleur de maiſons, *a firer of houſes, an Incendiary.*

Brûlot, S. M. *a Fire-ſhip;* alſo *a bit exceeding hot with ſalt* or *Pepper;* alſo *a Pyrobolus.*

Brûlure, S. F. *A burning* or *ſcalding;* alſo *the blaſt of Plants.*

Brûmal, ale, A. *winterly, that comes in the Winter.*

Brûme, S. F. *a fog at ſea.*

Brun, A. *brown, dark, dun, dusky.*

Bay-brun, *V.* Bay.

Brun, S. M. *a brown,* or *black man.*

Une brune, S. F. *a brown maid.*

☞ Sur la brune, *in the dusk of the Evening.*

Brunet, S. M. *a brown* or *black Youth.*

Brunette, S. F. *a brown Girl.*

☞ Brunette, (étoffe) *a kind of dark brown ſtuff, formerly worn by Perſons of Quality.*

Bruni, ie, A. *burniſhed, poliſhed* or *made bright.*

Brunir, V. A. (polir) *to burniſh, poliſh,* or *brighten.*

☞ (Rendre brun) *to make brown* or *dark.*

Bruniſſage, S. M. *burniſhing, poliſhing.*

Bruniſſeur, *S. M.* Bruniſſeuſe, S. F. *burniſher.*

Bruniſſoir, S. M. *a burniſhing ſtick.*

Breuſe, S. M. *Butcher's Broom.*

Bruſler, *V.* Brûler, *&c.*

Bruſque, A. *blunt, raſh, rough, hair-brain'd, over-haſty, ſudden.*

Bruſquement, *Adv. bluntly, raſhly, roughly, haſtily, ſuddenly.*

Bruſquer quelqu'un, V. A. *to be ſhort, blunt,* or *ſharp with one.*

Bruſquerie, S. F. *A blunt action, a rough way of Proceeding.*

Brut, te, A. *rough, unpolished, unhew'd.*

* Une bête brute, *a brute, a beaſt.*

Brutal, ale, A. *brutiſh, beaſtly;* alſo *brutiſh, fierce, paſſionate, rude.*

Un brutal, S. M. *a brutiſh man, a brute a man given over to brutiſh pleaſure;* alſo *a clown, a churl;* or elſe *a paſſionate, raſh, blunt, hair-brain'd, inconſiderate fool.*

Une brutale, S. F. *a brutiſh Woman, a brute;* alſo *a clown,* or elſe *a fooliſh paſſionate Woman.*

Brutalement A. *brutiſhly, beaſtly,* or *clownishly,;* alſo *paſſionately, raſhly, inconſiderately, hand over head, bluntly.*

† Brutaliſer, V. A. *to enjoy* or *take brutiſh Pleaſures.*

Brutalité, S. F. *brutality, brutiſhneſs, beaſtlineſs* or *clownishneſs, raſhneſs, inconſideration.*

Brutalitez, (parole, rudes ou facheuſes) *abuſive* or *outragious Language*

Brute, S. F. *V.* Brut.

Bruvage, *V,* Breuvage.

Bruyant, ante, A. *from* Bruis, *ruſtling, roaring, ſhuſtring, thundering, that makes a loud* or *obſtreperous noiſe.*

Bruyére S. F. *ſweet broom* or *heath.*

Une Campagne couverte de Bruyére, *a heath*

Bûderi, *a ſort of Muſcadel Pear.*

Bû, *V.* Beu.

Bube, S. F. *a bliſter,* or *Pimple.*

Buberon, S. M. *A ſucking bottle*

☞ Buberon de Vinaigrier, *the Pump* or *Lip of a Cruet.*

Bubon, S. M. *a botch a peſtilential ſore*

Bucentaure, S. M. *Bucentaur,* a great, ſhip uſed by the Venetians in the ceremony of marrying the ſea.

Buche, S F. *billet, log.*

*† Il ne ſe remeüe non plus qu'une buche, *he moves no more than a Poſt* * Buche (homme ſtupide) *a ſot, a block-head, a dull pated fellow.*

Bucher, S. M. *a wood-pile,* alſo *a funeral pile,* or elſe *a wood-houſe.*

Boucheron, S. M. *wood-cleaver,* or *ſeller of Wood.*

Buchette, S. F. *ſtick.*

Bucolique, S. F. *bucolick,* a Paſtoral Poem.

Bucolique, A. *bucolick, paſtoral, rural.*

Buffet, *S. M. a Cup-board,* or *a ſide-board Table;* alſo *a ſet of Plate for Table uſe.*

Buffetin, *S. M. a little buff-coat.*

Buffle, *S. M. buffle,* or *wild Ox;* alſo *buff-skin.*

☞ Buffle, (juſtaucorps de Buffle) *a buff coat.*

*† Un gros buffle, *ou* grand Sot, *a great Fool, Nickampoop,* or *blockhead.*

Bugler, *v.* Beugler.

Bugloſe, *S. F. bugloſs.*

Buire *ou* Bye, *S. F. a Flagon,* or *great Pot.*

Buis, *v.* Bouis

Buiſſon, *S. M. A bush;* alſo *a Tree that grows with a bush head, a bushy dwarf-tree,* or elſe, *a bush, thicket,* or *Covert.*

☞ Buiſſon

☞ Buiſſon, (petit bois) *a Thicket* or *Grove.*

Buiſſonnier, iére, A. * † Faire l'Ecole buiſſonniere, *to play the Truant, to ſeek Bird-Neſts when they ſhould be at ſchool.*

Bulbe, S. F. *a ſcallion,* or *bulbous root.*

Bulbeux, euſe, A. *bulbous.*

Bulle, S. F. *a bull,* or *Letter* from the Pope.

Bullé, ée, A. *in due Form Authentick.*

Bulletin, S. M. *a Billit* or *Ticket*; alſo *a certificate of health.*

Burat, S. M. *a courſe kind of Woollen ſtuff.*

Bure, S. F. *a courſe cloth of a darkiſh colour.*

‡ Bureau, (Etoffe) *V.* Bure.

Bureau, S. M. *an Office,* the place appointed for the Execution of an office, *a Table within the Court where Cauſes are judged.*

* Bureau, (Juriſdiction) *Court, Juriſdiction.* * Bureau, (audience dans une Cour) *the hearing of Cauſes in the Court.*

* Bureau, (les Juges d'une Cour) *the Judges of a Court*; alſo *a Committee* or *part* of the Judges of a Parliament of *France.*

☞ Bureau (pour vendre de certaines marchandiſes) *an Office,* or *Place appointed for the ſale of certain Commodities.*

☞ Bureau, (de Table à pluſieurs tiroirs) *a cheſt of drawers, a ſcrutore.*

* Prendre l'air du Bureau, *to pry into a thing, to ſift,* or *pump it out, to feel People's Pulſe.* * *Paris* eſt le grand grand Bureau des Merveilles, Paris *is the Place for Wonders.*

Burette, S. F. *a Cryſtal Bottle, wherein is the Wine and Water uſed in the Maſs*; alſo *a little Cruet for Oil.*

Burin, S. M. *Burin* or *Graver, a Graving Tool.*

Buriné, ée, A. *Ingraven.*

Buriner. V. A. *to Ingrave.*

Burleſque, A. *burleſque,* or *burlesk, merry, jocoſe, comical, mock.*

Poëſie Burleſque, *burlesk,* or *mock-Poetry.*

Burleſque, S. M. *burlesk* or *merry way of writing.*

Burleſquement, A. *Comically, in a Jocoſe way,* or *manner.*

Burſal, ale, A. (pecuniaire) *Pecuniary.*

Buſard, S. M. Buſe, S. F. *a buzzard.*

Buſc, *V.* Buſque.

* † Buſe, (un Sot) *Ninny, ſot* or *ſimpleton, an Ignoramus.* * † Faire d'une Buſe un Epervier, *to make of a dunce an able man.*

Buſque, S. M. *busk for a woman.*

☞ Buſque de Pourpoint, *Whale-bone in a Doublet.*

Buſquer, V. A, Buſquer fortune, *to ſeek ones Fortune.*

Buſquiere, S.F. *the Place where Women wear the busk.*

Buſte, S. M. *buſt, a figure* or *a ſtatue drawn but half way.*

But, S. M. (marque à quoi l'on viſe) *a but, a mark* to ſhoot at.

* But, (fin) *Aim, ſcope, end* or *deſign.*

* Frapper au but, toucher au but, * *to hit the Nail on the Head.*

* But à but, *even Hands, without any odds.* * Etre but à but, (*ou* à deux de tout) *to be even.*

* De but en blanc, *Point-blank, directly.*

* De but en blanc (ſans biaiſer) *Roundly, plainly, openly, without any preamble.* * (Bruſquement) *bluntly.*

Bute, S. F. (petit tetre) *A but, a bank,* or *a ſmall riſing Ground.* ☞ (Exercice où l'on tire à un but) *Butts, a ſhooting for Prizes.*

* Etre en bute à de nouveaux Dangers, *To be expos'd to new Dangers.*

☞ Bute (Terme de Blaſon, fer de Marechal) *A Farrier's Buttreſs.*

Buter, V. N. (Toucher le but) *To hit the mark.*

* Buter (Viſer) à, *To claim at ſomething.*

* Se buter, V.R. *To claſh, to be oppoſite.*

Butiere. S.F. *A kind of Gun to ſhoot for Prizes.*

Butin, S. M. *Booty, ſpoil, plunder, prize.*

Butiner, V. A. *To get a booty, to pillage, rob* or *plunder.*

Butor, S. M. *A Bittern,* or *Hernſhaw.*

* † Un Butor, (une Perſonne ſtupide) *A Lob,* or *Lobcock, a dull Fellow, a great Booby.*

Butte, &c. *V.* Bute.

Buveau, S. M. *A Bevel.*

Buvetier, S. M. *The maſter of a* Buvette. *v.* Buvette.

Buvette, S. M. (petit lieu où l'on boit) *A Tavern*, or *Alehouſe*; alſo *a ſort of Tavern,* or *victualling Houſe in the Palace at* Paris.

☞ Buvette, (action de boire) *A drinking-bout.*

Buveur, &c. V. Beuveur, &c.

Buvoter, &c. *V.* Beuvoter.

Buye, *V.* Buire.

Buze, *V.* Buſe.

C.

CA, *Interj. Come on.*

☞ ça, *Adv.* (icy) *Hither, here.*

ça & là, *this way and that way, up and down.*

☞ Qui ça qui là, *ſome one way, ſome another.*

☞ Depuis deux ans en ça, *This time two years, two years ago,* or *ſince.*

Cabacet, *v.* Cabaſſet.

Cabale, S. F. (Tradition parmi les Juifs) *Cabala.* * (Pratique ſecrete) *Cabal, party, combination.* (ſocieté d'amis) *Club, Company, ſociety.*

Cabalé, ée. A. *Got by cabal.*

Cabaler, V. N. *To cabal, to contrive,* or *combine, to conſpire, together.*

* Son merite cabale pour lui, *his merit does his work.*

Cabaleur, S. M. *a cabaler, a cabal-man.*

Cablifter, S. M. *a caballiſt.*

Cabaliſtique, A. *Caballiſtick.*

Caban, S. M. *a ſort of Cloak.*

Cabane, S. F. *a Cottage, a thatch'd Houſe,* or *Cabin in a ſhip,* alſo *a Tilt-boat.*

Cabaret, *S. M.* (où on vend du vin) *a Tavern.*

Cabaret à biére, *an Ale-house.* Cabaret à Cidre, *a Cyder-house.*

☞ Cabaret (petite Table pour prendre du Thé, du Caffé) *A tea-table.*

☞ Cabaret, (Plante) *Asara-cca.*

Cabaretier, *S. M. a Tavern-man, an Ale-house-keeper.*

Cabaritiére, *S. F. a Tavern-woman,* or *an Ale-house-Woman.*

Cabas, *S. M. Frail,* for Raisins or Figs.

† Cabaſſet, *S. M. a ſlight kind of Helmet,* now out of Dare.

Cabeſtan, *S. M. the capſtane* of a ſhip.

Cabilleau, *S. M. Chevin* or *freſh Cod.* A ſort of Fiſh.

Cabinet, *S. M. a cloſet.*

* Cabinet, (les ſecrets de la Cour) *Cabinet,* or *Cabinet-council.*

Etre du Cabinet, *to be of the Cabinet-council.*

☞ Cabinet, (Buffet à pluſieurs tirois) *a Cabinet a Cheſt of Drawers.* ☞ Cabinet (dans un jardin) *an arbour,* or *a ſummer-houſe.*

Un homme de Cabinet, *a ſtudious* or *bookiſh-man.*

☞ Cabinet, la (garderobbe) *Cloſet, Houſe of Office.*

Cable, *S. M. a Cable*; alſo *the meaſure of* 120 *fathoms.*

Caboche, *S. F. a ſmall Nail with a Head.*

☞ Coboches, (vieux clous) *Old nails not fit for uſe.*

* Caboche (tête) *Pate, Noddle, or Head.*

Cabochon. *S. M. a precious ſtone* ready poliſhed, but not cut.

Caboter, *V. N. to cruiſe,* or *to go cruiſing about from cape, to cape,* or *from harbour to harbour.*

Cabrer, *V. N. ou* ſe Cabrer, *V. R. to prance, to ſtand,* or *to riſe upon the two hind feet* as a horſe does.

Faire Cabrer un Cheval, *to rear up a Horſe.*

* Se Cabrer (de depit *ou* de colére) *to ſtart, to fall into a paſſion, to be tranſported with anger*; *not to take heed, to be refractory.*

Cabrer quelqu'un, *V. A. to provoke one.*

Cabri, Cabril, *ou* Cabrit, *S. M. a young Kid.*

Cabroile, S. F. (*ou* Caproile) *a capriol* or *caper.*

☞ Cabriole, *ou* Capriole de Cheval, *a capriol, a goat-leap of a horſe*

Cabrioler *V. N. to caper, to cut capers,*

Cabrit, *v.* Cabri.

Cabron, S. M. *Kid,* or *Kid-ſkin.*

Cabus, A. *headed, as* Choux cabus, *headed cabbage, cabbage head.*

Caca, *Ad-ha,* or *ſhitting, Ex.* faire, caca, *go to ah-ha, to ſhite,*

† Cacade, *ou* Cagade, S. F. *a ſad balk,* or *baulk, a baffle, Ex.* Faire un Cacade, *to have a ſad balk, to come off with a baffle.*

Cacao, *S. M. a cacoa-nut.*

Cache, S. F. *a lurking hole, a cloſe* or *ſecret place, a hidden corner.*

Caché, ée, A. *hid,* or *hidden, lurking, lying hid,* or *conceal'd, latent, kept cloſe.*

Caché, (ſecret) *Private, ſecret.*

Se tenir caché, *to lye hid, to lurk,* or *skulk.*

Cacher, V. A. *to hide, to conceal,* or *cover.*

* Cacher, (celer diſſimuler) *to hide* or *conceal, to keep cloſe, private,* or *ſecret, to diſſemble,* or *cover.*

Se cacher, V. R. *to conceal,* or *hide ones ſelf, to lurk,* or *skulk, to abſcond,* or *abſcond ones ſelf.*

☞ Il ne s'en cache point, *he does it openly,* or *barefaced, and not in hugger-mugger.*

Cachet, S M. *a ſeal.*

☞ La Cachet du Roy, *the King's Signet.*

Cacheté, ée, A. *ſeal'd, ſeal'd up.*

Cacheter, V. A. *to ſeal, to ſeal up.*

‡ Cachette, S. F. *a lurking hole, a ſecret* or *hiding Place,*

En cachette, *Adv. in ſecret, ſecretly, under-hand, in a hugger-mugger.*

Cachot, S. M. *a dungeon.*

Cachou, S. M. *Cachoo,* an Indian eatable Perfume.

Cachochime, A. *ill-complexioned, full of ill humours.*

* † Eſprit Cachochime, *an ill-humour'd, croſs peevish man.*

Cachophonie, S. F. *Cacophony,* a rugged ſound in Words.

Cacozele, *S. M. an ill affection.*

Cadavre, *S. M. corpſe, carcaſs,* or *dead body.*

Cadeau, *S. M.* (Trait de plume) *a Flouriſh* about a Writing Copy. * (choſe ſpecieuſe & inutile) *a Flouriſh,* a ſpecious but inſignificant thing. ☞ (fête que l'on donne aux Dames) *a Feaſt, a Banquet,* or *great Treat.*

Cadenacé, ée, A. *Padlocked.*

Cadenacer, *ou* Cadenaſſer, *V. A. to Padlock.*

Cadenas, *ou* Cadenat, S. M. *a Padlock.*

Cadence, S. F. *cadence,* or *time,* the meaſure of ſound, *cadence,* or *fall of a Period, cadence,* or *number of a verſe.*

Cadencé, ée, A. *cadenced, numerous.*

† Cadene, S. F. *a chain for Gally ſlaves.*

* † Etre à la Cadene, *to be tied dy the Leg like a Gally ſlave.*

Cadenette, S. F. *Whisker.*

Cadet, S. M. *a younger Brother,* or *the youngeſt Brother.*

☞ Cadet aux Gards, *a cadet* or *young Gentleman in the Regiment of Guards.*

* Un jeune Cadet, (un Novice) *a Novice.* * † Un Cadet de haut appetit, *a ſharp ſet young Fellow.*

* Cadet, (qui eſt plus jeune qu'un autre) *Junior.*

Cadette, S. F. *a younger ſiſter*; alſo *the youngeſt ſiſter of all.*

Cadis, S. M. *a kind of Jerge.*

Cadmie, *V.* Cadmine.

Cadole, S. M. *a Latch of a Door.*

Cadran, S. M. *a dial,* or *ſun-dial.*

Cadre, S. M. *frame,* for a Picture, *&c.*

Cadrer, V. A. *to quadrate* or *ſquare, to agree* or *anſwer, to hang together.*

Caduc, caduque, *A.* (vieux, caſſé) *caduke, decaying,* or *decay'd, crazy.*

* Fragile, *frail, brittle, periſhable.*

☞ Legs Caduc, ſucceſſion caduque, *an Eſcheat.* ☞ Le Mal caduc, *the falling ſickneſs.*

Caducée, S. M. *Caduceum, Mercury's wand,* alſo *the Tipſtaf* of the King at Arms and Heralds.

Caducite, S F. *weakneſs, crazineſs,* alſo *the decay* or *falling to ruin of a Houſe.*

Cafard, arde, A. & S. *an hypocrite,* or *bigot, a puritan.*

Caffé

Caffé, S. M. *Coffee.*
Feves de Caffé, *Coffee-berries.*
Maiſon de Caffé, *Coffee-houſe.*
Caffetiére, S. F. *a Coffee-pot.*
Cagade, *V.* Cacade.
Cage, *S. F.* (d'Oiſeaux) *Cage, Bird-cage.* * (Priſon) * *a Cage, a Jail,* * † *a ſtone-doublet.*
Cageole, *V.* Cajoler, *&c.*
† Cagne, S.F. *a bitch, a whore, a ſtrumpet.*
† Cagnard, arde, A. *lazy, ſlothful, idle.*
† Cagnardiſe, S. F. *lazineſs, ſlothfulneſs, idleneſs.*
Cagneux, euſe, A. *bow-legg'd.*
Cagou, S.M. *† an Owl.*
Cagot, te, A. & S. *bigot, hypocrite.*
Cagoterie, S. F. *bigotry, hypocriſy.*
Cahier, *V.* Cayer.
† Cahin-caha, Adv. *againſt the Grain, untowardly, with much ado.*
Cahot, S. M. *a Jolt,* or *Joult.*
Cahotage, S.F. *jolting* or *joulting.*
Cahoter, V. N. & A. *to jolt,* or *joult.*
† Caheutte, S. F. *a Cottage, Hut,* or *Lodge.*
Caie, S. M. *a Galley-boat.*
Caiche, *V.* Quaiche.
Caille, S. F. *a Quail.*
Caillié, ée, A. *curdled, turn'd into curds.*
☞ Sang Caillé, *blood coagulated, clotted blood.*
Caillé, S. M. *Curds of milk.*
Cailler, V. N. ſe Cailler, V. R. *to curd, curdle* or *turn into curds,* as milk does, *to coagulate,* or *turn into clods* as blood does.
Caillereau, S.M. *a young quail.*
Caillette, S. F. *the outward skin of a Ram's, a Kid's,* &c. *Cod.*
Caillebotte, S. F. *curds of milk.*
Caillo-Roſat, S. M. *a Roſe water Pear.*
Caillot, S. M. *a little clod of Blood.*
Caillou, S. M. *a flint,* or *a flint-ſtone.*
Cailloutage, S. M. *flints.*
† Caimand, ande, S. *a beggar, a lazy beggar, a mumper, a way-goer.*
† Caimander, V. N. *to beg,* or *mump.*
Cajolé, ée, A. *cajol'd, coaxed, courted,* or *fawn'd upon.*
Cajoler, V. A. *to cajole, flatter, coax, court,* or *fawn upon, to wheedle.*
Cajolerie, S. F. *a cajoling, coaxing, courting,* or *fawning upon,* or *flattery, praiſe.*
Cajoleur, S. M. Cajoleuſe, S. F. *a cajoler, coaxer.*
Caique, *V.* Caie.
Caiſſe, S F. *a box, a cheſt, a trunk, a cash.*
* Caiſſe, (argent) *Cash* or *ready money.*
☞ Caiſſe, (*ou* Tambour) *drum.*
Caiſſier, S. M. *a cash-keeper,* or *cashier.*
Caiſſon, S. M. *a cover'd Waggon,* or *Carriage.*
Cal, *V.* Calus.
Calament, S. M. *Calamint,* an Herb.
Calamine, S. F. *Calamin,* or *Cadmia, braſs-Oar.*
Calamité, S F. *calamity, miſery, adverſity, trouble, misfortune, diſtreſs.*
Calamiteux, euſe, A. *calamitous, miſerable, wretched, hard.*
Calandre, *&c. V.* Calendre, *&c.*
Calangue, *V.* Galangue.
Calcedoine, S. F. *Chalcedony,* a ſort of Agat-ſtone.
Calcination, S. F. *calcination, calcining.*
Calciné, ée, A. *calcining, calcinated.*
Calcine, V. A. *to calcine,* or *calcinate,* to burn to a Cinder.
Se calciner, V. R. *to calcine,* or *to be calcin'd.*
Calçon, *V.* Caleçon.
Calcul, S. M. (Compte) *calculation, computation, reckoning, account.* † Calcul, (Maladie de la Pierre) *the ſtone in the reins,* or *in the bladder.*
Calculateur, S. M. *calculator, accountant.*
Calculé, ée, A. *calculated, computed, counted, told, caſt up.*
Calculer, V. A. *to calculate, compute, count, reckon, tell,* or *caſt up.*
Cale, *S. M.* (Coin de Bois) *a wedge* or *Piece of Wood.*
Cale, *S. F.* (Coiffe de Femme de baſſe condition) *a ſort of woollen cap;* alſo *a Woman that wears ſuch a cap, an ordinary Woman.*
☞ Cale, (ſorte de ſupplice) *ducking.*
☞ Cale, *ou* Fond de Cale, (d'un Navire) *the hold* of a ſhip.
Cale, (Abri, *ou* rade) *a Lee-ſhore, a ſafe Road.*
Calebace, *ou* Calebaſſe, S. F. *a great Gourd;* alſo *a Gourd-bottle.*
* † Tromper la Calebaſſe, *to cheat, to gull.*
Calebotin, S M. *the crown of an old hat, ſuch, as ſome ſhoe-makers put their Thread and Awl in.*
Caleche, *S. F. a Calash,* or *Chariot.*
Caleçon, *S. M. Drawers, a pair of Drawers.*
Calemar, *S. M.* (Poiſſon) *calamary,* a ſort of Fiſh. ☞ (Etuy où on met les plumes) *the Pen-caſe* of an Inkhorn.
Calendes *S. M. Calends,* the firſt day of the month amongſt the ancient Romans.
* † Aux Calendes Grecques, *When three Sundays come together, at latter Lammas, never.*
☞ Calends, (aſſemblée de Curez de Campagne) *a Convocation of Country Parſons.*
Calendre, *S. F. a Weevil, a Calender.*
☞ Calendre, (pour preſſer les Draps,) *Calender,* an Engine to calender Cloth.
☞ Calendre, (Eſpéce d'Aloüette, *Calender,* a ſort of Lark.
Calendré, ée, A. *calendred.*
Calendrier, V. A. *to calender Cloth.*
Calendrier, *S. M. a Calendar,* or *Almanack.*
Caler V. A. (Baiſſet) les Voiles, *to ſtrike ſail.*
* † Il faut caler la Voile, *you muſt ſubmit, yeild,* or *buckle to.*
Calevile, *S. F. a ſort of ſweet red Apple.*
Calfas, *S. M.* (Radoub d'un Vaiſſeau) *the caulking* of a ſhip.
Calfas, *ou* Calfat, *S. M. a caulker.*
Calfaté, ée, A. *caulked.*
Calfater, V. A. *to caulk* (a ſhip.)
Cafateur,, S. M. *a caulker.*
Calfatin, *S. M. the caulker's boy.*
Calfeurrer, *V.* Calfater.
Calibre, *S. M. the bore* of a Gun; or *the ſize* of a Bullet.
* Calibre, (qualité, état, *&c.* d'un perſonne) *ſort, kind, ſtamp, merit, rate, worth, parts,* of a Perſon.
☞ Calibre, (Volume, Groſſeur) *ſize, bigneſs, bulk.*
Calibrer, V. A. *to diſpart* a piece of Ordnance, *&c.*
Calice, *S. M. Chalice,* or *Communion-Cup.*

☞ Calice de Roſe, *the calix, or cup of a Roſe.*

* † Avaler *ou* Boire le Calice, * † *to ſwallow a Gudgeon.*

Califourchons, à Califourchons. *Adv. A-ſtraddle.* Aller à Cheval à Califourchons, *to ride a-ſtraddle.*

Calingue, *v.* Carlingue.

Calleville, S. F, *a ſort of Pippin.*

Calleux. euſe, A. *callous, hard, brawny.*

Callosité, S. F. *callosity, hardneſs, or thickneſs of ones skin.*

Calme, A. *calm, ſtill, quiet.*

Calme, S. M. *a Calm at ſea,* alſo *calmneſs, tranquillity, quietneſs, ſtillneſs.*

Calmé, ée, A. *calmed, appeaſed, pacified, &c. V. the Verb.*

Calmer, V. A. *to calm, appeaſe, quiet, pacify* or *ſtill.*

Calomniateur, S. M. *Calumniator, ſlanderer, falſe accuſer.*

Calomnie, S. F. *Calumny, ſlander, falſe imputation, malicious aſperſion.*

Calomnié, ée, A. *calumniated, accuſed falſly, ſlandered, aſperſed.*

Calomnier, V. A. *to calumniate, ſlander, aſperſe* or *detract, to accuſe falſly.*

Calomnieuſement, *Adv. falſly, ſlanderouſly, by falſe Accuſation.*

Calomnieux, euſe, A. *calumnious, falſe, ſlanderous.*

Caloniere, S. F, *a Pot-gun.*

Calote, S. F. *a Chalot,* or *Leather-cap.*

Calotier, S. M. *a maker* or *ſeller of Calots,* or *Leather-caps.*

Calviniſte, S. M. (*ou* Huguenot) *a Calviniſt,* or *Huguenot.*

† Calvitie, *V.* Chauveté.

Calus, S. M. *a hard skin, a skin hardned with much labour.*

Calus, (endurciſſement) *hardneſs, callosity.*

Camaieu, *v.* Camayeu.

Camail, S. M. *Camail,* a Biſhop's purple ornament.

Camarade, S. M. *Camarade,* or *comrade, companion, fellow, friend.*

Camard, S. M. Camarde. S. F *a flat noſed man* or *woman.*

Camayeu, S. M. *Brooch,* a Picture painted all with one colour; alſo *any precious ſtone with Figures in it.*

Cambiſte, S. M. *a Cambſer,* a ſort of Banker.

Camboüis, S. M. *Gome, the black and oily Greaſe* of a wrought Cart-wheel, Printing-preſs, &c.

Cambrée, ée, A. *vaulted, arched, camerated,* or *that lies cambering.*

☞ Cambré, (dejetté) *warped.*

☞ Cambré, (Concave) *hollow.*

Cambrer, V. A. *to vault,* or *arch, to crook* or *bend.*

Se Cambrer, V.R. (ſe dejetter) *to warp.*

Cambrure, *S. F. bending,* or *hollowneſs.*

Cameleon, S. F. *Camelion.*

Camelot, *S. M. Camlet.*

Camerier, *S. M. the Chamberlain* of a Pope or Cardinal.

Camerlinguat, *S. M. the Pope's great Chrmberlain's place* or *office.*

Camerlingue, *S. M. the Pope's great Chamberlain.*

Camion, *S. M. a kind of little cart drawn by two men; a ſort of Pin.*

* † Camion, (Griffe de chat) *a Cat's claw.*

Camiſade, S. F. *camiſado, an aſſault* or *ſurprize by Night.*

Camiſole, *S. F. a Waſtcoat,* properly *an under-Waſtcoat.*

Camomille, *S. F. Camomil.*

Camouflet, *S. M. a ſmoaky Paper held under the Noſe of one that ſleeps.*

Camp, *S. M. a Camp,* a place where an army incamps.

Camp volant, *a flying Camp.*

Un Meſtre de Camp, *a Colonel of Horſe.* Marêchal de camp, *a Camp-marſhal, a Major-General.* Lever le camp, *to decamp, to break up.*

☞ Camp, (où combatoient les anciens Chevaliers) *Camp* or *Liſts,* the place where Campfights were anciently fought.

Campagnard, *S. M.* Campagnarde, *S. F. a Country-man, a Country-woman.*

Campagnard, de, A. *of the Country, ruſtick.*

Nobleſſe Campagnardé, *country Gentry.*

Campagne, *S. F. the Country, a Plain* or *Champian, an open country, Fields.*

Se mettre en campagne, tenir la campagne, *to take the Field, to keep the Field.* Piece de campagne, *a Field-piece.* ☞ campagne, (le Tems qu'une Armée eſt en campagne) *a Campagne, a Field-expedition,* or *ſummer-war.* Commencer *ou* ouvrir la campagne, *to begin the campagne, to open the field.*

Campane, S. F *a Tuff.*

Campanette, S. F. *the blue-bell Flower,* or *Canterbury-bells.*

Campé, ée, A. *incamped.*

Campement, S. M. *an Incamping,* or *Incampment.*

Camper, V. N. Se camper, V.R. *to incamp, to pitch a Camp.*

* † Se camper, (ſe placer) *to place ones ſelf, to ſettle.* * † *to pitch ones Camp.*

Camper, V. A. *To incamp.*

Camphre, S. M. *Camphire,* a Gum.

Campos, S. M. *a Play-day.*

Camus, uſe, A. *Flat noſed.*

* † Il eſt bien camus, le voilà bien camus, *he has had a ſad balk,* * † *his Noſe is wiped purely.*

Canaille, S. F. *the mob,* or *rabble, raſcally people.*

Canal, S. M. *Canal,* or *Kennel.*

☞ Canal, (de fleuve) *the channel of a River.* ☞ Canal, (Lieu de mer, où elle ſe reſſerre) *Channel,* or *Streights* of the ſea, *narrow ſea.* ☞ Canal, (tuyau de Plomb) *a Gutter.* ☞ Canal, (Conduit d'eau) *Pipe,* or *Water-conduit.* ☞ Le Canal de la Verge, *the Paſſage of the Urine.* ☞ Canal, (de la Baguette d'un Fuſil) *Gutter.* ☞ Le Canal de l'Epine du dos, *the Concavity* or *hole of the Back-bone.*

☞ Faire Canal, (en Termes de Galére) *to put off to ſea, to keep the ſea.*

* Canal, (Voye, moyen) *way, means.*

Canapé, S. M. *a ſort of couch,* or *Canopy-bed.*

Canapſa, S. M. *a Knapſack.*

Canard, S. M. *a duck,* or *a drake, a male duck, a mallard;* alſo *a Water-dog.*

* † donner des Canards à quelqu'un, *to put upon one.*

Canardé, ée, A. *pelted.*

Canarder, V. A. *to pelt,* or *ſhoot one.*

Canardiére, S. F. *a decoy,* to catch ducks.

Canaries, S. F. *the Canaries,* a dance.

Cancan, *V.* Quanquan.

Canceller, V. A. *to cancel a Writing, to raze, deface* or *croſs it.*

Cancer, S. M. (Tumeur maligne) *Cancer,* an Ulcer. ☞ (ſigne du Zodiaque) *Cancer,* one of the celeſtial Signs.

Cancre, S. M. (Ecreviſſe de mer,) *a Crab-fiſh.*

☞ Cancre, *v.* Cancer, *Signe du Zodiaque.*

* † Un pauvre cancre, *a pitiful, wretched fellow, a silly wretch.*

Candeur, S. F. *candour, frankneſs, openneſs, ſincerity, integrity, plain-dealing.*

Candi, ie, A. (*from* Candir) *candy*, or *candy'd.*

Du ſucre candi, *ſugar-candy.*

† Candidat, S. M. *a Candidate.*

Candide, A. *candid, ſincere, frank, free, open, upright, plain-dealing.*

Candidement, *Adv.*) *candidly, ſincerely, frankly, uprightly*, &c.

Se Candir, V. R. *To candy, to cruſt*, as ſugar-candy.

Cane. *v*, Canne.

Canelé, ée, A. *chanelled, chambered.*

Caneler, *ou* Canneler, V. A. *to channel* or *chamfer.*

Cannellat, S. M. *ſugar-cinnamon*, a ſort of ſugar-plum.

Canelle, S. F. (drogue Aromatique) *Cinnamon*, a ſort of drug.

☞ Canelle, (Fontaine qu'on met à un muid) *a Tap.*

Canellé, ée, A. *of a Cinnamon Colour.*

Canelure, S. F. *Gutter-work, chamfering, channelling.*

Canetille, S. F. *Purl*, Gold or ſilver Purl.

Canette, *v.* Cannette.

Canevas, S. M. (groſſe toile) *Canvas.*

* Canevas, (projet de quelque Ouvrage d'Eſprit) *the rough Draught.*

Cangrene S. F. (*ou* Gangrene) *Gangrene.*

Cangrené, ée, A. *Gangrened.*

Se Cangrener, *ou* ſe gangrener, V. R. *To Gangrene, to be Gangrened.*

Caniculaire, A. *Ex.* les jours caniculaires, *the Canicular*, or *the Dog-days.*

Canicule, S. F. *the Dog-ſtar*, a Celeſtial Conſtellation, or *the Canicular*, or *Dog-days.*

Canif, S. M *a Penknife*

Canin, Canine, A. *Canine, Ex.* Faim canine, *a canine Appetite, the greedy worm.*

☞ Les dents canines *ou* Oeilleres, *the Eye-teeth*, or *Fangers.*

Canne, S. F. (la femelle du Canard) *a Duck.* ☞ Canne, (Roſeau) *a Cane* or *Reed.* ☞ (Baton fait de Canne) *a Cane* or *ſtick.*

☞ Canne (Eſpéce de meſure) *a meaſure in* Languedoc *and* Provence, containing about an Ell and two thirds.

☞ Donner des coups de canne à quelqu'un, *to cane one.* ☞ Le jeu des cannes, *the Cane-play*, a kind of Turnament.

Cannelle, Canneller, *&c. v.* Canele, Caneler, *&c.*

Cannette, S. F *a young duck*

Cannule, *v.* Canule.

Canon, S. M. *a Cannon*, or *great Gun, a Piece of Ordnance*; *the Barrel* of a Gun. ☞ (*ou* tuyau de ſeringue d'Apothecaire) *the Pipe*, or *Gliſter-pipe.*

☞ Canons (ornement qu'on portoit autrefois au deſſous du Genou) *Cannions.*

☞ Poudre à Canon, *Gun-Powder.* Un coup de Canon, *a Cannon ſhot*, or *Cannon-bullet*, a la portée du Canon, *within Cannon-ſhot.*

☞ Canon, (groſſe Lettre avec laquelle on imprime) *Cannon.* Petit ou gros Canon, *lean* or *fat Canon.*

☞ Canon d'une plume à écrire, *the Quill*, or *Pipe of a Quill.*

☞ Canon, (goutiére de plomb) *a Lead-Gutter.* ☞ Canon de mors de Bride, *The Canon of a Bit.*

☞ Canon, (Conſtitution Eccleſiaſtique) *a Canon* or *Church-Law.* Le droit Canon, *the Canon-Law.* ☞ Le Canon des Ecritures, *The Canonical Books of Scripture.*

Canonade, Canoner, V. Canonnade, Canonner.

Canonial, ale, A. *Canonical.*

Canonicat, S M *Canon-ſhip.*

Canonier, *v.* Cannonier.

Canonique, A. *Canonical.*

Canoniquement, *Adv. Canonically.*

Canoniſte, S. M. *a Canoniſt.*

Canonization, S. F. *Canonization*, or *ſainting.*

Canonizé, A. *Canonized, ſainted.*

Canoniſer, V. A. *To cannonize, to ſaint.*

Canonnade, S. F. *Cannonade, Cannon ſhot, Gun.*

Canonner, V. A. *to cannonade, to batter with Cannon.*

Canonnier, S. M. *a Gunner*, or *Cannoneer.*

Canonniére, S. F. *a Caſe-mate*, or *Loop-hole.*

☞ Canonniére, *V.* Caloniére.

☞ Canonniére, (pour évacuer les Eaux) *a draining hole.*

Canot, S. M. *a Canow, a ſhip-boat.*

Cantal, S. M. *a ſort of Cheeſe.*

Cantharide, S. F. *Cantharides*, *a* Spaniſh *Fly.*

Cantine, S. F. *a Caſe for bottles.*

Cantique, S. F. *a Canticle, a ſong, a ſpiritual ſong.*

Canton, S. M. *a Canton*, or *Province, diſtrict*, or *part* of a Country.

☞ Canton, (coin d'une Ville) *corner, end*, or *part* of a Town.

Se cantonner, V. R. *To canton, to fortify ones ſelf in a Place.*

Cantonniere, S. F. *a Cantoon.*

Canule, S. F. *a Pipe* for a ſore.

Cap, S. M. (Promontoire) *a Cape, Promontory*, or *Point.* ☞ (la Pointe ou l'Avant du Navire) *the Head*, or *Beak head* of a ſhip.

☞ Cap de mouton, (en Termes de mer) *Rams-block.*

☞ De Pié en Cap, *Cap-a-pe, from top to toe.*

Capable, A. (propre) *capable, able, apt, fit.* ☞ (habile) *able, learned, skilful.*

☞ Capable de tenir, *ou* de contenir, *capable, capacious, that may hold, contain*, or *receive.*

† Faire le capable, *to take upon ones ſelf, to ſet up for a Man of skill.*

☞ Un homme capable de tout, *a daring, reſolute*, or *bold man, one that will do any thing.*

Capablement, *Adv. learnedly, skilfully.*

* Capacité, S. F. (Halibité) *capacity, ability, skill, skilfulneſs, ſufficiency, reach of Wit.* ☞ (étenduë d'une choſe) *capaciouſneſs*, or *capacity, ſpatiouſneſs, extent, bigneſs, ſize.*

☞ Avoir une profonde capacité, *to be deeply Learned.* ☞ Selon la capacité de mon Eſprit, *according to my Apprehenſion.*

Caparaçon, *ou* Caparaſſon, S. M. *Capariſon.*

Caparraſſonné, ée, A. *capariſoned.*

Caparaſſonner, V. A. *to capariſon.*

Cape, S. F. *a* Spaniſh *Cape, a Riding-hood.*

* † Rire ſous cape, *to laugh in*

in ones sleve. N'avoir que l'Epée & la Cape, *to have nothing but ones sword to trust to, to have little or nothing.*

Capalet, S. M. *a kind of Horse Disease.*

Capeline, S. F. *a Woman's Cap set out with Feathers, a Woman's Hat* to keep off the sun.

Capendu *ou* Courtpendu, S. M. *the short start,* or *the short shank Apple.*

Caphé, *&c. V.* Caffé, *&c.*

Capillaire, *S. M. Maiden-hair, Venus-hair, Ladies-hair.*

Capillaire, A *Of maiden-hair.*

☞ Fracture capillaire, *a Fracture, no bigger than a hair.*

Capilotade, S. F. *a Capilotade.*

*† Mettre quelqu'un en capilotade, *to abuse one, to maul him.*

Capitaine, S. M. *a Captain.*

* Lors qu'il est question de fuir, il est toûjours le Capitaine, *in time of flight, he is always foremost.*

Capitainerie, *S. F. the Government of a Castle.*

Capitainesse, V. Capitane.

Capital, ale, A. (grand) *capital* or *great.* ☞ (*ou* principal) *capital, chief, main, principal.*

☞ Crime capital, *a capital Crime, a Crime worthy of Death.*

☞ Ennemi capital, *a professed* or *mortal Enemy.*

Capital, S. M. *Ex.* Le capital de l'affaire, *the main point of the Business.* ☞ Il fait un grand capital de l'amitié d'un tel, *he depends much upon such a man's friendship.* ☞ Le capital & l'interêt d'une somme, *the Principal and Interest of a Sum.*

☞ Capital, (*ou* fonds) *stock.*

Capitale, S F. (ville capitale) *chief,* or *capital city.*

☞ Capitalles, (*ou* majuscules) *capitals, capital Letters.*

Capitalement, *Adv. capitally, to death.*

Capitan, S. M. *a Braggadochio, a swaggerer, a Huff, a Hector.*

Capitane, *ou* capitanesse, S. F. *the Cape* or *Admiralty-Galley.*

Capitation, S. F. *Capitation, Poll-Tax,* or *Poll-money.*

Capitol, S. *M.*

Capitolin, ine, A. *Ex.* Jupiter Capitolin, *Jupiter Capitolinus.*

Capiton, S. M. *the Welt,* or *most substantial part of the Silk.*

Capitoul, S *M. So are called the principal magistrates of* Thoulouse, *the chief City of* Languedoc *in* France.

Capitulaire, *A Capitulary of the Chapter of* a Church

Capitulairement, *Adv. chapterly, by the whole Chapter.*

Capitulant, S. M. *Member of the Chapter, one that gives his vote in a Chapter.*

Capitulation, S. F. *Capitulation, Articles, Agreement.*

Capituler, V N. *To capitulate, parley,* or *treat.*

Capon, S. M. (Pigeur qui prête aux Joüeurs) *a Rook.*

Caponniere, S. F. (Terme de Guerre) *a sort of Trench* or *Lodgment with Loop-holes, to fire out at*

Caporal, S. M. *a Corporal.*

Capot, S. M. (coup au jeu de Piquet) *capot.*

Faire quelqu'un capot, *to capot on.*

☞ Capot, (petite cape des Chevaliers de l'ordre du S. Esprit) *a little Cape* or *Cloak.*

Capote, S. F. *a Soldier's great Coat.*

Capre, S. F. (petit Fruit) *Caper.*

Capre, S. M. (*ou* armateur) *a Caper, a Privateer.*

Caprice, S. F. (fantasie, boutade) *Caprice* or *Capricio, Freak, Frolick, Whim, Maggot, foolish Fancy.* ☞ (opiniâtreté) *Obstinacy, wilfulness.*

Capricieusement, *Adv. capriciously, fantastically, whimsically.*

Capricieux, euse, A. (Fantasque) *Capricious, frolicksome, humersome, fantastical, freakish, whimsical, maggotty.* ☞ (changeant) *capricious, inconstant, fickle.*

Capricorne, S. M *Capricorn.*

Caprier, S. M. *a Caper-tree,*

Capriole, v. Cabriole.

Caprioler, *v* Cabrioler.

Capse, S. M. *a Vote-box* in the *Sorbonne.*

Caprateur, S, M. (Terme de Palais) *Inveigler, he that flatters a man in hopes to be his heir.*

Capter, V. A. Capter la bienveillance, *to curry favour.*

Captieusement, *Adv. Captiously.*

Captieux, euse, A. *Captious, deceitful, subtle.*

Captif, ive, A. *Captive.*

Un Captif, S. M. une Captive, S. F. *a Captive, Prisoner,* or *Slave.*

Captivé, ée, A. *captivated, inslaved.*

Captiver, V, A. *to captivate,* or *inslave, to submit* or *bring under, to master,* or *confine.*

Se captiver, V. R. *To captivate,* or *confine ones self.*

Captivité, S. F. *Captivity, slavery, thraldom, bondage, confinement.*

Capture, S. F. (l'action de prendre prisonier) *Catch,* or *seizure of a Prisoner.* ☞ Capture, (Butin) *capture, catch, prize, prey, booty.*

Capuce, S. M. (*ou* Capuchon) *a Cowl* or *Capuche.*

Capuchon, S. M. *Capuche,* or *Cowl.*

☞ Capuchon, (*ou* Cape) *a riding Cloak.*

Capucin, S. M. *A Capuchin Fryar.*

Capucine, S. F. *A Capuchin Nun.*

☞ Capucine, (Herbe) *Monks-Hood.*

Caque, S. M. *ou* F. (Baril qui tient le quart d'un muid) *a cade,* or *cad, a barrel.*

† Caque denier, S. M. *a penurious scraping man, a pinch-farthing, a penny-father.*

Caquer, V. A. (Terme de marine) Caquer le Hareng, *to gut Herrings, in order to barrel them up.*

Caquet, S. M. *Talk, Talkativeness, Prattling, Babling, Tittle-tattle.*

† Caqueter, V. S. *to prattle, talk, chat,* or *twattle.*

Caqueteur, S. M. *a Pratler, a great talker.*

† Caqueteuse, S. F. *A talkative Gossip, a prattling Woman, a Prattle-basket, a Twatler.*

Caquetoire, S F. *That Part of a Plough on which the Plowman sits when he talks to any one.*

Caquette, S. F. *a Fish-tub.*

Car, (Conjonction causative) *for, forasmuch as, because.*

Carabin, *S. M.* (Cavalier qui porte une Carabine) *a Carabineer,*

bineer, * (en parlant des certains joüeurs) *a Rook.*

Carabinade, *a Rook's Trick.*

Carabine, S. F. *Carabine*, a ſort of a Gun.

Caracol, S. M. *Caracole*, or *a wheeling about.*

Caracoler, V. N. *to caracol*, or *wheel about.*

Caractére, S. M. (Empreinte, Marque) *Character, mark, print.* ☞ (Lettre) *Character, Letter, Print.* (Ecriture) *Hand.* ☞ (*ou* ſtyle) *ſtyle.* ☞ (Sortilege) *a Charm* or *ſpell*, ☞ (Titre, Qualité) *Character, Dignity, Quality, Degree.* ☞ (ce qui diſtingue une perſonne des autres) *Character, way, humour, nature, genius.*

☞ C'eſt un petit Caractére d'Eſprit, *he is but a ſlender wit.*

Caracteriſé, ée, A. *Characteriſed.*

Caracteriſer, V. A. *to characteriſe*, or *give a Character of.*

Caracteriſtique, A. *Characteriſtick*, or *characteriſtical.*

Carafe, S. F. *a Flagon* or *glaſs bottle.*

Carafon, S. M. *a great Bottle* to put in an Ice-pail, *an Ice-pail.*

Caramel, S.M *ſugar well boiled, and good for a Cold.*

Caramouſſal, S. M. *Carmoſil*, a Turkiſh merchant-man.

Caraque, S. F. *Carack.*

Caraquon, S. M. *A ſmall Carack.*

Carat, S. M. *Carat.*

* † Un Fou à vingt quatre Carais, *an arch Fool, a great Fool.*

Caravane, *S.* F. *a Caravan.*

Caravelle, S. F. *Caravel.*

Carbatine, S. F. *the skin of a beaſt new flay'd.*

Carbonnade, S. F. *a Carbonado, a Raſher on the coals.*

Carcan, S. M. *an iron Collar*, wherewith a malefactor is tied to a Poſt; alſo *a Carkanet, a chain of precious ſtones*, or *of gold*, or *ſilver.*

Carcaſſe, S. F. *a Carcaſs.*

* † Carcaſſe (perſonne fort maigre) *a lean Body, a meer skeleton.*

Carde, S. F. *Carde, the ſtalk of an Artichoke.*

Carde, S. F. *a Card*, to card Wooll withal.

Cardé, ée, A. *carded.*

Cardée, S. F. *as much Wooll as is carded at once with both the cards.*

Carder, V. A. *To card.*

Cardeur, S. M. Cardeuſe, S. F. *a Carder.*

Cardiaque, A. (cordial) *cordial, cardiacal.*

Cardiaque, S. M. *a cordial.*

Cardier, S. M. *a card-maker.*

Cardinal, ale, A. *cardinal, principal.*

Cardinal, S. M. *a Cardinal.*

* † Une Femme qui à les Cardinaux, *a Woman that has her monthly Flowers.* * † *a Woman that has them*, or *thoſe.*

Cardinalat, S. M. *cardinalſhip.*

Cardon, S. M. *cardoon*, or *cardoon thiſtle.*

Carême, S. M. *Lent.*

Faire Carême, faire le Carême, obſerver le Carême, *to keep Lent.*

Carême prenant, *carnaval*, or *carnival, the three laſt days of the carnival*; alſo *ſhrove tueſday*; alſo *a tattered mask*, or *masker in ſhrove-tide.*

Carenage, S. M. (& par corruption *Cranage*, endroit pour donner carene aux Vaiſſeaux) *a careening place.*

Carene, *S. M.* (Les Flancs & les Fonds du Vaiſſeau juſqu'a fleur d'eau) *the ſides and keel of a ſhip.*

☞ Donner carene à un Vaiſſeau, le mettre en carene, *ou* à la carene, *to careen a ſhip.*

Carener, V. A. *to careen.*

Careſme, *V.* Carême.

Careſſant, ante, A. *Careſſing, of a careſſing temper, kind, obliging, fawning, flattering.*

Careſſé, ée, A. *Careſſed*, &c.

Careſſer, V. A. *to careſs*, or *make much of, to uſe kindly, to flatter, to ſooth, to wheedle, to fawn upon.*

☞ Careſſer un cheval, *to cheriſh*, or *ſtroke a Horſe.*

Careſſe, S. F. *Careſſes, great demonſtrations of Kindneſs, making much of, flattery, wheedle.*

Il m'a fait mille careſſes, *he careſſed me very much, he made very much of me.*

Caret, S. M. *a kind of Tortoiſe.*

Cargaiſon, *ou* Carguaiſon, *S.* F. *The Cargo*, or *Lading of a ſhip.*

† Cariage, S. M. Tout le cariage, *all the Family, all the ſtock*, or *crew.*

Carie, S. F. *Rottenneſs.* Il y a carie en cette Dent, *this Tooth is rotten.*

Carié, ée, A. *Rotten, worm-eaten.*

Carier, V. A. *to Rot.*

Se carier, V. R. *to Rot.*

Carillon, S. M. (Battement des cloches avec certaine meſure) *Chime*, a muſick of Bells. * (Crierie) *Noiſe, brawling, ſcolding.*

* Le Carillon des verres, *the gingling of glaſſes.* * † Batre quelqu'un à double carillon, *to beat one ſoundly.*

Carillonner, V. N. *to chime, to make a muſick of bells.*

Carillonneur, S. M. *a Chimer.*

Cariole, *S. F. a Kind of Calaſh.*

Carlet, *V.* Carrelet.

Carline, S. F. *Carline, the carline Thiſtle.*

Carlingue, *V.* Contrequille.

Carme, S. M. *a Carmelite*, or *white Fryar.*

☞ Carmes, V. Quadernes.

Carmelite, S. F. *a Carmelite Nun.*

Carmin, S. M. *Carmine*, a fine red colour.

Carminatif, ive, A. *Carminative, that expels the Wind.*

Carnacier, *V.* Carnaſſier.

Carnage, *S.* M. (Boucherie, meurtre) *ſlaughter, maſſacre,* * † *carnage.* ☞ (carcaſſe de bête morte) *a carcaſs*, or *carrion.*

Carnaſſier, ere, A. *Devouring fleſh, that lives upon fleſh, voracious, greedy, that eats much fleſh.*

Carnation, S. F. *Carnation, naked part of a Picture.*

Carnaval, *S. M. ſhrove-tide, carnival*, or *carnaval.*

Carne, *S.* F. *Corner.*

Carné, ée, A. *carnation*, Ex. Une Anemone toute carnée, *a carnation, anemone.*

Carneau, *V.* Creneau.

Carnet, *S. M. a Debt-book.*

Carnoſité, *S.* F. *carnoſity*, or *fleſhy Excreſcence.*

Carobe, S. F. *carob*, a Weight.

Carogne, *S.* F. *Jade, Baggage*, or *impudent ſlut.*

Carolin, *S.* M. *A caroline Hat.*

Carolus, *S. M. A French Carolus*, an old Coin worth ten *Deniers.*

* † Il

* † Il a des Carolus, *he is well lined, he is Rich, he is a mony'd man.*

Caron, S. M. *a ſlice of fat bacon without lean.*

Carote, S. F. *a Carrot.*

Carogue, S. F. *carob-bean.*

Carogue, S. M. *the Carob-tree.*

Carouſſe, S. F. *carouſing, hard drinking.* Faire carouſſe, *to carouſe it, to drink carouſes.*

Carpe, S. M. (le Poignet) *the wriſt.*

Carpe, S. F. (Poiſſon d'eau) *carp.*

Carpeau, S M. *a young carp.*

Carpettes, S. F. *Pack-cloth.*

Carpillon, S. M. (*ou* Carpeau) *young carp.*

Carquan, V. Carcan.

Carquois, S. M. *a Quiver.*

Carrabine, V. Carabine.

Carraque, V. Caraque.

Carre, S. F. *Ex.* La carre d'un chapeau, *the crown of a Hat.* La carre d'un habit, *that part of the coat from the waſte upwards.* Les carres d'un ſoulier, *the Toes of a ſhoe.*

Carré, ée, *ou* Quarré, ée, *A. ſquare, four corner'd.*

* Periode carrée, *a full, numerous,* or *round Period.* Un homme carré, *a well ſet man.* Un homme carré des Epaules, *a broad ſhoulder'd man.*

Un carré, S. M. *a ſquare, a four-ſquare figure.*

☞ Carré, *ou* Carré de Toilette, *a dreſſing-box.* ☞ carré de jardin, *a ſquare bed in the Garden.* ☞ carré de mouton, *a breaſt of mutton.*

Carreau, S. M. *a ſquare, any thing that has four ſides.* *Ex.* Carreau de Vitre, *a pane,* or *ſquare of Glaſs.* ☞ (Carreau, le pavé) *a ſquare Lozenge,* or *any other figure of ſtone, brick, marble,* &c. *wherewith a place is paved.* ☞ Carreau, (fer qui ſert aux Tailleurs,) *a Taylor's Gooſe,* or *preſſing Iron.* ☞ Carreau de jardin, *a Bed, a Garden-bed.*

☞ Carreau, (*ou* Couſſin) *a cuſhion.*

☞ Carreau, (Point de carré rouge) *A Diamond,* at cards.

☞ Carreau, (Arme de Trait) *a Boot* or *Quarrel.* ☞ Carreau, (le Trait de la Foudre) *a Thunder-bolt.*

☞ Brochet carreau, *a great pike.*

☞ Carreau de Pierre, *a ſtone to build with.*

* Carreau (la Terre, le Pavé) *the Ground,* or *ſpot, the floor.*

☞ Coucher ſur le carreau, (*ou* dans la Ruë) *to lye in the ſtreet.*

Carrefour, S. M. *croſs-way,* or *ſtreet.*

Carrelage, S. M. *a paving with ſquare Tiles, Bricks,* &c.

Carrelé, ée, A. *Paved with ſquare Tiles, Bricks, &c.*

Carreler, V. A. (Paver avec de carreaux) *to pave with ſquare Tiles, Bricks, marble,* &c. ☞ (*ou* Racommoder des ſouliers, des Bottes) *to cobble ſhoes, boots.*

Carrelet, S. M. (Poiſſon) *a Flounder.* ☞ (aiguille de cordonnier) *a great ſhoe-maker's Needle.*

Carrelette, S. F. *a ſort of file.*

Carreléur, S. M. *one that paves with ſquare Tiles, Bricks,* &c.

Carrelure, S. F *New vamping,* or *ſoling* of ſhoes or boots.

* † Une bonne carrelure de ventre, *a full Paunch, a Belly-full.*

☞ Carrelure, V. Carrelage.

Carrement, *Adv. Ex.* une choſe coupée carrement, *a thing cut ſquare.*

Carrer, V. A. *to ſquare.*

Se carrer, V. R. *to ſtrut, to ſet ones arms a-kembo.*

Carret, S M. *Ex.* fil de carret, *caburn,* or *rope-yarn.*

Carrier, S. M. *a Quarry-man.*

Carriére, S F. (lieu d'où l'on tire de la Pierre) *Quarry.* ☞ (lieu fermé de barriéres) *career, liſt.* ☞ (courſe de cheval) *career, courſe, race.* ☞ (le cours de la vie) *career, race,* or *ſpace of Life.*

* Paſſer carriere, *to do a Thing againſt the grain.* * Donner carriere à ſon Eſprit, *to give ones wit its full ſcope, to let ones fancy take its full latitude.* * ſe donner carriére, *to take a great deal of Liberty, to gratify ones Fancy.*

Caroſſe, S. M. *a coach.*

Carroſſe coupé, *a charret,* or *chariot.*

Un cheval de caroſſe, (un Ruſtic) *a clown, a ſurly, clowniſh fellow.*

Carroſſier, S. M. *a coach-maker.*

Carrouſel, S. M. *a carrouſel.*

Carrure, S. F. (Taille d'un habit) *the ſpace of a ſuit from the waſte upwards,* or *the breadth of the ſhoulders.*

Carte, S.F. (pour joüer) *a card.* ☞ (*ou* carte geographique) *a map.*

☞ Carte marine, *a mariner's,* or *ſea-chart.*

☞ Donner les cartes, (en joüant) *to deal* at play.

* Brouiller les cartes, V. Brouiller. Etre le primier en carte, *to be eldeſt,* or *elder hand, to have the leading hand.*

☞ Carte, (*ou* Carton) *Paſt-board.*

* Donner la carte blanche à quelqu'un, *to give one full Liberty, to give him full Power to act as he ſhall think fit.* * On lui a envoyé la carte blanche, *he has a blank ſent him.*

Cartel, S. M. (defi par écrit) *a challenge, a chartel.* ☞ (reglement entre deux Partis Ennemis) *a cartel.*

Carteſen, S. M. Carteſienne, S. F. *carteſian.*

Cartier, S. M. *a card maker.*

Cartilage, S. M. *cartilage, griſtle.*

Cartilagineux, euſe, A. *cartilaginous, griſly.*

Cartiſane, S. F. *Ex.* Dentelle à cartiſane, *Vellum lace.*

Carton, S. M. (carte groſſe & fort) *Paſt board.* ☞ (pour peindre à freſque) *Thick Paper,* ſuch as Painters draw ſometimes upon. ☞ (partie d'une feuille d'impreſſion qu'on refait) *An Imperfection* in Printing.

Cartonnier, S. M. *a Paſte-board maker* or *ſeller.*

Cartouche, S. M *ou* F. (charge de fuſil) *A charge* for a ſmall Gun, ☞ (charge du canon) *A cartouch,* or *cartridge,* for a great Gun. ☞ (Ornement de ſculpture *ou* de peinture) *cartridge.*

Cartulaire, S. M. *a Regiſter-Book of a monaſtery.*

Cartulaire, A. *Ex.* (Juge cartulaire) *a Notary,* or *ſcrivener.*

Carvi, S. M. (Plante) *caraway,* (graine de carvi) *caraway-ſeed.*

Cas, S. M. (rencontre) *caſe, exigency,* or *exigence.*

☞ (certain fait dont il s'agit) *caſe, fact.* Poſez le cas, prenez le cas, *Put caſe,* or *ſuppoſe.*

☞ Cas

☞ Cas, (Aventure) *chance, accident.* Par cas fortuit, *by chance, accidentally.*

☞ Cas, (choſe matiére) *thing, matter,* or *buſineſs.* ☞ (Crime) *fact, deed,* or *crime, matter,* or *buſineſs.*

☞ Cas de Conſcience, *a caſe of Conſcience.* ☞ Cas d'un nom, (en Grammaire) *the caſe of a Noun.*

☞ Cas, (eſtime) *account, value, eſteem.*

☞ En tout cas, *however, whatever happens.* ☞ C'eſt grand cas que, *'tis a great Wonder,* or *'tis to be wonder'd that.*

† Caſanier, *S. M. a conſtant, idle Houſe-keeper, one that ſeldom ſtirs out of doors, and does nothing at home.*

Caſanier, iére, A. *cloſe, retired, idle.*

Caſaque, S. F. *A coat, a great* or *wide coat, a campaign coat, a ſurtout.*

* † Tourner caſaque, * † *To turn cat in pan,* or *to be a turn-coat.*

† Caſaquin, S. M. *a ſhort coat.*

* † Donner à quelqu'un ſur le caſaquin, * † *to line ones Jacket, to thraſh him.*

Caſcade, S. F. *Caſcade, a water-fall.*

* † Il a fait une rude caſcade, *he had a heavy fall,* or *he got an unlucky tumble.*

Caſe, S. F. (au jeu de Trictrac) *a point,* or *two men together at Tables.*

† Caſe, (maiſon) *Ex.* Patron de caſe, *ou* Patron de la caſe, *the good man,* or *maſter of the houſe.*

Caſemate, *S. F. a Caſemat.*

Caſer, V. N. (au Trictrac) *To take a point at Tables.*

Caſerne, S. F. *caſerne,* or *Lodging-room.*

Caſque, S. M. *a Head-piece,* or *Helmet.*

† Caſſade, *S. F. a ſham, a flam, a lie, a cheat, a cheating trick.*

Un donneur des caſſades, *A ſhammer, a cheat, a cheating man.*

Caſſant, ante, *A. brittle, ſoon broken.*

Caſſation, S. F. *annulling, abrogating, repealing.*

Caſſe, S. F. (Gomme purgative) *Caſſia.* ☞ (eſpéce de boëte d'Imprimeur) *a caſe for Letters* in a Printing-houſe. ☞ (de l'Ecritoire) *a Pencaſe,* or *Pennar.*

Caſſe, A. F. (enroüé, en parlant de la voix) *hoarſe, broken.*

Caſſe, ée, A. *broke,* or *broken, &c. V. the Verb.*

* Caſſé, *ou* Caſſé de vieilleſſe, *broken,* or *weak through age, crazy, decrepit.*

Caſſe-muſeau, *S. M.* (coup qui offenſe le viſage) *a box on the Ear, a ſlap on the chops, a cuff* or *blow.* ☞ (ſorte de Pâtiſſerie) *a ſort of puffed cake.*

Caſſe-noix, *ou* caſſe-noiſette, S. M. *a Nut-cracker.*

Caſſer, V. A. (briſer, rompre) *to break* or *bruiſe.* * (Licentier) *to caſhier, to disband, to break.* * (abroger, annuller) *to abrogate,* or *make void, to annul.*

* Caſſer quelqu'un, (lui ôter ſa charge) *to turn one out of his place.*

Se Caſſer, V. R. (ſe rompre) *to break.* * (s'affoiblir) *to break, grow weak, faint, feeble, crazy, decrepit.*

☞ Se faire Caſſer la tête, *to get ones Head broke, to be Knockt on the head.*

Caſſerole, S. F. *a Copper-pan.*

Caſſeron, S. M. (Poiſſon) *A calamary,* or *ſleeve.*

Caſſe-tête, S. M. *heady wine.*

Caſſetin, S. M. (*from* Caſſe) *a Printer's box for one ſort of Letter.*

Caſſette, S. F. (*from* Caiſſe) *a little Cash* or *Box, ſtrong Box.*

Caſſidoine, S. F. *Caſſidony.*

Caſſier, *S. M. a Caſſia-tree.*

Caſſolette, S. F. *a perfuming pan,* or *pot,* ☞ *a pleaſant fragrant ſmell,* or *perfume.*

Caſſonade, S. F. *Powder-ſugar.*

Caſtagnettes, S. F. *caſtanets.*

Caſtelogne, *S. F. Caſtelogne, a ſort of Blanket of fine Wooll.*

Caſtonade *as* Caſſonade.

Caſtor, S. M. *a Caſtor.*

Caſtrametation, S. F. *Incamping.*

Caſuel, uelle, A. *caſual, accidental, fortuitous.*

Une choſe caſuelle, *a Caſuality, an Accident.* ☞ Parties caſuelles, *Eſcheats, the places and offices which eſcheat to the King.*

Caſuel, *S. M. Profits, Perquiſites.*

Caſuellement, *Adv. caſually, accidentally, by chance.*

Caſuiſte, S. M. *a Caſuiſt.*

Catalogue, S. M. *Catalogue, Liſt, Roll.*

Cataplaſme, S. M. *a Cataplaſm,* or *Poultis.*

Catapulte, S. F. *a Catapult,* or *Catapulta.*

Cataracte, S. F. *a Cataract.*

Caterre, *V.* Catherre.

Cataſtrophe, *S.* F. *Cataſtrophe.*

Catechiſé, ée, A. *catechiſed.*

Catechiſer, V. A. (inſtruire des points de la Foy Chrétienne) *To catechize, to inſtruct in the Chriſtian faith.* * † (inſtruire par avance) *to inſtruct before hand, to endeavour, to perſwade.*

Catechiſme, *S. M. A Catechiſm.*

Catechiſte, *S. M. a Catechiſt.*

Catechumene, *S. M. ou F. A Catechumen.*

Categorie, *S. F. Category,* or *Predicament.*

Categorique, A. *Categorical, formal, to the purpoſe.*

Categoriquement, *Adv. Categorically, formally, to the purpoſe.*

Cathedrale, *S. F. ou* Egliſe cathedrale, *a Cathedral,* or *Cathedral Church.*

Catherre, *S. M. Catharr, Rheum.*

Catherreux, euſe, A. *Rheumatiſm, often troubled with Rheums,* or *Catharrs.*

Catholicité, *S. F. Catholiciſm, the Catholick Religion.*

Catholicon, *S. M. Catholicon.*

Catholique, A. *catholick, univerſal.*

Catholique, *S. M. & F. A Catholick* or *Roman-Catholick, a Papiſt.*

Catholiquement, *Adv. like a Catholick, well, Chriſtian-like.*

Cati, ie, A. *Preſſed, V.* Catir.

† En catimini, *Adv. In Hugger-mugger.*

Catir, V. A. *to preſs* cloth or ſtockings.

Catoptrique, *S. F. Catoptrica.*

Cavalcade, *S. F.* (marche pompeuſe à Cheval,) *cavalcade, a ſolemn Riding.* ☞ (petit voyage à cheval) *a little Journey.*

Cavalcadour, *S. M. a Gentleman of the Horſe,* or *a Querry to a Prince.*

Cavale, S. F. *from* cheval, (ne jument) *a mare.*
Cavelerie, S. M. *Horſe, cavalry.*
Cavalier, S. M. (ſoldat qui ſert à cheval) *a Trooper.* ☞ (homme qui monte un cheval) *horſeman.* ☞ (Gentil-homme qui port l'Epée) *Cavalier*, or *Cavaleer, a Gentleman.* ☞ (Terme de fortification) *cavalier.* ☞ (galant qui courtiſe une dame) *a Cavalier, a ſpark.*
Cavalier, iére, A. *Gentleman-like, genteel, gallant, free, noble.*
Cavaliérement, *Adv. gallantly, gentleman-like, genteelly, with much freedom, and nothing of Pedantry.* (d'une maniére bruſque) *ſlightly, bluntly.*
Cauchemar, *ou* Cochemar, *S. M. the Night-mare*; or *the Hag, V.* Incube.
Caudataire, *S.* M. *the Train-bearer* to the Pope, a Cardinal, &c.
Caudebec, *S. M. A Caudebec, a French Hat.*
Cave, *S. F* (partie d'un bâtiment) *a Cellar.* ☞ (pour mettre des Bouteilles) *a caſe of bottles.* ☞ (dans une Egliſe) *a Vault* in a Church.
☞ Cave de Toillette, *a ſweet-water bottle.*
* † Mettre la Cave au Grenier, & le Grenier à la Cave, *to turn things topſy-turvy.*
Cave, A. *hollow.*
Caveau, S. *M.* (petite cave) *a little Cellar.* ☞ (cave d'Egliſe) *a Vault* in a Church.
Caveçon, *ou* caveſſon, *S. M. Caveſon.*
Cavée, S. F. *a hollow way* or *Lane.*
Caver, V. A, *to hollow*, or *make hollow, to dig under.*
Caverne, *S.* F. (*from* cave, Antre) *Den, cave*, or *cavern.*
Caverneux, euſe, A. *cavernous, full of holes*, or *dens, hollow.*
Caveſſon, *V.* Caveçon.
Cavillation, *S.* F. *Cavil*, or *Sophiſtical Reaſon.*
Cavin, S. M. *a hollow way.*
Cavité, *S.* F. (creux) *cavity, hollow, hollowneſs.*
Cauſe, S. F. (principe) *cauſe, principle, occaſion.* ☞ (raiſon) *ſujet, cauſe, reaſon, occaſion, motive, ſubject.* ☞ (Droit qu'a quelqu'un) *cauſe, right.*
☞ Ses Heretiers on ayans cauſe, *his Heirs* or *Aſſigns.*
☞ Cauſe, (procez) *a cauſe, a caſe, a ſuit at Law.*
Etre en cauſe, *to ſue one at Law.* ☞ cauſe d'Appel, *an Action upon an Appeal.*
A cauſe de, *Prep. Becauſe of, for the ſake*, or *upon the account of, for.*
A cauſe de quoi, *Adv. wherefore.*
A cauſe que, *Adv. becauſe.*
Cauſer, V. A. *to cauſe, to occaſion.*
Cauſer, V. N. (caquetter) *to talk, prate*, or *prattle.* ☞ (decouvrir un ſecret) *to babble*, or *blab.*
Cauſeur, S. M. (Babillard) *a prating man, a pratler, a great talker.* ☞ (qui ne garde point un ſecret) *a babbler*, or *blab.*
Cauſeuſe, S. F. *a prating*, or *pratling woman, a blabber, a blab.*
Cauſtique, *A. cauſtick, burning.*
Cauſtique, S. M. *cauſtick.*
Cauteleux, euſe, A. *cautelous, ſly, cunning, captious.*
Cauteleux, S. M. un franc cauteleux, *a meer ſophiſter.*
Cautére, S. M. *a cautere, an iſſue*, ☞ *a cautere*, or *cauſtick.*
Cautériſé, ée, A. *cauteriſed, ſeared, burnt.*
* Conſcience cauteriſée, * *ſeared, wounded conſcience.*
Cauteriſer, V. A. *to cauterize, ſear*, or *burn.*
Caution, S. F. (pleige) *bail, ſecurity*, or *ſurety.*
* Etre caution, *ou* ſe rendre caution d'une choſe, *to warrant a thing, to paſs ones word for it.*
* † Un homme ſujet à caution, *a man not to be truſted.* * † Hiſtoire ſujet à caution, *an uncertain* or *doubtful ſtory.*
Cautionnement, S. *M. a bailing*, or *giving ſecurity.*
Cautionner, V. A. quelqu'un, *to bail one, to be bound for him.*
* Cautionner, (promettre) *to warrant, promiſe*, or *paſs ones Word.*
Cayer, S. M. *a looſe ſheet*, (or more) *of a Book, a ſtitcht Book, a Quire* in the Art of Printing.
Cayeu, S. M. *a ſucker.*

C E

Ce, cer, cette, *au Pluriel*, ces, (Pronom demonſtratif) *this that, it.*
☞ J'ai rêvé une plaiſante choſe cette nuit, *I had a pleaſant Dream laſt Night.* ☞ Ce qu'il vous plaira, *what you pleaſe.* ☞ C'eſt que je n'y vai pas, c'eſt que je n'ai pas le tems, *the reaſon why I don't go thither is, that I have no time to ſpare.* ☞ A ce que je voi, *as far as I ſee.* ☞ A ce que, (afinque) *that, to the end that.* ☞ C'eſt pourquoy, *wherefore.* ☞ C'eſt à ſçavoir, *to wit.*
☞ Ce me ſemble, *methinks.*
☞ Ce ſont détranges Gens, *they are ſtrange people.* ☞ ce n'eſt pas que, *not that, not but that.*
Céans, *Adv.* (ici dedans) *here, in here, within, at home.*
Il ſort de céans, *he is juſt gone from hence.* ☞ Le maître de céans, *the maſter of the houſe.*
Ceci, (Pron. demonſtratif.) *this, theſe.*
Cedant, ante, *S. Reſigner.*
Cedé, ée, A. *yielded, yielded up, given over*, or *up, parted with.*
Ceder, V. A. *to yield, to yield up, to give over*, or *up, to part with, to make over, to reſign.*
Ceder, V. N. *to yield, to ſubmit, to give way*, or *place*
☞ Je ne lui cede en rien, *I am not behind him in any thing, I am as good a man as he every way.*
Cedille, S. F. ç, *Cerilla, a daſh under a* ç (*as in* ça)
Cedrat, S. M. *a Kind of citron-tree*
Cedre, S. M. *cedar, a cedar-tree*, or *cedar-wood.*
Cedrium, S. M. *Cedrium*, Oil of cedar.
Cedule, S. F. *a Bill*, or *Note.*
Ceindre, V. A. (ſerrer autour du corps) *to gird, to gird about.* ☞ (environner) *to gird, compaſs about, ſurround, environ.*
Ceint, ceinte, A. *girt, girt about, &c.*
Ceintre, S M. *center.*
Ceinture, S.F. *a girdle*, or *ſaſh, the waſte.*
* † Etre pendu à la ceinture de quelqu'un, *to hang at ones Elbow.* ☞ ceinture, (au haut & au bas d'une colomne) *the cincture*, or *girdle* of a Pillar.
☞ Ceinture de haut de chauſſe, *the waſt band of the breeches.*
Ceintutier, S. M. *a Girdle-maker*, or *a belt-maker.*
Ceinturon, S. M. *a Waſt-belt.*
Cela, (Pron. demonſtratif) *that, thoſe.*
☞ Comment cela? *How ſo?*
Celadon, S. M. *ſea-green.*
Celé, ée, A (*from* celer) *hidden, concealed, kept ſecret*, &c.
Célébrant, S. M. *an officiating Prieſt.*

Célébration, S. F. *celebration, ſolemnity.*

Celébre, A. *famous, renown'd, eminent, ſolemn, celebrious*

Celebré, ée, A. *celebrated,* &c.

Celebrer, *V. A.* (publier avec loüange) *to celebrate, to commend, and praiſe greatly, to ſet forth.* ☞ (ſolemniſer) *to celebrate,* or *ſolemnize.*

Celebrité, S. F. *celebrity, ſolemnity, pomp.*

Celer, V. A. *to hide* or *conceal, to keep ſecret* or *cloſe.*

☞ Se Faire celer, *to deny one's ſelf.*

Celeri, S. M. *Celery.*

Celerer, *V.* Cellier.

Celérité, S. F. *celerity, ſpeed, ſwiftneſs, haſte, diligence.*

Celeſte, *A.* (*from* Ciel, qui tient quelque choſe des cieux) *celeſtial, heavenly, high, divine, great, excellent, perfect.*

☞ Bleu celeſte, *ſky-colour.*

Celeſtin, S. M. *a Celeſtine monk.*

Celibat, S. M. *Celibat,* or *Celibacy, a ſingle Life.* Vivre dans le celibat, *to live ſingle,* or *unmarried, to live a ſingle Life.*

Celier, *V.* Cellier.

Celle, (*the Feminine Gender of* Celui) *ſhe*

Celle-ci, *this.* Celle-là, *that.*

Cellerier, S. M. Celleriere, S. M. *a cellariſt in a monaſtry.*

Cellier, S. M. *a cellar a Wine-cellar;* alſo *a ſtore-houſe.*

Cellule, S. F. *a Cell.*

Cellule des rayons de miel, *a cell,* or *hole in the honey-comb.* ☞ cellule, (de Boite) *a Box, hole,* or *caſe.*

Cellui, (Pronom. demonſtratif) *he, that.*

☞ Il n'y a celui qui ne ſache, *there's no body knows.* Celui-ci, *this.* Celui-là, *that.*

† Cemetiere, *V.* Cimetiére.

Cenacle, S. M. *the Room where our Saviour celebrated his laſt Supper with his Diſciples.*

Cendre, S. F. *Aſhes.*

Le jour des Cendres, *Aſh-Wednesday.*

☞ Cendre de Plomb, *ſmall ſhot,* for a Fowling-Piece.

Cendré, ée, A. *aſh-colour'd*

Cendrée, S. F (l'Ecume du Plomb) *the droſs of Lead.* ☞ (*ou* Cendre de Plomb) *a Kind of ſmall ſhot.*

Cendreux, euſe, A. *Aſhy, full of Aſhes.*

Cendrier, S. M. *Aſh pan.*

Cene, S. F. *the Lord's Supper.*

Faire le Cene, *to recieve the Communion.* Ou ſimplement, *to recieve, to communicate.*

Cengle, *V.* Sangle; *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Cenebite, S. M. *a monk.*

Cens, S. M. *Quit-rent, old rent.*

Cenſable, A. M. *Ex.* Seigneur Cenſable, (*ou* Cenſier) *the Lord of the mannor.*

Cenſe, S. F. *a Farm,* or *Fee-farm.*

Cenſé, ée, A. *accounted, lookt upon, reputed*

Cenſeur, *S. M.* (Magiſtrat de l'ancienne Rome) *a Cenſor.* ☞ (Celui qui controlle les Actions d'autrui) *a Critick, a Reformer.*

Cenſier, *V.* Cenſable.

Cenſive, S. F. *a mannor.*

Cenſurable, A. *cenſurable, that deſerves a Check,* or *Reproof.*

Cenſure. *S. F.* (Dignité de Cenſeur Romain) *Cenſorſhip.* ☞ (correction) *cenſure, check, reproof, correction.* ☞ (jugement ſur les Ouvrages d'autrui) *cenſure, criticiſm, Judgment.*

Cenſuré, ée, A. *cenſured, checkt, chid, rebuked, reproved.*

Cenſurer, V. A. *to cenſure, check, chide, reprove,* or *reprehend, to find fault with.*

Cent, A. *a hundred.*

☞ Cinq per cent, *Five per cent.*

Cent, S. M. *a hundred Weight.*

Centaine, S. F. *a hundred.*

Centaur, S. M. *a Centaur.*

Centaurée, S. F. *Centory.*

Centenaire, A. *Centenary.*

Centenier, S. M. (*ou* Centurion) *a Centurion,* or *Captain of a Hundred.*

Centiême, A. *hundredth.*

Centon, S. M. *a Rhapſody,* a Poëm made up of ſeveral Pieces pick'd up and down from the Works of others.

Centre, S. M. *Center.*

Centuple, S. M. *a hundred fold.*

Centuriateur, *S. M.* (Hiſtorien Eccleſiaſtique) *a Centuriator.*

Centurie, S. F. *Century,* or *Hundred.*

Centurion, *S. M. as* Centenier.

Cenve, *V.* Senve.

Cep, S. M. *a vine.*

Cependant, Adv. *in the mean time, in the mean while.*

Cependant, Conj. *nevertheleſs, yet, and yet.*

Cephalique, A. *Caphalick,* La Veine Cephalique, *the Cephalick vein.*

Ceps, *S. M. Fetters,* or *ſtocks.*

Cerat, *S. M. Cerat.*

Cerceau, *S. M. a Hoop, a Kind of Net for Birds.* ☞ *a Ring upon the ſurface of the Water.*

Cercelle, *S. F. a Teal.*

Cercle, *S. M. a circle* or *Ring.*

* Le Cercle de la Reine, *the Queen's Circle,* or *the Queen's Court.*

☞ Cercle, (*ou* Cerceau) *a Hoop.*

Cerclier, *S. M. a Hoop-maker.*

Cercueil, *S. M. a Coffin.*

† Mettre, au Cercueil, *to cauſe ones death.*

Cerdeau, *V.* Serdeau.

Ceremonial, *S. M* (Livre des Ceremonies de l'Egliſe) *a Ceremonial* or *Ritual.* ☞ (uſage reglé, pour les Ceremonies en chaque Cour & Païs) *Ceremonial* or *Ceremonies.*

Ceremonie, *S. F.* (d'Egliſe) *Ceremony, Rite* ☞ (formalité) *ceremony, form, formality.*

Habits de Ceremonie, *formalities.*

☞ Ceremonie, (Compliment) *ceremony, compliment.*

Ceremoneux, euſe, A. *ceremonious, full of ceremonies, formal.*

Cerf, S. M. *a ſtag, a Hart.*

Corne de Cerf, *Harts-horn.*

Langue de Cerf, *Harts-tongue.*

☞ Cerf volant, (Inſecte) *the great horn-beetle,* or *bull-fly.* ☞ Cerf volant (Machine de Papier) *a Kite, a Paper Kite.*

Cerfeuil, S. *M. Chervil.*

Cerefaire, S. F. *an Orchard of cherry-trees*

Ceriſe, S. F. *cherry.*

Ceresier, *S. M. a cherry-tree.*

Cerne, *S. M.* (Rond livide) *a circle black and blue under the Eye.* ☞ (Rond tracé ſur la Terre, *ou* ſa du Sable) *a Ring* or *circle.*

Cerné, ée, A. *the Kernel whereof is took out,* &c. *V. the verb.*

☞ Yeux cernez, *Eyes black and blue.*

Cerneau, *S. M. the Kernel of a Nut.*

Cerner, V. A. *Ex.* Cerner une Noix, *to take out the Kernel of a Nut.*

Cerner un Arbre par le pié, *to tap a Tree at the Root, to open the Tree round about the Root.*

Certain, aine, *A.* (vray) *certain, ſure, true,* ☞ (qui fait certainement) *certain, ſure, confident, aſſured.* (fixé, precis) *certain, fixed,* ☞ (quelque) *certain, ſome.*

Certain, *S. M. Ex.* Quitter le certain pour l'incertain, *to part with what a Man has to run after Uncertainties.*

Certainement, *Adv. certainly, infallibly, without fail; certainly, indeed, truly.*

Certes, *Adv. truly, indeed.*

Certificat, *S. M. a Certificate.*

Certificateur, *S. M. certifier.*

Certification, *S. F. certification.*

Certifié, ée, *A. certify'd, aſſured,* &c.

Certifier, *V. A. to certify, aſſure,* or *aſcertain.*

Certitude, *S. F. certainty, aſſurance, ſureneſs.*

Cervaiſon, *S. F. Ex.* un Cerf qui eſt en Cervaiſon, *a fat Stag.*

Cerveau, *S. M. the Brain.*

* † Avoir le cerveau perclus, creux, mal timbré, *ou* demonté, *to be crack'd-brain'd.*

* † S'alambiquer, ſe diſtiller le cerveau à quelque choſe, *to puzzle* or *rack one's Brains about a thing.*

Cervelas, *S. M.* (Eſpéce de Sauciſſe) *Cervelas.*

Cervelet, *S. M. the hind part of the Brain.*

Cerville, *S. F. Brains.*

* C'eſt une bonne cervelle, *he has a good Head-piece.* ☞ Je lui ferai ſauter la cervelle, *I ſhall knock out his Brains,* or *break his Pate.* † Tenir, quelqu'un en cervelle, *to keep one at a Bay, to keep him in ſuſpence, to amuſe him.*

Cervier, *A. M. Ex.* Loup cervier, *A Lynx.*

† Cervoiſe, *S. F.* (Biere) *Beer.*

Ceruſe, *S. F. Ceruſe, White Lead,* or *Spaniſh White.*

Ces, (*the Plural of* ce *or* cét) *theſe, thoſe.*

Ceſſant, te, *A. ceaſing.*

Toute autre affaire ceſſante, *and nothing to intervene.*

Ceſſation, *S. F. ceſſation, intermiſſion, giving over.*

Ceſſe, *S. F. ceaſing, intermiſſion.* Sans ceſſe, *without ceaſing, without intermiſſion, inceſſantly, continually.*

† N'avoir point de ceſſe, n'avoir aucune ceſſe, *not to ceaſe, not to be at reſt.*

Ceſſer, *V. A.* & *N. to ceaſe, to be at an end, to leave off, to give over, to forbear,* or *diſcontinue.*

☞ Faire ceſſer le Travail, *to put a ſtop to the Work.*

Ceſſion, *S. F.* (*from* ceder. Tranſport) *ceſſion, a conveyance, a yielding up, a giving* or *making over, a reſignation.*

Faire ceſſion de ſon Droit, *to yield up one's Right.* ☞ Faire ceſſion de ſon bien, *to reſign one's Eſtate, to turn Bankrupt.*

Ceſſionaire, *S. M. Ceſſionary,* or *Bankrupt,* alſo *the party to whom ſomething has been yielded up.*

Ceſte, *S. M.* (Terme Poëtique. Ceinture que les Peintres & les Poëtes attibuent à Venus & à Junon) *Juno's and Venus's Girdle.* ☞ (Gantelet dont ſe ſervoient les anciens Athletes) *Ceſtus.*

Cet, Cette, *V.* Ce.

Ceterach, *S. M. Spleen-wort*

‡ Cetuy-cy, *this.*

‡ Cetuy-là, *that.*

Chable, *V.* cable.

Chableur, *S. M. a Water-Officer in* Paris.

Chablis, S. M. *Cabliſh, Windfallen Wood.*

Chabot, S. *M. Gull,* or *Miller's Thumb.*

Chacelas, S. *M.* (Eſpéce de raiſin blanc) *an excellent ſort of White Grape.*

Chaconne, *S. F. Chacoon.*

Chacun, une *ou* chaqu'un, une, (Pronom demonſtratif) *every man, every one, every body, each, every thing.*

Chafoüin, *S. M. a Pole-Cat.*

Chafoüin, ine, *A. ſneaking, wretched, pitiful, poor.*

Chagrin, S. *M.* Triſteſſe, Ennuy) *trouble, vexation, grief, ſorrow, ſadneſs, melancholy.*

☞ Chagrin, (ſorte de cuir) *Shagreen.*

☞ Cela me donne du chagrin, *that vexes* or *troubles me.* ☞ J'en ſuis dans le dernier chagrin, *I am extreamly concerned* or *troubled about it.* ☞ Un homme qui ſe fait des chagrins de rien, *a moroſe, peeviſh,* or *fretful Man.*

Chagrin, ine, *A. moroſe, peeviſh, ſour, fretful, ſhagreen, melancholy, ſad.*

Chagrinant, te, *A. vexatious, troubleſome.*

Chagriner, *V. A. to vex, grieve* or *trouble.*

Se chagriner, *V. R. to fret, to vex ones ſelf.*

Chahuant, *V.* chat-huant.

Chaine, *S. F. a Chain.*

☞ Chien qu'on tient à la Chaine, *a Ban-dog, a Ty-dog.*

☞ Chaine, (d'un Tiſſerand) *a Weaver's Warp.* + Chaine, Caleriens attachez à la chaine) *the Galley-ſlaves.*

* Chaine de Montagnes, *a long ridge of Mountains, a tract of Hills.*

‡ Chaine, (Servitude) *Chains, Bonds, Captivity, Bondage.*

☞ Tendre les chaines des Rues, *to chain the Streets.*

Chaineau, *S. M. a Pipe of Lead* to convey Rain-water from the Gutters to the Ground.

Chainetier, *S. M. a chain-maker.*

Chainette, *n. M. a chain,* or *little chain.*

Montre à chainette, *a Chain-Watch.*

Chainon, S. *M. the Link* of a chain.

Chair, S. F. *Fleſh.*

☞ Etre en chair, *to be fat.*

☞ Chair, (*ou* Peau) *Skin.* Elle à la chair blanche, *ſhe has a white Skin.*

☞ Chair de Mouton, de Boeuf, *ou* d'Agneau, *Mutton, Beef,* or *Lamb.* ☞ chair de Poiſſon, *the fleſhy part of a Fiſh.* ☞ chair de Fruit, *the Pulp of Fruit.*

☞ Couper juſqu'à la chair vive, *to cut to the quick.*

Chaircutier, *V.* charcutier.

Chaire, S. F. (de Predicateur, *ou* de Docteur) *a Pulpit.*

☞ La Chaire d'un Siege épiſcopal, *the Epiſcopal See.*

☞ Diſputer une chaire de Droit, *to diſpute for a Profeſſorſhip of Law.*

* Chaire, (fonction d'un Predicateur) * *the Pulpit, Preaching, Oratory.*

Chaiſe, S. F. *a Chair, a Seat.*

☞ Chaiſe d'affaires, *ou* Chaiſe percée, *a Cloſe-ſtool.*

☞ Chaiſe-roulante, *ou* chaiſe, *a Calaſh.* ☞ chaiſe, (dans laquelle ou ſe fait porter) *a Chair,* or *Sedan.*

Un porteur de chaiſe, *a Chairman.*

Chaland, S. M. Chalande S. F. *a cuſtomer, chapman.*

Chalandiſe, S. F. *cuſtom, cuſtomer.*

Chalcedoine, *V.* calcedoine.
Chalemie, S. M. *a Pipe.*
Chaleur, S. F. *heat, warmth.*
☞ Il fait une grande chaleur, *it is very hot Weather.*
☞ Chaleur de Fiévre, *the hot fit of an Ague.*
☞ Chaleur de Foye (Mouvement de colere) *a ſhort Paſſion,* or *fit of Anger, a guſt of Paſſion.*
* Donner chaleur, (Animer) *to animate* or *incourage.*
* Chaleur, (animoſité) *Heat, animoſity.*
☞ Une chienne qui eſt en chaleur, *a proud Bitch.* ☞ Une cavalle qui entre en chaleur, *a Mare ready to take Horſe.*
* Chaleur, (ardeur) *fervency, eagerneſs, zeal, ardent affection.*
Chaleureux, *ou* chaloureux, euſe, A. *that has a great Stock of natural warmth.*
Chalit, S. M. *a Bed-ſtead.*
Chaloupe, S. F. *a ſhallop,* or *great Boat.*
Chalumeau, *S. M. a ſtraw,* or *ſtalk of Corn, a Reed,* or *Pipe.*
Chamade, S. F. *Parley,* or *Shamade.*
Batre la chamade, *to beat a parley.*
Se chamailler, V. R. *ou* chamailler, N. *to tilt,* or *skirmiſh, to fight hand to hand with weapons, to wrangle, bicker,* or *conteſt.*
Chamaillis, S. M. (Mêlée) *tilting, skirmiſh, fight.* * (Diſpute) *wrangling, bickering, conteſt, diſpute.*
Chamarré, ée, A. *dawb'd,* or *laced all over.*
Chamarrer, V. A. *To dawb* or *to lace all over gold and ſilver Lace,* &c.
Chamarrure, S. F. *a thick Lacing,*
Chambellan, S. M. *a Chamberlain.*
Chambranle, S. M. *Chambranle, Door-caſe,* or *Window-caſe.*
Chambre, S. F. *a Chamber,* or *Room.*
Chambre où l'on couche, *a Bed-chamber* Chambre où l'on mange, *a Dining-Room.* Valet de chambre, *a Valet-de-chambre.* Fille, *ou* Femme de chambre, *a Chamber-maid,* or *Woman.*
☞ Chambre de Juſtice, *a Court of Juſtice,* or *the room wherein it is kept.*
☞ Robe de chambre, *a Night* or *Morning-Gown.* ☞ Vivre en chambre, *to live privately in a Lodging.* ☞ Les deux Chambres du Parlement d'Anglettere, *the two Houſes of Parliament.*
Chambrée, S. F. *the Company that lies in one Chamber, a Houſe-full.*
Chambrelan, S. M. *a Lodger.*
Chambrer, V. N. *to lye,* or *lodge together.*
Chambrette, S. F. *a little Chamber* or *Room.*
Chambrier, S. M. *a Chamberlain* in a Monaſtery.
☞ Grand Chambrier, v. chambellan.
Chambrière, S. F. *a Maid-ſervant.*
† Chambrillon, S. F. *a little maid-ſervant.*
Chameau, S. M. *a Camel.*
Chamois, S. M. (chevre ſauvage) *a ſhamoys,* or *wild Goat.* ☞ (*ou* Peau de chamois) *ſhamoy,* or *ſhamoy Leather.*
Camp, S. M. (Piece de terre) *a Field, a piece of Ground,* * (matiére pour diſcourir) * *Field, ſubject, Theme, Matter* to diſcourſe upon.
☞ Les champs, (*ou* la campagne) *the Fields, the Country.*
* Gagner les champs, *to run,* or *ſcamper away.* * Batre aux champs, *To beat the march,* or *to begin to march,* ſpeaking of an Army.
* Se mettre aux champs, (ſe mettre en colere) *To flv into a Paſſion.*
☞ Champ de Bataille, champ du combat, *the field of battle.*
☞ Champ clos, *Camp, Liſt.* Combat en camp clos, *Camp-fight.*
* Camp, (fonds ſur lequel on peint, ou repreſente, *ou* grave) *Field,* or *Ground.*
* Donner la clef des champs à quelqu'un, *to give one his Liberty, to let him go where he will.*
* A travers champs, *at random.*
☞ Sur le champ, Adv. *Extempore, out of hand, immediately, without ſtay,* or *delay,*
☞ A tout, *ou* à chaque bout de champ, *ever, ever and anon, at every turn.*
☞ Le champ d'une Peigne, *the Bridge,* or *middle of a comb.*
Champart, S. M. *Field-rent.*
Champêtre, A. *rural, ruſtical, country-like.*
Maiſon champetre, *a country-houſe.*
Vie champêtre, *a country life.*
Homme champêtre, *one that lives a Country-life, a countrv-man, a clown.*
Champignon, S. M. *a muſh-room.*
* Champignon, (d'une chandelle qui brûle) *a ſtar, thief,* or *ſtranger* in a Candle.
Champignonniére, S. F. *a bed for muſhrooms.*
Champion, S. M. *a Champion.*
Chance, S. F, (de jeu à deux ou trois dez) *Hazard,* a Play at Dice. ☞ (le point qu'on livre) *chance* or *main.*
* Chance, (heureuſe fortune) *chance, luck, good fortune.*
* † Conter ſa chance, *To lay open ones caſe.*
Chancel, *ou* Chanceau, S. M. *Chancel,* in a Church.
Chancelant, ante, A. *reeling, ſtaggering, wavering, unſteady, fickle.*
Chancélement, S. M. *Reeling, ſtaggering.*
Chanceler, V. N, *To reel,* or *ſtagger, to waver, to be unſteady* or *wavering, to ſtagger, to be at uncertainty.*
Chancélerie, S. F. *Chancery.*
Chancelier, S. M. Officier de la Couronne, *Lord Chancellour.*
Chancelier d'une Univerſité, *the Chancellour of an Univerſity.*
Chanceliére, S. F. *a Chancellour's Wife.*
Chanceux, euſe, A. (qui eſt en chance) *lucky, that has good luck.*
Chanci, ie, A. *mouldy.*
Chancir, V. N. (ſe chancir) V. R. *to grow mouldy.*
Chanciſſeure, S. M. *mouldineſs, vinew.*
Chancre, S. M. *ſhanker.*
Chancreux, euſe, A. *cancerous*
Chandeleur, S. M. *Candlemas*
La Féte (le jour) de la Chandeleur, *Candlemas-day.*
Chandelier, S. M. (Uſtenſille) *a Candleſtick.* ☞ (Artiſan) *a Chandler,* or *Tallow-Chandler.*
Chandeliére, S. F. *a Chandler's wife,* or *widow.*
Chandelle, S. F, *a Candle.*
Chandelle de cire, *a wax-Candle.*
☞ Chandelle de glace, *an Iſicle.*

* † Le

* † Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle, *it will not quit coſt, it is not worth ones while.*

Chanfrein, S. M. *the Forehead of a Horſe.*

☞ Chanfrein, *a piece of black ſtuff in the Forehead of a mourning Horſe,* alſo *a ſet of Feathers for a Horſe upon a ſolemn Day.*

Change, S. M. (Troc) *Exchange.* ☞ Vous ne perdez rien au change, *you loſe nothing by that bargain.*

☞ Change, (action de quitter une choſe pour une autre) *change.*

☞ Le change d'une piece d'Or *ou* d'Argent, *the change* of a piece of Gold or Silver.

☞ Change, (lieu où s'aſſemblent les Banquiers) *Exchange.* Lettre *ou* Billet de change, *a Bill of Exchange.*

☞ Change, (métier de Banquier) *Bankers Trade.* Foire le change, *to be a Banker.*

☞ Change, (profit de Banquier) *change.*

* Prendre le change, (ſe tromper) *to miſtake.*

Changé, ée, *A. changed, altered, turned, converted,* &c.

Changeant, ante, *A. Inconſtant, fickle, uncertain, changeable, variable.*

Changement, S. M. *change, changing, alteration, viciſſitude.*

☞ Sujet au changement, *changeable, mutable, unconſtant, variable.*

Changer, V. A. (troquer) *to change,* or *to make an exchange to barter.* ☞ (convertir) *to turn, change,* or *transform* out of one form into another.

☞ Change une piece d'Or *ou* d'Argent, *to change a piece of Gold* or *Silver.*

☞ Changer l'état d'une choſe, *to change* or *alter a thing, to innovate it.*

Changer, V. N. *to change, ſhift, turn,* or *alter.*

Changer d'habit, *to change cloaths.* Changer de chemiſe, *to ſhift ones ſhirt,* or *to ſhift,* changer de Logis, *to ſhift ones Quarters, to remove.* * changer de Notte, *to turn over a new Leaf.*

Se changer, V. R. *to change, turn,* or *be turned.*

† Changeotter, V. N. *to change often.*

Changeur, S. M. *a Banker, a Money-changer.*

Chanoine, S. M. *a Canon,* or *a Prebendary.*

Chanoineſſe, S. F. *A Canoneſs.*

Chanoinie, S. F. *canonſhip.*

Chanſon, S. F. *a ſong.*

* † Chanter ou dire toûjours la même chanſon, *ſtill to harp upon the ſame ſtring.* * † Tout ce que vous me dites ſont des chanſons, *you tell me Tales of a Tub.*

Chanſonnette, S. F. *a little ſong, a lay.*

Chant, S. M (Modulation de la voix) *ſinging.* ☞ (*ou* Air) *a tune.* ☞ (Partie de Poeme) *canto.*

☞ La chant du coq, *the cock crowing.*

☞ Chant, (chanſon) *a ſong*

Chanté, ée *A ſung.*

C'eſt bien chanté, *that is well ſung,* or * † *well ſaid.*

Chanteau, S. M (d'un grand pain) *a Cantle,* or *a great lump of Bread.* ☞ chanteau d'un habit, *a quarter piece of Garment.*

Chantet, V. N. & A. (en parlant des hommes & des Oiſeaux) *to ſing.*

☞ Chanter, (en parlant du coq) *to crow*

* Chanter la Palinodie, *to recant, to unſay what one had ſaid,*

* † Chanter, (dire) *to ſay.*

☞ Pain à chanter, *a wafer.*

* Chanter. (célébrer) *to ſing, celebrate,* or *praiſe.*

* † Je lui ai bien chanté ſa Gâme, *I have rattled him to ſome Tune.* * † Faire chanter quelqu'un, *to bring one to reaſonable Terms.*

* † Faire chanter criminel, *to make a Malefactor confeſs.*

* † Chanter injures, chanter goguettes *ou* chanter pouilles à quelqu'un, *to rail at one, to revile,* or *vilify him.*

Chamerelle, S. F. *the treble ſtring of a Violin,* or *the ſmalleſt of any muſical Inſtrument.*

Chanteur, S M. chanteuſe, S F. *ſinger ; a ſinging Man* or *Woman.*

Chantier, S. M. (où les Marchands de bois arrangent leur bois) *a Wood-mongers,* or *Timber-merchants Wood-yard.* ☞ (où les Charpentiers travaillent) *a Carpenters yard.* ☞ (ſur lequel on conſtruit les Vaiſſeaux, *ſtocks,* où on poſe les Tonneaux de Vin, de Biere, *&c.*) *a Gaunry,* or *ſtilling.*

Chantre, S. M. (*from* Chant) *a chanter, a ſinging-man, chanter* or *chief ſinger in a Church.*

Chanterie, S. F. *the chanters place* or *dignity,*

Chanvre, S. M. *Hemp.*

Chaos, S. M. *chaos, confuſion.*

Chapé, S. M. (manteau Eccleſiaſtique) *A Church-man's cope.*

☞ Chape, *ou* Chapellé, (d'un Alambic) *the Helm* or *Head* of a Lembick.

* † Diſputer la Chape de l'Evêque, *to contend for things of no concern to us.*

Chapeau, S. M. *a Hat.*

Coup de Chapeau, *a Cap,* or *pulling off ones Hat.*

* Chapeau rouge (ou ſolument) Chapeau, (la Dignité d'un Cardinal) *Cardinalſhip, a Cardinals Dignity.*

☞ Chapeau de fleurs, *a Garland of Flowers.*

Chapelain, S. M. (*from* Chapelle) *a Chaplain.*

Chapelé, ée, *A. chipped.*

Chapeler du pain, V. A. *to chip Bread.*

Chapelet, S. M. *Chaplet, a Bead. a pair of Beads.* ☞ (Ornement d'Architecture) *Chaplet,* or *Fillet.* ☞ (Terme de Manége) *ſtirrup leather.*

Chapeleure, S. F. *Chippings.*

Chapelier, S. M. *a Hatter, a Haberdaſher of* Hats.

Chapelle, S. F. *a Chapel,* alſo *a Living* or *Benefice.*

☞ Chapelle ardente, *the place where a dead Perſon lies in ſtate.*

Chapelure, *V.* Chapleure.

Chaperon, S. M. *a Hood, a piece of Imbroidery on the back of a Church-man's cope ;* alſo *a Holſter-cap.*

☞ Chaperon, (d'une Muraille) *coping* of a Wall.

☞ La Chaperon d'une Potence, *the top of a Gibbet.*

Chapier, S. M. *A Church-man with a Cope on, a Cope-head,* or *bearer.*

Chapiteau, S. M. *the* Chapiter, *top of a Pillar.*

Chapitre, S. M. *Chapter, a Chapter-houſe.*

* Chapitre, (Sujet dont on parle) *Chapter, Subject,* or *matter of diſcourſe.*

† Chapitré, ée, *A.* *Reprimanded, checked, rebuked, reproved.*

† Chapitrer, *V. A.* *to reprimand, to read a Lecture, to check, rebuke* or *reprove.*

Chapon, *S. M.* *A Capon.*

Chapponé, ée, *A.* *caponed.*

Chaponneau, *S. M.* *a young Capon.*

Chaponner, *V. A.* *to Capon.*

Chaque, (Pronom Diſtributiff) *every.*

Char, S. *M.* *a Chariot.*

Charanſon, *S. M.* *a Weevil,* or *Mite.*

Charbon, S. *M.* (Bois embraſé) *coal.* ☞ (Brûlé à Demi) *Char-coal.* ☞ Charbon de Terre, *Sea-coal.*

☞ Charbon, (*ou* gros froncle) *Carbuncle, Plague-ſore.*

Charbonné, ée, *A.* *Blackned with a Coal.*

Charbonnée, S. *F.* *A ſhort Rib of Beef with Fleſh of one ſide only.*

Charbonner, *V. A.* *to dawb* or *blacken with Coal.*

Charbonnier, *S. M.* *A Coal-man.*

☞ Bâtiment Charbonnier, *a Collier.*

Charbonniére, *S. F.* *a Coal-woman.* ☞ *Coal-pit, the place where Char-coals are made,* ☞ *a Coal-houſe.*

Charcuter, *V. A.* *to hack, to mangle, to butcher.*

Charcutier, *S. M.* Charcutiére, *S. F.* *a kind of Cook that ſells all manner of Hog's Fleſh, with Puddings, Sauſages, Neats and Hogs Tongues.*

Chardon, *S. M.* *Thiſtle.*

Chardon de Bonnetier, *Fuller's Thiſtle,* or *Teazil.*

☞ Chardon, (pointe *ou* crochet de fer) *a Spike head.*

Chardonné, ée, *A.* *napped.*

Chardonner, *V. A.* *to nap.*

Chardonneret, *S. M.* *a Gold-finch.*

Chardoniere, *S. F.* *a Plot of Thiſtles.*

Charge, *S. F.* (fardeau) *charge, burden, load.* * (depenſe) *charge, burden.*

☞ Chargé d' Arme à feu, *the charge of a Gun.* ☞ Benefice à charge d'ames, *a Benefice with cure of Souls.*

☞ Charge (Place, Employ) *Place, Office, Employment, Dignity.* ☞ (Cataplaſme pour on Cheval) *a kind of Poultis for a Horſe.*

A la charge (*ou* à condition) que, *upon condition that, provided that, provided.*

* Charge, (Commiſſion, ordre) *charge, commiſſion, command, order.* * (ce ſoin qu'on doit pendre de menager quelque choſe) *charge, care.*

* Etre à charge à quelqu'un, *to be chargeable to one, to put one to charges.*

* Charge, (Attaque) *charge, attack.*

☞ Une Femme de charge, *a Houſe-keeper.*

* Charger (Accuſation) *charge, accuſation, indictment.*

Chargé, ée, *A.* *Laden, Loaded, Loaden,* &c. *V.* charger.

☞ Coleur chargée, *a deep colour.* * † Un homme chargé de cuiſine, *a Foggy Man,* ☞ chargé d' Années, *full of Tears.* ☞ Un Vaiſſeau chargé pour Amſterdam, *a Ship bound to* Amſterdam. ☞ Chargé de lie, *full of Lees.* * Chargé de Dettes, *deep in Debt.* ☞ Une Terre chargée de Dettes, *and Eſtate charged with many Debts.*

* Table chargée, *a Table crowded with Gueſts.* * Portrait chargé, *a Satyrical,* or *unlucky Picture.* ☞ Cheval chargé de Tête, *ou* d'Encolure, *a heavy-headed Horſe.* ☞ Branche chargée d'un Bouton à fleur, *a Branch with a Flower-bud.* * Il eſt chargé de quatre petits Enfans, *he has four little Children to keep.*

Chargeant, ante, *A.* (Peſant) *clogging, heavy.* * (Incommode) *Burdenſom, troubleſom, tedious.*

Chargeoir, *S. M.* *charger.*

Charger, *V. A.* *to charge, to load, to lade, to burden, to lay a burden upon.* * (incommoder) *to charge, to burden, to overburden, to clog.*

☞ Charger toutes les voiles, *to clap on all the Sails.*

☞ Charger l'Ennemy, *To charge* or *attack the Enemy, to fall upon him.* ☞ Charger quelqu'un, *to fall upon one,* or *upon his Bones, to beat,* or *maul him.*

* Charger, (commander) *to charge* or *command.*

* Charger quelqu'un d'une choſe, *to charge one with a thing, to give it him in charge, to truſt him with it.* * Charger un Regiſtre de quelque choſe, *to enter a thing in a Regiſter.* * charger quelqu'un d'Injures, *to rail at one, to revile,* or *vilifie him.*

* Charger quelqu'un de Malédictions, *to curſe one, to lay curſes upon him.* * Charger quelqu'un, (l'accuſer) *to charge one with a crime, to lay ſomething to his charge.* ☞ Charger un Vaiſſeau de Vinaigre, *to fill a Veſſel with Vinegar.*

Charger, *V. N.* (en parlant des Arbres) *to bear.*

Se charger d'une choſe, *V. R.* *to take charge of a thing, to take a thing upon ones ſelf.*

Chariage, *S. M.* *carriage.*

Charié, ée, *A.* *carried, convey'd in a Cart.*

Chariet, *V. A.* *to carry* or *convey in a Cart.* * (Trainer avec ſoy) *to carry,* or *to carry along with it.*

Charier, *S. M.* *V.* Charriet.

Chariot, *S. M.* *a Cart,* with four Wheels, *a Waggon.*

☞ Chariot, (*ou* Char) *A Chariot.*

Charitable, *A.* *charitable, merciful,* or *bountiful.*

Charitablement, *Adv.* *charitably, lovingly.*

Charité, *S. F.* *Charity, Love.* ☞ (Aumône) *Charity, Alms.*

☞ La Charité, (Hôpital pour les pauvres Malades d'une Paroiſſe) *an Alms-houſe,*

Charivary, *S. M.* *the Noiſe,* or *mock-muſick, of Kettles, Frying-pans,* &c. *at* or *near the Door of People that marry again.*

☞ Charivary, (Bruit, Criérie) *a rout, a dreadful noiſe, a clutter.*

Charlatan, S. *M.* (Medecin hableur) *a Quack.* * (Enjoleur) *a Coaksing cheat.*

Charlatane, S. *F.* *a cunning Gipſy.*

Charlatané, ée, *A.* *cajolled, wheedled, gulled.*

† Charlataner, *V. A.* *to cajole, to wheedle, to gull.*

Charlatanerie, *S. F.* *Quacks tricks, wheedle, cheating, fair Words.*

Charmant, ante, *A.* *charming, bewitching, pleaſant, delightful.*

Charmer, S. M. *Charm, Spell!*

Spell, *Inchantment*, *Allurement*, *Attractive*.

☞ Charme, (Arbre) *yoke-elm*.

Charmé, ée, A. *charmed*, *&c.* V. Charmer.

Charmer, V. A. (Enforcer) *To charm*, *inchant*, or *bewitch*. * (Plaire extrêmement) *to charm*, *pleaſe*, or *delight*.

* Charmer la doleur, *To charm*, *appeaſe*, or *allay the pain*, ☞ Le vin charme les chagrins, *Wine inchants*, or *drowns Cares*.

Charmeur, *S. M. Charmer*, *inchanter*, *conjurer*.

Charnage, S. M. *Fleſh-time*.

Charnel, elle, A. *carnal*, *ſenſual*.

Avoir un commerce charnel avec une femme, *To have carnally to do with a Woman*.

Charnellement, Adv. *carnally*, *ſenſually*.

Charnier, S. M. *a Charnel-houſe*, alſo *a Larder*.

Charniére, S. F. *a Turning-joint*, or *Hinge*.

Charnu, uë, A. *Fleſhy*, *plump*, *brawny*.

Charnure, S. F. *Fleſh*.

Charogne, S. F. *Carrion*, *carkaſs*.

Charpente, *ou* Charpenterie, S. F. *Timber-work*, *Carpenters-work*.

Bois de charpente, *Timber*.

Charpenter, V. A. *To hack and hew*, *to mangle*, *to butcher*.

Charpenterie S. F. *Carpentry*, *a* Carpenter's Trade.

Charpentier, S. M. *A Carpenter*.

Charpie, S. F. *ou* Charpis, S. M. *Lint* for a Wound.

☞ Viande en charpie, *Meat boiled to rags*.

Charrée, *S. Buck-aſhes*.

Carretée, *S. F. A Cart-Load*.

Charretier, *ou* Chartier, S. M. *a Carman*, or *Carter*.

P. Il jure comme un charretier, P. *He ſwears like a Tinker*. P. Il n'eſt ſi bon chartier qui ne verſe, P. *'Tis a good Horſe that never ſtumbles*.

Charrette, S. F. *a Cart* with two Wheels only.

* † Un mangeur de charrettes ferrées, *A Bully*, *a Braggadochio*, *a Swaggerer*, *a Hector*, or *Hectoring Blade*, *a Huff*.

Charrier, &c. V. charier, &c.

Charrier, S. M. *Bucking-cloth*, *Naſh-cloth*.

Charroi, *S.* M. *Carriage*.

Charron, S. M. *A Cart-wright*.

Charronnage, S. M. *Cart-wright's work*.

Charruë, S. F. *a Plough*.

P. Mettre la charruë devant les Boeufs, P. *To put the Cart before the Horſes*.

Charte, *V.* Chartre.

Chartepartie, *S.* F. (Terme de Marine) *Charter-party*.

Charter, V. Charretier.

Chartier, S. M. *a place where Charters are kept*.

Chartil, S. M. *A great long Cart*; *a Pent-houſe for Carts in a Yard*.

Chartre, S F (Vieux Titre) *a Charter*. (Priſon) *a Priſon*, *a Goal*. ☞ (*ou* Phthiſie) *a Conſumption*.

Chartreuſe, S. F. (Religieuſe) *A Carthuſian Nun*. ☞ (Maiſon de chartreux) *Charter-houſe*, or *Carthuſian Monaſtery*.

Chartreux, *S. M. a Carthuſian Fryar*.

Chartrier, S. M. *V.* Chartier.

Chaſſe, S. F. (Action de chaſſer) *Hunting*, *ſhooting*, *courſing*, *ſport* in general. ☞ (Le Gibier que l'on prend) *Game*, *veniſon*.

☞ Chaſſe aux Oiſeaux, *Fowling*.

☞ Chaſſe, (Chaſſeurs) *The Hunts-men*, or *Sports-men*

☞ Chaſſe, (expulſion fait avec violence) *chaſe* or *purſuit*.

☞ Prendre chaſſe, (en parlant d'un Vaiſſeau) *to bear away*

☞ ſoutenir chaſſe, *to betake ones ſelf to a running Fight*.

☞ Chaſſe, (Terme de jeu de paume) *Chaſe* at Tennis.

☞ Chaſſe, (Caiſſe ou l'on garde les Reliques, *a ſhrine*

☞ Chaſſe des Lunettes, *The Frame of a Pair of ſpectacles*. ☞ Chaſſe de Razoir, *a Razors Scale*. ☞ Chaſſe de la balance, *the cheeks of a ballance*.

Chaſſé ée, *A. hunted*, *&c. according to the Verb* chaſſer.

† Chaſſe-avant, *S. M. the director*, or *overſeer in great work-houſes*.

† Chaſſe-chien, *ou* Chaſſe-coquin, *S. M. a Beadle*.

☞ Chaſſe-coquin, (Terme de ſale d'Armes) *a ſtiff foil*.

Chaſſe-couſin, *S. M. bad wine*, ſuch as will drive a ſpunger away.

Chaſſe-marée, *S. M. a Rippier*.

Chaſſe-mulet, S. M. *a Mule-driver*, *a muleteer's man*.

Chaſſer, V. A. (Tâcher de prendre, *ou* de tuer du Gibier) *To chaſe*, *to hunt*, or *be hunting*.

* Chaſſer, (Pourſuivre) *To chaſe*, or *purſue*, ☞ Mener, faire marcher devant ſoy) *To drive before one*. ☞ (mettre dehors avec violence) *to put*, *turn*, or *drive ut*, or *away*.

☞ Chaſſer, *N.* (en Termes d'Imprimeur) *to drive*. ☞ chaſſer ſur un Vaiſſeau, *to give a ſhip the chace*. ☞ Vaiſſeau qui chaſſe ſur ſes Ancres, *a ſhip that drives with her Anchors*.

Chaſſereſſe, *S. F. A Huntreſs*.

Chaſſeur, S. M. *a Hunter*, or *Hunts-man*, *a ſports-man*.

Chaſſeur d'Oiſeaux, *a Fowler*, *a Bird-catcher*.

Chaſſie, S. F. *Bleareдneſs*, *Blear-ey'áneſs*, or *the Gum of the Eyes*.

Chaſſieux, euſe, A. *whoſe eyes run*, *blear-ey'd*.

Chaſſis, S. M. *A Frame* for a Window. Chaſſis de Rouleau de jardin, *The frame of a Roller*. Chaſſis d'un Tableau, *a ſtraining Frame*.

☞ Fénêtre à chaſſis, *a ſash-window*.

☞ Chaſſis d'Imprimerie, *a Chaſe in a Printing-houſe*.

Chaſſoir, S. M. *a Cooper's driver*.

Chaſte, A. (Pur, Pudique) *Chaſte*, *honeſt*, *pure*, *continent*, * (Exact, correct) *Neat*, *Pure*, *Exact*.

Chaſteau, chaſtelain, chaſtelenie) *See them without an* S.

Chaſtement, Adv. (*from* chaſte) *chaſtly*, *honeſtly*, *purely*.

Chaſteté, S. F. *Chaſtity*, *honeſty*, *continency*, *purity*.

Chaſtier, Chaſtrer, *and their derivatives*. *See them without an* S.

Chaſuble, *S. F. Chaſuble*.

Chaſublier, S. M. *a maker of Chaſu-*

Chaſubles, and other Eccleſiaſtical Ornaments.

Chat, S. M. *a Cat.*

P. A bon chat, bon rat, *they are well matched.* *P.* Jette le chat au jambes de quelqu'un, *to lay,* or *caſt the blame upon one.* *P.* Acheter, *ou* vendre le chat en Poche. *P. To buy,* or *ſell a Pig in a Poke.* *P.* Laiſſer aller le chat au fromage, *To grant the laſt Favour to a Gallant.* *P.* Emporter le chat de la maiſon, *To go away in a miſt, to ſteal away.*

☞ Chats *ou* chatons, *Cats-tails,* or *ragged Catkings.*

Chat-huant, *S. M. An Owl,* or *ſcritch-Owl,* or *Horn-Owl.*

Chatagne, *ou* Chataigne, *V.* Chateigne, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Chate, S. F. *A ſhe-cat, a Puſs.*

Château, S. M. *Caſtle.*

Château, d'avant, (en Termes de mer) *the Fore-caſtle.* Château d'arriére, *the hind caſtle.*

Chateigne, S. F. *a Cheſnut.*

Chateigner, S. M. *a Cheſnut-tree.*

Chateigneraye, *S. F. a Plot of Cheſnut-trees.*

Chatein, A. M. *of a Chesnut-colour.*

Chatein, S. M. *Chesnut-colour.*

Châtelain, *S. M. a Lord of a Mannor that has Royalties belonging to it, but inferior to a Baron in Rank, and the meaneſt Lord in dignity that is.*

† Châtelain, (Celui qui commande dans un château) *a Caſtellan, a Governour, Keeper, Captain,* or *Conſtable of a Caſtle.*

Châtelain, A. M. *Ex* Juge châtelain, *the Judge of a Caſtle-ward.*

Châtelenie, *S. F. Caſtleward, the Lordſhip, and Juriſdiction of of a Lord* Châtelain, *much like a Baron-court.*

† Chatemite, *S. F. a diſſembler* or *hypocrite, one that looks demure, as if butter would not melt in his mouth.*

Chater, *ou* chatonner, *V. N. to kittle* or *kitten.*

Chat-huant, v. Chat.

Châtié, ée, A. *chaſtiſed, puniſhed, corrected.*

* Stile châtié, *A correct ſtyle.*

Chatier, V. A. (punir) *To chaſten,* or rather *chaſtiſe, to puniſh,* or *correct.*

Châtier une piece de proſe, *ou* de vers, *to mend,* or *correct a compoſure.*

Châtiére, *S. P. a Cat's hole.*

Châtiment, *S. M. chaſtiſement, puniſhment, correction.*

Prendre châtiment des Rebelles, *to puniſh the Rebels.*

Chaton, S. M. *the* Beazel, or *collet of a Ring.*

Chatons, v. Chats.

Chaton, (petit chat) *a Kittling.*

☞ Chatonner, v. Chater.

Chatouillé, ée, A. *Tickled, V.* Chatouiller.

Chatouillement, *S. M. A Tickling.* * (plaiſir) *Pleaſure, delight.*

Chatouiller, V. A. *To tickle.* * (plaire) *to Tickle, to pleaſe.*

P. Se chatouiller pour ſe faire rire, *To provoke ones ſelf to Laughter.*

Chatouilleux, euſe, A. *tickliſh.*

Châtré, ée, A. *Gelt,* or *Gelded,* &c.

Un Châtré, *S. M. a gelded man, an Eunuch.*

Chatrer, V. A. *to geld, caſtrate,* or *cut the ſtones of any animal.*

Châtrer une Jument, *to ſpay a mare.* * Châtrer les Ruches, *to take the Honey away from the Hive.* * Châtrer un Livre, *to caſtrate a Book, to cut out ſomething from it.* * Chatrer un Fagot, *to take ſome Sticks from a Fagot.*

† Châtrer les Arbres, *to Lop,* or *Prune Trees,* ; alſo *to bore holes low in trees.* * Châtrer les ceps de Vigne, *to Prune* or *lop Vines.*

Châtreur, *S. M. a Gelder.*

Chatte, v. Chate.

Chatter, V. Chater.

Chaud, chaude, *A. Hot, warm.* * (violent, ardent) *hot eager, violent, fierce.* * (prompt, emporté) *hot, haſty, paſſionate, ſoon angry.*

☞ Chaud en amour, *Hot-ſpurred, Luſtful, Lecherous.* ☞ Une chienne chaude, *A proud Bitch.* ☞ Une cavale chaude, *A mare ready to take Horſe.*

☞ Une Fiévre chaude, *A Fever.*

P. Tomber de fiévre en chaud mal, *P. to fall out of the frying-pan into the fire.*

Chaud, *S. M. Hot, the heat.*

Il fait chaud, *it is hot.* Bâtiller de chaud, *to be burning hot.* Le chaud s'abbat, *the heat abates.*

Chaud, Adv. *hot, warm.*

Chaude, S. F. *the beating of Metal as ſoon as it is taken out of the fire.*

A la chaude, Adv. *Hotly, quickly, in haſte, haſtily.*

‡ Chaudeau, S. M. *a Caudle,* or *warm broth.*

Chaudement, Adv. *hot* or *warm,* ☞ *hotly, eagerly, briskly, fiercely,* ☞ *hotly, quickly, in haſte,* or *haſtily.*

Chaudepiſſe, *S. F. a Clap, a Gonorrhea.*

Chauderon, *Pron.* Chaudron, *S. M. a Kettle, a ſmall Kettle.*

Chauderonnerie, *S. F. Kettle-ware, Braziers* or *Tinkers-ware.*

Chauderonnier, *ou* Chaudronnier, *S. M. a Brazier.*

☞ Chaudronnier de campagne, *a Tinker.*

Chaudiere, *a Copper, a great Kettle, a Cauldron.*

Chaudron, &c. V. Chauderon.

Chauffauge, *S. M. Fewel.*

Chauffe, ée, A. *heated, warmed,* &c. V. Chaffer.

Chauffe-cire, *S. M. Chaſe-wax.*

Chauffe-lit, *S. M.* V. Baſſinoire.

Chauffe pié, *S. M. ou* chauffeiette, *S. F. a Foot-ſtove.*

Chauffer, V. A. *To heat, to warm.*

Chauffer, V. N. *to grow warm, to be a warming.*

* † Ce n'eſt pas pour vous que le four chauffe, *there is nothing for you.* * † Je ſai de quel bois il ſe chauffe, * † *I know his kidney, I know what he does,* or *what he can do.*

Chauferette, *S. F. a Foot-ſtove.*

Chauffoir, *S. M.* (Lieu dans les Convens où l'on va ſe chauffer,) *a warming Place,* ☞ (linge chaud) *A warm Cloth.*

Chauffour, *S. M. a Lime-kiln.*

Chauf-

Chauffournier, S. M. *a Lime-maker.*

Chaufrette, v. Chauffepié.

Chaume, S. M. *ſtubble.*

Chaumer, V. A *to cut ſtubble.*

Chaumiére, *ou* Chaumine, S. F. *a thatched houſe, a cottage.*

Chauſſant, ante, A. *eaſy to put on, that comes on eaſily.*

Chauſſe, S. F. (bas de jambe) *ſtocking, hoſe.* ☞ chauſſe, (par où l'on paſſe certaines liqueurs) *a ſtraining bag.*

☞ Chauſſes, *ou* Haut-de-chauſſes (culote) *breeches.*

* † Tirer ſes chauſſes, *to ſcamper away, to betake ones ſelf to ones heels.*

* Chauſſes (condition de Page) *a Page's place.*

Chauſſé, ée, A. (qui a quelque chauſſure aux Pieds) *ſhod.*

Chauſſé, S. F. *a cauſey, a bank, a high way.*

☞ A rez de chauſſée, *even with the Ground.*

Chauſſe-pié, S. M. *a ſhooing Horn, a ſhooing piece of Fur.*

Chauſſer, V. A. (mettre des ſouliers, *&c.*) *to put on ſhoes, &c.*

☞ Chauſſer, (faire des ſouliers) *to make ſhoes.*

☞ Chauſſer, (être propre au pied, à la jambe) *to fit.*

Chauſſes, v chauſſe.

Chauſetier, S. M. *a Hoſier.*

Chauſſe-trape, S. F. *a Caltrop.*

Chauſſette, S. F. *an under ſtocking, a Stirrup-ſtocking.*

Chauſſon, S. M *ſock.*

☞ Chauſſons, (Eſpéce de ſouliers) *Pumps.*

Chauſſure, S. F. *ſhoes and ſtockings*; alſo *ſlippers, boots, ſocks,* &c. any thing that covers the Leg and Foot.

* † Trouver chauſſure à ſon pied, *to meet with ones match, or to be well fitted.*

Chauve, A. *bald, bald-pated.*

Chauve-ſouris, *a bat.*

Chauveté, S. F. *baldneſs.*

Chauvir, V. N. chauvir des Oreilles, *to prick up ones Ears.*

Chaux, S. F. *Lime.*

CHE

Chef, S. M. (tête en Termes poëtiques) *Heads.* † (celui qui eſt à la tête d'un corps) *Head, Chief, General, Commander, Leader.*

Chef d'Eſcadre de Vaiſſeaux de Guerre, *the Commodore,* or *Commander of a ſquadron of men of war, a Flag Officer.* Le chef des Bandits, *the Leader,* or *Captain of the Banditti.* Etre chef de Parti, *to be a Leader of Parties, to lead Parties.* ☞ Chef de Famille, *a Houſe-keeper.* ☞ Gouverneur en chef, *a Governour in chief, the chief,* or *principal Governour.*

☞ Chef de File, *The Leader of a file, a File-leader.* ☞ Fief en chef, *a Fee held in capite.*

☞ Chef-d'oeuvre, *a maſter-piece.*

☞ Chef, (Article) *Head, Article.*

☞ Chef, (Term de Blaſon) *Chief* in Heraldry.

☞ Faire quelque choſe de ſon chef, *to do a thing of ones own Head,* ☞ Crime de leze Majeſté au premier, *ou* au ſecond chef, *High Treaſon.*

Chef-lieu, *the chief mannor-houſe, a Lord's chief Houſe.*

Chefecier, S. M. *a Veſtry-keeper.*

Chegros, S. M. *a ſhoe-maker's thread.*

Chelidoine, S. M. *Celandine.*

Chemin, S. M (voye) *way,* or *Road.* * (moyen) *way, means, courſe.*

☞ Le chemin qu'on fait en un jour, *a Day's Journey.* Avancer chemin, *to go on,* or *forward in ones way* or *journey.*

Chemin couvert, (*ou* coridor) *the covered way,* or *coridor.*

☞ Rebrouſſer chemin, *to go back.* ☞ Se mettre en chemin pour faire quelque voyage, *to ſet out on a Journey, to begin a Journey.* ☞ Le chemin d'un Navire, *The Courſe,* or *way of a ſhip.*

* † Couper chemin à quelque choſe, *to prevent,* or *ſtop a thing.*

* † Aller ſon grand chemin, *to go roundly to work, to mean no harm.*

Cheminée, S. F. *a Chimney.*

+ Un Marriage fait ſous la cheminée, *a match made in hugger-mugger.*

Cheminer, V. N *to go* or *walk.*

Chemiſe, S. F. chemiſe d'homme, *a ſhirt,* or *ſhift.* Chemiſe de Femme, *a ſmock, a woman's ſhift.*

☞ Etre en chemiſe, *to be in a Querpo.* * Mettre quelqu'un en chemiſe, *to ruin, to undo,* or *be the ruin of one, to begger him.*

Chemiſe de Pierre, *the lining with ſtone a piece of fortification.*

Chemiſette, S. F. *a waſt-coat.*

Chênaye, S. F. *a Grove of Oaks.*

Chêne, S. M. *an Oak.*

Chêneau, S. M. (jeune chêne) *a young Oak.*

☞ Cheneau, v. Chaineau.

Chenet, S. M. *a Dog, a little Andiron.*

Chêne-verd, S. M. (*ou* yeuſe) *Holm,* a ſort of Oak.

Chenevi, S. M. *Hemp-ſeed.*

Cheneviére, S. F. *a Hemp-cloſe.*

Chenevote, S. F. *bullen.*

Chenil, S. M. *a Dog-kennel.*

Chenille, S. F. *a Caterpillar.*

Chenu, ue, A. *gray-headed, hoary.*

Cheoir, *v.* Choir.

Cher, chere, A, (tendrement aimé) *dear, beloved.* ☞ (qui coute beaucoup) *dear, coſtly.* ☞ (qui vend cher) *dear, that ſells dear.*

Cher, Adv. (à haut prix) *dear.*

Mon cher, ma chere, *Sub. my Dear.*

Cherché, ée, A. *ſought, looked for, ſearched.*

Chercher, V. A. *To ſeek, look for,* or *ſearch; to be in Queſt of.*

☞ Chercher ſes propres interêts, *ou* ſe chercher ſoi-même, *to mind ones own Intereſt, to have ones own Intereſt in Proſpect* or *View.*

☞ Chercher des Echapatoires, *to uſe ſhifts, to ſeek for a hole to creep out at.* ☞ Chercher des detours, *to go about the buſh.*

☞ Aller chercher, *to go for,* or *to fetch.*

☞ Envoyer chercher, *to ſend for.*

Chercheur, S. M. *one that ſeeks* or *looks for, a ſearcher.*

* † Un chercheur de franches lipées, *a ſponger, one that lives upon the catch.*

Chere, S. F. (Traitement de Table) *Cheer, Entertainment.* ☞ (Regal, Reception) *Entertainment, Treat, Reception, welcome.*

Chere, *the fem. of* Cher, V. Cher.

Cherement, Adv. (à haut prix) *dear.* ☞ (tendrement) *charily, dearly, tenderly.*

Cheri, ie, A. *cherished, loved.*

Cherir, V. A. *to cherish, to love.*

Cherſoneſe, S. F. (Peninſule) *a Cherſoneſe,* or *Peninſula, a Demi-Iſland.*

Cherté, S. F, (*from* Cher) *dearneſs, exceſſive rate, high price*

☞ Cherté

☞ Cherté des Vivres, *dearth, ſcarcity, want of Proviſion.*

Cherubin, S. *M. a Cherubin.*

☞ Rouge comme une cherubin, *as red as a Cherub,* or *as a Turkey-cock.*

Chervi, S. M. *skirret,* or *skirwort.*

Cheſne, &c. v. Chêne, &c.

Chetif, ive, A. *poor, pitiful, mean, vile, ſneaking.*

Chetivement, Adv. *poorly, pitifully, meanly.*

Cheu, cheüe, *ou* chû, ûë, *A.* (*from* Choir) *fallen,* or *faln, V.* choir.

Cheval, S. M. *a Horſe.*

Cheval de Bataille, *a charging Horſe.*

☞ Petit cheval, Bidet, *a Tit,* or *Nag.* ☞ Cheval Hongre, *a Gelding.*

☞ Aller à Cheval, *to ride on Horſeback,* ou ſeulement, *to ride.* Etre à cheval, *to be on Horſeback, to ride upon a Horſe,* or *any other beaſt.* ☞ Etre à cheval ſur un Poutre, *to ſit aſtraddle upon a Beam.* ☞ Voyager à cheval, *to travel on Horſeback.*

* † Monter ſur ſes grands chevaux, * † *to be on the top of the houſe, to fly in a paſſion, to rant.*

+ Etre mal à cheval, *to be at an ill paſs.* * † Parler à cheval, *to ſpeak magiſterially.*

+ † Un gros cheval, un cheval de Baſt, un cheval de caroſſe, *a great booby, a clown.* * † Un petit cheval echapé, *a wild youth, an unlucky boy.*

☞ Chevaux, (cavalerie) *Horſe, Cavalry.*

Chevaux-legers, *Horſe,* or *Light horſe, Troopers.*

Cheval-marin, *a ſea-horſe,* cheval aîlé, *a winged Horſe* cheval de bois, *a wooden Horſe.* cheval de frize, *a Cheval-de-frize.*

Chevaler, V. A. *to prop,* or *bear up.*

Chevalerie, S. F, *Knighthood,* ☞ *Chivalry.*

Chevalet, S, M. *a wooden Horſe,* ☞ *An Inſtrument of Torture made like a Horſe, a Rack.*

Chevalet d'inſtrument de muſique, *the bridge* of a muſical inſtrument.

☞ Chevalet, (de Peintre) *a Painter's Eaſel.*

☞ Chevalet, (d'une Imprimeur) *the Gallows of a Printer's Preſs.* ☞ chevalet de ſcieur de long, a ſawing *Treſſel,* or *Horſe.*

☞ Chevalet de Tanneur, *the wooden Leg, whereon a Tanner ſcrapes his Hides.* Chevalet, (étaye) *a ſhore.*

Chevalier, S. *M* (degré d'honneur) *a Knight.* ☞ Oiſeau aquatique, *a kind of water-fowl, of the bigneſs of a ſtock-dove.*

☞ Chevalier d'honneur de la Reine, *ou* de Madame, *The firſt Gentleman Uſher to the Queen,* or *to the Queen's Siſter in Law.* ☞ Le Chevalier du Guet, *the Captain of the Watch on Horſeback.* ☞ Chevalier de l'Arquebuſe, *one that is admitted into the Company,* or *ſociety of the* Arquebuſiers.

* † Chevalier de la Coupe, *a Tavern Knight, a ſtout Toper, a Deboſhee.* * † Chevalier de l'induſtrie, *a ſharper, one that lives by his wits.*

Chevaline, *A Ex.* Bête chevaline, *a horſe,* or *mare.*

Chevauchée, S. F. *Circuit, progreſs.*

Chevaucher, V. N. (aller à cheval. En Termes de l'Academie) *to ride.*

Chevau-leger, S. M. *Light-horſe, a Life-Guard-man.*

† Chevauchons, Adv. *aſtraddle.*

Chevaux, *the Plural of* cheval.

Chevecier, v. chefecier.

Chevelu, uë, A. *hairy, long-haired.*

* Plante cheveluë, *a fibrous plant.*

Chevelure, S. F. (poil de la tête) *Hair, head of Hair.*

* Chevelure, (*ou* petites Racines) des Arbres, & des Plantes, *fibres, ſtrings, threads,* of Trees and Plants. * La chevelure d'une comete, *the beams of a Comet.*

Chevet, S. M. *a bolſter.*

† Chevettre, S. M. *a halter.*

Cheveu, S. M. (un poil de la tête) *a hair of ones head.*

Se peigner les cheveux, *To comb ones Hair,* or *Head.* Les cheveux blancs, *a hoary Head.*

* Tirer par les cheveux une interpretation, un paſſage, une compariſon, *to force in,* or *wreſt an interpretation, a paſſage, a compariſon, to bring them in by head and ſhoulders.*

* Cheveux des Plantes, *the Fibres* or *Threads of Plants.*

* Il ne tint qu'a un cheveu *it was within a Hair's breadth* or *within the Turn of a Die.*

* Prendre l'Occaſion aux cheveux, *to take the Occaſion by the fore-lock.*

Cheville, S. F. *a peg,* or *pin.*

Cheville de vers, *a botch in* Verſe.

La cheville du Pied, *the Ancle-bone* ☞ cheville de Bête fauve, *a broach* of a Deer's head. P. Trouver à chaque trou une cheville, P. *To find a Cure for every ſore.*

Chevillé, ée, *pegged, pinned.*

Cheviller, V. A. *to peg,* or *pin, to faſten with a peg* or *pin.*

Chevillure, S. F. (Terme de Venerie) *the broches* or *branches* of a Deer's Head.

† Chevir, V. N. *to do good upon, to prevail with, to over-rule, to reclaim.*

Chevre, S. F. *a Goat, a ſhe-goat.*

* † Prendre la chevre, * † *to take Pepper in the Noſe, to fly out into Paſſion, to take a Pet, to take fire preſently.*

Chevre ſauvage, *a wild Goat,* or *Gazel.*

☞ Enter en pied de chevre, *to graff ſlope ways.* ☞ Chevre, (Machine d'Architecte) *Crab.*

Chevreau, S. M. *a Kid.*

Chevre-feuille, S. M. *Honeyſuckle,* or *ſhrub-trefoil.*

Chevrepied, A. M. *Goat-footed.*

Chevrette, S. F. (femelle du Chevreuil) *a Roe.* ☞ (Petit Poiſſon) *ſhrimp.* ☞ (Pot de Fayance) *a ſyrup-pot.*

☞ Chevrettes, (ſorte de chenets) *little dogs,* or *Andirons.*

Chevreuil, S. M. *a Roe-buck.*

Chevrier, S. M. *a Goat-herd.*

Chevron, S. M. (piece de charpente) *a Rafter* or *Joiſt.* ☞ (Terme d'Armoiries) *Chevron* or *Chevroon,* in Heraldry.

Chevronné, ée, *A. Chevronny.*

Chevroter, V. N. (En parlant de la chevre) *to Kid.* * † (ſe dépiter) *to be mad, to fret.*

Chevrotin, S. *M. Kid,* or *Kid's ſkin.*

Cheute, *V.* chûte.

Chez, *Prep.* (auprés de) *at,*

a, to, to ones houſe.

☞ Chez, (parmi) *among* or *amongſt.*

☞ Avoir un chez ſoy, *to have a houſe of ones own.*

Chicane, *ou* chicanerie, *S. F. a Quirk, Cavil, Trick, ſhift,* or *Fetch at Law,* † chicanerie.

Chichaner, V. A. *to perplex,* or *ſplit a cauſe, to uſe querks, cavils, ſhifts, tricks,* or *fetches at Law,* * *to chicane, to cavil* or *uſe ſhifts.*

* Chicaner un Ecrit, *to find fault with a writing.* * J'ai un Rheume qui me chicane depuis ſix ſemaines, *I have been troubled theſe ſix weeks with a cold.* ☞ Chicaner le vent, *to come near the wind.*

Chicanerie, *as* chicane.

Chicaneur, S. M. *a ſplitter of cauſes, a caviller,* or *quarrelſome Knave at Law, a Pettifogger, a litigious Man.*

Chicaneuſe, S. F. *a litigious or troubleſome Woman.*

Chiche, A. *too ſparing,* or *too ſaving, niggardly, penurious, ſtingy, cloſe-fiſted.*

☞ Pois chiches, *chich-Peaſe.*

Un Chiche, S. M. *a niggardly Fellow, a Penny-father.*

Chichement, Adv. *ſparingly, ſavingly, penuriouſly.*

Chicheté, *S. F. niggardlineſs, penuriouſneſs, covetouſneſs.*

Chicorée, S. F. *ſuccory.*

Chicot, S. M. *a ſtub,* or *ſtump.*

† Chicoter, V. N. *to wrangle, to triſle, to diſpute about nothing.*

Chicorin, S. M. *Orpin, Liblong,* or *Live-long.*

Chien, S. M. *a Dog.*

☞ Le chien d'un Arquebuſe, *the ſnap-haunce of a Gun.* ☞ chien courant, *a Hound, a Beagle.* ☞ chien de terre, (*ou* Baſſet) *a Terrier.*

* † Faire le chien couchant, *to creep and crouch, to cringe.*

* Entre chien & loup, *in the dusk of the Evening.*

☞ Chien de mer, (Poiſſon) *the ſea-dog,* a Fiſh.

☞ Chien-celeſte, (*ou* canicule) *the dog-ſtar.*

Chien dent, *S. M. dogs-graſs.*

Chienne, S. F. *a Bitch.*

Chienner, V. N. *to whelp, to puppy.*

Chier, V. N. *to ſhite.*

† Il chie de peur, + *he ſquirts his wits, his heart is ſunk into his breech.*

Chieur, S. M. chieuſe, S. F. *a ſhiter.*

Chieure, S. F. chieure de mouches, *the Dung of flies.*

Chiffon, S. M. *a clout* or *rag.*

Chiffonné, ée, *A. rumpled, toſſed, fumbled.*

Chiffonner, V. A. *To rumple, tumble,* or *ruffle.*

Chiffonnier, S. M. Chiffonniére, S. F. *a Rag-picker.*

Chiffre, S. M. *a Number, an Arithmetical Figure.* ☞ Lettres entrelacées, *a cypher.*

☞ Chiffres, (Ecriture ſecrete) *cypher.*

Chiffré, ée, A. *numbred, cyphered.*

Chiffrer, V. A. (compter) *To number,* ☞ (Ecrire en chiffre) *to cypher,* or *write in Cyphers.*

Chiffreur, S. M. *an Accomptant,* or *Accountant.*

Chignon, S. M. (le chignon du col) *the Nape* of the Neck.

Chile, v. chile.

Chiliaſte, S. M. *Chiliaſt, Millenarian* , or *Fifth Monarchy Man.*

Chimagrées, v. Simagrées.

Chimére, S. F. (Monſtre fabuleux) *Chimera.* * (Imagination vaine) *a chimera, an idle fancy,* or *vain imagination, a whimſey.*

Chimerique, A. *chimerical , fantaſtical, imaginary.*

Chimie, v. chymie, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

† Chrinfréneau, *S. M. a great cut* or *ſlaſh.*

† Chinquer, V. N. *to tipple, to fuddle.*

Chiorme, *ou* chiourme, *S. F. Churma, the whole crew of ſlaves in a Galley.*

Chiquenaude, S. F. *a Fillip.*

Donner une chiquenaude, à quelqu'un, *to fillip one.*

Chiromance, *ou* chiromancie, S. F. *Chiromancy, Palmeſtry.*

Chiromancier, S. M. *a Chiromancer* or *Palmeſter.*

Chirurgical, ale, A. *chirurgical.*

Chirurgie, S. F. *ſurgery* or *chirurgery.*

Chirurgien, S. M. *a ſurgeon, a chirurgeon.*

Chirurgique, A. *chirurgical, of* or *belonging to ſurgery.*

Choc, S. M. (Heurt d'un corps ſolide) *a daſhing, ſtriking, running againſt,* or *claſhing* of one Body againſt another.

☞ Choc de deux Armées, *brunt, onſet, ſhock, encounter, ingagement.*

* Choc, (diſgrace) *ſhock, blow, diſaſter.*

† Chocailler, *V. N. to tipple, to fuddle.*

† Chocaillon, S. M. *a fudling Goſſip.*

Chocolat, S. M. *chocolate.*

Chocolatiére, S. F. *a chocolate-pot.*

Choeur, S. M. (Partie de l'Egliſe) *the Choir* or *Quire* of a Church. * (Troup de muſiciens) *chorus.*

☞ Enfant de choeur, *a ſinging Boy.*

† Choier, v. choyer.

Choir, V. N. *to fall* or *tumble down.*

Choiſi, ie, *A. choſen, made choice of, pitch'd upon, elected.*

Choiſir, V. A. *to chooſe,* or *chuſe, to make choice of, to pitch out, to pitch upon, to elect.*

P. Quand on emprunte on ne choiſir pas, *P. Beggars muſt not be chuſers.* ☞ choiſir quelqu'un de l'oeil, *to mark one out.*

Choix, *S. M.* (Election) *choice, election, the act of chuſing.* ☞ (liberté qu'on a de prendre, *ou* de ne prendre pas) *choice, option.*

☞ Faire choix de Mots, quand on écrit, *to pick out the choiceſt Words.*

Cholere, v. colére.

Cholique, v. colique.

Chommable, A. (Féte *ou* jour chommable) *a Holiday.*

Chommer, V. N. *to reſt* or *ceaſe from work.*

☞ Chommer de beſogne, *to want work, to ſtand ſtill for want of work.*

Choper, V. N. *to daſh,* or *ſtrike ones foot againſt a thing in walking, to ſtumble, to trip.* * (s'abuſer) * *to trip, to miſtake.*

Chopine, S. P. *half a pint,* French, or *a Pint* Engliſh. Boire chopine le matin, *to drink ones mornings draught.*

Chopiner, V. N. *to tipple.*

Choquant, ante, A. *abuſive, odious, hateful, offenſive, unpleaſant, diſagreeable.*

Choqué, ée, A. *offended,* &c *V.* Choquer.

Choquer, V. A. (heurter) *to ſtrike, daſh, run,* or *beat againſt.* * (offenſer) *to offend,* or *abuſe, to give offence.* + (deplaire) *to offend,* or *diſpleaſe.*

* Choquer l'Oreille, *to grate* or *offend the Ear.* * choquer la veuë, *to offend the Eyes.*

* Choquer le bon ſens, *to claſh with reaſon.*

Se choquer, V. R. (ſe heurter) *to ſtrike, daſh, run,* or *beat againſt one another.* * (Etre oppoſé) *to claſh* or *diſagree, to be contrary.* ☞ (en venir aux mains) *to ingage,* or *incounter.* * (offenſer) *to take offence, pet, ſnuff,* or *except at.* * (ſe dire des Injures) *to abuſe one another, to rail at one another.*

Choriſte, S. M. *Queriſter, Choriſt.*

Chorographie, S. F. *Chorography.*

Chorographique, *A. chorographical.*

Choſe, S. F. *a Thing.*

† Monſieur choſe, † *Maſter Thingum.*

Chou, S. M. *Cabbage, Colewort.*

Chou cabu, *cabbage.* chou crepu, *curled, Garden-coles.* ☞ choux-fleurs, *colly-flowers.* ☞ Jeunes choux, *ſprouts.* * † Il en fait ſes choux gras, *he gets well by it, he feathers his Neſt with it.* * † Pour revenir à nos choux, *to return to our purpoſe.* * † Je n'en donnerois pas un trou de chou, *I would not give a pin for't.*

Choucas, S. M. *a tame Jackdaw.*

Choüette, S. F. *an Owl, the little Owl.*

† Choyer, V. A. *to make much of, to take great care of, to manage tenderly, to have a tender regard to.*

Chrême, S. M. *Chriſm.*

Chrêmeau, *S. M. Chriſme.*

Chrêtien, ienne, A. (*from* Chriſt) *Chriſtian.*

Un Chrêtien, *S. M.* Une chrêtienne, *S. F. a chriſtian*

Chrêtiennement, *Adv. chriſtianly, chriſtian-like, like a chriſtian.*

Chrêtienté, S. F. *Chriſtendom.*

Chriſtianiſme, S. F. *Chriſtianity, chriſtian Doctrine,* or *Profeſſion.*

Chromatique, *A.* & *S. F.* (Eſpéce de muſique) *chromatick, (pleaſant and delightful) muſick*

Chronique, A. *chronical, of a long duration, inveterate.*

Chronique, S. F. *chronicle,* or *hiſtory.*

* † Chronique ſcandaleuſe, *ſcandalous reports.*

Chroniqueur, *S. M. a chronicler, a writer of chronicles.*

Chronologie, S. F. *chronology.*

Chronologique, A. *chronological.*

Chronologiſte, *ou* Chronologue, *S. M. a chronologiſt,* or *chronologer.*

Chryſocolle, *S. F. chryſocal,* or *Borax,* Goldſmith's ſoder.

Chryſolite, S. F. *A chryſolite.*

Chryſopée, S. F. *chryſoped,* the art of making gold.

Chryſopraſe, *S. F. chryſopraſe,* or *chryſopraſus.*

Chuchetter, V. N. *to whiſper in ones Ear.*

Chû, ûë, *A.* (*from the Verb* choir) *fallen* or *faln, tumbled down.*

Chut, *Interj. huſh, peace here.*

Chûte, S. F. (l'action de tomber) *fall, tumble.* * (Diſgrace) *fall, misfortune.* * (*ou* le peché) du primier homme, *the fall* or *ſin of the firſt man.*

* Chûte d'une Periode, *the cadence of a period.*

Chyle, S. M. *chyle* or *chylus.*

Chymie, *S. M. chymiſtry.*

Chymique, A. *chymical.*

Chymiſte, S M. *a chymiſt.*

C i

Ci, *is an Abbreviation of the Particle* ici, *which is joined to the following words.*

Celui-ci, celle ci, *this.* ceux-ci, celles-ci, *theſe.* comme il a été dit ci-deſſus, *as is aforeſaid.* Il eſt ci-deſſous, *'tis under here.* ci-deſſous gît, *&c. underneath this place lies,* &c. ci-devant, *before, heretofore.* ci-aprés, *afterwards, hereafter.* Entre ci & la S. Michel, *between this and* Michaelmas.

Ciboire, S. M. *Pyx, Box* or *cup,* wherein the Hoſt is kept in Popiſh Churches.

Ciboule, S. F. *chibbol.*

Ciboulette, *S. F. Dog's-weed.*

Cicatrice, *S. F. cicatrice, ſcar.*

Cicatricé, é e, A. *cicatriſed, full of ſcars.*

* † Un habit tout cicatriſé, *a ragged ſuit, a ſuit to tatters.*

Cicatriſer, V. A. *To cicatrize,* or *make a ſcar on, to gaſh* or *cut.*

Se cicatriſer, V. R. *to cicatrize it ſelf, to heal up to a ſcar, to conſolidate.*

Cicero, S. M. caractére d'imprimerie) *Pica.*

Cicero approché, *ou* à petit Oeil, *Small Pica.*

Cicerole, *S. F. chichling,* ſort of Pea.

Cice-ſauvage, *S. F. Heath-peaſe* or *wood-peaſe.*

Ciclamen, v. Cyclamen.

Cicle, v. Cycle.

Cicorée, v. chicorée.

Cidre, S. M. *ou* Sidre, *Syder.*

Ciel, *S. M. au pluriel.* Cieux, *the Heaven,* or *Heavens.* ☞ (le Paradis) *Heaven, Paradiſe.* (Dieu, la Providence) *Heaven, God, God Almighty.*

☞ Il n'y a perſonne ſous le ciel qui— *there's no body under the cope of Heaven that.—*

☞ Ciel, (l'Air) *the Air* or *the Sky.* * (Pais, Climat) *country, climate.*

* Ciel, (Dais) *a canopy.*

☞ Un ciel, *or rather* un fond de Lit, *the Teſtern,* or *top* of a bed.

R. *In the Plural we ſay,* Ciels de Lit, (*and not* Cieux de Lit) *Teſterns of Beds.* ☞ Les ciels d'un Tableau, *the top of a Picture.*

* Ouvrir les Cieux à quelqu'un, *To rejoice one to the heart, to fill him with Joy.*

* Remuer Ciel & Terre, * *remove every ſtone, to leave no ſtone unturned.*

L'Arc-en-ciel, *the Rainbow.*

Cierge, S. M. *Wax-taper,* or *Wax-candle.*

Ciergier, S. M. (*ou* Cirier) *a Wax-chandler.*

Cieux, (*the Plural of* Ciel) *the Heavens.*

Cigale, S. F. *a kind of Graſhopper,* or *flying inſect, the* Cicada *of the Ancients, unknown in* England.

☞ Cigale de mer, *a kind of Sea-crevice.*

Cigne, *S. M. ou* Cygne, *a Swan.*

* Le Cigne Mantoüan, *the Mantuan Swan, Virgil.*

Cigogne, *S. F. a ſtork.*

* † Conte de la Cigogne, *a Tale of a Tub, an old Woman's ſtory.*

Cigoneau, *S. M. a young Stork.*

Cigue, *S. F. Hemlock.*

Cilice, S. *M. Hair-cloth.*

Cilindre, v. Cylindre.

Ciller, *V. A.* On ecrit plus ordinairement, Siller, *to wink* or *twinkle.*

Ciller les yeux, *to twinkle with the Eyes.*

† Cimagrée, S. F. *ou* Simagrée, *Grimace.*

Cimaiſe, S. F. *A Wave*, or *Ogee.*

Cimarre, v. Simarre.

Cimbale, v. Cymbale.

Cime, S. F. (ſommet) *the top, ridge*, or *height* of a Thing, as a Hill, a Houſe, &c.

• La Cime du bonheur, *The height*, or *pinnacle of Happineſs.*

Ciment, S. M. *Cement, Mortar.* • (liaiſon, union) *Cement, union, tye.*

Cimenté, ée, A. *Cemented, &c.*

Cimenter, V. A. *to cement.*

Cimentier, S. M. *a Cement-maker.*

Cimeterre, S. M. *a Cymeter.*

Cimeriere, S. M. *A Churchyard.*

Cimier, S. M. (piece de boeuf) *Buttock beef.* Cimier de Cerf, *The Buttock-piece* of a Deer.

Cimier, (Terme de Blaſon) *the Creſt.*

Cinabre, S. M. *Cinoper, Vermilion, Red Lead.*

Cinamome, S. M. *a ſort of Cinnamon-tree.*

Cinge, &c. v. Singe, &c.

Cingler, V. N. *To ſail with a fair wind.*

Cingler, V. A. *to Laſh*, or *Switch.*

☞ Il fait un vent qui cingle ſon viſage, *There's a wind that cuts one's Face.*

Cinique, v. Cynique.

Cinnabre, v. Cinabre.

Cinnamome. v. Cinamome.

Cinq, A. *Five.*

Cinq, S. M. *Ex.* Un cinq de chiffre, *the figure of Five.* Un cinq aux dez, *A Five* or *Cinque of Dice.*

Cinquantaine, S. F. *fifty.*

Cinquante, A. *fifty.*

Cinquantenier, S. M. *A Captain* or *Commander of fifty men.*

Cinquantiéme, *A. Fiftieth.*

Un cinquantiéme, *S. M. The Fiftieth Part.*

Cinquiéme, *A. fifth.*

Un Cinquiéme, *S. M. A fifth, or a fifth part.*

La Cinquiéme, *S. F. The fifth Form.*

☞ En cinquiéme lieu, *ou* cinquiémement, *Adv. fifthly, in the fifth place.*

Cintre, S. M. *ou* ceintre, *A Center*, or Mould for an Arch ☞ *Arch.*

Cintré, ée, A. *arched, made arch-wiſe*, or *like a Vault.*

Cintrer, V. A. *To arch, to make an Arch*, or *a Vault.*

Cion, v. Scion.

Ciprés, v. Cyprés.

Cirage, *S. M. The waxing of ſhoes*, or *the like.*

Circoncis, A *circumciſed.*

Circoncis, S. M. *a circumciſed man.*

Circoncire, V. A. *To circumciſe, to cut off the fore-skin.*

Circonciſeur, S. M. *A Circumciſer.*

Circonciſion, S. F. *Circumciſion*, or *cutting off the foreskin.*

Circonference, S. F. *Circumference, compaſs.*

Circonflexe, A. & S. M. Un Accent, Circonflexe, un Circonflexe, (^) *A Circumflex* (^)

Circonlocution, S. F. *Circumlocution, Periphraſe.*

Circonſcrire, *V. A.* (decrire autour) *To circumſcribe, to incloſe*, or *draw about with a Line.* • (limiter) *To circumſcribe, limit, bound* or *ſtint.*

Circonſcrit, ite, A. *circumſcribed*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Circonſpect, ecte, A. *Circumſpect, wary, wiſe, conſiderate*, or *conſidering, diſcreet, prudent.*

Circonſpection, S. F *Circumſpection, wareneſs, conſideration, prudence, diſcretion.*

Avec circonſpection, *warily, circumſpectly, prudently, diſcreetly, with conſideration.*

Circonſtance, S. F. *Circumſtance.*

☞ Circonſtances & dependances, *Appurtenances.*

Circonſtancié, ée, *A. circumſtantiated, deſcribed*, or *ſet out with its circumſtances.*

Circonſtancier, V. A. *To circumſtantiate, to deſcribe a thing with its circumſtances.*

Circumvallation, S F. *circumvallation.*

Circonvenir, *V. A. To circumvent, cozen, deceive* or *overreach.*

Circonvention, *S. M. Circumvention, deceit, fraud, coſenage.*

† Circonvenu, üe, *A. circumvented, couzened, deceived.*

Circonvoiſin, ine, *A. neighbouring, near adjoining to, adjacent, bordering upon.*

Circuit, S. M. *compaſs, circuit circumference.*

• Un long circuit de paroles, *a great compaſs of words, a beating of the buſh*, or *about the buſh, a great Preamble.*

Circulaire, A. *circular, round.*

☞ Lettres circulaires, *circulatory Letters.* Lettres circulaires pour la Convocation d'un Parlement en Angliterre, *Writs of Summons for the calling of a Parliament in* England.

Circulairement, Adv. *circle-wiſe, round.*

Circulation, S. F. *Circulation.*

Circuler, V. N. *To circulate, to move round.*

Cire, S. F. *Wax.*

Cire d'Eſpagne, *Sealing-wax*

• Cire, (le ſceau de la Chancelerie) *Seal.* • Cire des yeux, (chaſſie) *Gum of the Eyes.*

Ciré, ée, A. *waxed.*

☞ Toile cirée, *Oyl cloth.*

☞ Toile cirée pour couvrir un Chapeau, *An Oyl-caſe*, for a Hat.

Cirer, V. A. *to wax.*

Cirier, S. M. (*ou* Siergier) *Wax-chandler.*

Ciroene, *S. M. a Plaiſter for a bruiſe, a ſear-cloth.*

Ciron, S. M. (petit Ver) *a Hand-worm.* ☞ (ampoule qu'un Ciron fait) *a little bliſter.*

Cirque, S. M. (lieu où ſe faſoient les jeux publics) *Circus.*

Cirure, S. F. *the waxing*, or *overlaying with wax.*

Ciſailler, *V. A. To cut, to ſhear.*

Ciſailles, *S. F. Shears.* ☞ *ſhearings* or *clippings.*

Ciſeau, S. M. *a chiſel.*

☞ Ciſeaux, *ou* une paire de ciſeaux, *Cizars*, or *a pair of Cizars.*

☞ Gros ciſeaux, *ſhears.*

Ciſelé, ée, A. *Ingraven, carved.*

☞ Velours ciſelé, *flowered velvet*, or *cut into Flowers.*

Ciſeler, V. A. *To ingrave* or *carve.*

Ciſeleur, v. Decoupeur.

Ciſelure, *S. F. Chiſel-work*

Carved Work, Sculptures, Ingraving, Carving.

Ciſoires, V. Ciſailles, *in the firſt Senſe.*

Ciſterne, v, Citerne.

Ciſtre, S. M. *Siſtrum*, or *Ciſtern.*

Citadelle, S. F. *a Cittadel.*

† Citadin, S. M. Citadine, S. F. *a Citizen.*

Citation, S. F. *Citation.*

Cité, S. F. *City, Town.*

Cité, ée, A. *cited.*

Citer, V. A. (Adjourner) *to cite*, or *ſummon to appear.* ☞ (Alleguer) *to cite, quote*, or *to alledge.*

☞ Citer ſon Autheur, *To name ones Author.*

Citerieur, ure, *A. Citerior, hither, hithermoſt, Ex.* La calabre citerieure, *Calabria citerior*, or *the hither Calabria.*

Citerne, S. F. *a Ciſtern.*

Citoyen, enne. *S. Citizen, an Inhabitant*, or *Freeman of a City.*

Citron, S. M. *a Citron*, or *Lemon.*

Couleur de Citron, *Lemon colour.*

Citronné, ée, *A. that has the taſte*, or *flavour of a Lemon.*

Citronelle, *v.* Meliſſe.

Citronier, S. M. *a Lemon-tree*, or *Citron-tree.*

Citrouille, S. F. *a great Gourd, a Citrul*, Pompion, or *Pumkin.*

Civade, S. F. (Poiſſon) *a kind of Beard Fiſh.*

Civadiére, *S. F. The Sprit-ſail.*

Civé, S. M. *a Sauce and Ragoo made with the Intrails of a Hare.*

Civette, *S. F.* (animal) *a Civet-cat.* ☞ (Parfum fait des Excremens de la civette) *Civet.* ☞ (herbe) *civet*, Sallet herb.

Civiere, S. F. *A Hand-barrow.*

Civil, ile, A. (qui regarde les citoyens) *civil, pertaining to the citizen, city*, or *ſtate.* ☞ (Par Oppoſition à criminel) *civil, not criminal.* ☞ Une Requête civile, *a Bill of Review.*

☞ Civil, (honette, affable) *civil, courteous, kind, affable, well bred.*

Civilement, Adv. (avec civilité) *civilly, courteouſly, kindly.* ☞ (En matiére civile) *civilly, in a civil manner*, or *cauſe.*

Civiliſé, ée, *A. civilized*, &c.

Civiliſer, V. A. *To civilize*, or *make civil, to ſoften*, or *poliſh manners.*

☞ Civiliſer une affaire, *To turn a criminal into a civil cauſe.*

Civilité, S. F. *civility, courteſy, manners, good breeding.*

☞ Faire civilité à quelqu'un, *to receive*, or *entertain one civilly.* ☞ Recevoir quelqu'un, avec beaucoup de la civilité, *to receive one very handſomely*, or *civilly, to ſhew him a great deal of Reſpect.*

☞ Civilitez, (Compliments, & autres Devoirs) *Compliments, Reſpects, Commendations.*

Civique, A. F. *Ex.* couronne civique, *a civick Crown.*

CLA

Clabaud, S. M. (Chien de chaſſe qui ſe recrie mal à propos ſur les voyes) *a Liar, a hound that opens falſe.* * † (homme ſtupide) *a Looby, a Clown.*

* † Un chapeau qui fait le clabaud, *A Hat that flaps down.*

Clabauder, V. N. *To open, to bark* or *bay.* * † (crier, faire du bruit mal à propos) *to clamour* or *bawl, to make a great deal of noiſe to no purpoſe.*

† Clabauderie, S. F. *Clamour, bawling.*

† Clabaudeur, S. M. *a clamourer, a bawler, a bawling Man.*

Claie, *S. F. a hurdle.*

Claion, S. M. *a little hurdle.*

Clair, ire, A. (lumineux) *clear, bright, luminous* ☞ (qui reçoit beaucoup de jour) *light, lightſome.* ☞ (luiſant) *clear, bright, poliſhed.* ☞ (ſerein) *clear, ſerene, fair, without clouds.* * † (Evident) *clear, manifeſt, evident.*

+ Clairs deniers, argent clair, *clear*, or *ſpare money.*

☞ Clair, (qui n'eſt pas Epais) *thin.*

☞ Lait clair, *Whey.*

☞ Clair, (qui n'eſt point trouble) *clear, fair, pure.* ☞ (tranſparent) *clear, tranſparent.*

☞ Clair, (en parlant des ſons) *clear, ſhrill, loud.* ☞ (en parlant de la veuë) *clear.*

Clair, S. M. *Shine, bright.*

Il commence à faire claire, (à être jour) *it begins to be day-light.*

Clair, Adv. *clear, plain*, or *clearly, plainly.*

* Voir clair, *to be clear-ſighted, to have a piercing, acute, ſharp Wit, to be ſharp.* * Il void clair dans cette Affaire, *he underſtands this Affair throughly, he ſees into the very bottom of it.* * Entendre clair, *to be quick of apprehenſion.*

☞ Parler clair, *to ſpeak with a clear* or *ſhrill Voice*, to *ſpeak loud* or *diſtinctly*, * (ouvertement) *to ſpeak plain* or *freely.*

Clair-ſemé, ée, *A. thin ſown, thin, ſcarce.*

Clair-voyance, *S. F. Quickneſs of Underſtanding, penetration, ſharpneſs*, or *acuteneſs of Wit.*

* Clair-voyant, ante, A. *clear-ſighted, ſharp, acute.*

Clairement, *Adv.* (diſtinctement) *clearly, plainly, diſtinctly.* * (evidemment) *clearly, plainly, manifeſtly.*

Clairet, A. *Ex.* Vin clairet, *Claret*, Red *wine.*

☞ Eau clairette, *a ſort of Cherry-brandy.*

Clairiere, *S. F. a Glade* in a Wood.

Clairon, *S. M. Clairon.*

Clair-ſemé, clair-voyance, &c. v. ſous clair.

Clameur, S. F. *Clamour, Outcry.*

Clandeſtin, ine, *A. clandeſtine, ſecret, private, done in hugger-mugger.*

Clandeſtinement, Adv. *clandeſtinely, privately, in hugger-mugger.*

Clandeſtinité, S. F. *the being done clandeſtinely*, or *privately*, *clandeſtinity.*

Clapier, S. M. *a Burrow*, or *clapper of* conies.

† Claque, S. M. *A Flap* or *blow.*

† Claquedent, S. M. *a Beggar, a paltry, pitiful wretch.*

Claquement, S. M. *Ex.* Claquement des dents, *the chattering of the Teeth.*

† Claquemurer, V. A. *to be put in a ſtone doublet.*

Claquer, *V. N. to flap*, or *flap.*

* † Faire

†† Faire bien claquer ſon ouët, *to make a noiſe*, or *buſtle in the world.*

☞ Il claque des dents, les dents lui claquent, *His Teeth chatter.*

Claquet, *V.* Cliquet.

Clarification, S. F. *a clarifying*, or *making clear.*

Clarifié, ée, *A. Clarify'd, &c.*

Se clarifier, V. R. *To clarifie* or *grow clear.*

Clarifier, *V. A. to clarifie*, or *make clear.*

Clarté, S. F. *Light, brightneſs, ſplendor.* ☞ (Chandelle) *light, Candle.* ☞ Clarté du verre, *the clearneſs of glaſs.* Clarté de voix, *Clearneſs of voice.*

* Clarté de l'eſprit, *clearneſs, perſpicuity, plainneſs.*

Claſſe, S. F. (Rang, Ordre) *Claſſis, rank, order.* ☞ (d'un Collége) *a Form* in a School.

* Durant mes claſſes, *When I was a School-boy.*

Claſſique, *A. Claſſick, claſſical, approved*, ſpeaking of an Author.

Claveau, S.M. (Maladie parmi les Moutons) *the Scab, a Diſeaſe among ſheep.*

☞ Claveaux (Terme de Maçonnerie, *&c.*) *the Haunſe of a Door.*

Clavelée, S. F. (Maladie de Moutons) *as* Claveau.

Claveſſin, S. M. *Harpſicol.*

Clavette, S. F. *a Key* or *Pin.*

Clavicule, S. F. *the Clavicula, the Channel-Bone.*

Clavier, S. M. (rangée de touches d'un claveſſin, d'une épinette, d'un jeu d'Orgues) *The Keys of a Harpſicol*, of *Virginals*, of *Organs* (chaine à tenir des clefs enſemble) *a Key-chain.*

Clauſe, S. F. (condition dans un acte) *a Clauſe, Proviſo*, or *Condition.* ☞ (Article) *Clauſe, Article.*

Clauſtral, ale, *A. Clauſtral, monaſtick, monaſtical.*

Claye, *V.* Claie, *&c.*

Clef, S. F. *Pron.* clé, *A Key.*

☞ Clef de voute, *The Key-ſtone of a Vault.* ☞ Clef de Carabine, de Piſtolet, d'arquebuſe à roüet, *A Spanner.* ☞ Clef, du lit, *A Screw-Key.* ☞ Clef de preſſoir, *The Screw-Key of a Preſs.* ☞ Clef d'Eſteau, *A Vice-Pin.* ☞ Clef (en Muſique) *A Key* or *Cliff* in Muſick. ☞ La clef d'une Arbalête, *The Gaffle of a Croſs-bow.* ☞ Clef de forme de Cordonnier, *The Wedge of a Shoemakers Laſt cleft in two.*

☞ Fermer à la clef, *To lock up.* ☞ Etre enfermé ſous la clef, *To be under lock and key.*

* Prendre la clef des champs, *To run away.* Donner la clef des champs, *To let go.*

* Jetter les clefs ſur la Foſſe (en parlant d'une veuve) *To ſequeſter*, or *renounce the Succeſſion.*

Clemence, S. F. *Clemency, Mercy*, or *Mercifulneſs.*

Clement, ente, *A. Clement, gracious, merciful.*

Clmentines, S. F. *The Conſtitution of Pope* Clement *the Fifth.*

Clenche, S. F. (loquet) *The latch of a door.*

Clepſydre, S. F. *A Veſſel meaſuring time by the running of Water* or *Sand, an Hour-glaſs.*

Clerc, S. M. (ou Eccleſiaſtique) *Clark* or *Clerk, a Clergyman.* ☞ (Homme Lettre) *a Scholar.*

P. Il n'eſt pas grand Clerc en cette matiére, *He is no great Scholar*, or *he has no great skill in it, he is no Conjurer.* P. Faire un pas de Clerc, *To make a groſs miſtake.*

☞ Clerc, (Celui qui écrit ſous un homme de pratique) *a Writing-Clerk.*

Clergé, S. M. *Clergy, Churchmen.*

Clerical, ale, *A. Clerical, of a Clerk*, or *Clergyman.*

Clericature, S. F. *Clerkſhip, the condition of a Clergyman.*

Droit (Privilége) de Clericature, *The Privilege of the Clergy.*

Client, S. M. Cliente, S. F. *a Client.*

Clientelle, S. F. *Patronage, Protection.*

Cligne-muſette, S.F. *Hide and ſeek.*

Clignement, S. M. *a winking* of the Eyes.

Cligner les Yeux, *V. A. To wink* or *twinkle with the Eyes.*

Clignoter, *V. N. ou* Clignoter des Yeux, *to wink and twinkle often with the Eyes.*

Climactérique, *V.* Climatérique.

Climat, S. M. *Climate* or *Clime.* ☞ (Region) *Climate, Country.*

Climatérique, *A.* An *ou* Année climatérique, *a climacterical Year.*

Clin d'Oeil, S. M. *the twinkling of an Eye.*

☞ Faire un clin d'Oeil, (à quelqu'un) *To give one the wink*, or *the twinkle, to tip one the wink.* ☞ Ils étoient obéiſſans au moindre clin d'Oeil, *They were ready at a call*, or *at the leaſt ſign.*

Clincaille, *ou* Clincaillerie, S. F. (*ou* Quincaillerie) *Iron-ware.* ☞ Monnoye de Cuivre, *Copper Coin, baſe Coin.*

Clincaille, *ou* Quincaillier, iére, S. *an Ironmonger.*

Clinquant, S. M. *Tinſel.*

‡ Clinquanter, *V. A. to dawb with.*

Cliquet, S. M. de Moulin, a *Mill-clack*, or *Clapper.*

Cliquetis, S. M. *Claſhing*, or *clattering* of Arms.

Cliquettes, S. F. *A Child's Snappers.*

☞ Cliquettes de Ladre, *a Lazer's clicket* or *Clapper.*

Cliſtére, S. M. *V.* Lavement.

Cloaque, S. M. & F. *A Sink* or *common ſhore.*

* Un puant Cloaque, *a ſtinking Man* or *Fellow.*

Cloche, S. F. *a Bell.*

☞ Cloche de Verre, *a Bell-glaſs.* ☞ Cloche, (Uſtencille de cuiſine) *A ſtewing-Pan.* ☞ Cloche (Ampoulle ſur la peau) *a Bliſter.*

Cloché-pié, *Adv.* Aller à cloche-pié, *To go upon one Foot* or *Leg, to hop.*

Clocher, V. N. *To be lame, to halt, to limp, to go lame.*

* Cette compariſon cloche, *This is a lame compariſon.*

* Clocher (en parlant des Vers) *To hobble.*

Clocher, S. M. *A Steeple, a Belfry.*

* Il ſoutint juſqu'au bout l'honneur de ſon clocher, *He maintain'd to the very laſt the Honour of his Church.*

Clochette, S. F. *a little*, or *a ſmall Bell.*

☞ Clochettes (ſorte de fleur) *the Bell-flower.*

Cloiſon, S. F. *a Partition of Boards.*

Boards, or *a Partition-wall.*

Cloiſonnage, *as* cloiſon.

Cloitre, S. M. *a Cloyſter.*

Cloitré, ée, *A. cloyſtered up*, &c.

Cloîtrer, V. A. *to cloyſter up, to ſhut in a Cloyſter* or *Monaſtery.*

* Clopiner, V. N. *to halt.*

Cloporte, S. F. *a Palmer*, or *a Wood-houſe.*

Clorre, V. A, (Fermer) *To cloſe, ſhut*, or *ſhut up, to ſtop.* ☞ (environner) *to incloſe, ſhut in, ſurround*, or *incompaſs, to fence.* * (terminer) *to cloſe, end*, or *make an End, to finiſh* or *conclude.*

* Clorre un compte, *to make up an Account.*

Clorre, V. N. *to cloſe* or *ſhut.*

Clos, oſe, A. *cloſed, cloſe, ſhut*, &c. v. clorre.

☞ Ce ſont Lettres cloſes, *that's council, that's a ſecret.*

Clos, S. M. *a cloſe.*

Cloſſer, v. clouſſer.

Clôture, S. F. *Incloſure.*

☞ Garder la clôture, *to keep in the Cloyſter*, or *to keep ones Vow*, ſpeaking of a Nun. Elle a violé la clôture, *ſhe has broke her vow, ſhe has quitted her cloyſter.*

Clou, S. M. *Nail.*

☞ Clou à crochet, *a Tenter-hook.* ☞ clou (froncle) *a Boil.* ☞ clou, (pour couvrir les boëtes & étuis) *a ſtud.* Garni de ſes ſortes de clous, *ſtudded.*

☞ Clou de girofle, *a clove.*

P. Je n'en donnerois pas un clou, *I would not give a pin's head for it.*

* † Ie lui ai bien rivé ſes cloux, *I fitted him, I gave him as good as he brought.*

Cloüé, ée, *A. nailed.*

* Il eſt cloüé a ſa maiſon, *he keeps cloſe at home.* Je ſuis cloüé a mon ouvrage, *I am conſtantly at work.*

Cloüer V. A. *to nail.*

Clouſſer, V. N. V. Glouſſer.

Clouterie, *S. F. Nail trade.*

Cloutier, S. M. *a Nail-ſmith, a Nailer.*

Clyſtére, v. Lavement.

COA

Coadjuteur, S. M. *A Coadjutor, an Aſſiſtant*, or *Fellow-helper.*

Coadjutorerie, *coadjutorſhip.*

Coadjutrice, S. F. *coadjutrix.*

Coagulation, *S. F. coagulation.*

Coagulé, ée, A. *coagulated.*

Coaguler, V. A. *To coagulate, congeal, curd*, or *curdle.*

Se coaguler, V. R. *to coagulate*, or *congeal.*

Coaſſer, V. N. *to croake* like a Frog.

Coc, S. M. *ou* coq, *A cock.*

☞ Coc, (Plante fibreuſe) *Dittany*, or *Dittander.*

Coc-phaiſant, (le Mâle de Phaiſant) *a Cock-pheaſant.*

Coc d'Inde, *a Turkey-cock*, coc de Bois, *ou* de Bruyere, *a Heath-cock* or *Moor-cock.*

Coc, (Girouette) *a Weather-cock.*

* Coc-à-lane, *an idle*, or *impertinent Diſcourſe.*

* † Etre le coc, *ou* faire le coc, *to be the cock, to be the chief*, or *topping Man in a Place.*

† Cocagne, Ex. Pais de cocagne, *a plentiful Country, a good country to live in.*

Cocatrix, S. M. *cockatrice.*

Coche, S. M. (caroſſe de Voiture) *a travelling coach.*

☞ Coche d'Eau, *a great Boat.*

Coche, S. F. (*ou* Truye) *a ſow.*

* † Coche, (Femme groſſe, & graſſe) *a fuſtling, a great ſow.*

Coche, S. F. (entailleure) *a notch.*

Cochemar, v. cauchemar.

Cochenille, *S. F. cutcheneal.*

Cocher, V. A. *to tread.*

Le coc coche la Poule, *the cock treads the hen.*

Cocher, S. M. *A coachman.*

Cochére, A. Ex. Porté-cochére, *a great Gate.*

Cochet, S. M. *a cockrel, a young cock chick.*

Cochevi, *ou* cochevis, *S. M. the copped Lark.*

Cochon, S. M. *a Hog.*

☞ Cochon de Lait, *a Pig.* Avoir des yeux, *ou* de petits yeux de cochon, *to have Pigs-Eyes*, or *little Eyes.* cochon Inde, *a Guinea-Pig.*

Chochonnée, S. F. *a Litter of Pigs.*

Cochonner, V. N. *to farrow, to pig, to bring forth Pigs.*

Cocluchon, v. coqueluchon.

Cocon, S. M. *the cod of a ſilk-worm.*

Coction, *S. F. coction, concoction, digeſtion.*

Cocu, *S. M. a cuckold.* ☞ (poiſſon) *a cur-fish.*

Cocuage, *S. M. cuckold-ſhip*, or *cuckoldom.*

Code, *S. M.* (compilation des loix des Empereurs Romains, *&c.*) *code.*

Codicille, S. *M. codicil, a* Man's laſt Will, *or* a ſuplement to a Will.

Codignac, v. cotignac.

Coëffe, v. coîfe, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Coégal, ale, A. *coequal.*

Coëne, v. coine.

Coenobite, *S. M. a Monk.*

Coërtion, *S. F. coertion, reſtraining, keeping in order.*

Coercitif, ive, A. coercive, *reſtraining.*

Coëternel, elle, A. *coeternal.*

Coeur, *S. M.* (Partie noble de l'Animal) *the Heart*, (affection) *Heart, Love, Affection, Inclination.* * (l'Eſprit) *Heart, mind, Soul.* * (courage) *heart, courage, ſpirit, metal*, or *mettle.* (*ou* Penſée) *Heart, thought*, or *mind.* * (memoire) *Heart, Memory, Remembrance.* * (le milieu de quelque choſe, *heart*, or *midſt.*

☞ Coeur, (la partie ſuperieure de l'Eſtomac) *the ſtomach.* ſoulévement de coeur, *Riſing of the ſtomach.*

* A coeur jeun, *next ones Heart, Faſting.* * Cela me tient au coeur, *ou* me péſe ſur le coeur, *ou* j'ai cela ſur le coeur, *That lies heavy upon my Heart.* + L'Ami du coeur, le bien aimé du coeur, *a Boſom Friend.*

* Apprendre quelque choſe par coeur, *to learn a Thing by Heart.* * Dire par coeur, *To ſay without Book.* * Avoir le coeur ſur les Levres, *to be open-hearted, to be free and open.*

☞ Coeur, (une des couleurs des Cartes) *Heart*, at cards.

* Je n'ai rien tant à coeur que de vous rendre ſervice, *I have*

have no *greater desire*, or *passion than to serve you.* + C'eſt un Homme tout de coeur, *he is of a noble* or *generous temper.*

Coeur, v. choeur.

Coffin, S. M. *a Candle-basket.*

Coffre, S. M. *a Trunk* or *cheſt.*

☞ Un coffre-fort, *a ſtrong box.*

* Les coffres du Roy, *the King's Coffers* or *Treaſury.* ☞ coffre (capacité enfermée ſous les côtes) *the cheſt* or *bulk of the Body.*

† Coffre, (Biére cercueil) *a Coffin.* ☞ coffre *ou* ventre de Luth, *the belly of a Lute.*

* † Piquer le coffre, *to dance attendance.*

* † Coffré, ée, A. *put in a Jail.*

* † Coffrer, V. A. *To put in a Jail,* or *in a ſtone Doublet.*

Coffret, S. M. *a little Trunk* or *cheſt.*

Coffretier, S. M. *A Trunk-maker.*

Cognaſſier, v. coignacier.

Cogner, v. coigner, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

† Cohabitation, S. F. *Cohabitation, copulation.*

Cohabiter, V. N. *to cohabit, to lye together.*

Cohérence, S. F. *coherence, agreement,* or *hanging together.*

Cohéritier, S. M. cohéritiére, S. F. *Coheir, Joynt-heir, Fellow-heir.*

Cohorte, S. F. *Cohort, a Roman Cohort.*

Cohuë, S. F. *a crowd, a rout, a multitude.*

Coi, coie, *A. quiet, ſtill.*

‡ Coiement, Adv. (tranquillement) *quietly, ſoftly.*

Coiffe, S. F. (de femme) *Hood,* or *Coif.*

☞ Coiffe de nuit, *a Night-cap.*

☞ La Coiffe d'une perruque, *The cawl of a Wig.* ☞ Coiffe (où l'on fait bouiller certaines choſes) *a net.* ☞ coiffe de l'entre, *the Cawl,* or *Kell* which covers the Bowels. ☞ coiffe de chapeau, *the lining of a Hat.*

Coiffé, ée, A. *that has a Hood* or *coif on,* &c. v. coifer.

Etre bien coiffé, (avoir la tête belle) *to have a fine head of hair.* ☞ (avoir une perruque *ou* un chapeau qui ſied bien,) *to have a good Wig* or *Hat.*

† † Il eſt né coiffé, *he is born to a good fortune, he was wrapt up in his mother's ſmock.*

Un chien bien coiffé, *a long ear'd Dog.*

Coiffer, V. A. *to dreſs the head.*

☞ Un chapeau, *ou* une perruque qui coiffe bien, *a Hat* or *Perriwig that fits well.* ☞ coiffer un Bouteille, *to ſtop a Bottle.* ☞ ſe coiffer de faux cheveux, *to wear Tours and Lock,* or *falſe Hair.*

* † Se coiffer, V. R. *ou* être coiffé d'une opinion, d'une perſonne, *&c. To be fond of an Opinion* or *Perſon, to be taken with them.* Il eſt coiffé de cette femme, *he is bewitched with her.*

Se coiffer, (boire trop) *to fuddle ones ſelf.*

Coiffeuſe, S. F. *a Milliner.*

Coiffeure, S. F. *a Head-dreſs.*

Coignacier, *ou* coignaſſier, S. M. *a wild Quince-tree.*

Coignaſſe, *S. F. a wild Quince.*

Coigné, ée. *A. thruſt* or *knockt in.*

Coignée, S. F. *ou* Cognée, (Hache) *an Ax* or *Hatchet.*

P. Coigne-feſtu, S. M. *one that makes a great ado to no purpoſe.*

Coigner, V. A. *ou* cogner, *to thruſt in, to knock* or *drive in.*

Coigner à la porte, *to knock at the Door.*

* † Coigner, (batre) *To beat* or *maul.*

Coignier, S. M. *a Quince-tree.*

Coin, S. M. *corner.*

☞ Regarder du coin de l'Oeil, *to caſt ſheeps Eyes,* or *to leer upon.*

☞ Les coins d'une Perruque, *the Locks of a Wig.*

☞ Coin, (pour marquer de la monnoye, des medailles, *a coin to ſtamp money.*

* Il eſt marqué au bon coin, *he is of the right ſtamp.*

☞ Coin, (à fendre preſſer, *ou* élever d'autres corps) *a wedge* or *Coin.*

☞ Coin, (gros fruit à pepin) *a Quince.*

Coigne, S. F. *the ſward* or *ſword.*

Coit, S. M. (Accouplement du mâle avec la femelle) *coition, copulation.*

Coite, v. coüette.

Col, S. M. *Pron.* cou, *the neck.*

☞ Couper le cou à quelqu'un, *to behead one.*

☞ Col, (paſſage étroit) *a ſtrait* or *narrow paſſage betwixt two hills, a deſile.*

☞ Cou-de-pied, *the inſtep.* ☞ Les Juifs étoient un Peuple de col roide, *the Jews were a ſtiff-necked People.*

Colachon, S. M. *an Italian Inſtrument of muſick,* much like a Lute, but that the Neck of it is ſomething longer.

Colateral, *and ſome other words, ſee them with* LL.

Cole, S. F. *ou* colle, *Glue, paſte.*

Cole-fort, *Glue.*

Cole de Poiſſon, *Mouth-glue,* cole de farine, *paſte.*

† Côle, (Bourde) *ſham.*

Colé, ée, A. *glued, paſted.*

☞ Charbons colez, *cakes coals.*

* Habit qui eſt colé, *ou* qui ſemble colé, ſur le corps, *a ſuit that fits very well,* or *that fits very cloſe.* + Etre colé ſur les livres, *to poar upon Books, to ſtudy hard.* * Etre colé ſur un cheval, *ou* ſur la ſelle, *to ſit firm* or *ſtrait* on *Horſe-back.* * Avoir les yeux colez ſur quelque choſe, *to have ones Eyes faſtned on a thing.*

Coler, V. A. *to glue,* or *paſte together.*

☞ Se coler, ou être colé contre un mur, *to lye cloſe to a Wall,* ☞ ſe coler, (ſe prendre, en parlant du charbon de Pierre) *to cake,* as Sea-coals do.

Colera morbus, S.M. *Cholera-morbus.*

Colére, S. F. (paſſion) *anger, wrath, paſſion.*

Etre en colére contre quelqu'un, *to be angry with one.* Revenir de la colére, *to come to ones ſelf again.*

La colére des flots, *the Rage of the Waves.* * Mer en colére, *a raging,* or *an angry ſea.*

☞ Colére, (maladie) *choler.*

Colére, A. *cholerick, paſſionate, haſty, apt to be angry, ſoon angry.*

‡ Se colérer, V. R. *to be angry, to be in a paſſion.*

Colérique, *A. cholerick, paſſionate.*

Colifichet, S. M. *cut Paper.* ☞ (Babiole, Bagatelle) *a Knack, a Trifle, a Gugaw, a Toy.*

Colin-maillard, S. M. *Blind-man's buff.*

Colique, S. F. *Cholick, the Griping of the Guts.*

Collateral, ale, *A. collateral*

Les

Les Collateraux, S. M. *Collateral Kindred.*

Collateur, *S. M. a Patron.*

Collatif, ive, *A, Collative, that may be conferred upon.*

Collation, S. F. *Collation.*

Collationné, ée, *A. Collated, compared.*

Collationner, V. N. *To eat a Collation.*

Collationner, V. A. *To compare, to collate.*

Colle, *V.* Cole.

Coller, *V.* Coler.

Collecte, *S. F.* (ſorte d'Oraiſon) *a Collect.* ☞ (Levée de Deniers) *a gathering* or *Levy* of a Tax. ☞ (*ou* Quête d'Aumones) *a gathering* of Charities.

Collecteur, S. M. *a Collector, a gatherer of Taxes.*

Collectif, ive, *A. Collective.*

Collection, S. F. *Collection, Compilation.*

Collectivement, *Adv. Collectively, in a collective ſenſe.*

Collége, S. M. *a College,* or *Colledge.*

Collégial, ale, *A. Collegiate.*

Collégue, S. M. *a Colleague, a Fellow,* or *Co-partner in an Office.*

Collerette S. F. *a ſort of Gorget,* or *Neckloth for Women.*

Collet, S.M. (Partie d'un Pourpoint) *the Collar,* of a Doublet.

☞ Collet de Manteau, *ou* de Caſaque, *the Cape of a Cloak,* or *Coat.* ☞ Collet de Chemiſe, *the Neck of a Shirt.*

☞ Collet (*ou* Rabat) *a Band.* ☞ (Laqs à prendre des Liévres *ou* des Lapins) *a Gin.*

☞ Collet de Mouton, *a Neck of Mutton.*

* † Prendre ou ſaiſir quelqu'un au collet, *To knap one, to take him Priſoner, to arreſt,* or *apprehend him.* * † Préter le collet, à quelqu'un. *To cope with one, to head againſt him.*

☞ Collet de Buffle. *V.* Colletin.

Colleté, *A. Taken by the neck.*

Colleter, V. A. *To take by the neck, to get hold of ones neck.*

Se colleter, V.R. *To wreſtle,* or *ſtruggle.*

Colleter, V. N. (Terme de chaſſe) *to ſet Jins.*

Colletin, S. M. *a Jerkin.*

Coller, S. M. (Ornement des Femmes) *Necklace.* ☞ (cercle qui ſe met au cou des Eſclaves, *&c.* & des chiens) *a collar.*

Collier d'un chevalier, *a Collar of a Knight.*

☞ Pigeon au collier, *a Ring-dove.*

☞ Collier (*ou* Porte aſſiéte) *a Stand.*

Colliger, V. A. (recueillir) *To collect, to make collections.* ☞ (inferer) *to gather, to infer,* or *draw a conſequence.*

Colline, S. F. *a Hill, a little Hill.*

Colliſion, S F. *Coltiſion, a knocking,* or *daſhing together.*

Collocation, S. F. (Ordre, Rang) *Collocation* or *placing in order, rank, order.*

Colloque, S. M. (conference) *Conference.* ☞ (diſcours, entretien) *Colloquy, Dialogue.*

Colloqué, ée, *A. ranked, placed in order.*

Colloquer, V. A. *To rank, to place in order.*

Colluder, V. N. *To collude, to juggle, to plead by covin with intent to deceive.*

Colluſion, S. F. *Colluſion, jugling, deceit, covin uſed among Lawyers.*

Colluſoire, A. *Colluſory, done by covin and colluſion.*

Colluſoirement, *Adv. colluſorily, by covin and colluſion.*

Collyre, S. M. *an Eye-ſalve.*

Colofane, S. M. *hard Roſin,* ſuch as they rub the Sticks or Bows of muſical Inſtruments with.

Colombe, *S. M. a Dove, a Pigeon.*

Colombier, *S. M. a Dove-houſe* or *Pigeon-houſe.*

Colombin, S. M. *Colombine, Dove colour.*

Colombin, ine, A. *Columbine, of Dove-colour.*

Colomne, S.F. *Pron.* Colonne, *a Column* or *round Pillar.*

* Les colomnes d'Hercule, *Hercules's Pillars.* *Les colomnes d'un Livre, *the columns in a book.* ☞ Les colomnes d'un Lit, *The Bed-Poſts.* ☞ camper, marcher ſur deux colomnes, *to encamp,* or *march in two columns.*

* Colomne, (appui) *Pillar, Supporter,* or *Prop.*

Colonel, S. M. *a Colonel.*

La colonelle, S. F. *ou* La compagnie, colonelle, *the Colonel's Company, the firſt Company in a Regiment.*

Colonie, S. F. *Colony, Plantation.*

Colonne, *V.* Colomne.

Colophane, *V.* Colofane.

Cologuinte, S. F. *Cologuintida.*

Coloré, ée, A. *colour'd.*

☞ Avoir le teint coloré, *to have a great Colour.*

* Coloré, (apparent) *colour'd, apparent, pretended.*

Colorer, V. A. *To colour, to dye.*

* Se Colorer, V. R. *to colour.*

* Colorer, (deguiſer) *to colour, cloak,* or *diſguiſe, to blanch.*

Coloris, S. M. *colouring* in a Picture.

☞ Un beau coloris, (viſage *ou* teint vermeil) *a Fine liveſy complexion.*

Coloriſte, S. M. *a Painter skill'd in the right uſe of colours.*

Coloſſal, ale, A. *of the height and bigneſs of a Coloſs, Giant-like, Gigantick.*

Coloſſe, S. M. (Statuë d'une grandeur extraordinaire) *Coloſſus,* or *Coloſs.* * (Un Homme de fort grande ſtature) *a Giant.*

Coloſtre, S. M. *Beeſtings,* or *breſtings.*

Colporteur, S. M. *a Hawker.*

Coleures, S. M. *Coluri.*

Combat, S. *M. Combat, Fight, Fighting, Battel, Conflict, ſtruggling.*

Combatant, S. *M. a Combatant, a Fighting-man.*

Combatre, V. A. (attaquer ſon ennemi, *ou* s'en deffendre) *to fight, to combat.* * reſiſter, s'oppoſer à) *to combat, to wage* or *make war, to withſtand oppoſe,* or *reſiſt, to ſtrive againſt.*

* Des Cruditez qu'on a de la peine à combatre, *crudities which are difficult to deal with.* * Combatre contre une maladie, *To ſtruggle with a diſeaſe.*

* Combatre, (balancer) *to be in ſuſpence, to be be uncertain,* or *wavering.*

Combatu, uë, A. *fought,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Combien, Adv. *how, how much, how many.*

Combinaiſon, S. F. *combination, a joining together.*

Combiné, ée, A. *combin'd.*

Combiner, V. A. *to combine.*

Comble, *S. M.* (le haut d'un Bâtiment) *the Timber-work of a Roof.* ☞ (ce qui peut tenir par deſſus une Meſure déja pleine) *the heaping of a meaſure, over-meaſure, vantage.* * (le dernier

Point de quelque choſe) *height, fulneſs.*

De fond en comble, *from top to bottom, down to the Ground, utterly, to all intents and purpoſes.*

Comb'e, *A. heaped up, full to the top.*

☞ Cheval qui a le pié comble, *a Horſe whoſe ſole is higher than the Hoof.*

Comblé, ée, A. *filled, filled up,* &c. V. combler.

Combler, V. A. *to heap up, to fill,* or *fill up.*

* Combler quelqu'un de bienfaits, *to load one with kindneſs, to heap up benefits upon him.*

* combler de joye, *to fill with joy.*

† Combourgeois, V. concitoyen.

Combuſtible, A. *combuſtible.*

Combuſtion, S. F. *combuſtion, tumult, hurly-burly.*

Comédie, S. F. (piéce de Théatre) *a Play.* ☞ Piéce de Théatre oppoſée à la Tragédie) *a Play, a Comedy.* ☞ (lieu où l'on joüe les piéces de Théatre) *a Play-houſe, a Theatre.*

☞ Faire la comédie, (être comédien) *to be a Player.*

* Comédie, (Diſſimulation) *diſſimulation, ſhamming,* or *juggling.* * † Donner la comédie, *to make others ſport.*

Comédien, S. M. *a Player,* or *Comedian.*

* Comédien, (un diſſimulé) *a diſſembler,* or *hypocrite.*

Comédienne, S. F. *a Player, a Woman Player,* * *a diſſembler,* or *diſſembling Woman.*

Comette, S. F. *a Comet, a blazing ſtar.*

Comique, A. *comical, of* or *belonging to a Comedy.*

Poëte comique, *a writer of Comedies, a Comedian.*

Comique, S M. *the comical part.*

Comiquement, *Adv. comically, pleaſant, like a Comedy.*

Comite, S. M. *the Officer of a Galley, who has particular command over the Slaves.*

Commandant, S. M. *a Commander, a General.*

Commandataire, v. commendataire.

De commande, *Ex.* beſogne de commande, *Work that is beſpoken.*

Commandé, ée, A. *commanded,* &c. *v.* commander.

Commandement, S M. (ordre) *command, order, charge.* ☞ (loy, précepte, *commandment, precept, law.* ☞ (pouvoir de commander) *command, government, conduct.* ☞ (Terme de Guerre. Hauteur qui découvre & bat quelque poſte) *a height, an eminence, a little hill,* or *riſing ground.*

☞ Les Commandements de l'Exercice, *The words of Command.* ☞ Faire commandement, (commander) *to command.* * Avoir tout à commandement, *To have all things at command.* * † *to have the world in a ſtring.* + Avoir le Latin à commandement, *to be a great maſter of the Latin Tongue.*

Commander, V. A. (ordonner) *to command, order, charge,* or *bid.*

☞ Commander un beſogne, *to beſpeak a work.*

Commander, (regir, gouverner) *to command,* or *have the command, conduct, government,* or *rule.*

Commander à ſes Appetits, à ſes Paſſions, *to maſter ones paſſions, to keep them under, to have the maſtery* or *command over ones paſſions.*

☞ Commander, (conduire, mener à la Guerre) *to command* or *lead.*

Commanderie, S. F. *Commandry.*

Commandeur, *S. M. the Commander* of an Order of Knights.

Comme, *Adv.* (ainſi que) *as, like.* ☞ (en quelque façon) *as it were, almoſt.* ☞ Triſte comme content ; il te faudra chanter, *ſad or merry, you muſt ſing.* ☞ comme quoi (*ou* comment) *how.* ☞ comme quoy, (*ou* pourquoy) *why.*

☞ C'eſt comme cela, *'tis ſo,* or *thus.*

☞ Comme auſſi, (pareillement) *and likewiſe.*

Comme, *Adv.* (lorſque) *as where.*

‡ Comme ainſi ſoit que, *whereas.*

Commemoration, S. M. *commemoration, remembrance.*

Commencé, ée, A. *begun,* &c.

Commenceant, S. *M. a beginner, a novice.*

Commencement, S. M. *beginning, commencement.*

Commencer, V. A. *to begin* or *enter upon.*

☞ Commencer un procez, *to commence a ſuit at Law.*

Commencer, V. N. *to begin* or *commence.*

Commendataire, *A. commendatory, one that enjoys a benefice by Commendation.*

Commende, S. F. *Commendam.*

En commende, (façon de parler adverbiale) *Ex.* Abbaie en commende, *an Abbey in Commendam.*

Commenſal, *A.* Officier commenſal, *a commenſal Officer.*

Commenſurable, *A. commenſurable.*

Comment, *Adv.* (de quelle ſorte) *how, in what manner.* ☞ (pourquoy) *how, why.*

Commentaire, *S. M. Comment, Commentary.*

Commentateur, S. M. *Commentator.*

Commenté, ée, A. *commented upon.*

Commenter, V. A. *to comment,* or *write Comments upon.*

Commenter, V. N. *to criticize,* or *to put an ill conſtruction upon,* ☞ *to romance.*

† Commer, N. N. *to make compariſons.*

Commerce, S. M. (Trafic) *Commerce, Trade, Trading,* or *Traffick.* + (frequentation, ſocieté) *commerce, communication, intercourſe, converſe, acquaintance,* or *correſpondence.*

+ Commerce, (intrigue, amoureuſe) *Commerce, Amour, Intrigue, Affair.*

Commercer, V. N. *to trade,* or *drive a Trade.*

Commére, S. F. *Goſſip* or *Godmother.* + † qui aime à ſe rejoüir, *a Goſſip,* or *Goſſipping Houſewife.*

Commettant, S. M. *Ex.* Ces Députez ne feront rien de contraire aux interêts de leurs commettants, *the Deputies will not act contrary to the Intereſt of their ſuperiors.*

Commettre, V. A. (faire) *to commit, do,* or *perpetrate.* ☞ (employer, prépoſer) *to aſſign, appoint,* or *delegate.*

☞ Commettre quelque choſe au ſoin de quelqu'un, *to commit a thing to ones hands, and charge, to truſt him with it.*

☞ Commettre, (expoſer à recevoir quelque mortification) *to expoſe.* ☞ commettre deux Perſonnes entr'elles, *to make two*

Perſons quarrel and fall out, to ſet them together by the Ears.

Se commettre, V. R. *to expoſe ones ſelf.*

☞ Se commettre avec quelqu'un, *to venture ones ſelf with one.*

Comminat'on, S. F. *Commination, threatning.*

Comminatoire, *A. comminatory, threatning.*

Commis, iſe, A. *committed,* &c. *V.* commettre.

Commis, S. M. *a Deputy* or *Clerk.*

☞ Les commis de la Doüane, *the Commiſſioners of the Cuſtom-houſe.*

† Commiſération, S. F. *commiſeration, compaſſion, pity.*

Commiſſaire, *S. M. a commiſſioner.*

☞ Commiſſaire de la cour, *a Judge, Delegate,* or *Commiſſary.* ☞ commiſſaire (pour regir des bien ſaiſis, *ou* mis en ſequêtre) *an Overſeer,* or *Sequeſtrator,* ☞ Commiſſaire des Guerres, *a Muſter-maſter, a Commiſſary.*

Commiſſion, S. F. *commiſſion.*

☞ Commiſſion, (Meſſage) *meſſage, errand.*

☞ Vendre des Livres par commiſſion, *to ſell Books for another.*

Commiſſionaire, S. M. commiſſionaire de marchand, (un Facteur) *a Factor.*

Committimus, S M. Lettres de committimus, *a ſpecial commiſſion directed in the Behalf of priviledged perſons to their peculiar Judges.*

Committitur, S. M. *Committitur.*

Commode, A. (aiſe, propre) *convenient, eaſy, commodious, apt, fit, advantageous.* ☞ (qui eſt d'une ſocieté douce & aiſée) *eaſy, complaiſant, good humoured, not troubleſome, of good company.*

Commode, S. F. *a Commode.*

Commodement, *Adv. conveniently, commodiouſly, comfortably.*

Commodité, *S. F.* (aiſe) *convenience, conveniency, eaſe, commodity.* ☞ (occaſion favorable) *convenient time, opportunity.*

☞ Les commoditez d'une Maiſon, *the accommodations of a Houſe.*

Avoir chez ſoi toutes ſes petites commoditez, *to have all things convenient at one's houſe.*

☞ Commoditez, (biens) *Advantages,* or *Goods* of Fortune, *Riches.*

☞ Les commoditez, (les lieux) *the neceſſary,* or *convenient houſe, the houſe of Office.*

Commotion, S. F. *commotion.*

Commué, ée, *A. changed, commuted.*

Commuer, V. A. *to commute* or *change a puniſhment.*

Commun, une, *A.* (qui appartient à pluſieurs *common.* ☞ général, univerſel) *common, publick, general, univerſal.*

☞ Le commun Peuple, *the common People, the Vulgar, the Mob, the Mobile.*

☞ Commun, (ordinaire) *common, uſual, ordinary, familiar:* ☞ (de peu de Valeur) *common, ordinary, indifferent, plain, trivial, vulgar.*

Le commun, *S. M.* les Gens du commun, *the vulgar* or *mobile, the mob.* ☞ (les Domeſtiques moins conſiderables) *the under* or *ordinary Servants.*

☞ Du commun, (qui n'eſt pas de grand prix) *common, ordinary.*

☞ Le commun, (la plus grande partie) des ſages, *the generality,* or *moſt of the wiſe men.* ☞ commun, (ſociété entre une *ou* pluſieurs perſonnes) *common.*

Commune, S. F. *commonality, the common people of a place, the mob.*

☞ Commune, *ou* Communez, (Pâturage en commun) *a Common.*

☞ Les communes d'une Etat, (tiers Etat) *the Commons of a ſtate.*

Communauté, *S. F. Corporation, company, ſociety.*

☞ Communauté, (ſociété de biens) *Community.*

Communement, Adv. *commonly, uſually, generally, univerſally.*

☞ Cela ſe dit communement, *that's a common ſaying.*

Communicable, *A. communicable.*

Communicable, V. Communicatif.

Communiant, S. M. (*from* Communier) *a Communicant.*

Communicatif, ive, A. *communicative, ſociable, affable, familiar, eaſy to be ſpoken with.*

Communication, *S. F. communication, imparting.* ☞ (commerce) *communication, converſe, ſociety, correſpondence, intercourſe, fellowſhip.*

☞ Communication des pieces *exhibition of writings.*

Communier, V. N. *to communicate,* or *receive the communion* or *Lord's ſupper.*

Communier, V. A. *to adminiſter,* or *give the Communion.*

Communion, S. F. (reception de l Euchariſte) *Communion.* ☞ (union dans une même foy *Fellowſhip, Communion.*

Etre retranché de la communion, des Fidelles, (être excommunié) *to be turned out of the pale of the Church, to be excommunicated.*

Communiqué, ée, A. *communicated, imparted,* &c.

Communiquer, V. A. *To communicate,* or *impart, to tell, ſhew, diſcover,* or *reveal.*

☞ Communiquer les piéces d'un Procez, *to produce,* or *exhibit the Writings,* or *Papers.*

Communiquer, V. N. (*ou* conferer avec quelqu'un) *to confer, conſult, diſcourſe,* or *have a conference together.* ☞ (Avoir relation) avec quelqu'un, *to have a Correſpondence with one.* ☞ (Etre de la même Communion *to be of the ſame Communion,* or *Fellowſhip.*

Se communiquer, V. R. *to be communicative, ſociable, affable, free* or *open, to diſcloſe ones heart.*

☞ Maladie qui ſe communique, *an Infection,* or *catching Diſeaſe.*

Commutatif, ive, *A. commutative.*

Commutation, S. F. (de peine) *commutation of puniſhment.* Faire commutation de peine, *to commute the Puniſhment.*

Compacte, *A. compact, cloſe.*

Compagne, S. F. *Companion, ſhe-companion.*

☞ La Reine nôtre chére compagne, *the Queen, our Royal Conſort.*

Compagnie, S. F. *company.*

☞ Les compagnies Souveraines du Royaume de *France* (les Parlements) *the Parliaments of* France.

☞ Compagnie, (de gens de Guerre) *Ex.* Compagnie d'Infanterie, *a company of Foot.* Compagnie de Cavalerie, *a Troop of Horſe.*

☞ Une Compagnie de Perdrix, *ou* de Perdreaux, *a Co-*

of Partridges. ☞ Aller de compagnie, *to go together.* ☞ Avoir la compagnie, *ou* la Compagnie charnelle d'une femme, *to enjoy a Woman, to have carnally to do with her.*

Compagnon, S. M. (Camarade, Aſſocié) *Companion, Fellow, Mate, Partner.* ☞ Garçon qui travaille en Boutique) *a Journey-man,* ☞ (Egal) *companion, fellow, equal.*

Aller de pair à compagnon, *to go cheek by jowl,* † *To be hail fellow well met.*

☞ Compagnon, (Gaillard) *Fellow, a Blade.*

Comparable, A. *comparable, to be compared, like.*

Comparaiſon, S. F. *compariſon, comparing, parallel.*

Par comparaiſon, *Adv. with compariſon, with reſpect,* or *regard, comparatively.*

En comparaiſon, à comparaiſon, *Adv.* (au prix) *to.*

Comparant, ante, *A. that makes his* or *her Appearance in Court.*

Comparatif, ive, A. *ou* comparatif, S M. *comparative.*

Comparativement, *Adv. comparatively.*

Comparé, ée, A. *compared, likened.*

Comparer, V. A. *to compare, to ſet together,* or *confer, to make compariſon.*

Se comparer à quelqu'un, *to compare,* or *vye with one.*

Comparition, V. comparution.

Comparoir, *ou* comparoître, V. N. *to appear,* or *make ones appearance.*

Compartiment, *S. M. a compartment.*

☞ Compartiment de jardin, *Knot in a Garden.*

Comparu, uë, *A. That has made his* or *her Appearance* before the Court.

Comparution, S. F. *Appearance.*

Compas, S. M. *Compaſſes, a pair of compaſſes.*

☞ Compas de proportion, *a Sector.* ☞ compas de mer, *Compaſs,* or *Mariner's Compaſs.* ☞ Compas de Cordonnier, *A Shoe-maker's ſize.*

Compaſſé, ée, *A. meaſured by compaſſes,* &c.

* Un homme extrêmement compaſſé, *a formal, preciſe, ſtarched,* or *affected Man.*

Compaſſer, V. A. *to meaſure with compaſſes.*

☞ Compaſſer la mêche, *to try the match.* ☞ compaſſer, (bien proportionner) *to proportion, frame,* or *ſquare.*

* Compaſſer, (*ou* bien regler) ſes Actions, *to order ones Actions.*

Compaſſion, S. F. *compaſſion, pity.*

Compatibilité, S. F. *Compatibility.*

Ils n'ont enſemble aucune compatibilité d'humeurs, *their Humours dont ſuit at all together.*

Compatible, *A. compatible, that can agree.*

Son Humeur n'eſt pas compatible avec la mienne, *his Humour and mine cannot agree together,* * † *we can't ſet our horſes together.*

Un Office, *ou* Bénéfice compatible, *an Office,* or *Benefice that may ſtand with another.*

Compatir, V. N. *to agree,* or *ſtand, to be compatible*

☞ Compatir à quelqu'un, *ou* à ſes maux, *to compaſſionate one, to have a Fellow-feeling with him.*

☞ Compatir aux Foibleſſes d'autrui, *to bear within ones weakneſſes, to be indulgent to his infirmities.*

Compatriote, S. M. *ones countryman.*

Compenſation, S. F. *compenſation, amends, ſatisfaction, recompence.*

Compenſé, ée, A. *compenſated,* &c.

☞ Des Depens étant compenſez, *without coſts, each party being adjudged to bear his own coſts and charges*

Compenſer, V. A. *To compenſate, to make amends for, to counter-ballance, to recompence.*

Compérage, S. M. *The being a Goſſip.*

Compére, S. M. *Goſſip* or *God-father, Compeer.*

* † Compére, (Gaillard) *companion, fellow, blade.*

Compétant, ante, A. (qui eſt deu) *due.* ☞ (ſuffiſant) *competent, ſufficient.*

☞ Juge compétant, *a proper,* or *competent Judge.*

Compétemment, *Adv. competently, by a full power.* ☞ (ſuffiſamment) *competently, enough, ſufficiently.*

Competence, S. F. *a full power to judge.*

* Cela n'eſt pas de vôtre compétence, *that's beyond your ſphere, you are not a competent judge of that.*

☞ Compétence, (concurrence) *competition.*

Compéter, V. N. *to belong.*

Compétiteur, S. M. *Competitor, Rival.*

Compilateur, S. M. *A Compiler.*

Compilation, S. F. *Compilation.*

Compilé, ée, A. *compiled.*

Compiler, V. A. *To compile,* or *collect.*

† Compiſſer, V. A. *To be piſs.*

Complaignant, ante, A. *Plaintiff,* or *Complainant.*

‡ Se complaindre, V. ſe plaindre.

‡ Complainte, S. F. V. Plainte.

☞ Complainte, (Terme de Palais) *complaint* at Law.

Complaire, V. N. à quelqu'un, *to pleaſe,* or *humour* one, *to comply* with him.

Se complaire, V. R. en quelque choſe, *To have a Complacency in a thing, to delight in it.*

Complaiſance, S. F. (Déférence) *complaiſance, compliance, condeſcention, obliging carriage.*

☞ Complaiſance qu'on prend en ſoi-même, *complacency, complacence.*

Complaiſant, ante, A. *complaiſant, civil, obliging.*

Complement, S. M. *complement.*

Compler, ette, A. *compleat, perfect, abſolute.*

Complexion, S. F. (Temperament) *complexion, temper, conſtitution.*

☞ Complexion, (Caprice) *Humour, Fancy, Whim,* or *Whimſey.*

Complexionné, ée, A. *complexioned.*

Complication, S. F. *complication.*

Complice, S. M. & F. *complice,* or *accomplice, one that is acceſſory* to a Crime.

Complicité, S. F. *the being an Accomplice.*

Complies, S. M. *compline*, or *completes*.

Compliment, S. M. (Paroles civiles, obligeantes) *a compliment, obliging words.*

☞ Compliment, (cérémonies) *compliments, ceremonies.*

Complimenté, ée, A. *complimented.*

Complimenter, V. A. *to compliment.*

Complimenteur, S. M. Complimenteuſe, S. F. *a complimenter.*

Compliqué, ée, A. *complicated*, as a Diſeaſe.

* Une affaire compliquée, *a complex buſineſs.*

Complot, S. M. *plot, combination*, or *conſpiracy.*

☞ De complot, *by contrivance*, or *fore-hand, agreement, by deſign.*

Comploter, V. N. *to plot, combine*, or *conſpire.*

Comploter, V. A. *to plot, hatch*, or *contrive, to conſpire againſt.*

Componction, S. F. *Compunction, pricking, remorſe, trouble of mind.*

Componé, ée, A. *componed.*

Comporter, V. A. (ſouffrir) *to bear, to let, to ſuffer*, or *allow of.*

Ce ſont des plaiſirs que comporte la Jeuneſſe, *theſe are pleaſures for Youth*, or *ſuitable to youth.* ☞ Le tems le comporte, *the time requires it.*

Se comporter, V. R. (Agir) *to carry, demean, behave*, or *comport ones ſelf, to act* or *do.*

Compoſé, ée, A. (fait) *compoſed, writ*, or *written.*

☞ Mot compoſé (formé de pluſieurs) *a compounded word, a compound.*

☞ Compoſé, (qui conſiſte de) *conſiſting*, or *made up, compoſed*, ☞ Il eſt bien compoſé, c'eſt un corps bien compoſé, *he is of a very good Temper, he is a well complexioned body.* ☞ Reméde compoſé, *a compoſition.*

☞ Homme compoſé, *ou* qui a l'air ſérieux & compoſé, *a compoſed man, a man of a compoſed, ſober, grave, reſerved look* or *countenance.*

Compoſé, S. M. *a Compound.*

Compoſer, V. A. (Faire quelque Ouvrage d'Eſprit, *to compoſe, make*, or *write.* ☞ (en Termes d'imprimerie) *to compoſe*, or *ſet.* ☞ compoſer un Air de muſique, *to ſet* or *compoſe a Tune.* ☞ Compoſer (Faire un tout) *to compound, make*, or *make up, to frame*, or *put together.* ☞ (accomoder) *to make up, adjuſt, compound*, or *agree.*

☞ Compoſer, ſa Mine, ſa Contenance, &c. *To compoſe*, or *faſhion ones Looks, Countenance*, &c.

Compoſer V. N. (s'accorder) *to compound*, or *agree.* ☞ (capituler) *to be upon Terms of compoſition, to capitulate.*

Se compoſer, V. R. *to compoſe ones ſelf, to put on a ſober* or *modeſt countenance.*

† Compoſeur, S. M. *a ſcribbler, a paltry Writer.*

Compoſite, A. *compoſite, compound.*

Compoſite, S. M. *the compoſite*, or *compound Order.*

Compoſiteur, S. M. (qui compoſe dans une Imprimerie) *Compoſitor.* ☞ (qui compoſe en muſique) *a compoſer, a ſetter* in muſick. ☞ Amiable compoſiteur, (un Arbitre) *an Agreement-maker, a compounder of differences, an Arbitrator.*

Compoſition, S. F. (Aſſemblage de pluſieurs parties) *compoſing, compoſition, making up, framing, putting*, or *ſetting together.* ☞ (Ouvrage qui reſulte de cét Aſſemblage) *compoſition, frame* ☞ (Action de compoſer un ouvrage d'Eſprit) *compoſing, compoſition, writing.* ☞ (ouvrage d'Eſprit) *compoſition, compoſure, writing-piece.* ☞ (*ou* Theme) *exerciſe.*

☞ Compoſition d'un reméde, (mêlange des drogues) *the compoſition of a medicine, the mixture of Drugs*

☞ Compoſition, (Accord) *accommodation, compoſition, agreement.*

Compoſteur, S. M. *a compoſing-ſtick.*

Compôte, S. F. *ſtewed fruit* compôte de Poires, *ſtewed pears.* compôte de Pigeons, *ſtewed Pigeons.*

*† Accommoder le viſage de quelqu'un * à la compôte, *to beat one to mummy*, or *to a jelly.* * † Il lui a mis la Tête à la compôte, *he has bruiſed his head ſadly.* *† Avoir les yeux à la compôte, *to have ones eyes black and blue*

Compréhenſible, A. *comprehenſible, conceivable.*

Compréhenſion, S. F. *comprehenſion, apprehenſion*, or *underſtanding.*

Comprendre, V. A. (concevoir) *to apprehend, comprehend, conceive, underſtand*, or *perceive* ☞ (contenir) *to comprehend, comprize, include, contain, compaſs*, or *take in.*

Compreſſe, S. F. *a compreſs, a bolſter.*

Compreſſibilité, S. F. *Aptneſs to preſs cloſe.*

Compreſſible, A. *compreſſible, apt to be preſt cloſe.*

Compreſſible, A. *compreſſible*, or *compreſſure, a preſſing cloſe, a preſſure.*

Comprimé, ée, A. *Preſt*, or *thruſt cloſe, ſqueezed together.*

Comprimer, V. A. *to preſs, ſqueeze, thruſt*, or *ſtrain cloſe*, or *together.*

Compris, iſe, A. *apprehended, conceived, underſtood*, ☞ *comprehended, compriſed, concluded, contained*, or *taken in.*

Compromettre, V. N. *to make a compromiſe, to put to arbitration, to conſent to a reference.*

* Compromettre, V. A. *to expoſe*, or *bring into queſtion.*

Se compromettre, V. R. *To expoſe ones ſelf, to ingage in a Quarrel, to enter in competition.*

Compromis, S. M. *compromiſe*, mettre en compromis, *to put to arbitration, to conſent to a reference, to refer a difference*, (*by mutual conſent*) *to the judgment of an Umpire.* * (commettre, expoſer) *to expoſe*, or *hazard, to bring into queſtion.*

Compte, &c. V. conte, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Compulſer, V. A. (Terme de Palais) *to compel*, or *cauſe a Regiſter, Notary*, or *Clerk, to ſhew* or *deliver up a writing.*

Compulſoire, S. M. *a commiſſion injoining a Regiſter, Notary*, or *Clark, to exhibit the Papers a ſutor has need of.*

Comte, S. M. *En Earl* or *Count.* Les Anglois ne donnent le nom d'*Earl* qu'aux Comtes de leur Nation, & appellent *Count*, tout les Comtes Etrangers.

Comté

Comté, S. M. & F. *Earldom, unty.*

Conteſſe, S. F. *a Counteſs.*

Concaſſe, ée, *A. pounded, bruiſed, broken ſmall.*

Concaſſer, V. A. *to break,* or *miſe ſmall, to pound.*

Concatenation, S. F. *concatenation, linking together.*

Concave, A. *concave, hollow.*

Concave, S. M. *Concave, conavity, hollowneſs.*

Concavité, S. F. *concavity, hollowneſs.*

Concedé, ée, A. *granted.*

Conceder, V. A. *to grant,* alſo *yield.*

Concentré, ée, *A. concentred.*

Se concentrer, V. R. *to center. meet in one center.*

Concentrique, A. *concentrick, aving one common center.*

Conception, S. F. (Action de evenir groſſe) *conception,* or *breeing.* * (Penſée) *conception, ought, notion.*

* (Comprehenſion) *Apprèenſion, Judgment, Underſtanding.*

Concernant, *Prep. concerning, uching.*

Concernant, ante, A. *concerning, belonging.*

Concerner, V. A. *to concern, regard,* or *belong to.*

Concert, S. M. *conſort, harmony.* ☞ (Lieu où l'on fait concert) *A Muſick-houſe.* ☞ Aſſemble des Muſiciens, *a Conſort, muſick-meeting.*

* Concert, (Intelligence, accord) *conſent, agreement, union, and underſtanding.* Faire une choſe par concert, *ou* de concert, *agir de concert, to do a thing by conſent, to act unanimouſly!*

☞ Les concerts des Oiſeaux, *their chirping,* or *melody of Birds.*

Concerté, ée, A. *concerted, contrived,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

* Concerté, (compoſé, affecté) *affected, compoſed, ſtudied, ſtarched.*

Concerter, V. A. une Piéce de muſique, *to try,* or *repeat a Tune.* ☞ (faire concert) *to keep,* or *make a conſort of muſick.*

* Concerter une affaire, un deſſein, &c. *to concert,* or *contrive buſineſs, to lay ones Deſigns, to bring to paſs.* Il concerte mal ſes deſſeins, *he does not lay his deſigns deep enough.*

Conceſſion, S. F. (*from* conceder) *conceſſion, grant.*

Concu, uë, A. *conceived,* &c. *V.* concevoir.

Concevable, A. *conceivable, to be conceived, imagined,* or *underſtood.*

Un Procedé ſi peu concevable, *ſo unaccountable a Proceeding.*

Concevoir, V. A. (en parlant de la Femelle) *to conceive with child, to breed.* * (comprendre) *to conceive, imagine, apprehend, comprehend,* or *underſtand, to frame an Idea.*

* Concevoir, (prendre de la Haine contre quelqu'un, *To take,* or *entertain an Averſion for one.*

☞ Concevoir, (exprimer en certain Termes) *To word* or *ſet down in writing, to expreſs.*

Conchier, V. A. *to bewray, to beſhit all over.*

Conceirge, S. M. & F. *A Keeper.*

Conciergerie, S. F. *a Keeper's Place,* ☞ *the Keeper's Lodgings.*

☞ Conciergerie, (la Priſon d'un Parlement) *a Jail.*

Concile, S. M. *council.*

Conciliabule, S. M. *a conventicle, an unlawful Aſſembly of Divines.*

Conciliateur, S. M. conciliatrice, S. F. *a Reconciler.*

Conciliation, S. F. *Reconciliation,* or *reconciling, agreement.*

Concilié, ée, A. *conciliated, reconciled.*

Concilier, V. A. *to conciliate, reconcile,* or *accord, to make it agree.*

Se concilier, V. R *to conciliate, win, procure,* or *gain favour, to get ones good will.*

Concis, iſe, V. *conciſe, ſhort, ſuccinct, brief.*

Concitoyen, *S. M. a Fellow-citizen.*

Conclave, S. M. *Conclave.*

Conclaviſte, S. M. *A conclaviſt.*

Conclu, uë, A. *concluded,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Concluant, ante, A. *concluding, convincing.*

Concluire, V. A, (achever) *to conclude, to reſolve upon, to determine.* ☞ (inferer) *To conclude, infer, gather,* or *draw a conſequence.*

Conclurre, V. N. *Ex.* un argument qui conclud bien, *a concluding,* or *convincing Argument.*

☞ Conclurre criminellement contre quelqu'un, *to bring one in guilty, To find one guilty.* Je conclus, à vôtre depart, *I am for your going away.*

Concluſion, S. F. (fin) *concluſion, end, cloſe, iſſue.* ☞ (conſequence) *concluſion, conſequence, inference.*

☞ Concluſions, (Terme de Pratique) *Demands.*

☞ Concluſions des Gens du Roy, *the Opinion of the King's Council and Attorney-General.*

☞ Concluſion, *Adv.* (en fin) *in concluſion, in ſhort.*

Concoction, S. F. *concoction, digeſtion.*

Concombre, S. M. *cucumer.*

Concomitance, S. F. *concomitancy,* or *going along with.*

Concomitant, ante, A. *concomitant, concurrent, going along with.*

Concordance, S. F. *concordance, agreement, relation.*

Concordance de la Bible, *a concordance of the Bible.*

Concordat, S. M. *concordate, agreement.*

Concorde, S. F. *concord, union, good Underſtanding.*

Mettre la concorde entre des Ennemis, *to reconcile Enemies, to make them friends.*

Concourir, V. N. *to concur,* or *conſpire, to help.*

☞ Ces deux Poëmes concourent pour le prix, *theſe two Poems ſtand in competition for the Price.*

Concours, S. M. (Action de concourir, aide) *concourſe, help,* ☞ (Foule, affluence des Gens) *concourſe, reſort.*

Concubinage, S. P. *concubinage, fornication.*

Concubinaire, S. M. *One that keeps a Concubine, a Fornicater.*

Concubine, S. F. *A concubine, a miſs.*

Concupiſcence, S. F. *concupiſcence, Luſt.*

Concupiſcible, *A.* l'appetit concupiſcible, *the concupiſcible faculty* or *appetite.*

Concurremment, Adv. *In competition;* alſo ☞ *jointly together, hand in hand.*

Concur-

Concurrence, S. F. (*from* concourir) *competition.*

☞ Je te donnerai juſqu'à la concurrence de mille Ecus, *I ſhall give thee ſo much as comes to a thouſand Crowns.*

Concurrent, te. M. *concurrent, competitor, rival.*

Concuſſion, S. F. *concuſſion, extortion, violence.*

Concuſſionaire, S. M. *a Concuſſionary, extortioner.*

Condamnable, *A. Guilty,* ☞ *blamable, to blame.*

Condamnation, S. F. *Condemnation.*

☞ Je paſſe condamnation, *I confeſs I am in the wrong.*

Condamné, ée, *A. caſt,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Condamner, V. A. (donner un jugement contre quelqu'un, *To caſt one at Law.* ☞ Condamner quelqu'un à la mort, *to condemn one to die. To ſentence him to death.*

☞ Condamner, (blamer) *to condemn, to blame, to diſapprove.*

☞ Condamner par contumace, *to outlaw.* ☞ Condamner à une amende, *to Fine.* ☞ Condamner, (prononcer ſur quelque different au jeu) *to give judgment* upon a difference at play. * Condamner une porte *ou* une Fénêtre, *to ſhut up a Door,* or *a Window, to nail it faſt.*

Condenſation, *S. F. Condenſation, making thick.*

Condenſé, ée, *A. condenſated, condenſed, thickned.*

Condenſer, V. A. *to condenſate, to condenſe, to thicken.*

Condeſcendance, S. F. *Condeſcendency, condeſcention, complaiſance,* or *compliance.*

Condeſcendant, ante, A. *condeſcending, complaiſant, pliant.*

Condeſcendre, V. N. *to condeſcend, comply, ſubmit,* or *yield.*

☞ Il nous faut condeſcendre à leur foibleſſe, *we muſt bear with their Weakneſs.*

Condition, S. F. (nature) état, qualité, *Condition, ſtate, nature, circumſtances* ☞ (qualité que donne la naiſſance) *Quality.* ☞ (profeſſion *ou* rang) *Condition, Quality, Degree.* ☞ (Place) *Place, Employment; Office.* ☞ (Clauſe) *Condition, Article, Clauſe, Proviſo,* ☞ (Avantage que l'on fait à quelqu'un dans une affaire) *Condition, Terms.* ☞ (offre) *offer, proffer.*

☞ Les Conditions, (moeurs *ou* habitudes) de quelqu'un, *a Man's Way, Humour, Inclination.*

☞ A Condition, ſous condition, *upon condition, conditionally.* ☞ A condition que, (pourveu que) *provided that.*

Conditionné, ée, A. *conditional.*

☞ Marchandiſe bien conditionné, *a good, marketable, merchantable,* or *ſound Commodity.*

Conditionnel, elle, A. *conditional.*

Conditionnellement, *Adv. conditionally, upon Condition, with a Proviſo.*

Conditionner, V. A. *to make well,* ☞ *to article, to make a clauſe* or *Proviſo.*

Condoléance, S. F. *Condolance, condoling, condolement.*

Faire une compliment de condoléance à quelqu'un, *to condole with one.*

Se condouloir, *V. R. to condole* Je ſuis venu me condouloir avec vous de la perte que vous avez faite, *I am come to condole your loſs.*

Conducteur, S. M. *Leader,* or *Guide.*

Conducteur de la jeuneſſe, *a Governour, a Tutor,* or *Overſeer, of Youth.*

Conduire, V. A. (Mener, guider) *to conduct, lead, guide bring,* or *carry* alſo *to drive.*

☞ Conduire des eaux, *To convey Water.* * Conduire un deſſein, *ou* une affaire, *to manage* or *carry on a deſign.* ☞ conduire un bâtiment, *to be the Surveyor,* or *Overſeer of a building.*

☞ Conduire, (commander, ſervir de chef) *to lead* or *command, to have the conduct* or *command of, to head,* ☞ Conduire un jeune homme, *to tutor, to bring,* or *train up a Youth* ☞ Conduire la conſcience de quelqu'un, *to direct ones Conſcience.* ☞ Conduire ſes Actions, *to order ones Actions.* ☞ Conduire la main, dun homme qui écrit, *to guide,* or *hold ones hand.*

☞ Conduire, (accompagner) quelqu'un, *to wait on one, to go along with him.*

Il me conduiſit de l'oeil *He look'd which way I went.*

Se conduire, V. R. *to carry* or *behave ones ſelf.*

☞ Cet aveugle ſe conduit fort-bien lui-même avec ſon bâton, *that blind man finds his way very well with his ſtick.*

☞ Je vous apprendrai à vous mieux conduire, *I ſhall teach you better manners.*

Conduit, ite, A. *conducted,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Un Conduit, S. M. *Conduit, paſſage* or *pipe.*

Sauf-conduit, *V.* Saufconduit.

Conduite, S. F. *Conduct, manage* or *management.* ☞ (ordre, commandement) *the conduct,* or *command.* ☞ (pouvoir de gouverner) *care, tuition,* or *government.* ☞ (maniére d'agir) *conduct, behaviour, deportment, way.* ☞ (prudence) *Conduct, forecaſt, diſcretion, wiſdom, prudence.*

☞ Conduite d'une piéce de Theatre, *the Oeconomy* or *ordering of a dramatick Poem.*

Cone, S. M. *a Cone.*

† Confabulation, S. F. *Confabulation, dialogue.*

† Confabuler, V. N. *to confabulate, to talk together.*

Confection, S. F. *Confection, compoſition.*

☞ La confection du chyle, *the making of the chyle.*

Confederation, S. F. *Confederacy, confederation, league, alliance.*

Confédéré, ée, A. *confederate, allied.*

Se confederer, *V.* R. *to confederate, to unite into a confederacy.*

Les Confédérez, *S.M. the Confederates,* or *Allies.*

Confere, ee, *A. compared,* &c. *V.* Conferer.

Conference, S. F. (entretien) *Conference, talking together, a parley.* ☞ Conference, (action de comparer) *a conferring* or *comparing.*

Conferer, V. N. *to confer,* or *confer Notes, to diſcourſe* or *talk together, to communicate.*

Conferer, V. A. (donner) *to confer, collate, give* or *beſtow.*

☞ Conferer les ordres à quelqu'un, *To admit one into Orders.*

☞ Con-

☞ Conferer, (comparer) *to confer*, or *compare*.

Confés, A. *confessed*.

Confeſſe, S. *Confession*.

Aller à confeſſe, *to go to confess*. Venir de confeſſe, *to come from Confession*.

Confeſſé, ée, A. (avoüé) *confessed*, *acknowledged*.

Confeſſer, V. A. (avoüer) *to confess*, *acknowledge*, *own*, or *allow*, ☞ (ouïr un pénitent en confeſſion) *to confess*, or *hear ones Confession*.

Confeſſer ſes pechez au Prêtre, *ou* ſe confeſſer, V. R. *to confess ones sins*. Ou ſeulement, *to confess to a Priest*.

Confeſſeur, S. M. *a Confessor*.

Confeſſion, S. F. *confession*, *acknowledgment*.

Confeſſional, S. F. *confessionary*, or *confession-chair*.

Confiance, S. F. *confidence*, *truſt*, *hope*, ☞ *confidence*, *boldneſs*.

Confidemment, *Adv. in confidence of*, ☞ *confidently*, *boldly*.

Confidence, S. F. (participation aux ſecrets d'autrui) *intimacy*. Etre dans la confidence de quelqu'un, *to be ones confident*, *to be intimate with him*. Dire en confidence, *to tell a ſecret*. Faire confidence d'une choſe à quelqu'un, *to truſt a ſecret with one*, *to impart it to him*.

☞ Confidence d'on bénéfice, *the keeping of a benefice for another*.

Confident, S. M. *Confident*, *a truſty Friend*.

Confidentiaire, S. M. *he that keeps a Benefice for another*.

Confidente, S. F. *confident*, *a ſhe-confident*.

Confier, V. A. *to truſt*, *to commit to ones hands and charge*, *to put one in truſt with*.

Se confier, V. R. *to truſt*, *to put or repoſe ones truſt* or *confidence in*, *to confide*, *to rely*, or *depend upon*.

Configuration, S. F. *Configuration*.

Confiné, ée, A. *confined*.

Confiner, V. N. *to border upon*, † *to abut to*.

Confiner, *V. A. to confine*, *to tye to a certain place*.

Confins, S. M. *confines*, *borders*, *frontiers*, *marches*.

Confire, A. A. *to preſerve*, ☞ *to pickle*.

☞ Confire une peau, *to dreſs a skin*.

Confirmatif, ive, A. *that confirms*, *confirming*.

Confirmation, S. F. *Confirmation*.

Confirmé, ée, *A. confirmed*, &c.

Confirmer, V. A. *to confirm*.

Se confirmer, V. R. *to ſtrengthen* or *fortify ones ſelf*.

☞ Cette Nouvelle ſe confirme, *that News is confirmed*.

Confiſcable, *A. forfeitable*.

Confiſcant, te, *A. liable to confiſcation*, or *forfeiture*.

Confiſcation, *S. F. confiſcation*, *forfeiture*, ☞ *forfeiture*, or *forfeited Goods*.

Confiſeur, S. M. (*from* Confire) *a Confectioner*.

Confiſqué, ée, A. *confiſcated*, *forfeited*, *ſeized upon*.

* † Il eſt confiſqué, *he is a dead man*.

Confiſquer, V. A. *To confiſcate*, *ſeize upon*, or *take away Goods* as forfeited.

Confit, ite, A. (*from* Confire) *preſerved*, *ſeaſoned*, *pickled*.

* † Confit en devotion, *extreme devout*, * † *pickled in devotion*.

Confitures, S. F. *Preſerves*, *confits*, *ſweet-meats*.

Confiturier, S. M. (*ou* Confiſeur) *a Confectioner*.

Confiturière, S. F. *a Confectioner*.

Conflagration, S. F. *Conflagration*, *great Fire* or *burning*.

Conflans, v. Confluant.

Conflit, S. N. *Conflict*, *conteſt*.

Confluant, *ou* Confluent, S. M. *the confluence* or *meeting of two Rivers*, *the influx*, or *fall of one River into another*.

Confondre, V. A. (mêler, brouiller) *To confound*, *jumble*, *mix*, *blend*, *mingle*, or *huddle together*, *to perplex*. ☞ (convaincre, *ou* embarraſſer) *to confound*, *confute* or *puzzle*, ☞ (troublir, couvrir de honte) *to confound*, *to abaſh*, or *put out of Countenance*, *to diſmay*, or *make aſhamed*.

Confondu, ue, *A. confounded*, &c. *v. the Verb*.

Conformation, S. F. *Conformation*, *diſpoſition*.

Conforme, *A. conform*, *conformable*, *agreeable*, *like*, *congruous*, *conſentaneous*.

Conformement, Adv. *conformably*, *according*, *purſuant*.

Conformer, V. A. *to conform*, *ſuit*, *frame*, *ſquare* or *faſhion*, *to make like*.

Se conformer à, *to conform ones ſelf*, *to comply with*.

Conformité, S. F. (rapport) *conformity*, *agreeableneſs*, *reſemblance*, *likeneſs*. ☞ (*ou* ſoûmiſſion) à la volunté de Dieu, *ſubmiſſion to*, or *compliance with God's will*.

‡ Confort, S. M. *comfort*, *aid*, *aſſiſtance*.

Confortatif, ive, A. *ſtrengthning*, *comfortable*.

Conforté, ée, A. *comforted* &c.

Conforter V. A. *to comfort*.

Confrairie, S. F. *Fraturnity*, *brotherhood*, *ſociety*.

Confraternité, S. F. *Fraternity*, *ſociety*.

Confrére, S. M. *a Brother*, *Fellow-member*.

Confrérie, V. Confrairie.

Confrontation, S. F. *a confronting* of Witneſſes, *a comparing*, *conferring*, or *collation of two Writings*.

Confronté, ée, A. *confronted*, *compared*.

Confronter, V. A. des témoins à l'accuſé, *to confront witneſſes*, *to bring them face to face with the Priſoner*.

☞ Confronter, (comparer) *to confront*, *compare*, or *confer*.

Confus, uſe, A. (mêlé, confondu) *confounded*, *confuſed*, &c. *V.* Confondre. ☞ (couvert de honte) *confounded*, *aſhamed*, *out of countenance*, *abaſhed*. ☞ (embrouillé) *perplexed*, *confuſed*, *dark*.

☞ Un miroir qui fait voir tout confus, *a dull Looking-glaſs*, that does not ſhew the Object clear.

Confuſement, Adv. *confuſedly*, *without order*, *higgledy piggledy*, *in a jumble*, *indiſtinctly*.

Confuſion, S. F. (embrouillement) *confuſion*, *diſorder*, *a mingle mangle*, *a mixture*, *a jumble* or *miſh-maſh*. * (déſordre) *confuſion*, *trouble*, *hurly-burly*, *diſorder*. * (honte) *confuſion*, *ſhame*, *diſorder*. * (grand quantité) *deal*, *ſtore*, *abundance*.

☞ Vous me donnez de la confuſion, *you make me aſhamed*, or *you make me bluſh*.

† Confuter, &c. *v.* Refuter.

Conge, S. M. (permiſſion de faire quelque choſe) *leave*, *permiſſion*, *licence*. ☞ *a diſcharge*, ☞ *a Furlough*, ☞ *Play-day*, *holiday* for ſchool-boys.

☞ Prendre congé de quelqu'un, *to take ones leave of one*, *to bid him farewel*. ☞ Donner congé à un domeſtique, *to ſend away*, or *diſmiſs a ſervant*, *to*

turn

turn him away. Donner congé à un locataire, *to give a Lodger warning to remove.*

Congedié, ée, A. *diſmiſſed, diſcharged, ſent away, disbanded.*

Congedier, V. A. (renvoyer) *to diſmiſs, diſcharge, ſend away.* ☞ Congedier des Troupes, *to disband Soldiers.* ☞ Congedier quelqu'un, (lui dire de ne plus venir chez nous) *to forwarn one the houſe.*

Congélation, S. F. *Congealing* or *congelation.*

Congélé, ée, A. *congealed, frozen.*

Congéler, V. A. *To congeal* or *freeze.*

Se congéler, V. R. *To congeal, to be frozen.*

Congeſtion, S. F. *Congeſtion, a maſs* or *gathering.*

Conglobation, S. F. *conglobation.*

Conglutination, S. F. *conglutination.*

Conglutiné, ée, A. *conglutinated, glued.*

Conglutiner, V. A. *to conglutinate,* or *glue.*

Congratulation, S. F. *Congratulation, wiſhing joy,* or *rejoycing with another.*

Congratuler, V. A. *to congratulate,* or *wiſh joy.*

Congre, S. M. *Congar.*

Congregation, S. F. *Congregation, Aſſembly.*

Congres, S. M. *Congreſs.*

Congru, uë, A. *competent, ſufficient, apt, fit, congruous.*

☞ Oraiſon congruë, *an exact, regular, proper* or *congruous ſpeech.*

Congrûment, Adv. *congruouſly, exactly, properly, regularly.*

Conjectural, ale, *A. conjectural, gueſſing.*

Conjecturalement, *A. by gueſs,* or *conjecture, at random.*

Conjecture, S. F. *Conjecture, gueſs, probable, opinion, ſuppoſition.*

Conjecturé, ée, A. *conjectured, gueſſed, ſuppoſed.*

Conjecturer, V. A. *to conjecture, gueſs,* or *ſuppoſe.*

Conjoindre, V. A. *to conjoyn, to joyn together.*

Conjoint, te, A. *conjoined, joined together.*

Conjointement, Adv. *jointly, together.*

Conjunctif, ive, A *conjunctive.*

Conjonction, S. F. *Conjunction.*

Conjoncture, S. F. *juncture, conjuncture.*

Se conjouir, V. R. *to rejoice with one, to wiſh one joy, to congratulate one.*

Conjouiſſance, S. F. *Ex* compliments de conjouiſſance, *a wiſhing joy, a congratulation.* Lettre de conjouiſſance, *a congratulatory Letter.*

Conique, *A.* (*from* Cone) *conical.*

Conjugaiſon, S. F. *conjugation.*

Conjugal, ale, *A. conjugal, connubial.*

Conjugué, é, *A. conjugated.*

Conjuguer, V. A. *to conjugate.*

Conjurateur, S. M. *a Conſpirator, a plotter.*

Conjuration, S. F. *conjuration, plot,* or *conſpiracy.* ☞ (charme) *conjuration, charm* ☞ (exorciſme) *exorciſm, conjuration.* ☞ (inſtante priére) *Prayer, earneſt Praver, Deſire* or *Intreaty.*

Conjure, S. M. *a plotter, a conſpirator.*

Conjurer, V. N. & A. (conſpirer) *to conjure, plot* or *conſpire.* ☞ (prier inſtamment) *to conjure,* or *earneſtly intreat,* or *deſire.* ☞ (exorciſer) *to conjure, exorciſe, caſt out,* or *Lay ſpirits.*

Connétable, S. M. *the Conſtable,* or *High Conſtable* of France.

Connétable, S. F. *Ex.* Madame la Connétable, *the High-Conſtable's Wife.*

Connetablie, *S. F. The High Conſtable's Juriſdiction.*

Connexe, A. *connex, joined, tied, linked together, relating.*

Connexion, *ou* Connexité, *S. F. Connection, connexity, coherence, relation.*

† Connil, *ou* Connin, S. M. *Cony, Rabbit.*

† Conniller, V. N. *to ſhift, to uſe ſhifts, to dodge.*

Connivence, S. F. *connivence,* or *winking at.*

Conniver, *V. N. To connive, to wink at, to take no notice of.*

Connoiſſable, *A. That may be known.*

Il n'eſt pas connoiſſable, *he is quite another man.*

Connoiſſance, S. F. *knowledge, intelligence, skil.*

☞ Prendre connoiſſance d'une choſe, *to take notice of a thing.* ☞ Prendre connoiſſance des Actions de quelqu'un, *to have an Eye upon ones actions, to examine them.* ☞ Prendre connoiſſance d'un Procez, *to hear a cauſe, in Order to determine it.* Connoiſſance d'une cauſe, *The Trial* or *Hearing of a Cauſe.*

☞ Connoiſſance, (pouvoir de juger) *cogniſance.* ☞ (habitude) *acquaintance.* ☞ (uſage des facultez de l'ame) *Senſes, wit, judgment.*

☞ Avoir connoiſſance d'une Femme, *to know a woman, to have carnal knowledge of her.* ☞ Les connoiſſances, les belles connoiſſances, (les Sciences) *knowledge, Learning.* ☞ Juger des choſes par ſes propres connoiſſances, *to judge of things by their own light.*

☞ Connoiſſances des côtes, *The Draughts of the Sea-Coaſts.* ☞ Ce jour là nous cûmes connoiſſance de Cap-Vert, *that day we diſcovered the Cape* Verd.

Connoiſſant, ante, *A. knowing, underſtanding.*

Connoiſſement, S. *M. a Bill of Lading.*

Connoiſſeur, S. M. *a skilful* or *knowing man, an underſtander.*

Connoiſſeuſe, S. F. *an underſtander, a skilful* or *knowing woman, a Judge.*

Connoître, V. A. *To know* or *underſtand.*

Se faire connoître, *to make ones ſelf known.* Sans ſe faire connoître, *unknown,* or *incognito.*

☞ Faire connoître (montrer, prouver) *to ſhew, argue, prove,* or *make it appear.*

☞ Les Papiſtes connoiſſent le Pape comme leur Pére commun, *the Papiſts, acknowledge, own, admit* or *allow the Pope to be their common Father.*

☞ Je connois fort bien que cette Toile n'eſt pas blanche, *I ſee very well that this Cloth is not white.* ☞ Connoître d'une affaire, *to take cogniſance,* or *be judge of a thing.* ☞ Il a des ſubtilitez où l'on ne connoit rien, *he has ſuch cunning fetches, as are impenetrable.* Se connoître à, *ou en* quelque choſe, *To have skill in ſomething, to underſtand it.* Se connoître au goût des bonnes viandes, *to have a good palate for the taſting of meat.*

Connu, ue, *A. known, underſtood,* &c.

Conque, S. F. *ſhell, a ſea-ſhell.*

☞ Les Tritons marins enfloient leur Conques marines, *the Tritons blowed their Trumpets, or marine Trumpets.*

Conquerant, S. M. *a conqueror, a ſubduer.*

Conquerante, S. F. *a ſhe-conquerour.*

Conquerir, V. A. *to conquer,* ſubdue, or *bring under, to gain,* or get.

☞ Il conquit la Normandie ſur les *Anglois, he took, he recovered* Normandy *from the* Engliſh.

Conqueſt, S. M. (Terme de Pratique) *a Purchaſe made during the community betwixt the Husband and the Wife.*

Conquête, S. F. *Conqueſt.*

† Conquêter, v. conquerir.

Conroy, v. corroy.

Conroyer, v. corroyer.

Conſacrant, A. & S. M. *conſecrating.*

Conſacré, ée, A. *conſecrated,* &c.

* Mots conſacrées, *words as it were conſecrated,* or *proper to ſome particular uſe.*

Conſacrer, V. A. (dedier, dévoüer à Dieu) *to conſecrate,* or allow, *to dedicate,* or *devote to* God, or *divine uſe.* * (ſacrifier, dévoüer) *to ſacrifice, dedicate,* or devote, *to beſtow.*

* Conſacrer un mot, *to determine a Word to a proper and particular ſignification.*

* Nous euſſions conſacré vôtre memoire à la poſterité, *we had immortalized your Name,* or rendred *your Name and Memory* immortal.

Conſanguinité, S F. *Conſanguinity, Kindred by blood.*

Conſcience, S. F. *Conſcience.*

Faire conſcience, *to make conſcience* or *ſcruple of a thing, to* ſcruple it.

Conſcientieuſement, Adv. *conſcientiouſly, conſcionably, with a* good *Conſcience.*

Conſcientieux, euſe, *A. conſcientious, conſcionable.*

Conſecration, S. F. *Conſecration.*

Conſecutif, ive, *A. ſucceſſive,* or *after (one upon) another.*

Conſecutivement, *Adv. one after another.*

Conſeigneur, S. M. *a joint Lord.*

Conſeil, S. M. (Avis) *Counſel* or *Advice.* ☞ (Reſolution) *counſel, reſolution, courſe.* ☞ (Avocat) *Council.* ☞ (aſſemblée, reglée pour déliberer) *Council.*

Conſeillé, ée, A. *adviſed.*

Conſeiller, V. A. *to adviſe,* or *give Advice.*

Conſeiller, ére, *S. a Counſellor* or *Adviſer.*

☞ Conſeiller du Roy dans ſon Conſeil privé, *One of his Majeſty's moſt Honourable Privy Council.*

☞ Conſeiller, (juge) *a Judge.*

Conſenrant, ante, *A. conſenting, willing.*

Je ſuis conſentant de tout, *I agree to it in all points.*

Conſentement, S. M. *Conſent, approbation, aſſent,* ☞ *conſent, accord, agreement.* ☞ D'un commun conſentement, *with one accord, unanimouſly.*

Conſentir, V. N. *to conſent, yield, be willing, approve, agree,* or *allow of.*

Conſequemment, *Adv. conſequently.*

Conſequence, S. F. *Conſequence.*

☞ Tirer une choſe à conſequence, *to bring a Thing into Precedent, to make a Precedent of it.*

Conſequent, S. M. *conſequent.*

Par conſequent, Adv. *conſequently, therefore, by conſequence.*

Conſervateur, S. M. *Conſervator, defender, preſerver, maintainer, protector, keeper, Saviour.*

Conſervation, *S. F. Conſervation, preſervation, keeping, maintaining.*

Conſervatrice, S F. *Conſervatrix, defendreſs, preſerver.*

Conſerve, S. F. (Eſpéce de confitures) *Conſerves.*

☞ Conſerves, (Lunettes) *preſervers.*

☞ Aller de conſerve, (en Termes des mer) *to keep company together.*

Conſervé, ée, A. *conſerved, preſerved, kept, defended, maintained.*

Conſerver, V. A. *to conſerve, preſerve, keep, defend,* or *maintain.*

Se conſerver, V. R. *to keep,* ☞ *to take care of ones ſelf, to mind ones Health.*

Conſiderable, A. *conſiderable, remarkable, notable, noted, of note.*

☞ Il eſt conſiderable à la Reine pour les ſervices qu'il lui a rendus, *the Queen has a value for him, for the ſervices he has done her.*

Conſiderablement, Adv. *conſiderably, very much, notably.*

Conſiderant, te, *A. conſidering, that conſiders* or *regards.*

Conſideration, S. F. *Conſideration, viewing,* &c. ☞ *conſideration, reflection, thoughts, meditation,* ☞ *conſideration, circumſpection, conſiderateneſs, prudence, diſcretion, good heed* * (eſtime, égard, reſpect) *conſideration, regard, eſteem, reſpect.* * (Reputation, qualité, valeur) *note, merit, worth, account* * (conſequence, importance) *conſequence, importance, moment, weight.* * (Raiſon, Egard) *conſideration, account, ſake, reaſon, moving, motive.*

Conſideré, ée, A. *look'd upon,* &c.

☞ Il eſt le plus conſideré de la cour, *he is the chief Man at Court.*

Conſiderément, Adv. *conſiderately, adviſedly, diſcreetly, circumſpectly, prudently.*

* Conſiderer, V. A. (Regarder attentivement) *to view, behold, look,* or *gaze upon.* * (examiner avec reflection) *to conſider,* or *take into conſideration, to mind, to think of, to meditate upon.* * (Eſtimer) *to eſteem, value, reſpect,* or *regard, to have an eſteem, reſpect,* or *value for.* * (avoir Egard) *to conſider, to regard.*

Conſignation, S. F. *Conſignment, diſpoſition,* ☞ *a thing depoſited, a truſt.*

Conſigné, ée, A. *depoſited,* &c.

Conſigner, V. A. *to depoſite* or *conſign, to leave* or *intruſt a thing to be kept.*

Conſiſtance, ou Conſiſtence, *S. F.* (ſolidité) *conſiſtence,* or *thickneſs* * (Etat permanent) *continuance, firmneſs, ſtability, ſtableneſs, ſettled Condition, ſteddineſs.*

☞ Savez vous quelle fut la conſiſtence de la Monarchie ſous *Francois* I? *Do you know how the Monarchy ſtood under* Francis I?

☞ Age de conſiſtence, *conſtant age.*

☞ Je n'étois pas alors en trop bonne conſiſtence, *I was not then very current,* or *very well.*

Conſiſtant, ante, A. *conſiſting.*

Conſiſter, V. N. *to conſiſt, to lye,* or *be made up.*

Conſiſtoire, S. M. *conſiſtory.*

Conſiſtorial, ale, *A. conſiſtorial.*

Conſiſtorialement, *Adv. in a conſiſtory.*

Conſolable *A. to be comforted, that may be comforted, capable of conſolation,* or *comfort.*

Conſolant, ante, A. *comforta-*

ble, *that comforts.*

Conſolateur, S. M. *Comforter.*

Conſolation, *S. F. a comfort, conſolation.*

Conſolatoire, A. *conſolatory, comforting.*

Conſolatrice, S. F. *comforter.*

Conſole, S. F. *a Corbel, conſole,* or *ſhouldering-piece* in Maſonry, ☞ *a Bracket,* in Timber-work.

Conſolé, ée, A. *comforted, that has received comfort, conſolated.*

☞ J'en ſuis tout conſolé, *it troubles, it affects me no more, I don't matter it.*

☞ Quelque déplaiſir que je puiſſe avoir, j'en ſerois bientôt conſolé, *whatever diſgrace I ſhould fall into, I ſhould not value it.*

Conſoler, V. A. *to comfort, to give comfort, to conſolate, to eaſe ones Grief.*

Qui ſe ne peut conſoler, *inconſolable, uncomfortable, uncapable of comfort.*

Il ſe conſole aiſément de la Mort de ſa femme, *he is not much troubled for the Death of his Wife, her Death does not ſtick much to his heart.*

Conſolidation, S. F. *conſolidation.*

Conſolide, S. F. *conſound* or *comfrey.*

Conſolidé, ée, *A. conſolidated,* &c.

Conſolider, *V. A.* (reſſnir, en parlant d'une Playe) *to conſolidate, heal,* or *cloſe up.*

* Conſolider l'Uſufruit à la propriété, *to conſolidate,* or *unite the Poſſeſſion* or *Profit with the Property.*

† Conſommateur, S. M. *Finiſher.*

Conſommation, S. F. *conſummation, accompliſhing, perfection.*

☞ La conſommation des ſiécles, *the End of the World.* ☞ conſommation des Denrées, *conſumption,* or *waſting of commodities.*

Conſommé, ée, A. (achevé) *conſummated, conſummate, perfected, accompliſhed.* ☞ (parfait) *accompliſhed, perfect, abſolute, complete.*

Conſommé dans les Sciences, (fort ſçavant) *an abſolute* or *deep Scholar.*

Conſomme, S. M. *Jelly-broth.*

Conſommer, V. A. *to conſummate, to make up* or *finiſh, to accompliſh* or *complete, to make an end of.*

☞ Conſommer des proviſions, *to conſume* or *waſte Proviſions.*

Conſomption, S. F. (Action de conſumer des proviſions, &c) *conſumption, waſting.* ☞ (Phtiſie) *conſumption.*

Conſonnance, S. F. *Conſonance, Harmony,* ☞ *conſonance, Rhyme.*

Conſonante, A. *Ex.* Lettre Conſonante, *a Conſonant.*

† Conſonnante, S. F. *v.* Conſonne.

Conſonne, A. *Ex.* Lettre conſonne, *ou* Conſonne, S. F. *a conſonant.*

Conſort, S. M. *a Conſort, Partner, Aſſociate.*

Conſpirateur, S, F. *Plotter, Conſpirator.*

Conſpiration, S. F. *Plot, conſpiracy, combination.*

Conſpirer, V. N. & A. *to plot, conſpire,* or *complot.*

Conſtamment, Adv. *conſtantly, with conſtancy, firmly, ſtedfaſtly, ſtoutly, reſolutely, with reſolution,* ☞ (certainement) *certainly.*

Conſtance, S. F. (Reſolution) *Conſtancy, firmneſs, ſtoutneſs, reſolution,* ☞ (Perſeverance) *Conſtancy, ſtedfaſtneſs, ſteddineſs, perſeverance.*

Conſtant, ante, A. (reſolu) *conſtant, firm, reſolute.* ☞ (perſeverant) *conſtant, ſtedfaſt, perſevering,* or *continuing in his purpoſe, ſteddy.* * (durable) *conſtant, laſting.* ☞ (aſſeuré) *ſure, certain.*

Conſtellation, S. F. *conſtellation.*

Conſter, V. N. *To be certain* or *plain.*

Conſternation, S. F. *conſternation.*

Conſterné, ée, A. *affrighted, under a Conſternation,* &c.

Conſterner, V. A. *to aſtoniſh, diſmay, affright, daſh,* or *diſcourage, to put under a Conſternation.*

Conſtipé, ée, A. *bound, coſtive, conſtipated.*

Conſtiper, V. A. *To bind* or *make coſtive, to conſtipate.*

Les Nêfles conſtipent, *medlars are binding.*

Conſtituant, ante, S *conſtituent, he that appoints another in his room.*

Conſtitué, ée, *A. conſtituted, appointed, made, ſet, eſtabliſhed.*

☞ Rente conſtituée, *an Annuity* or *rent upon mortgage, a rent raiſed upon* (or *procured by*) *Money.*

Etre bien conſtitué, avoir le corps bien conſtitué, *to be of a good Conſtitution.*

Conſtituer, V. A. (Mettre, Etablir) *to conſtitute, appoint, aſſign, eſtabliſh,* or *make.*

☞ Conſtituer en dignité, *to raiſe* or *prefer to Honours.*

☞ Conſtituer, (faire conſiſter) *to put* or *make, to conſiſt.* ☞ (compoſer un tout) *To make up.*

☞ Conſtituer quelqu'un Priſonnier, *To make one a Priſoner, to commit him to Priſon.* ☞ conſtituer en fraix *to put to charges.* ☞ conſtituer une rente ſur quelque Bien, *to ſettle a Rent upon an Eſtate.*

Conſtitution, S. F. (Compoſition) *compoſition, making up.* ☞ (Etabliſſement d'une rente) *ſettlement in Mortgage, Mortgage.* Mettre ſon argent en conſtitution de Rente, *To put out ones money for a yearly Income, to buy an Annuity.*

☞ Conſtitution, (Loy, Reglement) *Inſtitution, Conſtitution, ordinance, decree, law, ſtatute.* ☞ (temperament) *Conſtitution, temper.* ☞ (Ordre) *Order.*

Conſtitution, S. F. (Action ou maniére de bâtir) *conſtruction, building, framing.* ☞ (Terme de Grammaire) *Conſtruction,* in Grammar.

Conſtruire, V. A. (Batir) *To build* or *make.* ☞ (Arranger les mots, *to conſtrue Words.*

* Conſtruire un Poëme, *To frame* or *build a Poem, to order its divers Parts.*

Conſtruit, ite, A. *built, made, v. the Verb.*

Conſubſtantialité, *S. F. conſubſtantiality.*

Conſubſtantiel, elle, A. *conſubſtantial, of the ſame Subſtance.*

Conſubſtantiellement, Adv. *conſubſtantially.*

Conſul, *S. M. a Conſul.*

Conſulaire, *A. conſular, belonging to a Conſul.*

Dignité conſulaire, *Conſular Dignity.* Un homme conſulaire, *One that has been a Conſul.* Famille conſulaire, *a Conſular Family.*

Conſulaires, S. M. *former Conſuls.*

Conſulat, S. M. *Conſulſhip.*

Conſultant, ante, A. Ex. Avocat conſultant, *a Chamber-counſil,* or *Chamber-counſellor.*

☞ Con-

☞ Conſultant (qui demande conſeil) *conſulting.*

Conſultation, S. F. *Conſultation, deliberation.*

Conſulté, ée, *A. conſulted, &c. v. the Verb.*

Conſulter, *V. A. To conſult, adviſe with,* or *take advice of.*

Conſulter ſur quelque choſe, *V. N. to conſult,* or *deliberate upon a thing, to debate it.*

Conſumant, ante, A. *conſuming.*

Conſumé, ée, A. *conſum'd,* &c

Conſumé, S. M. *a Cowlis,* or *Jelly broth.*

Conſumer, V. A. *to conſume.*

Se conſumer, V. R. *to conſume, waſte,* or *waſte away.*

Contable, *A. accountable.*

☞ Quittance contable, *A Quietus eſt.*

Contagieux, euſe, A. *contagious, infectious, catching.*

Contagion, S. F *contagion, infection.* ☞ (la Peſte) *the Plague,* or *ſickneſs.*

* Contagion de Moeurs, *a corruption of manners.*

Contamination, S. F. *contamination, pollution.*

Contaminer, V. A. *to contaminate, pollute,* or *defile.*

Contant, S. M. *ou* Argent contant, *ready, ready money, money in hand, money down upon the nail,* † *ready rhino.*

Conte, S. M. (Calcul) *account, reckoning, computation.*

☞ Conte Rond, *even money.*

☞ Vous m'en rendrez conte, *you ſhall be accountable to me for it.* ☞ Je ne trouve pas mon conte en cette Somme, *I find ſomething wanting in this ſum.*

* Faire ſon conte, *ou* trouver ſon conte dans quelque choſe, *to find one's account in a thing, to get by a thing.* * Il n'y a pas trouvé ſon conte, *he did not find his account in it, or what he expected; he was diſappointed.* * Il ſe trouve fort loin de ſon conte, *he is much out of his reckoning, he is very much diſappointed, the thing does not anſwer his expectation.* * Il en a pour ſon conte, *He has enough on't.* * Faires vôtre conte qu'il ne viendra pas, *aſſure yourſelf that he will not come.* * J'avois fait mon conte de partir demain, *I made account,* or *I reckon'd to be gone to morrow.*

☞ Une Choſe qui eſt à bon conte, *a cheap thing.* * Faires toûjours cela à bon conte, *do that the mean while.* * Manger à bon conte, *to eat freely, and without any care.* * Je prens cela ſur mon conte, *I take it upon my ſelf.* * Je ne prens rien ſur mon conte de tout ce qui ſe dit de deſobligeant, *I do not take for my ſelf any thing that is ſaid by way of abuſe.* ☞ A vôtre conte, *in your Judgment* or *Opinion.* A ce conte (ainſi) *ſo, if it be ſo.* ☞ Roüe de conte, *the Dial Wheel,* or *the Notch-wheel* in a clock.

* Conte, (Eſtime) *account, eſteem, value.*

☞ Au bout du conte, *at the foot of reckoning, in the concluſion, after all, when all is done, when all comes to all.*

☞ Conte (Recit) *account, ſtory, relation.* ☞ (Fable) *a tale, ſtory,* or *fable.*

☞ Contes, (Diſcours impertinens) *a whim,* or *idle ſtory, a ſham* or *ſham.*

Conté, ée, A. *reckon'd, told, computed.*

☞ Tout bien conté, *when all is done, when all comes to all.*

Contemplateur, S. M. *Contemplator*

Contemplatif, ive, A. *Contemplative, given to contemplation.*

Contemplation, S. F. *Contemplation, ſpeculation.*

☞ En Contemplation (Terme de Contract) *in conſideration, upon the account.*

Contemplé, ée, A. *contemplated, beheld.*

Contempler, V. A. *to contemplate, ſee, behold* or *view, to meditate upon.*

Contemporain, aine, A. & S. *cotemporary,* or *contemporary, contemporal* or *coetaneous.*

† Contempteur, S. M. *a contemner* or *deſpiſer.*

Contemptible, A. *contemptible, deſpicable.*

Contenance, S. F. *countenance, poſture,* or *looks.*

* Bonne contenance d'une Armée, *the good order and diſpoſition of an Army.* ☞ La Contenance (*ou* Capacité) d'un Vaiſſeau, *the capacity, capaciouſneſs, content* or *largeneſs of a Veſſel.* La Contenance d'une Piéce de Terre, *the extent of a piece of Ground.*

Contendant, S. M. ante, S. F. *the Party contending, a concurrent, a competitor, a rival.*

Contenir V. A. (Renfermer) *to contain, hold, comprehend,* or *compriſe.* * (Retenir Arrêter) *to contain,* or *keep in, to refrain* or *keep back, to keep within bounds, to bridle* or *rule.*

Se contenir, V. R. *To forbear* or *refrain, to contain one's ſelf.*

Content, ente, *A.* qui eſt ſatisfait, *contented, ſatisfi'd, pleas'd,* ☞ qui (content) *contented, content, willing.*

☞ Il eſt content de ſoi-même *ou* de ſa perſonne, *he has a great conceit of himſelf.*

☞ Vivre content, *to Live contentedly.*

Contenté, ée, A. *contented,* &c.

Contentment, S. M. *content, contentment, pleaſure, ſatisfaction, bleſſing, delight.*

Contenter, V. A. (rendre content) *to content,* or *give content.* ☞ (plaire) *to pleaſe, ſatisfy, content,* or *humour.* ☞ (appaiſer) *to content, to pacify.* ☞ (payer) *to content, ſatisfy,* or *pay.*

Se contenter, V. R. *To be contented, well pleas'd,* or *ſatisfi'd.*

Contenteux, euſe, A. *contentious, Litigious, quarrelſom,* ☞ *Litigious, contended for.*

Contention, S. F. *contention, debate, ſtrife, diſpute, quarrel,* ☞ *contention, heat, vehemence, eagerneſs.*

☞ Contention d'eſprit, *great attention,* or *earneſt application of mind.*

Contenu, üe, A. *Contain'd* &c. *according to the verb* Contenir.

Contenu, *S. M. Ex.* le contenu d'un Livre, *the contents of a Book.*

Conter, V. A. (nombrer) *to count, recon, tell,* or *number* ☞ (ſupputer, venir à conte) *to count,* or *account, to compute, to reckon, to caſt accounts,* or *ſum up.*

☞ Conter ſur, (faire fonds ſur) *to depend* or *rely upon one.*

☞ Conter, (narrer, faire le recit de) *to tell, relate,* or *ſay.*

☞ En conter à une Femme, *to cajole,* or *wheedle a Woman, to entertain her with fine amorous*

expreſſions, or *with amorous Nonſenſe.* ☞ S'en faire conter, *to entertain a Lover, to give Ear to his flattering addreſſes, to love to be cajoled.*

☞ Conter, (reputer) *to account* or *count, to think, to eſteem* or *value, to ſet by,* or *ſet a value upon, to conſider.*

Cela n'eſt compté pour rien, *That goes for nothing.*

Conteſtable, *A. diſputable, that may be controverted,* or *contended for.*

Conteſtant, ante, *A. contending, that is at law with another.*

Conteſtation, S. F. *conteſt, conteſtation, debate, controverſie, diſpute, quarrel.*

Conteſte, S. F. *diſpute, variance, odds, controverſie.*

Conteſté, ée, *A. controverted conteſted, contended for.*

Conteſter, V. A. *to conteſt, contend, diſpute,* or *quarrel for, to controvert, to debate.*

☞ On lui conteſte ſa nobleſſe, *They call* or *bring his nobility into queſtion.*

Conteur, S. M. (*from* conter) *Ex.* Un conteur de ſornettes, *A teller of idle ſtories.* Un conteur de fleurettes, *one that cajoles* or *wheedles Women, a general Lover.*

Contexture, S. F. *Contexture.*

Contigu, uë, *A. contiguous, next adjoining, very near.*

Contiguité, S. F. *contiguouſneſs,* or *contiguity.*

Continence, S. F. (*from* contenir) *Continency,* or *Continence, chaſtity.*

Continent, ente, A. *continent, ſober, chaſte virtuous.*

Continent, S. M. *Continent,* or *firm main Land.*

Contingence, S. F. *contingency,* or *contingence, caſuality, uncertainty of Event.*

Contingent, ente, A. *contingent, accidental, caſual.*

☞ Portion contingente, *ſhare, dividend.*

Contigent, S. M. *ſhare* or *quota.*

Continu, uë, *A. continual, cloſe,* ☞ *continual, continued, inceſſant, without intermiſſion.*

☞ Bâſſe continuë, *A thorough Baſs.*

Continu, S. M. *A cloſe body.*

Continuë, S. F. *continuance, length of time.*

☞ A la continuë, *at length, at the long run, in time.*

Continuateur, S. M. *continuator.*

Continuation, S. F. *continuation,* ☞ *continuation, continuance, laſtingneſs.*

Continué, ée, A. *continued,* &c.

Continuel, elle, *A. continual, conſtant, without intermiſſion, perpetual.*

Continuellement, Adv. *continually, perpetually, ever,* or *ever and anon, always, without intermiſſion, inceſſantly.*

Continuer, V. A (pour ſuivre) *to continue,* or *carry on, to go on with.* ☞ (Prolonger) *To continue* or *prolong.* ☞ (Perſeverer) *to continue, perſevere,* or *go on.*

Continuer, V. N. *to continue, to hold on* or *out, to laſt.*

Continuité, S. F. *continuity, cloſeneſs,* ☞ *continuance.*

Contoir, S. M. (*from* conte) *a counter,* or *counting-board in a ſhop.*

Contortion, S. F. *contortion, diſtortion, a wreſting* or *pulling a wry, a wry face.*

Le demon lui donnoit d'étranges contorſions, *he was ſtrangely diſtorted by the Devil.*

Contour, S. M. *compaſs, circumference.*

☞ L'Oreille a pluſieurs contours, *the Ear has many turnings and windings.*

Contourner, V. A. *To draw The contours* of a Picture, *or* Figure.

☞ Les contours d'un corps, *The countours of a Picture* or *Figure.*

Contract, S. M. *contract, bargain, agreement, covenant, deed,* or *inſtrument, articles.*

Contractant, ante, A. *That covenants,* or *contracts, contracting.*

Les parties contractantes, *the covenanters.*

Contracté, ée, A. *contracted,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Contracter, V. N. *to contract covenant* or *bargain; to make a contract, covenant,* or *bargain, to article.*

Contracter, V. A. *to contract.*

☞ Contracter des dettes, *to run into debt, to contract debts.* Contracter alliance avec quelqu'un, *to ſtrike, to make an alliance with one.* contracter (gagner) une maladie, *to contract* or *get a diſeaſe.*

Contraction, S. F. *Contraction.*

Contractuel, elle, *A. ſtipulated, agreed upon.*

Contradiction, S. F. *contradiction, gain-ſaying, oppoſition, let, obſtacle.*

Contradictoire, *A. contradictory, that implies contradiction.*

☞ Jugement contradictoire, *a peremptory Decree* or *Judgment.*

Contradictoirement, Adv. *contradictorily,* ☞ *peremptorily.*

Contraignable, A. *that may be conſtrained,* or *compelled.*

Contraindre, V. A. *To conſtrain, force, compel,* or *oblige by force.*

☞ Contraindre, (gêner) *to conſtrain, to put a conſtraint upon, to put out of ones Biaſs.*

☞ La Rime contraint un Poëte, *Rhime conſtrains* or *ties a Poet.* ☞ L'Etude le contraint fort, *he is averſe from ſtudy, ſtudy goes much againſt the grain with him.*

☞ Contrainder, (preſſer) *to ſqueeze* or *wring.*

Contraint, ainte, *A, conſtrained, forced, compelled,* &c.

☞ Contraint, (gêné, qui n'eſt pas naturel) *Forced, not free, uneaſie.* ☞ (ſerré) *Narrow.*

Contrainte, S. F. *conſtraint, force, compulſion, violence.*

☞ Faire les choſes ſans contrainte, *to do things freely,* or *with a great deal of freedom.* ☞ contrainte par corps, *an Order for impriſonment, a warrant to ſeize upon the Perſon.*

Contraire, A. (oppoſé) *contrary, oppoſite, repugnant.* ☞ (nuiſible à la ſanté) *bad for the Health.*

☞ Fortune contraire, *croſs,* or *adverſe fortune.*

Contraire, S. M. *contrary.*

Au contraire, Adv. *On the contrary, contrarily, quite contrary.*

☞ Tout au contraire, (plûtôt) *rather.*

☞ Aller au contraire d'une choſe, *to go* or *ſpeak againſt a thing, to contradict* or *gainſay it.*

Con-

Contrariant, ante, *Apt to contradict, of a contradicting temper.*

Contrarié, ée, A. *contradicted,* &c.

Contrarier, V. A. *To contradict* or *gain-say,* ☞ *to run counter to, to oppose, thwart, or cross.*

Contrariété, S. F. *contrariety, opposition, disagreement,* ☞ *contradiction.*

☞ Contrarietez, (Obstacles) *Difficulties, Crosses,* or *obstacles.*

Contraste, S. M. *Contrast.*

Contravention, S. F. *Contravention, trespass.*

Contre, Prep. *Against, contrary to.*

☞ Pour & contre, *Pro and Con.* contre, (proche) *near by.* Tout contre, *hard by.*

☞ Contre, S. M. *Ex.* savoir le pour & le contre d'une affaire, *to know the short and the long of a Business.*

Contre-Amiral, S. M. *Rear-Admiral.*

Contre-balancé, ée, *A. counter-ballanced, &c.*

Contre-balancer, V. A. *To counter-ballance,* or *countervail, to counterpoise.*

Contre-bande, S. F. *Ex.* Marchandises de contre-bande, *counterband* or *contraband commodities, prohibited Goods.*

Contre-bas, *Adv. Downwards.*

Contre-batterie, S. F. *Counter-Battery.*

Contre-carré, ée, *A. crossed,* &c.

Contre-carrer, V. A. *to thwart, cross,* or *oppose, to contradict,* or *run counter.*

Contre-change, S. M. *Counter-change, Exchange.*

Contre-charme, S. M. *a counter-charm.*

A contre-coeur, *Adv. Against ones Will, against the Grain.*

Contre-coeur, S. M. De cheminée, *A Back for a chimney.*

Contre coup, S. M. *a counter-blow.*

Contre-dire, *V. A. To contradict, gainsay,* or *speak a gainst.* ☞ *to confute* or *answer.*

Contre-disant, ante, *A. contradicting, gain-saying.*

Contredit, S. M. *Contradiction, controversie.*

Sans contredit, *without controversy, most certainly.*

☞ Contredit, (Refutation) *Confutation, Answer.* ☞ contredits, (en Termes de Palais) *Objections.*

Contré, S. F. *Country, Region, Tract of Land.*

Contrefaire, V. A. *to counterfeit, to imitate, to mimick, to ape.* ☞ (feindre) *to counterfeit, feign, dissemble,* or *make as if.* (Déguiser) *to counterfeit,* or *disguise.*

Se contrefaire, V. R. *To feign* or *dissemble, to disguise ones self.*

Contrefait, aite, *A. counterfeit, counterfeited, imitated, falsified.*

☞ Contrefait, (Difforme) *deformed, ill favoured.*

Contre-fénêtre, S. F. *a great shutter.*

Contre-fort, S. M. *a spur.*

Contre-fuge, S. F. *Counterfuge.*

Contre-garde, S. F. *Countergard.*

☞ Contre-garde de Monnoye, *the Deputy-warden of the Mint.*

‡ Se contre garde, V. R. *V.* se conserver.

Contrehaftiers, S. M. *Racks.*

Contre-jour, *S. M. a false Light.*

Contrelatte, S. F. *A counterlath.*

Contrelatter, V. A. *To counterlath.*

Contre Lettre, S. F. *a Deed of a contrary Tenor to to a former, a Counterbond,* &c.

Contre-ligne, V. contrevallation.

Contre-Maître, *S. M. Mate,* the Master's Mate in a ship.

Contremandé, ée, A. *Counter-manded.*

Contre-mandement, S. M. *A Counter-mand.*

Contre-mander, V. A. *to counter-mand.*

Contre-marche, S. F. *a counter-march.*

Contre-marque, S. F. *a counter-mark.*

Contre-marqué, ée, A. *counter-marked.*

Contre - marquer, V. A. *To counter-mark.*

Contre-mine, S. F. *a Countermine.*

Contremíné, ée, A. *countermined.*

Contreminer, V. A. *to countermine.*

Contremineur, S. M. *A Counterminer.*

Contremont, Adv. (en haut) *upwards.* ☞ (En montant la Rivière) *up the River, against the stream.*

Contre-mur, *S. M. a Countermure.*

Contre-ordre, *S. M. Counterorder, countermand.*

Contre-partie, S. F. *first and second part* in Musick.

Contrepéser, V. A. *to counterpoise, to ballance,* or *counterballance, to countervail.*

Contre-pié, S. M. *Contrary sense.*

Contrepoids, S. M. *Counterpoise, weight.*

☞ Contrepoids de Danseur de corde, *a Poy* or *Pole.*

* Tenir deux partis en juste contrepoids, *to keep two Parties in a just Ballance.*

Contre-poil, *Ex.* A contre-poil, *Against the Hair, against the Grain,* * *the wrong way, in a wrong sense.*

Contre-point, S. M. *Counterpoint.*

Contrepointe, S. F. (plusieurs écrivent *Counterpointe* par abus), *Counterpoint,* or *Counterpain* for a Bed.

Contre-pointer, v. contrecarrer.

Contre-poison, *S. M. counterpoison, antidote.*

Contre-porter, V. N. *To hawk,* or *go a hawking.*

Contreporteur, *S. M. a Hawker,* or *Pedlar.*

Contrepromesse, S. F. *a counterbond.*

Contrequarrer, V. contrecarrer.

Contre-quille, *S. F. Keelson.*

Contre-rolle, &c. v. controle, &c.

Contreronde, S. F. *counter-round.*

Contre-sanglon, S. M. *a Girth-Leather.*

Contrescarpe, S. F. *a Counterscarp.*

Contrescarper, V. A. *to counterscarp,* or *make a counterscarp.*

Contre-seel, S. M. *a Counterseal.*

Contre-seellé, ée, A. *counterscaled.*

Contre-

Contre-ſéeller, V. A. *To counter-ſeal.*

Contre-ſeing, S. M. *a Counter-ſign.*

Contre-ſens, S.M *contrary ſenſe*, or *meaning*, *wrong ſenſe.*

C'eſt un contre-ſens, *'Tis a thing taken in a contrary ſenſe.*

A contre-ſens, *Adv. The wrong*, or *the contrary way*, *the clean contrary Way.*

Contre-ſigné, ée, A. *counter-ſigned.*

Contre-ſigner, V. A. *to counter-ſign.*

Contreſpailler, S. M. *Hedge-rows of Trees ſupported by ſtakes.*

Contre-Taille, *S. F. a Counter-Tally, the Counter part of a Tally.*

Contretems, S. M. *Ex.* Prendre un contretems, faire un contretems, *ou* des contretems, *To do a thing unſeaſonably, to ill-time it, to do it prepoſterouſly.*

☞ Contretems, (Accident imprévu contraire au ſuccez d'une affaire) *An unlucky Accident, a Diſappointment, a croſs*, or *croſsbite.*

A contretems, *Adv. Unſeaſonably, prepoſterouſly.*

Dit *ou* fait à contretems, *Prepoſterous, unſeaſonable.*

Contretiré, ée, *A. copied, drawn after.*

Contretirer, V. A. *to copy* a Deſign *or* Picture, *to draw* it *after* another.

Contrevallation, S. F. *Contrevallation.*

Contrevenant, ante, S. *Offender.*

Contrevenir, V. N. *To contravene, to infringe, to act contrary.*

Contre-vent, S. M. *a great ſhutter.*

Contreveritez, *S. F.* (Ironie) *Contraries, Irony, Mock-praiſe.*

Contre-viſite, S. F. *a ſecond ſearch.*

Contribuable, *A. Liable, (ſubject) to contribution.*

Contribuant, S. M. *Contributor.*

Contribué, ée, *A. Contributed.*

Contribuer, V. A. & N. *To contribute.*

☞ Contribuer, (payer des contributions) *to pay contributions.*

Contribution, S. F. *contribution.*

Contriſté, ée, A. *Grieved, ſorrowful.*

Contriſter, *V. A. to grieve, to vex, to make ſorry, to give trouble.*

Contrit, ite, A. *contrite, ſorrowful, penitent.*

† Contrit, (fâché) *troubled. concerned.*

Contrition, S. M. *Contrition, hearty ſorrow, trouble of mind.*

Contrôle, S. M. *a Book of Regiſter.* ☞ *A Comptroller's place* or *Office.*

Controllé, ée, *A. controled, examined*, &c.

Controller, V. A. (Vérifier) *To controle*, or *examine.* * (critiquer) *To controle, to cenſure*, or *find fault with, to criticiſe upon.*

Contrôleur, S. M. *a Controler, an Overſeer.*

* Controleur, euſe, (qui ſe mêle de cenſurer les Actions d'autrui) *A Controller of manners, a momus*, or *fault-finder, a critick.*

Contr'ordre, v. contre-ordre.

Controverſe, S. F. *controverſy, diſpute.*

Controverſé, ée, *A. controverted.*

Controverſiſte, S. M. *Controverſiſt.*

Controuvé, ée, *A. Forged, invented, feigned, falſe.*

Controuver V. A. *To forge, invent, feign*, or *deviſe.*

Contumace, S. F. *contempt of the court.*

☞ Condamné par contumace, *out-lawed.*

Contumacer, *V. A. To outlaw.*

Contumax, *A. A Criminal that does not appear before the Judge.*

‡ Contumélie, S. F. *contumely, outrage, abuſe.*

‡ Contuméliement, *Adv. contumeliouſly, outragiouſly.*

‡ Contumélieux, euſe, A. *contumelious, outragious, abuſive.*

Contus, uſe, A. *bruiſed, pounded.*

Contuſion, S. F. *Bruiſe, contuſion.*

Convaincant, ante, A. *convictive, convincing, clear, evident, plain.*

Convaincre, V. A. *To convict* or *convince.*

Convaincu, uë. *A. convicted, convinced.*

Convaleſcence, S. F. *Convaleſcency*, or *Convaleſcence*, Recovery.

Convaleſcent, ente, *A. In a fair way of Recovery, on the mending Hand.*

Etre convaleſcent, *to recover* or *recover health, to be on the mending hand,* * † *To pick up ones crums.*

Convenable, A. *convenient, proper, ſuitable, fit, agreeable, ſeaſonable, ſeemly.*

☞ Punition convenable, *condign puniſhment.*

Convenablement, *Adv. conveniently, ſuitably, to the purpoſe, agreeably, fitly, in due time and ſeaſon.*

Convenance, S. F. (Rapport) *Convenience, conformity, affinity, agreeableneſs, agreement, ſuitableneſs, relation.* ☞ (Bienſeance) *Decency, ſeemlineſs.*

☞ Raiſons de convenance, *probable* or *plauſible Reaſons.*

Convenant, ante, *A.* (conforme) *convenient, agreeable, ſuitable.* (decent) *convenient, ſeemly, meet, decent.*

Convenir, V. N. *to become, to be proper, ſuitable*, or *agreeable, to fit, to ſuit with.*

Il convient, V. Imp. *It is fit, requiſite, expedient, convenient*, or *meet.*

☞ Convenir, (demeurer d'accord) *to agree* or *grant.* ☞ (avoir du rapport) *to agree*, or *be agreeable.*

Convent, *Pron.* Couvent, S. M. *Convent, monaſtery.*

Conventicule, S.M. *conventicle, private meeting.*

Convention, S. F. *Convent, articles agreed on, an agreement, a contract.*

Conventuel, elle, *A. conventual.*

Conventuellement, *Adv. conventually.*

Convenu, *A.* (*from* convenir) *agreed on* or *upon.*

Convers, erſe, *A.* & *S. A Lay-brother*, or *ſiſter, a drudge in a monaſtery* or *nunnery.*

Converſable, A. *converſable, ſociable, eaſy*, or *free of acceſs.*

Con-

Converſation, S. F. (entretien familier) *Converſation, Diſcourſe.* (compagnie) *Converſation, aſſembly, Meeting.*

Converſer, V. N. *To converſe, keep company, and be familiar with.*

Converſion, S. F. (*from* convertir) *converſion, change.*

☞ Quart de Converſion, (Terme militaire) *a turning* or *wheeling about.*

Converti, ie, A. *converted, turned, changed,* &c.

Un converti, une convertie, *a convert.*

Convertible, A. *convertible.*

Convertir, V. A. *to convert, turn* or *change,* * *to convert,* or *make a convert.*

Se convertir, V. R. *to turn, change.* * (changer de moeurs). *to be reclaimed,* or *to mend* (renoncer à l'Héréſie) *to be made a convert, to be converted.*

Convertiſſement, S. M. *turning, changing, converſion.*

Convertiſſeur, S. M. *a converter.*

Convexe, A. *convex.*

Convexité, S. F. *convexity.*

Conviction, S. F. (*from* convaincre) *conviction* or *full proof.*

Convié, ée, A. *invited.*

Un Convié, S. M. *a Gueſt.*

Convier, V. A. *to invite.*

Convive, S. M. *a Gueſt.*

Convocation, S. F. (action de convoquer) *Convocation, calling* or *calling together.*

Convoie, S. M. (cérémonie funébre) *a Funeral Pomp, the company at a Funeral.* ☞ *a convoy of men of war,* ☞ *a convoy* or company of merchant-men with their Convoy; ☞ *a convoy* of Proviſions and Ammunition.

Convoitable, A. *covetable, to be coveted* or *deſired.*

Convoiter, V. A. *to covet* or *luſt after.*

‡ Convoiteux, euſe, A. *covetous, that covets.*

Convoitiſe, S. F. *covetouſneſs, concupiſcence, luſt,* or *eager deſire, love, appetite.*

Convoler, V. N. (Terme de Palais) Ex. convoler en ſecondes Noces, *ou* à des ſecondes Noces) *to marry again quickly*

Convoquée, ée, A. *called together, aſſembled.*

Convoquer, V. A. *to call together, to aſſemble.*

Convoy, v. convoie.

Convoyé, ée, A. *convoy'd, attended, accompanied, guarded.*

Convoyer, V. A. *to convoy, attend, accompany* or *guard.*

Convulſif, ive, A. *convulſive.*

Convulſion, S. F. *convulſion, convulſion-fits.*

Co-obligé, ée, A. *that has obliged himſelf,* or *is entred into Bond with another.*

Co-operateur, S. M. *cooperator, a Fellow-worker.*

Co-opération, S. F. *cooperation, joint-working,* or *joint-labour.*

Co-opérer, V. N. *to cooperate, to work together.*

Co-partageant, ante, A. & S. *Copartner,* or *Coparcener.*

Copeau, S. M. *Chip, ſhaving.*

Copie, S. F. *copy.*

C'eſt enfant eſt la copie de ſon Pere, *that Child is his Father's Picture.*

Copié, ée, A. *copied.*

Copier, V. A. *to copy.*

Copier, (contrefaire, imiter par dériſion) *to mimick, to ape.*

Copieuſement, Adv. *copiouſly, plentifully, abundantly.*

Copieux, euſe, A. *copious, plentiful, rich*

Copiſte, S. M. *a Copier, a Tranſcriber, one that writes copies,* ☞ *he that copies a figure.*

Co-proprietaire, S. M. & F. *a joint Proprietor,* or *Owner.*

Copulation, S. F. *copulation, carnal coupling.*

Copulatif, ive, A. *copulative.*

Une copulative, S. F. *a conjunction,* or *conjunctive Particle.*

Copule, S. F. *copulation.*

Coq. v. coc.

Coque, S. F. *ſhell.*

☞ Coque de Ver à ſoye, *the cod of a ſilk-worm.*

Coquatris, v. cocatrix.

Coquelicot, S. M. *Wild poppy, Corn-roſe.* † (chant du coc) *cock-crowing.*

Coqueluche, S. F. *coqueluche,* a ſort of great Rheum.

† Coqueluchon, S. M. *a Cowl,* or *Capuch.*

Coquemar, S. M. *an earthen, copper, brazen,* or *pewter Pot,* to warm Water in.

Coqueſigruë, S. F. *ſtuff, ſtories, a ſham, fiddle-faddle.*

Coquet, ette, A. *Cocquet, wanton.*

Un Coquet, S. M. *a Beau, a general Lover,* ☞ *a cockboat.*

Une coquette, S. F. *a cocquet, a wanton Girl* or *Woman,* alſo *a Jilt.*

Coqueter, V. N. *to be a general Lover,* or *a Coquet.*

Coquetier, S. M. *a ſeller of Eggs and Poultry,* ☞ *a thing to put an Egg upon.*

Coquette, V. *ſous* coquet.

Coquetterie, S. F. *cocquetry.*

Coquillage, S. M. *ſhells,* ☞ *ſhell-work,* or *ſhell-fiſh.*

Coquille, S. F. *a ſhell.*

Coquin, S. M. *a Rogue, a Raſcal, a Knave, a pitiful* or *beggarly Fellow.*

Coquine, S. F. *a ſlut, a jade, a baſe Woman.*

Coquin, iné, A. *idle.*

Coquinerie, S. F. *roguery, knavery, baſe trick.*

Cor, S. M. *Hunter's* or *Poſt-boy's Horn.*

† A cor & à cri, *Adv. with might and main,* or *with heave and hoe.*

☞ Cor, (durillon) *a corn.*

Corail, *ou* coral, S. M. *cord.*

‡ Corallin, ine, A. *coralline, red as coral.*

Corbeau, S. M. *a Raven,* ☞ *a Bearer in Plague-time,* ☞ *a corbel,* in Architecture.

Corbeille, S. F. *a Basket, a great wide Basket.*

† Corbeillée, S. F. *a basket-full.*

Corbillard, S. M. *a Hamper.*

Corbillon, S. M. *a basket.*

☞ Corbillon d'oublies, *a Wafer-box.*

Corbin, v. Bec.

Cordage, S. M. *Cordage, cords, ropes,* ☞ *the meaſuring of wood by the cord.*

Cordager, V. N. *to make cords* or *ropes.*

Corde, S. F. (tortis de chanvre) *ou* autre matiére) *Rope, Cord,* or *Line.* * Le ſupplice de la potence, *Rope, hanging, gallows.* ☞ d'Arc, d'inſtrument de muſique) *a ſtring.*

Garnir de cordes un Violon, *to ſtring a Violin.*

* Gens de ſac & de corde *Rogues, profligate, wretches, villains*

☞ Corde, (tenſion d'un muſcle) *cord* or *ſtring.* ☞ (dureté) qui vient au milieu de certaines plantes & racines) *a ſtring* in Plants and Roots.

☞ Corde de Trap, *the thread of cloth.* Qui montre la corde, *thread-bare.*

☞ Cord de Bois, *a cord of Wood.*

Cordé, ée, A. *twiſted,* V

Corde-

Corder, ☞ *ſtringy.*

☞ Cheval corde, *a Horſe troubled with hard ſtrings.* ☞ Une chaudepiſſe cordé, *a Clap cordee.*

Cordeau, S. M. *a cord, a line.*

Cordelé, ée, A. *twiſted.*

Cordeler, V. A. *To twiſt.*

Cordelette, S. F. *a ſmall cord,* or *line.*

Cordeliére, S. F. *a Franciſcan Nun.* ☞ *a Cordelier's girdle.* ☞ *a black and knotty ſilk Neck-lace, worn by ſome Ladies.*

Cordeliers, S. M. *Cordeliars, Franciſcan-fryars,* or *Grey-fryars.*

Cordelle, S. F. *Gang, club.*

Corder, V. A. *to make* or *twiſt cords* or *ropes.*

☞ Corder du bois, *to meaſure Wood by the cord.*

☞ Corder, (lier avec une corde) *to cord,* or *bind with a cord.*

Se corder, V. R. *to grow ſtringy.*

Corderie, S. F. *a Rope-yard.*

Cordial, ale, *A. cordial, good for the heart,* * *cordial, hearty, free, open, ſincere.*

Un Cordial, S. M. *a cordial.*

Cordialement, Adv. *cordially, heartily, ſincerely.*

Cordialité, *S. F. Cordiality, heartineſs, cordial, ſincere* or *hearty Love.*

Cordier, S. M. (qui fait des cordes) *a Rope-maker.*

Cordon, S. M. *a twiſt,* ☞ *a ſtring.*

* Le cordon bleu, *the blue ſtring, the Order of Knighthood of the Holy Ghoſt.* Le Roy lui a donné le cordon bleu, *the King has made him a Knight of the Holy Ghoſt.* ☞ Un cordon bleu, (un chevalier du S. Eſprit) *a Knight of the Holy Ghoſt.*

☞ Cordon de muraille, *a plinth, faſcia,* or *edge* of ſtone on the Out-ſide of a Building. ☞ Cordon de chapeau, *a Hat-band.* ☞ Cordon à lacer, *a Lace,* to lace with. ☞ Cordon de piece de monnoye, *the Ring of a piece of money.* ☞ cordon, (cordelette bénite) *a Girdle* worn by Friars. * Etre du cordon de S. François, *To be of* S. Francis *his Order.*

Cordonné, ée, A, *twiſted, braided.*

Cordonner, V. A. *to twiſt, to braid.*

Cordonnerie, S. F. *a ſhoemakers-row* or *ſtreet,* ☞ *a ſhoe-maker's Trade.*

Cordonner, S. M. *Lace* or *Edging.*

Cordonnier, S. M. *a ſhoe-maker,* ☞ *a Hat-band maker.*

Cordoüan, S. *M. Cordovan Leather.*

Coriace, A. *as tough as Leather, as hard as a Hide.*

Coriandre, S. F. *Coriander,* an Herb.

Coriandre, *ou* graine de coriandre, *coriander-ſeed.*

Coridor, V. corridor.

Corlieu, *ou* corlis, *ou* courlis, *S. M. curlew,* a Water-fowl.

Corme, S. F. *ſervice,* or *ſorb-apple.*

Cormier, S. M. *the ſervice-tree,* or *ſorb-apple-tree.*

Cormorant, S. M. *cormorant.*

Cornaline, S. F. *cornelian, the cornelian ſtone.*

† Cornard, S. M. *a cuckold.*

Corne, S. F. *Horn.*

Corne de cerf, *Harts-horn.*

* † Faire porter des cornes, *ou* planter des cornes à quelqu'un, *to beſtow a pair of Horns on one, to cuckold* or *cornute him.* * † Porter des cornes, avoir des cornes, *to wear Horns, to be a cuckold.*

Ouvrage à corne, *a Horn-work* in Fortification.

☞ Corne de pied de cheval, de mulet, d'ane, *Horſes, mules,* or *aſſes hoof.*

☞ Corne à ſaigner un cheval, *a cornee to bleed a Horſe.* ☞ Bête à corne, *a horned Beaſt.* ☞ Corne ducale, *a ſort of cap worn by the Doge of* Venice. ☞ corne d'une Talmouſe, *the corner of a cheeſe-cake.*

Corné, ée, *S. F. the horny Tunicle of the Eye.*

Corneille, S. F. *a crow.*

Corneille emantelée, *the winter-crow,* or *Royſton-crow.*

Cornement, S M. d'Oreilles, *the tingling* or *glowing of the Ears.*

Cornemuſe, S. F. *a Bag-pipe.*

Joüeur de cornemuſe, *a Bag-piper.*

Corner, V. N. *to ſound* or *blow a cornet, to blow* or *wind a horn.*

* Les Oreilles me cornent, *my Ears tingle.*

☞ Corner, (en parlant de la viande qui commence à ſe corrompre) *to ſtink,* or *ſmell muſty.*

Corner, V. A. corner quelque choſe, *to blab out a thing.* ☞ corner aux oreilles de quelqu'un, *to tire* or *weary one with ſpeaking of a thing, to dun him.*

Cornet, S. M. *a Horn.*

☞ Cornet à bouquin, *a cornet* or *ſmall ſhawm.* ☞ cornet à joüer aux dez, *a Dice-box.* ☞ cornet de papier, *a cornet of paper, a coffin of paper.* † cornet à ventouſer, *a horned cup.* ☞ cornet, (de l'Ecritoire) *the bottom of an Ink-horn.* ☞ cornet, (Eſpéce d'oublie) *a rolled Wafer.*

Cornetier, S. M. *Horn-dreſſer.*

Cornette, S. F. *the ſtandard* of a Troop of Horſe, ☞ *a Troop of Horſe,* ☞ *a cornet, a Woman's cornet.*

Cornette, S. M. *the cornet* of a Troop of Horſe.

Corniche, S. F. *corniſh* or *cornice* in Architecture. ☞ (petit ſabot) *a Gig,* a kind of Top.

Cornichon, S. M. *little Horn,* ☞ *a Girkin,* or *ſmall cucumber* to pickle.

Cornillas, S. M. *a young crow.*

Cornoille, *ou* cornouille, *S. F. cornil-berry.*

Cornoillier, *ou* cornouiller, *S. M. the cornil-tree.*

Cornu, uë, A. *horned, cornute,* ☞ *corner'd.*

Cornuë, V. Retorte.

Corollaire, *S. M. a corollary.*

Coronal, ale, A. *coronal.*

Corporal, *S. M. a corporal.*

Corporalier, *S. M. a corporal-box.*

Corporel, elle, *corporal* or *corporeal, bodily.*

Corporellement, *Adv. corporeally, bodily.*

Punir corporellement, *to inflict a corporeal Puniſhment.*

Corporification, *S. F. corporification, a making into a Body.*

Corporifié, ée, *A. corporified,* &c.

Corporifier, *V. A. to corporify, to make into a Body.*

Corps, S. M. *Body.*

☞ Corps, (la Taille) *the ſhape.* Il a le corps bien fait, *he is a well-ſhaped man.* * † Il fait bon marché de ſon corps, *he is free of his carcaſs.* Il ſe traite bien le corps, *he pampers his body, he makes much of his carcaſs,* * † On verra ce qu'il a dans le corps, *we'll ſee what he can do.* ☞ Elle abandonne ſon corps, *ou* Elle met ſon corps à l'abandon, *ou* Elle fait folie de ſon corps, *ſhe proſtitutes her ſelf.* * † Il a le Diable au corps, *the Devil is in him.*

* Corps,

* Corps, (compagnie, ſocieté) *body, company, ſociety.*

* Un vieux corps, (ou Regiment) *an old Regiment.*

* Corps de logis, *a ſide of a great Houſe.* * corps de garde, *a Guard,* or *Corps-de-Guard*; alſo *a Guard-houſe.*

☞ Garde-du-corps, *a Life-guard,* or *a Life-guard-man.*

* Corps de Jupe, *Stays* or *Bodice.*

* Vin qui a du corps, *ſtrong bodied Wine.* * Etoffe qui a du corps, *ſubſtantial Stuff.* * Ce ſyrop n'a pas aſſez de corps, *that ſyrup is not thick enough.* * couleur qui a du corps, *a thick colour.* * couleur qui n'a point de corps *a thin colour.*

Se battre corps à corps, *To fight hand to hand.*

☞ A corps perdu, *Adv. headlong, furiouſly, deſperately, hand over-head.*

* En ou à ſon corps défendant, *in one's own Defence.*

*† Elle eſt prude à ſon corps défendant, *ſhe is honeſt becauſe ugly.*

† C'eſt un malin corps, *he is an unlucky Blade.* † C'eſt un plaiſant corps, ou un drole de corps, *he is a comical Blade.*

☞ Corps mort, *Dead Body* or *Carcaſs, Corps.*

Corpulence, S. F. *Corpulence, bigneſs of body, bulkineſs.*

☞ Un homme de petite corpulence, *a thin ſlender man.*

Corpuſcule, S. M. *a Corpuſcle, or little Body.*

Correct, ecte, A. *correct.*

Correctement, *Adv. correctly.*

Correcteur, S. M. *Corrector, Reformer.*

Correcteur des comptes, *an Officer that examines the accounts of the receivers, under Treaſurers, &c.*

Correctif, S. M. *a corrective,* alſo *a lenitive, a ſalvo.*

Correction, S. F. *Correction.*

La correction en eſt aiſée, *it is eaſily mended.* C'eſt une faute qui merite correction, *this is ſuch a fault as deſerves to be puniſhed.*

☞ Sous vôtre correction, *under your Favour.*

Sauf-correction, ſous-correction, *Adv. under favour.*

Correctrice, S. M. *ſhe that corrects* or *amends.*

Correlatif, ive, A. & S. *correlative, having mutual Relation.*

Correſpondance, S. F. *Correſpondence, holding intelligence,* ☞ *correſpondency, agreement, ſympathy.*

Correſpondant, S. M. *Correſpondent, one that holds Correſpondence.*

Correſpondant, ante, A. Ce ſont deux humeurs qui ſont fort correſpondantes, *theſe two humours are very agreeable, they correſpond, agree,* or *ſympathize very well together.*

Correſpondre, V. R. *To correſpond* or *anſwer, to make ſuitable returns.*

Corridor, S. M. *a Kind of Gallery that ſurrounds a Building,* ☞ *Corridor,* or *Covered-way in Fortification.*

Corrigé, ée, A. *corrected.*

Corriger, V. A. *to correct.*

☞ Corriger, (tempérer) *To temper.*

Se corriger, V. R. *to mend.*

Se corriger de quelque Vice, *to forſake a Vice, to reclaim ones ſelf from it.*

Corrigible, *A corrigible, that may be corrected* or *reclaimed.*

‡ Corrival, *V.* Rival.

Corroboratif, ive, A. *corroborative* or *ſtrengthning.*

Corroboré, ée, *A. corroborated, ſtrengthned.*

Corroborer, V. A. *to corroborate* or *ſtrengthen.*

Corrodé, ée, A. *corroded.*

Corroder, V. A. *to corrode, gnaw,* or *fret.*

Corrompre, V. A. *to corrupt, taint, deprave, debauch, ſpoil, adulterate* or *mar.*

+ Corrompre, (gagner) *to corrupt, bribe* or *pervert,* * (alterer, changer) un paſſage de quelque Autheur, *to falſify, change,* or *alter a paſſage of an Author.*

* Corrompre, (corriger) la crudité de l'Eau, *to temper the crudity of water.*

Se corrompre, V. R. (ſe gâter, *&c.*) *to corrupt* or *be corrupted, debauched, marred, &c.* ☞ (en parlant de la viande) *To taint,* as Meat does * (ſe ſouiller) *to defile ones ſelf.*

☞ Bois ſujet à ſe corrompre, *Wood apt to be worm eaten.*

Corrumpu, uë, A. *corrupted, tainted,* &c.

* Le François un Latin corrumpu, *French is a broken Latin.*

Un Corrumpu, S. M. *a Debaſhee, a Libertine.*

Corroſif, ive, A. (qui corrode) *corroſive, gnawing, fretting.*

Corroy, S. M. *the currying* or *dreſſing of Leather.*

Corroyé, ée, *A. curry'd,* &c.

Corroyer, V. A. *to curry* or *dreſs Leather.*

☞ Corroyer de bois, *to plane* or *ſhave Wood.* ☞ Corroyer deux morceaux de fer chaud enſemble, *to ſhut two pieces of red hot iron together.* ☞ Corroyer le mortier, *to beat the mortar, to mix well the ſand and lime together.*

Corroyeur, S. M. *Currier, Leather dreſſer.*

Corroyeuſe, S. F. *a Currier's Wife* or *Widow.*

Corrupteur, S. M. (qui corrompt) *corrupter* or *debaucher* ☞ (qui altére quelque Ecritore) *Falſifier, forger of Writings.*

Corruptibilité, S. F. *Corruptibility.*

Corruptible, A. *corruptible, that may be corrupted* or *bribed.*

Corruption, S. F. *Corruption.*

* Un juge ſoupçonné de corruption, *a Judge ſuſpected of Bribery.*

Cors, S. M. *Horns. V.* Cor.

Corſage, S. M. *The ſhape of a human body.*

Corſaire, S. M. *Corſair, Pyrate.*

Le métier de corſaire, *Piracy.*

Corſelet, S. M. *Cortſe.*

Corſet, S. M. *Bodice.* ☞ *a quilted Waſt-coat.*

Cortege, S. M. *a Train* or *Retinue of Attendance* or *Followers.*

Corvée, S. F. *Avorage, a drudging day's work,* or *bind days,* due by a Vaſſal or Tenant to his Landlord.

* † Corvée, (peine inutile) *an unprofitable Toil.* * † Corvée, (travail qu'on fait ſans profit) *a Job.*

‡ Coryphée *S. M. the chief, firſt,* or *principal Man, the worthieſt.*

Coſmographe, S. M. *a Coſmographer.*

Coſmographie, S. F. *Coſmography.*

Coſmographique, *A. coſmographical.*

Coſſe, S. F. *the Cod, Hock,* or *Shale* of Peaſe, Beans, &c.

† Se coſſer, v. ſe doguer.

Coſſon, S. M. *a Mite* or *Weezel.*

Coſſu, ue, *A. husky, shaly, codded.*

Coſte, v. Côte, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Coſtier, re, *A.* (on prononce l'S.) *Ex.* Une Arquebuſe coſtiére, *a Gun that shoots wide.* Son coup eſt coſtier, *his shot is wide of the mark.*

☞ Pilote coſtier, *V.* Côtier.

Cote, S. F (quote part) *Quota,* ☞ *a Letter serving for a numeral mark.*

Côte, S. F (le Rivage de la mer) *Coast,* or *sea-coast.* ☞ (le penchant d'une montagne) *a hill, a hillock, a down.* ☞ (Os courbé & plat) *a Rib.*

☞ Côte de melon, *a slice of Melon.* ☞ Côte de Pourpié, *the stalk of purslain.* ☞ Côte de Lut, *a piece of the Body of a Lute.*

Côte-à-cote, *Adv.* (à côté l'un de l'autre) *a-breast.*

Côté, S. M. *Side.*

☞ Ils marchent à côté l'un de l'autre, *they walk a-breast.* Il eſt toûjours à mon côté, *he is always by me.*

* Côté, (l'endroit, la partie d'une choſe) *side-way.*

De côté, (de bais) *Adv. sideways*

☞ Du côté d'Orient, *Eastwards.*

☞ De mon côte, (pour ce qui eſt de moy) *for my own part.*

☞ On la décrie fort du côté de la tendreſſe, *she is much blamed for being too tender, too easy,* or *coming.* Chaqu'un regarde les choſes du côté qui le touche, *every body faces things as he is concerned.*

A côte, *Adv.* (auprés) *by.*

☞ A côte, (à l Ecart) *aside.*

* Céſar étoit trop imperieux pour ſoufrir quelqu'un à côte de lui, *Cæsar was too imperious to suffer any equal.*

☞ Côté, (Parti) *Side, Party* ſe mettre du côte de quelqu'un, *to side with one.*

Côté, ée, A. *quoted, v.* Coter.

Côteau, *S. M. a Hill, a little Hill, a Hillock.*

Coteleite, S. F. *a little Rib.*

Coteleite de Mouton, *Mutton Cutelet.*

Côter, V A. *to quote, alledge,* or *cite,* ☞ *to endorse.*

Coterer, S. M. *a Fagot.*

Coterie, S. F. *a Club, Society.*

Cothume, *S. M. a Buskin.*

Côtier, A. M. *Ex.* Pilote côtier, *Lodesman, a Pilot that is acquainted with the Coast.*

Contignac, S. M. *Quiddeny, a marmalade of Quinces.*

* † Cotignac de Bacchus, *Cheese.*

Cotillon, S. M. *a Petticoat,* or *under Petticoat.*

Cotir, V. A. *to bruise* or † *squat.*

Coti, ie, A. *bruised,* † *squatted.*

Cotiſation, S. F. *a Rating* or *Assessment.*

Cotiſé, ée, *A. rated, assessed.*

Cotiſer, V. A. *to rate, to assess.*

Cotié, S. F. *Quota*

Coton, S. M. *Cotton,* ☞ *Cotton, woolly Down, mossiness.* * (poil folet) *Down,* or *soft Hair.*

☞ Toile de cotton, *Callico.*

Cotonné, ée, *A. stuffed with Cotton,* ☞ *nappy.*

Cotonner, V. A. *to stuff with Cotton.*

Se cotonner, V. R. *to be covered with Down* or *soft Hair,* ☞ *to wear nappy, to nap.*

Cotonneux, euſe, *A. soft like Wool* or *Cotton.*

Cotonnier, S. M. *the Cotton-tree.*

Cotannine, S. F. *Course thick Callico.*

Côtoyer, V. A. *to coast along to go along,* or *keep close to the Shore,* ☞ *to go by the side or along.*

Cotret, v. Coteret

Cotte, S. F *Petticoat.*

* † Donner la cotte verte, *to give one a green Gown*

☞ Cotte d'Armes, *a Coat of Arms,* cotte de mailles, *a Coat of Mail.*

Cotteron, M. *a short and narrow Petticoat.*

Cou, *V.* Col.

† Coüard, arde, *S. coward,* or *Dastard.*

† Coüardiſe, S. F. *Cowardise.*

Couchant, A. *setting.*

Un chien couchant, *a Setting-dog* or *Setter.* Le Soleil couchant, *Sun-setting.*

☞ A Soleil couchant, *at Sun-set.*

* † Faire le chien couchant, *to creep and crouch, to cringe to one, to fawn upon him.*

Le couchant, S. M. *the west.*

Couche, S. F. *a Bed,* ☞ *Bedsted.*

* Couche, *ou* couches, *Child-bed* or *Lying-in.* Faire ſes couches, être en couche, *to Lye in.* Elle eſt morte en couche, *she died in Child-bed.*

* Couche, (enfantement) *Delivery.* Heureuſe couche, *a good Delivery.*

Une fauſſe couche, *a Miscarriage.* Faire un fauſſe couche, *to miscarry.*

☞ Couche, (Linges dont on envelope les petits Enfans) *Child-bed Linnen.*

☞ Couche de jardin, *a Bed in a Garden.*

☞ Couche, (en parlant de certaines choſes, qu'on étend par lit) *a Lay* or *Bed.*

☞ Couche, (ce que l'on met ſur une charte au jeu) *a Lay* or *stake.* ☞ Couche, (du Fuſil, ou du Mouſquet, Croſſe) *the But-end* of a Gun.

Couché, ée, A. *put to Bed,* &c. *V.* Coucher, ☞ *Lying,* ☞ *a Bed.*

☞ A ſoleil couché, *after Sun-set*

Couchée, S. F. *the place where one lies by the way.*

Payer ſa couchée, *to pay for ones Nights Lodging.*

Coucher, V. A. *To put to Bed, to lay down, to lay.*

☞ Coucher quelqu'un par terre, *ou* ſur le Carreau, *to knock one down, to lay him dead upon the Ground.*

☞ Coucher la vigne, *to lay the Vine along.* ☞ Coucher une Bouteille ſur le côté, *to empty a Bottle.* ☞ Coucher quelqu'un en joüe, *To take ones aim at one.*

* † Coucher en joüe, (obſerver, & guetter) *to have in ones Eye, to have a Design upon.*

Coucher, (appliquer une couleur) *to lay on.* ☞ (mettre quelque choſe dans un acte) *to set* or *write down.* ☞ Il couche bien par Ecrit) *he writes well, he couches well in writing.*

☞ Coucher, (mettre au jeu) *to stake* or *set.*

Se coucher, V. R. *to go to bed.*

Allez vous coucher, *go to Bed.* Il n'eſt pas encore tems de s'aller coucher, *it is not Bed-time.*

☞ Se coucher, (s'étendre de ſon long, *to lay ones self down* or *to lie down.*

☞ Le Soleil ſe couche, *the Sun sets.*

Coucher, *V. N. to lie,* or *lay down.*

Coucher

Coucher, *S. Ex.* Prier Dieu à ſon coucher, *To ſay ones Prayers every Night*, or *before one goes to Bed.* Je ne le vois qui à ſon lever, & à ſon coucher, *I never ſee him but when he riſes, and when he goes to Bed.* ☞ Le Coucher du Roy, *The King's Couchee.* Le petit coucher du Roy, *The time that the King lies a Bed till he falls aſleep.*

Le coucher du Soleil, *The ſun-ſet.*

Couchette, S. F. *a Couch*, or *a little Bed.*

* Un Mignon de couchette, *a Spark, a Gallant, a Beau.*

Coucheur, S. M. Coucheuſe, S. F. *a Bed-fellow.*

Coucombre, *V.* Concombre.

Coucon, v. Cocon.

Coucou, S. M. *a Cuckoo.*

Coude, S. M. *Elbow.*

* † Hauſſer le coude, *to careuſe it, to ſuddle* or *drink hard, to tope it.* * Une muraille, une Riviere qui fait un Coude, *a Wall* or *River that makes an Angle* or *Elbow*

Coudée, S. F. *a Cubit.*

* Avoir ſes coudées franches, *To have Elbow-room, to have free Liberty.*

Coudoyer, V A *to hunch* or *thruſt with ones Elbows.*

Coudraye, S F. *a Grove*, or *Cuſſe of Hazel-trees.*

Coudre, V. A. *To ſow* or *ſtitch.*

P. Coudre la Peau du Renard à celle du Lion, *To eke out the Lion's skin with the Foxes Caſe.*

Coudrier, S. M. *a Hazel-tree*, or *Filberd-tree.*

Coüenne, *V.* Coine.

Coüette, S. F. *ou* Coite, *a Feather-bed.*

Couille, S. F. *a man's Tard.*

Couillon, S. M. *Stone, Teſticle.*

Coulamment, Adv. *fluently, readily, freely.*

Coulant, S. M. *A Necklace of Diamonds*, or other precious Stones.

Coulant, ante, A. *Flowing*, &c. *V.* Couler.

Noeud Coulant, *A running Knot.*

* Coulant, (en parlant du Style) *Flowing, fluent, ſmooth, that runs well.*

Coulé, ée, *A. Run*, &c. *V.* Couler.

☞ Coulé à fond, *ſunk.*

Couler, V. N. (Fluer) *To flow, to run, to run* or *glide along.* ☞ (en parlant des larmes) *To trickle*, or *trickle down.*

☞ Le nez lui coule, *His Noſe runs* or *drops.* ☞ La Chandelle coule, *the Candle gutters.* ☞ Couler, (paſſer) *to run, ſlip*, or *go away.*

☞ Couler à fond, couler bas, *To ſink.*

☞ Couler, (en parlant d'un vaiſſeau dont la liqueur s'enfuit) *to run*, or *run out.* ☞ Couler, (gliſſer, s'échapper) *to ſlip* or *ſlide away.* La vigne coule, *the Grapes drop* or *fall off.*

* Les paroles lui coulent de la bouche, *he ſpeaks very fluently.*

Couler à fond, V. A. *to ſink*

Couler, *ou* ſe couler, *V.* R. *to ſlip*, or *creep.*

Couler, *V. A. to ſtrain.*

* Couler, *To ſlip* or *convey cunningly.*

Couleur, S F *Colour.*

La couleur lui monta au viſage, *he coloured*, or *the red did fly in his face.* Les pâles couleurs, *the Green-ſickneſs.*

☞ Couleur, (en cartes) *the Suit at Cards.* Jetter de la couleur, *to follow ſuit.*

☞ Couleurs, (Livrée) *Livery.* Gens qui portent les couleurs *Livery men.*

* Couleur, (prétexte) *Colour, pretence, ſhow* Donnes des couleurs à une affaire, *To colour a buſineſs.*

Coulevrée, S. F. *Snake-weed, Oyſter-loit.*

Coulevre, S. F. *An Adder*

* † Avaler les couleuvres, *to ſwallow a Gudgeon.* * Il a bien avalé des Couleuvres, *he has gone through a great deal of ſorrow, he has had many Croſſes.*

Couleuvreau, S. M. *a young Adder.*

Couleuvrine, *ou* Coulevrine, *Culverine.*

Coulis, A M. (*from* Couler *Ex.* Un vent coulis, *a wind that comes through a hole* or *chink.*

Coulis, S. M. *a Cullis.*

Couliſſe, S F. (longue entaille) *a Gutter* or *Groove.* ☞ (Piéce de Décoration d'un Théatre) *The Wing* of a flat Scene.

☞ Couliſſe d'Arbalète, *the Chace*, or *Gutter of a Croſs-bow.* ☞ Couliſſe de Gallée, *the Slice of a Galley.*

Couloir, S. M. *a ſtrainer, a Cullender.*

Coulombier, v. Colombier.

Coulpable, v. Coupable.

Coulpe, S. F. (faute, péché) *fault, miſdeed, treſpaſs, ſin.*

Coulure, S. F *the dropping* or *falling off of Grapes.*

Coup, S. M. *Blow, ſtroke*, or *ſtrike.*

☞ Coup de pied, *a Kick.* Donner des coups de pied, *to kick.*

☞ Coup de Poing, *Cuff*, or *fiſty-cuff.* Donner des coups de Poing, *to cuff.*

☞ Coup d'Arme à feu, *ſhot.*

☞ Coup de bâton, *Cudgeling, Baſtinado.* ☞ Donner des coups de bâton, *to ſtick* or *cudgel.*

☞ Coup de dent, *Biting.* ☞ Un coup de Peigne; *Once combing.* ☞ Coup de Pinceau, *a ſtroke with a Pencil.* ☞ Un coup de Plume, *a dash of a Pen.* ☞ Un coup d'Oeil, *a caſt, a caſting ones eyes upon, a view, a glance.* ☞ Un Coup de Sifflet, *a whiſtle*, or *whiſtling.* ☞ Coup de Filet, *a Caſting* or *Caſt of the Net.* ☞ Coup de Foüet, *a Laſh* or *Jerk.* ☞ Un coup mortel, *a mortal Blow* or *Wound.* ☞ Un Coup d'Epée, *a thruſt* with a Sword. ☞ Un coup d'Ongle, *a ſcratch* with one's Nail. ☞ Un coup de Mer, *Billow, a Surge*, or *a mighty Sea.* ☞ Un coup de Vent, *ou* de Tempête, *a ſudden guſt of Wind.* ☞ Un coup de Tonnerre, *a Thunder-clap.* Un Coup de Foudre, *a Thunder-bolt.* Coup d'Oeil, (perſpective) *Proſpect, Sight.*

☞ Manquer ſon coup, *to miſs ones aim.*

☞ Coup (certaine maniére de joüer, *ou* rencontre, notable, qui ſe fait dans le jeu) *throw, caſt, hit.*

☞ Coup, (au jeu des Dames & des Echecs) *a move.*

☞ Donner un coup de corne à un cheval, *to bleed a Horſe.* ☞ Faire entrer un clou à coups de Marteau, *To drive in a Nail with a Hammer.* ☞ Coup fourré, (terme d'Eſcrime) *an interchanged Thruſt.* Se

donner des coups fourrées, *To interchange thrusts*, or *to run one another thorough*.

☞ Aller aux coups, *To go to fight*. ☞ Se fourrer aux coups, *To expose ones self at Random*. ☞ Prendre une Place à coups de main, *To take a Town without Canon*. ☞ Il y aura bien des coups donnez, *There will be hard Fighting*. ☞ Coup de Bonheur, *a lucky Chance*. Coup de Hazard, *ou* Fortune, Coup d'Avanture, *a meer chance*.

* Coup, (Action) *Act*, *Action*, *Deed*, *Attempt*.

* Coup de tête, *a great piece of Wisdom*. * Coup de deſeſpoir, *a deſperate Attempt*. * Coup d'Ami, *a great Turn*, *a friendly Turn*. Un Coup du Ciel, *ou* d'Enhaut, *a great Providence*.

* Coup, (*ou* Accident) impréven, *an unexpected accident*.

* Un coup d'Etat, *a piece of great Policy*.

☞ Porter coup, *To hit home*. Il ne tire coup qui ne porte, *He hits every Time, he ever ſhoots true*. + La plus petite Tolerance porte coup, *the leaſt Liberation is of Conſequence*.

* Faire un coup de ſa main, *To ſteal* or *filch*. + C'eſt un coup de ta main, *'Tis thy own handy work*. * Se hâter de faire ſon coup, *To haſten the Execution of ones Deſigns*.

☞ Faire un coup de Grille, *To ſtrike the Ball into the Grille*. P. Faire une piérre deux coups, P. *To kill two birds with one Stone*. ☞ Tirer à coup perdu, *to ſhoot at Random*. ☞ C'eſt un coup perdue, *that's nothing*. ☞ C'eſt un grand coup, *'tis a great Matter*. * Les plus grands coups ſont ruez, *the ſtorm is pretty well over*, *the worſt is paſt*. * † Avoir un coup de bache, *To be a little crack-brain'd*.

☞ Coup, (fois) *Time*, *Touch*, *Bout*.

☞ Beuvons un coup enſemble, *Let us drink a Glaſs together*.

Ne gagnerai je pas un coup ? *Shall not I win ſo much as once ? Shall I be always beaten ?*

A ce coup, Adv. *Now*.

Tout a coup, Adv. *All of a ſudden*, *ſuddenly*.

Tout d'un Coup, Adv. *Suddenly*, *all of a ſudden*, ☞ *at once*, or *all at once*, *at one daſh*, or *bout*.

☞ Du primier coup, *preſently*, *at the firſt*.

☞ A tous coups, *Adv. at every Turn*, *ever and anon*.

Aprés coup, *Adv. too late*, *preposterously*.

Coup ſur coup, *Adv. one after another*.

Coupable, A. *guilty*, *culpable*, *faulty*, *in fault*.

Coupe, *ou* Coupole, S. F. *Cupola*.

Coupe, S. F. (taſſe) *a Cup*.

Coupe, S. F. (Action de Couper) *Cutting*, or *Cutting out*.

☞ Coupe au jeu des cartes, *cut*

Coupé, ée, *cut*, &c.

☞ Coupé, (en Termes de Blaſon) *couſed*.

* Style coupé, *a broken*, *looſe Style*.

Coupée, S. M. *Coopee*.

Coupeau, v. Copeau.

Coupeau, S. M. *the Cop*, or *Top of a Hill*.

Coupe-cû, S. M. (Terme de joüeurs) Joüer un coupe-cû, *To play a Set*, or *Game without Revenge*.

Coupe gorge, S. M. *a Cut-throat*, *a dangerous Place*.

Coupe jarret, *S. M. a Villain*, *a Ruffian*, *a Cut-throat*, *an Aſſaſſin*.

Coupelle, S. F. *Coppel*.

Argent de coupelle, *Fine ſilver*.

* Mettre à la coupelle, *To put to the Teſt* or *Trial*. * Paſſer à la Coupelle, *to ſtand the Teſt*.

Couper, V. A. *To cut*, *to cut off*, *to cut out*, *to cut down*, *to carve*, *to fell*.

☞ Une chaine de Montagnes coupe toute cette Province, *a Chain* or *Ridge of mountains divides that Province from one End to the other*. ☞ Couper chemin à quelqu'un, *to ſtop ones way*. * Couper chemin à un mal, *To ſtop an Evil*, *to put a ſtop to it*. + Couper les Vivres à une Armée, *To cut off an Armies Proviſions*. * Couper la parole à quelqu'un, *to interrupt one that ſpeaks* ; alſo *to cut one ſhort*, *to ſilence him*.

☞ Couper une Jument, *to ſpay a Mare*.

* Couper court, *to cut ſhort*, *to be ſhort*. Pour couper court, *to be ſhort*, *in ſhort*.

Se couper, V. R. *To cut*, *to hit one Leg with the other*, ☞ *to break* or *to fret*, * *to contradict ones ſelf*, *to faulter*.

Couperet, S. M. *Cleaver*, *a Butcher's cleaving Knife*.

Couperoſe, S. F. *Copperas*, or *Vitriol*.

Couperoſé, ée, A. *ruddy*, *red*, or *full of red Pimples*.

Coupeur, S. M. (*from* Couper) *Ex.* Un coupeur de bourſe, *a Cut-purſe*.

☞ Coupeur de Raiſins, *one that cuts* or *gathers Grapes*.

Couple, S. F. *Couple*.

☞ Une couple des Boeufs, *a Yoke of Oxen*. ☞ Une couple des Lévres, *a Brace of Hares*.

Couple, S. M. *Ex.* Un heureux couple d'Amans, *a happy Couple of Lovers*.

Couplé, ée, A. *coupled*.

Coupler, V. A. *To couple*.

Couplet, S. M. *a Staff*. Couplet de chanſon, *a ſtaff of a ſong*. Couplets ſatyriques, *A Lampoon*, *a ſatyrical Ballad*.

Coupole, v. coupe, *in the firſt ſenſe*.

Coupon, S. M. (*from* Couper) Petite Piéce de Toile, *a ſhred*, or *ſmall piece of Linnen Cloath*.

Coupure, S. F. *a cut*.

Cour, S. F. *Court*, or *Yard*.

Homme de cour, un Courtiſan, *a Courtier*.

* Faire ſa cour à quelqu'un, *To make ones Court to one*, *to pay ones Attendance to him*, *to wait on him*. * Faire la cour aux belles, *To court the Ladies*.

Courage, S. M. *Courage*, *Heart*, *Valour*, *Stoutneſs*, *Mettle*, *Spirit*.

☞ Courage, (Particule exhortative) *Cheer up*. Courage, mes Amis, n'ayez point de peur, *Cheer up*, *Friends*, *be not afraid*. ☞ Lâche courage, courage bas, baſſeſſe de courage, *Faint-heartedneſs*, *ſneaking neſs*, *baſe ſpirits*. ☞ Prendre courage, *to cheer up*, *to pluck up a good Heart*. ☞ Manquer de courage, *to be faint-hearted* or *diſcouraged*. ☞ Donner du courage à quelqu'un, *to incourage one*.

☞ Courage, (affection) *Heart, affection.* ☞ (Paſſion, ſentiment, mouvement) *paſſion, mind, heart* Mais il ne tint pas ſon courage, *but he did not keep his Reſolution.*

☞ Grandeur de Courage, *Magnanimity, Greatneſs of Soul* or *Spirit.*

Courageuſement, *Adv. Courageouſly, ſtoutly, valiantly, briskly, reſolutely, boldly, fiercely.*

S'oppoſer courageuſement aux Ennemis, *to make a ſtout Reſiſtance againſt the Enemy.*

Courageux, euſe, *A. Couragious, ſtout, valiant, brave, reſolute, bold, daring, fierce*

Couramment, Adv. *Out of Hand, ſtrait,* ☞ *currently, fluently, without ſtop, readily.*

☞ Cela ſe vend à cinq chelins couramment, *five ſhillings is the current Price of it.*

Courant, ante, *A. running.*

L'Année courante, *the preſent Year.* ☞ Monnoye courante, *Current Coin* or *Money.* ☞ Un chien courant, *a beagle* or *a hound.* ☞ Le Prix courant, *the current Price, the Price of the Market.*

En courant, (à la hâte) *curſorily, in haſte.*

☞ Tout courant, *V. Adv Readily, eaſily, fluently, without ſtop.*

☞ Mois courant, *V.* Courant, *S. M.*

Courant, S M. (fil de l'eau) *current, ſtream.*

* Le Courant du marché, *the Market-price.* Le Courant des affaires, *the courſe of affairs.* * Le courant de la meule d'un moulin, *the runner, the upper Mill-ſtone*

☞ Le courant, (le mois qui court) *the inſtant.*

☞ Le courant, (le Terme qui court) *the preſent Quarter* or *Year*

Courante, S. F. *Courant* or *Curranto,* a ſort of Dance.

* † Courante, *the thorough-go-nimble, a looſeneſs.*

Courbatu, uë, A. *Foundred. Preſt foundred.*

Courbature, S. F. *the foundring of a Horſe.*

Courbe, *A. crooked, not ſtrait.*

Courbe, S. F. *A Crook, crooked Piece of Timber.* ☞ *Courbs,* a Diſeaſe in a Horſe's Legs.

☞ Courbes, (*ou* Côtes de Navire) *the Ribs of a Ship, the Futtocks.*

Courbé, ée, *A. Bent, crooked,* &c.

Courber, V. A. *to bend,* or *bow, to make crooked.*

Courber, *Neut.* ſe courber, *V. R. to bend, to bow.*

Courbette, S. F. *Curvet, the curvetting of a Horſe.*

Courbure, S. F. *Crookedneſs, bent* or *bending.*

Courcaillet, S. M. *A Catcal.*

Courée, *S. F. ou* Couroy, *S. M. Graving,* to preſerve a Ship.

Donner la courée à un Batiment *to new-grave a Ship.*

Coureur, S. M *a Runner, a Rambler,* ☞ *an idle boy.*

☞ Coureurs, (Cavaliers détachez du gros de l'Armée) *Scouts.*

☞ Coureur, (cheval de ſelle) *Runner, Courſer.*

☞ Coureur de Vin, *an Officer that carries Proviſions with him for the King when he rides abroad, but eſpecially when he rides a Hunting.*

Coureuſe, S. F. *A Gadder, a gadding Houſewife, a rambling or goſſipping Woman,* ☞ (Femme proſtitutée) *a Runner, a Proſtitute, a Whore, a common Crack*

Courge, S. F. *a Gourd.*

Courir, *ou* Courre, *V. N. to run*

☞ Courir, *ou* courre la Poſte, *to ride Poſt.*

* Courir à une Charge, *To be in a fair Way of getting an Office.* + Courir aprés quelque choſe, *to run after a thing ambitiouſly, to ſeek after it, to court.*

☞ Courir, (roder) *to run up and down, to ramble about, to gad up and down, to rove.*

* Courir, (Couler) *To run, flow, ſlip, go,* or *paſs away,* * *to go on.*

* La Nouvelle, *ou* le Bruit court, qu'il eſt mort, *It is ſaid, it is given out* or *reported, there's a Talk,* or *Report that he is dead.* * Faire courir un bruit, *To be the Author of a Report, to ſpread a Report,* or *News.* + Courre, *ou* courir ſur la Marché de quelqu'un *To go to take a bargain out of ones Hands;* alſo *to interfere with one.*

C'eſt la couleur qui court, *this is the Colour in Faſhion.* * La Mode qui court, *the general Faſhion,* or *the faſhion in vogue.* * La Monnoye qui court, *Money that goes, current Money.* Au tems qui court, *as times go.* * Maladie qui court, *a rife Diſeaſe.*

☞ Les Santez couroient à la ronde, *The Healths went about.* ☞ Faire courir la voix, *to put the Queſtion to the Vote.*

+ Faire courir un manifeſte, *to publiſh a Manifeſto.* Les Manifeſtes qu'on fait courir, *The Manifeſto's that are abroad*

Courir, *ou* courre, V. A. *to purſue, to hunt,* or *courſe.*

* Courir une charge, *to hunt after a Place.* * Courir une Benefice, *to ſue for a benefice.* ☞ Courre une Cheval, *To gallop* or *to run a Horſe.* * Couir fortune, courir riſque, *to run the Hazard.* * Courir une belle Fortune, *to be in a fair way of Preferment.*

☞ Courir le Plat Païs, *to ſpoil, waſte, harraſs, and ravage a Country, to pillage and ravage a Country, to pillage and plunder, to infeſt the Country, to make Inroads into it.*

☞ Courir les mers, *ou* la Mer, *to rove on,* or *up and down the Sea, to infeſt the Seas.* ☞ Courir le Pais, courir le monde, (voyager) *to go up and down the World, to travel about.* ☞ Courir le Bal, *to go from one ball to another* * Courir les ruelles, *to pay frequent Viſits to Ladies.* ☞ Courre *ou* Courir, la Bague, *to run the Ring,* or *at a Ring.* * Etre fou à courir les Rues, *ou* à courre les champs, *to be mad,* or *ſtark ſtaring mad, to be out of one's wits.* † Courir la prétantaine, *to gad up and down.* * Courre *ou* courir le Guilledou, *to hunt bawdy-houſes, to go a whore-hunting.* * Courir les Tables, *to go a ſponging, to be a ſmell-feaſt,* or *a Trencher-fly.* Nous coutûmes diverſes bordées, *we tacked about ſeveral times*

☞ Courre ſus, courir ſus, *to fall upon.*

Courlis, v. corlis.

Couronne, S. F. *a Crown.*

☞ Couronne ducale, Couronne de Comte, Couronne de Marquis,

Marquis, *a Duke's, Earl's, or Marquess's Coronet.*

* Couronne (de branches, *ou* de fleurs) *a Crown* or *Garland, a Wreath.*

☞ Couronne, (du sabot, du cheval) *a Horse's Coronet.* ☞ Ouvrage à couronne, *ou* Ouvrage couronné, *a crown'd work* in Fortification. ☞ Enter en couronne, *to graft between the Bark and the Tree.*

Couronné, ée, A. *Crowned,* * *incompassed,* * *invironed.*

☞ Arbre couronné, *a Tree grown up to its full Height.*

Couronnement, S M. *Crowning* or *Coronation,* * *Perfecting* or *perfection, accomplishment*

Couronner, *V. A* (mettre une couronne sur la tête) *To Crown.* * (recompenser) *To crown,* or *reward.* * (Achever) * *to crown, to make perfect, to finish.*

Couroy, v. Courée.

Courre, v. Courir.

Courrier, S M. *a Courier, an Express.*

Courretier, v. Courtier.

Courroye, S. F. *strap, leather-string, latcher.*

Corroucé, ée, *A. provoked, angred, angry, raging.*

Mer corroucée, *an angry,* or *raging Sea.*

Corroucer, V. A. *to anger, to provoke to anger.*

Se corroucer, V. R. *to be angry, to fly into a Passion.*

Se corroucer, (en parlant de la mer) *to be angry* or *raging.*

Courroux, S M *Anger, wrath, passion.*

* Courroy, v. Corroy.

Courroye, v. Courroie.

Cours, S. M. (*from* courir, flux, movement) *course, running, stream, current.*

* Cours, (espace de tems) *course, term,* or *space of Time.*

* Le cours, (le train) d'une affaire, *The Curse of a Business.*

* Cours, (progrés) *course, progress, current, stream.*

☞ Faire le cours, (croiser) *to cruize.* Vaisseaux Armées en course, *Ships armed for Cruising, Cruisers.*

☞ Un Voyage de long cours, *a long Voyage.*

* Cours, (Etude de toute les parties d'une science) *course, the Study of all the parts of any Science.*

Faire son cours de philosophie, *to study Philosophy.* ☞ Acheter un cours de Philosophie, *To buy a whole Body of Philosophy.*

☞ Cours, (où l'on se promène en carosse) *a Place wher. Persons of Quality resort to take the Air in their Coaches, as they do here at* Hide-park *in summer.*

☞ Cours de Ventre, *A looseness.* ☞ Monnoie qui a cours, *Current Money, Money that goes.* ☞ Avoir cours, (être en vogue) *to be in Vogue, to take*

Une chose qui n'a plus cours, *a Thing out of Date, out of Use, cry'd down, not current*

☞ Le cours du marché, *the current Price of the market*

Course, S. E. *a Running,* or *Race;* ☞ *course,* ☞ *inroad, incursion, irruption.*

☞ La Course, *ou* le cours d'une Vaisseau, *the cruize,* or *cruising of a Ship.*

Courtie, S. F. *ou* Courtier, *the Coursey* of a Galley.

Courtier, S. M. *a Courser, a Steed.*

☞ Courtier, (gros Canon) *A Cannon planted in the Coursey.*

Coursier, v. Courtie.

Court, te, A. *short, brief.*

☞ Pistole qui est courte, *A Light Pistole that does not weigh its full weight.*

* C'est le plus court, *it is the best way,* or *the best Course.* + Il fut court d'Argent, *His Money fell short.* + Il est court de memoire, *ou* il a courte memoire, *he has a short Memory*

☞ Avoir la Veüe, courte, *to be short-sighted.* * Ses veües sont courtes, *he is short-sighted, he wants fore-cast.*

Court, Adv. *short.*

Pour vous le faire court, *to be short, in short, to sum up all, not to hold you long.* S'arrêter tout courte, *to stop short,* or *suddenly, on a sudden.* Je me retirai tout court, *I went away presently.* * Demeurer court, *ou* tout court, *To be at a stand, not to know what to say, to be mum, not to have a Word to say, to be put to a stand* or *Non-plus.* * Tenir de Court, *to keep short, to keep under, to keep in, to keep a strict Hand over.* * Prendre quelqu'un de court, *to be hard with one, to press him.*

Courtage, S. M. *Brokage.*

Courtaud, S. M. Courtaude, S. F. *a short thick set Man* or *Woman,* + *a Short-arse,* ☞ *a short Bassoon,* a sort of musical Instrument.

☞ Courtaud, (cheval écourté) *A crop,* or *cropped Horse, a Bob-tail.*

Chien courtaud, *A cropped Dog.*

+ Courtaud, *ou* Courtaud de Boutique, *a Shop-keeper's Man.*

Court Bouillon, S. M. *A particular way of dressing of Fish.*

Courte-paille, v. Paille.

Courtepointe, V Contrepointe.

Courtier, S. M. *a broker.*

☞ Courtier de chevaux, *a Jockey, a Horse-Courser.*

Courtier de Vin, *a Wine-cooper*

☞ Courtier de Lard, *a Visiter of Grease and bacon.*

Courtine, S. F. *a Courtaine* in Fortification.

Courtisan, S M. *a Courtier.*

Courtisane, S. F. *Curtesan, a Miss,* + *a Crack, a Whore.*

Courtisé, ée, A. *courted.*

Courtiser, V. N. *to court, to make ones Court to.*

Courtois, A. *courteous, civil, affable, kind.*

Courtoisement, Adv. *courteously, civilly, kindly.*

Courtoisie, S. F. *Courtesie, civility,* ☞ *Courtesie, Kindness,* or *good-turn.*

Courtpendu, v. Capendu.

Couru, uë, *A. Run after, pursued, chased, hunted,* &c. V Courir, *Act.*

Courvée, V. Corvée.

Courvette, S. F. *ou* Corvette, *a kind of French bark,* or *Vessel, a Tender.*

Cousin, S. M. *Cousin,* or *Cousen.*

* Cousin, (grand Ami) *Crony, intimate Friend.* ☞ (Moucheron) *a kind of Gnat, a midge* ☞ (gâteau) *a Kind of Pastry Knack.*

Cousinage, S. M. *The being Cousin, Relation,* ☞ *Kindred, Relation.*

Cousine, S. F. *a Cousin, a She cousin, V.* Cousin, *M.*

† Cousiner

† Couſiner, V. A. *to coſin, to call Couſin.*

Couſoir, *S. M. a ſowing-preſs.*

Couſſin, *S. M.* (*ou* Careau) *Cuſhion.* ☞ (oreiller) *a Pillow.*

Couſſiner, *S. M. a Bag*

☞ Couſſinet de Cheval, *a Pad.*

☞ Couſſinet, (qu'on porte ſur l'Eſtomac) *a quilted ſtomacher.*

Couſt, *S. M. coſt, price, charge.*

Couſter, *&c. V.* Coûter, *&c.*

Couſtume, *&c. V.* Coûtume.

Couſu, üe, A. (*from* Coudre) *ſew'd, ſtitch'd,* &c.

* † Il eſt tout couſu de Piſtoles, * † *he is well lin'd, he is full of Gold.* * † Mais bouche couſuë, + † *but not a word of the Pudding, be ſure to keep counſel.*

Coûtant, *A. M.* Prix coûtant, *the Price a thing ſtands in.*

Couteau, *S. M.* (inſtrument à couper) *a Knife.* ☞ (courte épée) *a little or ſhort ſword.*

☞ Couteau de chaſſe, *Wood-knife, a hanger.*

* † Il eſt ſont à couteaux-tirez, * † *they are at Daggers-drawing.*

☞ Roüe en couteau, *a Cog-wheel.*

Coutelas, *S. M. a Hanger.*

Coutelé, ée, A. *full of flaws.* *Ex.* Peau de Mouton, *ou* d'Agneau toute coutelée, *a ſheep or Lamb-skin full of flaws.*

Coutelerie, *S. F. a making of Knives.*

Coutelier, *S. M. a Cutler.*

Couteliere, *S. F. a Caſe of Knives.*

Coûter, *V. N. to coſt, to ſtand in,* ☞ *to coſt, to be dear, chargeable, painful* or *troubleſome.*

Cet Ouvrage lui à coûté bien du tems, *that piece of work has coſt him a great deal of time, he has been a long time about it.* La Gloire coûté à acquérir, *the Purchaſe of Glory is a dear Purchaſe.* Les Honneurs coûtent à qui veut les poſſeder, P. *much worſhip, much coſt.* * Il lui en coûte beaucoup d'avoir été abſent, *he pays dear for his abſence.* * L'Argent ne lui coûte guére, *he throws his Money away, he knows not the value of Money.* Quand il fait l'Amour rien ne lui coûte, *when he is in love he cares not what he ſpends,* or *he thinks nothing dear.* * Quand il eſt queſtion d'obliger ſes amis, rien ne lui coûte, *he never thinks any thing difficult* or *troubleſome to ſerve his Friends.* * Tout lui coûte, *he does every thing againſt the Grain.* * Jamais Reſolution ne m'a tant coûté à prendre, *I never was ſo long reſolving about any thing.*

Coutil, S, M. *Tent-cloth Ticking.*

Coutre, S. M. *Coulter.*

Coûtume, S. F. *Cuſtom, way,* or *habit.*

Avoir de coûtume, *ou* coûtume, *to be wont, to uſe.* Il en uſe comme de coûtume, *he does juſt as he uſed to do.* Plus que de coûtume, *more than ordinary.*

☞ Coûtume, (Uſage) *cuſtom, uſage, uſe.* ☞ (Droit municipal) *Cuſtom* or *Common-Law.* ☞ (Livre qui contient le droit coûtumier) *a Common-law-book.* ☞ (certains droits & impôt) *Cuſtom* or *Toll.*

Coûtumier, iere, A. *a cuſtomary, accuſtom'd common, ordinary.*

Droit coûtumier, *Common-Law.* Pais coûtumier, *a Country that governs it ſelf by Cuſtom,* or *by the Common-Law.*

Coûtumier, S. M. *a Common-law-book.*

Couture, S. F. (*from* Coudre) *a ſeam* or *ſtitch,* ☞ *ſewing, ſtitching.*

* Ils furent défaits à plate couture, *they were utterly defeated,* or *totally routed.*

Couturier, *V.* Tailleur.

Couturiére, S. F. *a ſeamſtreſs,* ☞ *a Woman Taylor, a Mantomaker.*

Couvé, ée, A. *ſit on,* &c. *V.* Couver.

* Un Air couvé, *a cloſe fuſty Air.*

Couvé, *Sub. Ex.* Sentir le couvé, *to have a fuſty ſmell.*

Couvée, S. F, *a courſe of* Eggs, ☞ *a brood.*

Couvent, *V,* Convent.

Couver, V. A. *to brood* or *ſit on, to ſit a brood on.*

* Couver mauvais deſſeins, *to brood, hatch* or *brew ill Deſigns.* * Couver une Maladie, *to breed a Diſtemper.*

* † Couver, *to warm ones ſelf* as Dutch-Women do, *with a ſtove* under their Coats.

* Couver, (être caché) *to ly,* or *to be hid, to lurk, to ly lurking.*

* Se couver, V. R. *to ly hid* or *lurking.*

Couvercle, S. M. *a Cover, a Lid*

Couvercle à Pot, *a Pot-lid.*

Couvert, te, A. *cover'd,* &c. *V.* Couvrir.

Païs Couvert, *a Woody-Country.* ☞ Lieu couvert, *a ſhady-place.*

Cueillier couverte, *V.* Cueillier.

☞ Couvert, (vêtu) *clad,* or *clothed.* ☞ Couvert de playes *full of wounds.* * Couvert de honte, *loaded with Infamy* or *ſhame.* * Couvert (Caché) *cloſe, hidden, hid, ſecret.* ☞ Tems couvert, *cloudy dark* or *overcaſt Weather.*

+ Couvert (diſſimulé) *cloſe, reſerv'd, diſſembling.* * Mots couvert, Paroles couvertes, *dark, obſcure,* or *ambiguous words.* ☞ Vin couvert, *deep* or *full-bodied wine.*

☞ Il étoit couvert de ſueur, *he was all over in a ſweat.*

Couvert, S. M. *the cloth.* ☞ *a cover, a Plate with a Napkin, Knife, Fork, and Spoon.*

☞ Couvert (Logement, Retraite) *covert, ſhelter, roof, lodging.* (Lieu couvert d'Arbres) *covert, thicket, a ſhady-place.* ☞ (envelope de lettres) *cover.*

A Couvert, Adv. *under a covert* or *ſhelter.*

☞ Se mettre à covert, *to ſhelter* or *ſecure ones ſelf from.* + Mettre ſon bien à covert, *to ſecure ones Eſtate.* Etre à couvert de quelque danger *to be ſhelter'd, to be ſecure* or *free from a Danger.* + † Etre à couvert (*ou* en priſon) *to be laid up in a Priſon.*

Couverte, S. F. (Tillac) *a Deck.*

Couvertment, Adv. *covertly, cloſely, ſecretly, in ſecret, privately.*

Couverture, S. F. *a Cover.*

☞ Couverture de Lit, (en general) *Coverlet, bed-cloths.* ☞ Faire la Couverture, *to lay the bed down.* ☞ Couverture de laine, *a blancket,* ☞ Couverture velüe *a Rug.* ☞ Couverture de maiſon, *the Roof of a Houſe.*

+ Couverture, (prétexte) *cover, cloak, pretence, blind, colour.*

Couverturier, S. M. *a maker* or *ſetler of bed-coverings.*

Couver, S. M. *from* Couver, *a ſtow,* ſuch as the Dutch Women uſe under their Petticoats.

Couveuſe, S. F *that broods* or *ſits on Eggs.*

Couvi,

Couvi, A. M. *Ex.* Oeuf couvi, *a rotten Egg.*

Couvre-chef, *S. M. Kerchief.*

Couvre-feu, S. M. *a hollow piece of Iron* or *Braſs, ſet before the Fire, to reflect the heat thereof upon the meat on the ſpit.*

☞ Couvre-feu *ou* Courfeu, *curfew, a curfew-Bell.*

Couvre-plat, S. M. *a cover, a diſh-cover.*

Couvreur, S. M. *Ex.* Couvreur de Maiſons, *ou* couvreur en Tuile, *a bricklayer, a Tyler.* ☞ Couvreur en Ardoiſe, *a ſlater.* ☞ Couvreur en Chaume, *a Thatcher.* ☞ Couvreur de chaiſes, *a chair-man.*

Couvrir, V. A. *to cover.* † (tenir ſecret) *to cover, hide, conceal, to keep cloſe* or *ſecret.* * (diſſimuler) *To cover, cloak, colour, palliate, diſſemble* or *diſguiſe.* ☞ (remplir) *To cover, load, charge* or *fill.*

☞ Couvrir une Muraille de Marbre, *to line* or *do a Wall over with marble.*

* Couvrir quelqu'un, *to drown one, to obſcure his merit.*

☞ Couvrir d'Or quelque choſe, *to over-lay a thing with Gold.* ☞ Couvrir une Cavale; *to leap* or *horſe a mare.* ☞ Couvrir une Chienne, *to line a bitch.*

† Couvrir le Viſage, *ou* la joüe à quelqu'un, *to give one a box on the Ear,* or *ſlap over the Face.* ☞ Couvrir la Table, *to lay the Table-cloth, to ſpread the Table, to cover the Table.*

Se couvrir, V. R. mettre ſon Chapeau, *to put ones hat on, to be cover'd.*

☞ Se couvrer d'un bon habit, *to put on a good ſuit, to cloath ones ſelf with a good ſuit of cloaths.* Se couvrir richement, *to wear rich cloaths.*

☞ Le Ciel *ou* le Tems commence à ſe couvrir, *the ſky begins to be over-caſt,*

Coy, *V.* Coi.

Coyement, *V.* Coiement.

Coyon, S. M. *a Coward,* or *Daſtard.*

Coyonner, V. A. *to abuſe* or *make a fool of.*

Coyonnerie, S. F. *cowardiſe, a baſe* or *cowardly action, ſneaking neſs,* ☞ *fillineſs, foolery, a pitiful idle ſtory, a triſle.*

C R A

Crabe, S. F. *a Crab* or *Lobſter.*

Crac, *crack, a cracking noiſe.*

Crachat, S. M. *ſpittle.*

Craché, ée, A. *ſpit.*

* † C'étoit lui tout craché, *he was as like him as if he had been ſpit out of his mouth.*

Crachement, S. M. *ſpitting,* or *ſpawling.*

Cracher, V. A. & N. *to ſpit* or *ſpitt out, to ſpawl.*

* † Cracher, au baſſin, *to contribute* or *club.*

* Cracher, au nez de quelqu'un, *to ſpit in ones Face.*

* Cracher des Injuries, *to rail* or *abuſe, to call names.*

Cracheur, *S. M.* Cracheuſe, S. F. *a ſpitter a ſpitting, a ſpawling man* or *woman.*

Crachoir, S. M. *ſpitting-box.*

Crachotement, *S. M. ſputtering, ſpitting often.*

Crachoter, V. N. *to ſputter, to ſpit often.*

Craie, S. F. *chaulk.*

Craignant, *A.* une Perſonne craignant Dieu, *a Perſon that fears God,* or *that has the fear of God.*

Craindre, V. A. *to fear, dread,* or *apprehend, to be afraid of, to ſtand in awe* or *fear of.*

Se faire craindre, *to make ones ſelf to be fear'd, to keep in awe.*

Il eſt à craindre, *it is to be fear'd.*

Craint, te, A. *fear'd.*

Crainte, S. F. *fear, apprehenſion, awe.*

☞ Crainte de *ou* de Crainte de, *ou* de Crainte que, *for fear leſt.*

Craintif, ive, A. *fearful, afraid, timorous, baſhful, cowardly.*

Craintivement, Adv. *fearfully, timorouſly, cowardly.*

Craion, *V.* Crayon, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Cramoiſy, S. M. *Crimſon,* or *Grain-colour.*

Teint in cramoiſy, *dy'd in Grain.*

* † Sot in cramoiſy, *a Fool in Grain.*

Crampe, S. F. *ou* goutte crampe, *Cramp.*

Crampon, S. M. *Cramp-iron a Hook.*

Crampons de fer de Cheval, *the froſt-nails of a Horſe-ſhoe.*

Cramponné, ée, A. *faſtned with a Cramp-iron,*

Cramponner, V. A. *to faſten with a Cramp-iron.*

Cramponnet, *S. M. a little Cramp-iron.*

☞ Cramponnet de tergette, *a Lock-ſtaple.*

Cran, S. M. *a Notch.*

Crane S. M. *ſkull, the brain-pan.*

Crapaud, *S. M. a Toad.*

Crapaudaille, *V.* Crapodaille.

Crapaudine, *S. F. Toad-ſtone,* ☞ *Iron-wort,* ☞ *the ſole* or *ſquare piece of Iron,* &c *wherein the Pivot plays* or *turns in the bottom of a gate,* ☞ *malt-long,* or *malt-worm,* a Horſes Diſeaſe.

Crapodaille, *S. F. thin Crape.*

Crapule, *S. F. Drunkenneſs.*

Crapuler, V. N. *to fuddle,* or *drink hard.*

Craquelin, *S. M. crakuel,* or *crackling.*

Craquer, V. N. *to crack.*

Craquétement, *S. M. a crack,* or *cracking noiſe.*

Craqueter, V. N. *to crackle.*

☞ J'entens craqueter le Tonnerre, *I hear cracks of Thunder.*

Craquinogle, *V.* Craquignole.

Craſſe, *S. F. filth, naſtineſs, greaſe, ruſt.*

☞ La craſſe de la tête, *the Dandriff.* ☞ La craſſe des metaux, *the ſcum* or *droſs of any metal.*

* La craſſe du collége ou de l'école, *the rudeneſs, ruſticity,* or *clowniſhneſs of the School.*

Craſſe, A. *groſs, thick, courſe.*

Craſſeux, euſe, A. *naſty, filthy, full of naſtineſs, greaſy, ruſty.*

Unacraſſeux, *S. M. a naſty, greaſy Fellow, a ſleven, a ſlevenly Fellow.*

Une craſſeuſe, *S. F. a Slut.*

Cravate, *S. M. a Cravat* or *Neck-lace.*

Cravate, S. M. *a Croat,* a ſort of Trooper, ☞ *a Horſe of* Croatia.

Craye, *V.* Craie.

Crayon, *S. M. a Pencil* or *Crayon,* ☞ *a Picture in one colour,* or *drawn with Crayons.* * *Picture* or *deſcription of a Perſon.* ☞ (ébouche) *the chaling, firſt draught,* or *delineation of a Picture, a skitch* or *sketch, firſt* or *rough Draught.*

Crayonné, ée, A. *chalk'd,* &c *V.* Crayonner.

Crayonner, V. A. *to chalk,* or *to draw with Crayons,* or *with a Pencil,* ☞ *to chalk* or *skitch.*

Créance, *S. F.* (*ou* Croyance) *Belief, Faith,* ☞ (Sentiment) *Belief, Thoughts, Opinion,* ☞ (Confiance) *Truſt, credit, Belief.*

☞ Le

☞ Lettres de créance, *ou* en créance, *credential Letters* or *credentials.*

☞ Créance, (dette active) *debt, money owing*

Créancier, S M. Créancière, S. F. *a creditor.*

Créat, S. M. *a Creat, an Usher to a Riding-master.*

Créateur, S. M. *Creator, Maker.*

☞ Recevoir son créateur, *to receive the Communion.*

Création, S. F. *Creation.*

Créature, S. F. *Creature, created being.* ☞ (personne) *Creature, person, man,* or *woman.*

Crecelle, *V.* Cresselle.

Crecerelle, *V.* Cresserelle.

Créche, S. F. *a manger,* † *a crib* or *cratch.*

Crédence, S. F. *a little Cupboard near the Altar, where the Church Plate is kept.*

Crédibilité, S. F. *credibility.*

Crédit, S M. *credit, trust.*

Prendre *ou* acheter à crédit, *to buy,* or *take upon trust,* † *to take upon tick.* Vendre *ou* donner à crédit, *ou* faire crédit à quelqu'un, *to trust one, to give him credit.*

☞ A crédit, (en vain) *to no purpose.*

* Crédit (Reputation) *credit, name, esteem, reputation, power, interest.*

Dire quelque chose à credit, (sans fondement) * *to speak without book, to say a thing without ground, to speak at random.*

Crédule, *A. credulous, easy of belief, sanguine.*

Crédulité, S.F. *credulity, lightness,* or *rashness of belief.*

Créé, ée *A. created.*

Créer, V. A. *to create.*

* Créer des dettes, *to contract Debts, to run into debt.* * Créer une Rente, une Pension, *to settle a Rent,* or *Annuity.*

Cremaillére, *ou* Cremaliére, *V.* Cremilliére.

Cremaillon, *V.* Cremillon.

Crême, S. F. *Cream.*

Crême, S. M. *V.* Chrême.

Crémer, V. N. *to cream.*

Cremilliére, S. F. *a Pot-hanger.*

Cremillon, S. M. *a Hook to hang on a Pot-hanger.*

Creneau, S. M. *Pinnacle, Battlement.*

Crenelé, ée, *A. Crenelle,* or *embattelled,* in Heraldry.

Creneler, *V. A. to make into battlements,* ☞ *to indent, to notch.*

Crêpe, *S. M. Crape,* ☞ *a mourning Hat-band.*

Crepé, ée, A. *crisped, frizled, curled.*

Crepelu, uë, A. *creeped, curled, frizled.*

Crêper, V. A. *to crisp, frizle* or *curl,*

Crêpi ie, A. (*from* Crêpir) *rough cast, pargetted.*

☞ Cuir crepi, *Leather workt into a Grain*

Crêpin, *S.* Crêpin, *S Crispin,* the Shoe-maker's Saint.

* † S. Crêpin, (les outils d'un Garçon Cordonnier) *all the Tools* or *Trade of a Journey-man-shoemaker.* * (tout le vaillant d'une pauvre personne) *a poor Body's whole substance.*

Crepine, S. F. *Fringe.*

Crêpir, V. A. *to rough cast,* or *parget.*

Crepissure, S. F. *ou* Crepissement, S M. *the Parget,* or *rough cast of Walls.*

Crepodaille, V. Crapaudaille.

Crêpon, *S. M.* (*from* Crêpe) *Crape*

Crêpu, uë, *curled, crisp,* or *crisped, frizled.*

Crepuscule, S. M. *Twilight, Crepuscule.*

Cresselle, *S. F. a Rattle.*

Cresserelle, S. M. *Kestrel,* a Bird of Prey.

Cressón, S. M. *Cresses.*

Cressonniére, S. F. *Cresses-bed*

Crête, S. F. *a Cock's* or *Hen's Comb,* ☞ *cop* or *tuft,* ☞ *crest.*

☞ Crête de morüe, *a certain piece of stock-fish come off from the back,* ☞ Crête marine, (Plante) *Sampier.* ☞ Crête de blé dans un bateau, *a Pyramidal pile of Corn in a boat.*

Crêté, ée, A, *that has a Comb, tuft, tufted.*

Creu (*from* Croire) *believed,* &c, V. Croire

☞ Creu *from* Croistre, *V.* Crû.

Creuë, *V.* Cruë.

Crevasse, S F. *chap, chink, crevice, gap.*

☞ Crevasse, (maladie du cheval) *Cratches* or *Rats tails,* in a Horse's Legs.

Crevasser, V. A. *to chop.*

Se crevasser, *V. R. to crack, split, chap, chink* or *gape.*

Crevé, ée, A. *Burst,* &c. *V.* Crever.

Créver-coeur, S. M. *Grief of Heart, great Trouble, Heart-breaking.*

Crever, V. N. *to burst.* * (mourir) *to die, to kick up.*

* Crever de chaud, *to be extreamly hot.* * Crever de graisse, *to be extremely fat.*

* Crever de biens, *to abound in* or *with Riches.*

Crevet V. A. *to burst, to tear, rent,* or *break.*

☞ Créver les yeux à quelqu'un, *To put out ones Eyes* ☞ Crever un Cheval, *to kill a Horse.* * † Cela vous crére les yeux, *that lies under your Nose* or *before you, you cannot but see it.* Les saletez y crévent les yeux, *there is nothing but nastiness to be seen.*

Se crever, V. R. *to crack* or *burst,* &c.

Se crever de doir & de manger, *to cram* or *stuff ones self* or *ones guts till one bursts.* Se crever de rire, *to split ones sides with laughing*

Creuse, *v.* Creux.

Creusé, ée, A. *dug, digged,* &c.

Creuser, V. A. *to dig, to hollow,* or *make hollow.*

Cruiser une affaire, (*ou* creuser dans une affaire) *to dive into a business.*

Creuset, S. M. *crucible.*

Creux, euse, A. *hollow.*

☞ Fossé fort creux, *a very deep ditch.* ☞ Ventre creux, *an empty belly.*

* Creux, (visionnaire) *fool sh, airy, extravagant, fantastical, chimerical.*

Creux, S M. *hole, pit, hollow, hollowness, cavity.*

* † Je ne puis arracher cela du creux de ma cervelle, *I can't get it out of my brains.*

Cri, S. M. *cry, loud voice, clamour,* ☞ *shriek, screek, screeking, squtaking.*

☞ Cri de Joye, *shout, shouting, acclamation, huzza, hollowing.*

☞ Faire *ou* jetter des cries, *to cry out.*

Criailler, V. N. *to bawl, to clamour, to scold.*

Une Femme qui ne fait que criailler, *a bawling* or *scolding Woman, a scold*

Criailleries, S. F. *clamours, a bawling scolding* or *clamouring.*

Crialleur, *S. M.* Criailleuse, S. F. *a bawler, a bawling Man* or *Woman.*

Criard, arde, *A. clamorous, noiſy, bawling, ſcolding.*

Criard, S. M. Criarde, S. F. *a bawler,* or *ſquawler.*

Crible, S. M. *a ſieve,* or *Cribble.*

Criblé, ée, *A. ſifted.*

☞ Un vaiſſeau criblé, *a ſhip damnified,* or *full of holes.*

Cribler, V. A. *to ſift.*

Cribleur, S. M. *a ſifter.*

Cribleux, *A. M. Ex.* Os cribleux, *Cribri-form bone,* or *ſieve-like bone.*

Cribleures, S. F. *ſiftings.*

Cric, S. M. *an engine uſed to lift up burdens.*

☞ Cric & Croc, *the knocking of Wine glaſſes one againſt another.*

Criée, S. F. *an Out-cry,* or *Port-ſale.*

Crier, V. A. *to cry, to cry out, to bawl.*

☞ Crier de joye, *to ſhout, to hollow.* ☞ Crier de peur, *to ſquawl, ſqueek,* or *ſcreek out.*

☞ Les boyaux lui crient, *his guts* or *bowels rumble.*

* Porte *ou* Roue qui crie, *a door,* or *wheel that creaks,* or *ſcreaks.* ☞ Crier, (ſe plaindre) *to complain* or *clamour.* ☞ Crier contre quelqu'un, *ou* contre quelque choſe, *to cry down, to inveigh,* or *exclaim againſt one,* or *a thing.*

Crier, V. A. *To ſcold at,* ☞ *to cry,* or *proclaim.*

☞ Crier haro ſur quelqu'un, *ou* ſur quelque choſe, (l'arrêter) *to ſeize one,* or *a thing.*

* Crier haro ſur quelqu'un, (faire rumeur contre lui) *to purſue one with hue and cry.*

Crierie, S. F. *cry, clamour, ſcolding, bawling.*

Crieur, S. M. Crieuſe, S. F. *a crier,* or *bawler.*

Crieur public, *a common crier.*

Crime, *S. M. crime foul, deed, fault,* or *offence, ſin*

Crime de Leze Majeſté, au premier & au ſecond chef, *High Treaſon.*

Criminaliſer une affaire, V. A. *to make a Cauſe,* or *a Caſe criminal,* or *capital.*

Criminel, elle, *A. criminal, guilty.*

Un criminel, *S. M. a Criminal, a Malefactor, an Offender.*

Criminellement, Adv. *criminally.*

☞ Puo ſuivre quelqu'un criminellement, *to proſecute one capitally,* or *as a malefactor.* ☞ Expliquer criminellement quelque choſe en juger criminellement, *to put an ill Conſtruction upon a thing.*

Crin, S. M *Hair.*

Criniére, S. F. *mane.*

Criole, S. M *mongrel.*

Crique, S. F. *a Creek.*

Crique, S. M. *a Tit,* or *little Horſe.*

Criſe, S. F *Criſis.*

Criſtal, &c. *V.* Cryſtal, *&c.*

Critique, *A. Critical.*

Critique, S. M. *a Critick.* ☞ *a Critick, a Fault-finder.*

Critique, S. F. *Criticks,* ☞ *Criticiſms, critical Diſſertation.*

☞ Critique (Cenſure) *Cenſure.*

Critique, ée, *A. criticiſed,* &c.

Critiquer, V. A. *To criticize,* or *examine,* ☞ *to criticize upon, to cenſure, to find fault with.*

† Critiqueur, S. M. *a Critick,* or *Fault-finder.*

Croaſſement, S. M. *croaking.*

Croaſſer, V. N. *to croke.*

Croc, S. M. *a Hook, a Tenter.*

* † Pendre l'épée au croc, *to leave off wearing of a Sword.*

* † Ce differend demeure pendu au croc, *that difference remains undecided.*

☞ Croc pour accrocher un Navire, *a grapling,* or *grapling-iron.*

☞ Croc, *V.* Crochet.

Croc-en-jambe, S. M. *the tripping up of one's Heels.* Donner le croc-en-jambe à quelqu'un, *to trip up one's Heels, to give one a fall.*

Croche, S. F. *a Crotchet,* or *Quaver,* in muſick.

Double croche, *a ſemi-quaver.*

Crochet, S. M. *a Hook.* ☞ *a Brace, Crotchet,* or *Paratheſis.*

☞ Crochet de Diamants, *a Crotchet of Diamonds.*

☞ Crochet (pour ouvrir les Serrures) *a Pick-lock.*

☞ Clou à crochet, *a Tenter-hook.* ☞ Crochet, (Peſon) *a ſteel-yard, a Roman ballance.* ☞ Crochets d'Arbre, *the Bearers of a Tree.*

☞ Crochets de Porte-faix, *the* French *Porter's device to carry burdens with.*

☞ Crochets, *ou* Crocs de Cheval, *ou* de Chien, *the Tuſhes* or *Tuſks of a Horſe* or *Dog.*

Crocheté, ée, *A. Pickt open.*

Crocheter, V. A. *to pick, to pick open.*

Crocheteur, S. M. *a Porter, a ſtreet-Porter.*

☞ Crocheteur de Serrures, *a Pick-lock.*

Crochu, uë, *A, hooked.*

* † Il a les mains Crochiües, *he is light-fingered.*

Crochüe, S. F. *V.* Croche.

Crochüer, V. A. *to bend,* or *make crooked, to crook.*

☞ Crochüer une Note de muſique, *to make a Crotchet in muſick.*

Crocodile, S. M. *a crocodile.*

Crocus, S. M. *ſaffron-flower.*

Croiable, *V.* Croyable.

Croire, V. A. *to believe, to hold it to be true.*

☞ Croire quelqu'un, *to believe, truſt,* or *credit one,* ☞ *to be ruled by one.*

Croire conſeil, *to be ruled, to follow another man's Advice.*

☞ Croire, (Penſer) *to believe, think, make account, ſuppoſe,* or *imagine.*

Croiſade, S. F. (*from* Croix) *Cruſade, the holy War.*

Croiſé, ée. A. *croſs, laid croſs.*

Croiſé, S. M. *a Croiſe, one of the Cruſade.*

Croiſée, S. F. *the Croſs-work* of Wood or Stone of a Caſement. Croiſée *ou* Fénêrre croiſée, *a Croſs-bar Window, a Tranſom Window.* ☞ Croiſée, (Fenêtre) *a Window* or *Caſement.*

Croiſer, V. A. *to croſs, to lay croſs* or *croſs-wiſe.*

☞ Croiſer, (en parlant des Navires) *to cruiſe.*

☞ Croiſer une Ecriture, *to croſs* or *ſtrike out a Writing.*

Se croiſer, V. R. *to lye croſs* or *croſs-wiſe, to croſs one another.* ☞ *To ſit croſs-legged,* ☞ *to take upon one the Croſs for the holy War.*

☞ Chemins *ou* Lignes qui ſe croiſent, *croſs-ways* or *Lines.*

Croiſette, S. F. *a Croſſet.*

Croiſillon, S M. *Croſs-bar.*

Croiſſance, S. F. *growth,* or *growing bigger.*

Age de Croiſſance, *growing Age.*

Croiſſant, S M. *a Creſcent* or *Half-moon.*

☞ Croiſſant de Cheminée, *a Chimney-hook.*

Croître, V. N. *to grow* or *grow up, to grow tall,* ‡ *to wax*; ☞ *to grow* or *increaſe,* ☞ *to increaſe* or *multiply.*

Croître, V, A. *to increaſe* or *inlarge.*

☞ La pluye a creu la riviére, *the Rain hath ſwelled the River.*

Croix, S. F. *Croſs.*

☞ Mettre une choſe en croix, *To put a thing Croſs-wiſe.*

Avoir les jambes en croix, *to ſit Croſs-legged.* * † Il faut faire la croix à la cheminée, *we muſt make a Croſs.*

☞ Prendre la Croix, *V.* Croiſer.

Croix de-par-Dieu. S.F. (l'Abc) *Croſs-row,* or *Chriſt-croſs-row, the A b c,* or *Alphabet.*

† Croquant, S. M. *A Beggar, a pitiful Wretch,* or *Fellow.*

Croquer, V. N. *to crack, crunch* or *crackle.*

Croquer, V. A. *to crack, to ſcratch* or *crunch.* ☞ Croquer, *to eat haſtily, to claw off Victuals.*

☞ Croquer un deſſein, *To trick a Deſign, to make the firſt Draught of a Picture.*

* † Croquer le marmot, *To dance Attendance, to wait.*

☞ Croquer, (Dérober) *to filch* or *pilfer away.*

Croquet, S. M. *a thin and hard piece of Ginger-bread, that crunches in ones Teeth.*

† Croqueur, S. M. *Catch-bit.*

Croquignole, S, F *A rap* with the Finger over the Head.

† Croſler, V. Crouler.

Croſſe, S. F. *Croſier,* a Biſhop's ſtaff, ☞ *a Gaff-ſtick, a Bandy,* or *a Bat,* for Boys to play with.

Joüer à la Croſſe, *to play at Gaff* or *Cricket.*

☞ Croſſe de mouſquet, *the ſtur-end of a muſket.*

Croſſé, ée, A. *Ex.* Un Abbé croſſé & mitré, *An Abbot that has the Croſier-ſtaff and miter.*

Croſſer, V. N. *to play at Gaff* or *Cricket.*

Croſſeur, S. M. *A Cricket player.*

Crotte, S. F. *Dirt.*

☞ Crotte de ſouris, *the Dung of mice.* ☞ Crottes de brebis, *Tredles* or *Treadles of ſheep.* ☞ Crottes de Lapin, *ou* de liévre, *Crotels of a Rabbet* or *Hare.*

Crotté, ée, A. *Dirty, bedaggled.*

* † Poëte crotté, *a paltry, a wretched Poet.*

Il fait bien crotté dans les ruës, *'tis very dirty in the ſtreets.*

Crotter, V. A. *To Dirt, to bedaggle with Dirt.*

Croûlant, te, A. *that ſhakes.*

Croûlement, S M. *ſhaking.*

Croûler, V. N. *to ſhake, to be ſhaken*

☞ Terre marécageuſe qui croûle ſous les pieds, *a marſhy Ground that ſinks under ones Feet.*

Croupade, S. F. *Croupade, a bouncing of* a Horſe.

Croupe, S. F. d'une montagne, *the Top* or *Ridge of a Hill.*

☞ Croupe de Cheval, *The Buttocks of a Horſe.* ☞ Mettre en croupe, *to take one up behind one on Horſe-back.* Etre en croupe, monter en croupe, *to ride behind another on the ſame Horſe.* ☞ Cheval qui porte en croupe, *a Horſe that carries double.*

Croupi, *ſee the Verb* Croupir.

Croupier, S. M, *a Croupier* at play.

Croupiére, S. F. *Crupper, a Horſe-crupper.*

* † Femme qui hauſſe la croupiére, *a Woman that keeps Gallants.* * † Tailler des croupiéres à quelqu'un, *to cut out work for one.*

Croupion, S. M *the Rump* of a Fowl, ☞ *the Rump* or *Arſe.*

Croupir, V N. *to ſtand* or *ſtand ſtill* as Water, &c. * (demeurer long tems) *to live* or *abide.*

Croupiſſant, ante, A. *ſtanding.*

Crouſte, V. Croûte.

Crouſtelette, *ou* † Crouſtilette, S. F. *a Cruſt, a little Cruſt.*

† Crouſtiller, V. N. *To eat a Cruſt.*

† Crouſtilleuſement, *Adv pleaſantly, comically*

† Crouſtilleux, euſe, A. *pleaſant, comical.*

Croûte, S. F. *Cruſt.*

☞ Croûte (*ou* gale) *the ſcurf* or *ſcab.*

Croûton, S. M *a Cruſt.*

Croyable, A. *Credible, to be believed* or *credited.*

Croyance, S. F. *Faith, belief.* ☞ *belief, opinion, thoughts,* ☞ *truſt, belief, credit.*

Croyant, S. M. *a Believer, a faithful.*

Crû, ûë, A. (*from* Croitre) *grown, increaſed,* &c. *V.* Croître.

Crû, S. M. *Growth, Ex.* Boire du vin de ſon Crû, *to drink Wine of one's own Growth,* or *Vineyard.*

Crû (*from* Croire) V. Creu.

Cruauté, *S. F.* (*from* Cruel) *Cruelty, barbarity, inhumanity, ill-uſage, rigour, hard-heartedneſs, inflexible temper.*

☞ C'eſt une Cruauté, *ou* étrange cruauté, *'tis very hard, 'tis a grievous Thing.*

Cruche, *S. F. a Pitcher, a Water-pot.*

Crucifié, ée, A. *Crucified.*

Crucifiement, *V.* Crucifiment.

Crucifier, V. A. *to crucify, to hang.*

Crucifiment, S. M. *Crucifixion.*

Crucifix, S. M. *a Crucifix.*

* Mangeur de Crucifix, *A Devourer of Crucifixes, a great Bigot.*

Crud, Cru, uë, A. *Raw.*

* Cru, (fâcheux) *Blunt, hard,*

* Cru, (informe) *raw, imperfect, undigeſted,* ☞ Botté à Cru, *booted with ſtockings.* ☞ Aller à cheval à cru, *to ride on Horſe-back without a ſaddle.*

Crudité, S. F. *Crudity, rawneſs,* alſo *indigeſtion.*

Crûë, S. F. (*from* Croître) *increaſe, growing, growth, addition.*

Cruel, elle, A. *cruel, inhumane, fierce, hard, barbarous,* ☞ *cruel, grievous, hard, painful.*

Elle n'eſt pas trop cruelle, *ſhe's kind enough.*

Un Cruel, S. M. une Cruelle, S. F. *a cruel,* or *hard-hearted man* or *woman.*

Cruellement, *Adv. Cruelly, grievouſly, barbarouſly, inhumanly, fiercely.*

Faire mourir cruellement, *to put to a cruel Death.*

Crûement, *Adv. Bluntly, raſhly, inconſiderately.*

Cry, V Cri.

Cryſtal, S. M. *Cryſtal.*

Cryſtallin, ne, *A. Cryſtalline,* bright *or* clear as Cryſtal.

Le Cryſtallin, *S. M.* (*ou* l'humeur Cryſtalline des yeux)

The Cryſtalline Humour of the Eyes.

Chryſtalliſer, V. A. *To chryſtallize, to congeal,* or *freeze up like Chryſtal.*

C U

Cû, V. Cul.

Cube, *S. M. a Cube.*

Cube *ou* Cubique, A. *Cubic, cubical.*

Cucurbite, S. F. *Cucurbite,* a chymical Veſſel.

Cueiller, V. Cuillier.

Cueillerée, V. Cuillerée.

Cueillette, *S. F. Harveſt.*

☞ Cueillette (amas de Deniers) *a gathering.*

Cueilleur, *S. M. Ex.* Cueilleur de Pommes, *a Gatherer of Apples.*

Cueilli, ie, A. *gathered.*

Cueiller, *V. A. to gather.*

Cuillier, Cuiller, *ou* Cuillére, *S. F. ſpoon.*

Cuillier couverte, *mad ſpoon.*

☞ Cuillier à pot, *A Pot-ladle.*

Cuillerée, *S. F. a ſpoonful.*

Cuilleron, *S. M. the bowl of a ſpoon.*

Cuilloir, *S. M. a fruit-basket.*

Cuir, S. *M. Leather, skin, hide.*

*† Viſage de cuir bouilli, *† *a wainſcot face. P.* Faire de cuir d'autrui large courroye, *To be free of another man's Purſe.*

Cuiraſſe, S. F *a Cuiraſs.*

Cuiraſſier, S. *M. Cuiraſſier,* a Horſe-man armed with a Cuiraſs.

Cuire, V. A. *to do, to boil, bake, roaſt,* &c. *to dreſs any Victuals.* ☞ (digérer) *to concoct* or *digeſt.* ☞ (meurir) *to ripen.*

Cuire, V. N. *to boil, to be a baking, boyling, roaſting.* ☞ *To ſmart,* or *make ſmart.*

Cuiſante, ante, A. *violent, burning, ſharp, ſmart, ſmarting.*

Cuiſine, S. F. *Kitchin.* ☞ *Cookery.*

Faire la cuiſine, *to dreſs meat.*

Chargé de cuiſine, (graſs) *fat, burly, foggy.* *† Latin de cuiſine, *Courſe Latin, Law-Latin.*

† Cuiſiner, V. N. *to dreſs meat, to cook.*

Cuiſinier, S. *M. Cook, a man-cook.*

Cuiſiniere, S. F. *a woman-cook.*

Cuiſſart, S. *M. Cuiſſes, an Armour for the Thighs.*

Cuiſſe, S. F. *Thigh* or *Leg.*

☞ Les Cuiſſes de derriére d'un cheval, *Gaſcoyns.*

Cuiſſon, S. F. (*from* Cuire) *boyling, baking, roaſting, dreſſing,* &c. *V.* Cuire.

☞ Pain de Cuiſſon, *bread baked at home.*

☞ Cuiſſon, (doleur, aigue) *ſmart.*

Cuiſtre, S. *M. A ſchool-maſter's man.* * † (Un Pedant) *a Pedant.*

Cuit, Cuite, A. (*from* Cuire) *done, dreſſed, boiled, baked, roaſted,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Cela eſt trop cuit, *ou* n'eſt pas aſſez cuit, *that's too much done,* or *not done enough.*

Cuitte, S. F. *baking.*

Cuivre, S. *M. copper, braſs.*

Cuivre jaune, *yellow braſs.*

Cul, *S. M.* Pron. Cû, *Arſe, breech.*

☞ Avoir le Cul ſur la ſelle, *to be on Horſeback* *† Etre à cû, *to be at a Loſs, to be at ones laſt ſhifts,* or *put to a Non-plus.* *† Donner du pied au cû à un valet, *To turn a ſervant out of Doors.*

*† A écorche-cû, (à regret) *againſt the Grain.* * Arreſter quelqu'un ſur cû, *to ſtop one ſhort.* ☞ Cû de bateau, de charette, de foſſe, de ſac, de lampe, d'Artichaut, *the bottom of a boat, cart, ditch, ſack, lamp, artichoke.* ☞ Cû de Chapeau, *the Tip of the Crown of a Hat.* ☞ Le cû d'un muid, *the Head of a Cask* ☞ Cû de ſac, *a ſtreet that has no Paſſage through.* ☞ Tour faire en cû de Lampe, *a Tower winding downwards like a wreathed ſhell.* ☞ Cû de Lampe, (fleuron) *a Tail-piece.* ☞ Cû bas, *a kind of a Game at Cards.* ☞ Cul-blanc, (Oiſeau) *White-tail.* ☞ Cû de Jate, *a Cripple,* or *lame man, who is fain to go on his Arſe, with a bowl clapt to it.* ☞ Cû par deſſus tête, *Topſy-turvy, arſy-verſy, upſide-down.* ☞ Joüer à cû levé, *to play at Level-coyl.* *† De cû & de tête, *with might and main, with main ſtrength, with all ones might.*

* Tirer le cû en arriere, *† *to hang on Arſe.* *† Faire le cû de Plomb, *to ſtick to ones work.* * C'eſt un cû de Plomb, *he is a ſedentary man, a man that minds his buſineſs at home.*

☞ Cû de baſſe foſſe, *A dungeon.*

Culaſſe, S. F. *the breech of a Gun.*

Culbute, S. F. *a flying Top over Tail.*

Faire la Culbute, *to fly Top over Tail.*

☞ Culbute, (cheute) *fall, tumble.*

Culbuter, V A. *To give a fall, to make fall, to turn upſide-down.*

Culbuter, V. N. *to fall upſide-down, to tumble.*

Culée, S. F. *the Arch of a bridge next to the Land.*

Culier, A. M. *Ex.* Le boyau Culier, *the Arſe-gut.*

Culot, S. M *the bottom of a Church Lamp.*

Culote, S. F. *Cloſe breeches, ſpanish breeches.*

Culotin, S. *M. a ſort of cloſe breeches,*

Culte, S. M. *Worſhip.*

Cultivé, ée, *A. Tilled,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Cultiver, V. A. *To till, manure, improve, cultivate,* or *husband.*

* Cultiver les arts & les ſciences, *to cultivate* or *improve arts and ſciences;* alſo *to ſtudy them.*

Culture, *S. F. Culture, husbandry, dreſſing, tillage, improvement.*

Cumin, S. *M. Cummin.*

Cupidité, S. F *Cupidity, concupiſcence, luſt, deſire.*

Curatelle, S. *M. Guardianſhip,* or *Truſtee-ſhip.*

Curateur, S, *M. a Guardian* or *Truſtee*

Curatrice, S. F. *a Woman Guardian.*

Cure, S. F. (de maladie *ou* Bleſſeure) *a Cure.* ☞ (Bénéfice) *a Living* or Bene fice. ☞ (Maiſon du Curé) *Parſonage,*

☞ Bénéfice ſans Cure d'ames, *A Benefice without Cure of ſouls, a fine-cure.*

☞ Cure d'Oiſeau, *Caſting a Pellet of Hemp to cleanſe a Hawk.*

Curé, S. *M. a Parſon.*

Curé, ée. A. (*from* Curer) *ſcowered,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Cure-dent, *S. M. a Tooth-picker.*

Curer,

Curée, S. F. *Carnage, the Hawk's* or *Hound's Fees* or *Reward.*

Faire curée chaud, *to reward the hawk* or *dogs immediately.*

Cure-oreille, *S. M. an Ear-picker.*

Cure-pié, *S. M. a Horse-picker.*

Curer, V. A. *to cleanse.*

☞ Se curer les dents *ou* les Oreilles, *to pick ones teeth* or *ears.*

☞ Curer un Oiseau, *to make a hawk caſt, to cleanſe her.*

Curieux, *S. M. Ex.* Curieur de retraits, *a Tom-turd* or *Gold-finder,* ☞ Curieur de puis, *a cleanſer of wells.*

Curial, ale, *A.* Fonction curiale, *a Parſon's function.*

Curieux, euſe, *A. curious, prying, inquiſitive,* ☞ *curious, rare, excellent, neat, fine.*

Un curieux, *S. M. a curious man, an inquiſitive* or *buſy-body,* ☞ *a virtuoſo.*

Une curieuſe, *S. F. a curious woman, an inquiſitive,* or *buſy-body.*

Curioſité, S. F. *Curioſity.*

☞ Curioſité (de Savoyard) *a raree ſhew.*

Curoir, *S. M.* (*from* Curer) *the Plough-ſtaff.*

Cuſtode, S. F. (*or rather* Chaperon) *a holſter-cap.*

☞ Cuſtode (que l'on met ſur le ciboire) *the cloath that covers the Pyx where the conſecrated Hoſts are kept.*

Cuſtode, *S. M. a warden* in a Religious Houſe, *the Provincial's Deputy.*

Cuſtodinos, *S. M. he that Keeps a benefice for another.*

Cuve, S. F. *a great Tub.*

☞ Foſſe de fond à cuve, *a flat bottom'd Ditch.*

Cuveau, *S. M. a little Tub.*

Cuvée, S. F. *Ex.* C'eſt du Vin de la premiére Cuvée, *this is wine of the firſt preſſing.*

Cuver, *V. N.* (en parlant du Vin) *to work* or *ſtand in a Tub.*

☞ Cuver ſon Vin, V. A. *to keep ones ſelf ſober.*

Cuvette, S. F. *a Ciſtern* for a Dining-Room, ☞ *a little Ditch in the middle of a great one.*

Cuvier, *S. M. a bucking-Tub.*

☞ Cuvier, de Harangére, *a Fiſh-tub.*

C Y

Cy, *V.* Ci.

Cyclamen, S. M. (*ou* pain de Pourceau, Herbe) *ſow-bread* or *our Ladies ſeal.*

Cycle, S. M. *Cycle.*

Cycle Solaire, *the Cycle of the ſun.*

Cygne, *V.* Cigne.

Cylindre, S M. *Cylinder,* ☞ *a Roller.*

Cylindrique, A. *Cylindrical,* or *Cylinder-like.*

Cymaiſe, *V.* Cimaiſe.

Cymbales, S. F. *Cymbals.*

Cynoſure, S. F. *Cynoſure,* or *the leſſer bear.*

Cyprez, *S. M. Cypreſs-Tree.*

D

† DA (Particule qui ſuit une affirmation *ou* une negation) *marry, truly, indeed.*

Ouy-da, ſi fait-da, *I marry,* Nenni-da, *no indeed.*

D'abondant, *V.* Abondant.

D'abord, *V.* Abord.

Dace, S. F. *Duty, Tax.*

Dactyle, S. F. *Dactyl.*

† Dagorne, S. F. *an Old ridiculous beldame.*

Dague, S. F. (Poignard) *a Dagger.*

☞ Dagues, (Premier bois d'un Cerf) *the Head of a brechet, brocket,* or *Pricket,* ☞ (deffenſes de Sanglier) *a wild boar's Tuſks,* or *Tuſhes.*

‡ Daguer, V. A. *to ſtab.*

Daguet, *S. M. a brochet, brocket, Pricket* or *ſpitter.*

Daigner, V. N. *to daign, to vouchſafe, to condeſcend, to be pleas'd.*

☞ Je ne daignerois vous en prier, *I ſcorn to deſire it of you, I do not think it worth my while to deſire it of you.*

On ne daigne plus lui rien dire, *He is not thought worth ſpeaking to.*

Daillon. *V.* Dalon.

Daim, S. M. *Deer, a Fallow-Deer*

Un Daim mâle, *a Buck.*

Un Daim femelle, *a Doe.*

Daine, S F. *a Doe.*

Daintiers, S.M. *Dowcets.*

Dais *ou* Daiz, S. M. *a Canopy*

Dalle, *ou* Darne, S. F. *a piece, cut,* or *ſlice of Fiſh.*

Dalmatique, S. F. *a Dalmatick.*

Dalon *ou* Dalot, S. M. (*ou* Orgues, Terme de Marine) *ſcoper-hole* in a ſhip.

Dam, S. M. *Coſt, loſs, damage, detriment.*

☞ La Peine du Dam, *the Puniſhment* or *Torments of the damned*

Damas, *S. M.* (Etoffe) *Damask,* ☞ (*ou* Prune de Damas) *damſon* or *damask prune.*

Damaſquiné, ée, A. *damaſquin'd,* or *wrought damask like.*

Damaſquiner, V. A. *To damask* or *damaſquine, to work damask-like.*

Damſaquinure, S. F. *Damaſquining, Damask work.*

Damaſſé, ée, A. *damask'd, damask.*

Damaſſeure, S. F. *Damask-work*

Dame, S F *Lady, miſtreſs.*

☞ Dame d'atour de la Reine, *the Queen's attire woman.*

☞ Dame (Femme de trés baſſe condition) *Dame, Goody.* ☞ Dame (au jeu des Echecs & des Cartes) *the Queen.* ☞ Dames, *ou* jeu de Dames, *draughts.* ☞ Dame (Piece de jeu des Dames *ou* du Trictrac) *a man.* ☞ Dame, *ou* Dame Damée, *a King.*

Aller à Dame (Damer un Pion aux Dames *ou* aux Echecs) *To King a Man at Draughts,* or *a Queen at Chefs.*

Dame, *Adv. Nay, marry.*

Damé, ée, *A, Crowned,* &c. *V.* Damer.

† Dame-damée, *a Lady of Quality*

Damer, V. A. *To crown* or *King a Man* at Draughts, ☞ *To allow half a foot for ſloping* or *declination.*

Dameret, S M. *a Spark, a Beau.*

Dames, S. F. *draughts.*

Damier, S. M. *a Board* for Chefs or Draughts.

Damnable, A. *damnable.*

Damnablement, Adv. *damnably.*

Damnation, S F *damnation.*

☞ Il a juré ſur ſa Damnation, *he ſwore by his Salvation,* or *as he hoped to be ſaved.*

Damné,

Damné, ée, *A. damned.*

Les damnez, S. M. *the damned.*

Damner, V. A. *to damn.*

Damoiſeau, S.M. (*from* Dame) *Spark, a Beau.*

† Damoiſelle, *V.* Demoiſelle.

Dance, *V.* Danſe, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Danché. *V.* Denché.

† Dandin, S. M. *A Noddy,* or *Ninny.*

† Dandiner, V N. *To carry ones ſelf like a Noddy* or *Ninny.*

Dandiner du cû, *To jog ones Arſe.*

Danger, S. M. *Danger, peril, hazard, jeopardy.* ☞ Danger, (inconvenient) *danger, inconvenience.*

Dangereuſement, Adv. *dangerouſly, deſperately.*

Dangereux, euſe, *A. dangerous, hazardous, perillous.*

Dans, *Prep. in, within.*

☞ Dans, *with, Ex.* Dans la penſée, dans le deſſein, *with a deſign.*

Danſe, S.F. *dance, dancing.*

Danſer, V. A. *ou* N. *To dance.*

Un maître à danſer, *a dancing-maſter.*

* † Il ne ſait ſur quel pié danſer, *he does not know which way to turn himſelf, he is at his Wits end, he is put to his laſt ſhifts.*

Danſeur, S. M. *a dancer.*

Danſeuſe, S. F. *a dancer, a Woman-dancer.*

Dard, S. M. *a dart, a Javelin.*

Darder, V. A. *to dart, ſhoot,* or *fling out.*

* Le Soleil darde ſes Rayons, *the Sun caſts its beams.*

Dardeur, S.M. *a darter, ſhooter,* or *dart-flinger.*

Dariole, S. F. *a Cuſtard.*

‡ Dariolette, S. F. *a Carrier of Love-meſſages.*

Darne, *v.* Dalle.

Darſe, *ou* Darſine, *S. F. a wet-dock.*

Dartre, *S. F. a Tetter, a Ring-worm.*

☞ Dartre farineuſe, *A Morphew.*

Dataire, *S. M. Datary,* the Chancellor of *Rome.*

Date, *S. F. the date* of a Writing.

☞ Date, (Fruit de Palmier) *Date,* the Fruit of the Palm-Tree.

Daté, ée, *A. dated.*

Dater, V. A. *to date.*

Daterie, *S. F. the Datary's Office.*

† Datier, *v.* Palmier.

Datif, *S. M. Dative, the Dative Caſe.*

D'avantage, Adv. *More, more on't, more than that, over and above,* ☞ *farther, beſides,* ☞ *furthermore, moreover.*

Daube, *S. F. a kind of ſauce.*

‡ Dauber, V. A. *to cuff, to bang,* ☞ *to jeer, to banter.*

Davier, *S. M. a Pincer* to draw out Teeth withal.

Dauphin, *S. M. Dolphin,* a Sea-fiſh, ☞ *the Dolphin,* or *Dauphin,* the eldeſt Son of the King of *France.*

Daurade, *v.* Dorade.

D'autant que, *Conj. Foraſmuch as, whereas.*

☞ D'autant plus, D'autant mieux, (Adv. Exaggeratif) *the more, the rather, ſo much the more,* or *the better,* V. Aurant,

Boire d'autant, *v.* Autant.

D E

De, *Prep. Of, from.*

De, (étant mis devant l'infinitif d'un Verbe) *to, of.*

☞ De tout mon Coeur, *With all my Heart.* ☞ De Nuit, *In the Night.* ☞ De Jour, *In the day-time.* ☞ De grand Matin, *Early in the Morning.* ☞ Vivre de poiſſon, *To live upon Fish.* ☞ Il eſt reſpecté de (*ou* par) tout le Monde, *He is reſpected by all the World.* ☞ Sauter de Joye, *To leap for Joy.* ☞ De grace, *I pray you, I beg it of you.* ☞ Se moquer de quelqu'un, *To laugh at one.* ☞ De quoi vous mettez vous en peine? *What do you trouble your ſelf about? What need you care?*

☞ De (ſignificant quelqu'un, *ſome.* De l'Eau, *ſome water.* De la Toile, *ſome cloth.*

R. *Sometimes* De *is not expreſſed in English, as in the following, or like Expreſſions.*

Aſſez d'Argent, *Money enough.* Trop de Vin, *too much wine.* Beaucoup d'honneur, *much honour.* De bonne Viande, *good meat.* De bon Vin, *good wine.* C'eſt de la derniére folie, *'tis the greateſt folly in the World.* Ce Sot d'Officier, *That fooliſh Officer.* Mon Coquin de Valet, *my raſcally ſervant.* Il ne reviendra de dix Ans, *He will not come back theſe ten Years.* Je viens de lui parler, *I ſpoke juſt now with him.* Il ne fait que de ſortir d'ici, *He is but juſt gone from hence.* Il n'eſt rien de tel, *There is no ſuch thing.* De bien en mieux, *better and better.* De mal en pis, *worſe and worſe.* De deux Jours l'un, *every other day.* De trois en trois Ans, *every third Year.* Dans un An d'ici, *A Year hence.* De par le Roy, *by the King.* De ce que, *that.* De la ſorte, *ſo.* De plus, *moreover.* En moins de rien, *in a trice.* En moins de deux heures, *in leſs than two Hours.*

☞ De, entre deux Subſtantifs s'exprime ordinairement de cette maniére en Anglois: La Maiſon de mon Pere, *my father's Houſe.* Le fils d'Alexandre, *Alexander's Son,* or *Alexander his Son.*

☞ De (marquant la Matiére) Chandele de Cire, *a Wax-candle.* Pont de Pierre, *a ſtone-bridge.*

☞ On l'exprime de même lors qu'il ſignifie l'Uſage, *Ex.* Carroſſe de Loüage, *A Hackney-Coach.*

☞ Ou la Qualité, *Ex.* Femme de vertu, *A virtuous Woman.* Homme de bien, *A good Man.*

☞ De, ne s'exprime pas en Anglois quand il ſe trouve avec un Adjectif.

Ex. De bon vin, *good wine.*

De belles maiſons, *fine houſes.*

Dé, *S.M.* (à joüer) *a Die.*

Piper les Dez, *to cog the Dice.*

* ‡ Tenir toûjours le Dé dans la Converſation, *to ingroſs all the talk to ones ſelf in Converſation.*

* Le Dé en eſt jetté, *'tis a thing reſolved on.* * † Sans flater le dé, *roundly, plainly, without making things better than they be.*

Dé, *S. M.* (dont on couvre le doigt en couſant) *A Thimble.*

Debacle, *S. F.* Debaclement, *S. M The breaking of a Froſt,* in a River that was frozen up.

☞ De

☞ Debacle (d'un Port) *the clearing of a Haven.*

† Debâcler, V. N. *to break,* as the Froſt does.

† Debacler, V. A. *to clear, to open.*

Debacleur, S. M. *a Waterbailiff.*

† Debagouler, V. A. *to blurt, or blab out, to talk ſillily.*

Deballé, ée, *A. unpacked.*

Deballer, V. A. *to unpack.*

† Deballer (s'en Aller) *to pack or go away.*

Debandade, S. F. *Ex.* Aller à la debandade, *to ſtraggle,* or *go a ſtraggling.* * Vivre à la debandade, *to lead a looſe diſorderly Life.* * Mettre tout à la debandade, *to leave all at random.*

Debandé, ée, *A. untied,* &c. *V.* the *verb.*

Debander, V. A. *to unty, unbind,* or *looſen,* ☞ *to unbend,* ☞ *to unſuccock.*

Se debander, V. R. *to ſlacken, grow looſe,* or *unbend.*

☞ Se debander (parlant des Soldats) *to diſband* or *diſband themſelves.*

Debaptiſer, V. A. *to unchriſten, to renounce ones* Baptiſm.

Debaraſſé, ée, *A. got clear, got out, diſintangled,* or *diſintricated, rid,* &c.

Debaraſſement, *S. M. clearing, diſintangling, diſintricating.*

Debaraſſer, *ou* Deſembaraſſer, *V. A. to clear,* or *get clear, to get out,* or *get out, to diſintangle,* or *diſintricate, to rid of* or *from.*

Debarbouillé, ée, *A. clean, waſhed,* or *made clean.*

Debarbouiller, V. A. *to clean, to waſh,* or *make clean.*

Debardage, *S. F. unlading.*

Debardé, ée, *A. unladen.*

Debarder, V. A. *To unlade Wood.*

Debardeur, *S. M. a Lighterman,* a Porter that belongs to a Lighter for the unlading of it.

Debarqué, ée, *A. diſimbarqued,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Debarquement, *S. M. diſimbarquing, Landing.*

Troupes de debarquement, *Land Forces.*

Debarquer, V. A. *to diſimbarque, to land,* ☞ *to unlade,* or *unload.*

Debarquer, V. N. *to land, to diſbark.*

Debarré, ée, *A. unbarred.*

Debarrer, V. A. *to unbar.*

Debat, *S. M. Debate, ſtrife, quarrel, conteſt, diſpute, controverſy.*

Debâté, ée, *A. unſaddled, rid of the Pack-ſaddle.*

Debater, V. A. *to unſaddle, to take off the Pack-ſaddle.*

Debâtre, V. A. *to debate, diſcuſs,* or *examine,* ☞ *diſpute, ſtrive, contend, fall out,* or *quarrel.*

Se debatre, V. R. *to ſtruggle, to ſtrive, to toſs.*

Debatu, uë, *A. debated,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Debauche, *S. F. Debauch,* or *Debauchery.* Faire debauche, *to drink, to drink hard.* ☞ Paſſer ſa Vie dans des Debauches, *to lead a lewd life, to be a lewd* or *debauched man, to be a* Whore-maſter. ☞ Une honnête Debauche, *an innocent mirth,* or *merry-making.*

Debauché, ée, *A. debauched, looſe, lewd.*

Un debauché, *S. M. a lewd,* or *looſe man, a Deboſhee.*

Une Debauchée, *S. F. a looſe,* or *lewd Woman, a Proſtitute, a Whore.*

Debaucher, V. A. *to debauch, ſpoil* or *deprave.*

☞ Debaucher quelqu'un de ſon travail, *to take one off from his Work.*

☞ Debaucher un Valet, *to get* or *intice away a Servant.*

☞ Debaucher (Corrompre par argent) *to corrupt, to bribe.*

* Viandre qui debauche l'Eſtomac, *meat that diſorders the ſtomach.*

Se debaucher, V. R. *to debauch ones ſelf, to take a lewd courſe of Life, to follow ill courſes,* ☞ *to leave off ones Work.*

Debet, *S. M. Ex.* Le Debet d'un compte, *the Debtor* in an Account.

Debiffé, ée, *A. diſordered, out of order, ſurfeited.*

Debiffer, V. A. *to diſorder, clog,* or *ſurfeit the ſtomach.*

Debile, A. *weak, feeble, faint, infirm.*

Debilitation, *S. F. Debilitation, Weakning, Infeebing.*

Debilité, *S. F. Debility, Feebleneſs, Weakneſs.*

Debilité, ée, *A. feeble, grown feeble, debilitated, decayed.*

Debiliter, V. A. *to debilitate, weaken,* or *infeeble.*

Se debiliter, V. R. *to weaken,* or *grow Weak.*

Debit, *S. M. Utterance,* or *Sale.*

Marchandiſe de bon debit, *a Commodity that ſells well, that goes off very well.* * Il a un béau Debit, (en parlant d'un Orateur) *he has a good Utterance,* or *a good Way of Delivery.*

Debité, ée, A. *ſold, put off,* &c.

Debiter, V. A. *to ſell, vend, utter,* or *put off.*

* Il debite bien ſa Marchandiſe, *ou* il debite bien, *he has a good Way of delivery.* * Debiter un brut, *to ſpread a Report.*

Debiteur, S. M. *Ex.* Debiteur de nouvelles, *a ſpreader of News.*

Debiteur, S. M. (Celui qui doit) *Debtor, he that oweth.*

† Deblay, S. M. *riddance.*

† Deblayer, V. A. *to rid from, to free.*

Deboire, S. M. *a Fare-well, an ill after-taſte,* or *twang,* * *griefe, ſorrow, a choak-pear.*

Deboité, ée, *A. out of joint.*

Deboiter, V. A. *to put out of joint.*

Debonder, V. A. *to open the Damn, ſluce* or *flood-gate, to ſluce out.*

Debonder, V. N. Se debonder, V. R. * *to ſluce out, to break out,* or *open, to burſt forth.*

Debondonné, ée, A. *unbunged, unſtopt.*

Debondonner, V. A. *to unbung* or *unſtop.*

Debonnaire, A. *debonair, good, gracious, meek, gentle, kind.*

Debonnairement, Adv. *graciouſly, kindly.*

Debonnaireté, S. F. *goodneſs, good* or *kind nature, gentleneſs, meekneſs, manſuetude.*

Debord, *V.* Debordement.

Debordé, ée, *unbordered,* &c. *V.* Deborder.

* Debordé, (diſſolu) *lewd, diſſolute, debauched.*

Debordement, S. M. *an over flowing, inundation,* or *breaking out,* * *looſe life, debauchery, lewdneſs, diſſolution.*

Deborder, V. A. *to unborder.*

Deborder, V. N. (avancer) *to jut out.*

Deborder, V. N. Se deborder, V. R. *to overflow* or *break out of its banks.*

Deboté, ée, *A. unbooted.*

Deboter, V. A. *to pull off ones boots.*

Se

Se deboter, V. R. *to pull off one's boots.*

Debouché, ée, *A. unſtopped, open.*

Deboucher, V. A. *to unſtop, to open.*

Deboucher, V. A. *to unring, a Mare.*

☞ Deboucler, (Oter la friſure) *to uncurl.*

Debouquer, V. N. *to diſimbogue, to ſail out of the ſtreight mouth of a Gulph.*

Debourbé, ée *A. cleanſed.*

Debourber, V. A. *to cleanſe.*

Debourgeonner la vigne, V. A. *To nip off the young Buds of a vine.*

Debourré, ée, *A. poliſhed,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Debourrer, V. A. *to polish,* or *faſhion.*

Debourſé, ée, *A. diſburſed, laid out.*

Debourſé, *S. M. Money laid out, diſburſement, charges.*

Debourſement, S. M. *a Diſburſement, diſburſing,* or *laying out.*

Faire un Debourſement conſiderable, *to lay out a conſiderable Sum of Money.*

Debourſer, V. A. *To diſburſe, ſpend,* or *lay out Money.*

Il vous faudra debourſer bien de l'Argent, *You will be put to a great deal of Charges.*

Debout, *Adv* (ſur pied, ſur ſes pieds) *up, ſtanding.*

Etre debout, *to ſtand,* ☞ *to be up,* or *ſtirring.* Debout (levez vous) *up, get up, riſe.*

Deboute, ée, *A frustrated, caſt off, rejected.*

Debouter, V. A. *to caſt off, to deprive.*

Debouronné, ée, A. *unbuttoned,* ☞ *whoſe breaſt is open.*

* † Manger à ventre debouronné, *to cram one ſelf with meat, to eat with exceſs.*

Debouronner, V. A. *to unbutton.*

Debraillé, ée, *A. whoſe breaſt is open*

Se Debrailler, V. R. *to open one's breaſt,*

Debredouiller, V. A. *to ſave the Lurch*

Debridé, ée, *A. unbridled.*

Débrider, V. A. *to unbridle.*

☞ Sans debrider, *without drawing bit,* alſo *without intermiſſion.*

Debris, S. *M. breaking,* ☞ *Wrack,* ☞ *ruins, rubbiſh.*

* Debris de la Fortune, *a great loſs or decay of Fortune.*

* Debris d'une Armée, *the broken remains of an Army.*

Debrouillé, ée, *A. cleared, diſintangled,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Debrouillement, S. M. *a clearing, dismantling, unfolding, diſintricating.*

Debrouiller, V. A. *to clear, to diſintangle,* or *unfold, to diſintricate, to unravel.*

Debte, *V.* Dette.

Debteur *V.* Debiteur.

Debucher, V. A. *to diſlodge,* or *rouze.*

Debuſqué, ée, A. *driven, beaten,* or *forced from his Poſt,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Debuſquer, V. A. *to drive, beat out,* or *force from an advantagious Poſt,* * *to out, to thruſt* or *turn out, to ſupplant,* or *undermine, to give one a remove.*

Debut, S. M. *the lead, firſt caſt* or *throw,* * *the beginning of a Diſcourſe,* or *Enterprize.*

Faire un beau debut, *to begin well.*

Debuter, V. N. *to lead,* or *play firſt,* * *to begin.*

Debuter, V. A. *To hit,* or *knock away.*

Deçà, Adv, *on this ſide.*

☞ Courir deçà & delà, *to run up and down.* ☞ Toutes les Nouvelles de deçà, *all the News in theſe Parts.*

Au deçà, en deçà, par deçà, *this way, on this ſide.*

Décacheté, ée, *A. unſealed, open,* or *broke open.*

Décacheter, V. A. *to unſeal, to open,* or *break open.*

Decade, S. F. *Decade, a number of ten.*

Decadence, S. F. *decay,* * *decadency, decline,* or *declining, wrack, ruin.*

Un Empire qui va en decadence, *a declining,* or *falling Empire, an Empire that begins to fall.*

Decagone, S. M. *ou* A. *a Decagone.*

Decalogue, S. M. *Decalogue, the Ten Commandments.*

Decampé, ée, *A. decamped.*

Decampement, S M. *a decampment,* or *marching off.*

Decamper, V. N. *to march off, to decamp, to go from the Camp,* * (ſe retirer, s'enfuir) *to march off, to run away.*

Decapité, ée, *A. beheaded.*

Decapiter, V. A. *to behead.*

Decarreler, V. A. *to unpave.*

Decedé, ée, *A. deceaſed, dead*

Deceder, V. N. *to deceaſe, to dye.*

Deceindre, V. A. *to ungird,* or *undo a Girdle.*

Decelé, ée, *A. detected, diſcloſed, diſcovered.*

Deceler, V. A. *to detect, diſcloſe, diſcover,* or *reveal.*

Decembre, S. M. *Decembir.*

Decemment, Adv. *decently, handſomely.*

Decemvirs, S. M. *Decemviri.*

Decence, S. F. *decency, decorum, becomingneſs, ſeemlineſs.*

Decent, ente, *A. decent, handſome, befitting, ſeemly, becoming.*

Decengler, *V.* Deſſangler.

Deception, S. F. *deceit, deception, cheat.*

Decerné, ée, *A. decreed, ordered, ordained, appointed.*

Decerner, V. A. *to decree, order'd, ordain,* or *appoint.*

Decés, S. M. *deceaſe, death.*

Dereü, üe, *A. deceived, cheated,* &c.

Decevant, ante, *A. deceitful, crafty, uncertain, falſe, vain, treacherous.*

Decevoir, V. A. *to deceive, cheat,* or *beguile.*

Dechaîné, ée, *A. Unchained, let looſe.*

Dechaînement, S. M. *outrage,* or *outragious dealing, railing.*

Dechaîner, V. A. *to unchain, to let* or *break looſe,* * *to let looſe,* or *ſet upon, to incenſe.*

Se dechaîner, V. R. *to break one's chain, to get looſe.*

* Se dechaîner contre quelqu'un, *to inveigh moſt bitterly,* or *with great impatience againſt one, to rail at him.*

Dechalandé, ée, *A. that has loſt his Cuſtomers.*

Dechalander, V. A. *to intice,* or *get the Cuſtomers away.*

Dechanter, V. N. *Ex.* Il y a bien à dechanter, *things do fall ſhort of what was ſuppoſed* or *expected.*

Dechaperonner l'Oiſeau, V. A. *to unhook the Hawk.*

Decharge, S F. *unloading.*

☞ Decharge d'humeurs, *a driving out* or *purging of the humours.*

☞ Decharge (de Canon, ou de Mouſquet) *diſcharge,* or *volley.* La Sentinelle fit ſa decharge. *The Centinel ſhot off his Piece.*

☞ Une

☞ Une Decharge de Coups de bâton, *a Bastinado.*

☞ Decharge, (Quittance) *Discharge, Acquittance.* ☞ (lieu où l'on ſerre diverſes choſes) *A Ware-houſe* or *ſtore-houſe, a Place in the Houſe to lay up things in.*

C'eſt autant de decharge pour l'Etat, *the State will be ſo much the more eas'd by it.*

Dechargé, ée, A. *unloaded,* &c. *according to the verb.*

☞ Taille dechargée, *a free eaſy ſhape.* Un Cheval dechargé de taille, *a well made horſe.*

Decharger, V. A. (Oter la charge) *To unload* or *disburthen.* ☞ (Oter ce qui incommode) *to eaſe.* (tenir quitte, deliverer) *to diſcharge, free, eaſe* or *releaſe, to clear* or *acquit.*

* Decharger ſon coeur à un Ami, *to unboſom ones ſelf,* or *to open ones heart to a friend, to vent* or *eaſe ones grief, by throwing it off on a Boſſom friend.*

☞ Decharger (tirer) une Arme à feu, *to diſcharge* or *ſhoot off a Gun.* ☞ Decharger un fuſil (en ôter la charge) *to unload* or *unload a Gun.* ☞ Decharger un Arbre, *to lop a Tree.* * Decharger ſa coleré ſur quelqu'un, *to vent* or *wreak ones Anger on one.* * Decharger ſes ſoins ſur quelqu'un, *to throw off or caſt ones care upon one.* ☞ Il lui decharge un grand coup de bâton ſur la tête, *he gave him a great Blow with his ſtick upon the Head.*

* Se decharger, V. R. (En parlant des Rivieres) *to diſcharge, empty, disburden,* or *diſimbogue it ſelf.* ☞ Se decharger de la faute ſur un autre, *to lay the blame* or *the fault, upon another.* ☞ Couleur qui ſe decharge, *a colour that changes* or *fades.*

Dechargeur, S. M. *an unlader, a Porter,* &c.

Decharné, eé, A. *pickt.* ☞ (Maigre) *lean, thin, lank, that has nothing but skin and bones left on him.*

Decharner, V. A. *to pick the Flesh off,* ☞ *to make lean, thin,* or *lank.*

Dechauſſé, eé, A. *whoſe ſhoes and ſtockings are off, bare-legged, bare-footed,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Dechauſſer quelqu'un, V. A. *to pull off ones ſhoes and ſtockings.*

☞ Dechauſſer un Arbre, Dechauſſer un Vigne, *to open a tree,* or *a vine, at the root, to dig about it, to bare the roots of a tree* or *vine.* ☞ Dechauſſer une Dent, *to clear the Tooth of the Gum* in order to draw it.

Dechauſſoir, S. M. *a Fleam.*

Dechéance, S. F. *loſs.*

Decheoir, *V.* Dechoir.

Dechet, S. M. *Waſte, Decay, Diminution, Leſſening,* or *Abatement, Loſs.*

Decheu, *V.* Dechu.

Dechevelé, ée, A. *diſhevel'd.*

Decheveler, V. A. *to diſhevel, to pull ones Hair about.*

Dechiffré, ée, A. *decypher'd,* &c.

Dechiffrement, S. M. *Deciphering.*

Dechiffrer, V. A. *to decypher.* ☞ *to read an ugly Hand, to find out the meaning.*

Dechiffrer quelque choſe d'embarraſſé, *to unravel, diſintagle, clear, diſcover* or *unfold an intricate buſineſs.*

* † Dechiffrer une Perſonne, (la faire connoître par ſes Defauts cachez *(to ſet one out in his proper Colours.*

Dechiffreur, S. M. *Decypherer, an expounder of Cyphers.*

Dechiqueté, eé, A. *cut, ſlaſhed, mangled.*

Dechiqueter, V. A *to cut, ſlash,* or *mangle.*

Dechiquereur, S. F. *cut, cutting.*

Dechiré, ée, A. *rent, torn, torn off, torn in pieces,* &c. *V. the verb.*

☞ Etre tout dechiré, *to be all in rags* or *tatters.*

Dechirement, S. M. *tearing, tearing off* or *in Pieces, renting.*

Dechirer, V. A. *to rend, to tear,* or *tear off, to pull* or *tear in pieces, to mangle.*

Dechirer quelqu'un, *to rail at one, to beſpatter, revile,* or *defame him.*

☞ On les dechiroit de coups, *they maul'd them to pieces.* ☞ Dechirer à coups de fouet, *to laſh* or *jerk to pieces.*

Se dechirer, V. R. *to rend, to tear, cut off.*

Dechirure, S. F. *a rent.*

Dechoir, V. N. *to decay* or *fall, waſt* or *decline.*

Dechoir de ſon rang, *to be degraded* or *turn'd, out of ones Place.* ☞ Dechoir de ſon credit, *to ſink in,* or *loſe ones credit.*

Dechu, üe, A. *Waſted, fallen away,* &c. *V.* Dechoir.

Dechu de quelque droit, *that has loſt* or *forfeited a Right* or *Priviledge.*

Decidé, A. *decided, determin'd,* &c.

Decider, V. A. *to decide, determine,* or *reſolve,* ☞ *to be pragmatical* or *peremptory.*

Decider de la Fortune de quelqu'un, *to diſpoſe of ones Fortune.*

Decimateur, S. M. *a Tithing-man.*

Decimation, S. F. *decimation.*

Decimé, ée, A. *decimated.*

Decimer, V. A. *to decimate, to punish every tenth ſoldier.*

Decimes, S. F. *the tenths.*

Deciſif, ive, A. *deciſive, peremtory.*

☞ Titre deciſif, *a clear title.*

Deciſion, S. F. *deciſion, reſolution, determination.*

Deciſivement, Adv. *peremptorily.*

Deciſoire, A. *deciſory, deciding, deciſive.*

Declamateur, S. M. *a Declamator, Declaimer* or *Orator.*

Declamation, S. F. *Declamation, Oration.*

Declamatoire, A. *declamatory, pertaining to declaiming.*

Declamer, V. A. *To declaim, to make publick ſpeeches.*

☞ Declamer contre quelqu'un, *To inveigh* or *declaim againſt one, to rail at him.*

Declaration, S. F. *declaration,* ☞ *Liſt.* ☞ *declaration, an Edict* or *Proclamation.*

Declaratoire, A. *declaratory.*

Declaré, ée, A. *declared,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

☞ Un Ennemi declaré, *a profeſt* or *open Enemy.*

Declarer, V. A. *To declare, ſhew, manifeſt* or *publiſh, to make plain* or *know, to ſignifie, denounce,* or *proclaim.*

☞ On l'a declaré criminel de Leze-Majeſté, *He was found guilty of High-Treaſon.*

Se declarer, V. R. *To declare, tell* or *open ones Mind* or *Thoughts.*

☞ Se declarer pour quelqu'un, *To declare for one, to ſide with him.* ☞ La Maladie s'eſt declarée au Bras, *The diſtemper is broke out in the Arm.*

Declin, S. M. *decline* or *declining, decay.*

Etre ſur declin de ſes Jours, *to be of a declining Age.* Etat qui eſt ſur ſon declin, *a declining State.*

☞ Le Declin de la Lune, *the Wane of the Moon.* ☞ Le jour eſt ſur ſon declin, *it draws towards Night, it grows late.*

☞ Le declin d'un Maladie, *a ſickneſs paſt the worſt,* or *drawing to an end.* ☞ L'Hiver eſt ſur ſon declin, *Winter is going away,* or *growing towards an End.*

Declinaiſon, S. F. *Declenſion,* ☞ *Declination.*

Declinatoire, *A. Ex.* Exceptions *ou* Fins declinatoires, *ou bien* Declinatoire, S. M. *an Exception taken againſt a Judge* or *Juriſdiction.*

Decliné, ée, A. *declin'd.*

Decliner, V. A. *to decline*

Decliner, V. N. *to declin, decay,* or *abate.*

☞ Le jour declin, *it begins to grow late, it draws towards Night, Day wears apace.*

Declos, oſe, A. *diſcloſed, opened.*

Decloüé, ée, *unnail'd.*

Decloüer, V. A. *to unnail.*

Decoché, ée, A. *ſhot, let fly.*

Decocher, V. A. *to ſhoot, to let fly, to draw.*

Decoction, S. F. *decoction.*

Decoifée, A. *whoſe Head-dreſs is pull'd off.* Je l'ai veüe toute decoifée, *I ſaw her with her Hood* or *Coif off.*

Decoifer, V. A. *to pull off a Woman's Head* or *Head-dreſs, to uncoif.*

☞ Decoifer une bouteille, *to open a Bottle, to crack, a Bottle.*

Decolé, ée, A. *unglued come off.*

Decolement, S. M. *Ungluing, coming off.*

Decoler, V. A. *to unglue, to make come off.*

Se decoler, V. R. *to unglue,* or *come off.*

Decollation, S. F. *decollation,* or *beheading.*

Decollé, ée, A. *beheaded.*

Decoller, V. A. *to behead.*

Decoloré, ée, A. *diſcolour'd, that has loſt its Colour, faded away.*

Decolorer, V. A. *to diſcolour.* or *turniſh,* or *to take away the colour.*

Se decolorer, *to be diſcolour'd, to loſe* or *change its colour, to fade away.*

Decombres d'un Bâtiment, S. M. *Rubble* or *rubbiſh.*

Decompoſé, ée, A. *diſſolved* or *reſolved.*

Decompoſer V. A. *to diſſolve* or *reſolve* a mixt Body.

Decompoſition. S. F. *the diſſolution* or *reſolution, a diſſolving* or *reſolving.*

Decompte, *&c. V.* Deconte, *&c.*

Deconcerté, ée, A. *Confounded, diſappointed,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Deconcerter, V. A. *to put out, to make to diſagree in Tune,* * *to trouble* or *confound, to diſorder,* or *put into diſorder, to dash out of Countenance,* * *to diſappoint, fruſtrate* or *confound, to baffle, to break the meaſures.*

Se deconcerter, V. R. *to be diſorderd, concern'd, diſturbed,* or *dashed out of Countenance.*

‡ Deconfire, *V. A. to diſcomfit, rout* or *defeat.*

‡ Deconfit, ite, A. *Routed, defeated,* or *diſcomfited.*

‡ Deconfiture, *S. M. diſcomfiture, rout, defeat.*

‡ Deconfort S. M. *deſpair.*

‡ Deconforté, ée, A. *diſcomforted, out of Heart.*

‡ Deconforter, *V. A. to diſcomfort, afflict,* or *caſt down.*

Deconſeillé, ée, A. *diſſwaded.*

Deconſeiler, *V. A. to diſſwade, to adviſe to the contrary.*

Deconte, S. M. *Money to be diſcounted,* or *abated, diſcounting, off reckoning.*

Faire le deconte aux Soldats, *To diſcount with the Soldiers.*

Decontenancé, ée, A. *dasht out of Countenance.*

Decontenancer, *V. A. to dash out of Countenance, to confound.*

Deconter, *V. A. to diſcount* or *abate.*

‡ Deconvenue, S. F. *diſaſter, misfortune.*

Decorateur, S. M. *decorator.*

Decoration, S. F. *decoration, ornament, ſet-off.*

Les decorations d'un Théatre, *the decorations of a Stage, the ſcenes.*

Decordée, ée, A. *untwiſted.*

Decorder, *V. A. to untwiſt.*

Decorer, *V. A. to decorate, beautify, adorn* or *ſet off.*

Decorum, S. M. *decorum, decency.*

Decouché, ée, A. *put out of his bed.*

Decoucher, *V. N. to ly abroad,* or *out of Doors, to ly in another bed.*

Il ne decouche jamais d'avec ſa Femme, *he never lies from his Wife.*

Decoucher quelqu'un, V. A. *to put one out of his bed.*

Decoudre, V. A. *to unſow* or *unſtitch, to rip* what is ſown.

* † Il en faut decoudre, *we muſt have a bout, a Push,* or *a bruſh together.*

Se decoudre, V. R. *to rip.*

Decoulant, ante, A. *Flowing.*

Decoulement, *S. M.* des humeurs, *the Fluxion* or *running of Humours.*

Decouler, V. N. *to flow, to run down, to drop, to trickle.*

Decoupé, ée, A. *cut.*

Decouper, V. A. *to cut* or *carve.*

☞ Decouper du Drap, *to pink Cloth, to cut it into Flowers* or *Figures.*

Decoupeur, S. M. *Pinker, one that Figures Cloth* or *Stuff.*

Decoupeure, *V.* Decoupure.

Decouplé, ée, A. *uncoupled.*

Decoupler, V. A. *to uncouple.*

* † Decoupler quelqu'un auprés un autre, *to looſe one upon another, to ſet him out.*

Decoupure, S. P. (*from* Decouper) *pinking, cut-cloth, cut cloth-work,* ☞ *cut Paper-work.*

Decouragé, ée, A. *diſcouraged, out of Heart, disheartned, diſpirited.*

Decouragement, S. M. *diſcouragement, the being out of Heart, faint-heartedneſs.*

Decourager V. A. *to diſcourage, to put out of heart, to diſhearten* or *diſpirit,* ☞ *to diſcourage* or *deter, to put out of conceit.*

Se decourager, V. R. *to be diſcouraged* or *disheartned, to loſe courage, to deſpond.*

Decours, S. M. (de la Lune) *the Wane* or *decreaſe* of the Moon.

Decouſu, ſue, *A.* (*from* decoudre) *Unſtitch'd, unſewed, ript.*

* † Les affaires ſont fort decouſuës, *things are in a bad poſture, or at an ill paſs.*

Decouſure, S. F. *a thing unſewed, unſtitcht* or *ript.*

Decouvert, erte, *A. uncovered,* &c. *V.* Decouvrir.

☞ Allée decouverte, *an open walk.*

A decouvert, *Adv. Openly, in the open Air,* ☞ *openly, bare-faced, in the face of all the People,* ☞ *openly, clearly, plainly.*

Decouverte, S. F. *diſcovery, finding out.*

☞ Envoyer à la decouverte, *To ſend out Scouts for Intelligence.*

Decouvrir, V. A. *to uncover, to bare,* ☞ *to diſcover, ſee, perceive, find out,* or *detect,* ☞ *to diſcover, diſcloſe, open, declare* or *reveal.*

☞ Decouvrir les Ennemis, *to get intelligence of the Enemy.*

Se decouvrir, V. R. *to pull off one's Hat.*

☞ Se decouvrir à quelqu'un, *To diſcover,* or *make one's ſelf known to one.* ☞ Cela ſe decouvrira avec le tems, *that will come out,* or *be known one time or other, time will bring it to light.*

☞ Le tems ſe decouvre, *It clears up, the Clouds break aſunder.*

Decraſſé, ée, *A. clean, made clean,* &c.

Decraſſer, V. A. *To make clean, to get the dirt, greaſe,* or *ruſt off.*

Decredité, ée, *A. that has loſt his credit,* &c.

Decrediter, V. A. *to make one loſe his credit,* + *to diſcredit, to ſink one's credit, authority* or *reputation.*

Se decrediter, V. A. *to loſe one's credit* or *reputation, to ſink in one's credit.*

Decrepit, ite, *A. decrepit, extreme old, crazy.*

Decrepiter, V. A. *to dry Salt by the Fire till it crackles.*

Decrepitude, S. F. *Crazy,* or *decrepit old age, decrepitneſs.*

Decret, S. M. *decree, order, ordinance, ſtatute,* ☞ *a Warrant, a Writ,* or *Judgment.*

Decretales, S. F. *Decretals.*

Decreter, V. A. *to decree, order,* or *ordain, to award.*

Decreter une Terre, *to order the Sale of an Eſtate.*

Decreu, *V.* Decru.

Decri, S. M. *a crying down* or *prohibition, disgrace, diſcredit.*

Decrié, ée, *A. cry'd down.*

Decrier, V. A. *to cry down,* or *prohibit;* alſo * *to cry down, diſparage, disgrace,* or *diſcredit.*

☞ Decrier quelqu'un dans l'eſprit du Peuple, *to make one odious to the People*

Decrire, V. A. *to draw a Line, a circle,* &c. ☞ *to deſcribe, to make a deſcription of,* ☞ *to copy,* or *write out, to tranſcribe.*

Decrit, ite *A. drawn,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Decroché, ée, *A. took down,* &c.

Decrocher, V. A. *to take down, to take off the hook,* or *to unhook*

Decrocheter, V. A. *To unhook.*

Decroire, V. N. *to disbelieve.*

Decroiſſement, S. M. *decreaſe, diminution.*

Decroitre, V. N. *to decreaſe, to grow leſs, to ebb.*

Les jours decroiſſent, *the days grow ſhorter.*

Decroté, ée, *A. rubbed clean.*

Decroter, V. A. *to rub off the dirt, to rub clean.*

Decrotoire, S. F. *a rubbing-bruſh.*

Decru, uë, A. (*from* decroitre) *decreaſed.*

Decry, *V.* Decri.

Decuire, V. A. *Ex.* decuire des confitures, *To make Sweet-meats give.*

Se decuire, V. R. *Ex.* les confitures ſe decuiſent, *The Sweet-meats give?*

Decurie, S. F. *a Committee of ten Judges,* or *a Band of ten Troopers* amongſt the ancient Romans.

Decurion, S. M. *a Decurion.*

Dedaigné, ée, *A. disdained, ſcorned,* &c.

Dedaigner, V. A. & N. *to diſdain, ſcorn, to deſpiſe.*

Dedaigneuſement, *Adv. diſdainfully, ſcornfully.*

Dedaigneux, euſe, *A. diſdainful, ſcornful, contemptuous.*

Dedain, S. M. *diſdain, ſcorn, contempt.*

Dedale, S. M. *a Maze, a Labyrinth.*

Dedans, *Adv.* ou *Prep. In, within.*

☞ Mettre les Voiles dedans, *to furl the Sails.* ☞ Mettre un Cheval dedans, *to manage a Horſe.*

☞ Au dedans, *inward,* or *inwardly.* ☞ Par dedans, *thorough.* ☞ Garnir par dedans, *to line the inſide.*

Le dedans, S. M. *the inſide.*

Dedicace, S. F. *dedication, addreſs of a Book,* ☞ *the dedication of a Church, the Conſecration of it.*

Dedicatoire, *A. Ex.* Epître dedicatoire, *an Epiſtle Dedicatory, a Dedication.*

Dedié, ée, *A. dedicated,* &c.

Dedier, V. A. *to dedicate,* or *conſecrate to holy uſe,* ☞ *to dedicate,* or *addreſs a book to one.*

Dedire, V. A. *to diſown.*

Se dedire, V. R. *to retract,* or *unſay what one has ſaid, to recant,* ☞ *to go from* (*not to be as good as*) *one's word.*

+ Se dedire de ſes anciennes maximes, *to forſake, to go contrary to one's old Maxims.* * Il ne s'en peut dedire, *he cannot go back.*

Dedit, S. M. *Ex.* Avoir ſon dit & ſon dedit, *to ſay and unſay.*

☞ Faire un marché au dedit de mille écus, *to make a bargain with this Condition, that he that goes from it ſhall forfeit a thouſand Crowns.*

Dedommagé, ée, *A. indemnify'd, ſav'd himſelf.*

Dedommagement, S. M *an indemnifying,* or *ſaving harmleſs, indemnity, recompence,* or *amends for a loſs.*

Dedommager, V. A. *to indemnify, ſave harmleſs, to give a recompence,* or *make amends for a loſs.*

Dedorer, V. A. *to ungild.*

Choſe qui ſe dedore, *a thing whoſe gilding wears off.*

Dedouble, ée, *A. unlined.*

Dedoubler, V. A. *to unline, to take off the lining.*

Deduction, S. F. *Deduction, abatement, ſubſtraction,* ☞ *recital, enumeration, relation, account.*

Deduire, V. A. (rabbatre) *to deduct, abate, ſubſtract.* ☞ (tirer, faire venir) *to deduce, draw,* or *gather.* ☞ (Narrer) *to tell,* or *relate.*

Deduire fortemeut les raiſons qu'on a de faire quelque choſe, *to urge the Reaſons one has to do a thing.*

Deduit, ite, A. *deducted, abated, &c. v. the Verb.*

† Deduit, S. M. *ſport, paſtime, pleaſure.*

☞ Deduit de Venerie, *ou* de Fauconnerie, *The train of Hunters, Falconers, dogs and Hawks.*

Déeſſe, S. F. (*from* Dieu) *a Goddeſs.*

Defaché, ée, A. *appeaſed, pacified, pleaſed again.*

Se defacher, V.R. *to be pacify'd* or *pleaſed again.*

Defaillance, S. F. *Swoon,* or *ſwooning, a Qualm, a fainting Fit.*

Tomber en defaillance, *To fall into a ſwoon, to ſwoon* or *faint away.*

☞ Defaillance, (Terme de Chymie) *decantation.*

Defaillant, ante, S. *he* or *ſhe that contemns the Court,* or *that does not appear.*

Defaillir, V. N. *to fail.*

Toutes choſes commencent à leur defaillir, *they begin to want every thing, every thing begins to be ſcarce with them.*

☞ Defaillir, (Tomber en faillance) *to ſwoon* or *faint away.*

Defaire, V. A. *To undo.*

☞ Defaire de la Toile, *To unravel,* or *unweave Linnen Cloth.* ☞ defaire (delivrer) *to free* or *deliver from, to rid off.* ☞ (Mettre en deroute) *To defeat, rout, overthrow* or *beat.* ☞ (deconcerter) *to puzzle, to daſh out of Countenance, to confound* or *put into diſorder.*

☞ Defaire, demêler, *v.* Demêler.

☞ Defaire, (faire mourir) *to make away, to kill* or *murder.*

Se defaire de, V. R. (vendre) *to ſell* or *put off.* ☞ (Se debarraſſer) *to rid* or *eaſe ones ſelf.*

☞ Se defaire d'un vice, *to leave off a vice, to break ones ſelf of it.* ☞ Se defaire de (aliener) quelque choſe, *to part with a thing.* ☞ Se defaire, (ſe demonter) *to fall to pieces* ☞ Se defaire de quelqu'un, (le faire mourir) *to make one away, to diſpatch him, to do his buſineſs, to murder him.* Se defaire ſoi-même, *to make away with ones ſelf.*

☞ Se defaire (ſe deconcerter) *to be diſmayed* or *puzzled, to be daſht out of Countenance* or *confounded.* Sans ſe defaire, *unconcerned.*

Defait, te, A. *undone,* &c. *v.* Defaire.

☞ Defait, (maigre, abbatu) *lean, waſted, grown thin.* ☞ (pâle) *wane, pale.*

Defaite, S. F. (deroute) *defeat, overthrow, ſlaughter.* ☞ (échappatoire) *ſhift, evaſion, excuſe, pretence, come-off, ſubterfuge, ſham.* ☞ (debit) *ſale, utterance.*

* † Une fille d'une belle defait, *a handſom Virgin, a Virgin like to go off very well.*

Defalquer, *v.* Deduire *ou* Rabattre.

‡ Defaveur, S. F. *diſfavour, diſgrace.*

Defaut, S. M. *defect, want,* or † *lack,* ☞ *default, defect, flaw, vice, imperfection,* ☞ *default, want of appearance in Court,* ☞ *a defect* or *fault.*

☞ Le defaut des Côtes, *the Small of the Back.* ☞ Le defaut de la Lune, *the Change of the Moon.* Le defaut de la Cuiraſſe, *The Extremity of the Armour.*

* † Le defaut de la Cuiraſſe, *a Man's weak ſide.*

Les chiens ſont en defaut, *the dogs are at a Fault* or *Loſs.*

Au defaut, *Adv. Ex.* Au defaut de la Force, il faut employer la Ruſe, *where ſtrength is wanting cunning muſt be uſed.*

Defectif, ive, A. *defective.*

Defection, S. F. *defection.*

Defectueux, euſe, A. *defective, imperfect,* ☞ *faulty.*

Defectuoſité, *S. F. defect, imperfection, fault.*

Defendant, *Ex.* Il le tua à ſon corps defendant, *he killed him in his own defence.*

Defendereſſe, S. F. *a She-defendant.*

Defender, S M. *defendant.*

Defendre, V. A. *to defend, protect, maintain,* or *ſupport, to uphold* or *bear out.* ☞ (garantir) *to keep from,* ☞ (prohiber) *to forbid* or *prohibit, to bar or keep from.*

Se defendre, V. R. *to excuſe ones ſelf.* ☞ Se defendre de quelque choſe (la nier) *to deny a thing.* ☞ Se defendre, (ſe garantir) *to keep ones ſelf from*

☞ Il ne peut ſe defendre de tant de Reproches, *he cannot clear himſelf from ſo many Reproaches* or *Imputations.* ☞ Se defendre du prix, *to beat the price, to haggle about the price.*

☞ Se defendre (s'empecher de) *to keep ones ſelf from, to forbear.* ☞ On ne ſauroit ſe defendre de vôtre Civilité, *one cannot but yield to your Civility.*

☞ Place qui ſe peut defendre, *a defenſible Place, a Place of defence.*

Defendu, ue, A. *defended,* &c. *v.* Defendre.

Defenſe, *S.* F, (protection) *defence, protection, countenance, prop, ſupport.* (Juſtification) *defence, Vindication, Apology, Juſtification.* ☞ (Prohibition) *Prohibition.*

☞ Defenſes (reponſes par écrit) *Reply* in Law. ☞ (Fortification) *Fence, Fortification.* ☞ Defenſes de ſanglier, *the Tuſks* or *Tuſhes of a wild Boar.*

Defenſeur, *S. M. Defender, Protector, Aſſerter.*

Defenſif, ive, A. *defenſive.*

Defenſive, *S. F. Ex.* Etre ou ſe tenir ſur la defenſive, *to act defenſively.*

Defequer, V. A. *to defecate, to refine* or *cleanſe from dregs.*

Deferant, ante, *yielding, condeſcending, complying.*

Deference, S. F. *deference, reſpect, ſubmiſſion, regard, condeſcention, compliance.*

Deferé, ée, A. *informed againſt,* &c. v. Deferer, *Act.*

Deferer, V. N. *To yield, to ſubmit,* or *give way, to condeſcend.*

Deferer, V. A. *To inform againſt, to accuſe* or *impeach,* ☞ *to decree, appoint,* or *order.*

☞ Deferer le ſerment à quelqu'un, *to tender* or *adminiſter the Oath.*

Deferré, ée, A. *Unſhod, that has loſt one* or *more of his ſhoes,* ſpeaking of a Horſe.

Deferrer, V. A. *To unſhoe a Horſe.*

* † Defferrer, (deconcerter) *to put to a Non-plus.*

Deffi, *S. M. challenge, defiance.*

Deffiance, *S. F. diſtruſt, miſtruſt, diffidence, ſuſpition, jealouſy, misgiving.*

Forrer

Entrer en deffiance, *to begin to miſtruſt.*

Deffiant, ante, *A. diffident, miſtruſtful, ſuſpicious, jealous.*

Deffié, ée, *A. challenged.*

Deffier, V. A. *to challenge, to defy.*

Se defier de, V. R. *to miſtruſt, or ſuſpect.*

Defiguré, ée, *A. diſfigured, deformed, ſpoiled.*

Defigurer, V. A. *to diſfigure, deform or ſpoil.*

Defilé, ée, *A. undone, &c. according to the verb.*

Un defilé, S. M. *a Defile, a narrow Lane,* or *Paſſage.*

Defiler, V. A. *to unſtring,* or *take off from the ſtring.*

Defiler, V. N. *to file off.*

Defini, ie, *A. defined, &c. V. the verb,* ☞ *definite.*

Defini, S. M. *the thing defined.*

Definir, V. A. *to define,* or *give the definition of,* ☞ *to give the Character of a Man,* ☞ *to define, determine,* or *appoint,* ☞ *to define, determine* or *decide.*

Definiteur, S. M. *Definitor, the Counſellor* or *Aſſiſtant of a General,* or *Provincial of a Religious Order.*

Definitif, ive, *A. definitive, peremptory.*

Definition, S. F. *definition.*

En definitive, *ou* Definitivement, Adv. *definitively, peremptorily.*

Definitoire, S. M. *the Chapter of a Religious Order.*

Defleuri, ie, *A. that has ſhed its Bloſſoms.*

Defleurir, V. N. *to ſhed,* or *let fall its Bloſſoms.*

Defloration, S. F. *defluration,* or *deflowring.*

Defloré, ée, *A. deflowred.*

Deflorer, V. A. *to deflower.*

† Defluxion, S. F. *defluxion.*

Defoncé, ée, *A. ſtaved.*

Defoncement, S. M. *ſtaving.*

Defoncer, V. A. *to ſtave a Cask, to knock out its Head* or *Bottom.*

Se defoncer, V. R. *To be ſtaved.*

Deformé, ée, *A. Out of Form.*

Deformer, V. A. *To put out of Form, to make a thing loſe its Form.*

Deformité, *v.* Difformité.

Defray, S. M. *defraying.*

Defrayé, ée, *A. defrayed.*

Defrayer, V. A. *To defray,* or *bear ones Charges.*

* † Il a defrayé toute la Compagnie, *He has been the Fool,* or *the Laughing-ſtock of the Company.*

Defriché, ée, *A. Grubbed, &c. v. the Verb.*

Defrichement, S. M. *Grubbing up.*

Defricher, V. A. *To grub up, an untilled piece of Ground,* * *to clear.*

Defriſé, ée, *A. Uncurled, out of Curl.*

Défriſer, V. A. *to uncurl, to put out of Curl.*

Defroncé, ée, *A. whoſe Gathers are undone.*

Defroncer, V. A. *to undo the Gathers.*

Defroncer les poigners d'une Chemiſe, *to undo the Wriſt-bands of a ſhirt.*

Defroque, S. F. *Goods, Moveables,* that an Abbot, *&c.* leaves behind him when he dies.

Defroqué, ée, *A. ſtript of his Monkly Habit.*

* Un Moine Defroqué, *A Monk that has forſook his Orders.*

Defroquer, V. *to ſtrip one of his Monkly Habit,* * † *to ſtrip one, to rob him of his Money.*

Defuné, ée, *A. unrigged.*

Defuner, V. A. *to unrig*

Défunt, unte, *A.* & *S. deceaſed, late.*

Degagé, ée, *A. diſingaged, &c. v.* Degager.

* Taille degagée, *a free, eaſy ſhape.* ☞ Chambre degagée, *A Room with a Back-Door to it.*

Degagement, S. M. *diſingaging, freeing.*

Etre dans un entier degagement de toutes Choſes, *to be free upon all Accounts, to have no tie upon one.* ☞ Degagement, de ſa Parole, *the calling of ones Word.*

Degagement (dans un Corps de Logis) *Back-ſtairs, Paſſage.*

Degager, V. A. *to diſingage, to fetch, get,* or *take off.*

☞ Cela ſe faiſoit pour degager davantage la place de dedans, *this was done to get more room within.*

☞ Degager, (retirer ce qu'on a oit engagé) *to redeem,* or *fetch out of Pawn.* * Degager ſa parole, *to call in ones Word.* ☞ Se degager adroitement, *to wind ones ſelf out.*

Degaine, S. F. *Ex.* * † Belle degaine, *awkward way.*

Degainer, V. A. *to draw.*

Deganter, V. A. *to draw off ones Gloves.*

Degarni, ie, *A. unfurniſhed, &c.*

Degarni, V. A. *to diſgarniſh, to unfurniſh.*

☞ Degarnir un Habit, *to take off the trimming of a Suit.* ☞ degarnir un Vaiſſeau, *to unrig a ſhip.*

Dégât, S. M. *ſpoil, havock, deſolation, pillage, pillaging,* or *ranſacking,* ☞ *waſte.*

Dégel, S. M. *thaw, thawing Weather.*

Ce vent cauſe le degel, *this Wind thaws.*

Degelé, ée, *A. thawed.*

Degeler, V. A. *to thaw.*

Degeler, V. N. Se degeler, V. R. *to thaw.*

Dégénéré, ée, *A. Degenerated.*

Dégenerer, V. N. *to degenerate,* or *grow out of Kind, to grow worſe.*

Deginguandé, ée, *A. Out of Order.*

† Degobillé, ée, *A. ſpued, brought up, &c.*

† Degobiller, V. A. *To bring,* or *ſpue up, to ſpue,* or *vomit.*

Degobillis, S. M. *ſpuing.*

Degoiſer, V. N. *to chirp,* * † *to chat* or *pratle.*

Degorgement, S. M. *Overflowing.*

☞ Degorgement d'un Tuyau, *the cleanſing of a Pipe.*

Degorger, V. A. *to clear,* or *cleanſe a Pipe.*

☞ Faire degorger du Poiſſon, *to ſoak* or *water Fiſh.*

Se degorger, V. R. *to overflow,* ☞ *to diſgorge, empty, diſcharge,* or *diſimbogue it ſelf.*

Degourdi, ie, *A. Quickned, revived, whoſe numbneſs* or *ſtiffneſs is removed.*

Degourdir, V. A. *To quicken* or *revive, to remove a ſtiffneſs.*

Se degourdir, V. R. *To grow ſupple.*

Degourdiſſement, S. M. *a quickning* or *reviving, a removing of ſtiffneſs* or *numbneſs.*

Degoût

Degoût, S. M. *Loathing of meat, ſatiety, bad ſtomach, ſurfeit.*

Cette viande me donne dû degoût, *This meat goes againſt my ſtomach.* La Fiévre me cauſe un grand degoût, *my Fever makes me loath my meat.* Il y en a qui ont du degoût pour la ſoupe, *there are ſome who nauſeate ſoop.*

* Degoût, (Averſion) *disguſt, diſtaſte, diſlike, averſion, wearineſs, loathſomeneſs.*

Concevoir du degoût pour la Vie, *To be out of conceit with life, to begin to be weary of ones life.*

* Degoût (Deplaiſir) *Disguſt,* * *Bitter-draught,* † *Choak-pear.*

Degoutant, ante, *A. Loathſome, diſtaſteful, unpleaſant.*

Degouté, ée, *A. That loaths meat, that has a bad ſtomach, ſurfeited.*

* Degouté, (qui a de l'averſion) *out of conceit with, weary of,* or *ſurfeited with.*

Degouté, S. M. *Ex* Un bon degouté, *a cunning Fellow,* or *a cunning Blade that ſeems to decline the thing which he aims at;* alſo ☞ *a good Fellow.*

Degouter, V. A. *To take away ones ſtomach, to make to loath,* * *to put out of conceit.*

Se degoûter, V. R. *To be* or *grow out of conceit, to grow weary, to begin to loath.*

Degoutant, te, *A. Trickling, dropping.*

Degouter, V. N. *to drop, trickle,* or *drop down.*

Degradation, S. F. *A degrading,* or *degradation,* ☞ *Waſte.*

Degradé, ée, *A. degraded, &c. V. the Verb.*

Degrader, V. A. *to degrade, to deprive of an Office, dignity,* or *Title,* ☞ *to waſte.*

☞ Degrader une muraille, *to beat down a Wall from the Foundation.*

Degraffé, ée, *A. unclaſped.*

Degraffer, V. A. *to unclaſp.*

Degraiſſé, ée, *A. ſcowred.*

Degraiſſer, V. A. *to ſcowr.*

☞ Degraiſſer le ſoupe, *To take away the Fat from the ſoop.* ☞ La poudre degraiſſe les Cheveux, *Powder cleans the Hair.* ☞ Terre à degraiſſer, *Fullers Earth.*

Degraiſſeur, S. M. *A ſcowrer.*

Degré, S. M. (marche) *ſtep, ſtair.* ☞ (Eſcalier) *the ſtairs,* or *ſtair-caſe.*

* Degré (diviſion de pluſieurs choſes qui reçoivent du plus ou du moins) *degree.*

Degringoler, V. A. *To run down.*

Degroſſé, ée, *A. made ſmall,* or *fine.*

Degroſſer, V. A, *To make ſmall,* or *fine.*

Degroſſi, ie, *A. Formed, faſhioned.*

Degroſſir, V. A. *To form,* or *faſhion.*

Deguerpi, ie, *A. Quitted, yielded up, given over.*

Deguerpir, V. A. *To quit, yield up,* or *give over.*

Deguerpiſſement, S. M. *A quiting, yielding up,* or *giving over.*

† Degueuler, V. A. *To caſt,* or *ſpue up, to vomit.*

Deguiſé, ée, *A. disguiſed,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Deguiſement, S. M. *a disguiſe,* or *counterfeit habit.* * (Feinte) *Diſguise, Pretence, Colour, Cloak.*

Avec deguiſement, *with a Pretence only, diſſemblingly, falſly.*

Sans deguiſement, *Plainly, openly, ſincerely.*

Deguiſer, V. A. (Traveſtir) *to diſguise, to put on a counterfeit habit.* * (rendre meconnoiſſable) *to diſguise, counterfeit,* or *alter.* * (Diſſimuler) *to diſguise, conceal, cloak* or *diſſemble.*

Dehors, *Adv.* & *Prep. Out, without, abroad, out of doors.*

En dehors, par dehors, *without.* Le deuil n'eſt qu'au dehors, *the mourning is only outward.*

Le dehors, S. M. *The outſide of a thing.*

☞ Les dehors d'une Place, *the Outworks of a Place.*

* Les dehors (les apparences) *The Out-ſide, Appearance, ſhew.*

Dêja, Adv. *already.*

Deicide, S. M. *Deicide.*

Dejection, S. F. *Excrements, the voiding of Excrements, ſtools.*

☞ Dejection (d'une Planete) *The depreſſion of a Planet.*

Dejette, ée, *A. warped.*

Se dejetter, V. R. *to warp.*

Dejeuné ou Dejeuner, S. M. *a breakfaſt.*

Dejeuner, V. N. *to breakfaſt,* or *to break ones faſt.*

☞ Dejeuner d'une bonne tranche de Jambon, *To eat a good ſlice of Gammon for ones breakfaſt.*

Deïfication, S. F. *Deification, Apotheoſis.*

Deïfié, *A. deify'd.*

Deïfier quelqu'un, V. A. *To deify one, to make him a God,* or *to rank him amongſt the Gods.*

Dejoindre, V. A. *To disjoin, part* or *looſen.*

Se dejoindre, V. R. *to disjoin, to wrap, not to lye close.*

Dejoint, te, *A. disjoined, parted, looſened.*

Deïſme, S. M. *Deism.*

Deiſte, S. M. *A Deiſt,* or *Theiſt.*

Deïté, S. F. *Deity, a God,* or *Goddeſs.*

Déjucher, V. N. *to come out of,* or *come down the Rooſt, to unrooſt,* + † *to come down.*

Dejucher, V. A. *To bring down.*

De-là, Adv. *Off, from thence, from that place.*

Je viens de-là où vous fûtes hier, *I come from the place where you were yeſterday.*

☞ Déçà & delà, *Up and down.* ☞ Aller à cheval jambe deçà, jambe de-là, *To ride aſtraddle.*

☞ Delà (de ce ſujet là) *from thence, from that.*

Delà, *Prep. beyond, over, on the other ſide.*

Au delà de, par delà, *beyond.*

☞ Je lui ai donné ce que je lui devois, & au delà, *I paid him what I owed him, and above.* ☞ En delà, *that way.*

Delabré, ée, *A. ragged, tattered, all to pieces,* &c. *V. the verb.*

* Ses affaires ſont fort delabrées, *His affairs are in a ſad caſe,* or *in a bad poſture.*

Delabrer, V. A. *to tatter, to tear or pull to pieces, to rend.*

* Les Fatigues ont fort delabré leur Armée, *The Fatigue has much impair'd, leſſen'd,* or *ruin'd their Army.*

Délacé, ée, *A. unlaced.*

Delacer, V. A. *to unlace.*

Delai, S. M. *a delay* or *put off,* ☞ *Adjournment.*

Baiſſer delai aux Parties, *To*

adjourn the Parties concerned in a Law-ſuit.

Delaier, *v.* Dalayer.

Delaiſſé, ée, A. *Left, forſaken, abandoned, caſt off.*

Delaiſſement, S. M. *The Condition of one that is forſaken, caſt off* or *abandoned,* ☞ *the deſertion* or *forſaking of an Inheritance.*

Delaiſſer, V. A. *To leave, forſake, abandon, caſt off, or put away.*

Délaſſé, ée, *A. Unwearied, refreshed, recreated.*

Delaſſement, S. M. *Eaſe,* Refreſhment.

Delaſſer, V. A. *To unweary, refreſh, recreate, divert,* or *diverſifie.*

Se delaſſer, V. R. *To refreſh* or *divert ones ſelf.*

Delateur, S. M. *Accuſer, informer.*

Delation, S. M. *Accuſation, information.*

Delay, *v.* Delai.

Delayé, ée, A. *Temper'd, diluted.*

Delayer, V. A. *To temper* or *dilute.*

☞ Delayer des Oeufs, *To beat Eggs.*

Delectable, A. *delectable, pleaſant, delightful.*

Delectation, S. F. *Delectation, delight* or *pleaſure.*

Delecté, ée, *A. delighted, recreated, pleaſed.*

Delecter, V. A. *To delight, recreate* or *pleaſe.*

Delegation, *S. F. Delegation* or *Commiſſion.*

Delegué, ée, *A. delegate, appointed.*

Un Delegué, *S. M. A Delegate.*

Deleguer, V. A. *To delegate, to appoint.*

On l'e delegué pour cela, *He has a Commiſſion for it.*

Deleſté, ée, *A. Unballaſted.*

Deleſter, *V. A, To unballaſt.*

Deliberant, te, A. *deliberating, unreſolved.*

Deliberatif, ive, A. *deliberative.*

Deliberation, S. F. *Deliberation, debate, conſideration, conſultation.* ☞ *reſolution, reſolve, determination.*

Deliberé, ée, A. *deliberated,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

C'eſt une choſe deliberée, *That's a thing reſolved on.*

☞ De propos deliberé, *On purpoſe, purpoſely* or *for the nonce.*

Deliberé, (hardi) *bold, courageous, reſolute.*

Deliberément, *Adv. boldly, reſolutely.*

Deliberer, V. A. & N. *To deliberate, conſider,* or *take into conſideration, to conſult* or *debate.* ☞ *To purpoſe, reſolve* or *determine.*

Delicat, ate, A. (delicieux, exquis) *delicate, dainty, delicious.* * (qui juge finement) *Nice, dainty* or *curious.* * (difficile à contenter, *nice, ſqueamish.*

☞ Delicat, (fin, delié) *delicate, fine curious, neat.* * (fin, ſubtil,) *delicate, fine, ſubtle, ingenious.* * (foible, douillet) *nice, weak, tender.* * (aiſé à choquer) *touchy, nice, ticklish, exceptious.* * Conſcience delicate, (ſcrupuleuſe) *A nice, ſcrupulous* or *tender Conſcience.*

* Delicat, (dangereux) *Nice, ticklish, dangerous.*

Delicat à manière, *That ought to be tenderly handled.*

Un Delicat, S. M. *A nice Man.*

Une Delicate, S. F. *A nice Woman.*

Delicatement, *Adv. delicately, daintily, deliciouſly*; alſo *gently, ſoftly, tenderly.* ☞ *delicately, neatly, curiouſly, finely, ingeniouſly.*

Delicater, V. A. *To cocker* or *make much of, to pamper.*

Delicateſſe, *S. F. Delicateneſs, delicacy, exquiſiteneſs,* ☞ *Curiouſneſs, fineneſs, neatneſs,* * *niceneſs,* * *delicacy, ſubtilty, ingenuity, nicety.*

Delicateſſe de temperament, *Weakneſs* or *tenderneſs.*

* Delicateſſe (friandiſe) *dainteneſs, ſqueamiſhneſs.* * (molleſſe) *Delicateneſs, niceneſs, effeminacy, tenderneſs, ſoftneſs.*

* Les Delicateſſes de la Langue Angloiſe, *The niceties* or *delicacies of the Engliſh Tongue.*

Delice, S. M. *Delight, Pleaſure.*

Delices, S. F. *Delight, Pleaſure.*

Delicieuſement, *Adv. delicately, deliciouſly.*

Delicieux, euſe, A. *delicious, delicate,* ☞ *voluptuous, ſenſual, given to pleaſure, looſe.*

Se delicoter, V. R. *to unhalter himſelf as a Horſe does.*

Delict, *V.* Delit.

Delié, ée, *A.* (fin, menu) *fine, ſmall, thin,* * (adroit) *fine, acute, ſharp, ſubtle, cunning.*

Delié, ée, A. (detaché, defait) *unty'd, looſed.*

* Avoir la Langue deliée, *To have ones Tongue well hung, To have a great Facility of Expreſſion.*

Dellé, *S. M. Small, Ex.* Le delié de la Plume, *The ſmall of a Pen.* ☞ *the ſmall ſtrokes of a Pen.*

Delier, V. A. *To unty, looſe,* or *undo,* * *to abſolve.*

Delinéation, S. F. *Delineation, Ichnography.*

Delinquant, S. M. *Delinquent, an Offender.*

Delinquer, *V. N. To offend, to do amiſs, to do a Fault, to fail in ones Duty.*

Delire, S. M. *Delirium, raving, the being light-headed.*

Delit, S. M. *Fault, offence, crime.*

Etre trouvé, *ou* être pris en flagrant delit, *To be taken in the Fact,* or *in the deed doing.*

Delivrance, S. F. (livraiſon) *deliverance* or *delivering.* ☞ (affranchiſſement) *deliverance, delivery,* or *delivering, a releaſe, a ſetting free, a riddance.*

☞ Delivrance d'une Femme groſſe, *The deliverance of a Woman with Child.*

Delivré, ée, A. *Delivered, given,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Delivre, S. M. *The After-burthen,* or *after-birth, the ſeconds.*

Deliverer, V. A. (livrer) *To deliver, give,* or *give out.* ☞ (affranchir) *To deliver,* or *free, to ſet free,* or *at Liberty, to rid of, to releaſe.*

☞ Delivrer une Femme, *To deliver a Woman with Child.*

Delogé, ée, A. *Gone, marched off.*

Delogement, S. M. *A removing,* or *departure.*

Deloger, V. M. *To go away,* or *march off,* † *to go out,* or *abroad,* ☞ *to remove, to go from ones Houſe* or *Lodging.*

Deloger, V. A. *to put,* or *turn one out of his Houſe,* or *Lodging, to diſlodge him.*

Deloyal, ale, A. *diſloyal, unfaithful, perfidious, treacherous, deceitful, falſe.*

† Deloyalement, *Adv. perfidiouſly, unfaithfully, treacherouſly.*

Deloyauté,

Deloyauté, S. F. *Diſloyalty, unfaithfulneſs, treachery, perfidiouſneſs.*

Deluge, S. M. *Deluge, flood, inundation.*

* Un deluge des larmes, *A Flood, or ſhowr of tears.*

Deluté, ée, A. *Unluted.*

Deluter, V. A. *To unlute.*

D † Demaçonné, ée, A. *Pulled down.*

D † Demaçonner, V. A. *To pull down the walls.*

Demaillotté, ée, A. *Unſwathed.*

Demailloter, V. A. *To unſwathe.*

Demain, S. M. *ou Adv. To morrow.*

Demanché, ée, A. *Whoſe handle or haft is taken off.*

Demancher, V. A. *To looſen or take off the haft or handle.*

Demande, S. F. *Demand, ſuit, requeſt, asking, petition.* ☞ *demand, queſtion,* ☞ *demand, Action* at Law.

Demandé, ée, A. *demanded,* &c. *V.* Demander.

Demander, V. A. *To demand,* ☞ *To ask, beg, deſire,* or *require, to crave* or *requeſt, to ſue for.*

☞ Demander quelqu'un, *To aſk,* or *enquire after one,* Que demandez vous? (que ſouhaitez vous?) *What would you have? What do you want?*

☞ Demander, (interroger) *To demand a queſtion, to ask, to crave.*

☞ On demande combien il y a de vibrations dans une demi heure, *The queſtion is, how many vibrations there are in half an hour?*

☞ Demander (deſirer, avoir beſoin) *To require.*

Demandeur, S. M. Demandeuſe, S. F. *A Demander, a Dun.*

Demandeur, S. M. Demandereſſe, S. F. *A Plaintiff, a Petitioner.*

Demangeaiſon, S. F. *An itching,* or *itch,* * *an itch* or *itching Deſire.*

Demanger, V. N. *To itch.*

† Les mains lui demangent, *His Hand itches, he longs to be at it.*

Demantelé, ée, A. *Diſmantled.*

Demanteler, V. A. *To diſmantle, to pull down the Walls of a Town.*

† Demantibulé, ée, A. *Broken, quite out of order.*

Demarche, S. F. (allure) *Gate,* or *manner of going,* (maniére d'agir) *Step, Proceeding.*

Demarer, V. N. *To unmoor, to weigh Anchor, to ſet ſail, to put out to ſea.*

Demarer, V. A. *To move,* or *ſtir.*

Demarié, ée, A. *Unmarried.*

Demarier, V. A. *To unmarry.*

Demarqué, ée, A. *Unmarked.*

Demarquer, V. A. *To unmark.*

Demaſqué, ée, A, *Unmasked.*

Demaſquer, V. A. *To unmask, to take,* or *pull off the mask.*

Se demaſquer, V. R. *To pull off ones mask.*

Demaſſonner, V. Demaçonner.

Demâté, ée, A. *Unmaſted.*

Demâter, V. A. *To unmaſt.*

☞ Demâter un Vaiſſeau à coups de Canon, *To ſhoot the maſts of a ſhip by the board.* ☞ La tempête a demâté nôtre Vaiſſeau, *We loſt our maſts in the ſtorm.*

Demêlé, S. M. *A quarrel, difference, diſpute, conteſt, debate.*

Demêler, V. A. *to diſintangle, part* or *ſingle,* ☞ *to diſcover, find out,* or *perceive.*

* Demêler une choſe d'avec une autre, *To diſtinguiſh, diſcern,* or *know one thing from another.*

* Demêler (debrouiller) *To clear, unravel, diſintricate, diſintangle,* or *unfold, to find out.*

☞ Demêler un differend, *To decide a Difference.*

☞ Demêler (conteſter) *To quarrel, debate, conteſt, ſhuffle.*

Avoir quelque choſe à demêler avec quelqu'un, *To have ſomething to do with one, to have a quarrel,* or *controverſy with him.* Nous n'avons rien à demêler enſemble, *We have nothing to ſcuffle for.*

Se démêler, V. R. *To wind ones ſelf out, to get off,* or *to get off clear.*

Demembré, ée, A. *Diſmembred.*

Demembrement, S. M. *diſmembring, pulling in pieces,* * *diſmembring, dividing, cantling,* alſo *a thing diſmembred,* or *cantled.*

Demembrer, V. A. *To diſmember,* or *pull in pieces,* or * *to diſmember, divide,* or *cantle.*

Demanagé, ée, A. *Removed.*

Demenagement, S. M. *A removing,* or *ſhifting from one houſe to another.*

Demenager, V. A. & N. *To remove.*

Il en coute de demenager, *Removing is chargeable,* * † Allons, demenagez, *Come, troop,* or *march away, go your ways.*

Demence, S. F. *Madneſs, folly, the being out of ones Wits,* or *Non-compos-mentis.*

Se demener, V. R. *To be always in Action, to ſtir, to toſs, to make a great buſtle, to ſtruggle.*

Dementi, S. M. *Lie. Ex.* Donner un dementi à quelqu'un, *To give one the Lie.*

* Il ne veut pas en avoir le dementi, *He will go through ſtitch, what ever be the Conſequence of it.*

Dementir, V. A. *To give the Lie,* alſo *to bely,* or *contradict.*

Se dementir, V. R. *To bely,* or *contradict ones ſelf.*

* Dementir ſa Naiſſance, ſon caractere ; *To do things unworthy of ones birth,* or *Character.*

* Se dementir, (ſe relâcher) *To degenerate, to alter from ones ſelf, not to be like ones ſelf.*

* Un homme qui ne ſe dement point, *A man who is always like himſelf,* or *always the ſame, that never alters from himſelf.*

* Se dementir (parlant des bâtimens) *To fail, to crack,* or *bunch out, and be ready to fall.*

Demerite, S. M. *Deſert, demerit.*

Demeriter, V. N. *To do a thing worthy of Puniſhment, to deſerve Puniſhment, to do amiſs.*

Demeſuré, ée, A. *Unmeaſurable, huge, exceſſive, exceeding great, immoderate.*

Demeſurément, *Adv. Out of meaſure, beyond meaſure,* ex-

ceſſively, *exceedingly, immodeately.*

Demettre, V. A. (depoſer) *To turn,* or *put out, to remove.* ☞ (diſloquer) *To put out of joint, to disjoint.*

Se demettre, V. R. de ſa charge, *to reſign, ſurrender, abdicate,* or *give over ones place.* Se démettre le coude, *To have ones Elbow out of joint.*

Demeublé, ée. *A. Unfurniſhed.*

Demeublement, S. M. *An unfurniſhing.*

Demeubler, V. A. *To unfurniſh, to take away the Furniture.*

Demeurant, ante, *A. Dwelling, living, abiding.*

‡ Demeurant, S. M. *reſt, remainder, reſidue.*

‡ Au demeurant, *Adv. V.* au reſte, *ſous* reſte.

Demeure, S. F. *Dwelling,* or *dwelling-place, abode, habitation, manſion-houſe.*

☞ Faire ſa demeure en un lieu, *To live,* or *dwell in a place.*

☞ Etre en demeure envers ſes créanciers, *To be in Arrears with ones Creditors.*

Demeurer, V. N. (tarder) *To tarry, to be a long while before.* * (s'arrêter) *To ſtay, ſtand, ſtop, not to go.*

* Demeurons-en là *ou* à cela, *Let's pitch upon that.* * Demeurons en là (*ou* finiſſons là-deſſus) *Let that go no further.* * Où en êtes vous demeuré? *Where did you ſtop,* or *leave off?* * S'il en fut demeuré là, *Had he gone no further,* or *had he been contented with that.*

☞ Demeurer (reſter) *To remain,* or *be left.*

* La victoire nous eſt demeurée (nous avons eu la victoire) *We got the victory.* ☞ La lie demeure au fond, *The Dregs ſtick at the bottom.* ☞ Il y demeura dix mille hommes ſur la place, *There were ten thouſand Men killed upon the place.*

☞ Demeurer (faire ſa demeure) *To dwell, to live, to lodge,* or *abide.* ☞ (être permanent) *To remain, continue, reſt, abide, indure,* or *perſiſt.*

Boule qui demeure, *A ſhort Bowl, a Bowl that comes ſhort.*

☞ Demeurer long tems à faire quelque choſe, *To be long doing of a thing.* Demeurer en arriere, *ou* en reſte, *To be in Arrears.*

Demi, ie, *A. Half.*

Un demi pied, *Half foot.*

Demi-pique, *Half-pike.*

☞ Un Demi-dieu, *A Demi-God:* Demi-caſtor, *A Demi-caſtor.*

Demi-lune, *V.* Lune.

☞ Demi-cercle, *A Semi-circle.*

☞ Un demi ſçavant, *A pragmatical ſmatterer on any Knowledge.* † *a Scioliſt.* ☞ Un demi-vent, *A ſide wind.*

Demi, *ou* à Demi, *Adv. half, almoſt.*

Demie, S. F. (demi heure) *Half an Hour.*

Demis, iſe, *A.* (*from* demettre) *Turned,* or *put out, removed.* ☞ (Diſloqué) *Out of joint.*

Demiſſion, S. F. *The reſigning* of an Office, *the laying down* of ones Commiſſion, *Abdication.*

Faire ſa Demiſſion, *to lay down ones Commiſſion,*

Democratie, S. F. *Democracy, popular Government.*

Democratique, *A. Democratical, popular.*

Demoiſelle, S. F. (*from* Dame) *A Gentlewoman.*

☞ Une jeune Demoiſelle, *A Miſs.*

☞ Demoiſelle (*ou* hie) *A Rammer.*

Demoli, ie, *A. Demoliſhed, pulled down,* &c.

Demolir, V. A. *to demoliſh, pull, caſt, throw,* or *take down.*

Demolition, S. F. *A demoliſhing, pulling, beating,* or *throwing down.*

☞ Demolitions, *the Ruins of a demoliſhed building.*

Demon, S. M. *A Devil, a deviliſh Spirit.*

* Faire le Demon, *To be mad, to tear, to roar,* or *bluſter.*

* † Un petit Demon, *An unlucky boy*

☞ Demon (Genie, eſprit) *Genius, Demon.*

Demoniaque, S. M. & F. *A Man,* or *Woman poſſeſſed with the Devil, a Demoniack.*

Demonſtrable, *A. Demonſtrable.*

Demonſtratif, ive, *A. Demonſtrative.*

Demonſtration, S. F. *Demonſtration.*

Demonſtrativement, *Adv. Demonſtratively, demonſtrably.*

Demonté, ée, *A. Unhorſed,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Demonter, V. A. *To unhorſe,* or *diſmount.*

☞ Demonter (deſaſſembler les corps compoſez) *To take to pieces.* * (deconcerter) *To run down, puzzle,* or *confound, to put into diſorder.*

Demonté, ée, *A. Demonſtrated,* &c.

Demontrer, V. A. *To demonſtrate, to prove evidently,* or *unanſwerably.*

Demordre, V. N. *to let go ones hold.*

* Il n'en demordra pas, *He won't bate an inch on't, he won't yield the leaſt thing.* Il n'a pas voulu rien demordre de ſon Opinion, *He would not ſwerve a jot from his Opinion.*

☞ Demondre (ceder de ſon droit) *to abate of ones right.*

Demouvoir, *to take off, to make one deſiſt.*

Se demouvoir, V. R. *to deſiſt.*

Demy, *V.* Demi.

Demy-ton, *ou* ſemi-ton, S. M. *A half tone,* or *ſemi-tone.*

Denaté, ée, *A. Unnatred,* &c.

Denater, V. A. *to unnat.* ☞ *to untwiſt.*

Denaturé, ée, *A. Unnatural, cruel, inhumane, barbarous.*

Denché, ée, *A. Indented, Dancy,* in Heraldry.

Denegation, S. F. *Denial.*

Deni, S. M. *Denial, refuſal, denying,* or *refuſing.*

Deniaiſé, ée, *A. that has learned Wit.*

Un Deniaiſé, S. M. *a cunning,* or *ſharp Fellow.*

Deniaiſer, V. A. *To teach wit.* * (eſcroquer) *to ſharp, to bubble.*

Se deniaiſer, V. R. *to learn wit, to grow cunning.*

Deniché, ée, *A. Put out of his Neſt,* &c. *V.* Denicher.

Denicher, V. A. *to unneſtle, to put out of the Neſt,* * *to diſlodge, to thruſt,* or *turn out.*

Denicher, V. N. *to march away, to diſlodge.*

Denicheur, S. M. *One that unneſtles birds.*

* † Un denicheur de Fauvettes, *One that finds out things which others never dreamt of.*

Denier, S. M. *Denier, a Braſs Coin worth the Twelfth Part of a French Penny, the weight of two Grains.* ☞ *Penny.*

☞ Denier de poids, *A Penny-weight.* ☞ Denier à Dieu, *An Earneſt Penny.*

☞ Les Deniers du Roi, *The King's Treaſure, the Exchequer.*

☞ Denier, (Argent, ſomme) *Money,* or *ſum of Money.*

☞ Prêter de l'Argent au denier Cinq, *To lend Money at Five* per Cent.

Denigré, ée, *A. ſlandered, railed at.*

† Deniger, V. A. *To ſlander, to rail at, to blacken to expoſe.*

Denombrement, S. M. *a Liſt, Roll,* or *Catalogue;* alſo *Enumeration.*

☞ Denombrement de fief, *a ſurvey of Land.*

Faire le Denombrement, *To number.*

Denominateur, S. M. *Denominator.*

Denominatif, ive, *Adj. denominative.*

Denomination, S. F. *Denomination.*

Denommé, ée, *A. Named.*

Denommer, V. A. *to name, to ſet down ones name.*

Denoncé, ée, *A. Denounced,* &c.

Denoncer, V. A. *To denounce, ſignify, declare, publiſh,* or *proclaim,* ☞ *to impeach, charge, accuſe,* or *inform againſt.*

Denonciateur, S. M. *An informer, an accuſer.*

Denonciation, S. F. *Denunciation, declaration, proclaiming,* ☞ *informing, accuſation.*

Denoter, V. A. *to mark out, to deſcribe.*

Denoüé, ée, *A. Undone, untied.* V. *the verb.*

Denoüement, *V.* Denoûment.

Denoüer, V. A. *to undo,* or *unty* a Knot, *to make ſupple, limber,* or *pliant, to remove the ſtiffneſs,* * *to unfold, diſcover, unravel,* or *reſolve.*

Se dernüer, V. R. *to untie,* * *to diſcover it ſelf, to unravel,* * *to grow ſupple,* or *limber, to loſe its ſtiffneſs.*

Denoûment, S. M. (d'une Piece de Theatre) *Unravelling,* or *diſcovery of a Plot* in a Play.

Denrée, *S. F. Ware, commodity, proviſions.*

Denſe, *A. thick, compact, that lies cloſe together.*

Denſité, S. F. *denſity, thickneſs.*

Dent, *S. F a Tooth.*

Dents Machelieres, *The Cheek-Teeth,* or *Grinders.* Dents canines, Dents oeilleres, *The Eye-teeth,* or *Fangers.* Les Dents lui tombent, *he ſheds his Teeth.*

☞ Dent d'un couteau, *the notch,* or *gap of a Knife.*

Dechirer à belles dents, *to tear to pieces.* Chaqu'un lui donne un coup de dent, *Every one has a fling at him.*

* † Avoir les dents bien longues, *to be very ſharp ſet,* or *hungry,* alſo *to be poor and needy, to want bread, to ſtarve.* * † Parler des groſſes dents à quelqu'un, *to talk big to one.* * † Avoir un dent de lait contre quelqu'un, *to have an aking Tooth at one, to have a ſpite, ſpleen,* or *grudge againſt him.* * Etre ſur ſes dents, *to be tired out, to be off ones Legs.* * † Elle a mis ſon Galand ſur les dents, *ſhe has exhauſted her gallant,* or *ſpark, ſhe has ſqueez'd him dry.* * Avoir la mort entre les dents, *to have a Foot already in the Grave.*

Denté, ée, *A. dented, notched, jagged,* ☞ *tooth'd.*

Dentelé, ée, *A. indented, jagged, notched, dented.*

Denteler, V. A. *to dent,* or *indent, to jagg,* or *notch.*

Dentelle, *S. F. Lace.*

Dentelure, *S. F. Denting, notching,* or *jagging.*

Denticule, *S. F. ou* Dentelets, *S. M. dentils.*

Dentier, *S. M. ou* Denture, *S. F. A ſet,* or *gang of Teeth.*

Dentrifice, *S. M. Dentrifice.*

Denué, ée, *A. deſtitute, naked, ſtript.*

Denuer, V. A. *to bereave,* or *ſtrip, to leave deſtitute,* or *unprovided.*

Deny, *V.* Deni.

Depaïſé, ée. *A. brought, carried,* or *ſent out of his Country,* &c.

Depaïſer, V. A. *to bring, carry,* or *ſend one into another Country,* or *World,* * † *to teach one Wit.*

Depaqueté, ée, *A. Opened.*

Depaqueter, V. A. *to open, or undo a bundle.*

Depareillé, ée. *A. unmatched.*

Depareiller, V. A. *to unmatch.*

Deparer, V. A. *to diſfigure, to take away the beauty, to make ugly.*

Deparié, ée, *A. Unmatched.*

Deparier, V. A. *To unmatch.*

Deparler, V. N. *to ceaſe to ſpeak, to give over talking, to hold ones Tongue.*

Depart, *S. M. Departure,* or *going away, parting.*

☞ Le depart des Metaux, *The parting of Metals.*

Departement, *S. M. Quarters, diſtrict, juriſdiction,* ☞ *apportition, aſſeſſment.*

Departi, ie, *A. Given,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

‡ Departie, *S. F. V.* Depart.

Departir, V. A. *to give, divide, diſtribute, ſhare,* or *impart.*

☞ Departir un Procez, *When one Court is equally divided, to require the Opinion of another Court, that Judgment may thereupon be given.*

Se departir de, V. R. *to deſiſt, to leave off, go from,* or *give over.*

Depaſſé, ée, *A. pulled out.*

Depaſſer, V. A. *To pull out.*

Depavé, ée, *A. Unpaved.*

Depaver, V. A. *to unpave.*

Depayſer, &c. *V.* Depaïſer, &c.

Depecé, ée, *A. Cut, torn in pieces.*

Depecer, V. A. *to cut,* or *tear in pieces.*

Depêche, *S. F. Diſpatch, Letter.*

P. C'eſt une belle depêche, *A good,* or *happy riddance.*

Depêché, ée, *A. diſpatched,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Depêcher, V. A. (expedier) *to diſpatch, haſten,* or *ſpeed, to expedite,* ☞ *to diſpatch,* or *ſend away in haſte.* ☞ (faire mourir) *to diſpatch,* or *kill quickly.*

Se

Se depêcher, V. R. *To diſpatch, or make haſt.*

Depeindre, V. A. *To deſcribe, to repreſent, to expreſs,* or *ſet out in Words, to depaint.*

Depeint, einte, A. *deſcrib'd, repreſented, &c.*

Dependamment, Adv. *dependently, with dependance.*

Dependance, S. F. *Dependance* or *dependency,* ☞ *dependency, appendix.*

Dependant, ante, A. *Held of another,* ☞ *depending.*

Etre dependant de quelqu'un, *To be another mans, to depend upon one, to have a Dependency upon him.*

Deprendre, V. N. (provenir) *to depend of, to proceed.* ☞ (s'enſuivre) *to depend of, to follow.* ☞ (Etre ſous l'Autorité) *to depend upon, to be under, to be ſubject to.*

☞ Deprendre, Relever, *To hold.*

Il y a des Bénéfices qui dependent du Roi, *There are ſome Livings in the King's Gift.*

☞ Cela depend de moy, *That lies in my breaſt,* or *in my Power, I may chuſe whether I ſhall do it or no.*

Dependre, V. A. *To take down.*

Dependu, uë, A. *Taken down.*

Dépens, S. M. *Expence, coſt, charge.* * Se faire ſage aux depens d'autrui, *To grow wiſe by other mens follies.* * Se juſtifier aux depens d'autrui, *To clear himſelf at the Peril of others.* * S'enrichir aux depens de ſon honneur, *To grow rich by the loſs of ones Honour.*

Depenſe, S. F. *a laying out, ſpending, expence, charge,* or *diſburſment.*

☞ Faire la depenſe, *To be the Steward,* or *caterer.* ☞ Faire de la depenſe, faire une belle, *ou* une groſſe dépenſe, *To ſpend high, to ſpend* or *live nobly.*

☞ Depenſe, (Office dans une maiſon) *Buttery* or *Pantry.*

Depenſé, ée, *laid out,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Depenſer, V. A. *to ſpend, to lay out* or *conſume.*

Depenſier, S. M. Depenſiére, S. F. *The Caterer* in a monaſtry, ☞ *an expenſive man,* or *Woman, a great ſpender, one that is Extravagant.*

Depari, ie, A. *decay'd, &c.*

Deperir, V. N. *To decay, to fall to decay.*

Depariſſement, S. M. *Decay,* or *falling to decay, ruin, waſt.*

Depetré, ée, A. *diſingag'd,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Depetrer, V. A. *To diſingage, to get off* or *out.*

* Se depetrer, V. R. *To rid ones ſelf, V.* Debarraſſer, *ou* Degager.

* La Pauvreté, eſt ſi gluante, qu'on a peine à s'en depetrer, *Poverty does ſo ſtick by one, that it is hard to ſhake it off.*

Depeuplé, ée, A. *depopulated, unpeopl'd.*

Depeupler, V. A. *To depopulate, to unpeople,* or *diſpeople.*

* Depeupler, un vivier, *To draw a Pond.* * Depeupler un Pigeonnier, *To unſtock a Pidgeon-houſe.* * Depeupler un païs de Gibier, *To deſtroy the Game of a Country.*

* † Elle depeuple de bijoux toutes les Boutiques, *She buys up all the Toys ſhe finds in the ſhops.*

Depilation, S.F. *Depilation.*

Depilatoire, S.M. *a Depilatory Plaiſter.*

Depiler, V. A. *To depilate, to take away the Hair.*

† Depiquer, V. A. *To allay, ſoften* or *drown grief.*

Depit, S. M. *Pet, vexation, ſpite, indignation, paſſion, anger.*

Avoir du depit, *To be vex'd,* or *angry, to be in a Pet.* Donner du depit, *ou* faire depit à quelqu'un, *To ſpite,* or *vex one* Je veux bien oblier tous les depits qu'elle m'a faits, *I am willing to forget all the ill uſage I have reciev'd at her Hands* Crever de depit, *To be mad at ſome things.*

En depit, Adv. *In ſpite* or *deſpite.*

Depité, ée, A. *vex'd, angry, fretting*

Depiter, V. A. *To fret, vex, anger* or *Provoke.*

Se depiter, V. R. *to fret, to be vex'd, to be angry* or *fretful.*

Depiteux, euſe, A. *Pettiſh, fretful, eaſy provok'd,* or *angry.*

Deplacé, ée, A. *diſplac'd, put out of his* or *its Place.*

Deplacement, S. M. *a diſplacing.*

Deplacer, V. A. *To diſplace, to put out of his* or *its Places, to remove,* ☞ *to take ones Place.*

Deplaire, V. N. *To diſpleaſe, to be unacceptable* or *diſagreeable.*

Ne vous deplaiſe, *ou* ne vous en deplaiſe, *By your leave, by your favour, under favour,* La principale Choſe qui me deplait en elle, *the chiefeſt thing that I diſlike in her.*

☞ Deplaire (fâcher) *To diſpleaſe* or *diſcontent, to vex* or *trouble.*

Se deplaire, V. R. *To be diſpleas'd with ones ſelf, to be diſpleas'd with, to be tir'd with,* or *weary of.*

Deplaiſant, ante, A. *unpleaſant, unacceptable, diſagreeable, troubleſome.*

Deplaiſir, S. M. *Displeaſure, affront, diſcourteſy, ſhrewd turn,* ☞ *discontent, vexation, trouble, grief, ſorrow, affliction.*

J'ai reſſenti un tres-ſenſible deplaiſir de ſa Mort, *I have been extreamly troubl'd* or *griev'd for his death.*

J'en ai un grand deplaiſir, *I am very ſorry,* or *very much troubl'd for it.*

Deplanté, ée, A. *diſplanted,* &c.

Deplanter, V. A. *To diſplant,* or *pluck up by the Roots.*

Deplâtré, ée, A. *unplaſter'd.*

Deplâtrer, V. A. *To unplaſter*

Deplié, ée, A. *unfolded,* &c.

Deplier, V. A. *To unfold* or *open.*

* Elle à deplié tous ſes Charmes, *ſhe has diſplay'd, ſet forth* or *muſter'd all her Charms*

Depliſſé ée, A. *Unplaited,* &c.

Depliſſer, V. A. *To unplait, to undo the Plaits.*

Se depliſſer, V. A. *To unplait.*

Deplorable, A. *deplorable, lamentable, pitiful.*

Deploré, ée, A. *deplor'd, lamented, bewail'd, pitied.*

Maladie deplorée, *A deplorable illneſs.* * Une affaire deplorée, *A Buſineſs in a deſperate condition,* or *as good as loſt.*

Deplorer, V. A. *to deplore, lament, bewail,* or *pity.*

Deployé, ée, *A.* Rire à gorge deployée, *To laugh with ones mouth wide open.* Nous sortîmes tombour batant, enseignes deployées, *We came out drums beating, Colours flying.*

* Deployer, V. A. *To display, set forth,* or *muster.*

Deplumé, ée, *A. Plumed,* &c.

Deplumer, V. A. *To plume, to pluck off the feathers, to strip,* or *fleece, to bubble.*

Depoli, ie, *Unpolished.*

Depolir, V. A. *To unpolish.*

Se depolir, V. R. *To grow unpolished.*

Deponent, *A. M. Ex.* Verbe deponent, *A verb deponent.*

Deport, S. M. *The first Fruits* of a Living.

☞ Somme payable sans deport (*ou* sans delay) *A sum payable without delay.*

Deportement, S. M. *Deportment, carriage, behaviour, demeanour.*

Se deporter, V. R. *To leave off, cease,* or *forbear, to give over, to desist.*

Se deporter de ses pretensions, *To withdraw ones Claim.*

Deposant, ante, *A. Deposing.*

Deposant, S. M. *Deponent.*

Deposé, ée, *A Deposed, put out of his place,* &c. *V.* Deposer.

Deposer, V. A. *To dispose, to turn,* or *put out of ones place.*

☞ Deposer sa Commission, *To lay down ones Commission.*

☞ Deposer (mettre en depôt) *To depose,* or *trust a thing with one.* ☞ (dire en temoignage) *To depose, to swear* to as a witness.

Depositaire, S. M. & F. *A depositary,* or *Trustee.*

☞ Le depositaire des secrets de quelqu'un, *Ones confident.*

Deposition, S. F. *deposition, evidence,* ☞ *a deposing, degrading, degradation.*

Depossedé, ée, *A. dispossessed, deprived,* &c.

Deposseder, V. A. *To dispossess,* or *deprive, to turn,* or *put out of possession.*

Depossession, S. F. *Dispossessing.*

Depost, *V.* Depôt.

Deposté, ée, *A. Forced from a Post, dislodged, outed.*

‡ Deposter, V. A. *To force from a Post, to dislodge, to out.*

Depôt, S. M. *Depositum, trust, charge.*

Mettre une Chose en depôt *to depose a thing, to commit it to ones keeping in trust, to trust it with one.* Mis en depôt, *Deposited.*

☞ Depôt, (Coffre) *a Chest.*

☞ Depôt (*ou* Marc) d'Urine, *The settling of Urine.*

Depouille, S. F. *Old Cloaths, cast off Cloaths.*

☞ La depouille d'un Lion, *a Lion's skin.* ☞ La depouille d'un Serpent, *slough, the cast skin of a snake.* * La depouille mortelle de l'homme, *The dead Carcass.*

* Depouille (Recolte) *Crop.*

* Avoir, la depouille de quelqu'un, (lui succeder) *To succeed one.*

☞ Depouille (butin) *spoil, booty.*

Depouillé, ée, A. *stript,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Depouiller, V. A. *To strip, to strip naked, to put,* or *pull off,* ☞ *to pill off, to take off the Rind, skin, cover,* &c.

☞ Depouiller un Lapin, *To uncase a Rabbet.*

* Depouiller (priver) *To strip, spoil, rob, bereave, deprive,* or *dispossess,* (se defaire de) *To put off, to cast off, to leave off.* ☞ (Recueillir) *To gather.*

Se depouiller, V. R. *To puil off ones Cloaths, to strip ones self naked.* * depouiller (quitter) sa rigueur, *To cast off ones Rigour.*

☞ Se depouiller (en parlant des Serpens) *To cast off the slough,* or *skin.*

Depourveu, ue, A. *unprovided, unfurnish'd, destitute.*

Un homme de pourveu de Sens, *a senceless man, who is out of his Wits.*

Au depourveu, *Adv. at unawares, unprovided, napping.* Prendre quelqu'un au depourveu, *To take one unprovided,* or *napping, to surprize him.*

Depourvoir, V. A. *To unfurnish, to leave unprovided,* or *destitute.*

Depravation, S. F. *Depravation, corruption.*

Depravé, ée, A. *Deprav'd,* &c.

Avoir le Goût depravé, *To have ones mouth out of tast.*

Depraver, V. A. *To deprave, corrupt, spoil, viciate,* or *mar.*

Deprecatif, ive, A. *deprecative.*

Depredation, S. F. *Depredation, robbery.*

Deprendre, V. A. *To loose, to part.*

Se deprendre, V. R. *To get loose.*

Deprié, ée, A. *Disinvited.*

Deprier, V. A. *To disinvite.*

Deprimé, ée, A. *debas'd,* &c.

Deprimer, V. A. *To debase, vilify, despise, undervalue,* or *disparage.*

Depris, ise, A. *Loose,* &c. *V.* Deprendre.

Deprisé, ée, A. *undervalued, disparag'd, despis'd, vilifi'd.*

Deprifer, V. A. *To undervalue, disparage, despise,* or *vilify.*

Depucelé, ée, A. *That has lost, his,* or *her maiden-head, deflowr'd.*

Depuceler, V. A. *To deflowr, to get ones maiden-head.*

Depuis, Prep. *since, from, after.*

Depuis quand? *How long? how long since?* ☞ Depuis peu, *Newly, not long since, a little While since,* or *ago.*

☞ Depuis dex Ans, *These two Years.* Depuis long tems, *This great While.*

Depuis que, *since.*

Depuis Adv. *since, since that,* or *since that time.*

Deputation, S. F. *deputation.*

Deputé, ée, A. *deputed, sent.*

Un Deputé, S. M. *A deputy, a delegate.*

Deputer, V. A. *To depute,* or *send.*

Dequiller, V. A. *Ex.* Dequiller la Quille la plus proche du but, *To throw away the Pin which is nearest to the mark.*

Dequoy, (*Pronom.*) *Wherewith, where-withal, what of.*

Il n'a pas dequoy payer, *he has not wherewithal to pay.* De quoy parlez vous, *What do you speak,* or *talk of.*

☞ Vous n'avez pas dequoy douter

douter, *You have no reaſon to doubt.* ☞ Voilà bien dequoy faire tant l'entendu, *A great matter indeed to be ſo proud of.* ☞ Dequoy s'agit il? *What's the matter? What's the buſineſs?* ☞ Dequoy vous entretenez vous? *What's your Diſcourſe?* ☞ Il n'y a pas dequoy, *'Tis not worth your while.* ☞ Travailler pour avoir bien dequoy vivre, *To Work for a Livelihood.* ☞ Avoir dequoy, avoir bien dequoy, *To be rich,* or *well to paſs.*

Deraciné, ée, *A. Rooted up, pluckt up by the Root,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Deracinement, S. M. *Rooting up,* or *plucking up by the Root.*

Deraciner, *V. A. To root up,* or *pluck up by the Root,* * *to root out,* or *extirpate.*

Deraiſonnable, *A. unreaſonable, void of reaſon,* or *unjuſt.*

Deraiſonnablement, Adv. *unreaſonably.*

Derangé, ée, *A. diſordered, put out of order, confounded, in confuſion.*

Derangement, S. M. *Diſorder, confuſion.*

Deranger, *V. A. To diſorder, to put out of order,* or *of its place, to put in confuſion, to confound.* * *to confound, diſorder, imbroil,* or *perplex.*

† Deraté, ée, *A. Cunning, ſharp.*

Un derate, S. M. *A cunning,* or *ſharp Blade, an arch Wag.*

Se derayer, *V. A. Ex.* Une Roüe qui ſe deraye, *a Wheel whoſe ſpokes are looſe.*

Derechef, Adv. *Again, once more, over again, anew.*

Dereglé, ée, *A. diſordered, diſorderly, immoderate, unruly, V.* Deregler.

Dereglement, S. M. *Irregularity,* ☞ *diſorder, confuſion.*

☞ Dereglement des Moeurs, *Corruption, depravation of manners, looſe, diſorderly life, lewdneſs, debauchery.* ☞ Le dereglement de la Langue, *The Licentiouſneſs,* or *misgovernment of the Tongue.*

Dereglement, Adv. *immoderately, without meaſure,* or *moderation,* ☞ *unruly, disorderly, looſely, diſſolutely.*

Deregler, *V. A. to disorder,* or *put out of order.*

Se deregler, *V. R. To grow lewd, to follow ill courſes, to begin to lead a looſe, disorderly life.*

☞ Son poux s'eſt dereglé, *His pulſe is out of order.*

Deridé, ée, *A. unwrinkled.*

Derider, *V. A. to unwrinkle,* or *take away the Wrinkles.*

* Derider le front, *to clear the Brow, to make one look chearfully.*

Se derider, *V. R. Ex.* ſon front ne ſe deride jamais, *His brow is never clear, he never looks chearfully, he has always a Sowr,* or *Crabbed Look with him.*

Deriſion, S. F. *Deriſion, a laughing at.* Tourner en deriſion, *to laugh at, to deride,* or *turn into ridicule.*

Derivation, S. F. *Derivation, Origin.*

Derivatif, ive, *A. derivative.*

Derivé, S. M. *A derivative.*

Derivé, ée, *A. derived.*

Deriver, *V. A. to derive.*

☞ Deriver un Clou, *to unrivet,* or *unclinch a Nail.*

Deriver, *V. N. To be derived, to come originally.*

☞ Deriver (en Termes de Mer) *To lie by.*

Dernier, iére, *A. Laſt,* ☞ *greateſt,* ☞ *higheſt.*

Le dernier des hommes, *The worſt,* or *baſeſt of men.* ☞ Une action de la derniere cruauté, *A moſt barbarous action.* Vos mains ſont de la derniere beauté, *Your hands are extraordinary fair.* ☞ Je ſuis dans le dernier chagrin, *I am extremely ſorry,* or *concerned.* ☞ Je vous ſuis obligé de la derniere obligation, *I am infinitely obliged to you.*

Dernier, S. M. *The laſt.*

S'il ne tient qu'à cela, je ne ſerai pas des derniers, *If that will do, I ſhall not come ſhort of any.*

En dernier lieu, Adv. *Laſtly, laſt of all.*

Dernierement, Adv. *Lately, not long ſince, not long ago, newly.*

Derobé, ée, *A. ſtoln,* &c.

☞ Eſcalier derobé, *Priv ſtairs, a private ſtair caſe.* ☞ A des heures derobées, *At ſpare hours.*

A la derobée, Adv. *by ſtealth, privately.*

Se retirer à la Derobée, *To ſteal away.* Jetter des regard à la derobée, *to caſt ſheeps Eyes, to play at Bo-Peep.*

Derober, *V. A. to ſteal, rob,* or *deprive.*

* Derober un Criminel à la Juſtice, *to convey,* or *conceal an Offender from Juſtice.* * Derober une Choſe à la connoiſſance de quelqu'un, *To conceal a thing from one.* * Vôtre maiſon derobe la veüe à la nôtre, *Your Houſe ſtops up our Lights.*

☞ Derober des fèves, *to ſlip beans out of their skins.*

Se derober, *V. R to ſteal,* or *get away.*

☞ Se derober à la veüe de quelqu'un, *To eſcape ones ſight.* Se derober à la Juſtice, *To fly from Juſtice.* ☞ Cheval qui ſe derobe de deſſous l'homme, *A Horſe that ſlips from under his Rider.* ☞ Se derober aux coups de quelqu'un, *to ſhun* or *avoid ones blows.* ☞ Se derober un Repas, *to pinch ones belly.*

Derogation, S. F. *Derogation.*

Derogatoire, *A. derogating, derogatory.*

Derogance, S. F. *a derogating action.*

Derogeant, ante, *A. derogating, derogatory.*

Deroger, V. N. *To derogate.*

☞ Deroger à nobleſſe, *to degrade ones ſelf.*

Deroidi, ie, *A. unſtiffened.*

Deroidir, V. A. *to unſtiffen.*

Se deroidir, V. R. *to grow ſift,* or *ſupple.*

Derougir, V. N. *to loſe ones Colour,* meaning that of the Face.

Derouillé, ée, *A. The Ruſt whereof is got out,* or *fetched off.*

Derouiller, V. A. *To get out,* or *fetch off the Ruſt.*

Se derouiller, V. R. *to loſe ones Ruſt,* in a proper and figurative Senſe.

Deroulé, ée. *A. unrolled.*

Derouler, V. A. *to unrol.*

Deroute, S. F. *Rout, defeat, overthrow.* Mettre en deroute, *to rout, to defeat.*

* Deroute, (deſordre) *Diſorder, confuſion.*

* Mettre quelqu'un en deroute (dans la diſpute) *to run*

one

one down, to put him to a Nonplus.

Derriére, *Prep.* & *Adv.* behind.

Par derriere, *Behind, backward.*

☞ Porte de derriere, *back door.* ☞ Mettre une choſe ſens devant derriere, *to put a thing Arſ-verſy, or the wrong way; to put backwards what ſhould be forwards,* * † *to put the Cart before the Horſes.*

Derriére, S. M. *Back ſide.*

☞ Le Derriére d'une Cuiraſſe, *the back of an armour.* ☞ Le Derriére d'une Perruque, *the Neck* or *hind Lock of a Perriwig.*

Advertiſement.

See without S. *in the firſt Syllable, thoſe words that are not to be found here with* S.

Des (Pluriel de l'Article ou Prepoſition De) *Of, of the, from the.*

☞ J'ai veu des homme (ou quelques hommes) *I have ſeen ſome men.*

R. Mais quelquefois, cét Article n'eſt pas exprimé en Anglois. *Ex.* Penſez vous avoir affaire à des Enfans? *Do you think to have to do with Children?*

Dés, *Prep. from, ſince, at.*

Dés, demain, *to morrow,* Dés lors, *from that time, ever ſince, then.* ☞ Dés que, *as ſoon as.*

Deſabuſé, ée, A. *Undeceived, diſabuſed, out of Conceit.*

Deſabuſer, *V. A. To undeceive, to diſabuſe, to put out of Conceit.*

Deſaccordé, ée, A. *untuned, put out of tune.*

Deſaccorder, V. A. *to put out of tune, to untune.*

Deſaccouplé, ée, A. *Uncoupled.*

Deſaccoupler, V. A. *To Uncouple.*

Deſaccoûtumé, ée, A. *Broken of a Cuſtom, &c.*

Deſaccoûtumer, V. A. *To break off,* or *wean from a Cuſtom* or *Habit, to make one leave it off.*

Se deſaccoûtumer, V. R. *To break off, or break ones ſelf of a Cuſtom, to diſuſe.*

Deſachalander, *V.* Dechalander.

Deſadjuſter, Deſadvantagé, Deſadveu, *V.* Deſajuſter, Deſavantage, Deſaveu, *and their Derivatives accordingly.*

Deſagencé, ée, A. *Diſordered, put out of Order,* or *in Confuſion.*

Deſagreable, A. *unpleaſant, diſagreeable.*

Deſagreablement, *Adv. unpleaſantly, diſagreably.*

☞ Vivre deſagreablement en un lieu. *To live uneaſy in a place.*

Deſagrée, ée, A. Un Vaiſſeau deſagrée, *a Ship that has loſt ſome of her Rigging, a Ship diſabled.*

Deſagréer, V. A. (un vaiſſeau) *to diſable a ſhip.*

Deſagréer, V. N. *To Diſpleaſe, not pleaſe, to be diſliked.*

Deſagrément, *S. M. Fault, defect, any thing that is unpleaſant, unacceptable, diſagreeable,* or *is apt to create a diſlike.* ☞ *diſguſt, trouble, a grievous,* or *troubleſome thing.*

Deſajuſté, ée, A. *Diſordered.*

Deſajuſter, V. A. *to diſorder.*

Deſalteré, ée, *Whoſe thirſt is quenched.*

Deſalterer, V. A. *To quench the thirſt.*

Se deſalterer, *V. R. to quench ones thirſt.*

Deſancrer, *V. N. To weigh anchor, to diſanchor.*

Deſappareillé, ée, A. *Unmatched.*

Deſappareiller, *V. A. To Unmatch.*

Deſappliqué, ée, *A. Taken off, diverted.*

Deſappliquer, *V. A. To take off, to divert from ones application.*

Deſappointer, *V. A. To put out of Pay, to caſhier, to diſband.*

Deſapprendre, V. A. *To unlearn, to forget.*

Deſappris, iſe, *A. Unlearned, forgotten.*

Deſapprouvé, ée, A. *Diſapproved, diſliked, &c.*

Deſapprouver, *V. A. To diſapprove, diſlike, diſallow, blame,* or *find fault with.*

Deſargonné, ée, *A. Thrown off the ſaddle.*

Deſargonner, *V. A. to throw off the Saddle, to diſmount;* alſo * *to ſupplant* or *undermine.*

Deſargenté, ée, A. *The ſilver whereof is worn,* or *pickt out.*

Deſargenter, V. A. *To take, ſcrape* or *wear off the ſilver.*

Deſarmé, ée, *A. diſarmed, unarmed.*

Deſarmement, S. M. *The diſarming of ſoldiers* or *ſhips.*

Deſarmer, V. A. *to diſarm,* ☞ *to pull off the Armour.*

* Deſarmer quelqu'un, *ou* la colére de quelqu'un, *to appeaſe ones anger, to allay his paſſion* or *reſentment.*

Deſarmer, V. N. *to lay down Arms, to diſarm.*

Deſarranger, V. Deranger.

† Deſarroy, S. M. *diſorder, confuſion, wrack.*

Deſaſſemblé, ée, A. *taken down,* or *aſunder.*

Deſaſtre, S. M. *diſaſter, miſchance, misfortune.*

Deſatteler, V. Deteler.

Deſavantage. *S. M. diſadvantage, prejudice, loſs, damage.*

☞ Parler au diſavantage de quelqu'un, *To ſpeak ill of one.* ☞ Il a eu du deſavantage en ce combat, *He had the worſt on't in that Fight, he was worſted.*

Deſavantager, V. A. *to wrong.*

Deſavantageuſement, *Adv. Disadvantageouſly, with diſadvantage.*

☞ Parler diſadvantageuſement de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak ill of one, to give an ill Character of him.*

Deſavantageux, euſe, *A. Diſadvantagious, inconvenient.*

☞ Ce combat nous fut deſavantageux, *We had the worſt on't in that Fight.*

Deſaveu, *S. M.* (*from* Deſavoüer) *A Diſowning,* or *diſclaiming,* ☞ *denial, diſowning.*

I † Deſaveuglé, ée, *A. Unblinded.*

D † Deſaveugler, *V. A. To unblind, to open ones Eyes.*

Deſavoüé, ée, *A. diſowned diſclaimed,* &c.

Deſavoüer, V. A. *To diſown,* or *diſclaim;* alſo ☞ *not to own,* ☞ *to diſown, to deny.*

Deſcendance, *S. F. Extraction, Deſcent.*

Déſcendant, ante, *A. Deſcending.*

Deſcendant, *S. M. The Ebb,* or *ebbing Water.*

* Les deſcendans (la Poſterité) *Off-ſpring, Poſterity, Progeny.*

Deſcendre, V. N. *to deſcend, to go, come, ſtep,* or *be carried down.*

☞ Deſcendre d'un bateau, *to come out of a boat, to land.* ☞ Deſcendre de Cheval, *to light off ones Horſe.* Deſcendre de carroſſe, *to light out of a Coach.*

* Deſcendre de quelqu'un, *to deſcend from one, to draw ones original from him.* ☞ La Marée deſcend, *the Tide gets out,* or *'tis ebbing Water.*

* Deſcendre d'un ton, *to ſing a Note lower.* * Deſcendre, (dechoir) *to fall.*

Deſcendre, V. A. *to take, bring, let,* or *throw down.*

☞ Deſcendre la Garde, *to come off the Guard.*

Deſcendu, uë, *deſcended, come,* or *gone down,* &c. *V.* Deſcendre.

Deſcendu de bonne Famille, *come out of a good Family, come from good Parents, well deſcended.*

Deſcente, S. F. *deſcent,* or *going down,* ☞ *fall,* or *falling,* alſo a Gutter.

☞ Deſcente d'humeurs, *a deflux,* or *deſluxion of Humours.*

☞ Deſcente (irruption des Ennemis par Terre) *irruption, invaſion.* ☞ (Irruption par Mer) *deſcent, landing.*

Faire une deſcente ſur les lieux, *to go upon the place.*

☞ Deſcente, *ou* deſcente de boyau, *rupture,* or *burſtneſs.*

Deſcription, S. F. *deſcription.*

Deſembourber, V. A. *to take out of the Mire.*

Deſemballé, ée, A. *unpackt.*

Deſemballer, V. A. *to unpack.*

Deſembarqué, ée, A. *diſimbarqued, unladen.*

Deſembarquement, S. M. *diſimbarking.*

Deſembarquer, V. A. *to diſimbarque, to unlade.*

Deſemparé, ée, A. *diſabled,* &c.

Deſemparer, V. A. *to diſable.*

Deſemparer, V. A. & N. *to quit,* or *abandon the Place where a Man is, to go away.*

Deſempenné, A. P. Il va comme un trait deſempenné, *he is a raſh hare-brain'd fellow, he goes at random.*

Deſempli, ie, A. *Emptied.*

Deſemplir, V. A. *to empty.*

Deſemplir, *Neut. ou* ſe deſemplir, R. *to empty it ſelf.*

Deſenchanté, ée, A. *diſinchanted, uncharmed.*

Deſenchanter, V. A. *to diſinchant, to uncharm.*

Deſencloüé, ée, A. *unnailed,* &c.

Deſencloüer, V. A. *to unnail a piece of Ordnance that was nail'd up.*

☞ Deſencloüer un Cheval, *to take out the Nail that pricks a Horſe to the quick.*

Deſendormi, ie, A. *Half awake.*

Deſenfiler, V. A. *to unthread a Needle.*

Deſenflé, ée, A. *unſwelled.*

Deſenfler, V. A. *to take the ſwelling away.*

Deſenfler, N. ſe deſenfler, R. *to unſwel.*

Deſennuyé, ée, A. *diverted,* &c.

Deſennuyer, V. A. *to divert, recreate,* or *refreſh.*

Deſenrayer, V. A. *Ex.* deſenrayer un roüe, *to unskid a wheel.*

Deſenroüé, ée, A. *cured of his Hoarſneſs.*

Deſenrouer, V. A. *to cure the Hoarſneſs*

† Deſenrouiller, *V.* Derouiller.

Deſenrumer, V. A. *to get a Cold away, to cure a Cold,* or *Cough.*

Deſenſabler, V. A. *to get off a Boat* that is run aground.

Deſenſeigner, V. A. *to unteach.*

Deſenſevelir, V. A. *to dig out of the Grave.*

Deſenſorcelé, ée, A. *Unbewitched,* &c.

Deſenſorceler, V. A. *to unbewitch, to diſinchant.*

Deſentêté, ée, A. *workt off from his conceit.*

Deſentêter, V. A. *to work off from ones conceit,* or *out of ones conceit.*

Deſentraver, V. A. *to unfetter,* or *unlock a Horſe,* &c.

Deſenvenimé, ée, A. *cleared of its venom, the venom whereof is removed,* or *taken away.*

Deſenvenimer. V. A. *to clear from the venom, to remove,* or *take away the venom.*

Deſenyvré, ée, A. *unfuddled, ſober again.*

Deſenyvrer, V. A. *to unfuddle, to make ſober again.*

Se deſenyvrer en dormant, *to ſleep ones ſelf ſober.*

Deſert, erte, A. *deſart, uninhabited, unfrequented, ſolitary.*

Deſert, S. M. *a deſart, a deſart place, a Wilderneſs, a Solitude.*

Deſerter, V. A. *to lay waſte, to turn into a Deſart* or *Wilderneſs, to unpeople,* ☞ *to deſert* or *run away from ones Colours.*

* Deſerter un lieu, *to leave, to forſake a place, to run away from it.*

Deſerteur, S. M. *a deſerter.*

Deſertion, S. F. *deſertion, deſerting.*

☞ Deſertion d'Appel, *the giving over of an Appeal.* ☞ Deſertion de Cauſe, *a Non-Suit,* or *letting fall a Suit.*

A la deſeſperade, *Adv. deſperately, like a mad man, hand over head, raſhly.*

Deſeſperé, ée, A. *deſpair'd of,* &c. *V.* Deſeſperer.

☞ Deſeſperé (abandonné) *Paſt hope, deſperate, given over, forlorn.* ☞ (Fâché) *mad, deſperate, furious.*

Un deſeſperé, S. M. *a deſperate man, a deſperado.*

Une deſeſperée, S. F *a deſperate Woman.*

Deſeſperément, Adv. *deſperately.*

Deſeſperer, V. N. *to deſpair, to have no hopes, to be paſt hopes, to give over for loſt.*

Deſeſperer, V. A. *to put out of all hopes, to give no hopes,* alſo *to torment, mad, anger, vex,* or *make mad.*

Se deſeſperer, V. R. *to be mad to tear like a mad man,* ☞ *to make away with one ſelf.*

Deſeſpoir, S. M. *deſpair, deſperation.*

J'en ſuis au deſeſpoir, *I am extremely troubled, vexed,* or *concerned about it, I am mad at it.*

* Deſeſpoir (chagrin) *trouble, grief, vexation.* C'eſt mon deſeſpoir, *that vexes me,* or *makes me mad.*

Deſhabillé, ée, A. *Undreſſed, whoſe cloaths are off.*

Deſhabillé, S. M. *Deshabille, an undreſs,* or *home-dreſs.*

Deſhabiller, V. R. *to undreſs, to pull the Cloaths off.*

☞ Il a été deux jours ſans ſe deſhabiller, *he has been two days without pulling off his Cloaths.*

Deſhabituer, V. A. *to break off a cuſtom or habit.*

Se

Se deshabituer, V. R. *to break ones self of an Habit* or *Custom, to leave it off, to disuse.*

Deshalé, ée *A. rid of his swarthy burnt Complexion.*

Deshaler, V. A. *To clear a tawny, swarthy,* or *Sun-burnt Complexion.*

Se deshaler, V. R. *to recover ones clear complexion.*

Deshanché, ée. *A. Hipped, Hip-shot.*

Desharnaché, ée, *A. unharnassed, untrapped.*

Desharnacher, V. A. *to unharness, to untrap.*

Desherence, S. F. *disherison, want of Lawful Heir.*

Deshérité, ée, *A. disinherited,* &c.

Desheriter, V. A. *to disinherit,* or *deprive of the Succession.*

Deshonnête, *A. dishonest, disgraceful, shameful, dishonourable, base, filthy,* ☞ *Lewd, bawdy, dishonest.*

Deshonnêteté, S. F. *dishonesty, lewdness, immodesty, ribaldry.*

Deshonnêment, *Adv. dishonestly, lewdly, immodestly.*

Deshonneur, S. M. *Dishonour, shame, disgrace, discredit, infamy, reproach, disparagement.*

Deshonoré, ée, *A. dishonoured, disgraced,* &c.

Deshonorer, V. A. *to dishonour, disgrace, debase, disparage,* or *discredit.*

Deshonorer une Fille, *To ravish a Virgin, to deflower her.*

Designation, S. F. *designment, appointment, nomination,* ☞ *description, Picture.*

Designé, ée, *A. designed, appointed,* &c.

Designer, V. A. *to design, appoint, assign,* or *nominate.*

Desiller, *V.* Dessiller.

Desincorporer, V. A. *to separate* from the Body in which a thing had been incorporated, *to disincorporate.*

Desinfatué, ée, *A. work't out,* or *off of his conceit, disabused.*

Desinfatuer, V. A. *to work out,* or *off of his conceit, to disabuse.*

Desintéressé, ée, *A. Disinterested, unconcerned, impartial, unbyassed,* ☞ *Damnified,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Desintéressement, S. M. *impartiality, unconcernedness.*

Desintéressement, *Adv. impartially.*

Desintéresser, V. A. *to indemnify, to make amends, to give a Recompence.*

Desinvité, ée, *A. disinvited.*

* † Desinviter, V. A. *to disinvite.*

Desir, S. M. *Desire, wish, longing*

Desir violent & dereglé, *Lust.*

Desirable, A. *desirable, to be wished for.*

Desiré, ée, *A. desired, wished,* or *longed for.*

Desirer, V. A. *to desire, wish,* or *long for.*

☞ Desirer avec passion, *to lust after.* ☞ Il y quelque chose à desirer, *there's something wanting* or *missing.*

Desireux, euse, A. *desirous, covetous, lover.*

Desistement, S. M. *a desisting, giving over, ceasing,* or *leaving off.*

Se desister, V. R. *to desist, to cease,* or *leave off, to give over.*

Des-lors, *Adv. from,* or *since that time.*

Desobei, ie, *A. disobey'd.*

Desobeïr, V. N. *to disobey, to be disobedient,* or *undutiful.*

Desobeïssance, S. F. *disobedience, undutifulness.*

Desobeïssant, ante, *A. disobedient, undutiful*

Desobligé, ée, A. *disobliged, displeased.*

Desobligeamment, *A disobligingly, unkindly.*

Desobligeant, ante, *A. disobliging, unkind.*

Desobliger, V. A. *to disoblige, to displease.*

† Desoccupation, S. F. *leasure, a retiring from business.*

Desoccupé, ée, *A. at leasure, free,* or *retir'd from business.*

Se desoccuper, V. R. *to retire from business, to free ones self from them, to lay them aside.*

Desolation, S. F. *desolation, ruin, devastation,* ☞ *grief, trouble, affliction, consternation.*

Desolé, ée, *A. desolate, ruined, laid waste,* ☞ *doleful, disconsolate, troubled, afflicted, aggrieved.*

Desoler, V. A. (detruire) *to desolate, ruin,* or *lay waste.* ☞ (Affliger) *to vex, trouble,* or *grieve.*

Desoppilatif, ive, *A. deobstructive, opening.*

Desoppilation, S F. *Opening,* or *removing of Obstructions.*

Desoppilé, ée, A. *deobstructed, opened.*

Desoppiller, V. A. *To deobstruct, to remove* or *open obstructions.*

Desordonné, ée, *A. disordinate, inordinate, disorderly, extravagant, unruly, unreasonable, immoderate.*

Desordonnément, *Adv. disordinately, disorderly, without any rule, immoderately.*

Desordre, S. M. (confusion) *disorder, confusion.* * (Dereglement) *disorder, riot, excess, debauchery, loose,* or *disorderly Life, lewdness.* * (egarement d'Esprit) *disorder, Perturbation, trouble,* or *discomposure of Mind.* * (Tumulte) *disturbance, tumult, hurly-burly.* * (Degât) *devastation, havock.*

Desorienté, ée, *A. out of order, confounded, out of countenance, out of his biass.*

Desorienter, V. A. *to confound, to put,* or *dash out of countenance, to put out of ones biass.*

Desormais, Adv. *from henceforth, hereafter.*

Desossé, ée, *A. Boned,* or *Unboned.*

Desosser, V. A. *to bone,* or *take out the bone, to unbone.*

Despotique, A. *despotical, absolute, arbitrary.*

Despotiquement, Adv. *despotically.*

Se dessaisir, de quelque chose, V. R. *to disseize,* or *dispossess ones self of a thing, to let it go.*

Dessaisissement, S. M. *disseizing, dispossessing.*

Dessaisonner, V. A. *Ex.* (dessaisonner une Terre) *to plough, manure,* or *sow Land unseasonably,* or *out of the wonted Season.*

Dessalé, *A. Watered, unsalted.*

† Un dessalé, S. M. *a cunning* or *sharp Blade.*

Dessaler, V. A. ou faire dessaler, N. *to Water, to unsalt, to make fresh*

Dessanglé, ée, *A. ungirt.*

Dessangler, V. A. *to ungird.*

Dessechè, ée, *A. dry'd, dry'd up*

Dessechement, S. M. *a drying* or *drying up.*

Dessecher, V. A. *to dry,* or *dry up.*

Dessein, S. M. *design, mind, intention, intent, purpose, resolution, project, enterprize, attempt.*

☞ A

☞ A Deſſein de (pour) *in order to.* ☞ A deſſein (exprès, *on purpoſe, purpoſely, for the nonce.*

☞ Deſſein (Terme de Peinture) *deſign, ſketch*, or *firſt draught.* ☞ Deſſein, (plan d'un bâtiment) *the plan* or *draught of a building.*

☞ Deſſein, (art de deſſiner) *deſign, the art of drawing.*

Deſſelé, ée, A. *unſaddled.*

Deſſeler, V. A. *to unſaddle.*

Deſſerre, S. F. *Ex.* Il eſt dur à la deſſerre, *he is a hold-faſt, he is a cloſe-fiſted man.*

Deſſerré, ée, A. *looſned, made a little looſe.*

Deſſerrer, V. A. *to looſe, to make a little looſe.*

☞ Deſſerrer les dents à quelqu'un, *to wrench ones Teeth open,* †† *to make one ſpeak.*

† Deſſerrer un coup de poign, *to give a cuff.*

Deſſert, S. M. *The laſt courſe at Table, the deſert* or *fruit.*

Deſſerte, S F. *the meat which comes off the Table.*

☞ Deſſerte d'une cure, *ou* d'un bénéfice, *the functions of a Parſonage*, or *the like.*

Deſſervir, V. A. (ôter les plats, &c.) *to take away, to clear the Table.*

☞ Deſſervir une cure, *to ſerve a Pariſh.*

☞ Deſſervir, (nuir) *To deſerve ill of, to do an ill office to.*

Deſſicatif, ive, A. *Deſiccative, drying, apt to dry up.*

Deſſiller, V. A. *to open.*

Deſſinateur, S. M. *a deſigner*, or *drawer.*

Deſſiné, ée. A. *deſigned.*

Deſſiner, V. A. *to deſign, to draw the firſt draught, to delineate, to ſketch.*

Deſſolé, ée, A. *unſoled.*

Deſſoler, V. A. *to unſole.*

Deſſoudé, ée, A. *unſoldered.*

Deſſouder, V. A. *To unſolder.*

Deſſoudure, S. F. *Unſoldering.*

Deſſoulé, ée, A. *made ſober again.*

Deſſouler, V. A. *to make ſober again.*

Deſſouler, V. N. *to be ſober.*

Deſſous, *Adv. Underneath, beneath.*

Deſſous, *Prep. Under, underneath, below.*

Au deſſous, *Prep. Below, under.*

* Je ſuis au deſſous de lui, *I am inferior to him, he is the better man.*

Par deſſous, *under.* De deſſous, *from under.* ſens deſſus, deſſous, *Topſy turvy, upſide-down.*

Le deſſous, *S. M.* de quelque choſe, *The Bottom of a Thing, the lower* or *undermoſt part of it.*

☞ Avoir du deſſous, *To be worſted, beaten*, or *over-powered.* Donner du deſſous, *To beat, to over-power.*

☞ Le deſſous de pié, *the ſole of the feet.*

Deſſus, *Adv. & Prep. upon, above.*

Ci deſſus, *Above.*

Par-deſſus, *Prep. Above, over, beyond, over and above, beſides.*

Au deſſus, *Prep. Above,* ☞ *above, beyond.*

☞ De deſſus, *Ex.* Il ne levà jamais les yeux de deſſus elle, *He never turned his Eyes from her.* Les fruits tombent de deſſus les Arbres, *The fruits fall off the Trees.*

Deſſus, S. M. (lieu ſuperieur) *the Top* or *upper part.*

☞ Le deſſus d'une lettre, *the ſuperſcription of a Letter.*

☞ Le deſſus (en muſique) *the Treble*, or *upper Part* in muſick.

* Avoir le deſſus, *to be uppermoſt, to get the better on't, to get the advantage.* * Venir au deſſus des ſes Enterpriſes, *to bring ones deſigns about, to compaſs them.* * Prendre le deſſus de quelqu'un, *to take place above one.*

Deſtin, S M. *Deſtiny, fate.*

Deſtination, S. F. *Deſtination, appointment.*

Deſtiné, ée, A. *Born, deſigned, deſtined, deſtinated, appointed*

Deſtinée, S. F. *Deſtiny, Fate.*

☞ Finir ſa deſtinée, *to dye.*

Deſtiner, V. A. *To deſign, to deſtine* or *deſtinate, devote* or *appoint.*

Deſtiner, V. N. *To deſign, to propoſe.*

Deſtituable, A. *That may be depoſed, deprived* or *turned out of his place.*

Deſtitué, ée. A. *deſtitute, deprived, bereft, depoſed.*

Deſtituer, V. A. *To depoſe, to deprive*, or *turn out of a place.*

Deſtitution, S. F. *depoſing*, or *depriving* of a Place.

Deſtructeur, S. M. *Deſtroyer.*

Deſtruction, S. F. *Deſtruction, ruin, overthrow.*

Deſuni, ie, A. *diſunited, divided*, &c.

Deſunion, S. F. *Diſunion, diviſion, diſcord, odds*, ☞ *diviſion, ſeparation.*

* Deſunir, V. A. *To diſunite, divide, ſet at Variance,* ☞ *to diſunite, to ſeparate, to diſjoin.*

Se deſunir, V. R. *To come aſunder.* * (ſe brouiller) *to fall out, to be at variance, to be divided, to be at odds.*

Detaché, ée, A. *Unty'd, looſe, V.* detacher.

☞ Pieces detachées, *Outworks* in fortification.

Detachement, S. M. *Freedom, Condition of one that is Free, that has no Tye upon him.* ☞ Detachement de tout intereſt, *impartiality.*

☞ Detachement, (Terme de Guerre) *Detachment.*

Detacher, V. A. *To unty, undo, looſen* or *looſe*, * *to take off.*

☞ Detacher le flegme avec un verre de Vin, *To carry off*, or *waſh down the flegm with a glaſs of wine.* * Detacher des ſoldats, *To detach ſoldiers.* * Detacher un ruade, *To kick up his Heels, to fling* or *jerk out with the heels.*

Se detacher, V. R. *To grow looſe, to come off,* * *to rid, wean*, or *break ones ſelf off, to leave off.*

Detacher, V. A. (ôter les taches) *To take*, or *fetch off the ſtain, to ſcower.*

† Detacheur, v. Degraiſſeur.

Detail, S. M. *Ex.* vendre ou debiter en detail, *to ſell by retail.*

* Detail, (recit avec toutes les circonſtances) *particulars, an exact account.*

Detaillé, ée, A. *cut in pieces*, &c. *v.* Detailler.

Detailler, V. A. *to cut in pieces, to ſell by retail.*

* Detailler une affaire, *To tell the Particulars of a Buſineſs, to give a full Account of it.*

Detailleur, S. M. *A Retailer.*

Detalé, ée, A. *taken in*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Detaler, V, A. *To take in the ſtall Commodities, to ſhut ones ſhop.*

† Detaler, V. N. *to ſcamper away.*

Deteindre, V. A *to take away the colour, to diſcolour.*

Se deteindre, V. R. *To loſe its colour, to fade.*

Deteint, te, A. *That has loſt its colour, diſcoloured.*

Detelé, ée, *Unteamed.*

Deteler, V. A. *To unteam.*

Detendre, V. A. *to take down,* ☞ *to let down, to ſlacken, to unbend.*

Detendu, uë, A. *taken down*, &c. *v.* Detendre.

Detenir, V. A. *To detain, keep,* or *withold.*

Detente, S. M. (*from* Detendre) *The trigger,* or *tricker of a Gun.*

Detenteur, S. M. Detentrice, S. F. *one that keeps wrongfully another man's eſtate.*

Detention, S. F. *a detaining, keeping, detention,* ☞ *detention, impriſonment.*

Detenu, uë, A. *detained, kept, witheld.*

Deterioration, *S. F. waſte, ſpoiling, deterioration.*

Deterioré, ée, A. *waſted, ſpoiled.*

Deteriorer, V. A. *To waſte,* or *ſpoil.*

Détermination, S. F. *Determination, reſolution, deciſion,* ☞ *determination, appointment.*

Déterminé, ée, *A. determined,* &c. *v.* determiner.

Determiné, ée, S. M. *a bold, ſtout* or *reſolute Fellow*, alſo ☞ *a deſperate Fellow, a deſperado,* ☞ *an unlucky, froward, Child.*

Déterminément, *Adv. abſolutely, by all means,* ☞ *determinately, preciſely,* ☞ *boldly, reſolutely.*

Determiner, V. A. *To determine* or *decide,* ☞ *to determine, to incline* or *diſpoſe,* ☞ *to determine* or *reſolve.*

Se determiner, V. R *to be reſolved.*

Deterré, ée, A. *digged,* or *dug out of the Ground,* &c.

Deterrer, V. A. *to dig out of the ground,* * *to find out* or *diſcover.*

Déterſif, ive, *A. Deterſive, of a ſcowring* or *cleanſing quality.*

Deteſtable, A. *deteſtable, abominable,* ☞ *abominable, ſad, wretched, pitiful.*

Deteſtablement, *Adv. abominably, wretchedly.*

Deteſtation, S. F. *deteſtation, abhorrence.*

Deteſté, ée, *A. deteſted, abominated, abhorred.*

Deteſter, V. A. *To deteſt, abominate,* or *abhor.*

Dethroner, v. detrôner.

Detirer, V. A. *To pull out.*

Detiré, ée, A. *Pulled out.*

Detiſer le feu, V. A. *To diſorder the fire.*

Detonation, S. M. *Detonation.*

Detonner, V. N. *To go out of tune, to jar.*

☞ Detonner & fulminer, (en Termes de Chymie) *To expell from minerals the impure, volatil, and ſulphureous Parts, by keeping thoſe which are internal and fixt.*

Detordre, V. R. *To unwring,* or *untwiſt.*

Se detordre, V. R. *To unwring* or *untwiſt.*

Se detordre de pied, *To ſprain ones foot.*

Detorqué, ée, A. *wreſted.*

Detorquer, V. A. *to wreſt* or *force.*

Detors, ſe, *A. unwrung, untwiſted, &c. v.* Detordre.

Detorſe, S. F. *a ſprain.*

Detortillé, ée, A. *untwiſted.*

Detortiller, V. A. *To untwiſt.*

Se detortiller, V. R. *To untwiſt.*

Detour, S. M. *a turning* or *winding,* ☞ *a By-ſide way, a way about.*

* Detour, (de paroles) *a going about the Buſh, a compaſs of words, a fetch about.*

* Detour (addreſſe) *a By-way, a cunning ſhift, an excuſe, a hole to get at, evaſion,* or *ſubterfuge*

* J'aime ſans detour, *my Love is downright and ſincere.*

‡ Detourbier, S. M. *a diſturbance, hinderance.*

Detourné, ée, A. *diſturbed,* &c.

Des endroits detournés, *By-ways, by-paths,*

D † Detournement, S. M. *a turning aſide.*

Detourner, V. A. *To diſturb, hinder, take off, divert,* or *interrupt,* ☞ *to turn, to run away, to drive,* or *keep back, to diſpel, to divert, to avert.*

* Detourner, (diſſuader) *To diſſwade.* * (diſſuader par la crainte) *to deter.* * (Souſtraire) *to divert* or *convey away, to convert to ones own uſe.*

☞ Detourner un Voyageur de ſon chemin, *To put a Traveller out of his way.* ☞ Detourner le Cerf, *To harbour a ſtag.* ☞ Detourner les ſens d'un Paſſage) *to wreſt the ſenſe of a paſſage.*

Se detourner, V. R. *to turn* or *turn aſide,* or *away*; alſo *to go out of ones way.*

Se detourner de ſon travail, *To leave* (or *go from*) *ones work.*

Detracter, V. N. *to detract,* or *ſpeak ill of, to ſlander, to traduce,* or *back-bite.*

Detracteur, S. M. *a Detracter, ſlanderer, back-biter.*

Detraction, S. F. *Detraction, ſlander, evil-ſpeaking, back-biting.*

Detraqué, ée, A. *out of order.*

Detraquer, V. A. *to put out of order, to diſorder.*

Detrempe, S. F. *Diſtemper, water-colours.*

Detrempé, ée, A. *tempered, diluted, allay'd.*

Detremper, V. A. *To temper, dilute* or *allay,* ☞ *to ſoften a piece of tempered iron.*

† Detreſſe, S. F. *diſtreſs, ſorrow, trouble, anguiſh.*

‡ Detrier, S. M. *A Led Horſe.*

† Detriment, S. M. *detriment, loſs, damage.*

Detroit, S. M. *ſtreights, frith,* ☞ *ſtreights, narrow paſſage, defile.*

☞ Detroit, (diſtrict) *Diſtrict, precinct, liberties* or *extent of any Juriſdiction.*

Detrompé, ée, A. *undeceived, diſabuſed.* &c.

Detromper, V. A. *To undeceive,* or *diſabuſe.*

Detrôné, ée, A. *unthroned.*

Detrôner, *V. A. To unthrone.*

Detrouſſé, ée, A. *unpinned,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Detrouſſer, V. A. *To unpin* or *untuck.*

* Detrouſ-

* Detrouſſer, (voler) *To rob.*

Detruire, V. A. *To demoliſh, pull down* a Building, * *deſtroy, defeat, overthrow, ruin, ſpoil.*

Se detruire, V. R. *to fall to ruin,* or *decay.*

Detruit, ite, *A. demoliſhed,* &c *deſtroy'd, v.* Detruire.

Dette, (*from* Devoir) *A Debt, Money owing.*

Petites dettes, *Dribblets, petty ſums.*

P. Avoüer, *ou* confeſſer la dette, *To confeſs ones ſelf in the wrong.*

* Dette, (Obligation) *Debt, duty, obligation.*

Deu, üe, A. (que l'on doit) *Due, owing.*

Deu, S. M. *Due,* ☞ *duty, obligation.*

Deu, Préterit. du Verbe Devoir.

Ex. Quand j'aurois deu perir, *Though I ſhould have dy'd for't, though it had coſt me my Life.*

Devalé, ée, A. *Let down.*

Devaler, V. A. *to let down,* ☞ *to come,* or *go down.*

Devaliſé, ée, A. *Robbed, ſtripped.*

Devaliſer, V. A. *To rob, to ſtrip.*

Devancé, ée, A. *Out-run, prevented,* &c.

Devancer, V. A. *To out-run, to out-go, to out-ſtrip, to come before, to prevent,* ☞ *to go before, to take place before, to have the precedency.*

☞ Devancer quelqu'un en Age, *To be older than one.*

Devancier, S. M. Devanciére, S. F. *A Predeceſſor.*

☞ Devanciers, (Ancêtres) *Predeceſſors, Anceſtors.*

Devant, *Prep. & Adv. Before,* ☞ *againſt, over-againſt,* ☞ *before, in the preſence.*

Otez vous de devans moi, *ſtand out of my ſight, get out of my ſight,* or *avoid my preſence.*

P. Les primiers vont devans, *P. Firſt come, firſt ſerved*

Sens devant derriére, *Prepoſterouſly, the Cart before the Horſe, arſy verſy.*

Ci-devant, *Adv. Formerly, heretofore.*

Par devant, *Prep. Before, in the preſence.*

Devant que, *Before, before that.*

☞ Aller au devant (*ou*) à la rencontre) de quelqu'un, *to go to meet one.* ☞ Aller au devant, (prevenir) *To prevent, to obviate.*

Le devant, S. M. *The fore-part,* or *fore-ſide.*

☞ Devant de chemiſe, *The fore-flap of a ſhirt.* ☞ Devant de Cuiraſſe, *the Breaſt of an Armour.* ☞ Devant d'Eſtomac, *a ſtomacher.*

☞ Devant de Peruke, *The Fore-top of a Perriwig.*

☞ Devant d'Autel, *The Antipendium of an Altar.*

☞ Prendre le devant, *To go,* or *march before,* or *firſt,* * *To prevent, to be before-hand with, to get the ſtart of.* ☞ Je dois avoir le devant, (*ou* le Pas) *I ought to go before,* or *to have the Precedency.*

Devant *is alſo a Participle of the Verb* Devoir, *to owe.*

Devanteau, S. M. *Apron.*

Devantier, S. M. *a Riding apron.*

Devaſtation, S. F. *Devaſtation, deſolation.*

Developé, ée, A, *Opened, unwrapped, unfolded,* &c.

Developer, V. A. *To open, unwrap,* or *unfold,* * *to open,* or *lay open, to unfold, to clear,* or *unravel.*

Deuëment, v. Deûment.

Devenir, V. N. *To grow, to become, to be made.*

Faire devenir fou, *To make one mad:* ☞ Devenir à rien, *To come to nothing.*

Devenu, uë, A. *grown, become.*

Devergondé, ée, *A.* or S. M. & F. *brazen-faced, impudent.*

Deverrouillé, ée, A. *unbolted.*

Deverrouiller, V. A. *to unbolt.*

Devers, *Prep. towards.*

Il a des Papiers par devers lui, *He has the papers by him.*

Devêtir, V. A. *To ſtrip, to pull* or *put off the cloaths, to undreſs*

* Devêtir d'une charge, *To deprive, to put,* or *turn out of a Place.*

Se devêtir, V. R. *To leave off part of ones Cloaths.*

Devêtu, uë, A. *ſtript,* &c. *v.* Devêtir.

Devidé, ée, A. *wound.*

Devider, V. A. *To wind* into a skain, *or* Bottom.

* Devider une fourberie, *To diſcover,* or *find out a Cheat.*

Devideur, S. M. Devideuſe, S. E. *A Winder, a Man* or *Woman that winds skains,* or *bottoms.*

Devidoir, S. M. *Bladet, Yarn-windles,* or *a Reel.*

Deuil, *or* Dueil, S. M. *mourning grief, ſorrow, affliction,* Mener Deuil, *To mourn, wail,* or *lament.*

☞ Deuil, (habit noir) *mourning, a mourning ſuit of Cloaths, black,* or *black Cloaths,* Grand deuil, *deep mourning.* Petit deuil, *ſecond mourning.*

Devin, S M. *Diviner, ſoothſayer, a cunning man, a conjurer.*

Deviné, ée, A. *divined, foretold,* &c.

Deviner, V. A. *To divine,* or *fore-tell things to come,* ☞ *to gueſs* at, or *to conjecture.*

Divinereſſe, S. F. *A cunning Woman, a Conjurer.*

Divineur, S. M. *A diviner, a conjurer, a cunning man.*

Devis, S. M. (Detail d'un Ouvrage) *A Plot for a building,* † (entretien) *A talking,* or *prattling together, a dialogue.*

Deviſagé, ée, A. *That has got a ſcratch'd,* or *disfigur'd face.*

Deviſager quelqu'un, V. A. *To ſcratch,* or *disfigure ones face.*

Deviſe, S. F. *A Device,* a ſort of Emblem, ☞ *Motto, Poſie.*

Deviſer, V. N, *To talk, ſpeak,* or *diſcourse together.*

Deûment, *Adv.* (*from* Deu) *truly, rightly, legally, lawfully.*

Devoilé, ée, A. *Unvailed.*

Devoiler, V. A. *To unvail.*

Devoir, V. A. *To owe, to be in debt,* ☞ *to owe, to be bound.*

☞ Devoir, (en parlant de ce qui arrivera néceſſairement, *ou* probablement) *To be, muſt.*

Il doit venir aujourd'huy, *He is to come to day.* Deût il m'en couter la vie, *Though I were to loſe my life for't.* Il eſt tout nud, il doit avoir bien froid, *He is all naked, he muſt needs be very cold.*

Devoir, S. M. *duty, devoir, part.*

Tenir quelqu'un dans le devoir, *To keep one to the Behaviour.*

☞ Derniers Devoirs, *Duties and neceſſary ſervices belonging to Burials, Funeral Rites, Obſequies*

† J'iray vous rendre mes devoirs, *I ſhall go and pay my reſpects to you,* or *I ſhall wait upon you at your Houſe.* ☞ ſe mettre en devoir de faire une choſe, *To endeavour a Thing,* or *to go about to do it.*

Devole, S. F. *The having a Trick at Cards.*

Devolu, uë, A. *devolved, eſcheated.*

Terre devoluë à la Couronne, *An Eſcheat.*

Devolu, S. M. *Lapse.* Un Bénéfice tombé en devolu, *a benefice fallen into Lapse.*

Devolutaire, S. M. *He that has a benefice fallen into lapſe.*

Devolution, S. F. *Devolution,* or *falling into lapse.*

Devorant, ante, A. *devouring, ravenous.*

Devorateur, S. M. *a devourer.*

Devoré, ée, *A. devoured,* &c.

Devorer, V. A. *to devour.*

* Devorer tout ſon bien, *To conſume all ones eſtate, to ſpend,* or *to ſquander it away.* * Le chagrin me devore, *I am conſumed with Grief.*

+ Devorer les Libres, *to read over books haſtily and greedily.*

Devot, ote, A. *devout, godly, pious, religious.*

Un Devot, S. M. *A devout man, a Votary.*

Faux Devot, *A Bigot, an Hypocrite.*

Une Devote, S. F. *A devout Woman, a Votary.*

Devotement, *Adv. devoutly, with zeal, with devotion.*

‡ Devoteuſement, *V.* Devotement.

† Devotieux, *v,* Devot.

Devotion, S. F. *Devotion, piety, religious zeal, Godlineſs*

☞ Faire ſes Devotions, *to receive the ſacrament.*

* Devotion, (entiere diſpoſition) *Devotion, diſpoſal, ſervice, command.*

* Avoir de la devotion pour une perſonne, *to have a tranſcendent and reſpectful love for one.*

Devoué, ée, *A. devoted, dedicated, conſecrated, addicted.*

Devouement, *S. M.* (Pron. D voûment) *Dedication, conſecration.*

Devoüer, V. *A. To devote, to dedicate, to conſecrate.*

Devoyé, ée, *A. That has got a Looſeneſs, and vomiting.*

☞ Devoyé (hors du droit chemin) *miſled, ſtrayed, erroneous.*

Devoyement, *Pron.* Devoiment, S. M. *Lask,* or *Looſeneſs and Vomiting.*

Devoyement par haut & par bas, *A Looſeneſs and Vomiting, a Voiding up wards and downwards*

Devoyer, V A. *To cauſe both a Looſeneſs and a Vomiting.*

† Devoyer, (detourner du chemin) *To miſlead,* or *bring out of the way.*

Se devoyer, *V. R. To err, wander,* or *go out of the way.*

Deuteronome, S. M. *Deuteronomy.*

Deux, *A. Two.*

☞ Tous deux, *ou* tous les deux, *both.* Il s'aiment tous deux, *they love each other,* or *one another.* ☞ Deux fois, *Twice.* ☞ Regarder quelqu'un entre deux yeux, *To ſtare at one.* ☞ De deux en deux jours, *Every other day.*

Un deux de Chiffre, *The figure of Two.*

Deux, S. M. *A Two.*

Double deux, (aux dez) *Two Duces.*

Entre deux, S. M. *The ſpace between.*

Entre-deux, *ſo ſo, indifferent.*

Deuxieme *ou* Deuzieme, A. (ſecond) *ſecond.*

Dexterité, S. F. *Dexterity, addreſs*

Dextre, S. F. *The right-hand.*

Dextribord, *V.* ſtribord.

Dez, *'tis the Plural of* Dé.

D I A.

Diable, S. M. *Devil, evil ſpirit.*

* † C'eſt un Diable en Procez, *He is a deſperate Lawyer.*

* † Il fait le Diable à quatre, *He is deadly boiſterous,* or *mad; he tears, frets and fumes at a deadly rate.* * † Que Diable avez vous fait ? *What the Devil,* or *the Dewce have you done ?*

* † Fy au diable, *Fy upon ye, Dewce take you.* + * Les diables ſont dechainez, *Hell is broke looſe.*

* † Il dit le diable de vous, *He rails at you at a deviliſh,* or *ſtrange Rate.* * † Tirer le diable par la queüe, *To be hard put to it for a Livelihood, to have much ado to keep life and ſoul together.*

* † En diable, *Deveiliſhly, like a devil, extremely.*

* † Il eſt peſant comme tous les Diables, *He is extremely heavy,* or *dull.* + † C'eſt là le diable, *There's the Devil on't, there lies the difficulty* * † Un méchant diable, *a ſharp, unluc y blade.* * † Un pauvre Diable, *A poor Wretch.* * † Un bon Diable, *A good Fellow.* ☞ diable de mer, *The ſea cormorant.*

† Diablement, *Adv. deviliſhly, devilish, extremely.*

Diablerie, S M. *A deviliſh Trick,* † *a ſcurvy Humour.*

† Diableſſe, S. F. *A deviliſh Woman, a she-devil, a shrew.*

Diablotin, S. *M. young devil.*

Diabolique, A. *devilish, diabolically.*

Diaboliquement, *Adv. diabolically.*

Diaconat, S. M. *Deaconship, deaconry.*

Diaconeſſe, *ou* Diaconiſſe, S. F *Diaconeſs.*

Diacre, S. M. *A Deacon.*

Diademe, S. *M. A Diadem.*

Diagonale, S. F. *ou* Ligne diagonale, *a diagonal, a diagonal-Line.*

Diagonalement, *Adv. diagonally.*

Dialecte, S. M. *dialectick,* Province.

Dialecticien, S. *M. A Logician, a Diſputant.*

Dialectique, S. F. *Dialect, Logick.*

Dialectiquement, *Adv. Like a Logician.*

Dialogue, S. M. *A Dialogue* or *Colloquy.*

Dimant, S. *M. A Diamond,* or *Adamant ſtone.*

Diamantaire, S. *M. A diamond-cutter,* ☞ *a Jeweller, a Lapidary*

Diametral, ale, *A. diametral.*

Diametralement, *Adv. diametrically.*

* Diametralement oppoſé, *directly oppoſite.*

Diametre, *S. M. Diameter.*

Diane, S. F (Terme militaire maniere de batre le Tambour, *The Reveille, a beat of drum at break of day.*

† Diantre, S. *M. The dewce, the devil.*

† Diantre ſoit le fou, *dewce take him for a fool.*

Diapalma, S. M. *diapalma,*

Diapaſon, S. *M. diapaſon,* an *Eight* in muſick.

Diaphane, *A. diaphanous, tranſparent.*

Diaphaneité, S. F. *Tranſparency*

Diaphoretique, *A. diaphoretick, purging, diſcuſſing Humours.*

Diaphragme, S. M. *diaphragm, the midriff.*

Diapre, ée, *diaper'd,* or *diapred* in Heraldry.

Diarrhée, S. F. *Diarrhea, Lask*

Diatonique, *A. Ex.* muſique diatonique, *diatonick muſick.*

Dictame, S. M. *Dittany, garden Ginger.*

Dictateur,

Dictateur, S. M. *Dictator.*

Dicture, S. F. *Dictatorſhip, dictature.*

Dicté, ée, A. *dictated, indited, v.* Dicter.

Dictée, S. F. *The Dictamen* of a maſter to his ſcholars.

Dicter, V. A. *To dictate,* * *to prompt, ſuggeſt,* or *tell,* + *to dictate, to teach,* or *ſhew, to inſpire with.*

Diction, S. F. *Word, an expreſſion,* or *term,* ☞ *Elocution, ſtyle,* or *manner of ſpeech.*

Dictionnaire, S. F. *Dictionary.*

Dicton *ou* Dictum, S. M. (d'un arrêt,) *The Purview of a ſentence,* or *decree.* ☞ (Proverbe) *Proverb, ſaying,* or *common ſaying.*

Didactique, A. *didactive, inſtructive, doctrinal.*

Dieſe *ou* Dieſis, S. F. *dieſis.*

Diéte, S. F. *diet.*

Dieu, S. M. *God.* Les dieux payens, *The Heathen Gods,* or *Deities.*

Elle jura ſes grands dieux, *ſhe ſwore by all that's ſacred.*

Diffamant, ante, A. *defaming, defamatory, ſlanderous, abuſive.*

Diffamateur, S. M. *A defamer, traducer, ſlanderer,* or *calumniator.*

Diffamation, S. F. *defamation, traducing, ſlandering, calumny.*

Diffamatoire, A. *defamatory, defaming, ſlanderous, abuſive.*

Diffamé, ée, A. *defamed, traduced, ſlandered.*

Diffamer, V. A. *To defame, traduce,* or *ſlander.*

Differé, ee, A. *deferr'd, delay'd, put off.*

Differement, *Adv. differently, variouſly, ſeverally, diverſly.*

Difference, S. F. *difference, variety, diverſity, diſtinction.*

Differencié, ée, A. *diſtinguiſhed.*

Differencier, V. A. *To diſtinguiſh.*

Different, ente, A. *different, differing, unlike, divers, various.* ☞ Il eſt ſouvent different de lui-même, *he often differs from himſelf.*

Different *ou* Differend, *S. M. a difference, diſpute, controverſy, quarrel.*

J'ai un differend avec lui, *I am at Variance with him.* Nous ſommes en differend, *we differ.*

Differer, V. N. *To differ,* or *be different,* or *unlike, to vary;* alſo *to diſagree.*

Differer, V. A. *To defer, delay,* or *put off.*

Sans differer, *Without further delay.*

Difficile, *A. Hard, difficult, crabbed, uneaſy.*

Difficile, *ou* difficile à contenter, *hard to pleaſe,* or *to be pleaſed.*

Difficilement, *Adv. With difficulty, hardly, with much ado, with great pain, not eaſily, ſcarcely.*

Difficulté, S. F. *difficulty.*

☞ Faire difficulté de quelque choſe, *To make a ſcruple,* or *conſcience of a thing.* ☞ On a trouvé plus de difficulté qu'on ne croyoit, *The Thing was found more difficult than 'twas expected.*

☞ Difficulté, (Doute) *doubt, queſtion.* Cela ne ſouffre point de difficulté, (Cela eſt indubitable) *That's without Queſtion, there's no doubt,* or *no queſtion to be made of it.*

☞ Ils ont quelque difficulté entr'eux, *There's ſome difference betwixt them.* ☞ Difficulté de reſpiration, *ſhortneſs of breath.* ☞ difficulté d'urine, *ſtrangury.*

Difficulteux, euſe, A. *That raiſes* or *ſtarts difficulties in every thing.*

Difformé, ée, *A. deformed, ugly, ill-favoured, diſfigured, miſſhapen.*

Difformer, V. A. *To deform, to ſpoil,* or *alter the form and faſhion of a thing.*

Difformité, S. F. *deformity, uglineſs, ill-favouredneſs.*

Diffus, uſe, A. *diffuſed, long-winded, prolix, tedious.*

Diffuſement, *Adv. diffuſely, tediouſly.*

† Diffuſion, S. F. *diffuſedneſs, diffuſion, ſpreading.*

Digeré, ée, *digeſted,* &c.

Digerer, V. A. *To digeſt,* or *concoct* what one eats. * (ſouffrir) *To digeſt, to bear,* or *ſuffer, to put up, to brook.* * (Examiner, diſcuter) *To digeſt, diſcuſs, examine, ſcant, ſift,* or *ſet in order.*

Digeſte, S. M. *Digeſts,* or *pandects.*

Digeſtif, ive, A. *digeſtive, helping the digeſtion.*

Digeſtion, S. F. *Digeſtion, Concoction.*

* Cela eſt de dure digeſtion, *One cannot digeſt, bear, brook, ſuch a thing.*

Digitale, S. F. *Fox-gloves,* an Herb.

Digne, A. *worthy, that deſerves.*

☞ Digne de foi, digne de croyance, *credible.* ☞ Il a fait un Action digne de lui, *He has done like himſelf.* ☞ C'eſt une digne recompenſe de ſes travaux, *That's a deſerved Reward for his Labours.*

Dignement, *Adv. worthily.*

Dignité, S. F. *Dignity, worth, merit, importance,* ☞ *dignity, greatneſs,* ☞ *dignity, office, preferment, degree, honour.*

Digreſſion, S. F. *Digreſſion.*

Digue, S. F. *a Bank, a mole,* or *Peer.*

* La Licence a ravagé toutes ſes digues, *Licentiouſneſs has broke through all oppoſition.*

Dilatation, S. F. *Dilatation, widening.*

Dilatatoire, S. M. *a Dilatory,* or *dilator.*

Dilaté, ée, A. *Widened, dilated.*

Dilater, V. A. *To dilate,* or *widen.*

Se dilater, V. R. *to dilate.*

Dilatoire, A. *dilatory, making delays.*

Delayé, ée, A. *delay'd, deferred, put off.*

Dilayer, V. A. *from* Delai, *To defer, put off, to delay,* or *uſe delays.*

Dilection, S. F. *Dilection, love, affection, charity.*

Dilemme, S. *M. a Dilemma.*

Diligemment, *Adv. diligently.*

Diligence, S. F. *diligence, haſte,* or *ſpeed,* ☞ *diligence, care, carefulneſs,* ☞ *a flying Coach,* or *any ſwift Carriage by Land or by Water.*

Faire ſes diligences contre quelqu'un, faute de payement, *To proſecute one cloſe for Non-payment.*

Diligent, ente, A. (expeditif) *diligent, quick.*

☞ (Soigneux) *diligent, laborious, pains-taking, careful, watchful.*

Diligenter, V. N. *ou* ſe diligenter, V. R. *To make haſte.*

Dimanche, S. M. *Sunday, the Lord's day, the Sabbath,* or *ſabbath-day.*

Dîme, S. F. *Tithe.*

Sujet à la dîme, *tithable.*

Dîmé, ée, A. *tythed.*

Dimenſion,

Dimenſion, S. F. *dimenſion.*

Dimer, V. A. *to tithe.*

Dimeur, S. M. *Tythe gatherer.*

Diminué, ée, A. *diminiſhed, leſſened,* &c. *v.* Diminuer.

Diminuer, V. A. *To diminiſh, to leſſen, to impair, to abate.*

Diminuer, V. N. *To leſſen, to diminiſh, to decreaſe, to fall, to decay.*

Diminutif, ive, A. *Diminutive.*

Diminutif, S. M. *a Diminitive.*

Diminution, S. F. *Diminution, a diſtinguiſhing, leſſening, decreaſe, abatement.*

☞ Diminution des figures dans le Blaſon, *The Rebatement of figures in Heraldry.*

Dimiſſoire, S. M. *A dimiſſory Letter from one Biſhop to another.*

Dimiſſorial, ale, A. *Ex.* Lettre dimiſſoriale, *dimiſſory Letter.*

Dindon, S. M. *a young Turky,* or *Turky-cock.*

Dindonneau, *S. M. a Turky-powt,* or *a little young Turky.*

Dîné, *ou* Dîner, *S. M. Dinner.*

Dînée, *S. F. Ex.* Nôtre Dînée ſera demain en un tel lieu, *We ſhall dine to morrow at ſuch a place.*

Dîner, V. N. *To dine,* or *eat ones Dinner.*

☞ Allons dîner, *Let us go to dinner.*

Dîner, S. M. *v.* Dînée.

† Dîneur, S. M. *Ex.* Un beau Dineur, *a great Eater, a high Feeder.*

Dioceſain, S. M. *a Dioceſan, the Biſhop of a Dioceſs.*

Dioceſain, aine, A. *One that is of a Biſhop's Dioceſs.*

L'Evêque dioceſain, *the Dioceſan, the Biſhop of the Dioceſs.*

Dioceſe, S. M. *Dioceſs.*

Dioptrique, S. F. *dioptrick.*

Dipthongue, S. F. *a Diphtong,* or *Diphthong.*

Dire, V. A. *to tell, ſay, ſpeak, talk,* or *relate.*

☞ Dire, (ſignifier) *to mean,* or *ſignify.* Que veut dire cela? *What is the meaning of that? What ſignifies that?* C'eſt à dire, *that is, that is to ſay.* ☞ Ce n'eſt pas à dire, *It does not follow, that does not argue.* Cela ne dit rien, *that's nothing to the purpoſe.* ☞ Dites lui qu'il entre, *Bid him come in.* ☞ Dire (offrir quelque choſe) *To bid.*

* Le coeur me dit, *my mind gives me,* ☞ Dire quelque choſe à l'oreille, *to whiſper a thing in ones Ear.* ☞ Dire des Injures, à quelqu'un, *v.* Injure. ☞ Trouver à dire, (ou à reprendre) *to find fault with.* ☞ (Trouver qu'il manque) *to find wanting,* or *to find amiſs.* ☞ Il y a bien à dire du vrai au faux, *there is a vaſt difference betwixt truth and falſhood.*

Se dire, V. R. *To intitle, to call, to profeſs,* or *boaſt ones ſelf, to give ones ſelf out.*

On dit, *V. Imp. It is ſaid, it is reported.*

Dire, S. M. *ſaying, what one ſays, words.*

Le dire des Temoins, *the witneſſes Depoſitions.* A vôtre dire, *by what you ſay.*

☞ Bien dire, *Eloquence, fine ſpeech,* or *words.*

Direct, ecte, A. *Direct, ſtrait.*

☞ Par des voyes directes, ni indirectes, *directly, nor indirectly.*

Directement, *Adv. directly, ſtraitly.*

Directeur, S. M. *director, Overſeer, Manager.*

☞ Directeur de Conſcience, *a ghoſtly Father.*

Direction, S. F. *directing, direction, conduct, overſeeing, management.*

Directrice, S. F. *Governneſs.*

Dirigé, ée, *A. directed,* &c. *v.* Diriger.

Diriger, V. A. *to direct, rule, ſteer, govern, guide, manage,* or *frame.*

† Diſant, ante, *A. Ex.* Un homme bien-diſant, *A well ſpoken man.*

Diſceptation, *S. F. Diſceptation, diſputation.*

Diſcerné, ée, A. *diſcerned, diſtinguiſhed.*

Diſcernement, S. M. *A diſcerning, diſtinction,* or *diſtinguiſhing,* * *diſtinguiſhing faculty, diſcretion, judgment.*

Diſcerner, V. A. *to diſcern, to diſtinguiſh.*

Diſciple, S. M. *a Diſciple.*

Diſciplinable, *A. diſciplinable, docile, tractable, capable of diſcipline.*

Diſcipline, S. F. *Diſcipline,* Donner la Diſcipline à quelqu'un, *to diſcipline,* or *ſcourge one.*

Diſcipliné, ée, A. *diſciplined,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Diſcipliner, V. A. *to diſcipline,* or *bring under a diſcipline, to inſtruct, rule,* or *order,* ☞ *to diſcipline* or *ſcourge.*

Diſcontinuation, S. F. *diſcontinuance, diſcontinuing,* or *diſcontinuation, ceaſing, interminion.*

Diſcontinué, ée, A. *diſcontinued, intermitted, left off for a time.*

Diſcontinuer, V. A. *to diſcontinue, intermit,* or *give over,* or *to leave off for a time.*

Diſcontinuer, V. N. *to ceaſe, to give over.*

Diſconvenance, S. F. *diſproportion, inequality, difference.*

Diſconvenir, *V. N. To diſagree.*

† Diſcord, *S. M. v.* Diſcorde.

Diſcordant, ante, A. *diſſonant, diſcordant, jarring, untunable, diſagreeing.*

Diſcorde, S. F. *Diſcord, diviſion, odds, diſagreement, variance, ſtrife, debate.*

* Jetter la pomme de Diſcorde, *to ſet at variance, to ſet together by the Ears.*

Diſcoureur, S. M. Diſcoureuſe, S. F. *a Talker, a talking man* or *woman.*

Diſcourir, V. N. *To diſcourſe, ſpeak, talk,* or *make a diſcourſe,* ☞ *to diſcourſe,* or *reaſon.*

Diſcours, S. M. *Diſcourſe,* or *ſpeech, familiar diſcourſe,* or *converſation.*

Diſcours oratoire, *a ſet ſpeech an oration.*

‡ Diſcourtois, ſe, A. *diſcourteous.*

Diſcret, ete, *A. diſcreet, wiſe, prudent, ſober, conſidering,* or *conſiderate, wary.*

☞ Quantité diſcrete, *A diſcrete quantity, whoſe parts are ſeparate from one another.*

Diſcretion, S. F. *Diſcretion, wiſdom, prudence, conſideration, warineſs.*

☞ Vivre à diſcretion, *To live at diſcretion, to have free Quarters.* ſe rendre à diſcretion, *To ſurrender at diſcretion, to yield without terms.*

Diſcrettement

Diſcrettement, *Adv. Diſcreetly, wiſely prudently, with conſideration, warily.*

Diſculpé, ée, A. *cleared, excuſed, exculpated.*

Diſculper, *V. A. to clear, to excuſe, to exculpate,* or *juſtify*

Diſcuſſif, ive, *A. Diſcuſſive.*

Diſcuſſion, *v.* Diſcution.

Diſcuté, ée, *A. diſcuſſed, examined,* &c. *v.* Diſcuter.

Diſcuter, *V. A. to diſcuſs, examine, ſcan,* or *ſhift, to ſearch and enquire into.*

☞ Diſcuter les biens d'un Debiteur, *To diſtrain, praiſe, and expoſe to Sale the Goods of a Debtor.*

Diſcuſſion, *S F. Diſcuſſion, ſtrict Examination* or *inquiry.*

On a fait la diſcuſſion de l'Affaire en ma preſence, *The buſineſs was diſcuſſed before me.*

Diſert, erte, *A. well ſpoken, eloquent.*

Diſertement, *Adv. Eloquently.*

Diſette, *S. F. want, ſcarcity, need, penury.*

Deſetteux, uſe, *A. needy, that is in want.*

Diſeur, *S. M. from* Dire, *a teller, Ex.* Un diſeur de bonne aventure, *a Fortune-Teller.* ☞ Diſeur des bons mots, *a Jeſter, a Buffoon.* ☞ Diſeur de Nouvelles, *a News-monger.* ☞ Un Diſeur de rien, *an idle Talker.*

Diſgrace, *S. F. Diſgrace, ill-fortune, misfortune,* ☞ *diſgrace, diſfavour, the loſing ones Favour, the being out of Favour.*

Diſgracié, ée, *A. out of favour.* ☞ *diſfigured, deformed.*

Diſgracier, *V. A. to turn* or *put out of Favour.*

Disjoint, te, *A. disjoyned, parted, divided.*

Disjoindre, *V. A. to disjoin, part* or *divide,*

Disjonctif, ive, *A. disjunctive.*

Disjonction, *S. F. disjunction, ſeparation.*

Diſlocation, S. F. *Ex.* Il y diſlocation, *the Bone is out of joint.* Remettre une diſlocation, *to put a Bone in again.*

Diſloqué, ée. *A. out of joint.*

Diſloquer, *V. A. to put out of joint.*

Diſme, *v.* Dime, *&c.*

Diſner, *v.* Dîner.

Diſparate, *S. F. extravagance* or *impertinence.*

Diſparité, *S. F. disparity, inequality, difference.*

Diſparoître *V. N. to vaniſh away.*

Diſparu, uë, *A. disappeared, vaniſhed away.*

Diſpenſaire, S. *M. diſpenſatory,* or *diſpenſary.*

Diſpenſateur, S. *M. Diſpenſer, diſposer* or *diſtributer*

Diſpenſation, *S. F. diſpenſation, diſtribution* or *diſtributing.*

Diſpenſatrice, S. F. *a ſhe-diſpenſer, diſtributer* or *diſposer.*

Diſpenſe, S. F. *diſpenſation.*

Diſpenſé, ée, *A. diſpenſed, beſtowed,* &c. *v.* Diſpenſer.

Diſpenſer, V. A. (diſtribuer) *to diſpenſe, beſtow, diſpoſe, diſtribute, adminiſter.* ☞ (Exempter de la regle) *to diſpenſe with, to excuſe* or *exempt*

Deſperſé, ée. A. *deſperſed, ſcattered.*

Diſperſer, V. A. *to disperse* or *ſcatter.*

Diſperſion, S. F. *diſperſion.*

Dispos, *A. M. active, nimble.*

Diſpoſé, ée. A. *diſpoſed,* &c. *v.* Diſpoſer.

Diſpoſer, V. A. *to dispose, to order,* or *ſet in order,* ☞ *to dispose, fit,* or *prepare, to make ready.*

Diſpoſer, *V. N. to dispose of.*

Se diſpoſer, V. R. *to prepare ones ſelf, to make ones ſelf ready.*

Il ſe diſpoſent au travail, *they buckle themselves to the work.* ☞ Je m'y diſpoſe entierement, *I am absolutely resolved,* or *bent upon it.*

Diſpoſitif, ive, A. *preparatory.*

Jugement dipoſitif, *precedent, a ruled case.*

Diſpoſitif, S. *M. v.* Dicton, *ou* Dictum.

Diſpoſition, S. F. *dispoſition, order, ſituation, ſtate.* ☞ (Pouvoir de diſpoſer de) *disposal, dispose,* or *command.* ☞ (Inclination, aptitude) *dispoſition, inclination, aptneſs.*

☞ Etre en bonne diſpoſition, *to be in a good dispoſition of Body, to be well.* Etre en mauvaiſe diſpoſition, *to be in an ill dispoſition of Body, to be ill* or *indisposed.*

☞ Diſpoſition (reſolution) *mind, resolution.*

Je ne ſuis pas dans la diſpoſition d'y aller, *I have not a mind, I am not disposed to go thither*

Diſproportion, S. F. *disproportion, inequality.*

Diſproportionné, ée, *A. disproportioned, unequal.*

Diſproportioner, V. A *to disproportion, to make unequal.*

Diſputable, A. *disputable.*

Diſputé, ée, A. *disputed, contended for.*

Diſpute, S. F. *disputation,* ☞ *dispute, debate, controversy, conteſt, quarrel* or *difference.*

Diſputer, V. A. quelque choſe, *to dispute a thing, to contend for it, to quarrel about it.*

☞ Diſputer le paſſage à quelqu'un, *to oppose ones paſſage.*

Diſputer, V. N. *to dispute, contend, quarrel,* or *wrangle.* ☞ *to dispute, to hold a disputation, to debate.*

☞ Dequoi diſpute-t-on ? *What is the matter in controverſie ?* Si on vient à diſputer la deſſus, *if the matter comes to a dispute* or *debate.*

Se diſputer, V. R. *to wrangle, to quarrel* or *contend.*

Diſputeur, S. M. *a disputer, a disputant.*

Diſque, S. M. *a ring about the Stars.*

Diſquiſition, S. M. *disquiſition, discuſſion, ſtrict examination, inquiry* or *ſearch.*

Diſſecteur, S, M. *Diſſecter.*

Diſſection, S. F. *diſſection.*

Diſſemblable, *A. unlike, different, unresembling.*

Cela eſt tout à fait diſſemblable, *that's quite another thing.*

Diſſenſion, *S. F. diſſention, discord, diviſion, variance, ſtrife.*

Diſſequé, ée *A. diſſected.*

Diſſequer, V. R. *to diſſect, anatomize* or *cut up a Body.*

Diſſertation, S. F. *diſſertation.*

Diſſimilaire, *A. diſſimilar.*

Diſſimulation, S. F. *diſſembling, diſſimulation, disguise, hyporciſie, counterfeit.*

Diſſimulé, ée, *A. diſſembled, diſguised, counterfeit, feigned, pretended.* ☞ *diſſembling, cunning, close, counterfeit.*

Un Diſſimulé, S. M. Une Diſſimulée, S. F. *a diſſembler, a diſſembling Man* or *Woman.*

Diſſimuler, *V. A. to diſſemble, feign, conceal, disguise, cloak* or *counterfeit,* ☞ *to diſſemble, to take no notice of.*

Diſſipateur, S. M. Diſſipatrice, S. F. *a waſter, a profuse* or *prodigal Man or Woman,* a *spend-thrift.*

Diſſipation, S. F. *diſſipation, ſcattering, diſperſing,* ☞ *diſſipation, waſte,* or *waſting, deſtruction.* ‡ D. *deſtractedneſs* or *wandringneſs.*

☞ Apres la diſſipation de ſon Bien, *when he had waſted* or *ſquan-*

squander'd away his eſtate.

Diſſipé, ée, A. *diſſipated*, &c.

Un Eſprit toûjours diſſipé, *a mind always wandring*, or *unſettled.*

Diſſiper, V. A. *to diſſipate, remove, ſcatter, diſpeuſe, diſpel,* ☞ *to diſſipate, to waſte, conſume, ſpend* or *squander away, to deſtroy.*

Diſſolu, uë, A. *diſſolute, lewd, looſe, licentious, debauched, riotous.*

Diſſolvant, ante, A. *A diſſolving.*

Diſſolvant, S. M. *A diſſolvent.*

Diſſolument, Adv. *diſſolutely, lewdly, licentiouſly, riotouſly.*

Diſſolution, S. F. *a diſſolving*, or *diſſolution, a ſeparation,* ☞ *diſſolution*, or *thing diſſolved.* * *diſſolution, lewdneſs, licentiouſneſs, riot, exceſs, depravation.*

Diſſonnance, S. F. *diſſonance, disagreement in ſound.*

Diſſonnant, ante, A. *diſſonant, diſcordant, diſagreeing, jarring, untunable.*

Diſſoudre, V. R. *to diſſolve, to part*, or *ſeparate,* ☞ *to diſſolve, melt*, or *liquifie,* * *to diſſolve* or *break off.*

Se diſſoudre, V. R. *to diſſolve, to melt,* * *to break off.*

Diſſous, te, A. *diſſolved*, &c. v. diſſoudre.

Diſſuadé, ée, A. *diſſwaded, adviſed to the contrary.*

Diſſuader, V. A. *to diſſwade, to adviſe to the contrary.*

Diſſuaſion, S. F. *diſſwaſion.*

Diſtance, S. F. *diſtance, ſpace between, Interval.*

Diſtant, ante, A, *diſtant, remote, far off.*

Diſtention, S. F. *diſtention*, or *ſtretching.*

Diſtillateur, S. M. *A diſtiller.*

Diſtillation, S. F. *a diſtilling* or *diſtillation.*

Diſtillé, ée, A. *diſtilled*, &c.

Diſtiller, V. A. *to diſtil.*

* Diſtiller ſon Eſprit ſur quelque choſe, *ou* ſe diſtiller, V. R. *to beat*, or *puzzle ones Brains about a thing, to ſpend ones brains about it.*

Diſtiller, V. N. *To diſtill, to drop* or *run by little and little.*

Se diſtiller en larmes, V. R. *to melt into tears.*

Diſtinct, te, A. *diſtinct, different,* ☞ *diſtinct, clear, plain.*

Diſtinctement, Adv. *diſtinctly, clearly, plain*, or *plainly.*

Diſtinction, S. F, *diſtinction, diviſion, ſeparation,* ☞ *diſtinction, diviſion, diverſity.*

☞ Une homme d'une grande diſtinction, *a Man of Note.* ☞ diſtinctions d'Ecriture, *the ſtops uſed in Writing.*

Diſtingué, ée, A. *diſtinguiſhed*, &c, ☞ (éminent) *of note, eminent, conſiderable.*

Diſtinguer, V. A. (diſcerner) *to diſtinguiſh* or *diſcern, to note* or *mark.* ☞ (rendre éminent) *to diſtinguiſh*, or *raiſe above the common Level.* ☞ (diviſer, ſeparer) *to diſtinguiſh, to part* or *divide, to put a difference.*

Se diſtinguer, *V. R. to make ones ſelf eminent, to raiſe ones ſelf above the common Level.*

Diſtinguo, *S. M. a logical diſtinguo.*

Diſtique, S. M. *a diſtick.*

Diſtraction, S, F. *diſtraction, wandering, avocation.*

Diſtraire, V. *To take off, or divert from.* ☞ *to diſtract, to draw* or *pull aſunder, to divide,* ☞ *to diſſwade.*

Se diſtraire de quelque deſſein, V. R. *To quit* or *forſake a deſign.*

Diſtrait, te, A. *taken off*, &c. ☞ *wandering*, or *diſtracted.*

Diſtribué, ée, A. *diſtributed*, &c.

Diſtribuer, V. A. *to diſtribute, to deal, to part, to ſhare, to divide, to beſtow, to diſpence,* ☞ *to diſtribute, to diſpoſe*, or *divide, to ſet in order.*

Se deſtribuer, V. R. *to be deſtributed.*

Diſtributeur, S. M. *a diſtributer*, or *diſpenſer, a divider.*

Diſtributif, ive, A. *diſtributive.*

Diſtribution, S. F. *diſtribution, a parting, a diviſion.*

Diſtributrice, S. F. *a ſhe-diſtributer, diſpenſer*, or *divider.*

☞ Diſtributrice des Liqueurs à la Comedie, *an Orange-woman in a Play-houſe.*

Diſtrict, S. M. *v.* detroit.

Dit, dit, A. (*from* dire) *Told, ſaid*, or *ſpoken*, &c. v. dire.

☞ Le ſermon eſt dit, *the ſermon is done.* Guillaume Premier dit le Conquerant, *William the Firſt ſir-named the Conqueror.*

Il ne ſe le tint pas pour dit, *He would not be ſaid nay.* Il ſe le tint pour dit, *he was*, or *reſted ſatisfied.* Ce qui fut dit, fut fait. *He made his words good.*

Dit, S. M. *Ex.* Avoir ſon dit & ſon dedit, *to ſay and unſay.*

☞ Dit, (Apophthegme) *Saying, Apophthegm.*

Ditirambe *ou* dithyrambe, S. M. *dithyrambes.*

Ditirambique *ou* dithyrambique, *dithyrambick.*

Livaguer, V. A. *to ramble*, to *have roving, rambling Thoughts.*

Divan, S. M. *divan, the Turkiſh and Perſian great Counſil*, or *Court of Juſtice.*

Divers, ſe, A. *divers, different, unlike, various, contrary,* ☞ *divers, ſeveral, many.*

Diverſement, Adv. *diverſly, ſeverally, variouſly, differently.*

Diverſifié, ée, A. *diverſified, vary'd.*

Diverſifier, V. A. *To diverſify, to vary.*

Diverſion, S. F. *diverſion.*

☞ Faire une diverſion d'humeurs, *to divert the Humours.*

Diverſité, S. F. (*from* divers) *diverſity, difference, variety.*

Diverti, ie, A. *diverted*, &c.

Divertir, V. A. *to divert*, or *take off.*

☞ Il a diverti les deniers de ſa Recepte, *He has diverted* or *imbezell'd the money of his Receipt.* ☞ divertir les effets d'une ſucceſſion, *To convey away*, or *convert to ones own Uſe the Goods of a Succeſſion.*

☞ Divertir, (Rejouir) *to divert, divertiſe*, or *make merry, to recreate.*

Se divertir, V. R. *To divert ones ſelf, to take ones Pleaſure*, or *diverriſement, to make merry,* ☞ *to make ſport, to make merry, to laugh.*

Divertiſſant, ante, A. *diverting, pleaſant, entertaining, agreeable.*

Un divertiſſant, S. M. *a Merry-Andrew*, or *Jack-Pudding.*

Divertiſſement, S. M. *divertiſement, diverſion, paſtime, recreation, pleaſure.*

☞ Divertiſſement de deniers, *the diverting, miſapplying* or *imbezelling of money.*

Dividende, S. M. *The dividend.*

Divin, ine, A. *divine,*

Divination, *S. F. divination.*

Divinement, Adv. *divinely.*

Divinité

Divinité, *S. F. Divinity*, or *Godhead*, ☞ *a Deity, a God*, or *Goddeſs.*

Diviſ, *S. Diviſion.*

Diviſé, ée, *A. divided, parted*, &c.

Diviſer, *V. A. to divide, part, diſtinguiſh*, or *ſeparate*, * *to divide* or *diſunite, to ſet at Variance*, or *at Odds.*

Diviſeur, *S. M. Diviſor.*

Diviſibilité, *S. F. Diviſibility.*

Diviſible, *A. Diviſible.*

Diviſion, *S. F. Diviſion*, or *dividing, ſeparating*, * *Diviſion, Diſunion, Diſcord, Variance, Odds.*

Divorce, *S. M. Divorce, a parting Man and Wife.*

Faire divorce avec ſa Femme, *to divorce one's Wife, to put her away, to part with her.*

† Faire divorce avec l'Egliſe, *to forſake the Church.*

* Divorce, (Diſſention) *Variance, Diſſention, Odds, Quarrel.*

Diuretique, *A. diuretick, apt to provoke Urine.*

Un Diuretique, *S, M. a diuretick.*

Diurnal, *S. M. a Prayer-Book for every Day.*

Diurne, *A. diurnal.*

Divulgué, ée, *A. divulged*, &c

Divelguer, *V. A. to divulge, publiſh* or *ſpeak abroad, to blab out.*

Dix, *A. Ten.*

Dixain, *v.* Dizain.

Dixaine, *v.* Dizaine.

Dix huit, *A. Eighteen.*

Dix-huitiéme, *A. Eighteenth.*

Dixiéme, *A. Tenth.*

Un dixiéme, *S. M. a Tenth* or *Tenth part.*

Dixiemement, *Adv. Tenthly, in the Tenth Place.*

Dix-neuf, *A. Nineteen.*

Dix-neuviéme, *A. Nineteenth.*

Dix-ſept, *A. Seventeen.*

Dix-ſeptiéme, *A. Seventeenth*

Dizain, *S. M. a Pair of Beads containing ten Pieces* or *Courſes*, ☞ *a Stanza of ten Verſes.*

Dizaine, *S. F. Ten, to the Number of Ten*, ☞ *a Tithing.*

Dizainier *ou* Dizenier. *S. M. Tithing-man.*

Dizeau *ou* Diziau, *S. M. a Shock, a Heap of Ten Sheaves of Corn.*

DOC

Docile, *A. Docile, tractable, teachable, good-natured, ſweet-natured.*

Docilement, *A. docilly, with a tractable Mind.*

Docilité, *S. F. Docility, Tractableneſs, tractable Temper, Teachableneſs.*

Docte, *A. Learned, good Scholar.*

Les Doctes, *S. M. the Learned.*

Doctement, *Adv. learnedly.*

Docteur, *S. M. a Doctor.*

☞ Docteur Regent, *a Profeſſor.*

Doctoral, ale, *A. doctoral, of*, or *belonging to a Doctor.*

Doctorat, *S. M. Doctorſhip, a Doctor's Degree.*

Doctorerie, *S. F. the Feaſt which a new-made Doctor makes to his Society in the College of* Navarre *in* Paris.

Doctrine, *S. F. Doctrine, Tenets, Maxims*, ☞ *Doctrine, Knowledge, Erudition.*

‡ Document, *S. M. Document, Inſtruction, Precept.*

Dodine, *v.* Sauce.

Se dodiner, *V. R. To cocker, pamper*, or *make much of one's ſelf.*

† Dodo, (Mot enfantin) *Sleep.* Faire dodo, *to go to ſleep.*

Dodu, uë, *A. Fat, plump.*

Dogat, *S. M. the Dignity* or *Office of a Doge.*

Doge, *S. M. Doge.*

Dogmatique. *A. dogmatical.*

Le dogmatique, *S. M. dogmatical Style.*

Dogmatiquement, *Adv. dogmatically.*

Dogmatiſer, *V. N. to dogmatize.*

Dogmatiſeur, *S. M. a Dogmatiſer.*

Dogme, *S. M. a Dogma, a Tenet* or *Tenent, a Doctrine.*

Dogue, *S. M. a Bull-dog*, or *Maſtiff.*

Se doguer, *V. R. to but*, as Rams do.

Doguin, ine, *S. A Whelp.*

Doigt, *ou* Doit. *S. M. Finger*, ☞ *a Finger's Breadth, an Inch.*

☞ Un doigt du Pié, *a Toe.*

☞ Doigts de certains Oiſeaux, *ou* d'un Singe, *the Claws of ſome Sorts of Birds, or of an Ape.*

☞ Un doigt de Vin, *a little Wine.*

*† Toucher à quelque choſe du bout du doit, *To be very near a Thing.*

* Etre à quatre doits de la Mort, *To be near one's Grave.*

*† Vous avez mis le doit deſſus, *you have hit the Nail on the Head.* *† Montrer quelqu'un au doit, *to point at one.* *Toucher au doit, *to ſee clearly*, or *plainly.* *Faire toucher une choſe au doit, *to demonſtrate a Thing, to make it out as clear as the* Sun *at Noon-day.* *† J'en metrois le doit au feu, *I am very ſure on't.* *† Il s'en mordra les doits, *he will repent or rue it.* *† J'ai beau modre mes doits, *in vain I trouble my ſelf.*

Dol, *S. M. Deceit, Cheat, Fraud.*

Dolé, A. (*from* doler) *planed.*

Doleance, *S. F. mournful Complaint.*. Faire *ou* conter ſes doleances, *to make one's Complaint, to tell one's Grievances.*

Dolemment, *Adv. Wofully, moanfully.*

Dolent, ente, *A. Sorrowful, doleful, woful, moanful, grieved.*

Doler, *V. A. to plane.*

Doloire, *S. F. a Planer*, ☞ *a kind of Truſs.*

Dom, *v.* Don.

Domaine, *S. M. Domain*, or *Demeſn, Patrimony, Inheritance.*

Domanial, ale, *A. of* or *belonging to a Demeſn.*

Dome, *S. M. a Dome* or *Cupola.*

Domeſticité, *S. F. the being a Servant.*

Domeſtique, *A. domeſtick, of* or *belonging to the Houſe.*

☞ Animal domeſtique, *a tame Creature.*

Un domeſtique, *S. M. a domeſtick* or *menial Servant.*

☞ Domeſtique, (*ou* Famille) *one's Houſe* or *Family.*

Domeſtiquement, *Adv. Servant-like, ſervilely*, ☞ *familiarly.*

Domicile, *S. M domicil, dwelling, Abode, Habitation.*

Domicilié, ée, *A. ſettled, that dwells in a Place.*

Se domicilier, *V. R. to ſettle*, or *habituate in one Place.*

Dominant, ante, *A. predominant, reigning.*

Fief-dominant, *a Fee* or *Manor belonging to a Lord Paramount.*

Dominateur, *S. M. Ruler, Lord.*

Domination, *S. F. Dominion, Lordſhip, Sovereignty, Government, Rule, Power, Authority, Empire.*

Dominer, *V. N.* & *A. to domineer.*

neer, to rule or *govern, to bear Rule or Sway, to be Lord and Maſter, to have the Maſtery.*

* Uue Montagne qui domine la Ville, *a Hill that commands the Town.*

* Dominer, *to be predominant.*

* Les Pluies ont dominé pendant cet Eté, *there has been a great plenty of Rain all this Summer.*

Dominicain, *S. M. a Dominican,* or *white Friar.*

Dominicaine, *S. F. a Dominican Nun.*

Dominical, ale, *A. Dominical.*

☞ L'Oraiſon Dominicale, *the Lord's Prayer.*

Dominicales, *S. F. Ex.* Prêcher les Dominicales, *to preach the Sunday Sermons.*

Dommage, *S. M. Damage, Prejudice, Loſs, Hurt, Detriment, Diſadvantage.*

☞ C'eſt Dommage, *'tis pity.*

Dommageable, *A. hurtful, prejudicial, damageable, diſadvantagious.*

Dompter, *v.* Donter, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Don, *S. M. Gift.*

Donataire, *S. M.* & *F. Donee.*

Donateur, *S. M.* Donatrice, *S. F. a Donor or Giver.*

Donation, *S. F. Gift, a free Gift, a Deed of Gift, a Donation, a Grant.*

Faire Donation de ſes Biens, *to make over one's Goods by Deed of Gift.*

Donc, *ou* Donques, *Conj. then, therefore.*

‡ Dondon, *S. F.* une groſſe Dondon, *a good, fat, jolly Woman.*

Dongeon, *ou* Donjon, *S. M. a Tower or Platform in the midſt of a Caſtle,* ☞ *A Turret or Cloſet raiſed on the very Top of the Houſe.*

Donné, ée, *A. Given,* &c. *v.* Donner.

Donner, *V. A. to give* or *preſent with, to make a Preſent, to beſtow,* ☞ *to give* or *deliver,* ☞ *to deal.*

☞ Donner caution *ou* repondant, *to put in Bail.*

☞ Donner, (Payer) *to give* or *pay.* ☞ Donner ſa parole, *to paſs one's Word, to engage.*

☞ Donner, (cauſer) *to give, cauſe* or *create.* ☞ Donner la fievre, *to put in a Feaver.*

☞ Donner, (inſpirer) *to inſtil, inſpire* or *infuſe.*

☞ Donner, *N.* ſe donner, *V. R. to ſtrike, beat* or *hit.*

☞ Le Soleil donne à plomb ſur leurs têtes, *the Sun ſhines perpendicularly upon their Heads.*

☞ Donner ſa vie pour ſon Roy, *to lay down* or *ſacrifice one's Life for one's King.*

* Donner la Mort, *to break one's Heart.*

☞ Donner, (accorder) *to give* or *grant.* ☞ (Attribüer) *to aſcribe* or *father upon.*

☞ Donner de bons exemples à quelqu'un, *to ſet good Examples before one.* ☞ Donner des Caſſades, donner la Baye à quelqu'un, *to put a Sham upon one.*

☞ Donner la Main, *v.* Main.

☞ Donner Jour, *to appoint* or *name a Day.*

☞ En donner à garder, *To put upon one, to make one believe.*

☞ Donner à connoître, *To let one know, to make* or *give to underſtand.*

☞ Donner de main, en main, *to hand.* ☞ Donner le bon jour à quelqu'un, *to bid* or *wiſh one Good Morrow.*

☞ Donner fond, *To caſt Anchor.* ☞ Donner à travers quelque banc, *to run a-ground, to ſtrike.* ☞ Donner à penſer à quelqu'un, *to puzzle one.* * Ne ſavoir ou donner de la tête, *Not to know which Way to turn one's ſelf, to be put to one's laſt Shifts.* Je donne ma tête à couper, ſi, *I will forfeit my Head, if.*

☞ Je vous donnerai un moyen pour l'appaiſer, *I will ſhew you a Way to appeaſe him.*

☞ Donner, (aller à la charge contre l'Ennemi,) *To charge, to ſet* or *fall upon the Enemy.* ☞ Je donne au plus habile à mieux faire, *I challenge* or *defy the beſt Man to do it better.* ☞ Donner de l'Epée dans le ventre à quelqu'un, *To run one through the Guts.* ☞ Donner des Eperons à un Cheval, donner des deux, *to clap Spurs to one's Horſe.* * Donner au but, *to hit the Mark, to hit the Nail on the Head.*

☞ Donner dans une embuſcade, *to fall into an Ambuſcade.* * Donner dans le piége, dans le panneau, dans les Toiles, *to fall into the Snare, to bite on the Hook, to be trapped* or *caught.* ☞ Donner un Livre au public, *to print, put out, or publiſh a Book.* ☞ Donner le nom à un enfant, *to ſtand Godfather to a Child.* ☞ Donner de la terreur à quelqu'un, *to ſtrike one with Terror.* ☞ Donner du plaiſir, *to pleaſe, to be pleaſing.* ☞ Donner un bon *ou* un mauvais ſens à une choſe, *to put a good* or *bad Conſtruction upon a Thing.*

☞ Il faut donner quelque choſe à ſon importunité, *ſomething muſt be yielded to his Importunity.* ☞ Aprés avoir tant donné à la Civilité & à l'Honnêteté, *having done ſo much hitherto in Point of Kindneſs and Civility.* ☞ Donner de la peine, *to trouble, to put to Trouble.* ☞ Doner les Chiens, *to caſt* or *throw off,* or *to ſlip the Dogs.* * † On lui a donné ſon ſac & ſes quilles, *he is put away,* or *turned out, they have ſent him packing away.* ☞ Donner dans le ſens de qnelqu'un, *to be of the ſame Mind with one;* alſo, *to apprehend one's Meaning.* ☞ Donner dans le bon ſens, *to be in the right, to act according to Reaſon.* ☞ Donner dans les Fariboles, *to give Credit to Tales.* ☞ Donner tout aux apparences, *to go altogether by outward Appearances.* ☞ Il ne'ſt pas homme à donner là dedans, *he will never engage in that Buſineſs.* Il donne à tout, *he ſtrikes at every Thing.*

* Donner un méchant jour aux actions des gens, *to miſrepreſent other Peoples Actions.* ☞ La vraye Galanterie ſait donner une veuë agreable à des choſes fâcheuſes, *true Gallantry has a Way of making ſad Things look pleaſant.* ☞ Donner entrée à l'air, *to let in the Air.* ☞ Si la vente donne, *if the Commodity ſells well.* ☞ Il en donne à tout le monde, *he makes a Fool of every Body, he ſerves all People alike.* ☞ Un Vin qui donne à la tête, *Wine that flies up into one's Head, ſtrong heady Wine.*

Donner, (*N.* en parlant des Arbres) *to bear well.* ☞ Le bled a bien donné, cette année, *Corn has been very plenty this Year.*

Se donner, *V. R.* à quelqu'un, *To give up,* or *addict one's ſelf to one,* ☞ *to put one's ſelf under one's Dominion, to ſubmit to him.*

☞ Se

☞ Se donner du bon tems, *To make much of one's ſelf, to paſs away one's Time merrily.*

☞ Se donner garde ou de garde, *To beware, to take heed, to look about one's ſelf.* ☞ Se donner de garde de faire quelque choſe, *To be ſure not to do a Thing.*

☞ S'en donner, *To drink briskly, to take a large Cup.*

☞ Elle s'en fait donner, *ſhe has one that does her Buſineſs for her.*

Donneur, *S. M. Giver.*

Un Donneur de bon-jours, *A Man of Words only.*

Donneuſe, *S. F. Giver, a Woman apt to give.* C'eſt une grande donneuſe de ce qui ne lui coûte rien, *She is very free of other People's Purſes.*

Dont, *Pron. Whereof, of which, of whom.*

☞ C'eſt là l'Homme du monde dont je fais le plus d'eſtime, *This is the Man whom I have the greateſt Eſteem for.* C'eſt la Femme du monde dont je me ſoucie le moins, *She is the Woman that I leaſt care for.*

☞ L'Epée dont il s'eſt batu, *The Sword wherewith he fought, or he fought withal.*

☞ Ce dont je vous ai parlé, *That I told you of.*

☞ Ce dont il s'agit, *The Buſineſs in Hand.* C'eſt ce dont il s'agit maintenant entre nous, *That's it we are now about.* Tout ce dont il s'agit, *The whole.*

Dontable, *A. tameable, governable.*

Donté, ée, *A. tamed,* &c.

Donter, *V. A. to tame, to break.* * (ſubjuguer) *to ſubdue, or conquer, to overcome,* or *vanquiſh.*

Donteur, *S. M. Tamer, Vanquiſher, Subduer,* or *Conqueror.*

† Donzelle, *S. F. A Damſel,* or *Laſs, a Gentlewoman in a ſlighting Senſe.*

Dorade, *S. F. the Gold fiſh,* or *Goldenis.*

Doré, ée, *A.* (*from* Dorer) *Gilt,* or *Gilt over,* &c.

* Doré (d'un jaune brillant) *Golden, of Gold Colour.*

Dorenavant ou Doreſ-en-avant, *Adv. hereafter, henceforth, for the future.*

Dorer, *V. A. to gild,* or *gild over.*

☞ Dorer un pâté, *to waſh a Pye over with Eggs.*

Doreur, *S. M. a Gilder.*

Doreuſe, *S. F. a Gilder's Wife* or *Widow.*

Dorloté, ée, *A. Pampered, made much of, cockered.*

Dorloter, *V. A. to pamper, to make much of, to cocker.*

Se dorloter, *V. R. to pamper one's ſelf, to make much of one's Carcaſs.*

Dormant, ante, *A. Sleeping.*

* Eau dormante, *Still, ſtanding,* or *ſtagnant Water.*

☞ En dormant, *In one's Sleep.*

Dormeur, *S. M.* Dormeuſe, *S. F. a Sleeper, a ſleepy Man,* or *Woman.*

Dormir, *V. N. to ſleep, to be fallen aſleep, to repoſe.*

☞ Dormir d'un leger ſomne, *to ſlumber,* ☞ Dormir l'aprés dinée, *to take a Nap after Dinner.*

* Dormir, (en parlant d'un ſabot) *to ſpin as a Top does.* * (en parlant de l'eau) *to be ſtill,* or *ſtanding.*

☞ Faire des contes à dormir debout, *to tell idle Tales,* or *old Women's Stories.*

* Laiſſer dormir ſes Reſentimens, *to lay aſide one's Reſentments.* ☞ Le chat dort tant, qu'enfin il ſe reveille, *the ſleepy Cat at length awakes.*

Dormitif, *A.* & *S. Soporifick.*

Dortoir, *S. M. Dorter.*

Dorure, *S. F.* (*from* Dorer) *A Gilding.*

☞ Dorure de pâtiſſerie, *A waſhing over with Eggs,* or *the beating Eggs, wherewith Paſtry-Cooks waſh their Pies over.*

Dos, *S. M. Back.*

☞ Le dos d'une Montagne, *the Ridge of a Hill.*

* † Battre quelqu'un dos & ventre, *to beat one ſoundly, to maul him, to Rib-roaſt him.*

* Tourner le dos, *To be gone,* alſo *to run away, to betake one's ſelf to Flight,* or *to one's Heels.*

* La Fortune lui a tourné le Dos, *Fortune has left him in the lurch.*

☞ Monter un Cheval à dos, *to ride a Horſe without a Saddle.* ☞ Peigne à dos, *a half-cut Comb.* ☞ Bateau fait à dos d'Ane, *a ſharp-bottomed Boat.* Voute à dos d'Ane, *a ſharp-raiſed Vault.*

Doſe, *S. F. Doſe.*

Doſſe, *S. F. a Flitch of Wood.*

Doſſier, *S. M.* (*from* Dos) *the Back* of a Chair, or Form.

☞ Doſſier d'un lit, *the Headboard of a Bed.* ☞ Doſſier de caroſſe, *the Back of a Coach.*

☞ Doſſier, (Terme de Pratique) *a Bundle.*

Doſſiére, *S. F. Ridge-band.*

Dot, *S. F. Dowry,* or *Portion.*

Dotal, ale, *A. Of,* or *pertaining to a Dowry,* or *Portion.*

Doter, *V. A. to endow, to give a Portion.*

☞ Doter une Egliſe, *to endow a Church.*

D'où, *v.* Où.

Doüaire, *S. M.* (*from* Dot) *Jointure, Settlement.*

Il lui a aſſigné dix mille écus de Doüaire, *He has ſettled ten thouſand Crowns upon her.*

Doüariére, *S. F. Dowager.*

Doüane, *S. F. a Cuſtom,* ☞ *a Cuſtom-houſe.*

Doüanier, *S. M. an Officer of the Cuſtom-houſe.*

Double, *A. double.*

☞ Acte double, *double,* or *duplicate Writing.*

* Double fripon, *a great,* or *errant Knave.*

Double, *S. M. double, a double Part, twofold, twice the Value.*

☞ Le double d'un Ecrit, *the Double, Duplicate,* or *Copy of a Writing.* * † Joüer à quitte, ou à double, *to venture to win the Horſe, or looſe the Saddle.* ☞ Mettre en double, *to double, to fold into two.*

☞ Double, *a* French *Braſs Coin worth two* Deniers.

Doublé, ée, *A. doubled,* &c.

Doubleau, *S. M. Ex.* Doubleaux de voute, *the great,* or *chief Arches of a Vault.*

Doublement, *Adv. doubly.*

Doubler, *V. A. to double,* ☞ *to line.*

☞ Doubler ſon Argent, *to get half in half.*

☞ Doubler le pas, *to mend one's Pace, to go faſter.*

Doublet, *S. M. Doublets at Dice.*

Doublon, *S. M. a Spaniſh Piſtole,* ☞ *a Double,* in Printing.

Doublure, *S. F. a Lining.*

Douçain, *S. M. a kind of Apple-tree.*

Douce, *S. F. Clap-board* or *Side-board* of a Cask, *or* Tub.

Douce, *'tis the Feminine of* Doux.

Douceâtre, *A. Sweetiſh*, or *luſcious.*

Doucement, *Adv. ſoftly, gently,* ☞ *quietly, peaceably, calmly,* ☞ *gently, mildly, ſoftly, lovingly, kindly,* ☞ *meekly, patiently,* ☞ *ſoftly, gently, tenderly.*

Gagner ſa vie tout doucement, *to pick up a Livelyhood, to make ſhift to live.*

Doucereux, euſe, *A. Sweet, luſcious,* * *Winning, affected, preciſe.*

Un doucereux, *S. M. A whining Lover, an affected Beau.*

Doucet, *S. M.* Doucette, *S. F. A counterfeit Piece of Modeſty, one that looks demure, as if Butter could not melt in his,* or *her Mouth.*

Doucette, *S. F.* (herbe) *Corn-ſallet.*

Douceur, *S. F. Sweetneſs.*

☞ Aimer les douceurs, *to love ſweet Things.*

☞ Douceur au toucher, *Softneſs.*

* Douceur du Language, *Sweetneſs,* or *Smoothneſs of Expreſſion, ſweet,* or *pleaſant Language.*

* Douceur, (façon d'agir douce) *Lenity, Indulgence, Gentleneſs, Softneſs,* * (Plaiſir, aiſe) * *Sweetneſs,* or *Sweets, Comfort, Delight,* * (petit Profit) *Advantage, Profit.*

* Douceur de naturel, *Sweetneſs, Gentleneſs, Softneſs, Mildneſs, Eaſineſs of Temper,* or *Nature, good Nature, ſweet Temper.*

* Avoir une trop grande douceur pour ſes Enfans, *to be too much indulgent to one's Children.*

* Douceurs, (cajolerie) *ſweet, flattering, coaxing Expreſſions.*

Douche, *v.* Douge.

Doucine, *S. F. Cymatium, Gola, Throat, Ogee,* or *Wave in Architecture.*

Doüé, ée, *A. Jointured, that has a Jointure ſettled upon her,* &c. *v.* Doüer.

Doüer, *V. A. To Jointure, to make a Settlement,* or *Jointure.*

☞ Doüer, (avantager, orner) *To endow, to beſtow upon.*

Douge, *S. Pumping,* as they do at the Bath.

Donner la Douge à quelqu'un, *To pump one.* Recevoir ou prendre la douge, ou la douche, *to be pumped.*

Douille, *S. F. The Socket* of a Pike, an Halbert, *&c.*

† Douillet, ette, *A. Tender, nice, that cannot bear with the leaſt Inconvenience,* ☞ *ſoft, tender.*

Douleur, *S. F. Pain, Ach* or *Ake, Soreneſs, Stitch.*

☞ Les douleurs de l'Enfantement, *The Throws,* or *Pangs in Child-birth.*

* Douleur, (mal, Affliction d'Eſprit) *Pain, Grief, Sorrow, Affliction, Torment, Anguiſh.*

‡ Se douloir, *v.* ſe plaindre.

Douloureuſement, *A. Heavily, woſully, grievouſly, cruelly, ſadly.*

Douloureux, euſe, *A. Painful, grievous, ſmarting,* * *dolorous, painful, ſorrowful, grievous, ſad, woful,* ☞ *tender.*

Doute, *S. M. Doubt, Queſtion, doubtful Thing, Uncertainty,* ☞ *Doubt, Scruple,* ☞ *Fear, Apprehenſion, Miſgiving, Suſpicion.*

Douter, *V. N. To doubt,* or *queſtion.*

Se douter d'une choſe, *V. R. To have an inkling of, to conjecture,* or *ſuſpect, to think,* ☞ *to ſuſpect, miſtruſt,* or *fear.*

Douteuſement, *Adv.* (avec doute) *doubtfully, in a doubtful manner.*

Douteux, euſe, *A. Doubtful, dubious, uncertain,* ☞ *ambiguous.*

☞ Piece d'argent douteuſe, *A Piece of Money that looks ſuſpicious.*

Doux, douce, *A. Sweet, ſoft, eaſy, mild, gentle, quiet.*

☞ Eau douce, *Freſh Water.*

☞ Potage qui eſt trop doux, *A Potage that is not ſalt enough.*

* Doux, (Humain, traitable, benin) *Gentle, mild, meek, ſweet-natured, of a ſweet Temper, tractable, affable.*

☞ Un Billet doux, *A Love-letter, a Billet-doux.*

* Faire les yeux doux à une Femme, *To be ſweet upon a Woman, to make love to her.* * Faire les doux yeux à quelqu'un, *To look amorouſly upon one.*

* Un Stile doux, *A free, eaſy Stile, a ſoft way of writing.*

* Doux, (agréable à l'Eſprit) *Sweet, pleaſant, agreeable, charming, comfortable.*

☞ Une Taille douce, *A Braſs Cut.*

* † Medecin d'eau douce, *A Medicaſter, a young, raw,* or *unexperienced Phyſician.*

Doux, *Adv. Softly, gently.*

☞ Cheval qui va fort doux, *A Horſe that goes very eaſy.*

* † Filer doux, *To give fair Words.*

† Tout doux, *Softly.*

Douzain, *S. M.* (un Sou) *A baſe Coin of old, worth twelve Deniers,* or *a Feench Penny.*

Douzaine, *S. F. Dozen,* or *twelve.*

Demi-douzaine, *Half a dozen.*

* † Un poëte à la douzaine, *A Poetaſter, a paltry Poet.*

Douze, *A. Twelve,* ☞ *Twelfth.*

Douziéme, *A. Twelfth.*

Doyen, *S. M. A Dean,* ☞ *the eldeſt* in a Corporation, *or* Society, † *Senior.*

Doyenné, *S. M. Deanſhip,* or *Deanry.*

D R A

Drachme, *v.* Dragme.

Dragée, *S. F. Sugar-plums,* ☞ *Meſlin,* ☞ *Small-ſhot.*

* † Ecarter la dragrée, *To ſputter upon Folks.*

Drageoir, *S. M. A Comfit box.*

Dragme, *S. F. Drachm,* or *Dram.*

Dragon, *S. M. Dragon,* ☞ *a Dragoon,* ☞ *a Cataract.*

Drague, *S. F. Grains.*

Dramatique, *A. Dramatick, Comical, belonging to Plays.*

Le Dramatique, *S. M. Dramatick Poetry.*

Drap, *S. M. Cloth, Woollen-cloth.*

Gros drap, *Drap.*

☞ Drap, (de Lit) *A Sheet* for a Bed. ☞ Drap mortuaire, *the Pall.*

* † Mettre une perſonne en beaux draps blancs, *To jeer one out of his Skin, to ſet him out in his proper Colours.*

Drapé, ée, *A. Hung with Black,* or *Mourning,* &c. *V.* Draper.

Drapeau, *S. M. A Rag,* ☞ *Clout,* ☞ *Colours.*

Draper, *V. A. To make Cloth.*

☞ Draper des bas, *to mill Stockings.* ☞ Draper, (couvrir de drap de Dueil) *to put in black, to cover,* or *hang with Mourning.*

* † Draper, *To jeer,* or *banter.*

Draperie, *S. F. Cloth Trade,* ☞ *Drapery.*

Drapier, *S. M. A Cloth-maker;* alſo *a Draper,* or *Woollen-draper.*

Dreche, *S. F. Malt.*

Dreſſe, *S. F. A Piece of Leather, to underlay a Shoe that goes awry.*

Mettre une dreſſe à un Soulier, *to underlay a Shoe.*

Dreſſé, ée, *A. Made ſtrait,* &c.

Dreſſer, *V. A. to make ſtraight,* ☞ *to raiſe, ſet up,* or *erect.*

* Dreſſer ſon intention, *to direct ones Intention.* * Dreſſer ſa marche, *to direct,* or *ſteer ones Courſe towards a Place.*

☞ Dreſſer

☞ Dreſſer les Oreilles, *To prick up ones Ears.* Dreſſer un Ecrit, *to draw*, or *draw up a Writing.*

☞ Dreſſer, (inſtruire, former) *To train up, to inſtruct, to bring up, to diſcipline.*

☞ Dreſſer un Cheval, *To break*, or *manage a Horſe.*

☞ Dreſſer un Livre, *To beat a Book well.* Dreſſer la Vigne, *To dreſs a Vine.*

☞ Dreſſer le Potage, *To diſh up the Potage.* ☞ Dreſſer un Arbre, *To trim up a Tree.* ☞ Dreſſer du Linge, *To pull out Linnen.* ☞ Dreſſer des Embuches, *To lay an Ambuſh.*

Dreſſer, *V. N. Ex.* Ses Cheveux lui dreſſent, *His Hair ſtands up*, or *riſes an end, his Hair ſtairs.*

Se dreſſer, *V. R. To ſtand*, or *ſtand up, to riſe.*

D R I

Drille, *S. M.* un bon Drille, *A good jovial Fellow.* Un pauvre drille, *A poor Fellow, a poor Wretch.*

☞ Drille, (ſorte de Chêne) *An Oak.*

† Driller, *V. N. To poſt*, or *ſcour away, to march off in haſte.*

Drogue, *S. F. A Drug.*

Drogue, *A. Ex.* Eau drogue, *Phyſical*, or *Medicinal Water.*

Drogué, ée, *A. Phyſicked.*

Droguer, *V. A. To Phyſick.*

Droguet, *S. M. Drugget.*

Droguiſte, *S. M. A Druggiſt.*

Droit, Droite, *A. Right, ſtrait, direct.* * (juſte) *Honeſt, right, upright, ſincere, righteous, juſt*, * *good, ſound*, or *clear.* ☞ (qui eſt debout) *Up, upright, ſtanding.* ☞ Le Chemin d'ici là eſt tout droit, *The Way leads directly thither.* ☞ Cheval qui eſt droit, *A Horſe that is not lame.*

☞ Droit, (le contraire de gauche) *Right.*

Droit, *S. M. Equity, Right and Reaſon, Juſtice.* ☞ (Loy) *Law.* ☞ (Authorité) *Right, Power, Authority.* ☞ (Prerogative) *Right, Prerogative, Privilege.* ☞ (Pretenſion) *Right, Claim, Title.* ☞ (ſalaire) *Fee.* ☞ (Impoſition) *Duty, Tax.*

A bon droit, *Adv. Not without a Cauſe, juſtly, deſervedly.*

Droit, *Adv. Strait, ſtrait on, ſtrait along, ſtrait-way, right on, directly.*

Aller droit, *To have a frank, upright, honeſt*, or *plain Way of Dealing.* * † Je vous ferai bien marcher droit, *I'll keep you to the Behaviour.*

☞ A tort ou à droit, *Right*, or *Wrong.*

Droite, *S. F. The Right-hand.*

La droite d'une Armée, *The right Wing of an Army.*

Donner la droite, *To give the Upper-hand.*

☞ A droite, *Adv.* à main droite, *On the Right-hand.*

Droitement, *Adv. Roundly, righteouſly, uprightly, ſincerely,* ☞ *rightly, with Judgment, judiciouſly,* † *juſt, quite.*

† Droitier, iére, *A. Right-handed.*

Droiture, *S. F. Uprightneſs, Integrity, Honeſty.*

Droiture d'eſprit, *Soundneſs*, or *clearneſs of Reaſon.*

A droiture, *Adv. directly, ſtrait.*

‡ Droiturier, iére, *A. Righteous.*

Drole, *A. Pleaſant, merry, jocoſe, jocund, comical, facetious.*

Un Drole, *S. M. A briſk*, or *merry Fellow, a good Companion, a Droll.*

Drolement, *Adv. Pleaſantly, comically.*

Drolerie, *S. F. Drollery, Buffoonry, Jeſt.*

Droleſſe, *S. F. A briſk*, or *merry Goſſip*, or *Wench*, alſo *a Wench*, or *Crack.*

Dromadaire, *S. M. A Dromedary.*

Drouïne, *S. F. A Tinker's Bag.*

Drouïneur, *S. M. A Tinker.*

Dru, uë, *A. Thick.*

* Dru, (Vif, Gay) *Briſk, pert.*

☞ Dru, (en parlant des Oiſeaux) *Fledged.*

Dru, *Adv. Thick.*

Druïde, *S. M. druid.*

D U

Du, (*Prep. & Article*) *Of the, from the*, ☞ *ſome.*

☞ Du commencement, *In the Beginning.*

Du-moins, *At leaſt, at the leaſt.*

☞ Du tout, *At all, in the leaſt.* Point du tout, *not at all.*

☞ Ce terme n'eſt pas du beau ſtyle, *This Word is not in uſe in a fine Style.*

But ſometimes Du *is not expreſſed in Engliſh. Ex.* Voici du pain, *Here is Bread.*

Dû, *for* Deu, *v.* Deu.

Dubitation, *S. F. Dubitation.*

Duc, *S. M. A Duke*, ☞ *Owl*, or *Horn Coot.*

Ducal, ale, *A. Ducal, of*, or *belonging to a Duke.*

Ducale, *S. F. A Patent of the Venetian Senate.*

Ducat, *S. M. Ducate.*

Ducat, *A. M. Ex.* Or ducat, *Ducate Gold.*

Ducaton, *S. M. Duckateon.*

Duché, *S. M.* & F. (*from* Duc) *Dukedom*, or *Dutchy.*

Ducheſſe, *S. F. Dutcheſs.*

Ductile, *A. Ductile, eaſy to be hammered*, or *beaten into thin Plates.*

Ductilité, *S. F. Ductility.*

Dueil, *v.* Deuil.

Duel, *S. M. A Duel, a ſingle Fight*, ☞ *the dual Number of* Greek Nouns.

Dueliſte, *S. M. A Dueliſt*, or *Dueller.*

† Duire, *V. N. To ſit*, or *pleaſe.*

† Duit, te, *A. Trained up*, or *uſed to a Thing.*

Dulcifier, *V. A. To dulcify, to ſweeten.*

Dunes, *S. Downs.*

Dunette, *S. F. The higheſt Part of the Stern of a Ship.*

Dupe, *S. F. A Bubble, a Cully*, or *Ninny.*

Dupé, ée, *A. bubbled, cheated, gulled.*

Duper, *V. A. To bubble, to cheat, to gull.*

Duperie, *S. F. A Cheat.*

Duplicata, *S. M. The Duplicate*, or *double of a Writing.*

Duplicité, *S. F. Duplicity*, or *being double*, * *duplicit, double-dealing*, or *doubling, Knavery.*

Duplique, *S. M. Rejoinder*, or *Duplication.*

Duquel, (Genitif & Ablatif du Pronom Lequel) *Of whom, of which, whereof.*

Dur, dure, *A. Hard, firm.*

☞ Pain dur, *Stale Bread.* ☞ Viande dure, *Tough Meat.*

☞ Avoir l'oreille dure, être dur d'oreille, *ou* entendre dur, *To be hard, thick*, or *dull of Hearing.*

* Dur, (fâcheux) *Hard, grievous, ſad.* * (difficile) *Hard, difficult.* * (cruel) *Hard-hearted, cruel.*

* Stile dur, *Stiff, rough*, or *rugged Stile.* * Morceau d'Architecture

chitecture qui eſt dur, *a rough Piece of Building.*

* Dur, (Stupide) *Dull, heavy.*

* Un Livre dur à la vente, *A ſlow,* or *heavy Book, a Book that does not go off well.*

* † Dur à la Deſerre, *Cloſe-fiſted.* ☞ Dure mére, *Dura mater.*

La dure, *S. F. Ground, bare Ground.*

Durable, *A. Durable, Laſting.*

Durant, *Prep. During.*

☞ Durant tout l'Hiver, *All Winter long.*

Durantque, *Adv. Whilſt, when.*

Durci, ie, *A. Hardned,* &c.

Durcir, *V. A. To harden, to make hard,* or *ſtiff.*

* Durcir l'Eſprit, *To dull ones Brains, to make them dull,* or *heavy.* ☞ Le Vin fait durcir la Viande, *Wine makes the Meat tough.*

Durcir, *N.* ſe durcir, *R. To harden,* or *grow hard.*

Durée, *S. F. Duration, Continuance.*

Etre de durée, *ou* de longue durée, *To be durable, laſting,* or *permanent.*

☞ Nôtre vie eſt de ſi peu de durée, *Our Life is ſo very ſhort.*

Durement, *Adv. Hard, ſtiff.* ☞ *rudely, ruſtically, hard.*

Durer, *V. N. To laſt, indure, hold out,* or *continue,* ☞ *to ſtay, ſtand,* or *abide.*

† Ne pouvoir durer dans ſa peau, * † *To be ready to leap out of ones Skin.* ☞ Je ne puis durer de chaud, *I am ſo hot that I know not what to do with my ſelf, I am extraordinary hot.* ☞ Le tems lui dure, *The Time falls heavy upon him.* ☞ On ne ſauroit durer avec lui, *No Man can live with him.*

† Duret, ete, *A. Firm, ſomewhat hard,* or *tough.*

Dureté, *S. F. Hardneſs, firmneſs,* ☞ *toughneſs,* ☞ *calloſity, hard Skin.*

☞ Dureté d'Oreille, *thickneſs,* or *dullneſs of Hearing.*

* Dureté de Stile, *Roughneſs, ruggedneſs of Stile.* Dureté de pinceau, *Stiffneſs of ones Pencil, ſtiff way of Painting.*

* Dureté, (Rudeſſe) *Hardneſs, harſhneſs, hard-heartedneſs, inflexibility, ruggedneſs, cruelty, rigour.* Si vous êtes encore dans la Dureté de ces Sentimens, *If you ſtill entertain theſe hard Thoughts.*

* Ils ſe dirent quelques duretez, *There paſſed ſome hard Words betwixt them.*

Durillon, *S. M. Calloſity, a hard Skin.*

Duvet, *S. M. Down, ſoft Feathers.*

Coucher ſur du duvet, *To ly upon a Down-bed.*

* Duvet, (premier poil) *Down,* or *Downy-beard, ſoft Hair.*

Duveteux, euſe, *A. Downy.*

D Y N.

Dynaſtie, *S. F. Dynaſty.*

Dyſenterie, *ou* Dyſſenterie, *S. F. Dyſentery,* or *Bloody-Flux.*

E

EAU, *S. F. Water.*

P. Porter de l'eau à la Mer, P. *To carry Coals to* New-caſtle.

☞ Eau, (pluye) *Water, Rain.* Il tombe de l'eau. *It Rains.*

☞ Couleur d'Eau, *a blew.*

☞ Eau, (luſtre) *Water,* or *Gloſs.*

☞ Eau de Savonnage, *Soap-ſuds.*

☞ Eau, (Riviere, Lac, Etang) *Water, River, Lake, Pond,* &c.

* † Faire venir l'eau à la bouche, *To make ones Mouth,* or *Teeth water.* * † Un Medecin d'eau douce, *A Medicaſter.* ☞ Maitre des Eaux & Forêts, *The chief Juſtice in Eyre.* * † Les Eaux ſont baſſes chez lui, *He is in a low Ebb.*

* † Il ſemble qu'il ne ſache pas troubler l'eau, *He looks as demure as if Butter would not melt in his Mouth.* * † Mettre de l'eau dans ſon vin, *To cool,* or *allay ones Paſſion.* * † Tenir le bec en l'eau, *To keep at a Bay, to amuſe, to drill on.*

* † Tout s'en eſt allé à vau l'eau, *All is gone to wrack.*

☞ Mettre un Navire à l'eau, *To launch a Ship.* ☞ Navire qui fait eau, *A Ship that leaks, a leaking Ship.* ☞ Etre tout en eau, (ſuer) *To be in a great Sweat, to be wet all over.*

☞ Eau, (Urine) *Water, Urine.*

* Fondre en eau, (*ou* en larmes) *To melt,* or *diſſolve in Tears.*

☞ Eau artificielle, *Artificial Water.*

Eau de Vie, *Aqua Vitæ.* Eau regale, *Aqua regalis,* ☞ Eau (ſuc) de quelques fruits, *The Water,* or *Juice of ſome Fruits.*

☞ Batre l'eau (Terme de chaſſe) *To take Soil* as a Deer does.

E B A

Ebarber, *V. A. To ſhave,* † *to barb.*

† Ebat, *ou* Ebattement, *S. M. Pleaſure, Sport, Diverſion, Paſtime.*

† S'Ebattre, *V. R. To take ones Pleaſure, to be Merry, to Sport.*

† Ebaubi, ie, *A. Aſtoniſhed, amazed.*

Ebauche, *S. F. The firſt Draught,* or *rough Beginning* of any Work.

Ebauché, ée, *A. Begun,* &c.

Ebaucher, *V. A. To begin,* or *make the firſt Draught of a Thing, to ſketch, to rough-hew.*

Ebauchoir, *S. M.* (de cordier) *a great Hatchet,* uſed by Rope-makers.

† Ebaudir, *V. A. To cheer, to make merry.*

† S'Ebaudir, *V. R. To be a Merry-making.*

Ebe, *S. F. Ebb, ebbing-Water, low Water.*

Ebene, *S. M. Ebony.*

Ebenier, *S. M. Eben-tree,* or *Ebony-tree.*

Ebeniſte, *S. M. An Ebeniſt.*

Ebloui, ie, *A. Dazzled,* &c.

Eblouir, *V. A. To dazzle.*

Eblouiſſement, *S. M. Dazzling,* ☞ *dimneſs of Sight.*

Eborgné, ée, *A. Made blind of one Eye.*

Eborgner, *V. A. to make blind of one Eye, to put out an Eye.*

† S'Eboufer de rire, *V. R. to break out into Laughter, to ſplit ones Sides with Laughing.*

Ebouilli, ie, *A. over-boiled, boiled to Rags.*

Eboulé, ée, *A. falling,* or *tumbled down.*

Eboulement, *S. M. falling, tumbling* or *ſhrinking down.*

S'Ebouler, *V. R. to fall, tumble* or *ſhrink down.*

Ebourgeonné, ée, *A. pruned.*

Ebourgeonner, *V. A. to Nip, Prune,* or *ſhed off the needleſs Buds* or *Buttons of Vines.*

Ebranché, ée, *A. Lopped.*

Ebrancher,

Ebrancher, *V. A. to Lop, to cut the Branches off.*

Ebranlé, ée, *A. ſhaken, moved, &c.*

Ebranlement, *S. M. ſhaking.*

* Ebranlement, (trouble) *Trouble, Fear.*

Ebranler, *V. A.* (faire branler) *to ſhake, to move,* * (faire vaciller) *to ſhake, to ſtagger.*

* Ebranler par menaces, *to ſhake, fright* or *deter from ones Purpoſe by Threats.* Ebranler par Preſents; *to bribe or corrupt by Preſents.*

S'ébranler, *V. R.* (faire un Mouvement pourmarcher) *to make a Motion, to move.*

Ebreché, ée, *A. broken, &c.*

Ebrecher, *V. A.* un Couteau, &c. *to break a Piece off of a Knife, to make a notch or gap to it.*

Ebrener, *V. A. to clean a Child that is beſhit.*

Ebrieté, *S. F. Ebriety, Drunkenneſs.*

Ebrillade, *S. F. a jerk* with the Bridle.

S'Ebroüer, *V. R. to ſnort* or *ſnuffer.*

Ebruiter, *V. N. to come out, to blaze out.*

Ebullition, *S. F. Ebullition,* or *boiling up of the Blood.*

Ebullitions du Cerveau, *heats of the Brain.*

E C A

Ecaché, ée, *A. paſh'd, ſquaſh'd, beaten,* or *bruiſed flat, cruſh'd.*

Ecacher, *V. A. to paſh, to ſquaſh, to beat* or *bruiſe flat, to cruſh.*

Ecacheur d'Or, *S. M. a Gold-beater.*

Ecaille, *S. F. Scale,* ☞ *Shell.*

Ecaillé, ée, *A. Scaly.*

Ecailler, *V. A. to ſcale* or *unſcale.*

S'écailler, *V. R. to peel off.*

Ecaillier, *S. M. an Oyſterman.*

Ecale, *S. F. Shell.*

Ecalé, ée, *A. ſhelled.*

Ecaler, *V. A. to ſhell.*

† Ecarbouiller, *v.* Ecacher.

Ecarlate. *S. F. Scarlet.*

Ecarlate cramoſie, *Scarlet died in Grain.*

Ecarquillé, ée, *A. ſpread, opened.*

Ecarquillement, *S. M. ſpreading, opening.*

Ecarquiller, *V. A. to ſpread* or *open ones Legs.*

Ecarrir, *V. A. to ſquare,* &c. *v.* Equarir.

Ecart, *S. M. a ramble, a ſtepping* or *going aſide,* or *out of the way.* * Faire un écart dans un diſcours, *to ramble, to make an excurſion,* or *digreſſion in Speech,* * *to be beſides the Cuſhion.*

* Faire des écarts, *to ſpend extravagantly, to be extravagant, to launch out.*

☞ Ecart, (cartes dont on ſe defait) *Cards that are laid out* or *diſcarded to take in others.* Faire ſon écart, *to lay out ones Cards, to diſcard.*

A l'Ecart, *Adv. Aſide, apart, by ones ſelf.*

Ecarté, ée, *A. removed, diſperſed,* &c.

Ecartelé, ée, *A. quartered.*

☞ Il porte écartelé d'Argent & de Sable, *he bears quarterly argent-ſable.*

Ecarteler, *V. A.* & *N. to quarter.*

Ecarter, *V. A.* (Eloigner) *to remove, to drive away, to diſperſe, to ſcatter.*

☞ Ecarter du droit chemin, *to put from* or *out of the right way,* or *to miſlead.*

☞ Ecarter, (eparpiller) *to ſcatter.*

* † Ecarter la dragée, *to ſputter.*

☞ Ecarter, (en joüant) *to diſcard,* or *lay out ones Cards.*

S'ecarter de ſon chemin, *to go out of,* or *loſe ones way.* * S'écarter de ſon ſujet, *to go from ones Subject,* or *from the Matter in hand, to ramble.*

* S'écarter du bon ſens, *to ſwerve from Reaſon.* * S'écarter du ſentiment des autres, *to be particular in one's Opinion, to depart from other Men's Opinions.*

Eccleſiaſte, *S. M. Eccleſiaſticus.*

Eccleſiaſtique, *A. Eccleſiaſtical, Eccleſiaſtick, belonging to the Church.*

Eccleſiaſtique, *S. M. an Eccleſiaſtick,* a *Clergy-man, a Churchman.*

Eccleſiaſtiquement, *Adv. Eccleſiaſtically, Church-man-like.*

Ecervelé, ée, *A.* & *S. M.* & *F. Hare-brain'd,* or *Hair-brain'd, Cock-brain'd, raſh Fool.*

Echafaudage, *S. M. the making of Scaffolds,* or *Scaffolds.*

Echafauder, *V. N. to make Scaffolds.*

Echafaut, *S. M. Scaffold.*

Echalas, *S. M. a Vine prop.*

Echalaſſé, ée, *A. propped.*

Echalaſſer une Vigne, *V. A. to prop a Vine, to under-lay it.*

Echalotte, *S. F. a Shalot* or *Scallion.*

Echancré, ée, *A. Hollowed, cut* or *made hollow, cut ſloping inwards.*

Echancrer, *V. A. to hollow, to cut* or *make hollow, to cut ſloping.*

Echancrure, *S. F. a hollow cut.*

Echange, *S. M. ou F. Exchange, chopping,* or *bartering.*

Echangé, ée, *A. Exchanged, chopped, ſwapped, bartered.*

Echanger, *V. A. to exchange, to chop, ſwap* or *barter.*

Echanſon, *S. M. a Cup-bearer.*

Echanſonnerie, *S. F. the King's Wine-cellar.*

Echantillon, *S. M. Pattern.*

Echappatoire, *S. F. Evaſion, ſubterfuge, ſhift, come-off, excuſe.*

Echappé, ée, *A. Eſcaped,* &c.

Echappée, *S. F. a Prank.*

Echapper, *V. N.* & *A. to eſcape, to get away,* or *out, to make ones eſcape.*

☞ Echapper un danger, *to eſcape a Danger, to ſhun it.*

☞ Faire échapper un Priſonier, *to favour a Priſoner's eſcape.* ☞ Laiſſer échapper une occaſion, *to ſlip* or *let go an Opportunity, to let an Occaſion ſlip.* ☞ Cela m'eſt échappé de la Memoire, *It has ſlipt from my Memory, I forgot it.*

* Il lui èchappa une parole, *He let fall,* or *he dropt a word.* * Il lui échappe quelquefois de dire la verité, *he makes bold ſometimes to ſpeak the Truth.* ☞ Un Eſclave me donna un avis que je ne laſſai point échapper, *A Slave gave me an Information which I preſently did lay hold of.* ☞ Laiſſer échapper un Cheval, *to give a Horſe the Head.*

S'échapper, *V. R. to eſcape, to get away, to get looſe, to be ſo bold as.*

Echarde, *S. F. The prick* of a Thiſtle, ☞ *a Splint* or *Splinter.*

Echardonner, *V. A. to cut* or *pull out the Thiſtle.*

Echarpe, *S. F. a Scarf.*

☞ Porter le Bras en écharpe, *to carry* or *have ones Arm in a Sling.* * † Avoir l'Eſprit en écharpe, *to be Brain-ſick.*

Echarpé, ée, *A. Slaſhed.*

Echarper, *V. A. to ſlaſh.*

‡ Echars,

‡ Echars, ſe, *A, niggardly.*

Echars, *A. M. Ex.* Vent échars, *a ſhifting Wind, a Wind that veers often.*

‡ Echarchement, *or* Chichement.

Echarſer, *V. N. to veer, to change often.*

Echaſſe, *S. F. Stilts.*

Echaubouleure, *S. F. pimple.*

Echaudé, *S. M. a kind of Wig* or *Cake.*

Echaudé, ée, *A. Scalded.*

P. Chat échaudé craint l'eau froide, P. *the burnt Child dreads the Fire.*

Echauder, *V. A. to ſcald.*

Echaudoir, *S. M. a Slaughter-Houſe.*

Echauffaiſon, *S. F. an over-heating of ones ſelf.*

Echauffé, ée, *A. Over-heated,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Echauffer, *V. A. to heat* or *warm.*

* Cela lui échauffe le Sang, *that provokes him* or *ſtirs up his Paſſion.*

Echauffer, *V. N. to grow hot.*

S'échauffer, *V. R. to over-heat ones ſelf, to grow hot.*

Echauffeurée, *S. F. Paſſion, Anger.*

Echauffure, *S. F. a red Pimple.*

Echauguette, *S. F. a Watch-Tower.*

Eche, *S. F. a Bait.*

Echéance, *S. F.* (*from* Echoir) *Expiration.*

Echec, *S. M. Ex.* Donner Echec au Roy, le tenir en échec, *to check the King,* at Cheſs.

Echec & Mat, *Check-mate.*

* Tenir en Echec, (Tenir en crainte) *to keep in aw* or *to keep at a Bay.*

* Echec, (Malheur, Perte) *Check, loſs, fatal Blow, Misfortune.*

Echecs, *S. M. Plur.* Le Jeu d'Echecs, *Cheſs, the Game at Cheſs.*

Echelle, *S. F. Ladder,* ☞ *a Scale.*

☞ Echelle de Rubans, *A Stomacher of Ribbons.*

* † Aprés cela, il faut tirer l'echelle, *nothing can be better.*

☞ Echele, (Port de mer) *a Sea-port-Town.*

Echelette, *S. F. A little Ladder.*

Echellon, *S. M. a round Ladder-ſtep.*

Echenillé, ée, *A. Rid of Caterpillars.*

Echeniller, *V. A. to Rid of Caterpillars.*

Echeoir, *v.* Echoir.

Echeu, *v.* Echu.

Echeveau, *S. M. a Skain.*

Echevelé, ée, *A. Diſhevelled, whoſe Hair hangs looſe.*

Echevin, *S. M. A Sort of Magiſtrate, ſomething like an Engliſh Sheriff.*

Echevinage, *S. M. a Sheriffs Place, the being a Sheriff.*

Echine, *S. F. Chine, Back-bone, the Ridge of the Back.*

Crotté juſqu'à l'échine, *Dirty all over.*

Echiné, ée, *A. Chined, broken, Back't.*

Echinée, *S. F. a Chine.*

Echiner quelqu'un, *V. A. to chine one, to break ones Back.*

† Echiner, (tuer) *to knock on the Head.*

Echiqueté, ée, *A. Checkes* or *Checkered* in Heraldry.

Echiquier, *S. M.* (*from* Echec) *a Cheſs-board.*

Echiquier, (ſorte de Juriſdiction) *Exchequer.*

☞ Ouvrage fait en échiquier, *Chequer-work.* ☞ Arbres plentés en échiquier, *Trees planted Checker-wiſe.*

Echo, *S. M. an Echo, the rebounding of Sound.*

Echoir, *V. N. to expire* or *be out,* ☞ *to fall or fall out, to chance* or *happen.*

Si le cas y écher, *If there be Occaſion.*

Echoppe, *S. F. a Stall.* ☞ *a round or flat Graver.*

Echoüé, ée, *A. run aground,* or *againſt a Rock.*

Echoüer, *V. N.* & *A. to run aground,* or *on Shore, to put aground.*

Il échoüe dans tous ſes Deſſeins, *all his Deſigns miſcarry* or *prove abortive.*

Echu, uë, *A.* (*from* Echoir) *expired, out.*

☞ Cela lui eſt échu par ſort, *that fell to him by Lot.*

Eclabouſſé, ée, *A. Spla ſhed, daſhed.*

Eclabouſſer, *V. A. to ſplaſh* or *daſh.*

Eclabouſſure, *S. F. the Dirt* or *Water one is ſplaſhed* or *daſhed with.*

Eclair, *S. M. Lightning, a flaſh of Lightning.*

☞ Il fait des éclairs, *It Lightens.*

Eclairci, ie, *A. Cleared,* &c.

Eclaircir, *V. A. To clear,* ☞ *to brighten,* ☞ *to clarify,* * *to thin,* or *make thin,* * *to inſtruct, to inform,* or *give information,* * *to clear, to make out* or *plain, to explain, to unfold, to reſolve.*

S'éclaircir, *V. R. to clear,* or *clear up,* or *become clear.*

* S'éclaircir d'une choſe, *to inquire into a Buſineſs, to inform ones ſelf about it.*

Eclaircisſement, *S. M. a clearing* or *making clear, an Explication* or *Unfolding,* ☞ *light, inſight, hint,* or *D.* † *Eclairciſement, Elucidation.*

☞ Je veux avoir un Eclairciſſement avec lui, *I will argue the Caſe with him, I will queſtion him about it.* ☞ Un homme à éclairciſſement, *an exceptious* or *quarrelſome Man, a Man all for fighting.*

Eclaire, *S. F. Celandine, Swallow-wort, Tetter-wort.* La petite Eclaire, *little Celandine, Pinewort, Fig-wort.*

Eclairé, ée, *A. Lighted,* &c.

☞ Eclairé, (Clair) *lightſome* or *full of Light.* * (Qui a de grandes connoiſſances) *knowing, underſtanding, that has great inſight into Things.*

☞ Nous êtions éclairés par la Lune, *we had the Moon-ſhine.*

Eclairer, *V. A. to light* or *give light to.*

* Eclairer, (Obſerver) *to watch, obſerve* or *have an Eye upon.* * (Donner de l'Intellignece à l'Eſprit) *to inlighten.*

Eclairer, *V. N. to ſparkle.*

Eclairer, *V. Imp.* (faire des Eclairs) *to lighten.*

Eclanche, *S. F.* de Mouton, *a Leg of Mutton.*

Eclat, *S. M. A craſh, clap,* or *crack, a ſudden and violent Noiſe.* * (Bruit, Rumeur) *noiſe* or *clamour.*

☞ Eclat, (Lueur, Luſtre) *Brightneſs, Clearneſs, Luſtre,* ☞ L'Eclat des habits, *the gaiety of Cloaths.*

* Eclat, (Gloire, Magnificence) *Glory, Pomp, Splendor, Magnificence.*

☞ Un éclat de Bois, *a ſhiver* or *ſplinter of Wood.*

☞ Un éclat de pierre, *A ſhard* or *piece of Stone flown off.* ☞ Eclat de rire, *A ſplitting with Laughing, a fit of Laughing.* * Des Perſonnes d'eclat,

d'éclat, *Men of Note, Eminent Persons.*

Eclatant, ante, *A. Bright, Shining, Sparkling, Glittering,* * *Bright, Great, Transcendant, singular, notable, signal, glorious.*

☞ Bruit éclatant, *great noise, a clap, crack,* or *crash.*

Eclater, *V. N. ou* s'éclater, R. *to crack, to split, to shiver, to break in pieces.*

* Eclater de rire, *to split ones Sides with Laughing, to break out into Laughter.*

☞ Eclater, (faire un grand bruit) *to break.* * (Devenir public) *to break out, to come abroad, blaze out.* * (S'emporter de colere) *to exclaim* or *cry out.* ☞ (Briller) *to shine, sparkle* or *glitter.*

* Faire éclater, (decouvrir) *to shew, discover,* or *make appear.*

Eclipse, *S. F. an Eclipse.*

Eclipsé, ée, *A. Eclipsed, darkened,* &c.

S'Eclipser, *V. R. to be eclipsed* or *darkened, to be in an Eclipse.*

Faire éclipser, *to eclipse* or *cause to be eclipsed.*

* Vous avez fait éclipser ce Larron, *you helped that Thief to make his escape.* * S'éclipser, (disparoître) *to vanish* or *get out of sight, to disappear.*

Ecliptique, *S. F. The Ecliptick.*

Ecliſſe, *S. F. a Splent for a broken Bone;* alſo *Cheese-vat* or *fat,* ☞ *the side of a Lute.*

Ecliſſer, *V. A. to bind up with Splents, to Splent.*

† Eclopé, ée, *A. Limping, Lame.*

S'Eclorre, R. *ou* Eclorre, *V. N. to blow* or *open,* ☞ *to be hatched.*

Faire éclorre les fleurs, *to blow* or *open Flowers.*

Faire éclorre, *ou* Eclorre, *V. A.* Les Oiſeaux, *To hatch Birds.*

Le jour vient d'éclorre, *the Day begins to break* or *peep, it is break of Day.*

* Eclorre, (en parlant des Deſſeins) *to come to light, to be diſcovered* or *known.*

Eclos, oſe, *A. Blown,* &c.

Ecluſe, *S. F. a Sluce.*

Ecluſée, *S. F. A Sluce full of Water.*

Ecofray, *S. M. Cutting-board.*

Ecolâtre; *S. M. A Scholaſter Rector, Chief Maſter, Teacher.*

Ecole, *S. F. A School* or *College.*

Petites Ecoles, *Grammar-Schools.*

* † Faire l'Ecole buiſſonniere, *to play the Truand.*

Ecolier, *S. M. a Scholar,* or *a School-boy.*

Ecoliére, *S. F., a Scholar, a She-ſcholar.*

Econduire, *V. A. to deny, refuſe, ſhift off,* or *reject.*

Econduit, te, *A. denied, refuſed, ſhifted off, rejected.*

Economat, *S. M. Stewardſhip.*

Econome, *S. M.* & F. *a Steward, a Houſe-keeper, a Ruler of a Family, one that has the ordering of a Houſe* or *Family.*

Econome, *A. Good Houſe-wife* or *good Husband, ſaving.*

Economie, *S. F. Oeconomy, Stewardſhip,* ☞ *Oeconomy, Husbandry,* or *Huſwifry, ſavingneſs*

* L'Economie de la Loy, *the Diſpenſation of the Law.*

* Economie, (Ordre) *Oeconomy, Order,* * *Harmony, Oeconomy, Conſtitution.*

Economique, *A. Oeconomical.*

Economique, *S. M. Oeconomicks.*

Ecope, *S. F. A Scoop* or *Scoopat.*

Ecorce, *S. F. Rind,* or *Bark.*

☞ Ecorce de Grenade, *The Skell* or *Rind of a Pomgranate,* ☞ Ecorce d'Orange, *ou* de Citron, *Orange and Lemmonpeel.*

* Ecorce, (ſuperficie) *outſide, outward Shew* or *Appearance.*

Ecorché, ée, *A.* (*flay'd, ſtead,* &c.)

* † Mot écorché du Latin, *a crampt Latin Word.*

A Ecorchecu, *Adv. Ex.* Joüer à écorchecu, *to play at dragging on the Arſe along the Ground.*

* † A écorchecu, avec repugnance, *against the Grain, untowardly.*

Ecorcher, *V. A. To flay, flea,* or *skin,* ☞ *to gall, to peel off,* ☞ *to peel* or *tear off the Rind* or *Bark*

* Ecorcher les oreilles, *to grate ones Ears.* * † Il crie avant qu'on l'écorche, *he is more afraid than hurt.*

* Ecorcher, (Exiger plus qu'il ne faut) *to exact upon.*

* † Il écorche un peu de Latin, *he ſpeaks ſome broken Latin.*

S'écorcher, *V. R. to tear off ones Skin.* S'écorcher les feſſes à Cheval, *to loſe Leather in Riding, to be galled on Horſe-back.*

Ecorcherie, *S. F. a Slaughter-houſe.*

Ecorcheur, *S. M. a Fleaer,* * *a great exacter, an unreaſonable Man.*

Ecorchure, *S. F. a Place where the Skin is off,* or *where one is galled,* &c. *Excoriation.*

Ecore, *S. F. A Precipice by the Sea* or *a River ſide, a very deep ſhore.*

Côte en écore, *a ſteep Coaſt.*

† Ecorne, *S. F. Shame, Diſgrace, Affront, Scorn.*

Ecorné, ée, *A. that has loſt its Horns.*

Ecorner, *V. A. to break the Horns* or *Corners,* * *to impair, curtail, diminiſh.* Il en a écorné quelque choſe, *he has got a Snip,* or *ſomething out on't.*

Ecornifler, *V. N.* & *A. to ſponge* or *ſhark.*

Ecornifleric, *S. F. ſponging, ſharking.*

Ecornifleur, *S. M.* Ecornifleuſe, *S. F. a Shark, a Paraſite, a Spunger* or *Smell-feaſt.*

Ecoſſé, ée, *A. Shelled.*

Ecoſſer, *V. A. to ſhell.*

Ecot, *S. M. Reckoning,* ☞ *Club, every ones ſhare of a Reckoning.*

Ecotards, *v.* Porte-haubans.

Ecoüé, ée, *A. Crop-tailed, whoſe Tail is cut.*

Ecouſle, *S. M. A Kite* or *Puttock.*

Ecoulé, ée, *A. Run out, drained,* &c.

Ecoulement, *S. M. a draining, a running,* or *flowing out,* ☞ *Efflux, Emanation, flowing,* or *iſſuing from, Illapſe.*

Ecouler, *V. N. ou* S'Ecouler, *V. R. to run* or *flow out.*

Faire écouler les Eaux d'un Etang, *to drain a Pond.* Faire écouler les Eaux dans un autre endroit, *to convey Waters from one Place to another.*

* S'écouler, *To go, ſlide,* or *ſlip away.* * Il s'eſt écoulé bien du tems, *it is a long Time ſince.* * Le tems eſt écoulé, *the Time is*

out, or *expired.*

* S'écouler, (échaper) *to convey ones ſelf away, to ſteal,* or *ſlip away.*

Ecourté, ée, *A. cropped.*

Cheval écourté, *a crop* or *cropt Horſe.*

Ecourter, *V. A. to crop.*

Ecoutant, ante, *S. M. & F. A Hearer.*

Ecouté, ée, *A. Heard,* &c.

Ecouter, *V. A. to hear, to give ear, to hearken,* or *liſten to,* ☞ *to give Audience, to give the hearing.*

Se faire écouter, *To get Audience.*

* Il n'écoute que ſon emportement, *he acts altogether by Paſſion.* S'ecouter, s'ecouter parler, *to hear ones ſelf talk, to have a formal ſlow way of ſpeaking.*

Ecoutes, *S. F.* Etre aux écoutes, *to Eaves-drop,* or *liſten, to hearken privately.*

Ecouteux, *A Ex.* Un Cheval écouteux, *A Skittiſh Horſe.*

Ecoutilles, *v* Eſcoutille.

‡ Ecouvette, *S F. a Bruſh.*

Ecouvillon, *S. F. a Drag* or *a Maulkin.*

Ecouvillonner, *V. A. to ſweep with a Drag* or *Maulkin.*

Ecran, *S. M. a Screen,* ☞ *a fire-fan.*

Ecraſé, ée, *A. Squaſhed, cruſhed in pieces, bruiſed.*

Ecraſer, *V. A. to ſquaſh, to cruſh in pieces, bruiſe.*

Ecremé, ée, *A. Fleet* or *Fleeted.*

Ecremer, *V. A. Ex.* Ecremer du Lait, *to fleet Milk, to take off the Cream from the Milk.*

Ecrevice, *ou* Ecreviſſe, *Crayfiſh.*

☞ Ecreviſſe de Mer, *Lobſter.*

☞ Ecreviſſe, (un des XII. Signes du Zodiaque) *Cancer.*

S'écrier, *V. R. to cry out, to exclaim.*

Ecrire, *V. A. to write.*

Papier à écrire, *Writing Paper.*

Ecrit, ite, *A. Writ, Written.*

Un Ecrit, *S. M. A Writting,* ☞ *a Paper* or *Pamphlet,* ☞ *a Note under ones Hand.*

* Les Ecrits d'un Auteur, *The Works* or *Writings of an Author.*

Par Ecrit, *Adv.* Mettre *ou* rediger par écrit, *to write down, to commit to Writing.*

Ecriteau, *S. M. a Bill,* ☞ *the Title of a Grocer's* or *Apothecary's Box,* ☞ *a School-maſter's Sign.*

Ecritoire, *S. F. an Inkhorn.*

Ecritoire de Table, *a Standiſh.*

Ecriture, *S. F. Writing,* ☞ *Hand* or *Writing,*

☞ L'écriture ſainte, l'écriture, *ou* les écritures, *the Holy Scripture, the Scripture, the Holy Writ, the Bible.*

Ecrivain, *S. M. a Writing-Maſter,* ☞ *a Writer,* ☞ *a Cap-merchant* or *Purſer, a Ship-Officer.*

Ecrou, *S. M. ou* Eſcroüe, *S. F. the Nut, Box,* or *Worm* of a Screw.

L'écrou d'un Preſſoir, *the Nut of a Preſs.*

Ecrou, *S. M. a Jailers Book,* or *a particular Article in that Book,* ☞ *a Bill containing the particulars of the King's Houſhold expence.*

Ecroüé, ée, *A. entered in the Jaylers Book.*

Ecroüelles, *S. F. the Evil, the King's Evil.*

Ecroüer, *V. A. to enter into the Jaylers Book.*

Ecroulé, ée, *A. ſhaken* or *ſhook.*

Ecroulement, *S. M. falling* or *tumbling.*

Ecrouler, *V. A. to ſhake.*

S'Ecrouler, *R.* (s'ebouler) *to fall, to tumble.*

Ecroüté, ée, *A. chipped.*

Ecrouter, *V. A. to chip.*

Ectique, *v.* Etique.

Ecu, *S. M. a Crown,* or *Crown-piece.*

Un homme qui a beaucoup d'écus, qui eſt le pere aux écus, *a Mony'd Man,* or *a Man well lined.*

☞ Ecu, (Bouclier) *a Shield* or *Buckler,* ☞ *an Eſcutcheon, a Coat of Arms.*

Ecueil, *S. M. Shelf, Sand* or *Rock* in the Sea, * *Rock, Sand, Stumbling-block.*

Ecuelle, *S. F. a Porrenger,* ☞ *Diſh.*

Ecuellée, *ou* Ecullée, *S. F. a Porrenger-full.*

Eculé, ée, *A. trodden down, Ex.* Un ſoulier éculé, *a Shoe trodden down at the Heel.*

Eculer, *V. A. to tread down at the Heels.*

S'éculer, *V. R. to tread down.*

Ecume, *S. F. Froth, foam.*

Jetter de l'écume, *To froth* or *foam..*

☞ Ecume, (impuretez d'un corps qui bout) *Scum* or *Dreſs.*

Ecumé, ée, *A. Skimmed.*

Ecumenique, *v.* Oecumenique.

Ecumer, *V. A. to Skim.*

* Ecumer les Mers, *to ſcowr,* or *infeſt the Seas.*

Ecumer, *V. N. To froth* or *foam.*

Ecumeur de Mer, *S. M. A Pirate* or *Corſair.*

* † Un Ecumeur de marmite, *a Shark, a Spunger, a Trencher-friend.*

Ecumeux, euſe, *A. Frothy.*

Ecumoire, *S. F. A Skimmer.*

Ecuré, ée, *A. Scowred, cleanſed.*

Ecurer, *V. A. To Scowr, to cleanſe.*

Ecureuil, *S. M. a Squirrel.*

Ecureur de puis, *S. M.* (*from* Ecurer) *A cleanſer of Wells,* &c.

☞ Ecureur (*ou* Vuidangeur) *a Tom-turd, a Gold-finder.*

Ecurie, *S. F. Stables.*

Ecuſſon, *S. M. a Scutcheon* or *Eſcutcheon, a Coat of Arms.*

☞ Ecuſſon d'ente, *a Scutcheon of a Graft.*

Ecuſſonné, ée, *A. grafted by a Scutcheon.*

Ecuyer, *S. M.* grand Ecuyer, *a Maſter of the Horſe to a Prince.*

☞ Ecuyer, (Gentilhomme ſous le grand Ecuyer) *A querry.*

☞ Ecuyer d'un grand Seigneur, *A Gentleman of the Horſe to a Nobleman.* ☞ Ecuyer, (qui apprend à monter à Cheval) *A Riding-maſter.*

☞ Ecuyer, (ſimple Gentilhomme) *A Squire,* or *Eſquire.*

☞ Ecuyer, (d'une Dame) *A Lady's Gentleman-uſher.*

☞ Un Ecuyer trenchant, *A Carver.* ☞ Ecuyer de cuiſine, *The Head,* or *firſt Cook.*

EDE

Edenté, ée, *A. Toothleſs.*

Edict, *v.* Edit.

Edictal, ale, *A. Of,* or *belonging to an Edict.*

Edifiant, ante, *A. Edifying.*

Edificateur, *S. M. Builder.*

Edification, *S. F. Edification, Building;* alſo, * *edification, improvement, edifying.*

J'ai

J'ai leu ce chapitre avec beaucoup d'edification, *I was very much edify'd by reading of that Chapter.* Donner de l'édification, *To edify, to ſet good Examples.*

Edifice, *S. M. Edifice, Building.*

Edifié, ée, *A. Edify'd,* &c.

Edifier, *V. A.* (bâtir) *To edify,* or *build.* * (porter à la vertu, ou à la pieté)* *To edify, to build up in Faith,* or *improve in Knowledge and good Manners,* * (ſatisfaire) par ſon procedé, *To pleaſe.*

Edile, *S. M.* Ædile, *A Surveyor of Works, Clark of the Markt,* &c. amongſt the ancient Romans.

Edilité, *S. F. The Office of an* Ædile.

Edit, *S. M. An Edict, Ordinance,* or *Proclamation.*

Edition, *S. F. Edition, the impreſſion, publication,* or *putting out of a Book.*

Education, *S. F. Education.*

E F F

Effacé, ée. *A Bolted, ſcratched, razed,* or *put out, defaced.*

☞ Un Ecrit tout effacé, *a blind Writing.*

Effacer, *V. A. To deface, to blot, raze, put,* or *ſcratch out,* ☞ *to deface, to diſfigure.*

* Effacer, (obſcurcir, defaire) *To drown, obſcure,* or *eclipſe.*

Effaceure, *S. F. A blot, croſs,* or *daſh* through any Writing.

Effaré, ée, *A. Bewildered, ſcared, agaſt, that has a wild look with him.*

S'Effarer, *V. R. To be ſcared, to look wild.*

Effarouché, ée, *A. Scared, frighted away,* &c.

Effaroucher, *V. A. To ſcare,* or *fright away, to make wild, to ſtartle.*

Effect, *v.* Effet.

Effectif, ive, *A. Effective, real,* ☞ *effectual.*

☞ Un homme effectif, *A punctual Man, a Man of his Word.*

Effectivement, *Adv. Really, in effect.*

Effectué, ée, *A. Effected,* &c.

Effectuer, *V. A. To effect, perform, bring to paſs,* or *put in execution.*

Effeminé, ée, *A. Effeminate, effeminated, Womaniſh.*

Un Effeminé, *S. M. An effeminate Man.*

Effeminer, *V. A. To effeminate, to enervate, to ſoften.*

Efferveſcence, *S. F. Efferveſcence,* or *ebullition.*

Effet, *S. M. Effect,* ☞ *performance, deed, execution,* ☞ *effect,* or *ſucceſs.*

☞ C'eſt un pur effet de vôtre imagination, *This is a meer Product of your own Fancy.*

Mettre en effet, *To effect, do,* or *perform, to bring to paſs.*

☞ Effet, (deſſein) *Effect, Intent, Purpoſe, Deſign.*

☞ Ces paroles eurent un puiſſant effet, *Theſe words prevailed very much,* or *proved very effectual.* ☞ Ceci fera un grand effet ſur lui, *This will go a great way with him.* ☞ Ces Tableaux faiſoient un fort bel effet, *Thoſe Pictures made a very fine ſight.*

☞ Ces Maiſons font un trés bel effet, *Thoſe Houſes yield a fine Proſpect.*

☞ Cette fuite fit un trés mauvais effet, *That flight proved to be of dangerous Conſequence.* ☞ Ces choſes là font un vilain effet, *Theſe Things look very ill.* ☞ C'eſt par un effet particulier de la Providence qu'il n'eſt pas noyé, *It is a great Providence that he was not drowned.*

☞ Les effets d'un Marchand, *The Effects, Goods,* or *Moveables of a Merchant.*

En effet, *Adv. In effect, really.*

En effet, *Conj. Indeed, and indeed.*

Pour cét effet, *Adv. Therefore, to that End, to that Purpoſe.*

Effeuillé, ée, *A. Unleaved, ſtript of Leaves.*

Effeuiller, *V. R. to unleave, to ſtrip off Leaves.*

Efficace, *A. Efficacious, effectual, powerful, forcible, prevailing.*

Efficace, *S. F. Efficacy,* or *efficacioufneſs, ſtrength, operation, virtue, force.*

Efficacement, *Adv. Efficaciouſly, effectually.*

Efficacité *S. F. Efficacy, force, virtue, influence.*

Efficient, ente, *A. Efficient.*

Effigie, *S. F. Effigies, Likeneſs*

Effigié, ée, *A. Executed in Effigy.*

Effigier, *V. A. To execute in Effigy.*

Effilé, ée, *A. Unravelled, unwoven.*

* Une taille effilée, *A long, thin, ſlender ſhape.*

Effiler, *V. A. to unravel,* or *unweave.*

S'effiler, *V. R. To unravel,* or *unweave.*

Efflanqué, ée, *A. Backſway'd, lean, thin-flanked, ſhrunk in the Flank, hollow.*

Efflanquer, *V. A. To ſway in the Back, to make lean,* or *thin Flanked.*

Effleuré, ée, *A. Glanced upon, ſlightly touched, grazed.*

Effleurer, *V. A. To glance upon, to touch but lightly, to graze upon,* as a Bullet does. * Effleurer une matiére, *to glance at a Subject, to touch lightly at it, to run it over ſlightly.*

Effondré, ée, *A. Broke open,* &c.

Effondrer, *V. A. To break open.*

☞ Effondrer une volaille, *To draw a Fowl.*

Effondreur, *S. M. Ex.* * † Un Effondreur de porte ouverte, *a great talker and a little doer.*

S'efforcer, *V. R. To ſtrain, to endeavour, ſtrive, attempt,* or *labour to compaſs a Thing.*

Effort, *S. M. Straining, indeavour, attempt, effort.*

☞ L'effort de la Guerre, *The brunt,* or *ſtreſs of the War.*

☞ Il vous faut faire un effort pour cela, *You muſt uſe your endeavour, you muſt ſtrive with might and main, you muſt do what lies in your Power.* ☞ Cheval qui a pris un effort, *A foundered Horſe.*

Effrayant, ante, *A. Frightful, dreadful.*

Effrayé, ée, *A. Frighted,* &c.

Effrayer, *V. A. To fright, ſcare, ſtartle,* or *terrify.*

Effrené ée, *A. Unbridled, unruly, looſe, immoderate.*

Effroi, *S. M. Fright, great fear, terror, conſternation.*

Effronté, ée, *A. Brazenfaced, impudent, ſaucy.*

Un Effronté, *S. M.* une Effrontée, *S. F. A brazen Face.*

Effrontément, *Adv. Impudently, with a brazen Face, ſaucily.*

Effronterie, *S. F. Brazenface, impudence, ſawſcineſs.*

Avoir de l'effronterie, *To be ſaucy, impudent,* or *brazen-faced.*

Effroyable, *A. Frightful, dreadful, terrible, hideous.* ☞ *extreme ugly, damn'd ugly.* ☞ *prodigious, extraordinary, huge.*

Faire une effroyable depenſe

To ſpend horribly or *extravagantly.*

Effroyablement, *Horribly, extremely, damnably, prodigiouſly, wondrouſly*

Effuſion, *S. F. Effuſion*, or *ſhedding* a *pouring out.*

☞ Effuſion de Bile, *An overflowing of the Gall.* * Une effuſion de coeur, *A frank opening of ones Heart, a free-hearted Love.* ☞ Effuſion d'Eſprits, *A waſting of Spirits.*

E G A

Egal, ale, *A. Equal, alike, even.* ☞ *even, level.*

☞ Cela m'eſt égal. *That's equal, indifferent*, or *all one to me.* ☞ A l'égal de, *In compariſon of, as much as, like.*

Egal, *S. M. Equal, one of equal Rank.*

Egalé ée, *A. Equalled, matched, made even.*

Egalement, *Adv. Alike* ☞ *impartially.*

Egaler, *V. A. To equal, match*, or *make even*, ☞ *to match, to be equal*, or *alike, to come up to*, ☞ *to compare, to put in competition, to parallel.*

S'égaler, *V R To compare ones ſelf, to enter into Competition.*

Egaliſation, *S F. The equalling*, or *making ſhares equal.*

Egalité, *S F Equality, likeneſs, conformity*, ☞ *evenneſs.*

Egard *S. M. Regard, conſideration, reſpect, account.*

Avoir égard à quelque choſe, *To mind, regard*, or *conſider a Thing* A mon égard, *For my ſake upon my Account.* ☞ Eu égard à cet égard, *Conſidering* ☞ A l'égard. *For what concerns, as for, as to.*

Egaré, ée. *A. Stray'd, wandering out of the way*, &c

* Eſprit égaré, *A wandering, rambling*, or *unſettled mind.* * Des yeux égarez, *Wild looks.*

Egarement, *S. M. A ſtraying, wandring*, or *going out of the way*, * *Ill conduct, error, miſtake.*

Egarer, *V. A. To put out of the way.* * (jetter dans l'Erreur) *To lead aſtray, to bring into an Error.*

☞ Egarer quelque choſe. *To loſe a Thing, not to know where to find it*, or *what one has done with it.*

S'Egarer, *V. R. To go out of ones way, to loose ones way, to wander*, or *ſtraggle*; alſo *to go from ones Subject*, * *to miſtake, to be in an Error.*

Egayé, ée, *A. Rejoyced, merry, brisk*, &c.

Egayement, *S. M. Briskneſs, gaiety.*

Egayer, *V. A. to rejoice, to make merry*, or *brisk, to divert, to quicken.*

Egayer, (un Ouvrage d'eſprit, un Tableau, *&c.*) *To quicken*, or *brisk up, to enliven.*

S'Egayer, *V. R. To grow brisk, to make ones ſelf brisk, to divert ones ſelf, to Sport.*

* Un Auteur qui s'égaye, *An Author that lanches out into pleaſant Digreſſions.*

Eglantier, *S. M The Eglantine Shrub*, or *Sweet-briar, Wild-roſe-tree.*

Eglantine, *S. F. Wild-roſe.*

Egliſe, *S. F. Church.*

Homme d'Egliſe, *A Church*, or *Clergy-man, an Eccleſiaſtick.* Cour d'Egliſe, *Eccleſiaſtical Court.*

Eglogue, *S. F. An Eclogue.*

Egohine, *S. F. A Hand-ſaw.*

Egorgé, ée, *A Whoſe Throat is cut, that has his Throat cut.*

Egorger, *V. A. To cut the Throat, to kill.*

† Egoſillé, ée, *A. Whoſe Throat is ſore with ſpeaking*, or *crying aloud.*

† S'Egoſiller, *V. R. To make ones Throat ſore with ſpeaking aloud*, or *crying out.*

Egout, *S. M. A Sink*, or *Common-ſewer*, ☞ *the running down*, or *falling of Waters*, ☞ *the Houſe-Eves.*

Egouté, ée, *A. Drained, drained dry.*

Egouter, *V. N. Ex* Faire égouter, *To drain, to drain dry.*

Egoutoir, *S. M. A Drainer.*

Egratigné, ée, *A ſcratched.*

Egratigner, *V. A. To ſcratch.*

Egratigneur, *As* Decoupeur

Egratignure, *S. F. A Scratch.*

Egrené, ée, *A The Grain where of is ſhaken out.*

Egrener, *V. A. To ſhake*, or *take out the Grain.*

† Egrillard, arde, *A. Pert, ſprightly, mettleſome, wanton, buxom fiery.*

Un Egrillard, *S. M. A mettleſome Fellow*, or *Spark.*

Egrugé ée, *A. Grated*, &c.

Egruger, *V. A. To grate*, or *ſcrape.*

Egrugeoire, *S. F. A Grater.*

Egueuler, *V. A To break the gullet*, or *neck of a Bottle, Pot*, &c.

S'égueuler, *V R. To cry out, to bawl, to ſquawl.*

E H

Eh, *Interj. Ah!*

☞ Eh non! *Alas! no.*

Ehancé, ée, *A. Hipped, hipſhot.*

† Ehonté, ée, *A. Shameleſs, brazen-faced*

Ejaculation, *S. F. Ejaculation, violent ſpurting*, or *emiſſion.*

Ejaculatoire, *A. Ejaculatory.*

Elagué, ée, *A. lopped*, or *lopt, topt.*

Elaguer, *V. A. To prune, to lop*, or *top* Trees.

Elan, *ou* Elans. *S. M. A jerk, a ſudden motion, thruſt*, or *leap*; alſo *an Ejaculation, tranſport*, or *violent motion of the Soul, a Rapture.*

Elan, *S. M. v.* Effend.

Elancé, ée, *A Shot, v.* S'élancer.

☞ Cheval élancé, *Horſe ſway'd in the Back*, or *Back-ſwank'd.*

* C'eſt une grande créature élancée, *He*, or *ſhe is a tall ſlender Body.*

Elancement, *S. M The ſhooting, twitch, pricking*, or *pungency* of a ſudden Pain.

* Elancement de Devotion, *Pious Ejaculation, devout Rapture.*

S'Elancer, *V. R. To ſhoot, to fling forward, to give a jerk, to leap, to run*, or *ruſh violently in*, or *upon.*

Elancer, *V. N. Ex.* Le doit m'élance, *My Finger ſhoots*

Elargi, ie, *A. Widened*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Elargir, *V. A. To widen*, or *make wider*, ☞ *to inlarge, to extend*, ☞ *to open*, ☞ *to releaſe*, or *ſet at liberty.*

S'elargir, *V. R. To widen, to grow wider*, ☞ *to enlarge ones Ground.*

Elargiſſement, *S. M. Inlarging, widening*, ☞ *a releaſe*, or *enlargement.*

Elargiſſeure, *S. F. A widening piece.*

Elaſtique, *A. Elaſtick, of*, or *belonging to a Spring.*

Electeur, *S. M. An Elector.*

Election, *S. F.* (choix) *Election, choice.* ☞ (tout le reſſort d'un Elû) *The Province*, or *Juriſdiction of an* Elu, *being a general Aſſeſſor of Subſidies.*

Bureau *ou* chambre d'election, *ou* des Eleus, *The Office*, or *Court of the Aſſeſſors of Subſidies.*

Electoral,

Electoral, ale, *A. Electoral, (of, or belonging to an Elector.)*

Electorat, *S. M. Electorſhip, Electorate,* ☞ *Electorate, an Elector's Territories.*

Electrice, *S. F. Electreſs.*

Electuaire, *S. F. An Electuary.*

Elegamment, *Adv. Neatly, elegantly, finely.*

Elegance, *S. F. Elegance,* or *Elegancy.*

Elegant, ante, *A. Elegant, fine, neat, polite.*

Elegiaque, *A. Elegiack, of,* or *belonging to Elegy.*

Elegie, *S. F. An Elegy.*

Element, *S. M. Element.*

Elementaire, *A. Elementary.*

Elephant, *S. M. an Elephant.*

Eleſe *S. F. Cloaths,* or *Clouts, kept in the Bed of a ſick Body, to uſe them as Occaſion ſerves.*

Eleu, uë, *A. (from* Elire*) Elected, choſen.*

Un Eleu, *ou* Elu, *S. M. An Elect,* ☞ *a general Aſſeſſor of the King's Aids,* or *Subſidies.*

Elevation, *S. F.* (exhauſſement) *Elevation, lifting up, Exaltation.* ☞ (hauteur) *Height.* * (Avancement aux Honneurs) *Riſe, Preferment, Advancement.* (* Sublimité du Stile) *Loftineſs, Sublimity of Stile, Nobleneſs of Expreſſion.* * (Grandeur de Courage) *Elevation of Spirit, Eminence, Greatneſs of Soul, an elevated Mind.*

☞ Cette mine fit une grande élevation de Terre, *That Mine blew up the Ground very high.*

Cette Iſle a 50 Degrés d'élevation, *In this Iſland the Pole is elevated 50 Degrees.*

Elevatoire, *S. M. An Elevatory.*

Eleve, *S. M. Diſciple, a Prentice,* * *Scholar, a Pupil.*

Elevé, ée, *A. Raiſed,* &c. ☞ *lofty, high, excellent, great, eminent,* or *ſublime.*

☞ Un Arbre peu élevé de Terre, *A Tree a little above Ground.* ☞ Des Joues un peu élevées, *Cheeks a little puffed up.*

☞ Elevé, *v.* Emeu.

† Elevement, *S. M. Loftineſs, Greatneſs.*

Elever, *V. A. To raiſe, to raiſe up, to exalt,* or *lift up,* * (avancer) *To raiſe, advance,* or *prefer.* ☞ (ériger, dreſſer) *To raiſe, rear up, erect,* or *ſet up.* ☞ (nourir) *To bring up.* * (inſtruire) *To bring up,* or *educate.*

* Elever quelqu'un juſqu'au ciel, *To extol one to the Skies, to praiſe him highly.* * Elever, (enorgueillir) *To make proud, to puff up.*

S'élever, *V. R. To riſe,* ☞ *to ariſe;* alſo * *to riſe,* or *ſtand up againſt one.* * *to grow proud, to be puffed up.*

☞ S'élever, (en Termes de Marine) *To bear off, to take Searoom.* * S'élever dans ſon Stile, *To raiſe one's Stile.*

Eleveure, *S. F. A Pimple,* or *Bliſter.*

Elimé, ée, *A. Worn out, thread bare.*

S'Elimer, *V. R. To wear out.*

Elire, *V. A. To elect, to chuſe.*

Eliſion, *S. F. Eliſion.*

Elite, *S. F.* (*from* Elire) *Choice.*

Faire l'élite, *To pick out, to chuſe.*

Elixir, *S. M. Elixir.*

Elle, *Pronom.* (*the Feminine of* il) *She, her, it.*

Elles, (*in the Plural*) *They, them.*

Ellebore, *S. M. Hellebore.*

Ellend, *S. M. An Elk.*

Elme, *v* Feu, S. Elme.

Elocution, *S. F. Elocution, Expreſſion, Stile.*

Eloge, *S. M. Elogy, Praiſe, Encomium, Commendation, Panegyrick.*

Eloigné, ée, *A.* (écarté) *Removed,* &c. *v.* Eloigner, ☞ *remote, far.*

Eloignement, *S. M Removal,* or *removing.* ☞ *Diſtance,* or *Remoteneſs,* ☞ *Abſence, Separation.* * (alienation) *Eſtrangement.*

Eloignment, (dans un Tableau) *Deepnings.*

Eloigner, *V. A.* (écarter) *To remove,* or *put away, to ſend a great way off, to drive away, to avert,* or *diſpel,* ☞ (retarder) *To put off, to delay, to retard.* * (donner de l'alienation) *To alienate, to eſtrange.*

S'éloigner, *V. R. To remove, to go away, to go from.*

* S'éloigner de la vertu, *To forſake Vertue.* * S'éloigner de ſon devoir, *To be wanting to ones Duty, to fail in it.* * Il ne s'éloigne pas de cela, *He ſeems willing to do it, he does not ſeem to be backward in it.*

Eloquemment, *Adv. Eloquently.*

Eloquence, *S. F. Eloquence.*

Eloquent, ente, *A. Eloquent.*

Elu, *v.* Eleu.

Eludé, ée, *A. Eluded.*

Eluder, *V. A. To elude, ſhift off, fruſtrate,* or *diſappoint.*

EMA

Email, *S. M. Enamel;* alſo *Smalt.*

Peindre en émail, *To enamel.* Peinture en émail, *Enameling,* or *an enamelled Picture.*

☞ Emaux (en Termes de Blaſon) *Colours*

Emaillé, ée, *A. Enamelled.*

Emailler, *V. A. To enamel.*

Emailleur, *S. M. an Enameller.*

Emaillëure, *S. F. Enamelling.*

Emanation, *S. F. Emanation, Illapſe, efflux.*

Emancipation, *S. F. Emancipation, ſetting free.*

Emancipé, ée, *A. Emancipated, ſet free.*

Emanciper, *V. A. To emancipate, to ſet at Liberty.*

S'Emanciper, *V. R. to grow licentious, to take too much Liberty,* or *too great a Latitude.*

Emané, ée, *A. Emanated,* &c.

Emaner, *V. N. To Emanate, to flow, iſſue, proceed,* or *come from.*

Emaux, *'Tis the Plural of* Email.

† Embabouiné, ée, *A. Inveigled,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

† Embabouiner, *V. A. To inveigle, draw in, deceive, wheedle,* or *decoy by fair Words, to bring into a Fool's Paradiſe.*

Emballage, *S. M. A Packing up,* ☞ *a Packer's Fee*

Emballé ée, *A. Packed up.*

Emballer, *V. A. To pack up.*

* † Emballer, (babler) *To banter, to romance, to tell Stories.*

Emballeur, *S. M. A Packer,* ☞ *a Liar, a Romancer.*

Embarras, *ou* Embarras, *S. M Stop, Crowd,* in a Way, or Paſſage, * (Confuſion) *Confuſion, Diſorder, Intricacy, Embaraſſment, Crowd.*

* (Peine) *Trouble, Incumbrance, a being puzzled, being at a Loſs* or *at a ſtand, Perplexity of Mind, the being gravelled.* ☞ (chose qui incommode) *Impediment, Hinderance.*

Embaraſſant, ante, *A. Troubleſome,*

bleſome, cumberſome, perplexing, puzzling.

Embaraſſé, ée, *A. Cumbered*, &c.

* Etre embaraſſé de ſa perſonne, *Not to know what to do with one's ſelf.*

Embaraſſer, ou Embarraſſer, *V. A.* (Cauſer de l'embarras) *To cumber, ſtop,* or *crowd.* * (embrouiller) *To perplex, intricate,* or *confound.* ☞ (incommoder) *To clog, to hinder, to trouble, to peſter, to incumber.* † (Mettre en peine) *To puzzle,* or *confound, to put to a Non-plus,* or *to a Stand, to perplex, to gravel.*

S'embaraſſer, *V. R. Ex.* Il s'embaraſſe de tout, *The leaſt Thing puzzles,* or *perplexes him.*

* S'embaraſſer dans ſes diſcours, *To confound one's ſelf, to be at a Stand.* * S'embaraſſer dans quelque Affaire, *To intangle one's ſelf in a Buſineſs, to ingage in it.* ☞ (Sa tête s'embaraſſe) *He begins to be light-headed.*

Embarqué, ée, *A. Imbarqued, Shipped,* v. Embarquer.

* Vous êtes embarqué, *You are in*

Embarquement, *S. M. An Imbarking,* or *Shipping,* * (entrepriſe) *Ingagement,* or *Undertaking.*

Embarquer, *V. A. To imbark,* or *ſhip, to get,* or *put on Shipboard.* * (engager) *To imbark, to draw in,* or *ingage.*

S'embarquer, *V. R. To imbark,* or *take Ship*; alſo * *to imbark,* or *ingage in a Thing, to undertake it, to be in with it.*

Embarras, *v.* Embaras, *&c.*

† Embâtonné, ée, *A. Armed with Cudgels.*

Embauché, ée, *A. V. the Verb*

Embaucher, *V. A. To help a Journey-man to Work, to help him to a Maſter.*

☞ Embaucher un Soldat, *To liſt a Soldier.*

Embaucheur, *S. M. One that helps Journey-men to Work* ☞ *one that makes it his Buſineſs to liſt Soldiers,* ☞ *a Setter* among Sharpers

Embaumé, ée, *A. Embalmed,* &c.

Embaumement, *S. M. Embalming.*

Embâumer, *V. A. To imbalm.*

† Embeguiné, ée, *A. Infatuated, bewitched.*

† S'Embeguiner de quelqu'un, *V. R. To be taken, infatuated,* or *bewitched with one.*

Embelli, ie. *A. Set off,* or *out, adorned, imbelliſhed*

Embellir, *V. A. To ſet off,* or *to ſet out, adorn, imbelliſh, beautify,* or *grace*

Embellir, *V. N. To grow handſome,* or *handſomer.*

Embelliſſement, *S. M. Ornament, Imbelliſhment, ſet off,* or ☞ *ſetting off, imbelliſhing, beautifying,* &c.

Emblavé, ée, *A. Sown with Corn.*

Emblaver, *V. A. To ſow with Corn.*

D'Emblée, *Adv. Ex* Prendre une ville d'emblée, *To take a Town at the firſt Brunt,* or *Onſet,* or *in a Trice,* or *without any Oppoſition.*

Emblematique, *A. Emblematick, emblematical.*

Emblême, *S. M.* & *F. An Emblem.*

‡ Embler, *V. A. To ſteal, to purloin, to take away.*

Emboëter, *v.* Emboiter.

Emboire, *V. A. To imbibe,* or *ſoak in.*

† Emboiſé, ée, *A. Gulled,* &c. *V. the Verb*

† Emboiſer, *V. A. To gull, inveigle, draw in, decoy,* or *deceive by fair Words.*

† Emboiſeur, *S. M.* Emboiſeuſe, *S. F. An Inveigler, an inveigling Man,* or *Woman.*

Emboîté, ée, *A. Put up in a Box,* ☞ *jointed, ſet in.*

Emboiter, *V. A. To put in a Box,* alſo *to joint a Thing into another, to ſet,* or *put in.*

Emboîture, *S. F. A Joint.*

Embonpoint, *S. M. Good Caſe, good Plight of the Body.*

☞ Perdre ſon embonpoint, *To fall away.*

Embouché, ée, *A. Bitted,* &c.

Emboucher, *V. A. To bit, to put the Bit in a Horſe's Mouth,* ☞ *to put it into the Mouth.*

Emboucher (inſtruire) quelqu'un, *To inſtruct,* or *prepare before-hand.*

† S'emboucher, *V. R. To fall, to empty, diſcharge,* or *diſimbogue it ſelf,* as a River does.

Embouchoir, *S. M. A Boot-laſt,* or *Boot-tree.*

Embouchure, *S. F. The Mouth* or *Entrance of a River,* ☞ Embouchure de Canon, de Fourneau, de ſac, *&c. The Mouth of a Canon, Furnace, Sack,* &c.

☞ Embouchure de Chandelier, *The Socket of a Candleſtick.* ☞ Embouchure (partie du Mors) *The Bit.*

Embourbé, ée, *A. Mired.*

Embourber, *V. A. To mire, to put in the Mire,* or *in the Mud.*

S'embourber, *V. R. To be mired, to ſtick,* or *ſink in the Mire,* or *Mud.*

* † S'embourber dans une Affaire, *To intangle one's ſelf in a Buſineſs.* * S'embourber dans la Philoſophie de l'Ecole, *To poſſeſs one's ſelf with School-Philoſophy.* S'embourber dans le Vice, *To ſink into Vice,* or *Wickedneſs.*

Embourré, ée, *A. Stuffed.*

Embourrer, *V. A. To ſtuff.*

Embourſer, *V. A. To purſe,* or *pocket up, to put,* or *lay up in a Purſe,* or *Pocket.*

Embouti, ie, *A. Wrought upon a Stamp.*

Emboutir, *V. A. To work upon a Stamp.*

Embraſé, ée, *A. On Fire, all of a Fire,* &c.

Embraſement, *S. M. Great Fire, Conflagration, violent burning.*

* (Trouble, deſordre) *Combuſtion, Diſorder.*

Embraſer, *V. A. To fire, to ſet on fire,* * *to inflame,* or *burn.*

S'Embraſer, *V. R To take fire, to burn, to be on fire, to be inflamed.*

Embraſſade, *S. F. An imbracing, an Imbrace.*

Embraſſé, ée, *A. Imbraced,* &c.

Embraſſement, *S. M. Imbrace,* or *imbracing.*

Embraſſer, *V. A. To imbrace, hug,* or *take about, to clip and coll.*

* Embraſſer une Affaire, *To undertake,* or *take upon one a Buſineſs.* * Embraſſer, (comprendre) *to contain, include,* or *comprehend.* * Embraſſer la querelle de quelqu'un, *To eſpouſe one's Quarrel,* * *one's Part, to ſide with him.* * (Embraſſer une Opinion) *To imbrace,* or *favour an Opinion.*

* Em-

* Embraſſer, (environer) *To incompaſs, or environ.*

Embraſure, *S. F. Port-hole, or Embraſure.*

☞ Embraſure de Porte ou de Fénêtre, *The Chamfretting of a Door, or Window.*

Embrener, *V. A. To beſhit, or beray, to foul.*

Embrené, ée, *A. Beſhit, or brayed, fouled.*

Embrion, *v.* Embryon.

Embroché, ée, *A. Spitted.*

Embrocher, *V. A. To ſpit, or put upon the Spit.*

Embrouillé, ée, *A. Imbroiled, intricate, confuſed,* &c.

Embrouillement, *S. M. Confuſion, Perplexity, Intricacy.*

Embrouiller, *V. A. To imbroil, perplex, intangle, intricate, or confound.*

Embrumé, *A. M. Ex.* Tems embrumé *ou* brouillard, *Foggy Weather.*

Embryon, *S. M. Embryo.*

* † Petit Embryon, *a Dwarf, a Shrimp, a little ſorry Fellow.*

Embu, uë, *A.* (*from* Emboire) *imbibed, ſoaked.*

Embuche, *S. F. Ambuſh, Snares.*

Embuſcade, *S. F. Ambuſh, Ambuſcade.*

Emeraude, *S. F. An Emerald.*

Emeri *ou* Emeril, *S. M. Emeri, Emeril,* or *Emrod.*

Emerillon, *S. M. Merlin.*

Emerilloné, ée, *A. Briſk, ſprightly, merry, jovial, gay.*

Emerocale, *v.* Hemerocale.

S'Emerveiller, *V. R. To wonder, to marvel.*

Emetique, *A. Emetick,* or *Emetical.*

Emetique, *S. M. Emetick,* or *emetick Wine.*

Emeu, *A.* (*from* Emouvoir) *moved,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

* Je ne l'ai jamais vû ſi émeu, *I never ſaw him in ſuch a Paſſion.* * Une Populace émuë, *an inraged, angry,* or *ſeditious Multitude.*

☞ Il a le pous émeu, *His Pulſe beats high, his Pulſe is out of Order.*

Emeus, *S. M. Mute,* or *Muting.*

Emeute, *S. F. Commotion, Riſing, Inſurrection, Uproar.*

Emeutir, *V. N. To mute, to dung, as a Hawk does.*

Emié, ée, *A. Crummed.*

Emier, *V. A. To crum.*

S'Emier, *V. R. To crum.*

Eminemment, *Adv. Eminently.*

Eminence, *S. F. An Eminence, Hillock, a Hill, riſing Ground.*

☞ Eminence, (Titre qu'on donne aux Cardinaux) *Eminence.*

Eminent, ente, *A. Eminent, high, lofty.*

* Peril éminent, *an imminent, apparent,* or *threatning Danger.*

Eminentiſſime, *A. Moſt eminent.*

Emiſſaire, *A. Emiſſary, Spy.*

Emiſſion, *S. F. Emiſſion, Ejaculation, Ejection.*

Emmaigrir, *v.* Ammaigrir, *&c.*

Emmeilloté, ée, *A. Swadled* or *ſwathed, wrapt up in Swadling-Cloaths.*

Emmanché ée, *A Hafted,* &c.

* † Un homme bien emmanché, *a Man well hung,* or *well provided.*

Emmancher, *V. A. To haft, to ſet on a haft,* or *handle,* alſo ☞ *to helve.*

Emmancheur, *S. M. a Hafter.*

Emmantelée, *A. F. Ex.* Corneille emmantelée, *a Royſton-Crow, a Winter-Crow.*

Emmaroté, ée, *A. Covered with Clay,* or *Cow-dung.*

Emmaroter, *V. A. To cover with Clay,* or *Cow-dung.*

Emmênagé, ée, *A. Stocked with Houſhold Goods.*

Emmênagement, *S. M. The furniſhing of a Houſe, the getting of Houſhold Goods,* or *the ſetting of them in order.*

S'Emménager, *V. R. To furniſh a Houſe, to get Houſhold Goods,* ☞ *to ſet one's Goods in Order.*

Emmené, ée. *A. Carried away.*

Emmener, *V. A. To carry away,* ☞ *to drive away.*

† Emmenoté, ée, *A. Manacled, hand faſt.*

† Emmenoter, *V. A. To manacle.*

† Emmeſſé, ée, *A. That has been at Maſs.*

Emmeubler, &c. *v.* Ameubler, &c.

† Emmi, *Prep. In the midſt, amidſt.*

† Emmielé, ée, *A. Sweet, ſoft,* Paroles emmielées, *ſweet* or *fair Words.*

Emmieleure, *S. F. A kind of Ointment for Horſes.*

Emmitouflé, ée, *A. Mobb'd up, muffled up.*

Emmitouſler, *V. A. To muffle up, to mob up.*

Emmuſelé, ée, *A. Muzzled.*

Emmuſeler, *V. A. To muzzle.*

Emollient te, *A. Emollient, ſoftning, mollificative.*

Emolument, *S. M. Emolument, Profit, advancing,* ☞ *Perquiſites.*

Emonctoires, *S. M. ou F. Emunctories.*

Emondé, ée, *A. Pruned, lopped.*

Emondre, *V. A.* un Arbre, *to prune* or *lop a Tree.*

Emotion, *S. F.* (mouvement) *Stirring,* or *Motion.* * (ou émeute) *a Commotion, Sedition, Riſing* or *Inſurrection.* (Perturbation dans l'ame) *Emotion, Trouble, Perturbation.*

Emouché, ée, *A. Rid of Flies.*

Emoucher, *V. A. To rid of Flies, to drive Flies away.*

Emouchette, *S. F. A ſort of Cloth* or *Net-work laid on Horſes to keep Flies from them,* alſo ☞ *ragged Catkins* or *Catſtail, v.* Chaton.

Emoudre, *V. A. To grind.*

Emouleur, *S. M. A Grinder.*

Emoulu, uë, *A. Ground.*

Emouſſé, ée, *A. Blunt, blunted dull.*

Emouſſer, *V. A. To blunt, to dull, make blunt* or *dull, to take off the Edge.*

S'Emouſſer, *V. R. to blunt, to grow dull* or *blunt.*

Emouvoir, *V. A. To ſtir up, to move.* * (Exciter) *to ſtir up, to raiſe, to excite, to move* or *cauſe Trouble* or *Diſorder.* * (Toucher, attendir) *to move, to ſoften, to cauſe a Concern, to affect, to touch.*

* Emouvir une Queſtion, *to move* or *ſtart a Queſtion.*

S'Emouvoir, *V. R. To be moved, troubled, concerned,* or *affected.*

Se laiſſer émouvoir aux pleurs d'une Femme, *To relent at a Woman's Tears.* ☞ Sémouvoir (être excité) *to raiſe, to be ſtirred up.*

Empaillé, ée, *A. Covered with Straw.*

Empailler, *V. A. To cover with Straw.*

Empailleuſe, *S. F. A Chair-woman*, that covers Chairs with Straw.

Empalé, ée, *A. impaled.*

Empalement, *S. M. impaling.*

Empaler, *V. A. to impale.*

Empan, *S. M. a Span.*

Empanaché, ée, *A. ſet out with Feathers.*

Empaqueté, ée, *A. Packed up*, &c.

Empaqueter, *V. A. to pack up*, or *make up into a Bundle.*

S'emparer, *V. R. To ſeize, to take, to invade, to make ones ſelf Maſter of, to poſſeſs*, or *maſter.*

Empaté, ée, *A. Clammy.*

Empatement, *S. M. the Pattern, foot, baſe*, or *foundation of a Wall.*

Empater, *V. A. to make clammy* or *gluiſh.*

Empaumer, *V. A. to ſtrike with the palm of the Hand* or *a Battledore.*

* Empaumer quelqu'un, empaumer ſon eſprit, *to inveigle one*, or *to draw him in, to wheedle, decoy*, or *trapan him.*

Empêché, ée, *A. Hindred*, ☞ *buſy, full of Buſineſs, taken up with Buſineſs.*

☞ Faire l'empêché, *to pretend buſineſs, to be a buſy-body.* ☞ Etre empêché de ſa perſonne, *Not to know what to do with ones ſelf.*

Empêchement, *S. M. hindrance, diſturbance, lett, oppoſition, obſtacle, impediment, rub, ſtop.*

Empêcher, *V. A.* (apporter de l'obſtacle) *to hinder* or *keep from, to ſtop, let*, or *prevent.* ☞ (Detourner) *to hinder, to diſturb.*

☞ Ce grand vent empêche la Reſpiration, *this great Wind takes away ones Breath.*

S'Empêcher, *V. R. to forbear, to keep from.*

Empeigne, *S. F. the upper Leather of a Shoe.*

Empereur, *S. M. An Emperor.*

Empeſage, *S. F. Starching.*

Empeſé, ée, *A. Starched.*

Empeſer, *V. A. to Starch.*

Empeſeur, S. M. Empeſeuſe, S. F. *Starcher.*

Empeſté, ée, *A. Infected, corrupted, ſtinking, infectious.*

Empeſter, *V. A. To infect*, or *corrupt*, ☞ *to beſtink, to poiſon.*

Empêtré, ée, *A. intangled.*

Empêtrer, *V. A. to intangle* or *ingage.*

Emphaſe, *S. F. Emphaſis, energy, ſignificancy.*

Emphatique, *A. Emphatick, Emphatical, ſignificant, forcible.*

Emphatiquement, *Adv. Emphatically, with an Emphaſis.*

Emphyteoſe, *S. F. a long Leaſe, a Leaſe from ten to a hundred Years* or *thereabouts.*

Emphyteotique, *A. Ex.* Faire un Bail emphyteotique, *to make a long Leaſe of a hundred Years* or *thereabouts.* Redevance emphyteotique, *A Ground Rent.*

Empieté, ée, *A. Incroached upon, invaded.*

Empieter, *V. A. To incroach*, or *intrench upon, to invade.*

Empifré, ée, *A. Crammed*, &c.

† Empifrer, *V. N. to cram, to ſtuff ones Guts*, † *to fatten, to make fat* or *burly.*

† S'empifrer, R. *To cram* or *ſtuff ones Guts*, † *to fatten, to make one fat* or *burly.*

Empifrerie, *S. F. Cramming.*

Empilé, ée, *A. piled up.*

Empiler, *V. A. to pile up.*

Empirance, *S. F.* (dans la Monnoye) *Deficiency of the Coin.*

Empire, *S. M. Empire.* ☞ (Monarchie) *Empire, Monarchy.* ☞ (Regne d'un Empereur) *the Reign of an Emperor.* ☞ (Domination) *Government, Lordſhip, Dominion, rule, ſway.* ☞ (Commandement, Pouvoir) *Command, Government, Power, Influence, Authority.*

☞ Avec empire, *Imperiouſly, ſtately, ſurlily.*

L'empire des Lettres, *The Learned, the Common-wealth of the Learned.*

Empiré, ée, *A.* (*from* Empirer) *made* or *grown worſe and worſe.*

Empirée, *v.* Empyrée.

Empirer, *V. A. To make worſe.*

Empirer, *V. N. To grow worſe and worſe, to decay*, ☞ *to increaſe.*

Empirique, *A. Empirical.*

Un Medecin empirique, *ou* un empirique, *S. M. an empirick, a Quack.*

Emplacement, *S. M. Ground, Place, Seat.*

Emplâtre, *S. F. A Plaiſter.*

* † Mettre une emplâtre à une affaire, *To patch up a Buſineſs.* * † Un Emplâtre de Mari, *A meer drone of a Huſband.*

Emplette, *S. F. Bargain, Purchaſe.*

Empli, ie, *A. Filled, filled up.*

Emplir, *V. A. To fill, to full up.*

S'emplir, *V. R. to fill.*

Employ, *S. M.* (Occupation) *Imploy, Imployment, Work, Buſineſs.* ☞ (Place, Charge) *Imploy, Imployment, Place*, or *Office.* ☞ (uſage) *the uſe, uſing*, or *imploying of any Thing.*

☞ Employ de deniers, *the laying out of Money.*

Employé, ée, *A. imployed, made uſe of*, &c.

Employer, *V. A. to imploy, to uſe*, or *make uſe of, to beſtow, to lay out, ſpend.*

* Employer le verd & le ſec, *to turn every Stone, to leave no Stone unturn'd.*

☞ Employer mal, *To miſuſe, to make an ill uſe of, to miſimploy.* ☞ Employer quelqu'un, *to imploy one, to ſet him on work, to ſet him upon ſome Buſineſs.*

S'employer, *V. R. To beſtow ones ſelf, to ſpend* or *beſtow ones Time, to apply ones ſelf.*

☞ S'employer pour quelqu'un, *To uſe one's Intereſt for one.*

Emplumer, *V. A. to Feather.*

Empoché, ée, *A. Pocketted up.*

Empocher, *V. A. To pocket up.*

Empoigné, ée, *A. taken, griped, graſped*, &c.

Empoigner, *V. A. To take* or *lay hold of, to ſeize, gripe*, or *graſp, to catch.*

Empois, *S. M. Starch.*

Empoiſonné, ée. *A. Poiſoned.*

* Donner à quelqu'un des loüanges empoiſonnées, *to abuſe one by Mock-praiſes, to give him Commendations that carry a Sting in the tail.*

Empoiſonnement, *S. M. A poiſoning.*

Empoiſonner, *V. A. to Poiſon.*

* Empoiſonner les Actions, *ou* les paroles de quelqu'un, *to put an ill Conſtruction upon one's Actions* or *Words, to miſrepreſent them.*

Empoiſonneur, *S. M.* Empoiſonneuſe, *S. F. a Poiſoner.*

* † Empoiſonneur, (méchant Cuiſinier

Cuiſinier ou pâtiſſier) *a naſty poiſoning Cook.*

Empoiſé, ée, *A. Pitched over.*

Empoiſſer, *V. A. To pitch over, or do over with Pitch.*

Empoiſſonné, ée, *A. ſtockt with Fiſh.*

Empoiſſonner, *V. A. to ſtock with Fiſh.*

Emporté, ée, *A. Carried, led, driven, gone, taken away, &c. V. the Verb.*

☞ Emporté (violent, colere) *Hot, Haſty, Paſſionate.* ☞ Emporté de paſſion, *Tranſported with Paſſion.*

Un Emporté, *S. M.* une Emportée, *S. F. a hot, haſty,* or *paſſionate Man* or *Woman.*

Emportement, *S. M. Paſſion, tranſport,* ☞ *paſſion, Anger,* ☞ *freak, maggot, crotchet.*

Emporter, *V. A. To carry, take* or *ſnatch away,* ☞ *to carry away, to force, drive* or *caſt,* alſo *to ſhoot off,* ☞ *to carry, to prevail, to get the better on't,* or *have the Advantage, to excel* or *exceed,* ☞ *to carry, get,* or *obtain,* ☞ *to carry, to take, to make ones ſelf maſter of,* ☞ *to fetch* or *get out,* ☞ *to carry, get,* or *take off, to take away* or *remove.*

☞ Cela emporte beaucoup de tems, *that takes up a great deal of time.*

* Emporter (entrainer) *to carry, hurry,* or *tranſport,* * Ils ne l'emporteront pas de la ſorte, *They ſhall not go away with it ſo, I ſhall be revenged on them.*

☞ Emporter, (peſer d'avantage) *to out-weigh.*

☞ Emporter la balance, (prevaloir) *to prevail, to carry it.* * Il emporte la piece, *He has a nipping, biting, abuſive way of Jeſting.* ☞ Emporter des branches d'un arbre, *to lop,* or *cut away ſome Branches of a Tree.*

S'emporter, *V. R. to fly* or *fall out into a Paſſion, to be Angry* or *tranſported with Anger.*

☞ Un jeune homme qui ne s'emporte point, *a ſober young Man.* ☞ Il s'emporte facilement, *a little matter riſes his Paſſion,* or *makes him Angry, he takes fire preſently.*

* S'emporter en des cris, *To break out into Cries, to fall a Crying.* ☞ Se laiſſer emporter à la flaterie, *to give way to Flattery.*

Empourpré, ée, *A. Bloody, imbrued with Blood.*

Empreindre, *V. A. to imprint* or *ingrave.*

Empreint, te, *A. Imprinted, ingraved.*

Empreinte, *S. F. Impreſs, print, ſtamp,* or *image.*

Empreſſé, ée, *A. Buſy, full of buſineſs, in haſte, eager, forward.*

Empreſſement, *S. M. haſte, eagerneſs, forwardneſs.*

☞ Il temoigne aſſez d'empreſſement pour ces choſes, *he ſeems to be forward enough in thoſe Things.* ☞ Avoir des empreſſemens pour quelqu'un, *to be ardently officious to one.*

S'empreſſer, *V. R. to be buſy, eager, earneſt,* or *forward,* ☞ *to be a buſy body,* or *an intermeddler.*

Empriſonné, ée, *A. Impriſoned.*

Empriſonnement, *S. M. Impriſonment.*

Empriſonner, *V. A. To Impriſon, to put in Priſon,* or *in a Jail, to lay up, to lay by the Heels.*

Emprunt, *S. M. Ex.* faire un emprunt, *To borrow.*

Cheval d'emprunt, *A borrowed Horſe.* Vivre d'emprunt, *To live upon Truſt,* or † *upon Tick.*

Emprunté, ée, *A. Borrowed.*

* † Me voilà bien emprunté, *I am hard put to it.*

Emprunter, *V. A. To borrow.*

Emprunteur, *S. M.* Emprunteuſe, *S. F. A Borrower.*

Empuanti, ie, *A. Beſtunk, poiſoned.*

Empuantir, *V. A. To beſtink, to poiſon.*

S'empuantir, *V. N. To beſtink, to ſtink.*

Empyrée, *A. M. Empyrean,* or *Empyreal.*

Le ciel empyrée, *ou* l'Empyrée, *S. M. the Empyrean* or *Empyreal* or *higheſt Heaven.*

Empyrique, *S. M. v.* Empirique.

Emu, *v.* Emeu.

Emulateur, *S. M. Emulator.*

Emulation, *S. F. Emulation.*

Emule, *S. M. A Rival, concurrent,* or *competitor, an antagoniſt.*

Emulgent, ente, *A. Emulgent.*

Emulſion, *S. F. Emulſion.*

En, *Prep. In, into.*

Ex. Etre en France, *to be in France.* Aller en Angleterre, *to go into England.* En Eté, *In Summer-time.*

R. En, s'exprime diverſement dans les mots ſuivans.

En haut, *Above,* En bas, *Below, down,* En dedans, *Within ſide.* En dehors, *Without.* En aprés, en ſuite, *Afterwards.* En fin, *At length, at laſt.*

☞ En, (marquant la diſpoſition d'une choſe, *ou* d'une perſonne) *In, Ex.* Etre en robe de Chambre, *To be in a Night-gown.* ☞ Agir en Roy, *To act like a King.*

☞ En (pour) mon particulier, *For my part.* ☞ Agir en vertu de ſon droit, *To act by virtue of ones Right.*

☞ En, joint avec les Gerondifs, *Ex.* En dormant, *Sleeping, in on's ſleep, as one was aſleep.* En mangeant, *Eating.* En ſongeant, *In his Dream.* En ſe moquant, *In mockery, by way of Banter* or *Jeſting.* En diſant cela, *Whilſt he ſaid that.* En paſſant, *by the by.*

En, (particule Relative) *of him, of her, of them, of it, on't.*

C'eſt un importun, je veux m'en defaire, *He is a troubleſome Fellow, I muſt be rid of him.* Il avoit deux fils, il lui en eſt mort un, *He had two Sons, one of them is dead.* J'en ſuis bien aiſe, *I am glad on't.* ☞ J'en ſuis fâché, *I am ſorry for it.*

☞ J'en ſuis ſurpris, *I wonder at it.* ☞ Que'n dites vous? *What do you ſay to it?* ☞ Il s'en repentira, *He ſhall repent it.* ☞ C'en eſt fait, *'Tis paſt Recovery.* ☞ Vous parlez d'Argent, en avez vous? *You talk of Money, have you any?* ☞ Oüy, j'en ai, *Yes, I have ſome.* ☞ Je n'en ai point, *I have none.*

En voulez vous être? *Will you joyn with us, will you make one?* En vouloir à quelqu'un, *To have a grudge againſt one, to be angry with him, to owe him a Spite.* J'en ſuis là, *That is my Caſe, that is my Temper.* J'en ſuis de même, *It is ſo with me.* J'en tiens, I *am caught.* Il en eſt des Heros, comme des autres Hommes, *It is with Heroes, as with other Men.*

☞ S'en aller, *To go away, to ſet out*, or *forth*. S'en retourner, s'en venir, *To come away*, or *back*. J'en viens, *I come from thence*.

‡ Enamouré, ée, *A. Inamoured, in love, ſmitten*.

D'Enbas, *Adv. From below, from beneath*.

☞ Couper les branches d'enbas, *To cut the lower Branches*.

Ença, *Adv. Ex.* Depuis mille ans ença, *A thouſand Years ſince*.

Encagé, ée, *A. Caged*, &c.

Encager, *V. A. To Cage, to put* or *ſhut in a Cage*.

Encaiſſé, ée, *A. Packed up*.

Encaiſſer, *V. A. To pack up Goods*.

☞ Encaiſſer de l'Argent, *To lay up Money*.

Encan, *S. M. An Out-cry, Port-ſale*, or *Publick Sale, an Auction*.

† Encanaillé, ée, *A. That keeps mean* or *ill Company*, &c.

† S'encanailler, *V. R. To keep ill, mean*, or *ſcoundrel Company*.

Encaqué, ée, *A. Barrel'd up*.

Encaquer, *V. A. To barrel up*.

Encaſtelé, ée, *A. Hoof-bound, incaſtellated, narrow-heeled*.

Encaſtelure, *S. F. the being Hoof-bound, incaſtellated*, or *narrow-heeled*.

Encavé, ée, *A. laid in, laid in a Cellar*.

Encavement, *S. M. A laying in a Cellar*.

Encaver, *V. A. To lay in, to lay in a Cellar*.

Enceindre, *V. A. To incompaſs, ſurround*, or *incloſe*.

Enceint, te, *A. incompaſſed*, &c.

Enceinte, *A. With Child* or *big with Child*. Elle eſt enceinte de ſon premier Fruit, *ſhe goes with her firſt Child*.

Enceinte, *S. F. Compaſs, circumference, incloſure*.

Encens, *S. M Incenſe, Frankincenſe*. * (Loüange) *Incenſe, Praiſe. Commendation*.

☞ Encens de Terre, *Ground-Pine*.

Encenſé, ée, *A. Cenſed, perfumed with Frankincenſe*, &c

Encenſement, *S. M. A cenſing* or *perfuming with Incenſe*, &c.

Encenſer, *V. A. To cenſe*, or *perfume with Frankincenſe*. * (Loüer) *to incenſe, praiſe* or *commend*.

Encenſiere, *S. F. Flea-bane*.

Encenſoir, *S. M. A cenſer*, or *perfuming pan*.

* Mettre la main à l'encenſoir, *To incroach upon the Authority of the Church*.

Enchaîné, ée, *A. Chained, bound in Chains*, &c. *V. the Verb*.

* De choſes qui ſont enchaînées, *Things that are linked* or *joined together*.

Enchaînement, *S. M. Concatenation, connexion* or *connexity*.

Enchaîner, *V. A.* (Attacher avec une chaîne) *To chain, to bind up in Chains, to clap up in Irons*. * (Captiver) *to chain, to captivate* or *inſlave*.

Enchaîneure, *S. F. Chaining, binding* or *faſtning with Chains*.

* Enchaîneure, *v.* Enchaînement.

Enchanté, ée, *A. Inchanted, charmed, bewitched*, &c. ☞ *inchanted, done by inchantment*.

* Enchanté, (merveilleux) *inchanted, charming, bewitching, pleaſant, delightful*.

Enchantement, *S. M. Inchantment, charm, witchcraft*.

* Enchantement, (merveille) *A wonder*, or *a wonderous Thing*. * (Qualité charmante) *a charm* or *charming quality*.

Enchanter, *V. A.* (enſorceler) *To inchant, charm*, or *bewitch*.

Enchantereſſe, *S. F.* (ſorciere) *An inchantreſs, a Sorcereſs, Witch*, or *Conjurer*. * (Beauté charmante) *a Beauty, a charming Beauty*.

Enchanterie, *S. F. Deluſion, deceit, juggling trick*.

Enchanteur, *S. M. A Witch* or *Wizzard, a Sorcerer, a Charmer, a Conjurer*; alſo *a juggler, a cunning, ſubtle, deceitful Man*.

Enchaperonné, ée, *A. Hooded*.

Enchaperonner, *V. A. to Hood a Hawk*.

† Encharger, *V. A. to charge*.

Enchaſſé, ée, *A. Inchaſed, ſet in, put in*.

Enchaſſer, *V. A. to incloſe, to ſet in, to put in*.

Enchaſſeure, *S. F. Inchaſing, ſetting in*.

Enchére, *S. F. an outbidding* or *inhancing of the Price*. Mettre une enchére, *to out-bid, to bid more than another*.

* Vous en payerez la folle enchére, *you ſhall pay dear for your raſhneſs*.

☞ Enchére, (encan) *Port Sale, Auction*. Mettre à l'enchére, *to ſell by Auction*.

Encheri, ie, *A. Riſen*, in price, *grown dear*, &c.

Encherir, *V. A. to raiſe the price of, to ſell dearer*, ☞ *to out-bid*, or *bid more, to inhance the price*.

Encherir, *V. N. to riſe, to grow dearer*.

* Encherir, (ajoûter à ce qu'un autre a fait ou a dit, *To outdo, excel*, or *exceed*.

Encheriſſement, *S. M. Riſing in price, the growing dearer*.

Encheriſſeur, *S. M. An out-bidder, one that enhances the Price*.

Le dernier encheriſſeur, *He that bids moſt*.

Enchevêtré, ée, *A. Haltered*.

† Enchevêtrer, *V. A. To put on a Halter, to Halter*.

* S'enchevêtrer, *V. R. To intangle ones ſelf in a Nooſe*.

Enchevêtrure, *S. F. An excoriation in the Paſtern of a Horſe*.

Enchifrené, ée, *A. Who has got a poſe, whoſe Noſe is ſtopt with a Rheum*.

Enchifrenement, *S. M. A Poſe, a Mur, a Rheum ſtopping the Noſe*.

Enclavé, ée, *A. mortiſed, ſet within one another*.

Une Principauté enclavée dans un Etat, *A Principallity incloſed*, or *lying within the bounds of another State*.

Enclave, *S. F. Bound*, or *boundary, limit*.

Enclaver, *V. A. To mortiſe*, or *ſet within another*, ☞ *to incloſe*.

Enclin, ine, *A. Inclined, inclinable, bent, prone, given, apt, ready, willing*.

Enclorre, *V. A. To incloſe, to incompaſs with an incluſure*.

Enclos, oſe, *A. Incloſed*.

Enclos, *S. M. An Incloſure*.

Encloüé, ée, *A. Nailed up*, &c.

Encloüer, *V. A. To nail up a piece of Ordinance*.

☞ Encloüer un Cheval, *To prick*, or *nail a Horſe in the Shooing*.

S'en-

S'encloüer, *V. R. To run a Nail into his Foot*, ſpeaking of a Horſe.

Encloüeure, *S. F. A prick in a Horſe's Foot*, or *the like*.

* † J'ai decouvert où eſt l'encloüeure, *I found out where the Miſchief lay.* * † Ce n'eſt pas là l'encloüeure, *That is not the difficulty.*

Enclume, *S. F. An Anvil.*

Souche d'enclume, *Anvil-ſtock.*

Encoché, ée, *A. Notched*, &c.

Encocher, *V. A. To Notch.*

☞ Encocher une Fleche, *To put the Bow-ſtring into the Notch of an Arrow.*

Encoffré, ée, *A. Laid up in a Cheſt.*

Encoffrer, *V. A. To lay up in a Cheſt*, or *Trunk.*

Encognure, *ou* Encoignure, *S. F. Corner, Angle.*

Encolure, *v.* Encoulure.

‡ Encombre, *S. M. v.* Embarras.

Encombrement, *S. M. The cumber of a Ship.*

† Encontre, *S. F. Luck, chance, fortune.* Bonne encontre, *Good luck.* Mal-encontre, *Ill-fortune.*

A l'Encontre, *Prep. & Adv. Againſt.*

* Aller à l'encontre d'une choſe, *To run counter with a Thing, to be againſt it, to contradict it.*

Encor, (Terme poetique pour Encore) *v.* Encore.

Encore, *Adv.* (Juſques à cette heure) *Yet, as yet, ſtill.* ☞ (derechef) *Again, anew, ſtill, more*, or *once more.* ☞ (auſſi) *Alſo, too, even.* ☞ (Outre cela) *Yet, ſtill, beſides, over and above.*

Encore que, *Conj. Though, although.*

Encorné, *A. M. Horned.*

Encoulure, *S. F. The Cheſt* of a Horſe.

* † C'eſt lui même, je le connois à l'encoulure, *'Tis he himſelf, I know him by his mien*, or *looks.*

Encouragé, ée, *A. Incouraged.*

Encourager, *V. A. To incourage, incite*, or *ſtir up.*

Encourir, *V. N. To incur, to run ones ſelf into, to fall under.*

Encouru, uë, *A. Incurred.*

Encraſſé, ée, *A. Grown naſty*, or *ruſty.*

S'Encraſſer, *V. R. To grow naſty*, or *ruſty.*

Encre, *S. F. Ink.*

Encrier, *S. M. Ink-horn*, or *Ink-glaſs.*

Encuiraſſé, ée, *A. Grown ſtiff with naſtineſs, ruſty.*

S'Encuiraſſer, *V. R. To grow ſtiff with naſtineſs, to grow ruſty.*

Encuvé, ée, *A. Put into a Tub.*

Encuver, *V. A. To put into a Tub.*

Encyclopedie, *S. F. Encyclopedia*, the whole Circle of all Sciences.

Endenché, *v.* Denché.

Endenté, *v.* Denté.

Endetté, ée, *A. Indebted*, or *in debt.*

Endetter quelqu'un, *V. A. To make one run into debt.*

S'endetter, *V. R. To run into debt, to contract debts.*

Endevé, ée, *A. Mad.*

† Endever, *V. N. To be mad.*

Faire endever quelqu'un, *To make one mad.*

† Endiablé, ée, *A. & S. Deviliſh, miſchievous, mad.*

S'Endimancher, *V. R. To put on one's Sunday's Cloaths, to make ones ſelf fine.*

Endive, *S. F. Endive.*

Endoctriné, ée, *A. Taught, inſtructed.*

† Endoctriner, *V. A. To teach*, or *inſtruct.*

Endommagé, ée, *A. Indamaged, damaged, hurt.*

Endommager, *V. A. To indamage*, or *damage, to hurt.*

* Endormeur, *S. M. A wheedler, flatterer, a coxer, a cajoler.*

Endormi, ie, *A. Sleepy, drowſy, heavy with ſleep*, ☞ *aſleep, lulled aſleep.*

* Endormi, (ſtupide) *Drowſy, heavy, dull.*

Endormi, *S. M. Ex.* Les ſept Endormis, *The ſeven ſleepers.*

Endormir, *V. A.* (faire dormir) *To make ſleep, to caſt into a ſleep, to lay*, or *lull aſleep.* * (amuſer) *To decoy, wheedle, amuſe*, or *deceive by fair words.* ☞ (engourdi) *To benum.*

S'endormir, *V. R. To fall a ſleep.*

* S'endormir dans le peché, *To be lulled a ſleep in Sin, to abide in it.* * Il s'endort au plus fort de ſes Affaires, *He neglects his Buſineſs ſtrangely, he is guilty of a great neglect.*

Endormiſſement, *S. M. Sleepineſs, drowſineſs*, ☞ *numbneſs, ſtiffneſs.*

Endoſſé, ée, *A. Indorſed*, &c.

Endoſſe, *S. F. Trouble, toil.*

Endoſſement, *S. M. Indorſement.*

Endoſſer, *V. A. To indorſe*, or *write on the back*, † ☞ *to put on.*

Endroit, *S. M.* (lieu, place) *A Place.* ☞ (d'une piéce de viande) *A bit* of a piece of Meat.

☞ Endroit d'une Etoffe, *The right ſide of a Stuff.*

* Vous ne connoiſſez cét homme que par ſes mauvais endroits, *You only know him by his blind ſide.* * Je ne le connois que par cét endroit là, *I know him no other way.* * Montrer quelque choſe, par le bel endroit, *To ſhew a Thing to the beſt Advantage.* * C'eſt le plus bel endroit de ſa vie, *That's the beſt Thing that ever he did in his Life.*

☞ En mon endroit, *By me, towards me.*

Enduire, *V. A To do over.*

Enduire de chaux, *ou* de plâtre, *To plaiſter, to do over with plaiſter*, Enduire de Poix, *To pitch over*, or *do over with pitch.*

Enduit, te, *A. Done over.*

Enduit, *S. M. Plaiſter*, or *Plaiſtering.*

Endurant, ante, *A. Patient.*

Endurci, ie, *A. Hardened*, or *obdurate, inured.*

Endurcir, *V. A.* (rendre dur) *To harden.* * (rendre robuſte) *To harden, to make ſtrong.* * (accoutumer) *To inure.*

S'endurcir, R. *To harden*, or *grow hard*, or * *To inure ones ſelf to.*

* Endurciſſement, *S. M. hardneſs of Heart.*

Enduré, ée, *A. Indured, ſuffered, born.*

Endurer, *V. A. To indure, ſuffer*, or *bear*, or *to bear with*, ☞ *to ſuffer*, or *permit.*

Energie, *S. F. Energy, efficacy, force, emphaſis.*

Energique, *A. Energical, full of Energy, forcible, Emphatical.*

Energumene, *S. M. & F. One poſſeſſed with a Devil.*

Enervé, ée, *A. Enervated, weakned, weak*, &c.

Enerver, *V. A. To enervate, to weaken*, or *infeeble.*

Enfaité, ée, *A. Whoſe Roof is made, covered.*

Enfaiter, *V. A. To make the Roof, to cover a Houſe.*

Enfance, *S. F. Infancy, childhood*, ☞ *Childiſhneſs, Puerility.*

Enfant, *S. M. & F. A Child*

an Infant, a little Boy, or Girl, a Babe, ☞ *Child, Son, or Daughter.*

☞ Faire l'Enfant, *To play like a Child.*

☞ Enfant trouvé, *a Foundling.* ☞ Enfant de Londres, Enfant de Paris, *One born in London, or in Paris.* ☞ Enfant de Chœur, *A Singing Boy.* ☞ C'eſt l'Enfant de ſa Mere, *He takes after his Mother.* ☞ Etre en travail d'enfant, *To be in Labour.* ☞ Etre hors d'âge d'avoir des enfans, *To be paſt Child-bearing.* ☞ Les Enfans perdus d'une Armée, *The Forlorn hope, the Perdues.* ☞ Courage, mes Enfants, *Cheer up, Friends.*

Enfantement, *S. M. Delivery, the bringing forth of a Child.*

Les douleurs de l'Enfantement, *The pains of a Woman in Labour.*

Enfanter, *V. A. To bring forth a Child, to be delivered,* or *brought to Bed of a Child.*

Enfantin, ine, *A. Childiſh.*

Enfariné, ée, *A. White all over with Meal.*

* † Avoir la Tête enfarinée, *To be over-much powder'd, to have one's Hair all white with Powder.*

* † Il s'en eſt venu la gueule enfarinée, *He came big with Expectation.*

Enfariner, *V. A. To make white with Meal,* or *with Powder.*

Enfer, *S. M. Hell.*

* † Il a l'Enfer chez lui, *There's a helliſh noiſe at his Houſe.*

Enfermé, ée, *A. Locked,* or *ſhut in,* &c.

☞ Priſonnier qu'on tient étroitement enfermé, *A cloſe Priſoner.*

Enfermé, *S. M. Ex.* Sentir l'enfermé, *To ſmell muſty, to have a muſty ſmell.*

Enfermer, *V. A. To lock,* or *ſhut in,* ☞ *to lock up,* ☞ *to incloſe,* or *hem in, to pen up.*

☞ Enfermer de murailles une Ville, *To wall a Town about.*

☞ Enfermer, (contenir) *To contain,* or *comprehend.*

Enferrer, *V. A. To run through.*

S'enferrer, *V. R. To run one's ſelf through.* And figuratively, * *to ſtand in ones own light, to inſnare,* or *intangle ones ſelf,* or *to run ones ſelf into a Nooſe.*

Enficeler, *V. A. To tie cloſe with a String.*

Enfilade, *S. F. A Ribble-row* of Rooms, Doors, *&c.*

* Une longue enfilade de diſcours, *A long train of Speech.* * Enfilade au jeu, *An ill run at play.*

Enfilé, ée, *A. Threaded,* &c.

Enfiler, *V. A. To thread,* or *threadle a* Needle.

☞ Enfiler des Perles, des Chapelets, *&c. To ſtring Pearls, Beads,* &c.

* Enfiler un Diſcours, *To enter upon,* or *begin a long Story.* ☞ Le Vent enfile cette ruë, *The Wind comes directly into that Street.* Enfiler une Ruë, *To go through a Street.* Enfiler quelqu'un, *To run one through.*

* † Enfiler la Venelle, *To betake ones ſelf to ones Heels, to run away.* ☞ Une Piramide qui enfile un Globe, *A Pyramid, with a Globe upon it.*

Enfin, *Adv. In fine, after all, at length, finally, in ſhort, at laſt, in a word, to conclude.*

Enflammé, ée, *A. On fire, all in a flame, all of a light fire,* &c.

Enflammer, *V. A. To ſet all in a flame,* or *of a light fire, to ſet on fire.*

* Enflammer, (donner de l'ardeur) *To inflame,* or *heat.* * (donner de l'amour,) *To inflame, to ſet one's Heart on fire.* * (donner de la colere) *To inflame, incenſe, inrage,* or *animate, to put in a paſſion, to provoke.*

S'Enflammer, *V. R. to be inflamed, to be kindled, to catch fire,* alſo *to catch fire, to fall into a paſſion.*

Enflé, ée, *A. (from* Enfler) *Swelled, blown, puffed,* or *lifted up.*

Enflé d'Orgueil, enflé de vanité, *Proud, high-minded, conceited, puffed up.*

* Un Stile enflé, *A bombaſtick, ſwelling, puffy,* or *tumid ſtile.*

Enflêcheures, *S. F. Ratlings* of a Ship.

Enfler, *V. A. To ſwell, to make ſwell, to blow.*

* Enfler, (enorgueillir) *To puff up, to make proud.*

* Enfler ſon Stile, *To write bombaſt.* * Enfler le cayer, *To ſwell up the Volume.*

Enfler, *V. N.* S'enfler, *R. To ſwell, to be blown,* or *puffed up.*

* Enflure du Stile, *Bombaſt, bombaſtick, tumid,* or *ſwelling Stile.* * Enflure de coeur, *Pride.*

Enfoncé, ée, *A. Sunk,* &c. ☞ *hollow.*

☞ Une Futaille enfoncée, *A Cask that has no bottom.*

Enfoncement, *S. M. A ſinking, forcing down,* &c. *breaking open,* &c. ☞ *a bottom, hole,* or *hollow place,* ☞ *a nook,* or *corner.*

Enfoncer, *V. A. To ſink, thruſt, pull,* or *drive down,* or *in,* ☞ *to hollow.*

☞ Enfoncer une futaille, *To clap on a bottom to a Cask.*

* Enfoncer un Bataillon ou un Eſcadron, *To rout,* or *break through a Battalion,* or *Squadron.* ☞ Enfoncer une porte, *To break open a Door.* * Enfoncer une matiere, *To dive into a Subject, to examine it throughly.*

Enfoncer, *V. N. To ſink.*

S'enfoncer, *V. R. To ſink,* ☞ *to go deep, far,* or *a great way in.*

Enfonceure, *S. F. A boarded bottom of a Bedſtead.*

Enfonceure d'une futaille, *The pieces belonging to the bottom of a Cask.*

Enfondré, ée, *A. Broken open.*

Enfondrer, *V. A.* une porte, *To break open a Door.*

Enforci, ie, *A. ſtrengthened, grown ſtronger.*

Enforcir, *V. A. To ſtrengthen.*

Enforcir, *N.* s'enforcir, *R. To grow ſtronger, to gather ſtrength.*

Enfoui, ie, *Hid,* or *hidden.*

Enfouir, *V. A. To hide,* or *bury in the Ground.*

Enfourné, ée, *A. Put in the Oven.*

Enfourner, *V. A. To put in the Oven.*

* † Il n'y a qu'a bien enfourner d'abord, *The main buſineſs is to begin well.*

Enfraindre, *ou* Enfreindre, *V. A. To infringe, break,* or *tranſgreſs.*

Enfraint, te, *A. Infringed, broken, tranſgreſſed.*

Enfroqué, ée, *A. turned Monk* or *Fryar.*

Enfroquer quelqu'un, *V. A. to make one turn Monk,* or *Fryar.*

S'enfuir, *V. R. to fly, to run away.*

Enfumé, ée, *A. Beſmoaked, ſmoaked.*

☞ Jaune enfumé, *Smoaky yellow.*

Enfumer,

Enfumer, *V. A. To beſmoak, to ſmoak, to fill,* or *trouble with Smoak.*

Engagé, ée, *A. Ingaged,* &c. La clef eſt engagée dans la ſerrure, *the Key is faſt in the Lock.*

Engageant, ante, *A. Ingaging, alluring, charming.*

Engagement, *S. M. Pawning,* or *Mortgaging.* * (obligation) *Ingagement, Promiſe, Obligation,* Tie.

Engager, *V. A. To ingage, perſwade,* or *oblige,* ☞ *to pawn, to give in Pawn, to mortgage.*

☞ Engager la clef dans la ſerrure, *To make the Key faſt in the Lock.*

* Je vous engage ma parole, que cela ſera, *I promiſe you,* or *I engage,* or *paſs my Word that it ſhall be ſo.* * Engager ſon cœur, *to engage one's Heart, to love.*

S'engager, *V. R. To engage, to promiſe, to take upon one's ſelf, to paſs one's Word,* ☞ *to run in,* or *into Debt,* ☞ *to liſt one's ſelf,* ☞ *to hire one's ſelf.*

☞ S'engager pour un Ami, *to ſtand bound for a Friend.* ☞ Nôtre navire s'engagea dans un lieu plein de Rochers, *Our Ship ran in amongſt the Rocks.*

Engagiſte, *S. M. A Mortgagee* of the King's Demeſns.

Engeance, *S. F. Off-ſpring, Generation, Breed.*

Engelure, *S. F. Chil-blain.*

Engendré, ée, *A. Got, Begot,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Engendrer, *V. A. To get, beget, ingender,* or *procreate.* * (être cauſe) *to beget, ingender, breed, cauſe,* or *create.*

S'engendrer, *V. R. To be bred,* or *ingendred,* † (naître) *to grow, ſpring, riſe,* or *proceed.*

† Enger, *v.* Embaraſſer.

Engerbé, ée, *A. Sheafed.*

Engerber, *V. A. To ſheaf.*

Engin, *S. M. Engine, Tool.*

P. Mieux vaut Engin que force, P. *Policy goes beyond Strength.*

Englouti, ie, *A. Swallowed up, devoured, abſorbed.*

Engloutir, *V. A. To ſwallow up, to devour, to abſorb.*

Englué, ée, *A. Dawbed with Bird-lime.*

Engluer, *V. A. To dawb with Bird-lime.*

Engoncer, *V. A. To ſtraiten,* to *puff up,* as a ſtrait Suit of Cloaths.

Engorgé, ée, *A. Choaked up with Filth and Naſtineſs.*

Engorgement, *S. M. A being choaked up.*

Engorger, *V. A. To choak up.*

S'engorger, *V. R. To be choaked up, to want a clear Paſſage.*

Engoüé, ée, *A. ready to choak.*

Engouëment, *S. M. Choaking,* or * *Fondneſs, Infatuation.*

Engoüer, *V. A. To choak.*

S'engoüer, *V. R. To choak one's ſelf for Greedineſs.*

* S'engoüer de quelque choſe, *To be fond of a Thing, to be infatuated,* or *prepoſſeſſed with it.*

Engouffré, ée, *A. Abſorbed, ſwallowed up,* &c.

Engouffrer, *V. A. To ſwallow up, to abſorb.*

S'engouffer, *V. R. To get into, to run into.*

Engoulé, ée, *A. Swallowed down.*

Engouler, *V. A. To ſwallow down.*

Engourdi, ie, *A. Benummed, ſtiff.*

Engourdir, *V. A. To benum, to make ſtiff;* alſo *to dull.*

S'engourdir, *V. R. To be benummed, to grow ſtiff.*

Engourdiſſement, *S. M. Numneſs, Stiffneſs.*

Engrais, *S. M. A Fatting,* or *cramming, a putting up of Beaſts and Fowls to feed,* or *the Meat wherewith any thing is fatted.*

Etre à l'engrais, *to be fattening.*

Engraiſſé, ée, *A. Fatted, fattened, grown fat,* &c. *v.* Engraiſſer.

Engraiſſer, *V. A. To fatten,* or *make fat.*

☞ Engraiſſer de la volaille, *to cram Poultry.*

☞ Engraiſſer des terres avec du fumier, *to manure, muck,* or *dung Grounds.*

☞ Les engraiſſer avec de la Marle, *To marl them.*

☞ Engraiſſer, (ſouiller de graiſſe) *To greaſe,* or *ſpot with Greaſe.*

Engraiſſer, *V. N.* S'engraiſſer. *V. R. To fatten,* or *grow fat.*

Engrangé, ée, *A. Inned, got in.*

Engranger, *V. A. To inn, to get in.*

Engravé, ée, *A. Run a-ground,* &c.

Engraver, *V. A. To run a-ground.*

Engrelé, ée, *A. Ingrailed.*

Engrélure, *S. F. Purl,* or *the Edging of Lace.*

Engrener, *V. A. To put the Corn into the Mill-hopper,* ☞ *to feed with good Corn.*

Engroſſée, *A. F. Got with Child.*

Engroſſer, *V. A. To get with Child.*

Engrumelé, ée, *A. Clotted, curded.*

S'engrumeler, *V. R. To clot,* or *curd.*

Enhardir, *V. A. To imbolden, to incourage.*

S'Enhardir, *V. R. To grow bold,* or *take Courage.*

Enharnaché, ée, *A. Harneſſed,* &c.

Enharnacher, *V. A. To harneſs, to ſet out with Trappings.*

Enhaut, *Adv. Above.*

† Enhazé, ée, *A. Buſy-body.*

Enhuilé, ée. *A. Oyled.*

Enhuiler, *V. A. to oyl.*

Enjambée, *S. F. A Stride.*

Enjambement, *S. M. The Running of a Verſe, as when the Senſe not being full in one Verſe, is patched up by the next.*

Enjamber, *V. N.* & *A. To ride,* or *ſtride over.*

☞ Vers qui enjambe ſur le Vers ſuivant, *A running Verſe.*

Enjamber, (empieter) *to incroach upon, to uſurp.*

Enjaveler, *v.* Javeler.

Enjeu, *S. M. A Stake* at Play.

Enigmatique, *A. Enigmatical, dark, obſcure.*

Enigmatiquement, *Adv. Enigmatically.*

Enigme, *S. F. A Riddle, an Enigm.*

Enjoindre, *V. A. To injoin, bid, order, charge,* or *command.*

Enjoint, te, *A. Injoined,* &c.

† Enjolé, ée, *A. Wheedled, decoyed,* &c.

† Enjoler, *V. A. To wheedle, decoy,* or *cajole.*

† Enjoleur, *S. M.* Enjoleuſe, *S. F. A Wheedler, wheedling Man* or *Woman, a Cajoler.*

Enjolivé, ée, *A. Set-off, beautified.*

Enjolivement, *S. M. Set-off, Ornament, Imbelliſhment.*

Enjoliver, *V. A. To ſet-off,* or *make fine, to beautify,* or *adorn, to imbelliſh.*

Enjoliveur, *S. M. A Setter-off.*

R. Note, *That Braid makers, Button-makers, and ſome other Tradeſmen of this kind, call themſelves* Enjoliveurs.

Enjoliveure, *v.* Enjolivement.

Enjoüé, ée, *A. Gay, graceful, genteel, agreeable, merry, jovial, airy, good-humoured, pleaſant, ſprightly.*

Un Air enjoüé, *A good Grace, a genteel Look, a merry Countenance.*

Enjoûement, *S. M. Graceful, Sprightlineſs, Gaiety, Genteelneſs, Gracefulneſs, good Grace, pleaſant Carriage, Pleaſantry, Pleaſantneſs, good, or jovial Humour.*

Enjoüer, *V. A. To make merry.*

Enlacé, ée, *A. Intangled.*

Enlacer, *V. A. To intangle,* or *tangle.*

Enlaidi, ie, *A. Grown homely.*

Enlaidir, *V. A. To make ugly,* or *homely.*

Enlaidir, *V. N. To grow ugly,* or *homely.*

Enlevé, ée, *A. Lifted up,* &c.

Enlevement, *S. M. A Rape.*

Enlever, *V. A.* (lever en haut) *To liſt, raiſe,* or *heave up.* ☞ (emporter par force) *To run away with, to take,* or *carry away by Force.* ☞ (ravir) une Fille, *To raviſh,* or *ſteal away a Maid.*

☞ Enlever des Marchandiſes, *To buy up,* or *engroſs Commodities, To foreſtal the Market.* ☞ Enlever la peau, *To make the Skin come off, to take off the Skin.* ☞ La mine a enlevé ce Baſtion, *The Mine blew up that Baſtion.* ☞ Enlever un Quartier, *To beat up one's Quarters.*

S'enlever, *V. R. To riſe in Pimples.*

Enleveure, *S. F. A Bliſter,* or *Pimple.*

Enluminé, ée, *A. Coloured.*

* † Né de boutons enluminé, *A Noſe full of red Pimples, a red Noſe.*

Enluminer, *V. A. To colour.*

Enlumineur, *S. M. A Colourer of Maps,* or *Prints.*

Enlumineure, *S. F. Colouring,* ☞ *a coloured Figure.*

☞ Enlumineure de Viſage, *The Redneſs of one's Face.*

Ennemi, ie, *S. An Enemy,* or *Foe.*

☞ Je ſuis ennemi du menſonge, *I hate a Lye.*

Ennemi, ie, *A. Unfriendly, hoſtile, adverſe, of,* or *belonging to an Enemy.*

Ennoblir, *&c. v.* Anoblir, *&c.*

Ennui, *S. M. Wearineſs, Heavineſs, Vexation, Trouble, Sorrow, Diſquiet.*

Donner de l'ennui, à quelqu'un, *To trouble, vex,* or *diſquiet one.*

Ennuyant, *As* Eunuyeux.

Ennuyé, ée, *A. Wearied, tired,* &c.

Ennuyer, *V. A. To weary, to tire, to be wearifom,* or *tireſom to, to be tedious.*

S'ennuyer, *V. R. To be weary, to be tired.*

Il m'ennuye, *V. Imp. I am weary,* or *tired.*

Ennuyeuſement, *Adv. Tediouſly, in a tedious manner.*

Ennuyeux, euſe, *A. Tedious, wearifom, troubleſom.*

En-ombrer, *V. A. To overſhadow.*

Enoncé, ée, *A. Expreſſed, declared.*

Un faux énoncé, *S. M. A falſe Declaration.*

Enoncer, *V. A. To expreſs, declare,* or *utter.*

S'Enoncer, *V. R. To expreſs one's ſelf.*

Enonciation, *S. F. Expreſſion,* ☞ *Utterance, Delivery,* ☞ *Declaration.*

Enorgueillir, *V. A. To make proud, to puff up.*

S'Enorgueillir, *V. R. To grow proud, to be proud,* or *puffed up.*

Il s'enorgueilli de peu de choſe, *A little Matter makes him proud.*

Enorme, *A. Immoderate, vaſt, exceſſive, huge.* * (atroce, grand) *enormous, great, heinous, grievous.*

Enormement, *Adv. Unmeaſurably, greatly, grievouſly.*

Enormité, *S. F. Hugeneſs, Vaſtneſs,* alſo * *Enormity, Heinouſneſs, Grievouſneſs.*

Enquerant, ante, *A. Inquiſitive.*

S'Enquerir, *V. R. To inquire,* or *make an Inquiry, to ask.*

Enquête, *S. F. Inqueſt, Inquiry, Search.*

† S'enquêter, *V. R. Inquire,* or *ask.*

Je ne m'enquête point de cela, *I don't trouble my ſelf about that.*

Enquêteur, *S. M. An Inquiſitor,* or *Examiner.*

Enquis, iſe, *A. Asked, interrogated.*

Enraciné, ée, *A. Rooted, that has taken Root.*

* Mal enraciné, *An inveterate,* or *old Diſeaſe.*

S'Enraciner, *V. R. To take Root,* alſo *to grow inveterate.*

Enragé, ée, *A. Inraged, mad.*

Enrageant, ante, *A. Apt to make one mad, vexing, provoking.*

D † Enragement, *S. M. The being mad,* or *inraged.*

Enrager, *V. N. To inrage, to be mad.*

Faire enrager quelqu'un, *To make one mad, to provoke one.*

Enrayer, *V. A. To put the Spokes to a Wheel,* ☞ *to trig,* or *skid a Wheel,* ☞ *to make the firſt Furrow.*

Enrayoir, *S. M. A Trigger.*

Enrayeure, *S. F. The firſt Furrow.*

Enregîtré, ée, *A. Entered in Regiſter, Regiſtred, Recorded.*

Enregîtrement, *S. M. Entering in a Regiſter, a Regiſtring,* or *Recording.*

Faire l'enregîtrement des cauſes, *To regiſter Cauſes.*

Enregîtrer, *V. A. To enter in a Regiſter, to Regiſter, to Record.*

Enrheumer, *v.* Enrûmer.

Enrichi, ie, *A. Inriched, made rich,* &c.

Enrichir, *V. A. To inrich,* or *make rich.*

S'enrichir, *V. R. To grow rich, to thrive.*

Enrichiſſement, *S. M. An Ornament, a Set-off,* or *Imbelliſhment.*

Enrôlé, ée, *A. Enrolled, liſted.*

Enrolement, *S. M. Liſting, enrolling.*

Enroler, *V. A. To liſt,* or *enrol.*

S'enroler, *V. R. To liſt* or *enroll one's ſelf, to turn Soldier.*

Enroüement, *S. M. Hoarſeneſs.*

Enroüer, *V. A. To make hoarſe.*

S'enroüer, *V. R. To grow hoarſe, to make one's ſelf hoarſe.*

Enroüeure, *S. F. Hoarſeneſs.*

Enrouillé, ée, *A. Ruſty.*

Enrouiller, *V. A. To make ruſty.*

S'Enrouiller, *V. R. To grow ruſty.*

Enrûmé, ée, *A. That has got a Cold.*

Enrûmer, *V. A. To cauſe a Cold.*

S'enrumer, *V. R. To get a Cold.*

Enſablé, ée, *Run upon a Sand.*

Enſabler, *V. A. To run upon a Sand, to run a-ground.*

S'Enſabler, *V. R. To run upon a Sand*, or *to run a-ground.*

Enſaché, ée, *A. Put in a Sack* or *Bag.*

Enſacher, *V. A. To put in a Sack* or *Bag.*

Enſaiſinement, *S. M. Stizin*, or *Veſture.*

Enſaiſiner, *V. A. To veſt.*

Enſanglanté, ée, *A. Bloody, imbrued with Blood.*

Enſanglanter, *V. A. To make bloody, to imbrue with Blood.*

Enſeigne, *S. F. A Sign, Mark, Token.*

* Elle ne voulut rien éprouver de l'Amour qu'à bonnes Enſeignes, *She was reſolved not to have any-thing to do with Love, but upon honourable Terms.*

☞ Enſeigne de Pierreries, *A Cruchet of precious Stones.*

Enſeigne, *S. M. An Enſign.*

Enſeigné, ée, *A. Taught, inſtructed*, &c.

Enſeignement, *S. M. Inſtruction, Precept.*

Enſeigner, *V. A.* (inſtruire) *to teach* or *inſtruct.* ☞ (Montrer) *to teach* or *learn.* ☞ (Donner connoiſſance de) *to learn* or *ſhew.*

Enſellé, ée, *A. Saddle-back.*

Enſemble, *Adv. Together, one with another*, ☞ *together, all at once.*

Enſemencé, ée, *A. Sown.*

Enſemencer, *V. A. To ſow.*

† Enſerré, ée, *A. Shut up.*

‡ Enſerrer, *V. A. To ſhut up, to contain*, or *comprehend.*

Enſeveli, ie, *A. Buried, interred.*

Enſevelir, *V. A. To bury* or *Inter.*

S'Enſevelir dans la Solitude, *To be buried alive in Solitude.*

Enſeveliſſement, *S. M. Burying.*

Enſorcelé, ée, *A. Bewitched.*

Enſorcelement, *S. M. Bewitching, Witchcraft, Charm.*

Enſorceler, *V. A. To bewitch*, or *charm.*

D † Enſorceleur, *S. M. A Bewitcher.*

Enſoufré, ée, *A. Dipt in* or *mixt with Brimſtone.*

Enſouple, *S. F. A Weaver's Beam.*

Enſuite, *Adv. Afterwards, then.*

☞ Enſuite de cela, *Prep. After that.*

Enſuivant (mot qui ſert à marquer la poſteriorité du tems) *Following, next.*

S'Enſuivre, *V. R. To follow, to come after*, or *next*, ☞ *to follow, inſue, proceed* or *ſpring.*

Entablement, *S. M. Entablature*, in Architecture.

Entaché, ée, *A. Tainted, infected.*

Entacher, *V. A. To taint* or *infect.*

Entaille ou Entailleure, *S. F. A Jag* or *Notch.*

Entailler, *V. A. To jag* or *notch.*

Entailleure, *v.* Entaille.

Entamé, ée, *A. Cut.*

Entamer, *V. A. To cut* or *make the firſt Cut.* * (Commencer) *to begin*, or *enter upon.*

* Entamer la Reputation de quelqu'un, *To beſpatter one's Reputation.*

Entamure, *S. F. Cut*, ☞ *the firſt Cut.*

Entant que, *Adv. As.*

Entaſſé, ée, *A. Heaped*, &c.

Entaſſement, *S. M. A Heap.*

Entaſſer, *V. A. To heap*, or *heap up.*

Ente, *S. F. A Graff, a Scion grafted.*

Enté, ée, *A. Grafted*, &c.

Entement, *S. F. Grafting.*

Entendement, *S. M. Underſtanding, Intellect, Intellectuals*, ☞ *Underſtanding, Judgment, Mind, Head*, or *Brains.*

Entendeur, *S. M. Underſtander, Apprehender.*

Entendre, *V. A.* (Ouir) *To hear.*

☞ Entendre à quelque choſe, *To hear of a Thing, to think, to conſent to it, to approve of it.*

☞ Entendre, (comprendre) *to underſtand* or *apprehend.*

☞ Donner bien à entendre, *To explain well, to make very plain.*

☞ Entendre, (avoir connoiſſance) *To underſtand, to have Skill, to be skilful in.* ☞ (Vouloir dire) *To mean.* ☞ (Avoir intention) *To expect, to mean.*

☞ Faites comme vous l'entendez, *Do as you think fit* or *beſt.* ☞ Vous l'entendez mal, *You are miſtaken*, * † *you are in the wrong Box.*

S'Entendre, *V. R. To underſtand, to have Skill*, or *be skilful*, ☞ *to underſtand one another*, or *have ſecret Intelligence, to play booty, to juggle.*

☞ Cela s'entend, cela s'entend bien, *That's to be ſuppoſed*, or *underſtood.*

Entendu, uë, *A. Heard* or *underſtood*, &c.

☞ Entendu, (intelligent) *Skilful, underſtanding, that has Skill, that underſtands*, ☞ (Pratiqué) *contrived, ordered.*

☞ Bien entendu, *well-contrived, regular.*

☞ Faire l'entendu, *to be proud, to carry it high, to take too much upon one's ſelf.*

Bien entendu que, *Adv. upon Condition*, or *provided that.*

Un mal-entendu, *S. M. A Miſtake.*

Entente, *S. F. Meaning* or *Entendre.* Parler à double entente, *To ſpeak with a double Meaning* or *Entendre, to ſpeak ambiguouſly, to equivocate.*

☞ Entente, (goût de l'Eſprit d'un Peintre) *Guſto, Skill, Judgment.*

Enter, *V. A. To graft*, or *graff.*

Enter en Oeillet ou en bouton, *To inoculate.*

Enteriné, ée, *A. Paſſed, confirmed*, &c.

Enterinement, *S. M. The paſſing of a Pardon*, or *Grant.*

Enteriner, *V. A. To paſs* or *confirm*, ☞ *to grant.*

Enterré, ée, *A. Interred, Buried.*

Enterrement, *S. M. A Burying, Burial* or *Funeral.*

Enterrer, *V. A.* (enfoüir) *To bury, hide*, or *put in the Ground.* ☞ (Enſevelir) *to inter, to bury, to lay* or *put in the Ground.*

Entêté, ée, *A. Fond, poſſeſſed, prepoſſeſſed, infatuated, conceited.*

Un Entêté. *S. M. An obſtinate* or *opinionated Man, an Opiniater, one wedded to his own Opinion.*

Entêtement, *S. M. Infatuation, ſtrong Prejudice, conceited Opinion, Fondneſs.*

Revenir de ſes entêtemens, *To come to one's ſelf again.*

Entêter, *V. A. To diſturb the Head, to cauſe the Head-ach, to make one's Head-ake.*

☞ Vin qui entête, *Heady Wine.* * Les Loüanges entêtent, *Praiſes are apt to make one proud*, or *conceited*, or *to puff one up.*

* (Entêter (Préoccuper) *To poſſeſs*, or *prepoſſeſs, to infatuate.*

S'Entê-

S'Entêter d'une choſe, *V. R. To take a ſtrong Fancy to a thing, to be poſſeſſed, prepoſſeſſed,* or *infatuated with it, to be fond of it.* ☞ S'Entêter de ſon ſçavoir, *To be proud,* or *conceited of one's Learning.*

Enthouſiaſme, *S. M. Enthuſiaſm, Rapture.*

Enthouſiaſmer, *V. A. To put in a Rapture.*

Enthouſiaſte, *S. M. & F. an Enthuſiaſt.*

Enthyméme, *S. M. An Enthymem.*

Entiché, ée, *A. Marred, tainted.*

† Enticher, *V. A. To mar, to taint.*

Entier, iére, *A.* (Complet) *Whole, entire, compleat, full, abſolute.* * (opiniâtre) *Obſtinate, opinionated, wedded to his own Opinion.*

☞ Un Cheval entier, *A Stone-Horſe.*

Entier. *S. M. Ex.* Remettre la Choſe en ſon entier, *To reſtore a Thing to its firſt State.* La Choſe eſt en ſon entier, *The Thing is entire.*

Entierement, *Adv. Wholly, entirely, altogether, totally, abſolutely.*

☞ Il m'a entierement ſatisfait, *He has paid me all.*

Entoiler une Cravate, *V. A. To put Linnen to a Lace Cravat.*

Entonné, ée, *A. Put in a Cask,* &c.

Entonner, *V. A. To put in a Cask.*

S'Entonner, *V. R. To get into.*

Entonner, *V. A. To tune* or *ſing.*

☞ Entonner la Trompette, *to ſound* or *blow the Trumpet.*

Entonnoir, *S. M. A Tunnel* or *Funnel.*

Entorſe, *S. F. A Sprain.*

Se donner, *ou* Prendre une entorſe à quelque partie du corps, *To ſprain ſome Part or other of one's Body.*

Entortillé, ée, *A. Twined, wound about,* &c.

Entortillement, *S. M. A winding about, a twining,* or *twiſting,* &c.

Entortiller, *V. A. To wrap, wind, twine, twiſt,* or *roll about;* alſo figuratively, * *to intangle, perplex,* or *confound.*

A l'Entour, tout à l'entour, *v.* Alentour.

Entouré, ée, *A. Surrounded, environed, incompaſſed* or *compaſſed about.*

Entourer, *V. A. To ſurround, inviron, incompaſs,* or *compaſs about.*

Entr'acte, *S. M. Interlude,* or *intermede,* or *a Between-Act.*

S'Entr'accuſer, *V. R. To accuſe one another.*

S'Entr'aider, *V. R. To help one another.*

Entrailles, *S. F. Entrails, Inwards, inward Parts, Bowels.*

* Avoir de bonnes entrailles, *to be tender-hearted,* or *compaſſionate.* * Les Entrailles de la Miſericorde de Dieu, *The tender Mercy of God.*

S'Entr'aimer, *V. R. To love one another.*

Entrâiné, ée, *A. Dragged, dragged along, drawn.*

Entrâiner, *V. A. To drag,* or *drag along, to carry, hale, hurry* or *drag away.*

Entrant, *A. Forward, that puts himſelf forward, that has a fine way of winning upon Company.*

S'Entr'appeler, *V. R. To call one another.*

Entraver, *V. R. To put on Locks, to ſhackle* or *fetter.*

S'Entr'avertir, *V. R. To give one another Notice.*

Entraves, *S. F. Locks, Shackles,* or *Fetters* for a Horſe's Legs.

* Entrave, (embaras) *Shackle, fetters, clog.*

Entre, *Prep.* (Parmi) *Among, amongſt.* ☞ (Au milieu) *between, betwixt.* ☞ (Dans, en) *in, into.*

☞ Prêter ſerment entre les mains de quelqu'un, *To take the Oath before one.*

Entre-deux, *Between.*

Entré, ée, *A.* (*from* Entrer) *gone in, got in,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Entrebailler, *V. N. To gape, to open.*

S'Entrebaiſer, *V. R. To kiſs one another, to kiſs each other, to interchange* or *exchange Kiſſes.*

S'Entre-batre, *V. R. To beat one another, to fight together, to fall together by the Ears.*

S'Entre-bleſſer, *V. R. To wound each other, to wound one another.*

Entre-chat, *S. M. A Croſs-Caper.*

S'Entrechoquer, *V. R. To beat, knock* or *bruiſe together, to daſh one againſt another,* ☞ *to ingage,* * *to claſh together.*

Entrecolomne, *S. M.* or Entrecolomnement, *S. M. Intercolumnation,* or *the Space betwixt two Pillars.*

Entrecoupé, ée, *A. Interrupted,* &c.

Entrecouper, *V. A. To interrupt, to break off.*

S'Entrecouper, *V. R. To croſs* or *cut one another;* alſo, * *to contradict one's ſelf.*

☞ S'Entrecouper, (en parlant d'un Cheval) *To cut* or *interfere.*

S'Entre-defaire, *V. R. To defeat one another.*

Entre-deux, *S. M. A Space* or *Intermedium.*

S'Entre-detruire, *V. R. To deſtroy one another.*

S'Entredire, *V. R. To ſay* or *tell ſomething to one another.*

S'Entredire des injures, *To call one another Names.*

S'Entredonner, *V. R. To give each other, to give one another, to interchange* or *exchange.*

Entrée, *S. F.* (Action d'entrer) *Entry, Entrance, Coming in.* ☞ (le lieu par où l'on entre) *Entrance, Entry, Avenue.* ☞ (Reception ſolemnelle) *Entry, ſolemn Reception.* ☞ (Commencement) *Entrance* or *Beginning.*

☞ Entrée de Marchandiſes, *Importation of Commodities;* alſo *Cuſtom* for imported Commodities.

☞ Entrée, (de Table) *A Courſe.*

* Entrée, (ouverture) *Introduction, Inſight. Hint.*

* Entrée, (accez) *Acceſs, Admittance.* L'Entrée de ma Maiſon n'eſt fermée à perſonne, *My Door is ſhut to no Body, my Houſe is free for all Men.* Il m'a defendu l'Entrée de ce Lieu, *He has forbidden me to come into this Place.* On en a defendu l'entrée, *There is an Order to let no-body in.*

☞ L'Entrée de ce Chapeau eſt trop petite pour moi, *The Crown of this Hat is too narrow for me.*

D'Entrée, *Adv. At the firſt.*

S'Entrefâcher, *V. R. To quarrel together, to anger* or *teaze one another.*

Entrefaites, *S. F. Ex.* Dans, ces

ns ſur ces entrefaites, *In the mean while, during theſe Tranſactions, while theſe things were a-doing.*

S'entrefoüetter, *V. R. To whip* or *laſh one another.*

S'entrefraper, *A. R. To ſtrike one another.*

† Entregent, *S. M. An induſtrious and genteel way of puſhing one's ſelf forward in the World.*

S'entr'égorger, *V. R. To cut one another's Throat.*

S'entreheurter, *V. R. To knock* or *beat one againſt another.*

Entrelardé ée, *A. Interlarded*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Entrelarder, *V. A. To interlard, to lard lean with fat*; alſo, * † *to interlard, intermix* or *inſert.*

Entrelas, *S. M. A Knot.*

Entrelas d'amour, *A Love-knot.*

Entrelaſſé, ée, *A. Twined*, or *twiſted*, &c.

Entrelaſſer, *V. A. To intermingle, to twine* or *twiſt one within another*, * *to interweave.*

S'entreloüer, *V. R. To praiſe one another.*

S'entremanger, *V. R. To eat* or *devour one another.*

Entremêlé, ée. *A. intermingled, intermixed, inſerted.*

Entreméler, *V. A. To intermingle, to intermix* or *inſert.*

S'entremêler, *V. R. to mix together.*

Entremets, *S. M. Dainty Diſhes* or *Plates*, ſuch as are ſerved at a great Table juſt before the Fruit.

Entremettant, ante, *A. Intermidling* or *meddling.*

Entremetteur, *S. M.* Entremetteuſe, *S. F. A Mediator, a Manager between two Parties*, † *a go-between.*

S'entremettre, *V. R. To intermeddle, to interpoſe.*

Entremiſe, *S. F. Interpoſition, meditation procurement*; ☞ *means, help, aſſiſtance.*

S'entremordre, *V. R. To bite one another.*

S'entrenuire, *V. R. To hurt* or *prejudice one another.*

S'entreparler, *V. R. To talk together.*

Entreparleur, *S. M. He that ſpeaks in a Dialogue* or *in a Stage-play.*

Entrepas, *S. M. A broken Amble.*

D † S'entreplaider, *V. R. To ſue for one another.*

Entrepoſt, *S. M. A Staple.*

S'entrepouſſer, *V. R. To ſhove* or *puſh one another.*

Entrepenant, ante, *A. Bold, venturesome, forward.*

Entreprendre, *V. A. To undertake, take in hand, attempt*, or *enterpriſe, to take upon one's ſelf.*

☞ Entreprendre un bâtiment à prix fait. *To take a Building a-greet.* * † Entreprendre quelqu'un, *To ſet upon one, to attack him, to jeer him.* ☞ Entreprendre ſur quelque choſe, *To incroach* or *intrench upon a Thing, to invade it.* ☞ Entreprendre ſur la vie de quelqu'un, *to make an Attempt*, or *to attempt upon one's Life.*

Entrepreneur, *S. M.* Entrepreneuſe, *S. F. An Undertaker.*

Entrepris, iſe, *A. Undertaken*, &c.

☞ Entrepris (perclus) *Impotent, that has loſt the uſe of his Limbs.*

Entrepriſe, *S. F. Undertaking, Enterprize, Attempt* or *Deſign.*

S'entrequereller, *V. R. To quarrel together.*

Entrer, *V. N. To go, come, get*, or *ſtep in*, * *to enter.*

☞ Entrer à Table, *To ſit down at Table.*

☞ Il entre trois verges de Drap à mon juſt-à-corps, *There goe three Yards of Cloth to my cloſe Coat.* * Ce Poëte entre bien dans les Paſſions, *That Poet expreſſes Paſſions very well*, * Ce Comedien entre bien dans le Caractére de ſon Perſonage, *That Stage-player humours his Part very well.*

* Entrer dans ſa vingtiéme année, *To go upon the twentieth Year of one's Age, to go upon twenty.* * Entrer dans le detail des choſes, *To come* or *deſcend to Particulars.*

☞ Entrer (commencer à tenir ſes ſeances) *To ſit.* * Entrer en poſſeſſion, *To take Poſſeſſion*, * Entrer en colere, *To fall into a Paſſion.* * Entrer en amour, *To fall in Love.*

* Entrer dans les interêts de quelqu'un, *To ſide with one, to ſtand for his Intereſt, to eſpouſe his Intereſt.* * Entrer dans ſon ſens, ou dans ſon ſentiment, *To embrace, to follow*, or *to be of his Opinion.* * Que vous entrez mal dans mes ſentiments. *How groſly you miſtake my meaning.* * Entrer dans la penſée d'un Autheur, *To reach* or *underſtand an Author's meaning.* * Des Medicamens ou il entre de l'Or, & des Pierreries, *Medicaments made, amongſt other Things, of Gold and precious Stones.*

* Entrer en diſcours, *To enter upon a Diſcourſe, to begin it.* * Entrer en procez, *To begin a Law-ſuit.* * Entrer dans les ſecrets de quelqu'un, *To be admitted into the Secrets, to be his Confident, to be partaker of his Secrets.*

S'Entreregarder, *V. R. To ſtare at one another, to look upon each other.*

S'Entrerepondre, *V. R. To anſwer one another.*

S'Entre-ſalüer, *V. R. To ſalute one another.*

S'Entre ſecourir, *V. R. To help* or *ſuccour one another.*

Entreſole, *S. F. A little Room between two Floors.*

S'Entre-ſuivre, *V. R. To follow ſucceſſively.*

S'entre-tailler, *To cut* or *interfere*, as a Horſe does.

Entretailleure, *S. F. A cut*, or *galling got by interfering.*

Entretems, *S. M. Mean while, mean time.*

☞ Un heureux entretems, *A favourable Opportunity.*

Entretenement, *S. M. Maintenance, keeping.*

Entretenir, *V. A. To keep, preſerve, maintain*, or *continue*, * *to cheriſh*, or *indulge*, ☞ *to keep, maintain* or *entertain*, ☞ *to keep in Repair.*

☞ Entretenir quelqu'un, *To entertain one by way of Diſcourſe.* ☞ Entretenir de belles promeſſes, *To entertain*, or *amuſe with fair Promiſes.*

☞ Entretenir (tenir enſemble) *To hold faſt*, or *together.* ☞ (tenir en état) *To keep up.*

S'Entretenir, *V. R. To diſcourſe*, or *converſe with*, ☞ *to keep, continue*, or *hold.*

Entretenu, uë, *A. Kept, maintained*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

☞ Un Regiment entretenu ſur pié, *A Standing Regiment.*

Entretien, *S. M. Maintenance*, or *keeping*.

☞ Entretien de bouche & d'habits, *The charge of Victuals and Cloaths*.

Les Prairies ſont de moindre entretien & de plus grand revenu, *Meadows are leſs chargeable and yield a great deal more*.

☞ Entretien, (converſation) *Converſation, Diſcourſe, Talk*; alſo ☞ *Company*.

Entre-tiſſu, uë, *A. Interwoven*.

Entre-toile, *S. M. Cut-work* between two pieces of Linnen-cloth.

Entretoiſe, *S. F. A croſs-quarter of Timber*.

S'Entre-toucher, *V. R. To touch one another, to be contiguous*.

S'entre-tuer, *V. R. To kill one another*.

‡ Entrevecher, *V. A. To intangle*.

Entrevüe, *S. F. Interview, a Meeting, a Conference*.

Entrevoir, *V. A. To ſee*, or *diſcover a little, to have but a glimpſe of*.

S'Entrevoir, *V. R. To ſee one another*.

Entro'ouïr, *V. A. To overhear*.

Entro'ouvert, erte, *A. Opened half way, half open, but a little open*.

Entr'ouvrir, *V. A. To open but a little, to open but half way*.

S'Entr'ouvrir, *V. R. To open, to gape*.

Envahi, ie, *A. Invaded, uſurped*.

Envahir, *V. A. To invade*, or *uſurp, to take by force*.

Envahiſſement, *S. M. Invaſion, Uſurpation*.

Envelope, *S. F. Cover*.

Envelopé, ée, *A. Wrapt up, covered*, &c.

* Se trouver envelopé dans de mauvaiſes affaires, *To be intangled, involved*, or *engaged in a ſowry Buſineſs*. * Diſcours envelopé, *A perplexed, dark, intricate*, or *confounded Diſcourſe*.

Envelopement, *S. M. Wrapping*, or *folding up*.

Envelopper, *V. A. To wrap up, to cover*, or *to envelop, to fold up, to clap*. * *to wrap up, to involve*; alſo *to cover*, or *diſguiſe*.

* Enveloper un conte, * *to wrap up*, or *dreſs a bawdy Story in clean Linnen*.

* Enveloper (environner) *To invelop, to hemm in*, or *beſet*.

Envenimé, ée, *A. Invenomed, venomous*.

Envenimer, *V. A. To invenom, to poiſon*.

* Envenimer une playe, *To exaſperate a Wound, to make it angry*.

* Envenimer l'eſprit de quelqu'un. *To irritate, provoke, inconſe*, or *exaſperate one*.

Envers, *Prep. To*, or *towards*.

Envers, *S. M. The wrong Side*.

A l'envers, *Adv. The wrong Side outward*.

* Un homme qui a l'eſprit à l'envers, *An ill-contrived*, or *croſs-grain'd Genius*. ☞ Etre couché à l'envers, *To lye upon one's Back*.

Envi, *S. M.* (ou Renvi) *A Vy*, at Cards.

A l'envi, *Adv. In emulation of one another, with a Contention who ſhall do beſt*.

Il ſont à l'envi qui ſera le plus diligent, *They ſtrive who ſhall be moſt Diligent*.

Envie, *S. F.* (Deplaiſir qu'on a du bien d'autruy) *Envy*. ☞ (deſir) *Mind, deſire, longing, fancy, humour*.

Je meurs d'envie de le voir, *I long mightily to ſee him, I die with an impatience to ſee him*. On lui a donné l'envie de ce Tableau, *They have ſet him a-gog upon that Picture*.

L'envie lui prit d'aller à *Rome*, *The Fancy*, or *Humour took him to go to* Rome.

Cela fait envie, *That makes one's Mouth Water*, or *ſets the Teeth a-watering*. Si l'envie m'en prend, *If the Humour takes me*. ☞ Il m'en a ôté l'envie, *He has put me out of conceit with it*. ☞ j'ai quelque envie d'aller à ſelle, *I have a Kind of motion to Stool*.

☞ Envie (marque que les Enfants apportent du ventre de leurs Meres) *A Mark* upon a Child. ☞ (petits filets qui s'enlevent de la peau autour des ongles) *A Flaw*, or *raiſing Skin about the Nails*.

Envie, ée, *A. Envy'd*.

☞ Une charge enviée de tout le monde, *An Office courted*, or *deſired by every body*.

Envier, *V. A. To envy*.

☞ Envier le point, *To vy the Ruff* at Cards.

Envieux, euſe, *A. Envious, jealous, that envies*.

Un envieux, *S. M. An envious Man*.

Une Envieuſe, *S. F. An envious Woman*.

☞ Son Merite lui a fait des Envieux, *His Merit has brought envy upon him*.

Environ, *Prep. About, thereabouts*.

Les environs d'une Ville, *S. M. The adjacent parts of a Town*.

Environné, ée, *A. Invironed, encompaſſed, ſurrounded*.

Environner, *V. A. To environ, encompaſs, ſurround*, or *ſtand about, to encompaſs about*.

Enviſagé, ée, *A. Look'd in the Face*, &c.

Enviſager, *V. A. To look*, or *ſtare in the Face*.

* Enviſager (conſiderer) *To look upon, to conſider*

Enumeration, *S. F. Enumeration, Account*.

Envoi, *S. M.* (action d'envoyer) *A ſending*. ☞ (couplet qui termine certaines Poeſies) *Envoy*, of a Ballad, *or* Sonnet.

Envoler, *V. N. To fly away, to wing it away*.

Laiſſer envoler, *To let fly away*.

S'envoler, *V. R. To fly away, to wing it away*.

Envoyé ée, *A Sent*.

Un Envoyé, *S. M. An Envoy*.

Envoyer *V. A. To ſend*.

Envoyer querir quelqu'un, *To ſend for one*.

Envy, *v.* Envi.

Enyvré, ée, *A. Drunk, made drunk, fuddled*. * (infatué) *Inebriated, infatuated, conceited*.

Enyvrement, *S. M. Fuddling, making drunk*

Enyvrer, *V. A.* (rendre yvre) *To fuddle, to make drunk* (entêter) *To infatuate*, or *inebriate*; *to make proud*, or *conceited, to intoxicate*.

S'enyvrer, *V. R. To make one's ſelf drunk, to fuddle one's ſelf*.

Eolipile, *v.* Æolipile.

EPA

Epacte, *S. F. Epact*.

Epagneul, *S. M. A Spaniel*, or *Spaniel-Dog*.

Epagneule, *S. F. A Spaniel-Bitch*.

Epais, Epaiſſe, *A. Thick*.

* Eſprit épais, *A. Dull, heavy, Wit*,

Wit, a Blockhead.

Epais, *S. M.* (épaiſſeur) *Thickneſs, thick.*

Pierre qui a deux piez d'épais, *A Stone two Foot thick.* Il donna le premier dans le plus épais de la Cavalerie, *He was the firſt that fell in among the thickeſt of the Cavalry.*

Epais, *Adv. Thick, Ex.* Sémer épais, *To ſow thick.*

Epaiſſeur, *S. F. Thickneſs.*

☞ Il a trois doits d'épaiſſeur, *It is three Inches thick.*

☞ Entrer dans l'épaiſſeur d'un bois, *To fall into the thick of the Wood.*

Epaiſſi, ie, *A. Thickened, made thick.*

Epaiſſir, *V. A. To thicken,* or *make thick.*

Epaiſſir, *V. N.* S'épaiſſir, *V. R. To thicken, to grow,* or *become thick.*

Epaiſſiſſement, *S. M. A thickening.*

Epanché, ée, *A. Shed, poured out.*

Epanchement, *S. M. Effuſion, ſhedding,* or *pouring out.*

☞ Epanchement de bile. *An overflowing of the Gall.* * Epanchement de coeur, *An opening,* or *diſcloſing of one's Heart.*

Epancher, *V. A. To ſhed,* or *pour out.*

* Epancher ſon coeur, *To open,* or *diſcloſe one's Heart.*

S'épancher, *V. R. To overflow,* or *diffuſe it ſelf.*

Epandre, *V. A. To ſhed,* or *pour out,* ☞ *to ſcatter, to ſpread, to ſow, to throw here and there.*

* Epandre (diſperſer les Perſonnes) *To ſcatter,* or *diſperſe.*

S'épandre, *V. R.* (ſe repandre) *To be ſhed out,* * *to ſpread,* or *ſpread it ſelf.* * *to ſpread, to be ſcattered,* or *diſperſed.*

Epandu, uë, *A. Shed, poured,* or *poured out,* &c. *v.* Epandre.

Epanoüi, ie, *A. Blown.*

S'épanouir, *V. R.* (en parlant des fleurs) *To blow,* or *ſpring out as a Flower.*

Epanouir, *V. A. To blow,* or *make Flowers blow.*

* † Epanouir la rate, rejoüir, *To make merry, to cheer up.*

Epanouiſſement, *S. M. The blowing of Flowers.*

* Epanouiſſement de coeur, ou de rate, *cheerfulneſs.*

S'Eparer, *V. R.* (en parlant d'un Cheval) *To fly,* or *yerk out with the Heels, to fling the Heels;* as Horſes do in a high manage.

Epargnant, ante, *A. Sparing, ſaving, good Husband,* or *good Houſewife.*

Epargne, *S. F.* (menage dans la depenſe) *Savingneſs, Husbandry, way of ſaving, parſimony.*

Aller à l'épargne, uſer d'épargne, *To be ſaving, to be a good Husband, to be near.*

☞ Faire de l'épargne, *To ſave,* or *lay up.*

* Epargne du tems, *The Husbandry, Oeconomy,* or *Management of one's Time.*

☞ L'épargne du Roi, (le threſor royal) *The King's Treaſure, the Exchequer.* Treſorier de l'épargne, *The King's Treaſurer.*

Epargné, ée, *A. Spared, ſaved,* &c. *the Verb.*

Epargner, *V. A.* (ménager la depenſe) *To ſpare* or *husband, to be ſaving* or *a good Husband.*

☞ (Ne depenſer pas tout) *to ſave* or *lay up.*

* Epargner, (menager, exemter) *to ſpare, to ſave,* or *exempt.*

* Il n'épargne perſonne (il medit de tout le Monde) *He ſpares no Body, he rails at every Body.*

Eparpillé, ée, *A. Scattered, ſcattered about.*

Eparpillement, *S. M. A ſcattering,* or *diſperſing.*

Eparpiller, *V. A. To ſcatter, to ſcatter about, to ſpread, to throw here and there.*

S'éparpiller la rate, *v.* Epanouir.

Epars, ſe, *A. Scattered, diſperſed.*

☞ Elle marchoit les Cheveux épars, *She went along with her Hair diſhevelled,* or *looſe.*

Eparvin, *S. M.* (Maladie de Cheval) *Spavin.*

Epaté, *A. M. Ex.* Verre épaté, *A Glaſs without a Foot.*

☞ Nez épaté (gros & large) *A broad, flat Noſe.*

Epaule, *S. F. Shoulder.*

☞ Epaule de Baſtion, *The Flank of a Baſtion.*

* † Regarder quelqu'un par deſſus l'épaule, *to look down upon one with Contempt.* * Prêſter l'épaule à quelqu'un, *To back, help,* or *countenance one.* * † Pouſſer le tems avec l'épaule, *To make a ſhift to keep Life and Soul together.*

Epaulé, ée, *A. Splay'd, broken Shouldred,* or *whoſe Shoulder is out of Joynt,* &c. *v.* Epauler.

* † Un Bête épaulée, *A crakt Wench.*

Epaulée, *S. F. Ex.* Travailler à une choſe par épaulées, *To do a Thing by girds and ſnatches, to give it now and then a puſh.*

Epaulement, *S. M.* (Terme de Fortification) *Eſpaulement, a ſhouldering-Piece,* or *Covert in Fortification.*

Epaulément (ou Demi-baſtion) *A Demi-baſtion.*

Epauler, *V. A.* (diſloquer l'épaule) *To break the Shoulder,* or *to put it out of Joynt, to ſplay.* ☞ (appuyer) *To ſhoulder up, to prop.* * † (aſſiſter) *To help, prop, back,* or *countenance.*

* Epauler (Terme de Guerre, Faire un Epaulement) *To cover,* of one Side.

S'épauler, *V. R. To put one's Shoulder out of Joynt.*

Epaulette, *S. F.* (du Corps de jupe) *Shoulder-ſtrap* of a Bodice, *or* Stays. ☞ (d'une chemiſe d'homme) *the Shoulder-piece* of a Man's Shirt ☞ (ruban attaché ſur l'epaule d'une Religieuſe) *A Ribbon tied upon a Nun's Shoulder.*

Epauliére, *S. F. Shoulder-piece*

Epeautre, *S. F. Spelt.* A kind of Corn.

Epée, *S. F Sword.*

☞ Paſſer l'épée au travers du Corps de quelqu'un, *To run one through.*

* Epée (homme d'Epée) *A Sword-man.*

* Prendre l'épée (ou la Profeſſion des Armes) *To turn Soldier.* * † N'avoir que l'épée & la cape, *to have little,* or *nothing.*

☞ La main de l'épée, *The Horſe-man's right-hand.*

* † Mettre quelque choſe du côté de l'épée, *To take a Thing to to one's ſelf, to ſink it.* * Ils ſont aux épées & aux couteaux, *They are at Daggers drawing.*

☞ Epée romaine, (Epée qui vient à l'encolure d'un Cheval) *The Feathers in a Horſe*

Epelé, ée, *A. Spelled.*

Epeler, *V. A. To ſpell.*

Eperdu, éperduë, *A. Diſmay'd, aſtoniſh'd, in amaze, frighted.*

Eperdûment. *Adv. Deſperately, paſſionately, violently, extremely.*

Eperlan, *S. M. Smelt.*

Eperon, *S. M. A Spur.*

Donner de l'éperon à un Cheval, *To clap Spurs to a Horſe, to ſpur a Horſe.*

☞ Eperon de Navire, *The Beak*, or *Beak-head of a Ship.*

Eperon, (Argot de Chien, *ou* de Coq) *Spur.*

☞ Eperon (Terme d'Architecture) *A Spur*, or *Counterfort.*

* Donnons un coup d'éperon juſques là, *Let us Gallop thither.*

* Il a beſoin d'éperon, il faut lui donner un coup d'éperon, *He wants to be ſpurr'd.* * N'avoir ni bouche ni éperon, (n'avoir ni eſprit ni courage) *To have neither Wit nor Courage.*

Eperonné, ée, *A. Spurr'd.*

D † Eperonner, *V. A. To Spur.*

Eperonnier, *S. M. A Spurrier*, or *Spur-maker.*

Epervier *ou* Eprevier, *S. M. A Sparrow-hawk*, ☞ *a Caſting-net.*

Ephemere, *A. Ephemeran, of one Day*, or *that laſts but one Day.*

Fievre éphemere, *An Ephemeran Ague, a Day-ague, an Ague of one Day.*

Ephemerides, *S. F. Ephemerides*, Aſtronomical Tables.

Ephod, *S. M. An Ephod.*

Ephore, *S. F. Ephorus.*

Epi, *S. M.* (de Bled) *Ear of Corn.*

Epi, *v.* Epée.

Epice, *S. F.* (Drogue aromatique) *Spice.*

☞ Epices (Taxe que les juges prennent pour le jugement d'un procez écrit) *The Judges Fees in a Cauſe.*

☞ Pain d'épice, *Ginger-bread.*

Epicé, ée, *A. Spiced, ſeaſoned with Spices.*

Epicé, *S. M Ex.* Il n'aime, ni ſalé ni epicé, *He loves nothing that is either ſalted*, or *ſpiced.*

Epicer, *V. A. To ſpice*, or *ſeaſon with Spices.*

Epicerie, *S. F. Spices Grocery-Ware.*

Epicier, *S. M. A Grocer.*

Epicycle, *S. M. An Epicicle.*

Epidemie, *ou* Epidimie, *S. F. Epidemy*, or *epidemical Diſeaſe.*

Epidemique, *A. Epidemick*, or *epidemical, popular, catching.*

Epiderme, *S. M. Epidermis, the outward thin Skin of the Body.*

Epididyme, *S. M. Epididymis.*

Epidimie, *v.* Epidemie.

‡ Epie, *S. M. v.* Eſpion.

Epié, ée, *A.* (monté en epi) *Eared, grown to an Ear*, ☞ (observé) *Spy'd, watched, dogged, narrowly obſerved.*

Epier, *V. N. To ear*, or *grow to an Ear, to ſpire*

Epier, *V. A. To ſpy, watch, dog*, or *obſerve.*

Epierrer, *V. A. To take away the Stones.*

Epieu, *S. M. A* Kind *of Javelin*, or *Spear.*

Epigaſtre, *S. M.* (Terme de Medicine) *Epigaſtrium.*

Epigaſtrique, *A. Epigaſtrick.*

Epiglotte, *S. M. The epiglot*, or *epiglottis.*

Epigrammatiſte, *S. M. An Epigrammatiſt*, or *Writer of Epigrams.*

Epigramme, *S. F. An Epigram.*

Epilepſie, *S. F. Epilepſy, the Falling-ſickneſs.*

Epileptique, *A. Epileptick*, or *Epileptical.*

Epiléptique, *S M.* & *F. An Epileptick, one troubled with the Epilepſy.*

Epilogue, *S. M. Epilogue*, or *Concluſion.*

† Epilogué, ée, *A. Found fault with, criticized upon, cenſured.*

Epiloguer, *V. A.* & *N. To find fault with, to criticize upon, to cenſure.*

† Epilogueur, *S. M A Fault-finder, a Critick.*

Epinards, *S. M. Spinage.*

Epine, *S. F. Thorn.*

Epine blanche, noble Epine, *ou* Aubepine, *White-thorn*, or *Haw-thorn.*

Epine noire, *Black-thorn.*

☞ Epine (piquant de certains Arbres) *A Thorn*, or *Prickle.*

☞ Epine Vinette (Berberis) *The Barbery-tree*, or *Barberry-buſh.*

☞ Epine du Dos, *The Back-bone, the Spine.*

☞ Epine (obſtacle) *Rub, Obſtacle.* ☞ Etre ſur des Epines, *To walk upon Thorns.*

* Epines (Difficultez) *Difficult Point, Intricacies, Quiddities, Subtilties, Spinoſities.* (Traverſes) *Croſſes, Troubles.*

Epinette, *S. F. A Spinet*, or *Virginals, a Pair of Virginals.*

Epineux, euſe, *A.* (qui a des piquans) *Thorny, prickly*, † (Plein de difficulté) *Nice, crabbed, hard, difficult, full of Difficulties.*

Epingle, *S F. A Pin.*

* Tirer ſon Epingle du Jeu, *To ſlip one's Neck out of the Collar.* * Donner quelque choſe pour les Epingles des Servantes, *To give ſomething to the Maids, for a Pair of Gloves.* * Donner les Epingles à la Femme de celui qui vend, *To make a Preſent to the Seller's Wife.*

Epinglier, iére. *S. A. Pin-maker*, or *one that ſells Pins.*

Epiphanie, *S. F. Epiphany*, or *Twelfth-day.*

Epique, *A. Epick, Heroick.*

Epiſcopal, ale, *A. Epiſcopal, of*, or *belonging to a Biſhop.*

La maiſon Epiſcopale, *The Biſhop's Houſe*, or *Palace.*

Epiſcopat, *S. M. Epiſcopacy.*

Epiſcopaux, *S. M. Epiſcoparians*, or *Church-men*, thoſe that are for Epiſcopal Government, in oppoſition to Presbyterians.

Epiſode, *S. M. An Epiſod.*

Epiſodier, *V. A. To Epiſodize.*

Epiſodique, *A. Epiſodick*, or *Epiſodical.*

Epiſtre. *v.* Epitre.

Epiſtolaire, *A. Epiſtolar, of*, or *belonging to Letters*, or *Epiſtles.*

Epitaphe, *S. M. ou F. An Epitaph*, or *Writing ſet on a Tomb-ſtone.*

Epitaſe, *S.* M. (Terme Poëtique) *Epitaſis*, the ſecond, *or* buſy part of a Play.

Epithalame, *S. M.* & *F. Epithalamium, a Wedding-Song*, or *Poem.*

Epitheme, *S M. An Epithem, a Liquid Medicine.*

Epithete. *S. M. ou F. An Epithet.*

Epithyme, *S. M.* (herbe) *Dodder.*

Epitome, *S. M. An Epitome, an Abridgment.*

Epitomer, *V. A. to Epitomize*, or *Abridge.*

Epître. *S. M. An Epiſtle.*

Epleuré, ée, *ou* Eploré, ée, *A. diſſolved*, or *bathed in Tears, crying, all in Tears.*

Eployé, ée, *A.* (Terme de Blaſon) *Spread, diſplay'd*, in Heraldry.

Epluché, ée, *A. Pick't, or culled*, &c. *v.* Eplucher.

Eplucher, *V. A. To pick*, or *cull.*

☞ Eplucher un Arbre, *to prune*, or *lop a Tree, to cut off its dead Branches.*

* Eplucher, (Examiner) *To ſcan, ſift*, or *examine.*

☞ Eplucher (couper les fils, qui ſont ſur certaines beſognes) *to cut off*, or *pare the ends.*

Eplucher, *S. M.* Eplucheuſe, *S. F.*

S. F. *A Picke*.

Épluchoir, *S. M.* (Couteau) de Vanier, *A Basket-maker's Knife*, ſuch as he makes uſe of to pare his Work.

Epluchures, *S. F. Pickings.*

Epode, *S. M. An Epod.*

Epointé, ée, *A. That has no Point, whoſe Point is taken off.*

Epointer, *V. A. To take off the Point, to blunt.*

Eponge, *S. F. A Spunge.*

☞ Paſſer l'Eponge ſur quelque choſe de peint, *ou* d'écrit, *To blunt*, or *blot out a Thing.*

* Paſſons l'éponge là deſſus, (n'en parlons point) *Let us wave that, let us not mind it.* * Preſſer l'éponge, (contraindre quelqu'un à reſtituer) *To ſqueeze the Spunge, to make one Refund.*

Epopeé, *S. F. Epick Poem, Epick Poeſy.*

Epoque, *S. F. Epoch, Æra, period of Time.*

Epoudré, ée, *A. Cleared from Duſt*, &c.

Epoudrer, *V. A. To beat, bruſh*, or *wipe the Duſt off*, or *from*; *to clear from Duſt.*

† S'Epoufer, *V. R. To turn away, to ſteal away, to ſcamper away, to ſcour off.*

Epouillé, ée, *A. Louſed, rid of Lice.*

Epouiller, *V. A. To Louſe*, or *rid of Lice.*

Epouſailles, *S. F. Eſpouſals, Wedding*, or *Marriage.*

Epouſe, *S F. Bride, Spouſe.*

☞ Le Roi & la Reine ſon Epouſe, *The King and his Royal Conſort.*

Epouſé, ée, *A. Married, wedded.*

Un Epouſé, *S. M. v.* Epoux, Une Epouſée, *S. F. v.* Epouſe.

Epouſer, *V. R.* (prendre en Mariage) *To marry, Wed*, or *take in Marriage.* ☞ (joindre par le Mariage. En parlant du Prêtre) *To marry, to joyn in Marriage.* * (embraſſer) *To eſpouſe, to embrace, to take upon one's ſelf.*

Epouſer, *V. N. To marry, to wed.*

Epouſeur, euſe, *S. One that has a mind to marry, and that makes Love with a Deſign to marry.*

Epouſſeter, *V. A. To bruſh*, or *wipe off the Duſt.*

* † Epouſſeter, (Batre, froter) *to bang, to beat.*

‡ Epouſſettes, *S. F.* (Vergettes) *A Bruſh.*

Epouvantable, *A. Dreadful, horrid, frightful, terrible, ghaſtly, horrible, marvellous, ſtrange.*

Epouvantablement, *Adv. dreadfully, horribly, frightfully, terribly.*

Epouvantail, *S. M. A Scarecrow, a Bug-bear.*

Epouvante, *S. F. Fright, Terror, Fear.*

Donner de l'épouvante, *To fright*, Prendre l'épouvante, *to be frighted, to take the Alarm.*

Epouvanté, ée, *A. Frighted, ſcared, terrified; in a great fright.*

Epouvanter, *V. A. To fright, ſcare*, or *terrify, to put in fear*, or *in a fright.*

S'épouvanter, *V. R. To be frighted*, or *ſcared, to take the Alarm.*

Epoux, *S. M. Bridegroom, a new-married Man, a Spouſe.*

Epreindre, *V. A. To ſtrain, to wring*, or *ſqueez out.*

Epreint, te, *A. Strained, wrung*, or *ſqueezed out.*

Epreinte, *S. F. A wringing Pain, cauſed by a Teneſmus.*

Eprendre, *v.* Epris.

Eprevier, *v.* Epervier.

Epreuve, *S. F.* (Experience) *Tryal, Proof, Experiment, Experience.* ☞ (Affliction, Tentation) *Tryal, Affliction, Temptation.* ☞ A l'épreuve de la pluye, *Proof againſt the Rain.* A l'épreuve du Mouſquet, *Muſket-proof.*

Un Courage qui eſt à l'épreuve de toute ſorte de danger. *A Courage proof againſt all manner of Danger.* Il eſt à l'épreuve de tout, il eſt à toute épreuve, *He is Proof againſt all Temptations whatſoever.*

☞ Sa vertu eſt à l'épreuve (*ou* au deſſus) de la Mediſance, *His Vertue is above Slander*, or *beyond the reach of Slander.*

☞ Il n'eſt point à l'épreuve de la raillerie, *He cannot bear a Jeſt.* Je ſuis, à toute épreuve, votre tres humble ſerviteur, *I am upon all Occaſions your moſt humble Servant.*

☞ Epreuve (Premiere Feuille d'Impreſſion, *ou* d'une Eſtampe) *A Proof.* ☞ Une ſeconde Epreuve, (en Termes d'Imprimerie) *A Reviſe.*

Epris, ſe, *A. Taken, poſſeſſed, inflamed, ſmitten.*

S'éprendre, *V. R. Ex.* Il s'eſt epris de ſa beauté, *He is taken*, or *ſmitten*, or *fallen in Love with her Beauty.*

Eprouvé, ée, *A. Try'd, Experimented.*

Eprouver, *V. A. To try*, or *experiment, to prove; to make the tryal*, or *experiment of, to find by experience.*

☞ Il a éprouvé l'une & l'autre fortune, *He has gone through good and bad Fortune.*

Eprovette, *L. F. A Surgeon's Probe.*

Epuiſable, *A. That may be exhauſted.*

Epuiſé, ée, *A. Exhauſted, drained, emptied*, &c. v. Epuiſer.

* Une Terre épuiſée. *A Piece of Ground out of Heart.*

Epuiſement, *S. M. An exhauſting*, or *waſting of one's Strength, weakneſs, faintneſs.*

Je ſens un tel épuiſement, que je ne ſai comment reparer mes forces, *I find my ſelf ſo exhauſted, ſo weak*, or *ſo faint, that I know not how to recover my Strength.* * L'Epuiſement des Finances, *The exhauſting of the King's Treaſure.*

Epuiſer, *V. A.* (Tarir, mettre à ſec) *To drain*, or *empty.* * (conſumer, diſſiper) *To waſte, exhauſt, ſpend*, or *conſume, to drain.*

* Epuiſer, d'hommes tout un Païs, *To exhauſt a Country of Men, to unpopulate*, or *depopulate a Country.* * Epuiſer (laſſer) la patience de quelqu'un, *To tire*, or *wear out one's Patience.*

Epuré, ée, *A. Refined, clear, purged.*

* Raiſon épurée, *Clear, ſound Reaſon, refined Judgment.* * Avoir une Veuë trés épurée, *To be clear-ſighted.*

Epurer, *V. A. To refine, to clear, to purge.*

* Epurer un Autheur, *To clear an Author from baudy Expreſſions.*

Epurge, *S. F.* (ſorte de plante) *Spurge.*

Epy, *v.* Epi.

E Q U

Equarri, ie, *A. Squared.*

Equarrir, *V. A. To Square.*

Equarriſſage, *S. F. Square*, ☞ *ſquaring.*

Equateur, *S. M.* (la Ligne Equinoctiale) *Equator*, the *Equinoctial*

quinoctial Line.

Equerre, *ou* Equierre, *S. F. A Rule, a Square, a Carpenter's Rule.*

Equeſtre, *A. F. Ex.* Statuë équeſtre, *A Figure on Horſe-back.*

Equiangle, *A. Equiangular.*

Equidiſtant, ante, *A. Equidiſtant, Parallel.*

Equilateral, ale, *ou* Equilatére, *A. Equilateral.*

Equilibre, *S. M. Equilibrium,* or *equal Ballance.*

Mertre en équilibre, *To poiſe.*

* Mettre en équilibre, tenir dans l'equilibre, (mettre *ou* tenir dans l'égalité) *To put,* or *hold in Ballance, to keep the Ballance even betwixt Parties.* * Faire l'équilibre, (rendre les choſes égales) *To ballance.*

Equinoctial, *S. M. ou* Ligne Equinoctiale, *A. F. The Equinoctial Line, the Equator.*

Equipage, *S. M. Equipage, attire, furniture, attendance, Men.*

Etre en bon *ou* en mauvais équipage, *To be well,* or *ill equipped, to be in a good,* or *ſorry Dreſs,* or *Garb.* * Etre en mauvais, en pauvre, en triſte équipage (être en mauvais état pour ſes affaires, ſa ſanté, *&c.*) *to be at an ill Paſs, to be in a ſorry Condition.* * Il ſe trouva au Rendezvous avec tout ſon equipage d'Amour, *He went to the Rendezvous with all his Love-Implements.*

☞ Equipage, (les Soldats & les Matelots) d'un Vaiſſeau, *The Men,* or *Crew of a Ship.*

Equipé, ée, *A. Equipped,* &c. *v.* Equiper.

Equipée, *S. F.* (Entrepriſe Indiſcrete) *a fooliſh Deſign.*

Equipement, *S. M. The Proviſions and Store of a Ship.*

Equiper, *V. A. To equip, furniſh, accouter, ſet forth,* or *ſet out, to provide of Neceſſaries.*

Equiper une Flote, un Vaiſſeau, *To equip,* or *fit out a Fleet,* or *Ship.*

Equipolent, *A. Equipollent, equivalent, of like value, that ballances another.*

Equipolent, *S. M. Equal value, equivalent.*

A l'équipolent, *Adv. Proportionably, in proportion.*

Equipoler, *V. A. To be of like value, to be equivalent, to ballance,* or *counter-ballance.*

Equitable, *A. Equitable, Juſt, Righteous.*

Equitablement, *Adv. Equitably, juſtly.*

☞ Juger équitablement d'une Choſe, *to paſs a favourable Judgment upon a Thing.*

Equité, *S. F. Equity, Juſtice, Right and Reaſon.*

Equivalent, *S. M. An Equivalent, an equal Value.*

Equivalent, ente, *A. Equivalent, of equal Value.*

Equivoque, *A. Equivocal, ambiguous, doubtful, that has a double Meaning,* or *Entendre.*

Une Equivoque, *S. F. An Equivocation,* or *Equivoque, a double Meaning.* * (Mépriſe) *An Error or Miſtake.*

☞ Faire des Equivoques, *To Equivocate.*

Equivoquer, *V. N. To Equivocate, to ſpeak Ambiguouſly.*

S'Equivoquer, *V. R.* (ſe méprendre) *To miſtake, to make a miſtake,* * † *To be in the wrong Box.*

ERG

Erable, *S. M.* (ſorte d'Arbre) *Maple, the Maple-tree.*

Eraflé, ée, *A. Scratched.*

Eraſler, *V. A. To Scratch.*

Eraſleure, *S. F. A Scratch.*

Eraillé, ée, *A. Fray'd.*

☞ Oeil éraillé, *An Eye, whoſe lower Lid being reverſed, leaves that Part of the White altogether uncovered.*

Erailler, *V. A. To fray.*

S'Erailler, *V. R. To fray,* or *fret.*

Erailure, *S. F. Fraying,* or *being fray'd.*

Eraté, ée, *A. Whoſe Milt,* or *Spleen has been cut,* or *pulled out.*

* Eraté (Gay, enjoüé) *Brisk, merry, jovial, ſprightly.*

Erater, *V. A. To cut,* or *pull out the Milt,* or *Spleen.*

Ere, *S. F. Æra, Epoch, a certain period of Time.*

Erection, *S. F. Erection, erecting,* or *raiſing.*

* Erection, (Eſtabliſſement) *Erecting, eſtabliſhing,* or *eſtabliſhment.*

Erenter, &c. *v.* Errener.

Ereſypele, *S. F. Eryſipelas, St. Anthony's Fire.*

Ergot, *S. M. Spur Ex.* Les Ergots d'un Coc, *ou* d'un Chien, *A Cock's,* or *Dog's Spurs.*

* † Se lever ſur ſes Ergots, monter ſur ſes Ergots, *To ſtand upon one's Pantouſles.*

Ergoté, ée, *A. Spurred.*

† Ergoter, *V. N.* (Pointiller) *to wrangle, to cavil.*

† Ergoteur, *S. M. Wrangler, Caviller, a Sophiſter, a pert Diſputant.*

Erigé, ée, *A. Set up, erected, raiſed.*

Eriger, *V. A.* (Dreſſer, elever) *To ſet up, erect,* or *raiſe.* ☞ (établir) *To erect, to eſtabliſh.*

S'Eriger, *V. R.* (s'attribuer un Droit, une Qualité qu'on n'a pas) *To ſet up for, to take upon one,* or *pretend to be.*

S'Eriger en Autheur, *To ſet up for an Author.*

Eriſypele, *v.* Ereſypele.

Ermine, *v.* Hermine.

Errant, ante, *A. Wandering, Vagrant, going up and down.*

☞ Chevalier errant, *A Knight-Errant,* Chevalerie errante, *Knight-Errantry.*

Errata, *S. M. An Errata.*

Erratique, *A. Wandering, wild.* Feux Erratiques, *Wandering,* or *Wild fires.*

Etoiles Erratiques, *The Planets.*

† Erre, *S. F.* Aller grand erre (aller bon train) *to go at a great rate, to go very faſt.*

Errements, *v.* Erres.

Errené, ée, *ou* Erné, *ou* Ereinté, *A. Broken-back'd.*

Errener, *Pron.* Erner, *V. A.* (*ou* Ereinter, Fouler *ou* rompre les Reins) *To break one's Back.*

Errer, *V. N.* (Aller çà & là à l'aventure) *To wander, ramble, rove,* or *go about.* * (Se tromper) *To err, to be under an error, to be out, to miſtake.*

Errer, *V. A.* (Affeurer en donnant des Erres) *To beſpeak, hire,* or *engage.*

Errhes, *v.* Arrhe.

Erreur, *S. F.* (Fauſſe Opinion) *Error* or *Miſtake.* ☞ Dereglement) *Error, Folly.*

☞ Les Erreurs d'*Uliſſe, the wand'rings of* Ulyſſes.

Erroné, *A.* ée. *Erroneous, falſe.*

Erronément, *Adv. Erroneouſly.*

Ers, *S. M. The bitter Vetch* or *Fitch.*

Erte, *Ex.* Coucher à l'erte (*ou* à l'air) *To lye in the open Air.*

A l'erte, *v.* Alerte.

Erudition, *S. F. Erudition, Learn-*

earning, Scholarſhip, Doctrine.

E S

Advertiſement.

e without S. *theſe Words that are not to be found under this Head with an* S.

és, Mot fait par contraction de la preposition *en* & de l'Article *Les* pour signifier, *dans les.* n'a plus maintenant d'uſage qu'en cette Phraſe, Maître és Arts, *Maſter of Arts.* Et en quelques autres qui ſont du Stile de Pratique.

Eſcabeau, *S. M.* Eſcabelle, *S. F. A Joynt-ſtool.*

Eſcache, *S. F.* (Eſpéce d'emboucheure de Cheval) *Scatch,* a kind of Horſe-bit.

Eſcadre, *S. F. A Squadron,* of Ships of War *or* Gallies.

Eſcadron, *S. M. A Squadrõn* of Horſe.

Eſcadronner, *V. N. To Squadron.*

D † Eſcafe, *S. F.* (Terme de College de Paris. Coup de pié) *A kick* in the Arſe, *or* at a Foot-ball.

D † Eſcafé, ée, *A. Kicked.*

D † Eſcafer, *V. A. To Kick.*

Eſcaignon, *S. M.* (puanteur des pieds) *The ſtink of one's feet upon hard walking in hot weather.*

Eſcalade, *S. F. A Scaling,* or *Scalado, a Storming with Ladders.*

Eſcaladé, ée, *A. Scaled.*

Eſcalader, *V. A. To ſcale, to storm,* or *carry by Scalado.*

Eſcalier, *S. M. Stairs, Stair-caſe.*

Eſcalin, *S. M Skilling,* a Low-Country Coin.

Eſcamote, *S. F. A Juggler's Cup-ball.*

Eſcamoter, *V. A. To palm, to turn a Die* or *a Card.*

* Eſcamoter (voler adroitement) *to filch,* or *pilfer away.*

Eſcamoteur, *S. M. A Sharper, Filcher,* or *Pilferer.*

Eſcampette, *v.* Poudre.

Eſcapade, (d'un Cheval) *Eſcapade,* or *Fling of a Horſe.*

Faire une Eſcapade, *To fling.*

☞ Eſcapade (échappée d'un jeune homme) *A mad Pranck.*

Eſcamper, *V. N. To Camper away.*

Eſcarbillat, *A. Brisk, Sprightly, Merry, Jovial, Good-humoured.*

Eſcarbot, *ou* Eſcargot, *S. M. Beetle,* a Sort of Inſect.

Eſcarboucle, *S. F. A Carbuncle.*

† Eſcarbouiller, *V. A. To ſquaſh, to bruiſe,* or *cruſh flat.*

† Eſcarcelle, *S. F. A Purſe.*

Eſcargot, *S. M. A Snail, a Shell-ſnail.*

Eſcarlingue, *v.* Carlingue, c'eſt la même choſe.

Eſcarmouche, *S. F. Skirmiſh,* or *Piqueering.*

S'eſcarmoucher, *V. R. To skirmiſh* or *piqueer.*

Eſcarmoucheur, *S. M. A Skirmiſher.*

Eſcarpe, *S. F. The Scarp* of a Ditch.

Eſcarpé, ée, *A. Steep.* Un Roc eſcarpé, *A ſteep Rock.*

Eſcarper, *V. A. To cut ſteep down.*

Eſcarpins, *S. M. Pumps.*

Eſcarpolette, *ou* ſcarpoulette, *S. F. A ſort of Seat to ſwing withal.*

Eſcarre, *S. F. Eſcar* or *Slough.*

† Eſcient, *Adv.* à bon eſcient, *in good earneſt, ſeriouſly.*

Eſclandre, *S. M. Diſaſter, Misfortune.*

Eſclavage, *S. M. Slavery, Bondage.*

Eſclave, *S. M. & F. A Slave.*

* Il eſt eſclave de ſes Paſſions, *He is a Slave to his Paſſions.*

Eſcogrife, *S. M. A Shark* or *Spunger, one that is ever upon the Catch.*

† Eſcoffion, *S. M. A Woman's Head-gear.*

Eſconte, *S. M. A Diſcount,* or *Deduction.*

Eſconté, ée, *A. Diſcounted, deducted.*

Eſconter, *V. A. To diſcount* or *deduct.*

Eſcopette, *S. F. A Sort of Petronel* or *Carabine, uſed of old.*

Eſcopetérie, *S. F. Volley, diſcharge* of Guns.

Eſcorte, *S. F. A Guard* or *Convoy.*

Eſcoüade, *S. F. The third Part of a Foot-Company.*

Eſcourgée, *S. F. A Whip, a Scourge.*

Eſcourgeon, *S. M. Starch-corn,* or *Amel-corn.*

Eſcouſſe, *S. F. A ſpring* or *run* before a Leap.

Faire une eſcouſſe, *To take a ſpring* or *run.*

Eſcoutilles, *S. F. Scuttles, Hatches,* in a Ship.

Eſcrime, *S. F. Fencing.*

Eſcrimer, *V. N. To fence.*

* Eſcrimer, (*ou* diſputer) l'un contre l'autre ſur quelque matiere d'érudition, *To diſpute* or *debate upon a Point of Learning, to engage in a Tryal of Learning with another.*

S'eſcrimer de quelque choſe, *V. R.* (ſcavoir, s'en ſervir) *Ex.* Faites vous de Vers? Je m'en eſcrime quelque-fois, *Do you make Verſes? Yes, ſometimes.*

Jouë t-il du Lut? il s'en eſcrime un peu, *Does he play upon the Lute? Yes, a little.*

Eſcrimeur, *S. M. A Fencer.*

Eſcrin, *S. M. A Box.*

Eſcroc, *S. M. A Shark, Sharper,* or *Spunger, one that is upon the Catch.*

Eſcroqué, ée, *A. Spunged, got by ſpunging, ſharking* or *ſharping.*

Eſcroquer, *V. A. To ſhark, ſharp* or *ſpunge, to trick* or *chouſe one out of a Thing.*

Eſcroquerie, *S. F. Sharking, ſpunging, ſharping.*

Eſcroqueur, euſe, *S. A Shark, Sharper,* or *Spunger.*

Eſophage, *S M. Oeſophagus, the Weſand-pipe,* the Gullet *or* Mouth of the Stomach.

Eſpace, *S. M. A ſpace* or *diſtance,* either of Time *or* Place.

Eſpacé, ée, *A. Diſtanced, ſet at a convenient Diſtance.*

Eſpacement, *S. M. Space, Diſtance.*

Eſpacer, *V. A. To diſtance, to ſet at a convenient diſtance.*

Eſpadon, *S. M. A two-handed Sword.*

Eſpagnol, *S. M.* la Langue Eſpagnole, *Spaniſh, the Spaniſh Language.*

Eſpalier, *S. M. Eſpalier, an Hedg-row of Fruit-trees, ſet cloſe together againſt a Wall,* &c.

☞ Eſpalier (Rameur prés de la poupe dans une Galere) *He that rows with the firſt Oar in a Galley.*

Eſpalier, *V. A. Ex.* eſpalier un Arbre (le mettre en eſpalier) *To ſpread a Tree into a Hedg-row.*

Eſpalle, *S. F. The firſt Seat of Rowers in a Galley.*

Eſpalmer, *V. A. To Careen.*

Eſpatule, *S. F. A Spatula,* or *Slice.*

Eſpave,

Eſpave, *A. Strayed* or *Stray.*

Eſpece, *S. F.* (Genre, ſorte) *Species, kind, ſort,* ☞ (en Termes de Juriſprudence, Cas particulier) *A Caſe.*

☞ Eſpeces (Images des Objets ſenſibles) *Forms, Images* of ſenſible Things.

☞ Eſpeces (denrées) *Goods, Commodities.* ☞ (Diverſes piéces de Monnoye) *Species, Money, Coin.*

Eſperance, *S. F. Hope* or *Hopes, Expectation, Truſt.*

☞ Un Enfant de grande eſperance, *A very hopeful Child.*

Eſperé, ée, *A. Hoped for, expected,* &c.

Eſperer, *V. A. To hope, to hope for, to truſt, expect,* or *promiſe one's ſelf.*

Eſperlucat, ate, *A. & S. Brisk, jovial, merry; part.*

Eſpiegle, *S. M. & F. A Wag.*

Eſpieglerie, *S. F. Waggiſh trick, waggery, prank.*

Eſpion, *S. M.* (*from* Epier) *A Spy, a Scout.*

Eſpionne, *S. F. A Spy.*

Eſpionner, *V. N. To be a Spy, to Spy.*

Eſplanade, *S. F.* (*ou* Glacis, Terme de Fortification) *Eſplanade* or *Glacis.*

Eſpoir, *S. M.* (Eſperance. Il n'eſt guere uſité qu'en Poëſie) *Hope.*

Eſponton, *S. M. A kind of half-Pike much uſed at Sea.*

Eſprit, *S. M.* (Subſtance incorporelle) *Spirit, Ghoſt.* ☞ (Ame de l'homme) *Soul, Ghoſt.* ☞ (Facultez de l'ame raiſonnable) *Mind.* ☞ (Facilité de l'imagination) *Wit.* ☞ (l'imagination, *ou* la conception) *Wit* or *Fancy.* ☞ (Jugement) *Wit, Senſe, Judgment, Diſcretion.* ☞ (Genie, Diſpoſition) *Genius, Talent.* ☞ (Une Perſonne) *Perſon, Man* or *Woman.*

☞ Un bel eſprit, *A Wit, a Virtuoſo.*

Un eſprit fort, *A Wit, a Free-thinker.*

☞ Eſprit, (Principe, motif) *Spirit, Principle, Motive, Way.* ☞ (Caractere d'un Auteur) *Character, way.*

☞ Eſprit, (Subſtance tenuë qu'on tire de corps mixtes) *Spirit.*

☞ Avoir l'eſprit malin, *ou* malicieux, *To be miſchievous,* or *unlucky.* ☞ Un homme d'eſprit, *a witty* or *ingenious Man, a Man of Parts, a Man of Wit.*

☞ Avoir l'eſprit mal fait, *ou* de travers, *To be an ill-contrived,* or *a croſs-grained Genius* or *Man.*

☞ Etre bien dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, *To be in one's favour.* Il craint que je ne le detruiſe dans vôtre eſprit, *He fears I ſhould ruin him in your favour.*

☞ Eſprit (Genie, Humeur) *Spirit, Genius, Temper, Humour,* † *Kidney.*

☞ L'impieté perd les jeunes Eſprits, *Irreligion is the ruin of Youth.*

☞ Eſprits (au Piuriel) *Spirits.* ☞ Eſprits vitaux & animaux, *Vital and animal Spirits.*

* Reprendre ſes Eſprits, *To recover one's ſelf, to come to one's ſelf again.*

Eſpurge, *S. F. Spurge,* a Plant.

Eſquif, *S. M. Skiff,* A Ship-boat.

Eſquille, *S. F. A Splinter* of a broken Bone.

Eſquiman, *v.* Quartier-maître.

Eſquinancie, *ou* Squinancie, *S. F. Squinancy, a Sore-throat.*

Eſquine, *S. F. Back,* An Horſe's Back.

Eſquipot, *S. M. A Barber's Money-box.*

Eſquiſſe, *S. F. A Sketch.*

Eſquiſſer, *V. A. To Sketch.*

Eſquiver, *V. A. To eſchew, ſhun,* or *avoid.*

☞ Faire eſquiver quelqu'un, *To help one to make his eſcape.*

S'eſquiver, *V. R. To run, to ſteal away, to give one the ſlip.*

Eſſai, *S. M. Eſſay, proof, tryal, experiment, attempt,* ☞ *a taſte,* or *touch of a Thing, to know it by.* ☞ *Taſter, a little taſting-Cup.*

☞ Faire l'eſſai de l'Or, *ou* de l'Argent, *To eſſay, to try Gold* or *Silver.* Faire l'eſſai d'un Canon, *To try a Cannon.*

☞ Eſſai (Premiere production d'Eſprit ſur quelque matiére pour voir ſi l'on y reüſſira) *Eſſay, Specimen.*

Eſſaim, *S. M. Swarm.*

Eſſaimer, *V. N. To ſwarm,* as Bees does.

Eſſangé, ée, *A. Wet.*

Eſſanger, *V. A. To wet foul Linnen.*

Eſſarté, ée, *A. Aſſarted, grubbed up.*

Eſſarter, *V. A. To aſſart* or *grub up.*

Eſſay, *v.* Eſſai.

Eſſayé, ée, *A. Try'd,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Eſſayer, *V. A.* (éprouver) *To try, eſſay,* or *experiment.* ☞ (Goûter) *To taſte.*

Eſſayer, *V. N. To try, endeavour,* or *attempt.*

S'eſſayer, *V. N. To try, to endeavour, to try one's Strength* or *Ability.*

Eſſayeur, *S. M. Eſſayer* an Officer of the Mint.

Eſſe, *S. F.* (la Lettre S.) *The Letter S.* (fer en forme d'S) *any Piece of Iron like an S.*

Eſſence, *S. F. Eſſence, Nature, Subſtance, Being,* ☞ *Eſſence, a perfumed Oil.*

Eſſentiel, ielle, *A. Eſſential, natural,* ☞ *real, particular,* ☞ *eſſential, neceſſary.*

Eſſentiel, *S. M. The main Point* or *chance,* or *eſſential Part of a Thing.*

Eſſentiellement, *Adv. Eſſentially, naturally, of its ſelf, of its own Nature,* ☞ *particularly, entirely.*

† Eſſeulé, ée, *A. Loneſome, left alone.*

Eſſieu, *v.* Aiſſieu.

Eſſor, *S. M.* (Vol que prend un Oiſeau de Proye) *Flight* or *ſoaring up.* (Donner l'eſſor à l'Oiſeau) *To let a Hawk ſoar* or *Fly.*

* Eſſor d'Imagination, *Flight of fancy.* * Donner l'eſſor à ſon Imagination, *To let one's fancy ramble.*

Prendre l'eſſor (Voler en haut) *To ſoar,* or *ſoar up, to take wing.* ☞ (S'enfuir) *To fly* or *wing it away.* ☞ (Se tirer de la ſujettion de ſes Parens) * *To take wing.*

Eſſoré, ée, *A. Aired.*

Eſſorer, *V. N. To ſoar,* or *ſoar up.*

Eſſorer, *V. A. To air.*

Eſſoriller, ée, *A. Whoſe Ears are crops* or *cut off.*

Eſſoriller quelqu'un, *V. A. To crop* or *cut one's Ears off.*

Eſſoufflé, ée, *A. Out of Breath.*

Eſſoufler, *V. A. To put out of Breath.*

Eſſui, *S. M. A drying Place* for tanned Leather, ☞ *drying weather.*

Eſſui-main, *S. M. A Towel.*

Eſſuyé, ée, *A. Wiped, wiped away, wiped off,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Eſſuyer, *V. A. To wipe, to wipe off, to wipe away.*

☞ Le Vent eſſuye les Chemins, *The Wind dries up the Ways.*

* Eſſuyer (ſouffrir, endurer) *To bear, indure,* or *go through, to be expoſed to.*

* Eſſuyer un refus, *To be repulſed,* or *denied,* * *to take the Foil.*

Eſt, *S. M. Eaſt.*

Eſt, *ou* Vent d'Eſt, *An Eaſt, Eaſtern,* or *Eaſterly Wind.*

Eſt, *v.* Etre.

Eſtaccade, *S. F. A Staccado.*

Eſtafier, *S. M. A tall Footman, an Attendant.*

Eſtalade, *S. M. A Slaſh, cut,* ☞ *a rent.*

Eſtambord, *S. M. Stern-poſt,* a Piece of Timber in a Ship.

Eſtame, *S. F. Woolſted.*

Bas d'eſtame, *Woolſted-Stockings.*

Eſtampe, *S. F. Cut* or *print,* ☞ *ſtamp, impreſs, print.*

Eſtampé, ée, *A. Stamped,* &c.

Eſtamper, *V. A. To ſtamp.*

☞ Eſtamper, (Terme d'Orfevre & de Serrurier) *To imboſs.*

Eſter à droit, *V. N.* (Comparoître devant le juge) *To make one's appearance* before the Judge.

Eſteule, *S. F. Stubble,* ☞ *a Stalk* of Corn.

Eſtimable, *A. Of great value, much to be valued.*

Eſtimateur, *S. M. A Prizer, eſteemer, valuer,* or *rater.*

Eſtimation, *S. F. Eſtimate, eſtimation, rating, prizing.*

Eſtimative, *S. F. Diſcerning faculty* or *judgment.*

Eſtime, *S. F.* (Cas, état) *Eſteem, value, account, regard,* ☞ (Calcul du Chemin du Navire) *Eſtimation.*

Eſtimé, ée, *A. Eſteemed,* &c. Il n'eſt pas eſtimé, *He is a Man of no Eſteem.*

Eſtimer, *V. A.* (determiner la valeur) *To eſtimate, value, prize,* or *rate.* ☞ (faire cas) *To eſteem* or *value, to have an eſteem* or *value for, to make account of.* ☞ (Croire, penſer) *To believe, think,* or *look upon, to ſuppoſe* or *reckon.*

Eſtive, *S. F.* (Terme de Mer) *The trimming* of a Ship, &c.

Mettre un Bateau en Eſtive, *To trim a Boat.*

Eſtoc, *S. M.* (Vieux mot qui a ſignifié uné longue épée) *A long Rapier.*

☞ Eſtoc (la pointe d'une épée) *Ex.* Fraper d'eſtoc & de taille, *To thruſt with the Point, and ſtrike with the Edge.*

☞ Brin d'Eſtoc (long bâton ferré par un bout) *A Pole.*

☞ Eſtoc (Ligne d'Extraction) *Stock, Pedigree, Deſcent.*

* † Cela ne vient pas de ſon eſtoc (cela ne vient pas de lui) *That does not come from him, he is not the Author* or *Inventer of that.*

☞ Eſtoc de Serrurier, *v.* Etau.

Eſtocade, *S. F. A Rapier.*

* † Allonger une Eſtocade, (emprunter de l'Argent) * † *To ſtrike one, to borrow Money of him.*

* † Eſtocader quelqu'un, *V. A. To dun one.*

Eſtocader, *V. N.* S'eſtocader, *R. To tilt,* or *thruſt,* or *make paſſes at one another, to fight.*

Eſtomac, *S. M. The Stomach,* ☞ *the Breaſt.*

† S'eſtomaquer, *V. R. To ſtomach, to reſent.*

Eſtouble, *v.* Eſteule.

Eſtrade, *S. F. An Alcove,* or *Bed-room.*

☞ Batre l'eſtrade (en Termes de Guerre) *To go about to get intelligence, to Scout.*

Bateurs d'eſtrade, *Scouts.*

Eſtragon, *S. M. Tarragon,* an Herb.

Eſtramaçon, *S. M. Back-ſword.*

Eſtrapade, *S. F. Strapado.*

* Se donner l'eſtrapade, donner l'eſtrapade à ſon eſprit, *To put one's Brains upon the Rack* or *Stretch, to puzzle one's Brains about a Thing.*

Eſtrapadé, ée, *A. That has ſuffered the Strapado.*

Eſtrapader, *V. A. To give the Strapado, to rack.*

Eſtrapontin, *S. M. A Cricket* or *looſe Seat,* to be put when occaſion ſerves, in the fore-part of a Coach, ☞ *Hammock* or *Sea-bed.*

Eſtropiat, *S. M. A Poor Lame Perſon, a Cripple.*

Eſtropié, ée, *A. Maimed, lamed, crippled,* &c.

* Eſtropié (mal fait) *Bungled, done bunglingly.* Une façon de parler ou une periode eſtropiée, un ſens eſtropié, *A lame Expreſſion, Period* or *Senſe.*

* † Etre eſtropié de la bourſe, *To want Money, to be broke.*

* † Etre eſtropié de la Cervelle, *To want Brains, to be Crack-brained.*

Eſtropié, *S. M. A Lame* or *Maimed Body.*

Eſtropier, *V. A. To Maim, Lame* or *Cripple.*

* † Eſtropier une beſogne, *To bungle a Work, to do it bunglingly.*

* Eſtropier un Paſſage de quelque Auteur, *To lame a Paſſage.*

Eſturgeon, *S. M. A Sturgeon.*

Eſule, *v.* Epurge.

E T

Et, *Conj. And.*

Je veux du bien & à mes Amis & à mes Ennemis, *I wiſh well, both to my Friends and Foes.*

☞ Et cætera, (& le reſte) *Et cætera,* &c. *and ſo forth.*

Etablage, *S. F. Stabling, Standing.*

† Etable, *S. F. A Stable.*

☞ Etable à Bœufs, *An Ox-ſtall,* ☞ Etable à Cochons, *A Hog-ſty.* ☞ Etable pour les Chevres, *A Houſe for Goats.*

Etablé, ée, *A. Stabled, put in the Stable, Houſed.*

Etabler, *V. A. To Stable, to put in the Stable, to houſe.*

Etabli, ie, *A. Setled, fixed,* &c. *v.* Etablir.

Un Etabli, *S. M. A Tailor's Shop-board,* ☞ *a Bench for a Joyner.*

☞ Etabli de boutique, *The Bulk of a Shop.* ☞ (Etabli, de preſſe d'Imprimeur) *The Bank of a Printing-Preſs.*

Etablir, *V. A.* (rendre ſtable, fixer) *To eſtabliſh, ſettle,* or *fix.* ☞ (Créer, inſtituer) *To eſtabliſh, ſet, appoint, ordain,* or *make.*

☞ Etablir de nouvelles opinions, *To broach new Opinions.* ☞ Etablir une expreſſion, *To bring an Expreſſion into uſe, to make it go current.* ☞ On a établi que, (c'eſt une opinion généralément receüe) *It is agreed,* or *confeſſed that.* ☞ Etablir par des exemples ce que l'on vient de dire, *To make good by Inſtances what one has diſcourſed of.* ☞ Etablir (l'état

de la queſtion) *To ſtate the Queſtion.*

☞ Etablir des impôts, *To lay* or *impoſe Taxes.*

S'Etablir, *V. R. To ſettle*, or *ſet up.*

S'établir une grande Fortune, *To get a vaſt Fortune.*

Etabliſſement, *S. M.* (action d'établir) *A Settlement* or *ſettling*, *an eſtabliſhment* or *eſtabliſhing.* (Ce qui eſt établi pour l'utilité publique) *Settlement*, *Foundation.* ☞ (Poſte avantageux) *Settlement.* ☞ (Inſtitution) *Settlement*, *eſtabliſhment*, *inſtitution.*

☞ Etabliſſement d'un fait, d'une queſtion, *The ſtating of a matter of fact* or *queſtion.*

☞ Faire l'établiſſement de quelque Droit nouveau, *To lay a new Duty.*

Etage, *S. M. A Story.*

☞ Le plus bas étage de la Maiſon, *The Ground-floor.*

* Etage (degré d'élevation) *Story*, *Degree.*

☞ Menton à double étage, *A double Chin.*

Etai, *S. M. A Stay*, in a Ship.

Etaie, *S. F. A prop*, *ſtay* or *ſupporter.*

Etaim, *S. M. Carded Wooll.*

Etain, *S. M. Pewter.*

Etain fin, *Tin*, *fine Pewter.*

Etal, *ou* Etau, *S. M. A Butcher's* or *Fiſhmonger's Stall.*

Etalage, *S. M. Stallage.*

☞ Etalage (méchante marchandiſe pour ſervir de montre) *Sample* or *ſhew.*

* † Mettre la Science en étalage, *To ſhew*, or *diſplay one's Learning*, *to make a ſhew of it.*

Etalé, ée, *A. Laid out*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Etaler, *V. A.* (expoſer en vente) *To lay out upon a Stall*, *to hang out* or *expoſe to Sale*, *to open Shop.* * (Deployer, faire parade de) *To ſhew*, *to ſet forth*, *to diſplay*, *to make a ſhew* or *parade of.*

☞ Etaler les Marées (Terme de Marine) *To wait for Wind and Tide.*

† Etaleur, *S. M. A Stall-Book-ſeller.*

Etalier, *S. M. A Stal-butcher.*

Etalon, *S. M.* (Cheval entier pour Couvrir les Cavales) *Stallion.* ☞ (Regle des Poids & des Meſures) *Standard.*

Etalonné, ée, *A. Stamped with the publick Mark.*

Etalonner, *V. A. To ſtamp with the publick Mark*, ſpeaking of a Weight *or* Meaſure that has been ſquared by the Standard.

Etamer, *V. A. To Tin* or *Tin over.*

Etamé, ée, *A. Tinned*, *tinned over.*

Etamine, *S. F.* (ſorte d'étoffe) *Stamine*, *a light ſort of French Stuff.* ☞ (Tiſſu pour paſſer la farine, &c.) *Boulting-Cloth.*

* † Il a paſſé par l'étamine; *He has been put to the Teſt*, *he has been ſtrictly examined.*

Etanché, ée, *A. Stanched*, *ſtopped*, &c.

Etanchement, *S. M. Stanching*, *ſtopping.*

Etancher, *V. A. To ſtanch* or *ſtop.*

* Etancher ſes larmes, *To dry up one's Tears*, ☞ Etancher la ſoif, *To quench the Thirſt.*

S'étancher, *V. R. To ſtanch* or *ſtop.*

Etançon, *S. M. Prop*, *ſtay*, *ſupporter*, *ſhore.*

Etançonné, ée, *A. Propped*, *ſtayed*, *ſupported*, *ſhored up.*

Etançonner, *V. A. To prop*, *ſtay* or *ſupport*, *to ſhore up.*

Etang, *S. M. A Pond.*

Etant, (participe du Verbe être) *Being.*

☞ D'ici étant, *From this Place*, *from hence.*

Etape, *S. M.* (Magazin public) *A Staple* or *Publick Store-houſe.* ☞ (Ville marchande où il y a un Magazin public) *A Staple-Town.* ☞ (Magazin où ſont les vivres pour les Soldats qui paſſent) *A Magazine for Soldiers upon the March.* ☞ (Ville, Village, &c. où il y a une étape pour les Soldats) *the Place where there is ſuch a Magazine.* ☞ (Ce qu'on donne aux Gens de Guerre, pour ſubſiſter pendant la Marche) *The daily allowance for Soldiers upon their March.*

Etapier, *S. M. The Officer appointed to give the Soldiers their Allowance upon the March.*

Etat, *S. M.* (Diſpoſition, condition) *State*, *Caſe*, *Condition*, *Poſture*, *Way.*

En quelque état que l'affaire ſoit, *in what ſtate ſoever the buſineſs be*, or *however the matter ſtands.* Je l'ai veu dans un état pitoyable, *I ſaw him in a pitiful Caſe* or *Condition.* Etre en état de faire fortune, *To be in a way to make one's Fortune*, *to have a fine Proſpect of making one's ſelf.*

☞ En quel état eſt vôtre ſanté? *How is your health? how do you do? how is it with you?* ☞ Je ſuis en trés mauvais érat, *I am very ill.*

☞ Nous laiſſames l'iſle en tres bon érat (*ou* en bonne ſanté) *We left the Iſland in very good Health.*

☞ Mettre les choſes en état, *To fit up Things.* ☞ Tenir une choſe en état, *To hold a Thing faſt to keep it up.*

☞ Etre en état, (*ou* être prêt) *To be ready* or *in a readineſs.* Tenir quelque choſe en état (la tenir prête) *To keep a Thing ready*, or *in a readineſs.* ☞ Tenir les choſes en état, (les laiſſer comme elles ſont) *To keep Things in the ſame Condition they are in*, *to leave them as they are.* ☞ Se Mettre en état (ſe remettre Priſonnier) *To ſurrender one's ſelf a Priſoner.*

☞ Etat (deſſein, reſolution) *Account*, *Deſign*, *Purpoſe*, *Reſolution.*

Je fais état de venir en tel tems, *I make account*, *I account*, *deſign*, or *purpoſe to come at ſuch a Time.*

☞ Vouz pouvez faire état que, *You may be ſure*, or *aſſured that.* ☞ Faites état de cela, *Rely*, or *depend upon that.*

☞ Faire état de (eſtimer, faire cas de) *To make account of*, *to eſteem*, *to have a value*, or *eſteem for*, *to care for.*

☞ Faire état (preſumer, penſer) *To make account*, *to think*, or *believe*, *to preſume*, *ſuppoſe*, or *reckon.*

☞ Etat (liſte, regiſtre) *State*, *eſtabliſhment*, *liſt*, *regiſter*, *account.*

L'état de la Marine, *The eſtabliſhment of the Navy.* L'état major, *The Liſt of the general Officers.* Etat de recepte & de depenſe, *A account of the Receipt and Expence.*

☞ Etat (maniére dont on s'habille) *State.* Elle porte auſſi grand état qu'une femme de qualité, *She carries as much ſtate* or *ſhe goes as fine as a Lady of Quality.*

☞ Etat

☞ Etat (condition d'une perſonne) *Condition.*

☞ Etat (office) de Preſident, *The Office of a Preſident.*

☞ Etat (gouvernement d'un Peuple) *A State*, or *Government.*

Regler l'état, *To ſettle the Government*, or *Nation.*

Une raiſon d'état. *A Reaſon of State.* Un coup d'état, *A Maſter-piece of State-policy.*

☞ Etat (païs ſous une même Domination) *State, Dominions.*

☞ Les Etats *ou* les trois Etats du Royaume, *The Eſtates*, or *the three Eſtates of the Kingdom.*

☞ Les Etats *ou* les Etats d'Hollande, *ou* les Etats confederez, *The States*, or *the States of Holland.*

Etau, *S. M.* (inſtrument du ſerrurier, *&c.*) *A Vice.*

Etaye, *ou* Etaie, *S. F. A ſhore, a prop, v.* Etaie.

Etayé, ée, *A. Stay'd, ſhor'd*, or *prop'd up*, &c. *V.* Etaier.

Etayement, *S. M. Staying, ſhoring, propping*, or *bearing up, ſupporting.*

Etayer, *V. A. To ſtay, to ſhore, prop*, or *bear up. to ſupport.*

Eté, *S. M. Summer.*

Un jour d'été, *A Summer-Day.*

☞ L'été S. Martin, *The latter part of Autumn, from All-Saints-day, to Martlemas.*

Eté (Perſonne du Verbe être) *v.* Etre.

Eteignoir, *S. M. An Extinguiſher.*

Eteindre, *V. A. To put out, extinguiſh*, or *quench.*

R. On ne ſe ſert guere du Verbe, *To extinguiſh*, que dans la Stile ſoûtenu.

☞ Eteindre la Chaux, *To kill Lime.*

* Eteindre (amortir) *To extinguiſh, quench, put out*, or *ſmother, to appeaſe.* * (abolir, detruier) *To extinguiſh, to root out, to aboliſh, deſtroy*, or *exterminate.*

☞ Eteindre la ſoif, *To quench the Thirſt.*

S'éteindre, *V. R. To go out, to be extinguiſhed.*

Eteint, te, *A. Out, extinguiſhed, quenched*, &c. *V.* Eteindre.

* Des yeux éteints, *Dull, dying*, or *languiſhing Eyes.*

* Cette famille eſt éteinte, *That Family is extinct.*

Etendart, *S. M.* (Enſeigne de la Cavalerie) *Standard, Banner.*

☞ (Enſeigne d'infanterie) *Colours.*

Etendoir, *S. M.* (Inſtrument d'Imprimeur) *A Printer's Peel.*

Etendre, *V. A.* (deployer au long & au large, ouvrir) *To ſpread, ſtretch*, or *ſtretch out, to open, to extend.*

☞ Etendre un homme ſur le carreau, (le tuer) *To kill a Man upon the Spot.* ☞ Etendre un arrêt, (l'expoſer tout au long) *To explain a Sentence.* * Etendre les Termes d'une Loy, * *To ſtretch the Senſe of a Law.*

☞ Etendre (augmenter, aggrandir) *To extend, ſtretch out*, or *inlarge.*

S'étendre, *V. R. To ſpread*, or *ſtretch one's ſelf, to ſpread*, or *ſtretch.*

S'étendre en bâillant, *To Stretch and gape.*

S'étendre ſur quelque ſujet, *To inlarge*, or *dwell upon a Subject.*

* S'étendre (ſe coucher) *To ſtretch one's ſelf, to lay one's ſelf down.* ☞ (tenir un certain eſpace) *To ſtretch, extend*, or *reach, to go.*

* Tant que la voix ſe peut etendre, *As high as one's Voice can reach.* * Tant que cét Argent pourra s'etendre, *As far as that Money can go.*

☞ S'étendre (durer) *To extend, ſtretch, laſt*, or *continue.*

Etendu, üe, *A. Spread, ſtretched, ſtretched forth, ſtretched out*, &c. *v.* Etendre.

☞ Etendu (long, prolixe) *Large, long, prolix, tedious, long-winded.*

☞ Il eſt étendu ſur ſon lit, *He lies upon his Bed.*

Il étoit étendu tout de ſon long, *He lay ſprawling along,*

☞ Une Ville étenduë dans une belle plaine, *A Town ſeated in a fair Plain.*

Etenduë, *S. F. Extent.*

☞ Une grande étenduë de chemin, *A great way.* ☞ Une vaſte étenduë de Païs, *A vaſt tract of Land.* Une plaine qui a 4 lieuës d'étenduë, *A Plain extended 4 Leagues in Length.*

* Donner à ſa Paſſion une libre étenduë, *To indulge one's Paſſion, to give it full Liberty.* * Avoir une grande étenduë d'eſprit, *To be a great Wit, to have a great deal*, or *abundance of Wit.*

☞ Etenduë, (en Termes dogmatiques. Dimenſion en longueur, largeur & profondeur) *Extenſion.*

Eternel, elle, *A. Eternal, everlaſting, endleſs.* ☞ (immortel) *Eternal, everlaſting, endleſs, immortal.* ☞ (continuel) *Eternal, continual.*

L'Eternel, *S. M.* (Dieu) *The Lord, the everlaſting God.*

Eternelle, *S. F. A Kind of Plant that bears yellow Flowers in the form of a Noſegay.*

Eternellement, *Adv. Eternally, everlaſtingly, for ever, evermore, always, to eternity.* ☞ *eternally, always, continually, inceſſantly, ever and anon.*

Eterniſé, ée, *A. Eternized, immortalized.*

Enterniſer, *V. A. To eternize*, or *immortalize.*

Eternité, *S. F. Eternity, everlaſtingneſs*, ☞ *Eternity, future State*, ☞ *Eternity, long while.*

☞ De toute éternité, *Time out of mind.*

Eternüer, *V. N. To ſneeze.*

Eternüeur, *S. M. A Sneezer.*

Eternuëment, *S. M. A ſneezing.*

Etêté, ée, *A. Topped.*

Etêter. *V. A. To top, to ſtrike*, or *cut off the Top.*

Eteuf, *S. M. A Ball* (at Tennis) *uncovered.*

Entincelant, ante, *A. Sparkling, bright.*

Etincelle, *S. F. A Spark.*

Etincellement, *S. M. Sparkling.*

Etinceller, *V. N. To ſparkle.*

Etique, *A. Hectick, Conſumptive.*

☞ Etique (attenué) *Lean, lank, fallen away.*

Etiquette, *S. F. A Ticket* or *Note* upon a Bag, *a Title.*

* Juger ſur l'étiquette du ſac, *ou* ſur l'étiquette, *To judge ſlightly*, or *without a perfect knowledge of the Matter.*

Etiqueter, *V. A. To title, to write*, or *put a Ticket, Note* or *Title to.*

Etoffe, *S. F. Stuff, Cloth.*

* † Etoffe (condition) *Condition.*

Des Artiſans, & autres gens de telle étoffe, *Tradeſmen, and ſuch*

ſuch like People.

Etoffé, ée, *A. Furniſhed, garniſhed.*

Etoffer, *V. A. To furniſh* or *garniſh.*

Etoile, *S. F. A Star.*

☞ Etoile errante (Planete) *A Planet.*

☞ Etoile, (ſorte de Poiſſon) *The Star-fiſh.* ☞ (ſorte de Plante) *Star-wort.*

Etoilé, ée, *A. Starry, full of Stars,* or *ſeeded with Stars.*

Etole, *S. F. A Stole.*

Etonnant, ante, *A. Wonderful, amazing, marvellous, ſurpriſing, ſtrange.*

Etonné, ée, *A. Aſtoniſhed, amazed, ſurprized, that wonders, in a maze,* &c. *v.* Etonner.

Etonnement, *S. M.* (ſurpriſe) *Aſtoniſhment, ſurpriſe, amazement.* ☞ (Admiration) *wonder, admiration.*

Tout le monde eſt dans l'étonnement *Every Body wonders.*

☞ Etonnement, (Epouvante) *Fright, Terror.*

* Etonnement, (Ebranlement, ſecouſſe) *Stunning* or *ſhaking.*

Etonner, *V. A.* (ſurprendre) *To aſtoniſh, ſurpriſe,* or *amaze.*

* Etonner (Ebranler) le Cerveau, *To ſtun the Brains.* * Etonner une muraille, *To ſhake a Wall.*

S'étonner, *V. R.* (être ſurpris) *To wonder, to marvel, to be ſurprized.* ☞ (être épouvanté) *To be concerned* or *frighted.* ☞ (Admirer) *to wonder* or *admire.*

Etoudeau, *S. M. A young Capon.*

Etouffant, ante, *A. Sweltry.* Tems étouffant, *Cloſe, ſweltry weather.*

Etouffé, ée, *A. Stifled, ſmothered, choaked,* &c. *v.* Etouffer.

☞ Un Air étouffé, *a cloſe, ſweltry Weather.*

Etouffement, *S. M. Stifling, a ſuffocation* or *ſtopping of the Breath.*

Il me prend quelquefois des Etouffemens qui me font peur; *My Breath is ſometimes ſo ſtopt, that I am frighted at it.*

Etouffer, *V. A.* (ſuffoquer) *To ſtifle, ſmother, choke* or *ſuffocate.* * (Supprimer) *To ſtifle, ſmother,* or *ſuppreſs.*

* Etouffer la Guerre, *To ſtop,* or *put a ſtop to the War.*

Etouffer, *V. N. To be ſtifled,* or *choaked.*

* † Etouffer de rire, *To ſplit one's Sides with Laughing.*

Etoupe, *S. F. Hards* of Hemp and Flax.

* † Mettre le feu aux Etoupes, *To throw Oil into the Fire, to blow the Coals.*

Etoupé, ée, *A. Stopped.*

Etouper, *V. A. To ſtop.*

Etourderie, *S. F. A Blunder.*

Etourdi, ie, *A. Stunned,* &c. *v.* Etourdir.

☞ Viande qui n'eſt qu'étourdie (qu'à demi cuite) *Meat half raw.*

Un Etourdi, *S. M.* une Etourdie, *S. F. A heedleſs, raſh, hot-headed, giddy-headed, hair-brained Man* or *Woman, a Blunderbuſs.*

† A l'étourdie, *Adv. Raſhly, heedleſly, inconſiderately.*

Etourdiment, *Adv. As* A l'étourdie.

Etourdir, *V. A.* (Ebranler, étonner le Cerveau) *To ſtun* or *break one's Head.*

* Etourdir (cauſer de l'Etonnement) *To ſtun, amaze* or *ſurprize.*

* Etourdir la douleur, *To allay or appeaſe the Pain.* * Etourdir l'Eau, *To take off the Cold, to warm a little.* * Etourdir la groſſe faim, *To take off the edge of one's Stomach, to ſtay it.*

S'étourdir ſur quelque choſe, *V. R. To ſhake off the thoughts of a Thing, to beat it out of one's Brains.*

Etourdiſſant, ante, *A. Stunning.*

Etourdiſſement, *S. M. Stunning, numneſs of Senſes.*

Etourneau, *S. M. A Starling.*

Poil d'etourneau, *Flea-bitten.*

Etrange, *A.* (Extraordinaire) *Strange, unuſual, uncommon.* ☞ (Impertinent) *Strange, ſilly,* or *impertinent.* ☞ (Terme Poëtique. Etranger, lointain) *Strange, foreign, outlandiſh, remote.*

☞ Corps étrange ou Etranger, *Extraneous Body.* * Il n'y a perſonne d'étrange (il n'y a point d'Etranger) *There's no Stranger.*

Etrangé, ée, *A. Eſtranged.*

Etrangement, *Adv. Strangely, after a ſtrange manner, extremely.*

Etranger, ere, *A. Strange, foreign, outlandiſh.*

Un Etranger, *S. M.* une Etrangere, *F. A Stranger, a Foreigner. an Outlandiſh Man* or *Woman.*

☞ Etranger (qui n'eſt pas d'une Famille, d'une Societé) *Stranger.*

Etranger, *V. A. To eſtrange* or *drive away.*

S'étranger, *V. R. To be eſtranged.*

Etranglé, ée, *A. Strangled,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

* Etranglé (trop étroit) *Too ſtraight.*

Etrangler, *V. A. To Strangle, throttle, Choak,* or *Stifle to Death.*

* S'etrangler une affaire, *To murder a Buſineſs.*

Etrangler, *V. N. To be ſtifled* or *choaked.*

* J'Etrangle de ſoif. *I am almoſt choaked, I am very dry.*

* † Etrangler quelqu'un, (criailler aprés lui) *To ſcold at one.*

Etranguillon, *S. M.* Poire d'Etranguillon, *A Choak-pear.*

Etre, *V. N.* (exiſter) *To be, ſubſiſt,* or *exiſt.* ☞ (Appartenir) *to be,* or *belong.* ☞ (Devenir) *to be,* or *to prove.*

☞ Cela eſt, cela n'eſt pas, *That is true, that is not true.* ☞ Il n'eſt pas en vous de le faire, *It is not,* or *it lies not in your Power to do it.*

☞ Etre (aller en quelque lieu) *to go, to be.*

Je le fus voir l'autre Jour, *I went to ſee him t'other Day.*

Avez vous été chez lui? *Have you been at his Houſe?*

☞ Je ſuis (ou je viens) à vous dans un moment, *I'll come to you in a Moment.* ☞ Dieu ſçait ce qu'il en ſera, *God knows what will follow,* or *come on't.* ☞ He! Où en ſommes nous? *How now! What is the Matter? What is the meaning of all this?* ☞ Cela eſt bien de lui, ou de ſon genie, *That's like him.*

☞ Etre bien avec quelqu'un, *To keep a good Correſpondence with one, to be in with him.* Etre mal avec quelqu'un, *To be out with one.*

one. ☞ Etre bien auprés de lui, *To be in great favour with him.* ☞ Etre de moitié, *To go halves.* J'y ſuis pour un tiers, *I go a third part.*

☞ Etre de garde (en parlant d'une choſe qui ſe conſerve) *To keep.* ☞ Cela n'eſt pas de mon goût, *it does not agree with my Palate.* ☞ La felicité eſt (ou conſiſte) dans le goût & non pas dans les choſes, *Happineſs lies not in the Things themſelves, but in the reliſh we have of them.* ☞ Etre (ou croupir) dans l'Oiſiveté, *To live in Idleneſs.* ☞ Le Prêtre eſt à l'élévation de l'Hoſtie, *The Prieſt is come to the elevation of the Hoſt.* ☞ Vous y êtes, (vous avez bien rencontré) *You have hit the Nail on the Head,* or *you have hit it, you are in the right.* ☞ Ce n'eſt pas que, *not but that, not that.*

Il ne pouvoit croire qu'un Corps de cette Beauté fut de quelque choſe à ſon Viſage, *He could not believe ſo beautiful a Body belonged to her Face.*

Etre, *S. M. A Being.*

* Le bien être (les aiſes de la Vie) *The conveniencies of Life.* ☞ Savoir les Etres d'un Logis, *To be acquainted with a Houſe.*

Etreci, ie, *A. Straightened, made ſtraighter* or *narrow.*

Etrecir, *V. A. To ſtraighten,* or *make ſtraighter, to make narrow,* or *narrower.*

S'étrecir, *V. R. To grow ſtraight* or *narrow, to grow ſtraighter,* or *narrower, to ſhrink.*

Etreciſſement, *S. M. Straightning, making ſtraighter* or *narrower.*

Etreindre, *V. A. To tie, bind* or *wring hard* or *cloſe.*

P. Qui trop embraſſe, mal etreint, P. *Covet all, and loſe all;* or *all graſp, all loſe.*

Etreint, te, *A. Ty'd, bound,* or *wrung hard,* or *cloſe.*

Etreinte, *S. F. Tying, binding, wringing hard* or *cloſe.*

Etrene, *S. F. Handſel.*

P. A bon Jour, bonne étrene, *The better Day, the better Deed.*

☞ Etrene *ou* Etrenes. (Preſent qu'on fait le premier jour de l'année) *New-years Gift, Preſent.*

☞ Avoir l'Etrene d'une choſe, *To handſel a Thing, to uſe it firſt.*

Etrené, ée, *A. Preſented,* &c.

Etrener, *V. A.* (Donner des Etrenes) *To preſent, to give New-years Gifts.* ☞ (Acheter le premier) *To handſel.*

☞ Etrener une choſe, *To handſel a Thing.*

Etrener, *V. N. To ſell, to take handſel.*

Etreſſir, *v.* Etrecir.

Etrier, *S. M. A Stirrup.*

* † Faire perdre les Etriers à quelqu'un, *To put one to a Non-plus, to puzzle him.*

* Vinde l'Etrier, *The Stirrup-Cup.*

Etrille, *S. F. A Horſe-comb, a Curry-comb.*

* † Etre logé à l'étrille, *To Inn in a Cut-throat Place.*

Etrillé, ée, *A. Curry'd,* &c.

Etriller, *V. A. To Curry.*

* † Etriller, (frotter, bâtre) *To curry, bang, maul,* or *thraſh.*

Etripé, ée, *A. Unbowelled, unripped.*

† Etriper, *V. A. To unbowel, to unrip.*

‡ Etriver, *V. N. To wrangle, diſpute* or *contend.*

Etriviére, *S. F. A Stirrup-Leather.*

☞ Donner les étriviéres à quelqu'un, *To laſh one ſoundly.*

Etroit, oite, *A.* (qui a peu de largeur) *Straight, narrow, cloſe.* * (Serré, fort étreint) *Strict, cloſe, intimate.*

Etre dans une étroite amitié avec quelqu'un, *To be intimate with one.* Une étroite Familiarité, *An intimate Familiarity.*

* Etroit (qui eſt ſelon la rigueur de la Loy, *ou* de l'Ordre) *Strict, rigorous, exact.*

De Droit étroit, *According to the ſtrictneſs,* or *rigour of the Law.* Avoir une étroite obligation à quelqu'un, *To be very much obliged to one.*

A l'Etroit, *Adv. Straightly, narrowly, in a narrow Compaſs.*

* Reduit à l'étroit. *Pinched, reduced to Straights, hard put to it, ſtraightned.* * Vivre à l'étroit, *To live ſparingly.*

Etroitement, *Adv. Straightly, narrowly, in a narrow Compaſs.*

Un Priſonnier qu'on tient étroitement enfermé, *A cloſe Priſoner.*

* Etroitement uni, *Strictly,* or *cloſely joyned* or *united.*

* Etroitement (à la rigueur) *Strictly.* * (Expreſſement) *Straightly, ſtrictly, particularly, in a particular manner.*

Etron, *S. M. A Turd, a Sir-Reverence.*

Etude, *S. F.* (application d'Eſprit) *Study.* ☞ (Connoiſſances acquiſes avec application d'Eſprit) *Learning, Scholarſhip.*

Un homme d'étude, *A learned Man; a Scholar.*

Un homme ſans étude, *An illiterate Man.*

☞ Etude, (Cabinet) *Study, Cloſet.*

Etudiant, *S. M. Student, Scholar.*

Etudié, ée, *A. Study'd,* &c.

* Etrudié (fait avec ſoin) *Stud'y'd, elaborate.* * (Affecté) *Stud'y'd, affected, compoſed.*

Etudier, *V. A.* (tâcher d'apprendre) *To Study.* ☞ (Mediter, preparer) *To ſtudy, meditate,* or *compoſe.* * (Obſerver avec ſoin) * *To ſtudy, mind, obſerve,* or *have an Eye upon.*

S'etudier, *V. R. To ſtudy, labour, endeavour, give one's mind to a Thing.*

☞ S'Etudier à la Vertu, *To addict one's ſelf to Vertue.*

Etudiole, *S. F. A Scrutoir.*

Etui, *S. M. A Caſe.*

☞ Etui de poche à pluſieurs Inſtruments, *A Caſe of Inſtruments.*

Etuve, *S. F. A Stove, Hot-houſe, Dry-Bagnio,* or *Hummum,* ☞ *Hot Bath.*

Etuvée, *S. F. Stewing.*

Carp à l'étuvée, *A ſtewed Carp.* Mettre à l'étuvée, *To ſtew.*

Etuver une playe, *V. A. To foment* or *bathe a Wound.*

Etuviſte, *S. M. Bagnio* or *Bath-keeper.*

Etuy, *v.* Etui.

Etymologie, *S. F. Etymology, Etymon, Derivation of a Word.*

Etymologique, *A. Etymological.*

Etymologiſte, *S. M. Etymologiſt.*

E V A

Evacuation, *S. F. Evacuation, voiding,* or *emptying.*

Evacué, ée, *A. Evacuated, voided, empty'd.*

Evacuer, *V. A. To evacuate, void,*

void, or empty.

S'evacuer, *V. R. To evacuate.*

S'evader, *V. R.* ou Evader, *N. To make one's escape, to get away, to steal away.*

Faire evader quelqu'un, *To favour one's escape, to help one to make his escape, to get him away.*

Evaluation, *S. F. Prizing, estimate, estimation, valuing, rating.*

Evalué, ée, *A.* Prized, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Evaluer, *V. A. To prize, estimate, value* or *rate.*

Evangelique, *A. Evangelical.*

Evangeliques, *S. M.* (Heretiques qui ne reconnoissent que l'Evangile) *Those that reject the Old Testament and stick to the New.*

Evangeliquement, *Adv. Evangelically, according to the Gospel.*

Evangeliser, *V. A. & N. To preach the Gospel, to Evangelize.*

Evangeliste, *S. M. Evangelist.*

* Nouvel Evangeliste, *A broacher of new Opinions.*

Evangile, *S. M. Gospel.*

Evanoüi, ie, *A.* (disparu) *Vanished away, gone out of sight.* ☞ (Tombé en defaillance) *Swooned away, in a swoon.*

S'Evanoüir, *V. R. To vanish,* or *to vanish away, to disappear, to go out of sight.*

S'Evanoüir, *V. R.* ou Evanoüir, *N.* (se pâmer) *To faint* or *swoon away, to fall into a swoon.*

Evanoüissement, *S. M. Fainting Fit, a swoon,* or *swooning away.*

Il lui a pris un évanoüissement en se levant, *As he got up he swooned away,* or *fell into a swoon.*

Evaporation, *S. F. Evaporation,* * *rashness; inconsideration, foolishness.*

Evaporé, ée, *A. Evaporated.*

Un Evaporé, *S. M. A giddy-brained, rash, inconsiderate Man, a Fool.*

Evaporer, *V. A.* son chagrin, ou sa bile, *To vent one's Grief* or *Passion.*

S'Evaporer, *V. R. To evaporate.*

* S'évaporer en vaines idées, en chimeres, en imaginations, *To fill one's Head with airy, empty,* or *chimerical Notions,* * *to be full of Whims and Crotchets.*

Evasé, ée, *A. Widened, opened wide.*

Evaser, *V. A. To widen* or *open.*

Evasion, *S. F.* (action de s'évader) *Flight, escape.*

Eucharistie, *S. F. Eucharist.*

Evêché, *S. M.* (Dioceſe sujet à un Evêque) *A Bishoprick.* ☞ (Le palais de l'Evêque) *A Bishop's House* or *Palace.* ☞ (Dignité d'Evêque) *Bishoprick, Episcopacy.*

Eveillé, ée, *A.* (qui ne dort pas) *Awake.* * (Gay, Vif) *Airy, brisk, lively, sprightly.* * (Soigneux) *Watchful, careful, stirring, vigilant, diligent.*

Un Eveillé, *S. M. A brisk, sprightly Boy or Man.*

Une Eveillée, *S. F. A brisk, sprightly Girl or Woman.*

Eveiller, *V. A.* (rompre le sommeil) *To wake* or *awake, to rouze, to break one's sleep.* * (rendre plus vif) *To quicken, to brisk up.*

S'éveiller, *V. R. To wake* or *awake.*

Evenement, *S. M. Event, issue, success, end.*

☞ A tout évenement, *Adv.* (à tout hazard) *Whatever falls out* or *happens,* * † *fall back, fall edge.*

☞ Evenement (aventure remarquable) *Event, Adventure.*

Event, *S. M.* (Mauvais goût) *A Smack* or *Twang.*

☞ Mettre des Hardes à l'évent, *To air Cloaths.*

Eventail, *S. M. A Fan.*

Eventé, ée, *A. Fanned,* &c. *v.* Eventer.

* Eventé (leger, écervelé) *Giddy-headed, shittle-brained, hair-brained, rash, foolish, light-headed.*

Un Eventé, *S. M.* une Eventée, *S. F. A shittle-brained, hair-brained, giddy-headed* or *volatile young Man* or *Woman.*

Eventer, *V. A.* (faire du vent sur quelque chose) *To fan.* ☞ (Mettre au Vent) *To air.*

☞ Eventer le Grain, *To winnow Corn.* ☞ Eventer la Veine, *To breath the Vein, to let Blood.* ☞ Eventer une Mine, *To give vent to a Mine, to counterwork,* or *countermine it.*

* Eventer (Decouvrir, rendre public) un Secret, *To make a Secret take vent, to divulge, discover, publish,* or *spread it abroad.*

S'éventer, *V. R.* (se gâter par le moyen de l'air) *To take wind, die,* or *evaporate, to pall,* or *lose its Spirits.* * (En parlant d'un secret) *To take vent,* or *wind, to be discovered.*

Eventré, ée, *A. Drawn, gutted, bowelled,* &c.

Eventrer, *V. A. To draw, bowel, open,* or *gut.*

Evêque, *S. M. Bishop.*

Everré, ée, *A. Wormed.*

Everrer, *V. A. To worm.*

S'evertuer, *V. R. To labour, strive, study,* or *endeavour, to take Pains.*

Eufraise, *S. F.* (Herbe) *Eyebright.*

Eviction, *S. F.* (Action d'Evincer, Terme de Palais) *The recovery of a Thing by Law which the adverse Party had got,* bonâ fide.

Evidemment, *Adv. Evidently, clearly, manifestly, plainly, apparently.*

Evidence, *S. F. Evidence, demonstration, plainness, perspicuity.*

☞ Mettre en Evidence, *To make plain, clear,* or *evident, to demonstrate.*

Evident, ente, *A. Evident, clear, plain, manifest, apparent.*

Evidé, ée, *A. Rounded,* &c.

Evider, *v.* Evuider.

Evier, *S. M. A Sink.*

Evincer, *V. A.* (Terme de Palais) *To recover by Law what the adverse Party had got,* bonâ fide.

Evitable, *A. Avoidable, that may be avoided.*

Evitée, *S. F.* (Terme de Mer) *The breadth the Channel of a River must have, to be Navigable for Ships.*

Evité, ée, *A. Avoided,* &c.

Eviter, *V. A. To avoid, shun, escape,* or *eschew.*

Eunuque, *S. M. An Eunuch.*

Evocation, *S. F.* (Action d'évoquer les Ames, les Esprits) *Conjuration,* or *Conjuring up, raising up.*

☞ Evocation d'une Cause, *To bringing of a Cause before a higher Court, by order of the Judges thereof.*

Evocatoire, *A. Ex.* Cedule évocatoire, *A Summons to appear before a higher Court.*

Evolution, *S. F. A Military Motion.*

Evoqué, ée, *A. Conjured up,* &c. *v.* Evoquer.

Evoquer, *V. A.* (Appeller les Ames, les Eſprits) *To conjure* or *raiſe up Spirits.*

☞ Evoquer (tirer une cauſe d'un Tribunal à un autre) *To bring before a higher Court.*

Eupatoire, *S. F. Sweet-maudlin*, an Herb.

Evuider, *V. A.* (Faire ſortir l'empois) *To unſtarch.* ☞ (Echancrer) *To hollow, to cut hollow, to cut ſloping.* ☞ (Faire une certaine Canelure) *To hollow* or *gutter, to Groove*, or *make a Groove.*

Eux, (*The Plural of* Lui) *Them.*

EXA

Exact, te, *A.* (regulier, ponctuel) *Exact, punctual, ſtrict, careful, diligent.* ☞ (Fait avec ſoin) *Exact, accurate.*

Exactement, *Adv. Exactly, punctually, duly, diligently.*

Exacteur, *S. M. Exacter, extortioner.*

Exaction, *S. F. Exaction, Extortion.*

Exactitude, *S. F. Exactneſs, care, carefulneſs, accuracy, diligence.*

Avoir de l'exactitude, *To be exact, punctual, careful*, or *diligent.*

Exaggeratif, ive, *A. Aggravating, exaggerating.*

Exaggerateur, *S. M. One that exaggerates*, or *aggravates, an amplifier.*

Exaggeration, *S. F. Exaggeration, aggravation*, or *amplifying.*

Exaggeré, ée, *A. Exaggerated, aggravated, amplify'd.*

Exaggerer, *V. A. To exaggerate, aggravate*, or *amplify.*

Exaltation, *S. F. Advancement*, or *raiſing up to the Papal Dignity.*

☞ L'exaltation d'une Planete, *The exaltation of a Planet.*

Exalte, ée, *A. Exalted*, &c. *According to the Verb.*

Exalter, *V. A.* (loüer, vanter) *To exalt, praiſe, extol* or *cry up.* ☞ (Terme de Chymie, redoubler la vertu d'un Mineral) *To exalt* or *refine, to bring to greater Purity.*

Examen, *S. M. An examining*, or *examination, diligent ſearch*, or *tryal.*

Examinateur, *S. M. An examiner.*

Examiné, ée, *A. Examined, inſpected*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Examiner, *V. A. To examine, ſearch*, or *inquire into, to weigh, conſider, diſcuſs*, or *ſift.*

S'examiner, *V. R.* (s'uſer) *To wear out.*

Exarcat, Exarchat, *ou* Exarquat, *S. M. Exarchate, the Country Subject to an Exarch*, ☞ *Exarchy*, or *Exarchate, the Dignity of an Exarch.*

Exarque, *S. M. An Exarch.*

Exaucé, ée, *A. Heard, granted.*

Exaucer, *V. A. To hear* or *grant.*

Excedé, ée, *A.* (batu) *Abuſed*, &c.

Excedent, *S. M. The overplus.*

Exceder, *V. A.* (outrepaſſer) *To exceed*, or *go beyond.* ☞ (Terme de Pratique. Batre outrageuſement) *To abuſe.*

Excellemment, *Adv. Excellently, notably, rarely-well, extraordinary.*

Excellence, *S. F. Excellence*, or *Excellency.*

Excellent, te, *A. Excellent, notable, ſingular, extraordinary, choice, rare-good.*

† Excellentiſſime, *A. Moſt excellent, rare-good.*

Exceller, *V. N. To excel, ſurpaſs, out-do*, or *go beyond, to be the beſt.*

Excentricité, *S. F. Excentricity.*

Excentrique, *A. Excentrick.*

Excepté, ée, *A. Excepted.*

Excepté, *Prep. Excepted, except, but, ſave.*

Excepter, *V. A. To except.*

Exception, *S. F.* (action d'excepter) *Exception.* ☞ (Difference, diſtinction) *Exception, difference*, or *diſtinction.*

A l'exception d'un tel, *Adv. Such a one excepted.*

☞ Sans exception d'age, ni de condition, *without regard either to Age* or *Condition.*

☞ Exception (en Termes de Pratique) *Exception*, at Law.

Excés, *S. M. Exceſs, immoderation, ſuperfluity, too much.*

☞ L'excés de vôtre bonté pour moy, *The great Kindneſs you have for me.* ☞ Excés (debauche, dereglement) *Exceſs, riot, debauchery, looſneſs of Manners, Intemperance.*

☞ Excés, (Terme de Pratique. Outrage, viol ence) *Abuſe, Outrage.*

Exceſſif, ive, *A. Exceeding, exceſſive, immoderate, extravagant.*

Exceſſivement, *Adv. Exceedingly, exceſſively, immoderately, extravagantly.*

Excité, ée, *A. Excited, ſtirred*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Exciter, *V. A. To excite, incite, provoke, ſtir up, cauſe, quicken*, or *encourage.*

Exclamation, *S. F. Exclamation, crying out.*

Exclu, *v.* Exclus.

Exclurre, *V. A. To exclude, debar, ſhut out*, or *keep from.*

Excluſif, ive, *A. Excluſive.*

Excluſion, *S. F. Excluſion.*

A l'excluſion, d'un tel, *Such a one being excluded.*

Excluſivement, *Adv. Excluſively.*

Excommunication, *S. F. Excommunication.*

Excommunié, ée, *A. Excommunicated.*

Un Excommunié, *S. M.* une Excommuniée, *S. F. A Man*, or *Woman that is excommunicated.*

* † Viſage d'excommunié, *An ill Look.*

Excommunier, *V. A. To excommunicate.*

Excompte, &c. *v.* Eſconte, &c.

Excoriation, *S. F. Excoriation, a fretting of the Skin.*

Excrement, *S. M. Excrement.*

Excrementeux, euſe, *A. Excrementous*, or *excrementitious.*

Excreſcence, *S. F. Excreſcence*, or *excreſcency.*

Excuſable, *A. Excuſable, to be excuſed.*

Excuſe, *S. F. Excuſe, Reaſon*; ☞ *excuſe, cloak*, or *pretence.*

Excuſé, ée, *A. Excuſed*, &c. *v.* Excuſer.

Excuſer, *V. A.* (juſtifier auprés d'un autre) *To excuſe*, or *juſtify.* ☞ (recevoir une excuſe) *To excuſe, to admit one's excuſe.* ☞ (tolerer, ſupporter) *To excuſe, bear with*, or *pardon.*

☞ Excuſer quelqu'un de faire quelque choſe. *To excuſe one, to diſpenſe with him for not doing a Thing.*

S'Excuſer, *V. R. To deſire to be excuſed*, or *diſpenſed with, to decline.*

Exeat, *S. M. A Paſs*, or *leave to go out.*

Execrable,

Execrable, *A.* (deteſtable) *execrable, abominable, deteſtable, curſed, odious, hateful.* ☞ (tres mauvais) *Abominable, curſed, wretched, pitiful.*

Execrablement, *Adv. Execrably, abominably, curſedly.*

Execration, *S. F.* (horreur) *Execration, deteſtation,* ☞ (horrible imprecation) *Execration, curſe, imprecation.*

Executé, ée, *A. Executed,* &c.

Executer, *V. A.* (effectuer) *To execute,* or *put in execution, to perform.* ☞ (faire mourir par juſtice) *To execute,* or *put to death by Authority.*

☞ Executer quelqu'un, (en vertu d'une ſentence) *To diſtrain one's Goods by an Execution.*

Executeur, *S. M.* (qui execute) *Executor.*

☞ L'executeur, *ou* l'executeur de la haute juſtice, *The Hang-man,* or *Executioner.*

Execution, *S. F. Execution, performance.*

☞ Un homme d'execution, *A Man fit for Action.*

Execution d'un Criminel, *The execution of a Malefactor.*

☞ Execution (ſaiſie de meubles) *Diſtreſs,* or *diſtraining of Goods.*

Executoire, *S. M. A Writ of Execution.*

Executoire, *A. By virtue of which Goods may be diſtrained.*

Executrice, *S. F Executrix.*

Exemplaire, *A Exemplary.*

Un exemplaire, *S. M. A Copy of a Book.* ☞ (Modelle) *Exemplar, a Pattern.*

Exemple, *S. M.* (Patron, Modelle) *Example, pattern, model, copy.* ☞ (choſe pareille à celle dont il s'agit) *Example, inſtance, precedent.*

Exemple, *S. F.* (pour apprendre à écrire) *Copy,* to learn to write by.

Par exemple, *Adv. As for example.*

Exemt, te, *A. Exempt,* or *free from.*

Exemt, *S. M.* Exemt des Gardes, *ou* Exempt des Gardes du Corps, *An Exempt, a Life-guard free from common Duty.*

Exemté, ée, *A. Exempted, freed, diſcharged.*

Exemter, *V. A. To exempt, free,* or *diſcharge.*

Exemtion, *S. F. Exemption, privilege, immunity, freedom.*

Exercé, ée, *A. Exerciſed, practiſed.*

☞ Exercé dans l'Art militaire, *Trained up in warlike Diſcipline.*

Exercer, *V. A. To exerciſe,* or *train up.*

Exercer ſon corps, *To exerciſe one's Body, to uſe exerciſe.*

* Exercer (employer) ſon Eloquence, ſon eſprit, *To exerciſe, uſe,* or *employ one's Eloquence,* or *Wit.* Exercer ſa Memoire, *To exerciſe,* or *practice one's Memory.*

☞ Exercer (donner de la peine, fatiguer) *To exerciſe, to tire, to haraſs.* (Faire, pratiquer un mêtier) *To exerciſe,* or *practice.*

Exercer une charge, *To exerciſe,* or *bear an Office.*

Exercice, *S. M. Exerciſe.* ☞ (Pratique) *Exerciſe, practice.* ☞ (mêtier) *Trade.*

* Exerciſe (peine, embarras) *Exerciſe, trouble, vexation.* Donner de l'exercice à quelqu'un, *To exerciſe one, to vex him.*

☞ Faire l'exercice, (en Termes de Guerre) *To exerciſe.*

☞ Exercices (ce que les jeunes Gentilshommes apprennent à l'Academie) *Exerciſes.*

Exercitation, *S. F. Exercitation, critical comment.*

S'Exfolier, *V. R. To exfoliate,* as a Bone does.

Exhalaiſon, *S. F. Exhalation.*

Exhaler, *V. A. To exhale,* or *caſt forth.*

* Exhaler ſa colere, *To wreak,* or *breath out one's anger.*

* Exhaler ſa douleur, *To vent one's grief, to give it vent.*

S'Exhaler, *V. R. To exhale.*

Exhauſſé, ée, *A. Raiſed high.*

Exhauſſement, *S. M. A raiſing higher, height,* or *being high.*

Ce plancher n'a pas aſſez d'exhauſſement, *That Cieling is not high enough.*

Exhauſſer, *V. A.* (élever) *To raiſe, to raiſe higher.*

Exhérédation, *S. F. A diſinheriting,* or *diſheriſon.*

Exhéredé, ée, *A. Exheridated, diſherited,* or *diſinherited.*

Exhéréder, *V. A To Exheredate, to diſinherit,* or *diſherit.*

Exhibé, ée, *A. Exhibited, produced.*

Exhiber, *V. A. To exhibit,* or *produce.*

Exhibition, *S. F. Exhibiting,* or *exhibition, a producing.*

Exhortation, *S. F. Exhortation, encouraging,* or *encouragement.*

Exhorté, ée, *A. Exhorted, encouraged,* &c.

Exhorter, *V. A. To exhort, encourage, ſtir up,* or *perſwade.*

☞ Exhorter à la Mort, *To fit* or *prepare for Death.*

Exhumation, *S. F. The digging out of the Ground.*

Exhumé, ée, *A. Digged out of the Ground.*

Exhumer, *V. A. To dig a Corps out of the Ground.*

Exigé ée, *A. Exacted, demanded, required.*

Exigence, *S. F. Exigent,* or *exigence, neceſſity, occaſion.*

Selon l'exigence de la choſe, *According as the Caſe requires, as occaſion ſhall ſerve.*

Exiger, *V. A. To exact, demand,* or *require.*

Exigible, *A. That may be demanded,* or *exacted.*

† Exigu, uë, *A. Little, ſmall, ſlender, pretty.*

Exil, *S. M. Exile, baniſhment.*

Envoyer en Exil, *To exile,* or *baniſh.*

Exile, ée, *A. Exiled, baniſhed.*

Un Exilé, *S. M. An exile, one that is exiled,* or *baniſhed.*

Exiler, *V. A. To exile* or *baniſh.*

Exiſtant, ante, *A. Exiſtent, that is in being.*

Exiſtence, *S. F. Exiſtence, Being.*

Exiſter, *V. N.* (avoir l'être) *To exiſt, to be.* ☞ (Etre en nature) *To be in being.*

Exode, *S. M. Exodus.*

Exoine, *S. F.* (Terme de Pratique) *Eſſoin.*

Exorable, *A. Exorable, that may be entreated.*

Exorbitamment, *Adv. Exorbitantly, extravagantly, immoderately, exceſſively.*

Exorbitant, ante, *A. Exorbitant, extravagant, exceſſive, immoderate.*

Faire une dépenſe exorbitante, *To be extravagant in one's Expences, to ſpend extravagantly.*

Exorciſé, ée, *A. Exorciſed.*

Exorciſer, *V. A. To exorciſe, to conjure out,* or *lay evil Spirits.*

Exorciſme, *S. M. Exorciſm.*

Exorciſte, *S. M. An Exorciſt.*

Exorde, *S. M. Exordium, the beginning of a Diſcourſe.*

Expectation, *S. F. Expectation.*

Expectatif, ive, *A. Ex.* Grace expectave. *V.* le Mot ſuivant.

Expectative, *S. F. ou* Grace expectative *Gratia Expectativa, certain Bulls, whereby the Pope grants Mandates for Church-livings, before they become void.*

☞ Expectative, (eſperance, attente fondée ſur quelque promeſſe) *Expectation, hopes.*

Expedié, ée, *A.* (*From* Expedier) *Diſpatched.* &c. *V the Verb.*

Expedient, *A. Ex.* Il eſt expedient, *It is expedient, fit,* or *neceſſary*

Un Expedient, *S. M. An Expedient, way, device,* or *means.*

Expedier, *V. A.* (dépêcher) *To diſpatch,* or *expediate.* ☞ (envoyer) *To diſpatch,* or *ſend.*

☞ Expedier un homme, (le faire bien tôt mourir) *To diſpatch a Man,* or *diſpatch him out of the way.*

☞ Expedier, (Terme de Pratique. Dreſſer, écrire un acte) *To draw up,* or *write out a Writing.*

Expeditif, ive, *A. Expeditive, of diſpatch, quick.*

Expedition, *S. F. Expedition, diſpatch.*

☞ Expeditions, (Depeſches Lettres, Ordres) *Diſpatches, orders, inſtructions.*

☞ Expedition militaire, *ou* ſeulement

Expedition, (entrepriſe militaire) *Expedition, military enterprize,* or *adventure.*

Expeditionnaire, *S. M. An Officer at the Pope's Court for Diſpatches.*

Experience, *S. F.* (épreuve) *Experience,* or *experiment, tryal, proof.* ☞ (connoiſſance acquiſe par un long uſage) *Experience, knowledge.*

Experimental, ale, *A. Experimental.*

Experimenté, ée, *A.* (éprouvé) *Experienced, experimented, try'd.* ☞ (verſé) *Experienced, skilful.*

Experimenter, *V. A.* (éprouver par experience) *To experience,* or *experiment, to try.*

Expert, te, *A. Expert, skilful, of much experience.*

Experts, *S. Viewers, the moſt skilful,* or *able Men in any Art,* or *Science, appointed to make their Report about any Thing.*

Expiation, *S. F. Expiation, atonement.*

Expiatoire, *A. Expiatory, that makes atonement.*

Expié, ée, *Expiated, atoned.*

Expier, *V. A. To expiate,* or *atone.*

Expiration, *S. F. Expiration.*

Expiré, ée, *A. Expired,* &c. *v.* Expirer.

Expirer, *V. R.* (mourir) *To expire, dye,* or *breath one's laſt.* ☞ (prendre fin) *To expire, to be out, to end.*

Explicable, *A. Explicable, that may be explained.*

Explication, *S. F. Explication, explanation, expoſition, interpretation.*

Faites nous en l'explication, *explain* or *expound it to us.*

Explicite, *A. Explicit, plain.*

Explicitement, *Adv. Explicitly, plainly, expreſly.*

Expliqué, ée, *A. Explicated, explained, expounded, interpreted, unfolded, opened.*

Expliquer, *V. A. To explicate, explain, expound, interpret, unfold,* or *open.*

☞ Expliquer (enſeigner) *To explain,* or *teach.* ☞ (donner à connoitre) *To explain, declare,* or *ſignify.*

S'expliquer, *V. R. To explain,* or *ſignify one's Thoughts, to ſpeak plain.*

Expliquez vous mieux, car on ne vous entend pas, *Speak plainer, for you are not underſtood.*

Exploit, *S. M.* (action ſignalée à Guerre) *Exploit, atchievement, feat, a great Act,* or *great Deed.*

☞ Exploit d'aſſignation, *A Summons,* or *Subpœna.* ☞ Exploit de ſaiſie, *An Execution upon a Judgment.*

Exploitable, *A. That may be diſtrained.*

Exploiter, *V. N.* (faire les actes que doit faire un Sergent) *To ſerve Warrants,* or *the like.* † (Faire quelque action memorable) *To do ſome great Exploit,* or *Archievement; to do feats* in a Comical Senſe.

Expolier, &c. *v.* Spolier, &c.

Expoſant, ante, *S. Petitioner, patentee.*

Expoſé, ée, *A. Expoſed,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Expoſé, *S. M. The ſuggeſtion of a Petition.*

☞ Un faux expoſé, *A falſe pretence.*

Expoſer, *V. A.* (mettre en veüe) *To expoſe, ſhew,* or *lay out.* ☞ (interpreter) *To expound, explain,* or *unfold, to ſet forth.* ☞ (declarer) *To declare, ſhew, open, repreſent, make known,* or *ſignify, to ſet forth.*

Expoſer un Enfant, *To expoſe a Child.*

☞ Expoſer (tourner de certain côté) *To expoſe,* or *turn.* ☞ (mettre en peril) *To expoſe, to bring into a danger, to hazard,* or *venture.*

☞ Un homme qui s'expoſe à la riſée de tout le Monde, *A Man that makes himſelf a Laughing-ſtock,* or *that makes himſelf ridiculous to every Body.*

D † Expoſiteur, *S. M. An Expounder, explainer,* or *interpreter.*

Expoſition, *S F.* (action de mettre en veüe) *Expoſition, ſhewing, laying out.* ☞ (explication) *Expoſition,* or *expoſing, explanation.* ☞ (narration) *Declaration, account, laying open.*

☞ L'expoſition d'un Enfant, *The expoſing of a Child.* ☞ L'expoſition d'un bâtiment, *The turning,* or *ſituation of a Building, Eaſt, Weſt, North,* or *South.*

☞ Un Arbre planté à une mauvaiſe expoſition, *A Tree ſet in an ill Place.*

Exprés, eſſe, *A. Expreſs, plain, clear, manifeſt, poſitive.*

Un Exprés, *S. M. An expreſs, a Courier.*

Exprés, *Adv. Purpoſely, on purpoſe, on ſet purpoſe, for the nonce, with a deſign.*

Expreſſement, *Adv. Expreſly, plainly, in plain terms, poſitively, explicitly.*

Expreſſif, ive, *A. Expreſſive, ſignificant.*

Expreſſion, *S. F.* (Action d'exprimer le Suc, *&c.*) *ſtraining, wringing,* or *ſqueezing out.* ☞ (manière d'exprimer ce qu'on veut dire) *Expreſſion, way of expreſſing one's Thoughts, Elocution, Phraſe.* ☞ (Repreſentation) *Expreſſion, repreſentation*

Exprimable, *A. That may be expreſſed.*

Exprimé, ée, *A. Expreſſed,* or *expreſt,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

* Exprimer, *V. A.* *To express.*

☞ Exprimer (tirer en preſſant) *To wring, ſtrain,* or *ſqueeze out.*

Exprovincial, *S. M. Exprovincial, a Monk,* or *Frier that has been Provincial.*

Expulſé, ée, *A. Expelled, turned out.*

Expulſer, *V. A.* (Terme de Pratique. Chaſſer) *To expel, to thruſt,* or *turn out.*

Expulſif, ive, *A. Expulſive, that drives out.*

Expulſion, *S. F. Expelling, expulſion, thruſting,* or *turning out.*

Expultrice, *A. Expulſive, Ex.* La faculté expultrice, *The expulſive Faculty.*

Expurgatoire, *A. Expurgatory.* L'Indice expurgatoire, *The Index expurgatory.*

Exquis, ſe, *A. Exquiſite, rare, dainty, fine, curious, choice, excellent, precious.*

Exquiſement, *Adv. Exquiſitely, daintily, rarely.*

Extant, ante, *A. Extant, that is in being.*

Extaſe, *S. F. Extaſy, trance, rapture.*

Extaſié, ée, *A. In extaſy, in a trance, in a rapture.*

S'extaſier, *V. R. To fall in,* or *into an extaſy, trance,* or *rapture.*

Extatique, *A. Extatick* or *extatical.*

Extenſion, *S. F. Extenſion,* or *ſtretching,* ☞ *Extenſion, extent.*

Extenuation, *S. F. Extenuation,* or *leſſening,* ☞ *growing thin,* or *lean, a falling away.*

Extenué, ée, *A.* (Diminüé) *Extenuated, leſſened,* ☞ (affoibli) *Extenuated, thin,* or *lean, fallen away.*

† Extenuer, *V. A.* (Diminuer) *To extenuate,* or *leſſen.* ☞ (amaigrir) *To extenuate, to make thin,* or *lean.*

Exterieur, re, *A. Exterieur, outward, external.*

L'Exterieur, *S. M. The outſide, outward appearance,* or *ſhew of a Thing,* or *Perſon.*

Exterieurement, à l'exterieur, *Adv. Outwardly, on the out-ſide, by the outward appearance.*

Exterminateur, *A. ou S. M. Deſtroying, deſtroyer, exterminator.*

Extermination, *S. F. Extermination, deſtruction, extirpation.*

Exterminé, ée, *A Exterminated, deſtroyed, cut off.*

Exterminer, *V. A. To exterminate, deſtroy, cut off,* or *extirpate.*

Externe, *A. External, outward.*

Un Externe, *S. M. A Day Scholar.*

Extinction, *S. F.* (action d'etreindre) *Extinction, extinguiſhing, quenching,* or *putting out.*

☞ Adjuger à l'extinction de la Chandelle, *To ſell by Inch of Candle.*

* L'Extinction d'une Rente, *Extinguiſhment of a Rent.*

Extirpateur, *S. M. Extirpator.*

Extirpation, *S. F. Extirpating,* or *extirpation.*

Extirpé, ée, *A. Extirpated, rooted out.*

Extirper, *V. A. To extirpate, to root out.*

Extorqué, ée, *A. Extorted, got by force,* or *violence,* &c.

Extorquer, *V. A. To extort, to wreſt,* or *to get by force* or *violence, to cheat.*

Extorſion, *S. F. Extortion, exaction.*

Extraction, *S. F. Extraction, a drawing out,* or *taking out.*

☞ Extraction, (Origine) *Extraction, deſcent, pedigree.*

Extraire, *V. A. To extract, to draw,* or *take out.*

Extraire un Livre, *To abſtract,* or *abridge a Book.*

Extrait, te, *A. Extracted, drawn,* or *taken out.*

Un extrait, *S. M.* (de Chymie) *A chymical Extract.* ☞ (qu'on a tiré de quelque Regiſtre) *Extract, a Copy of an Original Writing.* ☞ (d'un Livre) *Abſtract,* or *Abridgment* of a Book.

☞ Extrait de Procez, *A Breviate.*

Extraordinaire, *A. Extraordinary, unuſual, uncommon.*

☞ Procedure extraordinaire, *Criminal Proceſs.*

Extraordinaire, *S. M.* (Ce qui ne ſe fait pas ordinairement) *An extraordinary,* ☞ (Nouvelles, que la Gazette publie hors du jour ordinaire) *A Supplement to the Gazette.*

☞ Extraordinaire des Guerres, *An extraordinary Treaſure,* or *Fund, appointed in Time of War, for paying off the Forces.* Treſorier de l'Extraordinaire, *The Treaſurer of the Wars,* or *the general Pay-maſter of the Army.*

Extraordinairement, *Adv. Extraordinarily, in an extraordinary,* or *unuſual manner,* ☞ *Extraordinarily, extremely.*

☞ Proceder extraordinairement contre quelqu'un, *To Proſecute one Criminally.*

Extratempora, *S. M.* (Terme de Chancelerie Romaine) *A Leave from the Pope to take Orders at any Time.*

Extravagamment, *Adv. Extravagantly, ſtrangely, idly, ſilly, fooliſhly, impertinently.*

Extravagance, *S. F. Extravagance, extravagancy, impertinence, folly.*

Faire des extravagances, *To do extravagant Things.*

Extravagant, ante, *A.* & *S. Extravagant, fooliſh, ſilly, impertinent, idle.*

Extravagantes, *S. F. Extravagantes,* Decrees of the Popes added to the Canon-Law.

Extravaguer, *V. N. To extravagate, to talk fooliſhly, ſilly,* or *idly, to dote, to rave.*

Extravaſé, ée, *A. Extravaſated.*

S'Extravaſer, *V. R. To extravaſate,* as Blood and Humours do.

Extréme, *A. Extreme, great, very great.*

Extréme, *S. M. Extreme, contrary.*

Le froid & le chaud ſont les deux extrémes, *Cold and heat are two extremes.*

Extrémement, *Adv. Extremely, extreme, very much, mightily, extraordinarily.*

☞ Il a extrémement d'eſprit, *He has a great deal of Wit.*

Extréme-onction, *S. F. The extreme-unction.*

Extremité, *S. F. Extremity, extreme, utmoſt part, end.*

La Laponie eſt à l'extremité du Golfe Bothnique, *Lapland borders upon the Gulph of Bothnia.*

☞ Extremité, (triſte état) *Extremity.*

Extremity, straight, misery, necessity, the worst, the lowest Condition, the last.

A toute extremité (au pis aller) *When the worst comes to the worst.* Il est reduit à l'extremité, *He is reduced to straights, he is very low,* or *at a pinch, he is put to his last shifts.* Ils sont résolus à toute extremité, *They are resolved to stand it to the last.*

Dans cette dure extremité, *In this severe Necessity.*

Etre à l'extremité, (*ou* à l'agonie) *To be a dying.* Malade à l'extremité, *Dangerously sick.*

☞ Extremité (Excez) *Extreme, excess.*

Exuberence, *S. F. Exuberance,* or *Superabundance.*

Exulceration, *S. F. Exulceration.*

Exulceré, ée, *A. Exulcerated.*

Exulcerer, *V. A. To Exulcerate.*

Exultation, *S. F. Exultation, a leaping for joy, rejoycing.*

F

FA, *S. M.* (Note de Musique) *Fa,* a Musical Note.

Fable, *S. F. A Fable, an Apologue,* ☞ *Fable, fiction,* ☞ *Mythology,* ☞ *Fable, tale, Story, romance.*

☞ Servir de fable & de risée à tout le monde, *To make one's self a common talk, and a laughing-stock.*

Fabricateur, *S. M.* (de monnoye) *A Coiner.*

* Fabricateur de faux actes, *A Falsifier,* or *forger of Writings.* * Fabricateur, de faux temoins, *A falsifier of Evidences,* * Fabricateur de Nouvelles, *A forger of News,* or *a Newsmonger.*

Fabrication, *S. F.* de la Monnoye, *Coining of Money.*

* Fabrication d'un faux acte, *The falsifying,* or *forging of a Writing.*

Fabrique, *S. F. Fabrick,* or *building, frame.*

☞ Fabrique d'une Eglise, *Fabrick-Lands, the Revenue of a Church for the Repairs and Maintenance of it, as also the Place and holy Ornaments belonging to it.*

☞ Fabrique (façon de certains Ouvrages) *Manufacture, make, making, fashion.*

Le fabrique des Monnoyes, *The Coinage,* or *Coining of Money.*

Fabriqué, ée, *A. Made,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Fabriquer, *V. A. To Manufacture,* or *make.*

☞ Fabriquer des Vaisseaux, *To build Ships.* ☞ Fabriquer de la Monnoye, *To coin,* or *mint Money.*

* Fabriquer (controuver) *To forge,* or *invent.*

Fabuleux, euse, *A. Fabulous, feigned, fictitious, romantick.*

Façade, *S. M. Front, forefront.*

Face, *S. F.* (visage) *Face,* or *Visage.* ☞ (Frontispiece) *front,* or *fore-front, facing.* ☞ (Superficie) *Face, Surface,* or *Superficies.*

* Face (Etat) des Affaires, *Face, state,* or *condition of Affairs, the pass Things are at.*

En face, *Adv.* (en presence) *To one's Face,* or *before one's Face.*

☞ Epouser en face d'Eglise, *To marry in publick.* ☞ Ce Chateau a un belle avenuë en face, *That Castle has a fine Avenue before it.*

☞ A la face, *Adv.* (à la veüe de) *To the face,* or *in the presence, before.*

☞ Faire face, *To face.* Ma Maison fait face sur la Riviére, *My House faces the River.*

☞ Face (Terme de jeu de Bassette) *Pass,* at Basset.

Facer, *V. A.* (Terme de Bassette) *To pass.*

Facetie, *S. F. Merry conceit,* or *humour.*

Facetieusement, *Adv. Facetiously, pleasantly, comically.*

Facetieux, euse, *A. Facetious, merry, jovial, pleasant, comical.*

Facette, *S. F. Little face, facet.*

Diamand taillé en facette, *A Diamond cut Facet-wise.*

Fâché, ée, *A.* (qui a du chagrin) *Sorry,* ☞ (en colere) *Angry, vexed, displeased.*

Fâcher, *V. A.* (Offenser) *To vex, anger, displease,* or *teaze.* ☞ (Causer du Deplaisir) *To grieve.*

Se fâcher, *V. R. To be angry, to fall into a passion.*

☞ Il me fâche, *V. Imp. I am sorry.*

Fâcherie, *S. F. Grief, trouble, vexation.*

Causer, donner de la fâcherie, *To trouble, vex,* or *teaze.*

Fâcheux, euse, *A.* (qui incommode) *Sad, grievous, troublesome, burdensome.* ☞ (Penible) *Hard, rugged, difficult, uneasy.* ☞ (Malaisé à contenter) *Troublesome, froward, peevish, crosse, humoursome.*

Un Fâcheux, *S. M.* une Fâcheuse, *S. F. A troublesome Man,* or *Woman, an impertinent.*

Faciende, *S. F. Club, gang, cabal.*

Facile, *A.* (Aisé. En tous ses Sens) *Easy, facil.* ☞ (Commode) *Easy,* or *facil, condescending.*

☞ Esprit ou genie facile, *A ready,* or *quick Wit,* or *Genius.*

Facilement, *Adv. Easily, with ease.*

Facilité, *S. F. Easiness, quickness, facility, readiness.*

Avoir une facilité d'esprit admirable, *To have a strange ready Wit.* ☞ Une grande facilité d'expression, *A great easiness of Expression, a ready Tongue,* or *fluent Discourse.*

☞ Facilité (indulgence excessive) *Easiness, easy temper, condescension.*

Facilité, ée, *A. Facilitated, made easy,* or *facil.*

Faciliter, *V. A. To facilitate, to make easy,* or *facil.*

Façon, *S. F.* (Figure, forme) *Fashion, make.* ☞ (Travail de l'Artisan) *Making.* (Maniére d'agir, de parler) *Manner, way, fashion.* ☞ (Air, Mine) *Fashion, Mien,* or *Presence.* ☞ (Compliments) *Compliments, Ceremonies, Formalities.*

Elle fit quelques petites façons sur son incommodité, *She made some faint Excuses on account of her Indisposition.*

Un homme sans façon, *A plain Man, a Man without Ceremonies, that has a free way with him.* On vit sans façon entre Amis, *Friends live freely together.*

☞ Façon de parler, (Phraſe) *A way of ſpeaking, a Phraſe.*

☞ De quelque façon que cela ſoit, *However, howſoever it be.*

☞ Façon (ſoin exceſſif) *Ado.* Pourquoi faites vous tant de façon? A quoi bon tant de façon? *Why do you make ſuch ado?*

☞ Façon, (Affetterie) *Affectation.*

☞ Donner à la Vigne la premiére, ſeconde, & troiſiéme façon, *To dig the Vine-yard three ſeveral Times.*

☞ En aucune façon, en nulle façon, en façon du monde, en façon quelconque, en quelque façon que ſe ſoit. *In no manner, in no wiſe, by no means, not at all.*

De façon que, *Adv. So that, inſomuch that.*

Façonné, ée, *A. Faſhioned, figured,* &c.

Façonner, *V. A. To faſhion, figure, poliſh* or *finiſh* a Piece of Work.

* Façonner (Former l'Eſprit, les Moeurs) *To faſhion, poliſh,* or *inform.*

Façonner, *V. N. To compliment, to be ceremonious,* or *formal.*

Vous façonnez trop, *You compliment too much, you are too ceremonious.*

* Façonnier, *S. M.* Façonniére, *S. F. A Ceremonious, complimental,* or *formal Man,* or *Woman.*

Facteur, *S. M.* (*from* Faire) *A Factor.*

☞ Facteur, (ou faiſeur) d'Orgue, *An Organ-maker.*

Factice, *A.* En parlant d'un mot, *Made, coined,* ſpeaking of a Word.

Factieux, euſe, *A. Factious, ſeditious, mutinous.*

Un factieux, *S. M.* une Factieuſe, *S. F. A factious,* or *ſeditious Man,* or *Woman, a Ringleader.*

Factionnaire, *A. M.* Soldat factionnaire; *A private Centinel.*

Factorerie, *S. F. Factory.*

Factotum, *S. M.* (*Pron.* Factoton) *Factotum, a do-all* in a Family.

Factum, *S. M* (*Pron.* Facton) *A Caſe,* one's Caſe drawn in the form of a Plea.

Facture, *S. F.* (*from* Facteur) *Invoice,* a particular of the Goods ſent to a Merchant by his Factor or Correſpondent.

Facultatif, *A. M. Ex* Bref Facultatif, *A Pope's Licenſe,* or *Diſpenſation.*

Faculté, *S. F.* (Puiſſance) *Faculty, Power, Virtue.* ☞ (facilité à faire quelque choſe) *faculty, facility, talent.* ☞ (Corps de Docteurs) *Faculty,* Body of Doctors.

☞ Facultez, (au Plur. Biens de chaque Particulier) *Ability.*

Fadaiſe, *v.* Fadeſe.

Fade, *A. Inſipid, that has no taſte.*

☞ Se ſentir le Coeur fade, *To have a bad,* or *ſqueamiſh, Stomach, to have one's Stomach cloy'd.*

* Fade (Inſipide) *Inſipid, ſilly, witleſs, nauſeous.*

Fadeſe, *S. F. Trifles, fiddle-faddle, fooliſh,* or *ſilly Things, ſilineſs, foolery.*

Fadeur, *S. F. Inſipidneſs, unſavourineſs.* * *Inſipidneſs, ſilineſs, a being inſipid, ſilly, nauſeous,* &c.

Fagot, *S. M. A Faggot.*

* † Conter des Fagots, *To tell Stories, to talk idly.*

† Fagot, (paquet des hardes) *Bundle.*

Fagotage, *S. M. Making of Faggots.*

Fagoté, ée, *A. Tied,* or *made into Faggots,* &c.

Fagoter, *V. A.* (mettre en Fagot) *To tie,* or *make into Faggots.* * (Mal arranger, mettre en mauvais ordre) *To jumble together.*

Fagoteur, *S. M. A Faggot-maker.*

† Fagotin, *S. M. A Mountebank's merry Andrew,* or *Jack-pudding.*

Fagoüe, *S. F. A Kernel in Beaſts, like the Sweet-bread in Veal.*

Faguenas, *S. M. Rank ſmell, ſunk.*

Failli, ie, *A. Failed, miſſed.*

Il eſt arrivé à jour failli, (ou à la nuit) *He came in the cloſe of the Evening.*

Failli, *S. M. Bankrupt.*

Faillir, *V. N.* (Manquer à ſon devoir) *To fail, ſin, do amiſs, offend,* or *tranſgreſs.* ☞ (ſe tromper) *To fail, miſtake,* or *be out.* ☞ (Fanir, manquer) *To fail.*

Le Coeur me faut, *My Heart fails me, I faint.* ☞ Le jour commence à faillir, *The Day is almoſt ſpent, it draws towards Night.* J'irai là ſans faillir, *I ſhall go there without fail.*

☞ Je faillis à le batre, *I was e'en ready to bang him, my Fingers itch'd to be at him.* Il faillit à être tué, *he was very near, he was within a Hair's breadth of being killed.*

☞ Faillir (eſt quelquefois impersonnel, & ſignifie manquer) *To want, to come ſhort, Ex.* Il s'en faut beaucoup, *There wants a great deal, it comes infinitely ſhort.* Il ne s'en faudra pas un liard, *There won't be a Farthing wanting.*

☞ Tant s'en faut que cela ſoit, *Far from that.* ☞ Peu s'en faut que je ne le bate, *I have a great mind to beat him.* ☞ Peu s'en eſt falu qu'on ne l'ait tué, *He was very nigh being killed.*

Faillir, *V. A.* (manquer) *To miſs. Ex.* Il a failli ſon entrepriſe, *He miſſed his aim.*

Faillite, *S. F. Breaking, the turning Bankrupt.*

Faim, *S. F. Hunger, Appetite, Stomach.*

☞ Avoir faime, *To be hungry.* Mourir de faim (avoir grande faim) *To dye with hunger,* or *be ſtarved to Death, to be hunger-ſtarved.*

Se laiſſer mourir de faim, *To ſtarve one's ſelf.*

* Mourir de faim, (manquer du néceſſaire) *To ſtarve, to want Bread.* * La faim inſatiable des Richeſſes des Honneurs, *The inſatiable deſire of Riches and Honour.*

Faine, *S. F. Beech-maſt.*

Fainéant, ante, *A. Idle, lazy, ſlothful, ſluggiſh.*

Un Fainéant, *S. M.* Fainéance, *S. F. An idle* or *lazy Man* or *Woman,* † *a lazy-bones, a ſluggard.*

Fainéanter, *V. N. To be idle, to loiter, to ſit ſtill, to do nothing.*

Fainéantiſe, *S. F. Idleneſs, lazineſs, ſloth, ſlothfulneſs, ſluggiſhneſs.*

Faire, *V. A.* (Former, Fabriquer, Compoſer) *To do* or *make.* ☞ (Cauſer) *To make, cauſe,* or

or *be the occasion.* ☞ (Dire, commander) *To bid, command,* or *order.* ☞ (Observer) *To do, observe,* or *obey.* ☞ (Accoutumer, former) *To fashion, use, accustom, inure* or *train up.*

☞ Faire *ou* lever des Soldats, *To make* or *to raise Soldiers.*

☞ Faire (Pratiquer, commettre une action) *To do, commit,* or *be guilty of.*

☞ Faire un Enfant à une Femme, *To get a Woman with Child.* Faire un Enfant (accoucher) *To be brought to Bed* or *Delivered.* ☞ Faire des Petits (en parlant des Bêtes) *To bring forth young one's.*

☞ Faire, (representer, imiter) *To play, personate,* or *act alike.*

Lors qu'il fut examiné devant le Conseil, il fit Personnage pendant deux heures (il nia le Crime) *When he was examin'd before the Council he stood it out,* or *he deny'd the Charge for two Hours.*

☞ Se faire un Front d'Airain, *To put on a brazen Countenance.*

Je lui fis mille excuses et mille Remerciemens, *I ask'd a thousand Pardons, and thank'd him a thousand times.*

☞ Faire, *ou* faire semblant, (feindre) *To pretend, to make as if one were, to feign* or *counterfeit.*

☞ Faire, (s'ériger) *To set up for.*

☞ Faire un conte, *To tell a Story.* ☞ Combien faites vous ce Drap? *How much do you ask for that Cloth? What will you sell it for?* ☞ Je n'en veux pas faire pour si peu, *I won't sell so little on't.*

☞ Faire, *ou* faire Carte, *To deal* at Cards. ☞ Faire beaucoup de Chemin, *To go* or *walk a great way.* Faire un tour de Promenade, *To take a turn, to walk a turn.*

☞ Faire (achever) son cours, *To finish its course,* as a Star. ☞ Faire la Cuisine, *To dress Meat, to Cook.* ☞ Faire le Lit, Faire la Chambre, *To make the Bed* or *Room.* Faire binet, *To make use of a Save-all.* ☞ Faire un Pet, *To let a Fart, to Fart.* ☞ Faire la Barbe à quelqu'un, *To shave* or *trim one.* ☞ Faire les Cheveux, *To cut the Hair.*

☞ Faire un bon Dîné, un bon Soupé. *To eat a good Dinner,* or *good Supper.*

☞ Je ne saurois qu'y faire, *I can't help it.*

☞ Faire (Avoir soin, tâcher) *To see, endeavour,* or *take care.*

☞ Faire (être) *To be.* Cela fait toutes mes Delices, *That is all my Delight.*

☞ Cela ne fait rien à nôtre propos, *That's nothing,* or *signifies nothing to our Purpose.* ☞ Cela fait un fort bel effet, *That looks very well,* or *yields a very fine Prospect.* ☞ Faire un grand Negoce, *To drive a great Trade.* ☞ Faire bien de la bile, *To void much Choler.*

☞ Faire (exercer quelque mêtier, quelque employ) *To exercise, practise,* or *profess.*

Faire sa charge avec Dignité, *To exercise* or *discharge one's Office with Dignity.* Faire la Medecine, *To practise Physick.* Faire Profession des Armes, *To profess Arms, to be a Soldier.*

☞ Faire (publier) *To give out, to publish.* On le faisoit mort, *They gave out that he was dead.*

☞ Faire savoir, (apprendre) *To let one know* or *hear, to give to understand,* or *to give an account.*

☞ Faire (causer, attirer) *To bring, cause, get* or *raise.*

☞ Faire de l'eau, *To make Water, to Piss.* Faire (*ou* pisser) du Sable, *To pisse Gravel.*

☞ Il tâche de vous faire quelque argent, *He endeavours to get or raise some Money for you.*

☞ Faire venir, *To call* or *send for,* ☞ *to bring* or *cause.*

☞ Faire entrer *ou* sortir, *To call in* or *out.* Faire sortir par force, *To serve* or *drive out, to drive forth.*

☞ Faire de l'Exercice, *To use exercise.* ☞ C'est à faire à moi d'y aller, *It is my Business to go thither.* ☞ C'est à faire à un Poltron de fuir, *'Tis for cowardly People to run away.* ☞ C'est bien à vous à faire? *Does it become you?* ☞ Cela n'y fait rien, (N'importe) *'Tis no matter.* ☞ Faire bonne mine à mauvais jeu, *To set a good Face on a bad Game.* ☞ Je n'ai que faire de cela, *I have no need of that.* ☞ Avoir à faire à quelqu'un, *To have Business with one, to have to do with him.* ☞ J'en ai à faire (*ou* besoin) *I have need of,* or *occasion for it, I want it.* ☞ Qu'en avez vous a faire? *What is that to you?* ☞ Il à fait à moy *ou* avec moy (j'ai rompu avec lui) *I have done with him,* or *I am out with him.* ☞ Il m'a fait le detail de cette affaire, *He gave* or *told me the Particulars of that Business.* ☞ Je vai où tu n'as que faire, *I go where thou hast no Business.*

☞ Faire les doux yeux à quelqu'un, *To look sweetly upon one, to make the doux yeux, to one.*

☞ Faire le grand, *To carry it high, to take State upon one's self.* ☞ Faire le fin, *To carry it cunningly.* ☞ Faire la sourde oreille, *To be deaf of one Ear, to give no ear,* or *heed to.*

☞ Faire le petite bouche, *To mince it.* ☞ Faire gloire de quelque chose, *To pride* or *take a pride in a Thing. To value one's self upon it.* ☞ Etre à tout faire, *To be for any Thing.* ☞ Faire joüer, faire sauter, *To blow up.* ☞ Faire des armes, *To fence.*

☞ Faire faux feu, *v.* Feu.

☞ Faire un faux pas, *To make a false Step, to slip, to trip,* or *miss one's footing.* ☞ Faire la culbute, *To fly top over-tail.* ☞ Faire des fredons, *To run a Division, to trill* or *quaver.* ☞ Faire un Pas, *To make* or *set a step.* Faire un saut, *To take a leap.*

R. On dit en Termes de Mer, Faire du bois, *To take in a Provision of Wood,* Faire de l'eau, faire aiguade, *To take in Water,* or *fresh-water.* ☞ Faire Voile, *To set Sail, to Sail.* ☞ Faire voile sur un Vaisseau, *To bear up to a Ship.* ☞ Faire Pavillon blanc, *To put out a white Flag.* ☞ Faire le Nord, *ou* le Sud, *To stand to the North* or *South, to steer one's Course Northward* or *Southward.*

Faire, *V. N.* (être convenable) *to look, to fit.*

Ces deux choses font fort bien ensemble, *These two Things look very well together.* Cét habit vous fait fort bien, *That Suit fits you very well, you look very well in it.*

☞ Faire une bonne Mai-

son,

ſon, *To raiſe, to ſet up one's Family.*

Avoir beau faire, faire main baſſe, faire ſes choux gras, faire foi, faire un écart, faire part, faire la vie, faire le court, *v.* beau, bas, choux, foi, écart, part, vie, court.

☞ Faire le procez à quelqu'un, *To try*, or *arraign one.*

☞ Faire une belle & une bonne Mort, *To die Honourably and well.*

R. Faire en Termes de Guerre. *Ex.* Faire la ſentinelle, *To ſtand Centry.* Faire la garde, *To be upon the Guard.* Faire la reveuë *To view, to muſter, to take a Review*

☞ Faire banqueroute, *To break, to turn Bankrupt.* ☞ Faire la depenſe, (être maître d'hôtel) *To buy every Thing, to be the Steward*, or *Caterer.*

☞ Faire une querelle à quelqu'un, *To pick a Quarrel with one.* ☞ Faire la ronde. *To walk the Rounds.* ☞ Il fait clair de Lune, *The Moon ſhines.*

☞ Il ne fait que d'entrer, *He is but juſt come in.* Il ne fait que de ſortir, *He is but juſt gone out.*

☞ Faire prêter ſerment à quelqu'un, *To tender the Oaths to one, to put him to his Oath.*

☞ Faire faire, *To beſpeak, to get made.*

☞ Faire tant, faire en ſorte que, *To labour, to endeavour.*

☞ Faire violence à quelqu'un, *To offer Violence to one, to fall violently upon him.*

☞ Lui faire bon, ou mauvais viſage, *To receive him kindly* or *unkindly.*

Se faire, *V. R.* (ſe former) *To improve one's ſelf*, or *to improve.*

☞ Se faire des Amis, *To get Friends.*

☞ Se faire (devenir) *To turn* or *become.*

☞ Il ſe fait tard, il ſe fait Nuit, *It grows late, it grows towards Night.*

☞ Se faire à quelque choſe, *To uſe* or *inure one's ſelf to a Thing.*

Se faire à la Patience, *To learn Patience*

☞ Se faire des Affaires, *To bring one's ſelf into trouble*, or *into a premunire.*

Se faire voir, *To ſhew one's ſelf.* Se faire ſentir, *v.* ſentir.

☞ Se faire faire les cheveux, *To get one's Hair cut.* ☞ Se faire les ongles, *To pare one's Nails.* ☞ Se faire fort d'une Choſe, *To preſume upon a Thing, to take it upon one's ſelf.*

☞ S'en faire accroire, *To be conceited, to have a good Opinion of one's ſelf.*

☞ Je m'en ſuis fait pour vint écus, *It coſt me twenty Crowns.* ☞ Il ſe peut faire, *It is poſſible, it may be,* Se peut il faire? *It is poſſible?*

☞ Cela ſe faiſoit autrefois, *That was done, that was in uſe of old*, or *formerly.*

Faire, *V. N. Imperf. To be.*

Il fait chaud, *It is hot.* Il fait froid, *It is cold.* Il fait dangereux ſe joüer à ſon maître, *It is dangerous playing the fool with one's Maſter.*

Faiſable, *A. Feaſible, that may be done, lawful.*

Faiſan, *ou* Faiſand, *S. M. Pheaſant, the Cock-pheaſant.*

Faiſande, *ou* Feſanne, *S. F. the Hen-pheaſant.*

Faiſandé, ée, *A. Kept till it gets a Hogoo*, or *taſte of Veniſon.*

Se faiſander, *V. R. To get a hogoo*, or *taſte of Veniſon.*

Faiſanderie, *S. F. A Phe ſant-walk.*

Faiſant, *'Tis a Participle of* Faire.

Faiſceau, *ou* Faiſſeau, *S. M. Bundle.*

Faiſeur, *S. M.* Faiſeuſe, *S. F.* (qui fait quelque Ouvrage) *A maker.*

☞ Faiſeur de Livres, *A Scribbler*, or *paltry Author.*

P. Les grandes diſeurs ne ſont pas les grands faiſeurs, *P. Great talkers are not always the great doers.*

Fait, te, *A. Done, made*, &c. *V. the Verb* Faire.

☞ C'eſt un homme fait, *He is a Man, he is of full Age.* C'eſt une Fille faite, *She is a great Girl.*

☞ Tenez cela pour fait, *You may depend upon that.* Cela vaut fait, *That's as good as done.* ☞ C'eſt le Pére tout fait, *He is the Picture of his Father, he is as like his Father, as if he had been ſpit out of his Mouth.* Un homme bien fait (un bel homme) *A comely, handſome*, or *well-made Man* (bien formé, bien tourné) *A genteel* or *accompliſhed Man.* Une Demoiſelle bien faite, (ou Belle) *A handſome Lady.* Fait à plaiſir, fait à peindre, *Extraordinary handſome.*

☞ J'ai la tête mal faite (elle me fait mal) *My Head akes.*

* † Avoir la tête mal faite, (être fou) *To be crack-brained.*

☞ Je ſuis tout mal fait (je me porte mal) *I am quite out of order.*

P. Paris n'a pas été fait tout en un jour, *P. Rome was not built in one Day.*

☞ Je ſuis fait à cela, *I am uſed to it.* ☞ Je ſuis ainſi fait, *I am of that Temper, that's my Humour.* ☞ Un prix fait, *A ſet rate* or *price.*

☞ De conte fait, *Upon Computation.* ☞ Comme vous voilà fait (que vous avez mauvais viſage) *How ill you look.* ☞ (que vous êtes mal vêtu) *What a pickle you are in?*

☞ C'en eſt fait, *'Tis done.* ☞ C'eſt fait de moi, *I am gone, I am undone, my Buſineſs is done.* ☞ C'en eſt fait, (il n'y a plus de remede) *'Tis done, there's no Remedy, the Thing is paſt Recovery.* ☞ Il vient d'expirer, c'en eſt fait, *He juſt now gave up the Ghoſt, he is gone.*

Fait, *S. M.* (action) *Fact, act, deed, action.*

☞ Mettre *ou* poſer en fait, *To take for granted.*

☞ Fait (exploit militaire) *Feat, exploit, atchievement,* ☞ (cas, affaire, queſtion) *Fact*, or *matter of fact, concern, caſe, matter, buſineſs, point.*

☞ Prendre le fait & cauſe de quelqu'un, *ou* faire ſon propre fait des intérêts de quelqu'un, *To take one's part, to eſpouſe his Quarrel* or *Intereſt.* ☞ Etre ſûr de ſon fait, *To go upon ſure Grounds,* * † *to be Cock-ſure.*

☞ Voye de fait, *Violent, forcible and unlawful means.*

☞ Cet Homme ſera bien vôtre fait. *That Man will fit you very well.* Cette Charge ſeroit bien vôtre fait, *That place would do very well for you.*

☞ La Poëſie eſt ſon vrai fait, *Poetry is his Element.*

☞ Il leur donna à chacun leur fait, *He gave every one his ſhare.* ☞ J'ai beſoin de mon fait, *I want my own.*

* † Don-

• † Donner le fait à quelqu'un, lui donner ſon fait, *To give him his own, to pay him off.*

☞ Il nia les faits qu'on lui imputoit, *He denied the Charge or Fact.*

☞ En fait (en matiére) de Literature, *In point of Learning.*

Tout-à-fait, *Adv. Altogether, wholly, totally, entirely.*

De fait, & de fait, *Adv. Indeed, and indeed.*

Faitage, *S. M. The Roof* or *Top of a Houſe*, or *the Roof-Timber*, ☞ *the Ridge-piece of Timber*, ☞ *the Ridge-lead that covers the Ridge-piece of Timber.*

Faitardiſe, *S. F. Idleneſs, ſluggiſhneſs, ſloth.*

Faite, *S. M.* (d'un Edifice) *The Top* or *Ridge of a Houſe.* ☞ (Sommet d'une choſe élevée) *Top, height.*

* Le faite des honneurs, de la gloire, *The top, height* or *pinnacle of Honours and Glory.*

Faîtiére, *S. F. A Ridge-tile, a Gutter-tile.*

Faix, *S. M. Weight, Burden.*

Falaiſe, *S. F. A ſteep beach* or *Shore, Hills by the Sea-ſide.*

Falaiſer, *V. N. Ex.* la Mer falaiſe, *The Sea breaks upon the Coaſt.*

Fallace, *S. F.* (Terme de Philoſophie) *Fallacy.*

‡ Fallacieux, euſe, *A. Fallacious, captious.*

Falloir, *V. Imp.* (Etre de beſoin, de néceſſité) *'Tis a Verb Impersonal, only uſed in theſe Tenſes* viz. Il faut, il faloit, il fallut, il a fallu, il faudra, il faudroit, qu'il faille, qu'il fallût, il auroit fallu.

Il faut, *Ex.* il fault que je le faſſe, *I muſt do it.* Il faut que tu le faſſes, *Thou muſt do it*, &c. Il faut faire cela, *That muſt be done.*

Il faut mourir une fois, *We muſt dye once.* Il me faut mourir, *I muſt dye.* Il nous faut marcher, *We muſt march*, &c. Il faut de l'Argent, *Money muſt be had.* Il me faut de l'Argent, *I muſt have Money.* ☞ Il ne faut que cela (cela ſuffit) pour me rendre heureux, *That alone may make me happy*, or *is ſufficient to make me happy.* Vous faites ce qu'il faut, *You do what's fitting.* ☞ Vous faites plus qu'il ne faut, *You do more than enough, you over do.* ☞ Vous liſez plus qu'il ne faut, *You read too much.* ☞ Il a le Temperament qu'il faut pour engendrer, *He is of right temper to get Children.* ☞ Je l'ai roſſé comme il faut, *I banged him ſoundly.* ☞ C'eſt un faire le faut, *There's an abſolute neceſſity for it.* ☞ Combien vous faut il, *ou* que vous faut il pour cela? *What muſt you have*, or *what do you ask for that?* ☞ Si faut il qu'il s'explique là-deſſus, *Whatever the matter may be, he muſt ſpeak plain about it.*

As for the other Tenſes, mind theſe following Phraſes.

Il faloit y aller, *You ſhould have gone, it was convenient* or *fitting for you to go thither.* Il faloit être venu plûtôt, *You ſhould have come ſooner.* Ne faloit il pas que je le fuſſe auparavant? *Should I not have known it before-hand?* j'ai crû qu'il me faloit repondre, *I thought I ought to anſwer*, or *that it was my Duty to anſwer.* Il falut y aller, il falut que j'y allaſſe, *I was fain to go thither.* Il m'a falu tout dire, *I was fain*, or *forced to tell all.* Il faudra le faire, *You muſt do it.*

Il ne m'en falut pas d'avantage pour me confirmer dans mes Soupçons, *This was ſufficient to confirm me in my Suſpicions.*

Il faudroit donc l'en avertir, *You ſhould then let him know of it.* Il auroit falu s'y prendre ainſi, *You ſhould have gone that way to work.* v. Faillir.

Falot, *S. M. Light, a Creſſet-light.*

† Falot, te, *A. Ridiculous, pleaſant, merry, comical.*

Falot, *S. M. A Jack-pudding, or a Jac-an-apes.*

Falotier, *S. M. The Light-man, he that ſets up the Light at the King's Court.*

Falourde, *S. F. A great Faggot, a Faggot of round Sticks.*

Falouſe, *S. F.* (plante) *Hartsfodder.*

Falſificateur, *S. M. Falſifier.*

Falſification, *S. F. A falſifying, falſification, counterfeiting* or *forging*, ☞ *counterfeit, forgery.*

Falſifié, ée, *A. falſify'd, forged*, or *counterfeited.*

Falſifier, *N. A. To falſify, forge* or *counterfeit.*

Falſifier le Vin, *To adulterate* or *ſophiſticate Wine.*

Falſifier la Monnoye, *To imbaſe the Coin*, or ☞ *to counterfeit the Coin.*

Falu, *v.* faloir & faillir.

Fame, *S. F* (Terme de Pratique) *Fame, Reputation.*

Famelique, *A. Famiſhed, hungry, hunger-ſtarved.*

* Viſage famelique, *A ſtarved Countenance.*

Fameux, ſe, *A. Famous, renowned, celebrated.*

Familiariſé, ée, *A. Familiarized, grown familiar.*

Se Familiariſer, *V. R. To familiarize one's ſelf, to make one's ſelf familiar, to grow familiar, to contract a familiarity with.*

Familiarité, *S. F. Familiarity, familiar way of converſe, intimacy.*

☞ Prendre un peu trop de familiarité, *To make one's ſelf too familiar.*

Familier, iére, *A. Familiar, intimate, free*, ☞ *familiar, eaſy.*

☞ Eſprit familier, *A familiar, a familiar Spirit.*

☞ Familier, (ordinaire) *Familiar, uſual.*

Familier, re, *S. Familiar.*

Familiérement, *Adv. Familiarly, freely.*

Famille, *S. F. Family, Houſehold.*

Affaires de Famille, *Family*, or *domeſtick Concerns.*

Chef de Famille, *A Houſekeeper.*

☞ Famille (tous ceux d'un même ſang) *Family, Kindred.* ☞ (Race) *Family, Houſe, Stock.*

Famine, *S. F.* (*from* Faim) *famine, dearth, ſcarcity.*

Fan, *S. M. A Fawn* or *Calf of a Deer.*

Fanal, *S. M. The Lanthorn* or *light of a Ship.*

Faire Fanal, *To carry the Lanthorn* or *Light.*

☞ Fanal (feu à l'entrée des Ports *ou* le long des Côtes) *A Light, Watch-light.*

Tour où il y a un Fanal, (un (Phare)

(Phare) *A Light-house.*

Fanatique, *Adv. Fanatick.*

Fanatique, *S. M. & F. A Fanatick, a religious Coxcomb.*

Fané, ée, *A. v.* Faner.

Faner, *V. A. To make Hay,* ☞ *to dry up, to cause to fade away, to wither* or *decay.*

Se faner, *V. R. To fade away, to wither* or *decay.*

Faneur, *S. M.* Faneuse, *F. A Hay-maker.*

Fanfan, *S. M. & F. Child, dear Child* or *Honey.*

Fanfare, *S. F. A flourish of a Trumpet.*

* † Fanfare (vaine parade) *Ostentation, vain shew* or *parade.*

Fanfaron, ne, *A. Swaggering, boasting, vain-glorious, bragging.*

Fanfaron, *S. M. Bragadochio a swaggerer* or *swaggering Fellow, bully,* or *hectoring blade,* ☞ *a great Boaster, a pretender to great matters.*

Fanfaronnade, *ou* Fanfaronnerie, *S. F. Swaggering, Ostentation, Rodomontado, Boasting, Bragging.*

† Fanfreluche, *S. F. Riff-raff, a mean set-off.*

Fange, *S. F. Dirt, Mud, Mire.*

Fangueux, se, *A. Dirty, muddy, mivy.*

Fanion, *S. F. A Kind of Banner.*

Fanon, *S. M. Dew-lap,* of an Ox, Cow, &c. ☞ *The Beard* or *Whiskers of a Whale.*

☞ Fanon (toupet de poil au derriere de Boulet de quelques Chevaux) *Fet-lock.* ☞ Les Fanons d'une Mitre, *The Pendants of a Bishop's Mitre.*

☞ Fanon (Manipule. Ornement Sacerdotal) *Fannel* or *maniple.*

Fantaisie, *S. F. Fantasy, fancy, imagination.* ☞ (Esprit, pensée) *Fancy, Mind, Thoughts.* ☞ (Humeur, envie) *Fancy, Mind, Humour, Desire.* ☞ (Opinion) *Fancy, Opinion.* ☞ (Caprice) *Fancy, Maggot, Frolick, Caprice, Crotchet, Whim, Whimsey.*

Fantasque, *A Fantastical, humoursome, capricious, whimmish, whimsical, odd.*

Un Fantasque, une Fantasque, *S. An humoursome,* or *fantastical Man* or *Woman,* &c.

Fantastiquement, *Adv. Fantastically, capriciously, whimsically, oddly.*

Fantassin, *S. M. A Foot-Soldier.*

Fantastique, *A. Fantastical, chimerical, idle.*

Fantôme, *S. M.* (Spectre) *A Phantom,* or *Fantom, Vision, Spirit, Ghost, Spright.* * ☞ (Chimere) *Chimera, fancy.*

* † C'est un vray fantôme d'un Roy, *He is but the shadow of a King,*

☞ Fantomes (Especes qui restent dans l'imagination) *Images* of sensible Things.

Faon, *v.* Fan.

Faonner, *V. A. To Fawn* or *Calf.*

Faquin, ine, *A. Base, Mean, Pitiful, Sordid, Sneaking, Vile.*

Un Faquin, *S. M. A sneaking, pitiful,* or *sordid Fellow, a Scoundrel.*

Un riche Faquin, *A rich Miser, a Penny-father.*

☞ Faquin (Figure d'un homme de bois) *A wooden Head* or *Statue to run a-tilt.* La course au Faquin, *the running at the Head.*

Une Faquine, *S. F. A sneaking, pitiful, sordid Woman.*

Farce, *S. F.* (Comédie bouffonne) *A Farce, a Droll.* ☞ (Mêlange de Diverses Viandes *ou* Herbes) *Force-meat, any stuffing* in Meat.

Farcer, *V. N. To play the Fool, to droll, to jest.*

Farceur, *S. M. A Farce-player,* ☞ *a Buffoon, a Fool, a Droll, a Merry-Andrew.*

Farci, ie, *A.* (*from* Farcir) *Crammed, stuffed,* &c.

Farcin, *S. M. Farcy,* a Horse-Disease.

Farcineux, se, *A. That has got the Farcy.*

Farcir, *V. A. To stuff,* or *cram.*

Se farcir, *V. R. ou* farcir l'estomac de Viandes, *To stuff one's Guts, to cram* or *fill one's self with Meat.*

Fard, *S. M.* (pour embellir le teint) *Paint.* * Faux ornement) *Figures* or *Flourishes.* * (Deguisement, feinte) *Disguise, pretence, dissimulation.*

Fardé, ée, *A. Painted,* &c. *v.* Farder.

Fardeau, *S. M. A burden, load, weight.*

Farder, *V. A. To Paint.*

* Farder son Discours *ou* son Langage, *To flourish one's Discourse, to use flourishes.*

☞ Farder les Marchandises, *To trim up Commodities, to put a Gloss upon them.*

Se Farder, *V. R. To Paint.*

Fare, *S. M. Fare, Watch-tower,* or *Light-house.*

Le fare de Messine, *The fare of Messina,* in Sicily.

Farfadet, *S. M. A familiar Spirit,* or *Hob-gobbling;* also * *a silly trifling Fellow.*

Farfouillé, ée, *A. Fumbled, fumbled about,* &c.

Farfouiller, *V. A. To fumble,* or *fumble about, to poke, to grope.*

† Fariboles, *S. F. An idle Discourse, a Tale of a Tub.*

Farine, *S. F. Meal.*

Fleur de Farine, *Flower.*

☞ Folle Farine, *Mill-dust.*

Farineux, euse, *A. Wasted with Meal.*

Il est farineux comme un Meunier, *He is white all over like a Miller.*

☞ Dartre farineuse, *A white Tetter.*

Farouche, *A. Wild, fierce, savage,* * *fierce, austere, severe, unsociable, untractable.*

Fasce, *S. F.* (Terme de Blason) *Fess.*

Fascé, ée, *A. Fessy.*

Faschet, *v.* Fâcher, *And its derivatives accordingly.*

Fascin, *S. F. Fascine, Bavin.*

Fascination, *S. F. Fascination, bewitching.*

Fasciné, ée, *A. Fascinated, bewitched.*

Fasciner, *V. A. To fascinate, to bewitch.*

Faseole, *S. F. Kidney-bean,* or *French-bean.*

Faste, *S. M. Pageantry, ostentation, vain-shew, pomp,* ☞ *stateliness, pride, vain-glory.*

Fastes, *S. M.* Plur. (Calendrier des Romains) *The Calendar* of the ancient Romans.

Fastidieux, euse, *A. Nauseous, tedious.*

Fastueusement, *Adv. Stately, proudly.*

Fastueux, se, *A. Proud, stately, vain-glorious.*

Fat, *A. M. Silly, foolish, foppish, impertinent.*

Un fat, *M. A Coxcomb, a silly Fop.*

Fatal, le, *A. fatal*, or *fated, ordered*, or *appointed by fate*, ☞ *fatal, unlucky, unhappy.*

Fatalement, *Adv. Fatally.*

Fatalité, *S. F.* (deſtinée, inévitable) *Fatality, fate, deſtiny.* ☞ (malheur) *Fatality, misfortune, miſchance.*

Fatidique, *A. Fatidical, foretelling.*

Fatigant, ante, *A. Tireſome, toilſome, troubleſome.*

Fatigue, *S. F. Fatigue, toil, hardſhip.*

☞ Fatigue des Soldats, *Hard Duty.* ☞ Un homme de fatigue, *A hardy Man.* ☞ Un Chapeau de fatigue, *A Hat fit for Service.*

☞ Fatigue (laſſitude) *Fatigue, wearineſs*, or *being tired.*

Fatigué, ée, *A. Tired, wearied, fatigued.*

Fatiguer, *V. A. To tire, weary, fatigue*, or *harraſs.*

☞ Fatiguer les Soldats, *To put Soldiers to hard Duty.*

* Fatiguer, (importuner) *To tire, teaze, trouble*, or *importune.*

Fatiguer, *V. N. To take pains, to work hard, to be laborious.*

Fatras, *S. M. Trifles, traſh, paltry ſtuff, things inſignificant.*

Fatuité, *S. F. Fooliſhneſs, foppery, ſillineſs, impertinence, ſimplicity.*

Fau, *S. M. A Beech-tree.*

Faucet, *v.* Fauſſet.

Fauchage, *S. M. Mowing.*

Fauché, ée, *A. Mowed.*

Faucher, *V. A. To Mow.*

Fauchet, *S. M. A Rake.*

Faucheur, *S. M. a Mower,* ☞ (Eſpece d'Araignée) *A Spinner.*

Faucille, *S. F. A Sickle.*

Faucon, *S. M. A Hawk, a Falcon.*

☞ Faucon (piece d'Artillerie) *a Falcon gun.*

Fauconneau, *S. M. A great Gun about ſix Foot and a half long.*

Fauconnerie, *S. F. Hawking, Falconry*, ☞ *the Place where Hawks are kept.*

Fauconnier, *S. M. A Falconer.*

Fauconniére, *S. F. A Hawking-bag.*

Faudra & Faudroit, *v.* Faloir & Failloir.

Faveur, *S. M.* (Bienfait) *Favour, kindneſs, benefit, good office, courteſy.* ☞ (Bonnes Graces) *Favour, Benevolence,* ☞ (pouvoir auprés du Prince, *&c.*) *Favour, credit, intereſt.*

☞ Faveur, (preſent d'une Dame) *A Lady's favour*, or *a ſmall preſent.*

Les dernieres faveurs d'une Maîtreſſe, *The laſt favours*, or *enjoyment of a Miſtreſs.*

☞ Le procez a été jugé en ma faveur, *The Cauſe went on my Side.* ☞ Il a teſté en faveur du Cadet, *He has left his Eſtate to his younger Son.*

☞ Lettres de faveur, *Recommendatory Letters*, or *Letters of Recommendation.* ☞ Avoir la faveur du Peuple, *To be in favour with the People, to have the People on one's Side, to be the People's Darling* or *Favourite.*

☞ A la faveur, (par le moyen, par l'aide) *By the favour, means*, or *help.*

Favorable, *A. Favourable, propitious, gracious, kind.*

☞ Une Bleſſure favorable, (*ou* legere) *A favourable, a light Wound.* ☞ Le Ciel vous ſoit favorable, *Heaven befriend*, or *proſper you.*

Favorablement, *Adv. Favourably, graciouſly, kindly, lovingly.*

Favori, te, *A. Favourite, darling, dearly beloved.*

Favori, *S. M.* Favorite, *S. F. A Favourite, a Minion.*

Favoriſé, ée, *A. Favoured, countenanced, backed, helped, aſſiſted, befriended.*

Favoriſer, *V. A. To favour, countenance, help, back, aſſiſt*, or *befriend.*

Favorite, *v.* Favori, Favorite.

Fauſſaire, *S. M.* (*from* Faux) *A forger of Writings.*

Fauſſe, *The Feminine of* Faux.

Fauſſé, ée, *A.* (*from* Fauſſer) *Bent*, &c. *v.* Fauſſer.

Fauſſement, *Adv. Falſly, falſe, wrongfully.*

Fauſſer, *V. A.* (Violer ſa foy, ſa parole) *To break, violate*, or *go from one's Word*, &c.

☞ Fauſſer Compagnie, *To flinch, to turn flincher*, ☞ Fauſſer (faire plier) une Epée, une Clef, *To bend a Sword*, or *Key.*

Se fauſſer, *V. R.* (plier) *To bend.*

Fauſſet, *S. F. A Faucet*, for a Hogſhead, ☞ *a falſe*, or *feigned treble in Muſick.*

Fauſſeté, *S. F. Falſhood, untruth, lie, tale, impoſture, cheat.* ☞ *forgery.*

Faut, *v.* faloir & faillir.

Faute, *S. F.* (manquement) *Fault.* ☞ (Erreur) *Fault, error, miſtake.* ☞ (imperfection) *Fault, defect.* ☞ (Manque) *Want, need, penury.*

☞ Sans faute (ſans faillir) *Without fail.*

Faute, *Adv. For want.*

Fauteuil, *S. M. A great Chair, an Elbow*, or *Arm-chair, a Chair of State.*

Fauteur, *S. M. A favourer*, or *fautor, a cheriſher, maintainer*, or *abetter.*

Fautif, ive, *A. Faulty.*

Fautrice, *S. F. From* Fauteur, *A She-favourer*, &c.

Fauve, *A. Fallow.*

Bêtes fauves *ou* Fauve, *S. M.* (collectif) *Deer.*

Fauvette, *S. F.* (ſorte d'Oiſeau) *a Linget.*

Faux, fauſſe, *A. Falſe, not true, untrue.*

Faux acte, *A. Falſe, forged, counterfeited*, or *falſify'd deed*, or *writing.*

☞ Faux Coin, fauſſe Monnoye, *Falſe Coin*, or *Money, naughty Money, counterfeit Coin.*

☞ Faux, (feint) *Falſe, feigned, counterfeit, ſham.*

☞ Faux fraix, *Idle Expences.*

☞ Faux, (infidelle) *Falſe, treacherous, unfaithful.* ☞ (malin) *Falſe, miſchievous, malicious.*

☞ Fauſſe pointe, fauſſe Raillerie, *Dull Jeſt.* ☞ Un faux Gallant, *An awkward Beau.* ☞ Un faux pas, *A falſe ſtep*, Faire une faux pas, (en marchant) *To make a falſe ſtep, to miſs one's footing.*

☞ Faux fuyant, *A ſhift, evaſion*, or *ſubterfuge.*

☞ Faux (diſcordant) *Falſe, jarring, diſagreeing.* ☞ Faux fourreau de Piſtolet, *A Piſtol-caſe.* ☞ Un faux brave, *A falſe Brave, a bully, a hectoring Blade.* ☞ Faux Monnoyeur, fauſſe Monnoyeuſe, *A falſe Coiner.* ☞ Faux-germe, *v.* Germe. ☞ Faux ſaunier, *An unlicenſed Salt-Merchant, one that trades in Salt without Authority.* * Faire faux bond à ſon honneur, *To diſgrace*, or *diſhonour one's ſelf.*

* Faux brillant, (Penſée ſubtile qui n'a point de ſolidité) *Tinſel.*

☞ Cheval faux qui galope faux, *A Horſe that does not Gallop true.* ☞ Fauſſes Manches, *Falſe Sleeves, Shams,* or *Coverſlutts.*

☞ Fauſſe-porte, *A back-Door.* ☞ Fauſſe-braye, *a Falſe bray.* ☞ Fauſſe-couche, *A Miſcarriage.*

Faux, *S. M.* (fauſſeté) *Falſehood.*

Faux, *Adv. Falſe.*

☞ S'inſcrire en faux contre quelqu'un, *To prove a thing falſe againſt one.*

☞ Le faux (le milieu du Corps) *The waiſt,* or *middle.*

A faux, *Adv. Falſely, undeſervedly, wrongfully.*

Imprimé à faux, *Falſe printed.*

Faux-bourg, *S. M. Suburb.*

Faux, *S. F. Scithe.*

Faux-filé, ée, *A. Baſted.*

Faux-filer, *V. A. To baſte.*

* Se faux-filer, *V R. to keep company,* or *converſe with*; alſo *to intrude one's ſelf into Peoples Company.*

Fayance, *S. F. Dutch-ware.*

Fayancier, *S. M. A maker,* or *ſeller of Dutch-ware.*

F E A

Féal, *A.* (Terme de Chancelerie) *Truſty.*

Febricitant, ante, *A. That has the Ague upon him,* or *her, troubled with an Ague.*

Febrifuge, *A.* & *S. M. Febrifuge, an Ague-powder.*

Fecal, ale, *A. Ex.* Matiére fecale, *Man's Excrements, a Sir-reverence, a Turd.*

Feces, *S. F.* (Terme de Chymie. Marc, lie) *Feculency, Drigs.*

Fecond, de, *A Fertile, fruitful copious,* ☞ *Teeming*

Fecondité, *S F. Fertility, fecundity, fruitfulneſs, copiouſneſs,* ☞ *Teemingneſs.*

Fée, *S. F. A fairy.*

† Féé, ée, *A. Inchanted.*

‡ Féer, *V. A. To inchant.*

Féerie, *S F. Fairy land.*

Feindre, *V. A.* (faire ſemblant) *To feign,* or *diſſemble, to pretend, to make as if, to counterfeit.* ☞ (controuver) *To feign,* or *make fictions, to deviſe,* or *contrive, to forge.*

Feindre, *V. N. To ſtand,* or *ſtick, to ſcruple.*

☞ Feindre (être un peu boiteux) *To go lame.*

Feint, te, *A. Feigned, counterfeited,* &c.

☞ Feint (diſſimulé) *Diſſembling.*

Feinte, *S. F. Diſſimulation, diſſembling, diſguiſe, feint.*

Uſer de Feinte, *To uſe diſſimulation, to diſſemble.* Faire feint de, *To pretend to, to make as if.*

☞ Feinte (Terme d'Eſcrime) *A feint,* in Fencing.

☞ Feinte (Terme de Muſique. Demi-ton, *ou* Diéſe) *A ſharp,* in Muſick.

‡ Feintiſe, *S. F. Diſſembling.*

Fêlé, ée, *A. Crack'd.*

Féler, *V. A. To crack.*

Felicité, *S. F. felicity, happineſs, bleſſedneſs.*

Felicité, ée, *A. Congratulated.*

Feliciter, *V. A. To congratulate,* or *wiſh joy.*

‡ Felon, ne, *A.* (Rebelle, traître) *felonious, rebellious.*

‡ Felonie, *S. F. felony, rebellion.*

Felouque, *S. F. felucca,* a ſort of ſmall Sea-veſſel.

Fêlure, *S. F.* (*from* Fêler) *A crack.*

Femelle, *S. F. A Female.*

Femelle, *A.* (en parlant des Oiſeaux) *Hen.* Un Moineau femelle, *A Hen Sparrow.*

Feminin, ne, *A.* (qui appartient à la femme) *Feminine, belonging to the Woman.* ☞ (qui tient de la Femme) *Womaniſh, Woman-like,* or *Effeminate.*

Feminité, ée, *A Made Feminine, made of the Feminine Gender.*

Feminiſer, *V. A. To make Feminine,* or *of the Feminine Gender.*

Femme, *S. F.* (La Femelle de l'Homme) *Woman.* ☞ (par rapport au Mary) *Wife.*

☞ Une ſage Femme, *A Midwife.* ☞ Femme *ou* Femme de Chambre, *Woman,* or *waiting Woman.* ☞ Femme de charge, *A Houſe-keeper.*

Femmelette, *S. F. A ſilly Woman.*

Fenaiſon, *S. F. Mowing-time, Hay-harveſt, Hay-making-time.*

Fendant, *S. M. A cutting blow.*

† (fanfaron) *A Huff, Bully, Hector,* or *hectoring Blade.*

Faire le fendant, *To huff,* or *hector.*

Fenderie, *S. F. a finary.*

Fendeur, *S. M. A Cleaver.*

* † Un fendeur de Naſeaux, *A Braggadocho, a Bully, a hectoring Blade.*

Fendre, *V. A. To cleave, ſlit, ſplit,* or *cut.*

☞ Fendre le Ventre de quelqu'un, *To rip open one's Belly.* ☞ Fendre une Cloche, *To crack a Bell.*

☞ Fendre (aller au travers) *To break, get,* or *go through.*

P. Il gêle à pierre fendre, *It freezes very hard.*

* Fendre la tête (en parlant d'un grand Bruit) *To break one's Head.*

☞ L'ardeur du Soleil fait fendre le tronc de l'Arbre, *The parching heat of the Sun cauſes the Trunk of the Tree to chop.*

* Fendre, *V. N. Ex.* La tête me fend, *My Head is ready to ſplit in two,* I *have a violent Head-ach.* * Le Coeur me fend de douleur, *My Heart is ready to break for Grief.*

Se fendre, *V. R. To cleave, to break aſunder, to ſplit, to ſlit,* ☞ *to crack,* ☞ *to chop, to gape, to chink.*

Fendu, uë, *A. Cleft, ſlit,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

☞ Des yeux bien fendus, *Large, well-cut Eyes.* ☞ Homme bien fendu, *A Long legged Man.*

☞ Qui a la bouche *ou* la gueule fenduë juſqu'aux oreilles, *ou* qui eſt bien fendu de gueule, *Wide-mouthed, ſparrow-mouthed.*

Fenêtrage, *S. M. The Windows.*

Fenêtre, *S. F. A Window,* or *caſement.*

Fenil, *S F. a Hay-loft.*

Fenouil, *ou* Fenoû, *S. M.* (Plante aromatique) *fennel.* ☞ (Graine de Fenouil) *fennel-ſeed.*

Fente, *S F.* (*from* Fendre) *Slit, chop, cleft,* or *rift.*

☞ Fente d'une Porte, *The chink of a Door.* ☞ La fente d'une Muraille, *The crack,* or *chink of a Wall.* ☞ Fente d'une Chemiſe, *The Boſom of a Shirt.*

Féodal, ale, *A.* (qui concerne le fief) *feodal,* or *fendal.*

Féodale-

Féodalement, *Adv. Ex.* Saisir féodalement, *To seize for the Lord of the Manour.*

Fer, *S. M.* (Espéce de Metal) *Iron.*

* Corps de fer, (fort & robuste) *A Body of Iron, a strong, robust Body.* * Une tête de fer, *A strong Head-piece.* * Un siécle de fer, *An Iron-age.*

Fer, (Arme de fer) *Sword, Dagger.* * Se battre à fer émoulu, *To fight in good earnest.* * Manier le fer, *To wear the Sword.* * Battre le fer, (faire des Armes) *To fence, to tilt.* * Il y a long tems quil bat le fer, *He has been a long time at it.*

☞ Fer (Ancre de Galere) *A Galley-Anchor.* ☞ Fer d'une lance, *ou* d'une fleche, *The Head of a Spear,* or *Arrow.*

☞ Fer à paſſer le linge, *A Smoothing-Iron.* ☞ Fer de lacet *ou* d'aiguillette. *The tag of a Lace,* or *Point.*

☞ Fer d'une Cane, *The ferrel of a Cane.*

☞ Fer de Cheval (*ou Simplement*) Fer, *A Horſe-ſhoe.* Un Fer d'argent, *A Silver-Horſe-ſhoe.*

☞ Fer à Cheval (Eſpéce de Fortification) *A Horſe-ſhoe, a piece of fortification.*

☞ Fer blanc, *Tin,* or *white Iron tinned over.*

☞ Fers (au Pluriel. Chaînes) *Chains, Irons,* or *iron-chains, fetters.* * (Eſclavage) *Irons, Chains, Slavery.*

* Mettres les férs au feu, *To fall ſtoutly to work.*

Ferandine, *S. F. farandine.*

Ferandinier, *S. M. A farandine-maker.*

Feríe, *S. F.* (Terme d'Egliſe) *A day of the Week between Sunday and Saturday.*

Ferir, *V. A.* Fraper. Il ne ſe dit qu'en cette Phraſe, ſans coup ferir, *Without ſtriking a blow.*

Ferler, *V. A. To furl. Ex.* Ferler les voiles, *To furl the Sails.*

Fermage, *S. F. Rent.*

Fermail, *S. M. A Claſp.*

Ferme, *A.* (qui teint fixement) *firm, faſt, ſteady.* ☞ (Solide & compacte) *firm, hard, compact.* * (conſtant) *firm, ſteady, conſtant, durable, ſure, ſtedfaſt, unſhaken, ſettled.* * (Reſolu) *Reſolute.*

* Parole ferme. *Strong Voice.* * Parler d'un ton ferme, *To talk big.*

☞ Ferme (robuſte) *Strong, luſty.*

☞ Je vous attendrai de pié ferme, *I ſhall wait for you here, I ſhan't ſtir from hence till you come.* Combatre de pié ferme, *To ſtand one's ground, to make a ſtout Reſiſtance.*

☞ Terre-ferme, *The firm Land,* or *Continent.*

Ferme, *Adv. Hard, faſt.*

* Faire ferme, (tenir bon) *To hold out ſtoutly, to loſe no ground.*

Fort & ferme, *Stoutly.*

Ferme, *S. F. A letting to farm, a letting of a Leaſe.*

Bailler à ferme, *To let to farm, to leaſe,* or *let a Leaſe, to let.* Prendre à ferme, *To farm, to take to farm,* or *to take a Leaſe.*

Bail à ferme, *a Leaſe.*

☞ Ferme (Metairie) *A farm.*

☞ Fermé, ée, *A. from* Fermer, *ſhut,* or *ſhut up,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

☞ Un Banc fermé (dans une Egliſe) *A Pew.*

Fermement, *Adv.* (*from* Ferme) *firmly, ſtoadily, ſtoutly,* * *firmly, reſolutely, conſtantly, ſtedfaſtly.*

Ferment, *S. M. ferment.*

Fermentation, *S. F. A fermenting,* or *fermentation.*

Fermenté, ée, *A. Fermented.*

Fermenter, *V. A. To ferment.*

Fermer, *V. A.* (Clorre ce qui eſt ouvert) *To ſhut,* or *ſhut up.*

☞ Fermer la porte au nez de quelqu'un, *To thruſt one out.* * Fermer les yeux à quelque choſe, *Not to take notice of a thing, to wink at it.* ☞ Fermer les Ports, *To lay an Imbargo upon Shipping.*

☞ Fermer à la clef, *To lock,* or *lock up.*

☞ Fermer (Boucher) un Trou, *&c. To ſtop a Hole,* &c.

☞ Fermer la Veine, *To cloſe the Vein.*

Fermer les yeux, *To cloſe,* or *ſhut the Eyes.*

☞ Fermer la main *ou* le Poing, *To clutch,* or *clinch one's fiſt.* ☞ Fermer une Lettre, *To make and ſeal up a Letter.*

☞ Fermer de Murailles une Ville, *To wall a Town in.*

☞ Fermer de Paliſſades, *To rail in,* or *pale in, to palliſſado.* ☞ Fermer de Hayes, *To hedge in,* or *about.*

Fermer, *V. N. To ſhut.*

Se fermer, *V. R. To ſhut.*

☞ Se fermer à la clef, *To lock one's ſelf in.*

☞ Se fermer (en parlant d'une playe) *To cloſe,* or *cloſe up.*

Fermes, *S. F. firms,* or *Girders.*

Fermeté, *S F* (Etat de ce qui eſt ferme) *firmneſs.* ☞ (ſolidité) *firmneſs, hardneſs.* (* Conſtance, Reſolution) *firmneſs, ſteadineſs, conſtancy, courage, reſolution, ſtedfaſtneſs.*

Fermeture, *S. F. Ex.* Fermeture d'une Boutique, *Shop-Windows.*

Fermier, *S. F.* (*from* Ferme *S.*) *A farmer.*

Fermiére, *S. F A Farmer's Wife.*

Fermoir, *S.F. a Claſp,* ☞ *a Chiſel, a Joyner's ſtraight Chiſel.*

Feroce, *A. fierce, wild, ſavage, cruel.*

Ferocité, *S. F. fierceneſs, fierce nature.*

Ferraille, *S. F. old Iron.*

Ferrailler, *V. N. To fence, to tilt.*

Ferrant, *A. M Ex.* Maréchal ferrant, *A farrier.*

Ferré, ée, *A. Shod,* &c. *V.* Ferrer.

☞ Eau ferrée, *Chalybeate Water.* * Stile ferré, *an Hard ſtyle.* † Chemin ferré, *A firm ſtony-Way.*

☞ Ferré à glace, *froſt-nailed.*

* † Il eſt ferré à glace là deſſus, *He is ſtrong enough there.*

☞ Un Cabinét ferré d'argent, *A Cabinet done with Silver-work about it.*

* † Un Mangeur, *ou* Avaleur de Charrettes ferrées, *A Bully, a Braggadochio, a Hector,* or *hectoring Blade, a Huff, a Swaggerer.*

Ferrement, *S. M. A Tool,* or *Inſtrument of Iron.*

Ferrer, *V. A.* (Garnir de Fer) *To bind about with Iron-work.*

☞ Ferrer un Cheval, *To ſhoe a Horſe.* ☞ Ferrer un Lacet

cet ou une Aiguillette, *To tag a Lace*, or *Point*. ☞ Ferret une Baguette, une Canne, *To tip a Rod*, or *Cane*.

* † Ferrer la mule, *To cheat one*, to make him pay dearer for a thing that he charges us to buy, than the thing coſt us.

Ferret, *S. M. Tag*.

Ferretier, *S. M. A Farrier's Hammer*.

Ferreur, *S. M. Ex.* Ferreur d'aiguillettes, *A Tagger of Laces*.

Ferriere, *S. F. A Farrier's Pouch*.

Ferronier, *S. M. An Iron-monger*.

Ferrure, *S. F. Iron-work*.

☞ Ferrure de Cheval, *The ſhoeing of a Horſe*.

Fers, *v.* Fer.

Fertile, *A. fertile, fruitful, plentiful,* * *abounding with*, or *full of*.

Fertilement, *Adv. fruitfully, abundantly, plentifully*.

Fertiliſé, ée, *A. fertilized, made fertile, fruitful*, or *plentiful*.

Fertiliſer, *V. A. To fertiliza, to make fruitful*, or *plentiful*.

Fertilité, *S. F. fertility, fruitfulneſs, plenty, plentifulneſs*.

Feru, uë, *A.* (*from* ferir. Amoureux) *Smitten*. Il en eſt feru, *He is ſmitten*, or *in love with her*.

Fervemment, *Adv. fervently, ardently, with zeal*.

Fervent, te, *A. fervent, full of fervour*, or *zeal*.

Ferveur, *S. F. fervency, fervour, great zeal*.

Ferule, *S. F. ferula, palmer, hand-clapper*.

* Etre ſous la ferule, *To be under one's Correction*.

Feſſe, *S. F. Buttock, Breech*.

* † Vous n'y allez que d'une feſſe, *You go ſlackly to it, you hang an Arſe, you do things but by halves*. * † Un feſſe-cayer, *A writing* or *ſcribbling drudge*. * † Un Feſſe-cul, *A whip-arſe*.

* † Un Feſſe-breviaire, *A Prieſt that mumbles over his Breviary*. * † Un Feſſe Matthieu, *A Miſer*, or *Penny-father*.

Feſſé, ée, *A. Wript*.

Feſſer, *V. A. To whip*.

* † Feſſer le cayer, *To Whip over a Writing*.

Feſſeur, *S. M. a Whipſter*.

Feſſier, *S. M. Breech*, or *Buttocks*.

Feſſu, uë, *A. That has good Buttocks*.

Feſte, *v.* Fête.

Feſtin, *S. M. Feaſt, Banquet, Entertainment*.

† Feſtiner, *V. A. To feaſt*, or *entertain*.

Feſton, *S. M. A feſtoon*, in Architecture.

Feſtu, *v.* Fêtu.

Fetardiſe, *v.* Faitardiſe.

Fête, *S. F.* (jour de Fête) *Holy-day, Feaſt*, or *Feſtival-day*. ☞ (rejouïſſance,) *A Feaſt, merry-making, entertainment*.

P. Il n'eſt pas toujours Fête, P. *Every Day is not Sunday*. P. Aux bonnes Fêtes bons Coups, P. *The better Day the better Deed*.

☞ La Fête des Morts, *All-Souls-day*. ☞ La Fête-Dieu, *Corpus Chriſti Day*. ☞ La petite Fête-Dieu, *The Octaves of Corpus Chriſti Day*. ☞ Les Fêtes du Palais, *Days wherein no cauſes are heard, Vacation-time*.

* Troubler la Fête, *To ſpoil the Sport*. Un Trouble-fête, *A trouble-feaſt*, or *troubleſome Gueſt*. * Faire fête à quelqu'un, *To make one welcome, to make him kindly welcome*, or *give him a kind entertainment*.

* Se faire de fête, *To make one's ſelf neceſſary, to be a buſy-body, an intermeddler*, or *an officious Coxcomb*.

Fêté, *A. Kept holy*.

Fêter, *V. A. To keep holy*.

Fêtoyer, *V. A. To feaſt*, or *entertain*.

Fêtu, *S. M.* (Brin de paille) *Feſcue, a Straw, a Mote*. ☞ (Terme de Bourreau de Paris. La barre avec quoy il roüe les Criminels) *The Iron-bar wherewith the Hang-man breaks one's Limbs upon the Wheel*.

* † Je n'en donnerois pas un fêtu * † *I would not give a ruſh*, or *pin for it*.

☞ Tirer au court fêtu, *To draw Cuts*.

Fetus, *S. M.* (Embryon) *Fœtus*, or *Embryo*.

Feu, *S. M. Fire*.

☞ Condamner au feu (ou à être brulé) *To condemn to be burnt*. Feux de joye, *Bone-fires*.

Feu d'artifice, *Fire-work*.

* Brûler un homme à petit feu, *To make one linger*, or *pine away*. * Jetter de l'huile au feu, * *To throw Oil into the fire, to blow the Coals*.

* Feu (Chaleur, inflammation) *fire, burning, heat, inflammation*.

* Le feu (la Paſſion) de l'Amour, *The fire*, or *the flames of Love*.

* Feu, (Brillant) *ſparkling*, or *brightneſs*. ☞ (En parlant des Seditions) *fire, Combuſtion*. * (Vivacité de l'Eſprit) *fire, Mettle, Briskneſs, Livelineſs, Life*. * (Emportement de colére) *fire, paſſion, anger*.

* Un feu de paille, *A ſudden blaze* or *flaſh*.

☞ Feu, (Remede brûlant) *A Cauſtick*.

☞ Armes à feu, *Fire-arms, Guns*.

* Feu, (Coups des Armes à feu) *fire, ſhot*.

Mettre le feu au Canon, *To fire a great Gun*. Faire un grand feu ſur l'Ennemi, *To fire briskly upon the Enemy*. ☞ Faire faux feu, *To flaſh in the Pan*, or *miſs fire*.

☞ Le feu de Ciel, *Thunder and Light'ning*.

☞ Feu S. Elme, Feu folet, *Corpo ſanto, Saint Helmo, Ignis fatuus, Will-with-a-wiſp*, or *Jack in a Lanthorn*.

☞ Feu, (Cheminée) *Chimney*.

☞ Acheter un beau Feu, (Chenets, Pelles, Tenailles & Pincettes) *To buy a fine Set of Andirons, Tongs and Shovel for a Chimney*.

☞ Village de cent Feux, *A Village containing one hundred Houſes*. ☞ Donner le feu à un Cheval, *To cauterize a Horſe*. ☞ Donner le feu à un Bâtiment, (Terme de Marine) ☞ *To burn a Ship*.

☞ Mettre des Feux ſur les Vaiſſeaux, *To hang the Lights out*, in a Ship.

* Les feux de la Nuit (les Aſtres) *The Stars*. Jetter ſon feu, *v.* Jetter.

Feu, uë, *S.* (Defunt) *Deceaſed, late*.

Mon feu Pere, *My deceaſed Father*,

Father, Le feu Roi, *The late King.*

Feudataire, *S. M. feudatary.*

Féve, *S. F. Bean.*

Fêves de Haricot, *French-Beans.* ☞ Fêves de Caffé, *Coffee-berries.*

* † Trouver la fêve au Gâteau, *To hit the Nail on the Head, or the Bird on the Eye.*

Feverole, *S. F. A little round Bean.*

Feuillage, *S. M. Leaves,* or *leaved Branches.* ☞ *foliage,* or *branched Work.*

Feuillans, *S. M. An Order of Begging Friers of the Order of S. Bernard.*

Feuillantine, *A ſort of Paſtry made of puff-paſte.*

☞ Feuillantines (Religieuſes de la Reforme de S. Bernard) *The Nuns of the Order of S. Bernard.*

Feuille, *S. F. a Leaf.*

☞ Feuille de Papier, *A ſheet of Paper.*

☞ Feuille, (qu'on met ſous une pierre) *Foil.* ☞ Feuille, (Bout du manche de la Cuillier) *The top of the handle of a Spoon.*

☞ Feuille d'un Maitre d'hotel, *A Steward's Bill.*

☞ Vin de deux *ou* trois feuilles, *Wine two* or *three Years old.*

☞ Feuille-volante, *A looſe Sheet* or *Pamphlet.*

☞ Feuilles, (ornement d'Architecture) *foliage.*

Feuillée, *S. F. A green Arbour.*

Feuille morte, *S. M. Fillemot.*

Feuillet, *S. M. A leaf of a Book.*

Feuilletage, *S. M. Puff-paſte.*

Feuillette, *S. F. A Meaſure of Wine containing half a Hogſhead,* or *only a Pint* Engliſh.

Feuilletté, ée, *A.* (leu) *turned over, read.*

☞ Pâte bien-feuillettée, *good Puff-paſte.*

Feuilleter, *V. A. To turn over, to read* or *peruſe.*

☞ Feuilleter la pâte, *To make Puff-paſte.*

Feuillu, uë. *A. Leavy, full of Leaves.*

Fevrier, *S. M. February.*

Feutre, *S. M. Felt,* alſo *a ſcurvy Hat.*

Feutré, ée, *A. Stuffed with felt.*

Feutrer, *V. A. To ſtuff with felt.*

Feux, *Tis the Plural of* Feu.

F I

Fi, *Interj. Fy, fy upon, out upon it.*

Fiacre, *S. M. A Hackney-Coach.*

Fiamette, *S M.* Couleur fiamette, *A reddiſh colour.*

Fiançailles, *S. F. A Betrothing.*

Fiancé, ée, *A. Betrothed, promiſed,* or *made ſure.*

Le Fiancé, *S. M. He that is betrothed to a Woman,* or *the Bridegroom.*

La Fiancée, *S. F. She that is betrothed to a Man,* or *the Bride.*

Fiancer, *V. A. To betroth, to make ſure,* or *promiſe in Marriage.*

Fiante, *v.* Fiente,

Fibre, *S. M. Fiber, filament,* or *ſtring.*

Fibreux, ſe, *A. Fibrous.*

Fic, *S. M. Fig, a Horſe-diſeaſe.*

Ficelle, *S. F. Pack-thread.*

Ficellé, ée, *A. Bound* or *tied with Pack-thread.*

Fiche, *S. F. Ex.* Fiche à gond, *a Hook for a Hinge.*

☞ Fiche (Morceau d'Ivoire pour marquer les partis au Triquetrac) *A Fiſh* or *Fiche.*

Fiché, ée, *A. Pitched, drove,* or *thruſt in, ſtuck.*

Ficher, *V. A. To pitch, to drive* or *thruſt in, to ſtick.*

Fichoir, *S. M. A ſlit ſtick to hang Ballads and Pictures on.*

† Fichu, ue, *A. Sorry, pitiful, ſilly.*

Fiction, *S. F. fiction, invention,* ☞ *fiction, lye, ſtory, device, cheat.*

Fidei-commis, *S. M. A Feoffment of truſt.*

Fidei-commiſſaire, *S. M. A feoffee of truſt.*

Fidelité, *S. F. fidelity, faithfulneſs, loyalty, honeſty, integrity,* ☞ *faithfulneſs, truth, exactneſs, ſincerity.*

Fidelle, (qui garde la foy) *Faithful, Loyal, Truſty, True, Honeſt.* (Conforme à la verité) *faithful, true, ſincere.* ☞ (Qui eſt dans la vraye Religion) *faithful.*

Les Fidelles, *S. The faithful, the believers, God's Elect.*

Fidellement, *Adv. faithfully, loyally, honeſtly,* ☞ *faithfully, truly, exactly.*

Fief, *S. M. Fee,* or *Fief, feodal Tenure.*

Fief (Domaine noble) *Fief, Manour.*

Hommes de Fief, *Free-holders.* Tenir en Fief, *To hold in fee.*

Fiefé, ée, *A. Arrant, downright, meer, very.*

Un Yvrogne fiefé, *A very Drunkard.* Un fripon fiefé, *A meer Sot.*

Fieffé, ée, *A. Infeoffed.*

Fieffer, *V. A. To infeoff.*

Fiel, *S. M. Gall.*

* Fiel, (animoſité) *Spleen, hatred, malice, animoſity, grudge.*

Fient, *S. M.* ou plûrôt.

Fiente, *S. F. Dung.*

Fienter, *V. N.* (En parlant des Animaux) *To dung.* ☞ (émeutir. En parlant des Oiſeaux de Proye) *To mute.*

Fier, *V. A. To truſt one with a thing.*

Se Fier, *V. R. To truſt to, to rely,* or *depend upon.*

Se fier, à quelque choſe, (la croire) *To believe a thing.*

Fier, *A.* (Hautain, altier) *Proud, haughty, ſtout, high-ſpirited.* ☞ (Grand, Noble) *Stately, noble, lofty.* ☞ (Cruel) *fierce, cruel, barbarous.*

Il fit quélque tems le fier, *He ſtood off a while.*

† Un fier à bras, *S. M. A Bully, a hector, a huff.*

Fierement, *Adv. Stoutly, boldly,* ☞ *haughtily, arrogantly, ſaucily, preſumptuouſly.*

Fierté, *S. F. Pride, haughtineſs,* ☞ *ſtatelineſs, loftineſs, nobleneſs.*

Un Cheval qui a de la Fierté, *A proud* or *ſtately Horſe.*

☞ Fierté (ferocité) *fierceneſs, cruelty.*

Fierte, *S. F.* (Chaſſe d'un Saint) *A Shrine* or *Coffin for Relicks.*

Fiévre, *S. F.* (ſorte de Maladie) *A Feaver,* or *Fever, an Ague.*

Fiévre chaude, *Feaver,* Fiévre intermittente, *an intermitting Feaver.* Avoir la Fiévre, *To be in a Fever,* or *to have an Ague,* Fiévre qui vient par accez, *An Ague.*

* Donner

* Donner la fievre (faire peur) *To put in a fright.*

P. Tomber de fiévre en chaud Mal. P. *To fall out of the Frying-pan into the fire.*

* † Avoir uné fiévre de Veau, *To ſhake after Meat.*

Fievreux, ſe, *A. Aguiſh, Feveriſh.*

Fifre, *S. M. Fife, Fifer* or *Whiffler.*

Figé, ée, *A. Congealed, thickned, coagulated.*

Figement, *S. M. Congealing, thickening, coagulating.*

Figer, *V. A. To congeal, coagulate* or *thicken.*

Se figer, *To congeal, thicken* or *coagulate.*

☞ La Graiſſe fonduë ſe fige en peu de teme, *melted fat is ſoon cold* or *ſettled.*

Figue, *S. F. A Fig.*

* † Faire la figue à quelqu'un, *To laugh at one, to make a fool of him, to ſcorn him.*

Figuier, *S, M. A Fig-tree.*

Figules, *v.* Enfléchures.

Figure, *S. F.* (Forme exterieure) *figure, ſhape, faſhion,* or *form.* ☞ (Repreſentation) *figure, repreſentation.*

☞ Figure de Rhetorique, *A Rhetorical figure,* or *flouriſh.*

* Figure, (état bon ou mauvais ou une perſonne eſt dans le Monde) *Figure.* * (Perſonne) *Perſon, Figure.*

☞ C'eſt une plaiſante figure d'homme, *He is an odd kind of Man.*

Figuré, ée, *A. Figured,* &c. Dance figurée, *a figured Dance.*

☞ Sens figuré, *A figurative,* or *metaphorical ſenſe.*

Le figuré, *S. M. A figurative ſenſe.*

Ce Stile eſt tout dans le figuré, *This Style runs all upon Metaphors.*

Figurément, *Adv. Figuratively, in a figurative Senſe.*

Figurer, *V. A. To figure,* or *repreſent,* ☞ *to expreſs,* ☞ *to figure, flower,* or *draw figures upon,* ☞ *to be a figure of.*

Se figurer, *V. R.* (s'imaginer) *To fancy, to imagine.*

Figurer *V. N. To look well, to match* or *ſuit.*

Fil *S. M. Thread.*

☞ Le fil de l'Eau, *The ſtream* or *current of the Water.*

☞ Fil (tranchant) *Edge.*

☞ Fil de Perles, *A Rope of Pearls.* ☞ Fil d'archal, fil de fer, *Wire.*

Fil d'Argent, fil d'Or, *Silver* or *Gold-Wire.*

* Quitter le fil de ſon Diſcours, *To break off the Thread of one's Diſcourſe.* * † Donner du fil à retordre à quelqu'un, *To cut out work for one.*

Filament, *S. M. Filament, thread, ſtring.*

Filandiere, *S. F. a Spinſter.*

Filandres, *S. F. Filanders,* a Diſeaſe, in Hawks, ☞ *white threads,* or *motes flying in the Air,* ☞ *Sea-weeds that ſtick under a Ship, and make her Sail heavy.*

Filaſſe, *S. F. Flax* or *Hemp,* ready to be ſpun.

File, *S. F* (rang) *Row.* ☞ (De Perſonnes, ſur tout de Soldats) *File. v.* Serre-file.

Filé, ée, *A. Spun.*

Filer, *V. A. To ſpin.*

☞ Filer (de l'Or, d'Argent, *&c.*) *to Wire-draw,* Silver, *&c.*

☞ Filer de Cable, *To veer the Cable*

Filer, *V. N. To Rope.*

☞ Vaiſſeau qui file ſur ſes Ancres par la Tempête, *a Ship driven from her Anchors by the Storm.*

* † Filer doux, *To give fair words, to be ſubmiſſive.*

Filer, *V. N.* (aller de ſuite l'un après l'autre) *To file off.*

Filet, *S. M.* (fil delié) *Small Thread, ſtring.* ☞ (fibre) *ſtring, fibre, filament, thread.*

☞ Un filet de Vinaigre, *A Stream,* or *ſome few drops of Vinegar.*

☞ Filet (Partie charnuë qui eſt le long de l'épine du dos de quelques Animaux) *Fillat.* ☞ (Ornement d'Architecture) *Fillet* in Architecture.

☞ Filet d'Or, (qu'on met ſur les Livres) *A Fillet of Gold* on a Book. ☞ Filet (entre les canelures d'une colomne, &c.) *a Ridge.* ☞ Filet d'une Vis, *The thread of a Screw.*

☞ Filet (Eſpece de Petite bride) *A Snaffle.*

* † Je n'ai plus qu'un filet de Voix, *My Voice is almoſt all gone.* * † Tenir au filet, (amuſer) *To keep at a Bay, to amuſe, to drill on.*

☞ Filet d'une piéce de Monnoye, *The Ring of a piece of Coin.*

☞ Filet, (un Rets) *A Net.*

* Un bon coup de filet, *A good catch.*

Fileur, *S. M. A String-maker for Muſical Inſtruments,* ☞ *He that draws the Silk out of the Silk-worms,* ☞ *a Wire-drawer.*

Fileure, *S. F. Spinning* or *Wire-drawing.*

Fileuſe, *S. F. A Spinſter,* ☞ *a Wire-drawer.*

Filial, ale, *A. Filial.*

Filialement, *Adv. Like a Son.*

Filiation, *S. F. Filiation, deſcent.*

Filiere, *S. F. A Wire-drawing Iron.*

☞ Filiere (Terme de Fauconnerie, Créance) *Creyance.*

Filigranne, *S. M. Filigrean-Work.*

Filipéndule, *S. F. Filipendula, Drop-wort, red Saxifrage.*

Fille *S F Daughter.* Petite fille, *Grand-daughter.*

Belle-fille, *Daughter-in-Law.*

☞ Fille (celle qui n'eſt point mariée) *Girl, Laſs,* or *Maid.*

☞ Fille de Joie, *A Woman of Pleaſure, a Courtezan, a Whore.*

Filette, *S. F. a little Girl, a young* † *Laſs* or † *Wench.*

Filleul, *S. M. God-ſon.*

Filleule, *S. F. A God-daughter*

Filoſelle, *S F. Ferret ſilk, Flurt-ſilk.*

Filou, *S. M.* (qui vole dans le Ruës) *A Thief, Cut-purſe,* or *Pick-pocket.* ☞ (Qui trompe dans le jeu) *a Sharper.*

Filouté, ée, *A. Cheated, Bubbled*

Filouter, *V. A.* (Tromper au jeu) *To Cheat, to bubble,* ☞ (voler) *To pick one's Pocket.*

Filouterie, *S. F. Sharping, Cheat,* or *Cheating trick.*

Fils, *S. M* (par rapport au Pere, *ou* à la Mere) *A Son, a Child.* ☞ (Garçon) *Son, Boy.*

Un Petit-fils, *A Grand-Child.*

Arriere-petit-fils, *a Great Grand-Child.*

☞ Faire le beau fils, *To ſet up for a Beau.*

Filtra-

Filtration, *S. F. Filtration* or *straining.*

Filtre, *S. M* (Terme de Chymie) *felt* or *brown Paper* to ſtrain liquors through.

☞ Filtre amoureux, *A love-charm.*

☞ Filtre (Charme) *Charm, allurement.*

Filtré, ée, *A. Filtrated, ſtrained.*

Filtrer, *V. A. To filtrate, to ſtrain through a brown Paper.*

Fin, ne, *A.* (qui n'eſt pas groſſier) *fine, thin, not coarſe.* ☞ (Excellent) *fine, pure, good.* ☞ (Qui n'eſt pas faux) *fine, right, true,* * (Subtil) *fine acute, ingenious.* * (Ruſé) *ſly, cunning, ſubtle, ſharp.*

☞ Jüer au plu-fin, *To vie cunning, to ſtrive for cunning, to be both upon the ſharp.* ☞ Vaiſſeau fin de Voiles, *a nimble* or *a good Sailer.*

Fin, *S. M.* (ruſé) *Ex.* faire le fin d'une choſe, en faire le fin, *to carry it cunningly.* A quoi bon faire tant le fin? *To what purpoſe all this cunning.*

☞ Le fin d'une affaire, *The main* or *chief point of a buſineſs.*

Prendre le fin des choſes, *To come to the niceſt point of things.*

☞ C'eſt la le fin de l'Affaire, *That's the Cream of the Jeſt.*

☞ Tirer le fin du fin. *To extract the quinteſſence of things.*

Fin, *S. F. End.*

☞ La fin de ſa vie, *The latter part of his Life.* ☞ Les quatre fins de l'homme, la Mort, le Jugement, le paradis & l'enfer, *The four laſt things, Death, Judgment, Heaven and Hell.*

☞ Sur la fin de ſes Jours, *in his old Age.*

Prendre fin, *To end.* ☞ Pour fin de toutes Parties, *in full of all demands.*

☞ Fin (but, intention) *End, ſcope, aim, deſign, intention.*

☞ Fin de non recevoir, *exception,* at Law.

☞ Fin (la Mort) *End, Death.*

A la fin, *Adv.* (enfin) *At laſt, at length.*

Fin fin, *v.* Enfin.

Finage, *S. M. The liberties* or *extent of a Juriſdiction.*

Final, le, *A. Final.*

Finalément, *Adv. finally, at laſt, laſtly.*

Finance, *S. F. finance, fine; a certain ſum of Money paid to the French King, for the enjoyment of ſome Privilege* or *other.*

† Finance, (argent comptant) *Ready Money* or *Rhino.*

☞ Lettre de Finance, *round Letter.*

☞ Finances (le Treſor du Roi) *Finances, The King's Treaſure* or *Revenue, the Exchequer.* La Cour des Finances, *The Court of the Exchequer.*

Financer, *V. A. To fine Money to the King.*

Financier, *S. M. A Financier, a Receiver of the King's Revenues.*

Finaſſer, *v.* Fineſſer.

Finement, *Adv.* (avec fineſſe) *Cunningly, craftily, ſlily,* ☞ (Delicatement) *Finely, wittily, ingeniouſly.*

Fineſſe, *S. F.* (qualité de ce qui eſt fin & delié) *Fineneſs.* * (Ruſe) *Cunning,* or *cunning trick, guile, craftineſs, wile, ſubtilty ſlyneſs.* * (Delicateſſe d'eſprit) *Wit,* or *delicacy of Wit, ingenuity.*

Ceux qui n'y entendoient point de Fineſſe, *They who were unacquainted with the Jeſt, they who meant no harm.*

* Les fineſſes d'une Langue, *The niceties* or *delicacies of a Language.*

* Les fineſſes du Negoce, *The Myſteries of Trade.*

† Fineſſer, *V. N. To carry it cunningly.*

Finet, te, *A. Sly, ſubtil, cunning.*

Un Finet, *S. M. A ſly Man.*

Une Finette, *S. F. A ſly Woman.*

Fini, ie, *A. Ended, finiſhed,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

☞ Fini (limité) *Finite, limited.*

Finiment, *S. M. The finiſhing of a Picture.*

Finir, *V. A. To end,* or *make an end, to finiſh.*

Finir, *V. N.* (prendre fin) *To end* or *make an end, to have an end.* ☞ (Mourir) *To end one's Life, to die.*

Fiole, *v.* Phiole.

Firmament, *S. M. The Sky, the Firmament.*

Il n'eſt rien de ſi beau ſous le Firmament, *That's the fineſt thing under the Cope of the Heaven.*

Fiſc, *S. M. The King's Treaſure, Revenue,* or *Exchequer.*

Fiſcal, ale, *A. Fiſcal.*

Procureur Fiſcal, *An Attorney, who proſecutes within his Juriſdiction, all Cauſes wherein the Lord Paramount* or *the Publick are intereſted.*

Fiſcelle, *v.* Ficelle.

Fiſque, *v.* Fiſc.

Fiſtule, *S. F. Fiſtula,* a kind of Ulcer.

Fixation, *S. F. Fixation,* in Chymiſtry.

☞ La fixation des Offices, *The ſet rates for Officers.*

Fixe, *A. Fixed, ſteady, ſettled.*

Fixé, ée, *A. Fixed,* &c. *v.* Fixer.

☞ Un prix fixé, *A ſet Price.*

Fixement, *Adv. Earneſtly, ſtedfaſtly.*

On ne peut regarder fixement le Soliel, ni la Mort, *One cannot look the Sun* or *Death in the Face.*

Fixer, *V. A. To fix, ſettle, ſet* or *appoint,* ☞ *to fix,* or *be fixed.*

F L A

Flache, *S. F. A hole in the Pavement.*

Flaçon, *S. M. A Flagon, a ſort of Bottle.*

Flagellation, S. F. *Flagellation, whipping, ſcourging.*

Flagellé, ee, *A. Scourged, whipt.*

Flageller, *V. A* (ce mot ne ſe dit que de nôtre Seigneur & des Martyrs) *To whip* or *ſcourge.*

Flageolet, *S. M. A Flagelet.*

† Flagorner, *V. N. To pick thanks.*

† Flagornerie, S. F. *Picking of thanks.*

† Flagorneur, *S. M.* Flagorneuſe, S. F. *A pick-thank, a Whiſperer, a Tale-bearer.*

Flagrant, *A. Ex.* en flagrant delit, *in the fact, in the deed doing.*

‡ Flair, *S. M. The ſmelling.*

☞ Flair des Chiens de chaſſe, *The Noſe of Hunting-Dogs.*

† Flairer, *V. A. To ſmell.* ☞ (En-

☞ (En parlant des Cheins de chaſſe) *To hunt upon ſcent.*

Flairer, *V. N. To ſmell.*

Flambant, ante, *A. In a flame, blazing.*

Flambart, *S. M. A Fire-brand.*

Flambe, S. F. *Flag, a blue kind of Flower.*

Flambé, ée, *A. from* Flamber, *Sindged*, &c. *v.* Flamber.

* † Je ſuis flambé, *I am undone.* * † Mon Argent eſt flambé, *My Money is gone* or *loſt.*

Flambeau, *S. M.* (Torche) *Flamboy, Taper, Light* or *Link*, ☞ *a Candleſtick*, ☞ *Candle* or *Light.*

* C'eſt lui qui eſt le Flambeau de la Guerre, *It is he that has kindled the War.*

* Un Flambeau de ſedition, *A Fire-brand of Sedition, a Boutefeu, an Incendiary.*

Flamber, *V. N. To blaze* or *flaſh, to be in a flame.*

Flamber, *V. A. To ſindge.*

☞ Flamber un Chapon, *To baſte a Capon.*

‡ Flamberge, S. F. *Sword, Rapier.*

Flamboyant, ante, *A. Bright, Gliſtering.*

☞ Comete Flamboyante, *A blazing-Star.*

Flamboyer, *V. N. To gliſter, to ſhine, to be bright.*

Flamme, S. F. *Flame.*

* Flamme amoureuſe, *Amorous flame, Love-paſſion.*

☞ Flamme (banderolle de vaiſſeau) *A Streamer.* ☞ (Inſtrument pour ſaigner les Chevaux) *a Fleam.*

Flammeche, S. F. *a Spark.*

Flammerole, S. F. *v.* Feu folet, ſous feu.

Flammule, S. F. *Trinity*, or *Hearts-eaſe*, an Herb.

Flan, *S. M. a Cuſtard.*

☞ Flan, *v.* Flaon.

Flanc, *S. M. Flank, Side*, ☞ *flank in Fortification.*

☞ Flanc, *v.* Flaon.

Flanconnade, S. F. *Flanconade, a blow* or *thruſt in the flank.*

Flandrin, *S. M. Ex.* Un grand Flandrin, *A Lath back, a ſlim long-back, a long-meg, a great He-fellow.*

Flanqué, ée, *A. flanked.*

Flanquer, *V. A.* (Terme de Fortification) *To flank, to defend.*

* † Il lui a flanque un ſoufflet, *He gave him a box on the Ear*, or *a ſlap on the Chops.* * † Je lui ai flanqué cela par le né, *I gave him that Bone to pick.*

Flaon, *Pron.* Flan, *S. M.* (Terme de Monnoye) *Planchet, plank*; or *piece of Metal ready to be ſtamped on* or *coined.*

Flaſque, *A. faint, weak, flaggy, feeble.*

Flaſque, *S. M. A fluk*, for Gun-powder, ☞ *the two Cheeks* of the Carriage of a piece of Ordinance

☞ Un Flaſque (un pareſſeux) *A lazy Bones, a Drone, a Hum-drum.*

Flaté, ée, *A. flattered*, &c.

☞ Un portrait flaté, *A flattering Picture.*

Flater, *V. A.* (loüer exceſſivement) *To flatter, to praiſe* or *commend.* ☞ (Delecter) *to flatter, to tickle*, or *pleaſe.* ☞ (Cajoler) *to flatter, cajole, coaks*, or *wheedle, to fawn upon.* ☞ (Careſſer) *To flatter, coaks* or *careſs.*

☞ Flater quelqu'un de quelque choſe, *To flatter one with a thing, to entertain him with the hopes of it.* ☞ Flater ſa douleur, ſes deplaiſirs, &c. *To cheriſh* or *hug one's Grief, to indulge* or *gratify it.* ☞ Flater le Dé, *To ſlide Dice.* ☞ Flater un mal, *ou* une playe, *To favour a Diſeaſe* or *Wound.*

Flaterie, S. F. *flattery, fawning, adulation.*

Aimer la flaterie, *To love to be flattered*, or *fawned upon.*

Flateur, euſe, *A flattering, fawning.*

☞ Eſperance flateuſe, *Deceitful hope.*

Flateur, *S. M.* Flateuſe, S. F. *A Flatterer, a fawner, a fawning Man* or *Woman.*

Flateuſement, *Adv. Flatteringly.*

Flâtré, ée, *A. Burnt in the Forehead.*

Flâtrer, *V. A.* Flâtrer un Chien, *To burn a Dog in the Forehead.*

Flâtter, *V. A.* (Terme de Monnoye) *To flat.*

Flatoir, *S. M. A flatting Hammer.*

Flatueux, euſe, *A. flatuous, flatulent, windy.*

Flatus, *S. M. ou* Flatuoſité, *S. F.* (Terme de Medecine) *flatuoſity, wind.*

Fleau, *S. M.* (pour bâtre le bled) *a Flail.* (Châtiment) *A Scourge* or *Plague.* ☞ (Partie de la Ballance) *The Beam of a Ballance.*

Fleche, S. F. (trait d'arc) *an Arrow.*

☞ Fleche de Carroſſe, *A Coach-Beam.* ☞ Fleche de Lard, *A Flitch of Bacon.*

☞ Fleche de jeu de Triquetrac, *Point.*

* † Faire de tout bois fleches, *To make any ſhift.*

* † Il ne ſait plus de quel bois faire fleche, *He is put to his laſt ſhifts, he does not know which way to turn himſelf.*

Flêchi, ie, *A. Bent*, &c. *v.* Flêchir.

Flêchir, *V. A.* (courber) *To bend.* * (toucher de pitié) *To ſoften, to prevail with, to perſwade.*

Flêchir, *V. N.* (ſe ployer) *To bend.* * (ſe ſoûmettre) *To ſubmit, to truckle under, to buckle to.* * (ceſſer de perſiſter dans des ſentimens de dureté) *To relent.*

Se flêchir, *V. R. To bend.*

Flechiſſement, *S. M. Bending.*

Flegmatique, *A. Phlegmatick.*

Flegme, *S. M.* (Pituite) *Phegm.* * (Patience) *Patience, moderation.* * (peſanteur) *heavineſs.*

Il a beaucoup de flegme, *He is dull*, or *heavy.*

Flegmon, *S. M. Phlegmon*, a Swelling with Inflammation.

Flêtri, ie, *A. Dry'd up*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Flêtrir, *V. A.* (Faner) *To dry up, to fade away.* * (Diffamer) *To ſtain, blemiſh, diſgrace*, or *diſhonour.*

Un opprobre ſi ſcandaleux les flêtrit, *So ſcandalous a Reproach is a great blur to them.*

Flêtrir, *V. N.* ſe flêtrir, *R. To wither, to fade away, to decay.*

Flêtriſſeure, S. F. *Blemiſh, withering*, ☞ *a brand or mark with a hot Iron.*

* Flêtriſſeure (Marque d'ignominie) *Blemiſh, blur, ſtain, ſpot, blot, diſgrace.*

Fleur, S. F. *Flower, a bloom*, or *bloſſom.*

Etre en fleur, *To bloſſom.*

* Fleur de farine. *Flower*, or *the beſt of Meal.* * Fleur de la Virginité, *Maiden-head, Virginity.*

* Fleur

* Fleur, (Luſtre, éclat) *Luſtre, brightneſs, livelineſs.* (Elite) *flower, choice, the beſt.*

* Fleurs, (ornement) *flouriſh.*

* Etre dans la fleur de ſon Age, *To be in the flower,* or *prime of one's Age.*

☞ Fleur de fruits (qui n'ont point été maniez) *The Bloom,* or *blew* of ſome Fruits, as Plums, *&c.*

☞ A fleur de terre, *Cloſe to,* or *even with the Ground.*

☞ A fleur d'eau, *'Twixt Wind and Water.*

Fleurs (purgations des Femmes) *flowers, monthly courſes,* or *Months,* † *Thoſe,* or *Them.* ☞ Fleurs blanches de Femme, *The Whites.*

Fleurdeliſé, ée, *A. Branded with a Flower-de luce.*

Fleurdeliſer, *V. A. To flouriſh,* or *ſet thick with Flower-de-luces;* ☞ *to brand,* or *mark with a Flower-de-luce.*

☞ Il porte d'azur à la Croix d'Or fleurdelilée (en Termes de Blaſon) *He bears azure a croſs flory Or.*

Fleuret, *S. M.* (pour eſcrimer) *Foyl, to fence withal.* ☞ (ſoye groſſiere) *Ferret, coarſe Silk.* ☞ (Ruban de ſoye groſſiere) *Ferret-Ribbon.*

Fleurette, S. F. *Little flower.*

☞ Fleurettes (Cajolerie que l'on dit à une Femme) *Amorous Diſcourſes, ſweet things, flattering Expreſſions.*

Fleuri, ie, *A. Bloſſomed, blown.*

Stile fleuri, *A florid Style, a Style full of flouriſhes.* * Un teint fleuri, *A lively Complexion.*

* † Barbe fleuri, *A white,* or *hoary Beard.*

☞ Pâques-fleuries, *Palm-Sunday.*

Fleurir, *V. N.* (être en fleur) *To bloſſom, bloom,* or *blow.*

* † Fleurir, (blanchir. En parlant de la Barbe) *To grow hoary,* or *gray.*

* Fleurir (être en credit) *To flouriſh, to be in repute, vogue,* or *eſteem.*

Fleuriſſant, ante, *A. bloſſoming, blooming.*

Fleuriſte, *S. M. A Floriſt.*

Fleuron, *S. M. Flower-work, flouriſh.*

* C'eſt le plus beau fleuron de ſa Couronne, *Tis the brighteſt Gem in his Crown.*

☞ Fleuron (ornement d'Imprimeur) *A Border* in the Art of Printing. ☞ (ornement d'Or ſur le dos des Livres) *A Tool.*

Fleuve, *S. M. A River, a great River.*

Flexible, *A.* (ſouple) *Pliable, flexible,* * *tender;* alſo * *pliant, ſupply, eaſy.*

Flibot, *S. M. A Fly-boat.*

Flibutier, *S. M. A free-booter,* or *Buckaneer.*

Flocon, *S. M. A Lock* of Wool, Silk, *&c.*

Flocon de Neige, *a flake of Snow.*

Flores (Terme emprunté du Latin) Faire flores, *To ſpend high, to make a ſhew, to flouriſh.*

Florin, *S. M. A Florin,* a foreign Coin.

Florir, *v.* Fleurir.

Floriſſant, te, *A. flouriſhing.*

Flot, *S. M.* (Vague) *Wave,* or *Surge.* ☞ (le flux de la Mer qui vient de l'Ocean) *Flood,* or *Tide.*

☞ Les larmes lui tombent des yeux à grandes flots, *The Tears trickle,* or *run down his face in abundance.* ☞ Mettre un Vaiſſeau à flot, *To ſet a Ship floating,* or *a-float.*

Flotant, te, *A.* (qui flote) *floating, hulling.* * (irreſolu) *fleeting, uncertain, wavering, irreſolute.*

Flote, S. F. (de Vaiſſeaux) *A Fleet.*

* † Flote (Multitude de Gens) *A great Company, a Multitude, a Crowd.*

Floté, *A.* Bois floté, *Float-wood, wood ſent down a River upon a Float boat.*

Floter, *V. N. To float, to hull.*

☞ Faire floter du bois, *To carry a float of Wood down a River.*

* Floter (être irreſolu) *To be floating,* or *wavering, to be at uncertainty, to fluctuate in one's Mind.*

Floüet, te, *ou* Fluet, te, *A. Weakly, tender, woſhy.*

Fluctueux, euſe, *A.* (Agité. Au propre & au figuré) *fluctuous, unquiet, boiſterous.*

Fluer, *V. N. To flow,* or *run.*

Fluide, *A. fluid.*

* Stile fluide, *A. fluent, eaſy,* or *natural ſtyle.*

Fluidité, S. F. *fluidity, aptneſs to run.*

* Fluidité de paroles, *fluentneſs of Expreſſion, fluency of Speech, nimbleneſs of Tongue.*

Flute, S. F. (Inſtrument de Muſique) *Flute,* or *Pipe.* ☞ (Vaiſſeau de Mer) *a Pink.* ☞ (Verre à boire long & étroit) *A Mumgleſs.*

* † Comment accordez vous ces flutes? *How do you reconcile theſe things? How ſhall theſe things agree?*

* Ils ne ſauroient accorder leurs flutes *ou* leurs flutes ne s'accordent pas enſemble.* † *They cannot ſet their Horſes together.*

P. Ce qui vient par la Flute s'en retourne par le Tambour, *P. Lightly come, lightly go.*

☞ Enter en flute, *To inoculate.*

† Fluter, *V. N. To pipe, to play on the Flute.*

* † Se faire fluter au derriére, *To take a Gliſter.*

Fluteur, *S. M. A Piper.*

Flux, *S. M. Flux, flood, Tide.*

Flux de Sang, *Bloody-flux.*

☞ Flux de Ventre, *Looſeneſs, Lask.*

☞ Flux d'urine, *Diabetes, a Diſeaſe when one cannot hold his Water.*

* † Ma bourſe a le flux, *My Money melts like Butter againſt the Sun.*

☞ Flux de Bouche, *Flux.* Donner un flux de Bouche, *To flux.* Avoir le flux de bouche, *To be fluxed,* or *be in a flux.*

* † Avoir un flux de bouche (*ou* de langue) continuel, *To be always talking, to have a Tongue running upon Wheels.*

☞ Flux (à certains jeux de Cartes) *Flush,* at Cards.

Fluxion, S F. *A fluxion,* or *defluxion.*

F O C

Focile, *S. M. Focil.*

Le grand & le petit focile, *The Focil-bones.*

Foetus, *v.* Fetus.

Foi, *ou* Foy, S F. *faith.* ☞ (l'objet de la Foy) *Faith, Doctrine, Religion,* or *Perſwaſion.* ☞ (Creance) *faith, credit,* or *Belief.* ☞ (Parole, promeſſe) *faith, promiſe, word, Parole.*

☞ Bonne foy, *Honeſty, Plain-dealing.* Un homme de bonne-foi. *An honeſt Man.* Mau-

vaiſe foi, *Knavery.* Un homme de mauvaiſe foi, *A Knave, a Cheat.*

☞ Laiſſer quelqu'un ſur ſa foy, *To leave one to himſelf*, or *to his own Conduct, to let him be his own Maſter.*

☞ Foy (Hommage qu'un Vaſſal rend à ſon Seigneur) *Fealty.*

☞ Foi, (Preuve) *Aſſurance, proof*, or *teſtimony.*

Voilà qui en fait foi, *That proves the Matter.*

☞ Poſſeſſeur de bonne foy, *One that enjoys a thing bonâ fide.*

☞ Un homme digne de foi, *A credible Man.*

☞ Ma foy, *ou* ſur ma foy, (Eſpéce de Serment) *faith, upon my faith*, ☞ *indeed*, or *truly.*

En bonne foy, à la bonne foy, *Adv. Truly, ſincerely, honeſtly, candidly.*

Foible, *A. Weak, feeble, faint.*

☞ L'Age foible, *Tender Age, Infancy.* ☞ Le Sexe foible, *The weaker Sex, Women.*

Courage foible, *Weakneſs of Courage, faint-heartedneſs.* * Ils étoient foibles d'Infanterie, *They wanted Foot.* * Foible, de poids, *Too light, that wants weight.*

Foible, *S. M. Weak part*, or *ſide, weakneſs*, * *defect.*

☞ Foible (principal Defaut où une perſonne eſt ſujette) *feible, weak ſide*, or *blind ſide.*

☞ Le foible de l'Epée, *The feeble*, or *ſmall of a Sword.*

☞ La Juſtice ne regarde ni le fort ni le foible, *Juſtice has no reſpect of Perſons.* ☞ Du fort au foible, le fort portant le foible, *One with another.*

Foiblement, *Adv. Weakly faintly, ſlightly.*

Foibleſſe, S. F. (Débilité) *Weakneſs, feebleneſs, faintneſs.* ☞ (Defaillance) *fainting fit, ſwoon.* * (imbecillité) *weakneſs, imbecillity.*

* Foibleſſe de Courage, *Faint-heartedneſs.*

Foie, *ou* Foye, *S. M. The Liver.*

Foin, *S. M. Hay.*

Foin d'arriére-ſaiſon, *Aftermath*, or *Latter-math.*

Foin. *Interj. Dewce.*

Foire, S. F (grand Marché) *A Fair*, or *great Market.* ☞ (preſent de foire) *a fairing.*

☞ Foire, (flux de Ventre) *a Looſeneſs*, or *lask.*

Foirer, *V. N. To ſquitter.*

† Foireux, ſe, *A. Looſe, troubled with a Looſeneſs.*

* † Mine foireuſe, *A ſhitten face.*

† Un Foireux, *S. M.* une Foireuſe, S. F. *A ſhitten Arſe Boy.* or *Girl. a Brat.*

Fois, S. F. *Time*, † *Bout.*

De fois à autre, *from time to time, now and then.*

C'eſt aſſez pour cette fois, *That's enough for this Bout.* Une autre fois, *Another time, again.* Une fois, deux fois, trois fois, *Once, twice, thrice.* Une bonne fois, une fois pour toutes, *Once for all.* Non pas même une ſeule fois, *No not ſo much as once.*

☞ Une fois autant, *as much again.* ☞ Pluſieurs fois (ſouvent) *Often, ſometimes.* Toutes les fois que, autant de fois que, *As often as.*

A la fois, tout à la fois (tout d'un coup) *All together, at once, at one bout.*

* Par fois, *Adv. Sometimes, now and then.*

† Fois, *S. M.* Le fois du Corps, *ou* le faux du Corps, *the waſte*, or *middle.*

Foiſon, S. F. *Plenty, abundance.*

A Foiſon, *Adv. In abundance, plentifully.*

† Foiſonner, *V. N. To abound*, ☞ *to encreaſe, to multiply.*

Fol, Folie, *v* Fou.

Folâtre, *A. Gameſome, wanton, full of play, waggiſh.*

Un Folâtre, *S. M. A wanton Boy.* Une Folâtre, S. F. *A wanton Girl, a Ramp.*

Folâtrer, *V. N. To toy, to play wanton tricks, to play the wag.*

Folâtrerie, S. F. *Wanton trick, waggiſhneſs, toying.*

Folet, *v.* Follet.

Folie, S. F. (alienation d'Eſprit) *folly, madneſs.* ☞ (action extravagante) *folly, a piece of folly.*

Faire une folie, *To play the fool with one's ſelf, to do fooliſhly*

☞ Folie, (extravagance) *folly fooliſhneſs, ſimplicity.* ☞ (Foible ou paſſion dereglée) *Extravagant Paſſion*, or *fondneſs.*

Les Portraits ſont ſa folie, *He is an extravagant lover of Pictures.*

☞ Folie (Débauche, Divertiſſement de jeuneſſe) *folly of Youth, Debauchery, mad Prank, frolick.* ☞ (choſe plaiſante & agréable qu'on dit) *Merry*, or *wanton Diſcourſe, agreeable Nonſenſe.*

☞ Faire folie de ſon corps, *To proſtitute one's ſelf.*

Folio, (Mot emprunté du Latin) un in Folio, *ou* un Livre in Folio, *A Folio, a Folio-Book.*

Folle, *v.* Fou.

Follement, *Adv. fooliſhly, extravagantly, ſimply, unwiſely.*

Follet, te, *A. fooliſh, wanton.*

☞ Poil Follet, *Down, downy Beard, ſoft Hair.* ☞ (Duvet des Oiſeaux) *Down, ſoft feathers.*

☞ Eſprit follet, *ou* un Follet, *S. M. A Familiar*, or *Hobgoblin.*

☞ Feu Follet, *v.* Feu.

Follichon, S. F. *A little wanton Girl*, or *Ramp.*

Follicule, *S. M. follicle*, the Bladder, *or* Purſe of the Gall.

Fomentation, S. F. *fomentation.*

Fomenté, ée, *A fomented.*

Fomenter, *V. A. To foment.*

Foncé. ée, *A. Monied.*

☞ Bien foncé dans une Sçience, *Well ſkilled in a Science.* * Couleur foncée, *A deep Colour.*

D † Foncer, *V. N.* (Donner *ou* fondre ſur) *To fall upon.*

☞ Foncer, (fournir) *To pay, to find*, or *ſupply with.*

Foncer à l'appointement, *To pay the Expences, to find Money for the Expances.*

Foncier, iére, *A.* Seigneur Foncier, *The Lord of the Manor.* Rente fonciére, *Ground-Rent.* Cour-fonciére, *a Court-Baron.*

Fonction, S. F. *Function, Duty*, or *Diſcharge* of one's Office, Duty, *&c.*

Fond, *S. M. Bottom, ground.*

Fond, (*ou* derriére) de Miroir, *The back-ſide of a Looking-glaſs.* ☞ Le fond d'une

futaille, *The head of a Cask.* ☞ Fond de Caroſſe, *The Back-ſide*, or *back part of a Coach.*

☞ Fond (l'extremité d'un Païs) *The farther end, the utmoſt part*, or *extremity.*

* Fond, (Ce qu'il y a de plus ſecret dans le Coeur) *Bottom*, or *inward Receſſes* of one's Heart.

* Le fond d'une affaire, d'une queſtion, *The bottom, the main*, or *main point.*

☞ Cette Culote n'a pas aſſez de fond, *Theſe Breeches are not deep enough.*

☞ Aller à fond, couler à fond, (Termes de Mer) *To ſink, to go down to the Bottom.* ☞ Couler un Navire à fond, *To ſink a Ship.*

☞ Fond de Cale, *The hold of a Ship.* ☞ Fond de Lit, *The Teſtern* of a Bed. ☞ Un Plat-fond, *A Cieling.*

☞ Donner fond (Terme de Marine, Mouiller) *To caſt Anchor.* ☞ Perdre fond, *To drive with her Anchors.*

☞ Foſſé à fond de Cuve, *A Ditch broader and broader from the bottom to the top.*

☞ De fond en comble, *from top to bottom, utterly, wholly.*

Ruïner une maiſon de fond en comble, *To raze a Houſe to the very Ground.* * Je ſuis ruïné de fond en comble, *I am undone to all intents and purpoſes.*

☞ Faire fond ſur quelqu'un, *To depend*, or *rely upon one.*

A fond, *Adv. To the bottom, perfectly, exactly, fully.*

Au fond, dans le fond, *Adv. At the bottom, when all is done, in the main.*

* Fondamental, ale, *A. Fundamental.*

* Pierre fundamentale, *A foundation-ſtone.*

* Fundamentalement, *Adv. fundamentally, upon a good foundation.*

Fondateur, *S. M. Founder.*

Fondation, S. F. *Foundation*, ☞ *Foundation, Endowment.*

Une Egliſe qui a de bonnes Fondations, *A Church well endowed.*

Fondatrice, S. F. *A Founder, a She-founder.*

Fondé, ée, *A. That has a Foundation*, &c. *v.* Fonder.

* Fondé en Droit, *That has a juſt Cauſe, that has Juſtice on his ſide.* Nous ſommes auſſi bien fondés l'un que l'autre, *We have both Reaſon alike.*

Fondement, *S. M.* (Fondation d'un Edifice) *Foundation.* ☞ (l'Anus) *The Fundament.* * (Baſe) *Foundation, Baſis.* * (Cauſe, Sujet) *Ground, cauſe, reaſon,* * (Principe) *Principle, beginning, root.*

* Je fais grand fondement ſur ſon Amitié, *I rely, build*, or *depend much upon his friendſhip, I do truſt very much to it.* * Je ne fais pas grand fondement ſur cette conjecture, *I don't lay much*, or *great ſtreſs upon that conjecture.*

Fonder, *V. A.* (un Bâtiment) *To lay the Foundation*, or *groundwork*, * (établir ſur des Raiſons) *To ground*, or *eſtabliſh.* ☞ (faire bâtir) *To found*, or *build.* * (inſtituer) *to found*, or *inſtitute.*

* Fonder un Empire, *To lay the foundation of an Empire.*

* Fonder une Egliſe, *To endow a Church.*

* † Il faut avant toutes choſes fonder la Cuiſine, *The Kitchen muſt be ſettled firſt.*

Se fonder, *V. R. To be grounded.*

Fonderie, S. F. (Lieu où l'on fond du Metal) *A Caſting-houſe.* ☞ (Art de fondre) *Foundry.*

Fondeur, *S. M. A Founder.* Fondeur de Cloches, *a Bell-founder.*

Fondique, *S. M. A Hall*, for a Company of Tradeſmen.

Fondoir, *S. M. A melting-Houſe, the place where Butchers melt the fat of Beaſts for Tallow.*

Fondre, *V. A.* (Liquefier) *To melt, caſt, diſſolve*, or *liquefy.*

* Fondre la Cloche, *To come to a final Reſolution, to make an end of a Buſineſs.*

Fondre, *V. N.* (ſe liquefier) *To melt*, or *be diſſolved, to liquefy.*

* Fondre en larmes, *to melt*, or *diſſolve in Tears.*

* Fondre, (diminüer) de force) *To fall away.* * (s'affaiſſer) *To ſink.*

☞ Fondre en parlant des Oiſeaux de Proye) *To ſtoop down to make a ſtoop at.*

* Fondre ſur l'Ennemi, *To fall upon the Enemy.*

Se fondre, *V. R. To melt.*

Fondriére, S. F. *from* Fond, *Bog*, or *Quagmire.*

Fonds, *S. M.* (ſol d'une Terre) *Ground, Land, Soil.* ☞ (ſomme conſiderable) *Fund* or *fond.* ☞ (Capital d'un Bien) *Stock.*

☞ Mettre de l'argent à fonds perdu, *To buy*, or *purchaſe an Annuity.* Un grand fonds d'Eſprit, de ſçavoir, *&c. A great Stock*, or *deal of Wit, Learning*, &c.

Fondu, uë, *A. from* fondre. *Melted*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Fontaine, S. F. *Spring* or *Fountain*, ☞ *a Fountain, with Water-ſpouts*, ☞ *a Ciſtern*, ☞ *the Cock of a Ciſtern*, or *any other Veſſel.*

Fontanier, *S. M. A Conduit-maker.*

Fonte, S. F. (Action de fondre) *A caſting*, or *melting.*

Fer de fonte, *Caſt-iron.*

Marmite de fonte, *A great Iron-pot caſt.*

☞ Fonte, (en Termes d'Imprimeurs) *Caſt*, or *fount.*

Un Canon de fonte, *A Braſs-Gun.*

Fonts, *S. M.* Fonts de Bâ ême, *The font*, over which Children are baptized.

Tenir un Enfant ſur les Fonts, *To ſtand Godfather* or *Godmother to a Child.*

For, *S. M. Ex.* For Eccleſiaſtique, *Eccleſiaſtical Court.*

Forain, ne, *A. foreign, outlandiſh Alien.*

Marchand forain, *An outlandiſh Merchant, an Alien.*

Traite-foraine, *A Cuſtom*, or *impoſition upon certain Commodities exported*, or *imported.*

Forban, *S. M. A Pirate.*

Forbu, *v.* Fourbu

Forbure, *v.* Fourbure.

Forçat, *S. M. A Galley-ſlave.*

Force, S. F. (Vigueur de Corps, *ou* de l'Eſprit) *Strength.* ☞ (Vertu entre la Crainte & la Témérité) *fortitude.* ☞ (fermeté de Courage) *Conſtancy, reſolution, magnanimity.* ☞ contrainte) *force, conſtraint, violence*; ☞ (néceſſité) *force*, or *neceſſity.*

☞ (Puiſſance) *Strength, might, force, power.*

La Force de la Verité. *The force,* or *forcibleneſs of Truth.* Une raiſon qui a beaucoup de force, *A forcible,* or *ſtrong Reaſon,* or *Argument.*

☞ Force (energie) d'un Mot, *The ſtrength, energy,* or *ſignificancy of a Word.*

☞ Toutes ſes Oeuvres ne ſont pas de la même force, *All his Works are not alike nervous in all places, his Works flag here and there.* ☞ Faire force de Rames, faire force de Voiles, *To ply one's Oars a-main, to crowd all Sail at Sea.* ☞ Je ne ſuis pas de ſa force, *I am not as ſtrong as he, I do not come near him, I am not his match.* ☞ S'il gêle plus long tems de cette force, *If this hard froſt continue any longer.* ☞ Prendre une Ville de force, *To ſtorm a Town, to take it by ſtorm.* ☞ Si vous ne le faites de bon gré, je vous le ferai faire de force, *If you won't do it by fair means, I ſhall make you do it by foul.*

☞ Force (Adjectif indeclinable, beaucoup) *Store, plenty, great deal, abundance, many.*

Force argent, *Store,* or *a great deal of Money.* Force amis, *Many Friends.* Force bled, *Plenty of Corn.*

A force, *Adv.* Ex. Prendre une fille à force, *to force a Maid, to raviſh her.*

A force ouverte, de vive force, *With open ſtrength,* or *force.* A toute force, *By all means.* A force de bras, *By ſtrength of Arms.* A force de pleurer il a perdu les yeux, *He has cry'd his Eyes out, with much crying he loſt his Eye-ſight.* Corriger un Enfant à force de le battre, *To beat a Child into better Manners.* A force d'Amis il en eſt venu à bout, *He has got it by favour.* A force d'aimer, le Jaloux ſe fait haïr, *A jealous Man is hated for his Love.*

Forces, (Au Pluriel. Les Troupes d'un Etat) *Forces, Troops.* ☞ (Puiſſance d'un Etat) *Strength.*

Forcé, ée, *A. forced,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

☞ Vent forcé, *A ſtrong, violent,* or *boiſterous Wind.*

* Forcé, (affecté) *forced, affected, unnatural.*

* Donner un Sens forcé à un Paſſage, *To wreſt the Senſe of a Paſſage.*

Forcement, *Adv. forcibly, by force,* or *conſtraint, being under a force.*

Forcené, ée, *A. Mad, furious, in a fury, out of his Senſes.*

‡ Forcener, *V. N. To be mad.*

Forcer, *V. A.* (Contraindre) *To force, compel,* or *conſtrain.* ☞ (Prendre par force) *To force, to take by ſtorm.*

☞ Forcer une Fille, *To force,* or *raviſh a Virgin.*

☞ Forcer une porte, *To break open a Door.* ☞ Forcer un Cheval, *to over-ride a Horſe, to ride him too hard.*

☞ Forcer une Bête fauve ou un Liévre, *To hunt down a Deer,* or *a Hare.* ☞ Forcer un Bataillon, ou un Eſcadron, *To break through a Battalion,* or *Squadron.* ☞ Forcer une Clef, *To bend a Key.*

Forcer, *V. N. Ex.* Forcer de Rames, forcer de voiles, *To ply one's Oars a-main, to crowd all Sail at Sea.*

☞ Le vent força, *The Wind blew ſo hard into our Teeth, that we were fain to put into an Harbour.*

Se forcer, *V. R. To ſtrain,* or *to ſtrain one's ſelf.*

Forces, *S. F. Shears,* or *Sheers.*

Forclorre, *V. A. To fore-judge,* or *debar,* a Law-term.

Forclos, ſe, *A. Fore-judged.*

Forcluſion, S. F. *Fore-judging.*

Foré, ée, *A. Drilled, bored.*

Forer, *V. A. To drill,* or *bore.*

Forét, *S. M. A Piercer, a Gimlet.*

Forêt, *S. M. A Foreſt.*

Forêtier, *S. M. A Ranger,* or *Foreſter.*

Forêtier, *A. Ex.* Les Villes Forêtieres d'Allemagne, *The Foreſt-Towns in Germany.*

Foreure, S. F. (Trou) *Bore.*

Forfaire, *V. N.* (Terme de Pratique, manquer á ſon Devoir) *To treſpaſs, to fail.*

☞ Fille qui a forfait à ſon honneur, *A Maid that has forfeited,* or *loſt her Honour.*

Forfaire, *V. A.* (Terme de Droit coûtumier, Rendre confiſcable) *To forfeit.*

Forfait, *S. M.* (Crime) *Offence, treſpaſs, tranſgreſſion, crime.* ☞ (Marché à prix fait) *An Undertaking by great,* or *a great.*

Forfaiture, S. F. *Treſpaſs, offence.*

Forge, S. F. *A Forge.*

Forgé ée, *A. forged,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Forger, *V. A.* (par le moyen du feu & du marteau) *To forge* or *hammer.* * (Inventer, ſuppoſer) *To forge, contrive, frame, invent, make* or *deviſe.*

Forger, *V. N.* (il ſe dit des Chevaux) *To over-reach,* as ſome Horſes do.

Forgeron, *S. M. a Smith, a Black-ſmith.*

Forgeur, *S. M. A forger.* ☞ *a hammerer.*

* Forgeur, (Inventeur) *Forger, contriver, inventer.*

Se Forjetter, *V. R.* Forjetter, *V. N. to jut out.*

‡ Forligner, *V. N. To degenerate.*

Se Forlonger, *V. R.* (tirer de longue, en parlant du Cerf) *To run a length.* * † (Tirer en longueur) *To linger, to ſpin.*

Se Formaliſer, *V. R. To take offence,* or *exception, to take ill,* or *find fault.*

Formaliſte, *A.* ou *S. M.* & *F. a formal* or *complimental Man* or *Woman.*

Formalité, S. F. (formule de Droit) *form in Law, formality.* ☞ (Cérémonie) *formality, form, ceremony.*

Formation, S. F. *Forming, formation.*

Forme, S. F. (maniére d'être d'une choſe) *form.* ☞ (Figure exterieure) *form, ſhape, figure, faſhion.* ☞ (Maniére, façon d'agir) *form, manner, way.* ☞ (formalité) *form* or *formality.* ☞ (Mode de Soulier) *a Laſt.* ☞ (Modele de Chapeau) *A Block.* ☞ (bois qu'on met dans les bas) *A Leg.*

☞ Forme de Chapeau, *The Crown of a Hat.* ☞ Forme (étenduë) de ſable, *A lay of Gravel.*

☞ Forme (calus qui vient aux Paturons du Cheval) *Bone-ſpavin.*

☞ Prendre un Liévre en forme,

me, *To take a Hare in the form.* ☞ Forme d'Imprimeur, *A Printer's Form.* ☞ Mettre un Argument en forme, *To make* or *form a Syllogism.* ☞ En la forme qui ſuit, *As follows.* ☞ Pour la forme, *for faſhion-ſake.* ☞ Forme (Banc garni d'étoffe & rembourré) *A ſtuffed form* or *ſeat.* Formes de choeur d'une Egliſe, *The ſeats of the Quire of a Church.*

Formé, ée, *A. formed, framed, faſhioned, made, ſhaped.*

Formel, le, *A.* (Terme de Philoſophie) *formal.* ☞ (Exprés) *plain, expreſs, explicit.*

Formellement, *Adv. formally.* ☞ *plainly, expreſly, explicitly.* Il ment formellement, *He tells a plain Lie.*

Former, *V. A.* (faire, produire) *To frame,* or *make.* ☞ (façonner) *to frame, form, faſhion,* or *mould.* ☞ Former les tems d'un Verbe, *To form the Tenſes of a Verb, to conjugate it.* ☞ Former un deſſein, *to frame a Deſign.* ☞ Former une difficulté, *To raiſe* or *ſtart a Difficulty.* ☞ Former une Plainte, *To put up a Complaint.* ☞ Former un Siége, *To lay a formal Siege.* * Former, (inſtruire) *To inform, to train* or *bring up.* ☞ Former le procez à quelqu'un, *To draw an Indictment againſt one.*

Se Former, *V. R.* (être produit) *To be made* or *formed.* ☞ (s'engendrer) *To be bred.* ☞ (naître) *To ariſe.* ☞ (prendre la forme) *To come to ſome ſhape,* ☞ (ſe faire en parlant d'un jeune homme) *To grow a Man.* ☞ Se former une idée de quelque choſe, *To frame an Idea of a thing, to conceive it in one's mind.*

Formidable, *A. Formidable, terrible, frightful, dreadful.*

D'une maniére formidable, *formidably, in a formidable manner.*

Formier, *S. M.* (qui fait des formes pour les Souliers) *A Laſt-maker.*

Formulaire, *S. M. A formulary.*

Formule, *S. F. Set form.*

Fornicateur, *S. M. Fornicator.*

Fornication, *S. F. Fornication.*

‡ Fors, *Prep. Save, except, but.*

Fort, forte, *A.* (Vigoureux) *ſtrong, ſtout, vigorous.* ☞ (épais de matiére) *ſtrong, thick.* ☞ (en parlant d'une place) *ſtrong, of ſtrength.* ☞ (difficile) *hard, tough, difficult, painful,* ☞ (acre au goût ou à l'odorat) *ſtrong.* ☞ (grand, violent) *ſtrong, great, violent.* * (courageux) *Stout, valiant.*

☞ Colle forte, *v.* Colle. * † Ce gigot de Mouton eſt trop fort, *That Leg of Mutton is too big.*

* Fort, (habile) *Strong, able, ſkilled.*

* Expreſſion forte (ou dure) *A hard Expreſſion.* * (ou ſignificative) *An emphatical* or *ſignificant Expreſſion.*

* Une raillerie forte (ou piquante) *A tart, biting, nipping, ſharp, cloſe,* or *dry Jeſt.*

☞ Cheval fort en bride, *An unruly Horſe.*

☞ Ville forte d'aſſiéte, *A Town ſtrongly ſeated.* ☞ Terre forte, *Strong, tough Soil.*

* Que ſauroit on dire de plus fort? *What can be ſaid more to the Purpoſe?* A plus forte raiſon, *Much more.*

* Il a l'Eſprit fort, ou c'eſt une tête forte, *He is a ſtrong,* or *good Head-piece.* * Un Eſprit fort (un libertin) *a Wit, a Free-thinker.* Faire l'Eſprit fort, *To be a Free-thinker.*

☞ Fort de poids, *That has over-weight.*

☞ Se faire fort d'une choſe, *To undertake a thing, to take it upon one's ſelf.* Se faire fort de ſon credit, *To rely much upon one's Credit.*

Fort, *S. M. The ſtrongeſt part of a thing, the middle.*

☞ Dans le fort de ſa colere, *In the height of his paſſion.* * Dans le fort du combat, *In the heat of the fight.*

* Fort (qualité par où une Perſonne excelle le plus) *Strength* or *Skill.*

☞ Le fort d'un Boule, *The Biaſs of a Bowl.* ☞ Fort (d'un bois) *Covert, thicket.*

☞ Le fort d'une Sanglier, *A wild Boar's hold.*

☞ Du fort au foible, *v.* foible. ☞ Le fort d'une affaire, *The main point of a buſineſs.*

Fort, *S. M.* (Lieu fortifié) *Fort,* or *ſtrong hold.*

Fort, *Adv. Very much, extremely.*

☞ Je deſire fort que cela ſoit, *I have a great* or *ſtrong deſire it ſhould be ſo.* J'eſtime fort les Gens de merite, *I have a great eſteem for deſerving Perſons.*

☞ Fort, (vigoureuſement) *Hard, very hard,* Fort & ferme *Hard, very hard, ſtoutly.*

Fortement, *Adv. With force, ſtoutly, vigorouſly.*

☞ Etre fortement perſuadé, *To be ſtrongly perſwaded, to have a ſtrong belief.*

Forteresſe, *S. F. A fortreſs.*

Fortifiant, te, *A. Strengthening, fortifying, corroborative.*

Fortification, *S. F. Fortification,* or *fortifying.*

Fortifié ée, *A. Fortified, made ſtrong, ſtrengthened,* &c.

Fortifier, *V. A. To fortify, to make ſtrong, to ſtrengthen, to corroborate.*

Se Fortifier, *V. R. To gather ſtrength* or *grow ſtrong.*

Fortin, *S. M. A fortlet, a Sconce,* or *little Fort.*

Fortuit, te, *A. Fortuitous, caſual, accidental.*

☞ Cas fortuit, *A meer chance.*

Fortuitement, *Adv. Caſually, accidentally, by chance.*

Fortune, *S. F. Fortune.* ☞ (hazard) *fortune, chance, luck.* ☞ (Bonheur) *fortune, luck,* or *good luck.* ☞ (peril, danger) *fortune, hazard.* ☞ (Deſtinée) *fortune, deſtiny.*

☞ Avoir moins de fortune que de merite, *To be leſs fortunate than deſerving.*

☞ Fortune, (avancement) *Fortune, advancement, preferment, greatneſs.* ☞ Dechoir d'une haute fortune, *To have a great downfal.*

☞ Fortune, (condition) *Fortune, condition.*

☞ Fortune de Mer, *High-wind* or *bluſtering Weather.*

☞ Pouſſer ſa fortune auprés d'une Belle, *To put one's ſelf forward for the gaining of a fair Lady.*

☞ Bonne fortune (bonnes graces d'une Dame) *An Intrigue, a kind Miſtreſs. Henry* III. faiſoit part de ſes bonnes fortunes à ſes Favoris, *Henry* III.

was ſo kind as to ſhare his Miſtreſſes among his Favourites.

Fortuné, ée, *A. Fortunate, happy.*

Forvêtu, *S. M. A Scoundrel* or *beggarly fellow.*

Forure, *v.* Foreure.

Foſſe, *S. F. Grave,* ☞ *hole, ditch, pit.*

☞ Baſſe-foſſe, *a Dungeon.*

☞ Foſſe, (grande chaudiére de potier d'étaim) *a Melting-Kettle uſed by Pewterers.*

☞ Foſſe de l'Eſtomac, *The pit of the Stomach.*

Foſſé, *S. M. Ditch, Moat* or *Mote.*

Foſſet, *S. F.* (petit creux au menton *ou* à la Joüe) *dimple.* ☞ (que les enfants font en Terre pour joüer) *Cherry-pit* or *chuck-hole.*

Joüer à la foſſette, *To play at Chuck-farthing.*

Foſſile, *A. Foſſile, that is* or *may be dug out of the Ground.*

Foſſoyé, ée, *A. Ditched,* or *Moted about.*

Foſſoyer, *V. A. To Ditch* or *Mote about.*

Foſſoyeur, *S. M. A Ditcher,* ☞ *A Grave-maker.*

Fou, folle, *A* (qui a perdu le ſens) *Mad, out of his Wits.* ☞ (extravagant) *fooliſh, ſenſeleſs extravagant.* ☞ (imprudent, ſimple) *Silly, fooliſh, credulous, fond.* ☞ (qui aime avec paſſion) *very fond, that dotes upon.* ☞ (gay, badin) *Mad, wanton, waggiſh.*

☞ Folle enchere, *v.* Enchere.

☞ Folle farine, *Mill-duſt.*

R. On diſoit autrefois Fol au lieu de *Fou*; & on s'en ſert encore quelquefois devant un mot qui commence par une Voyelle. *Ex.* Un fol eſpoir, *A fooliſh hope.*

Un fou, *S. M.* une Folle, *S. F. A Fool, a Mad Man* or *Woman.*

☞ Fou, (Bouffon) *Fool, Buffoon, Jeſter.* ☞ (Piece de jeu des Eches) *A Biſhop* at Cheſs.

Foüace, *S. F. A Cake, a Bun.*

Foüage, *S. M.* (impoſt ſur chaque feu) *Chimney-money, ſuage.*

* Foüailler, *V. A. To Whip* or *Laſh.*

Foudre, *S M ou F. Thunder-bolt,* or *Light'ning.*

Foudroyant, ante, *A. Thundering, terrible* or *dreadful.*

Foudroyé, ée, *A. Thunder-ſtruck,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

L'Anathéme dont il fut foudroyé, *The Excommunication which was thundered out againſt him.*

Foudroyement, *S. M. The ſtriking with a Thunder-bolt.*

Foudroyer, *V. A.* (fraper de la foudre) *to ſtrike with a Thunder-bolt.* * (Batre à coups de Canon) *to thunder againſt, to batter with Canon-ſhot.*

* Foudroyer d'Anathéme, *To fulminate* or *thunder out an excommunication againſt one.*

* Foudroyer, *V. N. to ſtorm, to keep a heavy do* or *clutter.*

Foüet, *S. M. Whip, Scourge.* ☞ (coups de foüet) *Whip, Laſh,* ☞ (Verge) *Rod.*

☞ Du foüet, (corde ménuë) *Whip-cord.*

* † Elle fait bien claquer ſon foüet, *She makes a great noiſe in the World.*

Foüeté, ée, *A. Whipt, laſhed, ſcourged, jerked.*

Foüetter, *V. A. To whip, laſh, ſcourge,* or *jerk.*

☞ Foüetter, de la Creme, *To whip Cream.*

Foüetter un Livre, *To bind a Book with Pack-thread.*

Foüetteur, *S. M.* Foüetteuſe, *S. F. a Whipper* or *Laſher, a whipping Man* or *Woman.*

Fougade *ou* Fougaſſe, *S. F. fougade, a ſmall Mine in the ſhape of a Well.*

Fougeraie, *S. F. A fern-plot, a ferny-ground.*

Fougére, *S. F. Fern.*

* † Le vin rit dans la fougére, *the Wine ſmiles in the Glaſs.*

Fougon, *S. F. Cook-room* in a Ship.

Fougue, *S. F. fury, heat, paſſion, tranſport.*

☞ Fougue d'un Cheval *The Mettle of a Horſe.*

Retenir la fougue d'un Cheval, *to keep a Horſe in, to curb him.*

☞ Un Arbre qui a pouſſé ſa fougue, *A Tree that has ſhot forth its full.*

Fougueux, ſe, *A. fiery, hot, haſty, paſſionate,* ☞ *fiery, mettleſome, unruly.*

Foui, ie, *A. Digged, dug.*

Fouillé, ée, *A. Raked up, or into,* &c.

Fouille, *S. F. Raking up.*

Fouiller, *V. A. To rake up,* * *to rake into.*

Fouiller quelqu'un, *to ſearch one.*

Fouiller, *V. N. To rake into, to ſearch* or *ſearch into, to rummage.*

Foüine, *S. F. A Pole-cat.*

Foüir, *V. A.* la Terre, *To dig the Ground.*

Foule, *S. F. Crowd, throng, preſs, multitude.*

* Se tirer de la foule, *to diſtinguiſh one's ſelf from the crowd* or *vulgar.* * Une foule d'Affaires, *A crowd* or *multitude of Affairs.*

En foule, à la foule, *Adv.* Venir en foule, *To flock, to throng together.*

Entrer à la foule *To crowd in.* Sortir à la foule, *To crowd out.*

Foule, *S. F. Oppreſſion.*

Foulé, ée, *A. Trod,* &c. *V. the Verb.* Fouler.

Foulées, *S. F. The foiling of Deer.*

Fouler, *V. A. To tread, ſtamp,* or *trample upon.*

* Fouler aux pieds, *To trample upon, to trample* or *tread under Foot, to ſcorn* or *contemn.*

☞ Fouler un Chapeau, *To work a Hat.* ☞ Fouler du Drap, *To full* or *mill Cloth.* ☞ Fouler un Cheval, *To ſurbate* or *over-ride a Horſe.*

☞ Fouler (bleſſer. En parlant de la ſelle, *&c.* qui bleſſe les Chevaux) *To hurt* or *gall.* ☞ Fouler un Nerf, *To ſprain a ſinew.* ☞ Fouler, (preſſer) *To crowd* or *ſqueeze.* * Fouler, (opprimer, ſurcharger) *To oppreſs, to over-charge.*

* Se fouler les uns ſur les autres, *To be hard upon one another.*

Foulerie, *S. F. A Hatter's* or *Fuller's Work-houſe,* ☞ *a Wine-preſs.*

Fouleur, *S. M. A Stamper of Grapes.*

Fouloire, *S. F. A Hatter's working-board,* ☞ *the trough of a Wine-preſs.*

Foulon, *S. M. A fuller of Cloth.*

Foulque, *S. M. A Coot* or *Moor-hen.*

Foulure, *S. F. The Surbating*

f a Horſe.

☞ Foulure, (Contuſion) *A ſprain* or *bruiſe.*

Four, *S. M. An Oven,* ☞ *a Bake-houſe.*

☞ Piece de four, *a Cake,* or *Tart.*

☞ Four à Chaux, *A Lime-kiln.* Four à Brique, *A Brick-kiln.*

Fourban, *v.* Forban.

Fourbe, *A. Deceitful, crafty, cheating.*

Un Fourbe, *S. M. A cheat, a deceitful Man, an impoſtor, a crafty Knave.*

Fourbe, *ou* fourberie, *S. F. A cheat* or *cheating trick, an impoſture.*

Fourbé, ée, *A. Cheated, gulled, bubbled.*

Fourber, *V. A. To cheat, gull,* or *bubble.*

Fourberie, *v.* Fourbe, *S. F.*

Fourbeu, *v.* Fourbu.

Fourbi, ie, *A furbiſhed.*

Fourbir, *V. A. To furbiſh.*

Fourbiſſeur, *S. M. a furbiſher, cutler,* or *Sword-cutler,*

Fourbiſſure, *S. F. furbiſhing.*

Fourbu, uë, *A. foundred.*

Fourbure, *S. F. The found'ring of a Horſe.*

Fourche, *S. F. a fork* or *pitch-fork.*

☞ Fourche d'un Arbre, *A forked ſhoot.* ☞ Fourches patibulaires, *A Gibbet.*

Fourcher, *V. N. To grow forked.*

*† La Langue lui a fourché, *He has tript with his Tongue.*

Se fourcher, *V. R. To grow forked.*

Fourchette, *S. F. a fork, a table-fork.*

☞ Fourchette du pied du Cheval, *The frush* or *frog of a Horſe's Foot.* ☞ Fourchette, pour appuyer un Mouſquet, *A reſt for a Muſket.*

Fourchon, *S. M. Ex.* fourchette à trois fourchons, *A three-forked fork.*

Fourchu, uë, *A. forked.*

☞ Pied fourchu, *A Cloven foot.* ☞ Chemin fourchu, *A Croſs way.*

Fourgon, *S. M. A Coal-rake, or an Oven-fork,* ☞ *a ſort of Carriage* or *Waggon, a covered Waggon.*

Fourgonner, *V. N. To poke; to ſtir the fire with a fork* or *poker,* ☞ *to poke, to fumble about.*

Fourmi, *S. F. An Ant, Piſmire* or *Emmet.*

Fourmillant, ante, *A. ſwarming, crowded.*

Fourmillement, *S. M. Pricking.*

Fourmiller, *V. N. To ſwarm,* or *abound with, to crawl with,* or *be full of.*

☞ La main me fourmille, *I feel a pricking in my Hand, like the ſtinging of Ants.*

Fourmilliére, *S. F. An Ant-hillock, an Ant-hole, an Ani's Neſt,* * *a ſwarm, a great throng* or *crowd.*

Fournage, *S. M. furnage, the fee that the Lord takes of his Vaſſals and Tenants, bound to bake in his common Oven.*

Fournaiſe, *S. F. A Furnace* or *Kiln.*

Fourneau, *S. M. A Stove,* ☞ *a Mine.*

Fournée, *S. F. One baking, an Oven full.*

Fourni, ie, *A furniſhed, provided, ſupplied,* &c. *V.* Fournir.

☞ Fourni, (épais) *full, thick.*

Fournier, *S. M. One that keeps a publick Oven,* or *an Oven-tender.*

Fournir, *V. A. To furniſh, find, provide,* or *ſupply; to give* or *afford.*

☞ Il faut encore vingt écus pour fournir la ſomme entiére, *There wants twenty Crowns to make up the Sum.*

* Fournir la carriére *ou* la courſe, *To run the Race.*

☞ Je ne ſaurois fournir à tant de dépenſes, *I am not able to bear,* (*I cannot be at*) *ſo much charge.*

Fournir, *V. R. To ſerve the turn, to hold out.*

Fourniture, *S. F. Proviſion.*

☞ Fourniture d'une Salade, *The ſweet Herbs of a Sallet.* ☞ Les Fournitures d'un Habit, *The trimming of a Suit,* d'une Robe d'enfant. *The furniture of a Child's Coat.*

Fourrage, *S. M. fodder,* ☞ *forrage.*

Aller au fourrage, *To go a-forraging.*

Fourrager, *V. N.* (amaſſer du Fourrage) *to forrage.*

Fourrager, *V. A.* (ravager) *to waſte, ruine,* or *ravage.*

Fourrageur, *S. M.* (celui qui va au fourrage) *a forrager.*

Fourré, ée, *A. from* fourrer, *furred,* &c. *v.* Fourrer.

☞ Un coup fourré, *an interchanged thruſt* or *blow.*

Ils ſe ſont donné des coups Fourrés, *They run one another through.*

☞ Un bois bien fourré. *A Wood full of Thickets.* * Une Paix fourrée, *a Peace ſuddenly clapt up, and not like to laſt long.* Faire une Paix fourrée, *To clap up a Peace.*

☞ Piéce d'Or, *ou* d'Argent fourrée, *A piece of Money plated.*

Fourreau, *S. M.* (Envelope) *a Caſe.*

☞ Fourreau de Piſtolet, *a Holſter.* ☞ Faux-fourreau de Piſtolet. *A Piſtol-bag.* ☞ Fourreau de chaiſe, *The cover of a Chair.* ☞ Fourreau, *ou* Fourreau d'Epée, *The Scabbard of a Sword.* Fourreau du membre d'un Cheval, *The ſcabbard of a Horſe's Genitals.*

☞ Fourreau (de robe d'enfant) *A frock* for a Child.

☞ L'Orge eſt en Fourreau, *The Barley is not yet eared.*

*† Coucher dans ſon Fourreau, *To lie or ſleep in one's Cloaths.*

Fourrer, *V. A. To put* or *thruſt in,* ☞ *to cram* or *ſtuff with.*

Fourrer (garnir de fourrures) *To fur* or *line with fur.*

* Fourrer quelque choſe, dans l'eſprit, *To beat a thing into one's Brains.*

Se fourrer, *V. R. To introduce one's ſelf, to get* or *creep in, to intrude, to enter boldly.*

* Se fourrer dans une affaire, *To engage in a Buſineſs.*

☞ Se fourrer, *ou* ſe bien fourrer, *To cloath one's ſelf well.*

Fourreur, *S. M. Furrier, Skinner.*

Fourrier, *S. M. Harbinger.*

Fourriére, *S. F. Wood-yard.*

Fourreure, *S. F. Fur,* ☞ *a Fur-lining.*

† Fourvoyement, *S. M. A wandering* or *going a-ſtray,* * *error, miſtake.*

Fourvoyer, *V. A. To lead* or *put out of the way.*

Se fourvoyer, *V. R. To wander, to go aſtray* or *out of the way, to miſs, loſe* or *miſtake one's way;* alſo, *to err,* or *be in an error,*

to

to miſtake.

Fouteau, *S. M. A Beech-tree.*

Foy, *v.* Foi.

Foye, *v.* Foie.

Foyer, *S. M. Hearth.* ☞ (chaleur interne) *Heat* or *fire.*

☞ Foyer, (dans un miroir ardent) *The focus* or *burning white*, of a Burning-glaſs.

FRA

Fracas, *S. M. A great craſh, crack* or *noiſe.* ☞ *clutter, heavy do, havock, hurly-burly.*

* Faire un grand fracas dans le Monde, *To make a great noiſe* or *figure in the World.*

Fracaſſé, ée, *A. Deſtroyed, broken to pieces, ſplit in pieces.*

Fracaſſer, *V. A. To deſtroy, to break to pieces, to ſplit in pieces.*

Fraction, *S. F. Fraction.*

☞ Fraction du Pain, *Breaking of the Bread.*

Fracture, *S. F. a Fracture, a breaking.*

Fragile, *A.* (aiſé à rompre) *Fragil, brittle, apt to break.* * (foible) *fragil, brittle, frail,* or *weak.* * (incertain) *brittle, uncertain.*

Fragilité, *S. F. Brittleneſs, fragility,* * *frailty* or *weakneſs.* * *brittleneſs, uncertainty.*

Fragment, *S. M. A fragment.*

Fraiche, *'Tis the Feminine of* Frais.

Fraichement, *Adv. freſhly, newly,* or *juſt now.*

☞ Nous ſommes ici aſſez fraîchement, (ou au frais) *We are cool enough here.*

Le vent nous conduira fraichement chez nous, *The Wind will keep us cool in our way home.*

Fraîcheur, *S. M.* (froid temperé) *Cool, coolneſs,* * (des fleurs, du Teint) *freſhneſs, clearneſs.* ☞ (froid) *cold.*

Fraîchir, *V. N. Ex.* le vent fraîchit, *The Wind blows ſtronger, the Wind begins to blow high.*

† Frairie, *S. F. A merry-making, a merry bout.*

Frais, fraiche, *A.* (mediocrement froid) *cool.* ☞ (froid) *cold.* * (recent) *freſh.* * (qui n'eſt point fatigué) *freſh.*

* Teint frais, *A freſh and clear complexion.*

* Frais (qui n'a point été ſalé) *freſh, not ſalted.*

☞ Du pain ou du Beurre frais, *new Bread* or *Butter.*

☞ Playe toute fraiche, *a green* or *raw Wound.* ☞ Des oeufs frais, *New-laid Eggs.*

☞ Vin frais, *Wine newly, tapped.*

Frais, fraiche, *Adv.* (recemment) *freſh, newly.* Des Herbes toutes fraiches cueillies, *Herbs freſh gathered.* Frais venu, *newly come.*

Frais, *S. M. Cool, coolneſs, freſh Air.*

Frais, *S. M.* (Dépenſe) *Charges, Expences.*

☞ Il eſt de grands frais, *He is very chargeable* or *expenſive.* * Recommencer ſur nouveaux frais, *To begin a-new.*

Fraiſe, *S. F.* (fruit) *Strawberry.* ☞ (Linge qu'on portoit autrefois) *A ruff, ſuch as Men and Women us'd to wear about their Necks.*

☞ Fraiſe, *v.* Fraſe.

☞ Fraiſe (Meſentere & Boyau d'agneau & de veau) *A Kid's* or *Calf's Chaldron.*

☞ Fraiſes, (Terme de Fortification) *fraiſis,* pointed Stakes in Fortification.

Fraiſé, ée, *A. plaited,* &c. *v.* Fraiſer.

Fraiſer, *V. A. To plait,* ☞ *to ſtrengthen with fraiſes* or *pointed Stakes.*

☞ Fraiſer des Feves, *To ſlip Beans out of their Skin.* ☞ Fraiſer la pâte, *to beat* or *order the paſte well.*

Fraiſi, *ou* Fraiſil, *S. M. Cinders.*

Fraſier, *S. M.* (Plante qui porte les fraiſes) *A Straw-berry plant.*

Fraiz, *v.* Frais.

Framboiſe, *S. F. Rasberry,* or *Raſpis-berry.*

Framboiſé, ée, *A. Ex.* Hypocras framboiſé, *Rasberry-hypocras.*

Framboiſer, *V. A. To give a taſte of Rasberry.*

Framboiſier, *S. M. a Rasberry-buſh* or *Raspis-buſh.*

Franc, franche, *A.* (libre) *Free.* ☞ (exempt) *Free, exempted, frank.* ☞ (vray, fieté) *very, arrant, meer,* ☞ (ſincere, candide) *free, frank, down-right, ſincere, open, plain.* ☞ (qui n'eſt pas ſauvage en parlant des Arbres) *cultivated,* or *grafted, true.*

☞ J'y ai reſté deux jours francs, *I ſtaid there two whole Days.* ☞ Franc-ſalé, *an allowance of Salt.* ☞ Un chercheur de lipées franches, *A Spunger, a Trencher-fly.*

☞ Franc-tillac, *the lowermoſt Deck.* ☞ Franc-oſier, *Oſier, Withy.* ☞ Dire la franche verité, *to tell the naked truth.*

Un Franc, *S. M. A Livre,* or *twenty pence* French.

Franc, *Adv.* (ouvertement) *Frankly, freely, plainly, without diſſimulation, flatly,* ☞ (abſolument) *Clearly, entirely.*

Franchement, *Adv. frankly, freely, boldly, openly, plainly, flatly.*

Franchir, *V. A. to leap, get,* or *go over,* ☞ *to go beyond.*

* Franchir des difficultez, *to overcome,* or *ſurmount Difficulties.* * † Franchir le Mot, *to ſpeak the word, not to mince the matter.*

Franchiſe, *S. F.* (exemption) *franchiſe, freedom, immunity, exemption.* ☞ (Aſyle) *A privileged place.* ☞ (ſincerité) *freedom, freeneſs, plainneſs, candour, ſincerity, openneſs.*

Un Coeur plein de franchiſe, *A Man of a free temper, an honeſt Soul.*

☞ Franchiſe (Terme Poëtique. Liberté) *freedom, liberty.*

François, ſe, *A. French.*

Le François, la langue Françoiſe, *French, the French Tongue,* or *Language.*

Un François, *S. F. a Frenchman.*

Une Françoiſe, *S. F. a Frenchwoman.*

☞ François, Françoiſe, (Noms propres) *Francis,* a proper Name.

A la Françoiſe, *Adv. After the French faſhion.*

Francolin, *S. M.* (ſorte d'Oiſeau) *a Heath-cock, a Snite,* or *Rail,* a ſort of Fowl.

Frange, *S. F. fringe.*

Des Gans à frange, *fringed Gloves.*

Frangé, ée, *A. fringed.*

Franger, *V. A. to fringe.*

Un franger, *S. M.* une Frangere, *S. F. A fringe-maker.*

† Franquette; *Ex.* à la franquette, *Adv. frankly, freely, plainly, openly.*

Frappe, *S. F. Stamping.*

Frappé, ée, *A. Struck, ſmitten,* Frappé du Tonnerre, *Thunder-*

ſtruck.

struck. † Frappé d'étonnement, *Amazed, astonished.* * Avoir l'esprit frappé d'une Opinion, *To be obstinate,* or *stiff in an Opinion, to be wedded to it.*

Frappement, *S. M Ex.* Frappement de Mains, *Clapping.*

Frapper, *V. A.* (battre) *To strike, smite* or *beat.*

☞ Frapper à la Porte, *To knock at the Door.* ☞ Frapper de la Monnoye, *To stamp Money.* ☞ Frapper dans la Main, *To shake Hands.* ☞ Frapper des Mains, (pour applaudir) *To clap.*

* Frapper, (faire impression sur les sens, *ou* sur l'Esprit) *To strike with wonder,* or *amazement, to amaze,* or *astonish.*

Frase, *S. F. ou* fraise, *A Drill,* or *Thrill.*

Fraser, *V. A. To drill,* or *thrill.*

† Frasque, *S. F. A Trick. Ex.* Il m'a fait une frasque, *He has play'd me a trick.*

Fraxinelle, *S. F. Fraxinella, Bastard-dittany.*

Fraternel, le, *A. Brotherly, fraternal, of a Brother.*

Fraternellement, *Adv. Brotherly, fraternally, lovingly, kindly.*

Fraterniser, *V. N. To live together like two Brothers.*

Fraternité, *S. F. fraternity, brotherhood,* ☞ *brotherly love;* ☞ *fraternity, brotherhood, Society.*

† Fratricide, *S. M. fratricide, the murdering of one's own Brother,* or *the killer of his Brother.*

Fraude, *S. F. fraud, cheat, deceit, cousenage.*

Fraudé, ée, *A. Cheated* &c.

‡ Frauder, *V. A.* (Tromper) *To cheat.* ☞ (fruſtrer par fraude) *To defraud, cheat,* or *deprive of* by a trick.

Frauduleusement, *Adv. fraudulently, deceitfully, by a trick.*

Frauduleux, se, *A fraudulent,* or *fraudulous.*

Fraxinelle, *v.* Frassinelle.

Fray, *S. M. the Spawning of Fishes;* ☞ *fry,* or *spawn of Fishes;* ☞ *fry, young Fish.*

Frayé, ée, *A. Beaten, Ex.* Chemin frayé, *A Beaten way.*

Frayer, *V. A.* le Chemin, *to shew, open,* or *clear the way.*

☞ Frayer contre quelque chose, *to rub against a thing.*

Frayeur, *S. F. fright, dread, fear, terrour.*

Donner de la frayeur, *To fright.* Etre saisi de frayeur, *To be frighted.*

† Fredaine, *S. F. Prank, mad prank, frolick.*

Fredon, *S. M. A Gleek.*

Fredon, *S. M.* (Roulement & tremblement de Voix) *A Trilling, Shake,* or *Quavering* in Musick.

Fredonner, *V. N. To trill, to shake,* or *quaver.*

Fregate, *S. F. A Frigat.*

Fregaton, *S. M. A Venetian Frigat.*

Frein, *S. M.* (Mors) *Curb, Bit, Horse-bit.* * (tout ce qui retient dans le devoir) *Bridle, Check, Curb.*

* Mette un frein à sa Langue, *to bridle one's Tongue.* Il faut donner un frein à sa Cruauté, *His cruelty must be curbed.* * † Prendre le frein aux dents, *to be earnest in a business, to pursue a Resolution.* * † Ronger son frein, * *to fret within one's self.*

Frelaté, ée, *A. Sophisticated.*

Frelater, *V. A. to sophisticate,* or *adulterate.*

Frêle, *A. Brittle, frail,* ☞ *faint, weak.*

Frelon, *S. M. A Hornet.*

Freluche, *S. F. A Tuff.*

Boutons à freluche, *Tufted Buttons.*

Freluches, *v.* Filandres.

Fremir, *V. N.* (être ému par la Crainte) *to quake,* or *tremble.*

☞ Fremir de rage, de colére, *To chafe, fret,* or *fume.*

☞ Son Nom seul fait fremir, *His Name alone strikes a terrour.* Je ne saurois y penser sans fremir, *I can't think on't without Horrour.*

☞ Cette liqueur ne bout pas encore, elle ne fait que fremir, *That Liquer does not boil yet, it does but simper.* ☞ La Mer commence à fremir, *The Sea begins to roar.*

Fremissement, *S. M. A quaking,* or *trembling,* ☞ *the din,* or *humming of a Bell for some time after it has done ringing.*

Frêne, *S. M. An Ash-tree.*

Frenesie, *S. F. frenzy, madness.*

Frenetique, *A. frantick, mad.* Une Ardeur frenetique, *A violent, vehement passion.*

Un Frenetique, *S. M. A frantick,* or *mad Man,* Une Frenetique, *S. F. A frantick,* or *mad Woman.*

Frequemment, *Adv. frequently, often, oftentimes.*

Frequent, *A. frequent, usual, common, ordinary.*

☞ Poulx frequent, *A quick pulse.*

Frequentatif, *A.* ou *S. M.* (Terme de Grammaire) *frequentative.*

Frequentation, *S. F. Haunting, frequenting, conversing, keeping company.*

Frequenté, ée, *A.* (en parlant d'un lieu) *frequented, resorted to.*

Frequenter, *V. N.* (un lieu) *To frequent,* or *haunt, to go,* or *resort often to.*

☞ Frequenter la Mer, *to use the Sea.* ☞ Frequenter quelqu'un, *To frequent,* or *haunt one, to converse, keep company,* or *society with him.*

Frequenter, *V. N. To use a place, to go,* or *be often there.*

Frére, *S. M. Brother.*

Frére de laict, *Foster-brother.*

☞ Frere (*ou* Religieux qui n'est pas Prêtre) *Friar, Monk.*

* † Bon frere, frere de la jubilation, *A good Companion.*

Frerie, *v.* Frairie.

Fresaie, *S. F. A Screech-Owl.*

R. Fresle, Fresson, Fresne; *See them spelt without an S.*

Fresque, *fresco, a painting on Walls newly plaister'd.*

Peindre à Fresque, *to paint in fresco.*

☞ Fressure de Cochon, *A Hog's-harslet.*

Fret, *S. M. fraight, the hiring,* or *hire of a Ship.*

Frete, *v.* Frette.

Freté, ée, *A. Hired.*

Fretement, *S. M. Hiring,* or *fraighting.*

Fretter, *V. A. To hire a Ship, to fraight her.*

Freteur, *S. M. The Owner of a Ship, that lets her to hire.*

Fretillant, ante, *A. Wagging, stirring, fluttering, frisking, fridging.*

† Fretille, *S. F. Straw. Ex.* Coucher sur la fretille, *to lie upon the Straw.*

Fretillement, *S. M. frisking, fluttering,* or *fridging about.*

Fretiller, *V. N. To flutter, to frisk,* or *leap, to fridge about.*

Fretin, *S. M. fry,* or *young fish.*

Frette, *S. F.* (Lien de Fer) *A Ferrel,* or *Verril.*

Fretté, *A. M.* (Terme de Blason) *frettee,* in Heraldry.

Friable, *A. friable, apt to crumble.*

Friand, de, *A. Dainty-mouthed, that loves tid-bits, lickoriſh,* ☞ *dainty,* or *delicate.*

☞ Goût friand, *A nice taſte,* or *palate.* * † Friand de Loüanges, *greedy of Praiſe.* † Raſoir friand, *A ſharp Razor.*

† Friand, *S. M* Friande, *S. F. A dainty-mouthed,* or *lickoriſh Man* or *Woman, a ſweet-tooth.*

Friandiſe, S. F. *Daintineſs, lickoriſhneſs.*

* † Friandiſe de loüanges, *Greedineſs of Praiſe.*

☞ Friandiſes, (*ou* Viandes friandes) *Dainties, Kick-ſhaws, Tid-bits, delicacies.*

Fribuſtier, *v.* Flibutier.

Fricandeau, S. F. *a Scotch-Collop.*

Fricaſſé, ée, *A. fry'd.*

* † Tout eſt fricaſſé, *All is gone, he has ſquandered all away.*

Fricaſſée, S. F. *A fricaſſy.*

Fricaſſer, *V. A. To fry.*

* Fricaſſer (depenſer, manger) tout ſon Bien, *To ſpend,* or *ſquander all away, to waſte rioteuſly in Eating and Drinking.*

† Fricaſſeur, *S. M. A paltry Cook.*

Friche, S. F. *Land untilled, unmanured,* or *over-grown with Weeds.*

En friche, *Adv. Ex.* Laiſſer une Terre en friche, *To leave a piece of Ground untilled,* or *unmanured.*

Friction, S. F. *friction,* or *rubbing.*

Frileux, ſe, *A. Chilly.*

Frimas, *S. M. A Hoar-froſt.*

Frime, S. F. (ſemblant) *Ex.* Il n'en a fait que la frime, *He only made a ſhew of it, he only pretended,* or *made as if.*

Fringant, te, *A. Mettleſom, full of Mettle, briſk, airy, gameſome.*

Fringué, ée, *A. Waſhed, rinſed.*

Fringuer, *V. A. To waſh, to rinſe.*

† Fringuer, *V. N. v.* Fretiller.

Fripé, ée, *A. fumbled,* &c. *v.* Friper.

* † Tout eſt fripé, (*ou* mengé) *All is gone,* or *ſquandered away.*

Friper, *V. A. To fumble, rumple,* or *ruffle.*

☞ Friper un Livre. *To ſpoil,* or *abuſe a Book.* ☞ Friper un habit, *To wear out a Suit to Rags.*

† Friper, (Manger goulument) *To gobble down,* or *eat greedily. to devour.* * † (Conſumer en Debauches) *to ſpend, conſume,* or *waſte rioteuſly.*

* † Friper les Claſſes (ne pas aller en Claſſe) *To play the Truant.* * † Friper un Diſcours, *ou* un penſée d'un Autheur, *to play the plagiary, to ſteal a Diſcourſe,* or *Thought.*

Friperie, S. F. *A Broker's Trade, Brokage.* ☞ *Broker's-ſtreet, as* Long-lane.

Acheter un habit à la Friperie. *To buy a Suit at the Brokers.*

☞ Friperie (Habits fripez) *Frippery, Long-lane-ſtuff, old Cloaths.*

* † Se jetter ſur la friperie de quelqu'un, *To fall upon one's Bones,* or *Jacket, to belabour one's Bones.* * † (le railler) *To fall a jeering of one, to fall foul upon him.*

† Fripe-ſauce, *S. M. A good fellow,* or *greedy gut.*

Fripeur, *S. M. Waſter, Ex.* Un grand Fripeur d'Habits, *A great waſter of Cloaths.*

Fripier, *S. M.* Fripiére, S. F. *A Broker.*

* Fripier d'Ecrits, *A Plagiary.*

Fripon, *S. M. a Knave, a Cheat, a Rogue.*

Une Action de Fripon, *A knaviſh,* or *cheating trick.*

* † Petit Fripon, (jeune Libertin) *An idle Boy.*

* † Fripon (Terme de galanterie pour dire Badin) *Rogue.*

Fripon, ne, *A. Roguiſh, wanton.*

Friponne, S. F. *A knaviſh Woman, a Cheat.*

* † Friponne, (Libertine) *An idle Girl.* * † (Terme de Careſſe) *Rogue, dear Rogue.*

Friponner, *V. A. To cheat, cozen,* or *ſteal away, to trick out of a thing.*

Friponner, *V. N. To play the Truant.*

Friponnerie, S F *A cheat, a knaviſh trick, roguery.*

Friquet, *S. M. A kind of Sparrow,* ☞ *a Kitchen-ſlice,* * † *a ſop.*

Friquet, te, *A. Briſk, airy, full of Life.*

Frire, *V. A. To fry.*

* † N'avoir pas dequoi frire, *To have little,* or *nothing to depend upon.* * † il n'y a pas dequoi frire, *ou* rien à frire, *there's nothing to be got by it.*

Friſe, S. F. *Frize.*

☞ Cheval de Friſe (Inſtrument de Guerre) *A Cheval-de-Friſe.*

Friſé, ée, *A. Curled, Criſped,* &c.

Friſer, *V. A. To curl,* or *criſp.*

* Le Vent friſe l'eau, *the wind ruffles the Water.*

☞ Friſer une ſerviette, *To ruffle a Napkin.* ☞ Friſer un Drap, *To Nap a Cloath.*

* Friſer, (raſer, toucher ſuperficiellement) *To touch lightly, to graze, to glance upon.*

☞ La Voile friſe, (*ou* barbeye, en Termes de Mer) *The Sail ſhivers in the Wind.*

Friſoir, *S. M. A Bodkin,* to part the Hair with.

Friſon, *S. M. An under-Petticoat.*

† Friſotter, *V. A. To criſp,* or *curl.*

Friſquette, S F. *The Friſket* of a Printer's Preſs.

Friſſon, S. F. *A ſhivering, the cold fit, of an Ague.*

* Friſſon (Tremblement de peur) *Shivering, quaking.*

Friſſonnement, *S. M. ſhiver, quake,* or *tremble.*

Friſure, S. F. *Curl,* or *curling.*

Frit, frite, *A. from* Frire.

* † Tout eſt frit, (tout eſt perdu) *All's gone to pot, there's nothing left.*

Friture, S. F. *Any thing that ſerves to fry withal.* ☞ (action de frire) *frying.* ☞ (Poiſſon frit) *fry'd fiſh.*

Frivole, *A. frivolous, vain, ſlight, ſorry, trifling.*

Frize, *v.* Friſe, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Froc, *S. M. Monk's Habit.*

* Quitter le Froc, jetter le Froc aux orties, *To forſake one's Monkly Order.*

Froid, de, *A. Cold, frigid.*

Eau froide, *Cold Water.*

Zone froide, *The frigid Zone.*

* Faire froide à quelqu'un, le recevoir d'une maniére froide, *To receive one coldly, to make him a cold entertainment.*

* Froid (ſerieux, poſé) *grave, cloſe,* or *reſerved.* * (qui n'agit pas avec ardeur) *Cold, ſlack, remiſs, indifferent, backward, unwilling.* * (Plat, qui ne pique

point)

point) *frigid, bald, ſilly, poor, weak, dull.*

* Un homme froid dans ſes Diſcours, *A Man that ſpeaks but little.* ☞ Il dit cela d'une maniére ſi froide, *He ſpeaks it ſo very coldly.*

Froid, *S. M. Cold.*

J'ai froid, *I am cold.* Je gêle de froid, *I am e'en ſtarved with Cold.* P. Souffler le chaud & le froid, *To blow hot and cold.*

☞ Froid (l'Air ſerieux) *Reſervedneſs, Gravity.*

Froidement, *Adv.* (au froid) *In a cold Place,* or *Condition.* * (foiblement) *Weakly, faintly.* * (d'une maniére reſervée) *Coldly.*

Froideur, *S. F.* (qualité froide) *Coldneſs, frigidity.* * (indifference) *Coldneſs, cold reception, indifferency.*

Recevoir quelqu'un avec froideur, *To give one a cold Reception, to receive him but coldly.* Parler d'une Perſonne avec froideur, *To ſpeak of one with indifferency.*

Froidir, *V. N.* Se froidir R. *To grow cold.*

Froidure, *S. F. Cold,* or *cold Weather.*

Froidureux, euſe, *A. Chilly.*

Froiſſé, ée, *A. bruiſed,* or *broken,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Froiſſer, *V. A. To bruiſe,* ☞ *to fumble, rumple,* or *ruffle,* ☞ *to break, tear,* or *daſh to pieces.*

Froiſſure, *S. F. A Bruiſe.*

Froler, *V. A. To graze,* as a Bullet does.

Fromage, *S. M. Cheeſe.*

D † Fromager, *S. M.* Fromagére, *S. F. A Cheeſemonger,*

Froment, *S. M. Wheat.*

Pain de froment, *Wheaten bread.* Un Pain de froment, *A wheaten Loaf.*

Froncé, ée, *A. Gathered,* &c.

Froncer, *V. A. To gather.*

* Froncer le ſourcil, *to bend, knit,* or *contract one's Brow.*

Froncis, *S. M. The Gathers,* or *Gathering.*

Froncle, *S. M. An Ancome, Felon,* or *Bile.*

Fronde, *S. F. A Sling.*

Fronder, *V. A.* (jetter avec une fronde, *ou* ſans fronde) *To ſling,* or *fling.* * (Blâmer, condamner) *To explode, to pelt,* or *jeer, to turn into ridicule.*

Frondeur, *S. M. a Slinger.*

* Frondeur (qui ſe declare contre le Gouvernment de l'Etat) *A Stickler* againſt the Government.

Fronſer, *v.* Froncer.

Front, *S. M.* (Partie de la tête) *Forehead.* ☞ (étenduë de ce qui preſente le front) *Front.* * (Impudence) *face, boldneſs, confidence, impudence.*

Front d'airain, *Brazen-face.* De quel front oſe-til s'oppoſer à ce que je veux? *How dares he be ſo bold as to oppoſe my Will.*

☞ Un Cheval qui a le front plat, *A Mare-faced Horſe.*

☞ Faire front de tous côtez, *To face every way.*

De front, *Adv. A-breaſt,* ☞ *in the front.*

Frontal, *ou* Fronteau, *S. M. Frontlet,* ☞ *the Front-ſtall of a Bridle.*

Fronteau, *v.* Chamfrein.

Frontiére, *S. F. Frontiers, Borders.*

Frontiére, *A.* Ville frontiére, *A Frontier-Town.*

Frontiſpiece, *S. M. Front, Frontiſpiece.*

Fronton, *S. M. A Pediment.*

Frotage, *S. F. Rubbing.*

Froté, ée, *A. Rubbed,* &c.

Frotement, *S. M. Rubbing,* or *friction.*

Froter, *V. A. To rub.* ☞ (enduire) *To rub with, to anoint,* or *do over.*

* † Froter (Battre) *to bang,* or *beat.*

Se froter, *V. R. To meddle with.* Ne vous y frotez pas, *Don't meddle, or make.* Il ne s'y faut pas froter, *It is not good meddling with it.*

Se froter à quelqu'un, *To keep company with one.*

Froteur, *S. M.* Froteuſe, *S. F. A Rubber, a Man,* or *Woman employed in rubbing Rooms,* &c.

Frotoir, *S. M. A Rubbing-Cloth.*

☞ Frotoir de Velours, *A Rubber, a Velours.*

Froyer, *v.* Frayer.

* Fructifier, *V. N. To fructify, thrive,* or *proſper,* ☞ *to bring forth fruit, to be fruitful.*

Fructueuſement, *Adv. Profitably, ſucceſsfully.*

Fructueux, ſe, *A. Profitable, advantageous, of ſome advantage.*

Frugal, ale, *A. frugal, thrifty, ſober, temperate.*

Frugalement, *Adv. Frugally, thriftily, ſoberly, temperately.*

Frugalité, *S. F. frugality, thriftineſs, ſoberneſs, temperance.*

Fruit, *S. M. Fruit.*

☞ Fruit, (Enfant) *Fruit of the Womb, Child.* ☞ (deſſert) *fruit, deſert, laſt courſe.*

☞ Fruits (Revenus) *Fruits, Profits, Rent, Revenue.*

* Fruit, (utilité, profit) *Fruit, benefit, advantage.* * (progrez) *Progreſs.*

* Il fait beaucoup de fruit par ſes ſermons, *He does a great deal of good by his Sermons.* * Ce ſont pour moi des fruits nouveaux, *Theſe are Rarities to me.*

* Fruit (effet) *Fruits, effect.*

Fruitage, *S. M. Fruit.*

Fruiterie, *S. F. Fruitery,* or *fruit-loft.*

Fruitier, *A. Fruit-bearing, Ex.* Un Arbre fruitier, *A Fruit-bearing-tree, a Fruit-tree.*

Jardin fruitier, *ou* un fruitier, *S. M. An Orchard, a Fruit-Garden.*

Fruitier, *S. M.* Fruitiére, *S. F. fruiterer, a fruit-man,* or *Woman.*

Fruſtré, ée, *A fruſtrated, diſappointed,* &c.

Fruſtrer, *V. A. To fruſtrate, to diſappoint.* ☞ *to deprive of.*

FUE

Fueille, *v.* Feuille, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Fugitif, ive, *A. Fugitive.*

Un Fugitif, *S. M.* une Fugitive, *S. F. A Fugitive.*

Fugue, *S. F.* (Terme de Muſique) *A Fugue,* or *Chace,* in Muſick.

Fui, ie, *A. Fled, gone, run away.*

Fuir, *V. N. To fly,* or *flee, to run, to fly,* or *run away.*

* Fuir, (tergiverſer) *To delay, to put off, to ſhuffle, to ſhift.*

* Cette Succeſſion ne lui peut fuir, *That Reverſion can never fail him.*

☞ Empêcher quelqu'un de fuir, *To hinder a Man's Flight.*

Fuir, *V. A.* (Eviter) *To ſhun, avoid*

avoid, or *eſchew*, *to Fly*, or *Flee from*.

☞ Cheval qui fuit les talons, *A Horſe that fears*, or *minds the Spur*.

Fuite, *S. F. Flight*, *eſcape*, *running away*.

Prendre la fuite, *To fly*, or *run away*.

☞ Fuite, (action d'éviter) *A ſhunning*, or *avoiding*. ☞ (Delay) *Evaſion*, *ſhift*, *Subterfuge*, *ſhuffling*.

Fuligineux, euſe, *A. Fuliginous*, *ſooty*.

Fulminant, ante, *A. ſtorming*, *mad*.

☞ Or fulminant (Or calciné par l'eau forte) *Aurum fulminans*.

Fulmination, *S. F. Fulmination*.

☞ Faire la fulmination d'une Sentence d'Excommunication, *To fulminate an Excommunication*.

Fulminer, *V. A. To fulminate*.

Fulminer, *V. N.* (Jetter feu & flamme contre quelqu'un) *To ſtorm*, *to be mad*, or *deſperate angry*, *to chaſe*, *to fret and fume*.

Fumant, te, *A. Smoaking*.

* Fumant de colére, *fuming*, *in a paſſion*.

Fumé, ée, *A. Smoaked*, &c. *v.* Fumer.

Fumée, *S. F. Smoak* or *Smoke*.

☞ Fumées, (Vapeurs de l'Eſtomac) *Fumes* or *Vapours*.

* Fumée (Choſe vaine) * *Smoak*, *Air*, *Wind*, *vain Hopes*. * S'en aller en fumée, *To come to nothing*.

☞ Fumées (fiente de Bête ſauve) *Fewmets*, *the Dung* or *Excrements of Deer*.

Fumer, *V. A. To ſmoak* or *ſmoke*.

☞ Fumer, (engraiſſer avec du fumier) *To dung* or *muck*.

Fumer, *V. N. To ſmoak*.

* Fumer de colére, *To fret and fume*, *to chaſe*.

Fumet, *S. M. Flavour*.

Fumeterre, *S. F. Fumitory*, a Plant.

Fumeur, *S. M. a Smoaker*.

Fumeux, ſe, *A. Fumy*, *that ſends Fumes into one's Head*, *Heady*.

Fumier, *S. M. Dung* or *muck*. ☞ *a Dung-hill*.

☞ Mourir ſur un fumier, *To die in a Ditch*.

Fumigation, *S. F. Fumigation*.

Fumiger, *V. A.* (Terme de Chymie) *To fumigate*, in Chymiſtry.

Funé, ée, *A. Rigged*, *&c. v.* Funer.

Funébre, *A. Funeral*. *Ex.* Une Oraiſon funebre, *A Funeral Sermon*.

Funer, *V. N.* (Terme de Mer. Garnir de Cordage, de Funin) *To rig*.

Funer les Mâts, *To rig the Maſts*.

Funerailles, *S. F. A Funeral*, *Obſequies*.

Funeraires, *A. Ex.* Frais funeraires, *Funerary Expences*.

Funeſte, *A. Fatal*, *unlucky*.

Funeſtement, *Adv. Fatally*, *in a fatal manner*.

Cela arriva le plus funeſtement du Monde, *That happened by the greateſt Fatality in the World*.

Funin, *S. M. Rigging*, of a Ship.

Furet, *S. M. A Ferret*.

Fureter, *V. N. To catch with a Ferret*.

Fureté, ée, *A. Ferreted*, *ſearched*.

Fureter, *V. A. To ferret*, *to ſearch*.

Fureteur, *S. M. Ex.* * Un Fureteur de Nouvelles, *A Newsmonger*.

Fureur, *S. F.* (Rage) *Fury*, *rage*, *madneſs*, *frenzy*. * (tranſport de Colére) *Fury*, *paſſion*, *rage*.

* Fureur divine, *A holy zeal*.

* Fureur, (tranſport de l'Eſprit) *Rage*, *heat*, *tranſport*, *rapture*.

Furibond, de, *A. ou S. Furious*, *raging*, *mad*.

Furie, *S. F. Fury*. ☞ (Emportement de colére) *fury*, *paſſion*. ☞ (Impetuoſité de courage) *fury*, *fierceneſs*. ☞ (état violent d'une choſe) *Heat*.

Furieuſement, *Adv. Extremely*, *mightily*, *very much*, *deadly*, *prodigiouſly*.

Furieux, ſe, *A. Furious*, *raging*, *mad*, *frantick*, ☞ *furious*, *fierce*, ☞ *great*, *exceeding*, *extravagant*, *prodigious*.

Furtif, ive, *A. Done by ſtealth*, *ſtolen*, *ſecret*.

Furtivement, *Adv. By ſtealth*, *ſecretly*, *in hugger-mugger*.

Fuſain, *S. M. The Spindle-tree* or *Prick-wood*, a Shrub.

Fuſé, *v.* Fuſer.

Fuſeau, *S. M. A Spindle*.

Jambes de fuſeaux, *Spindle-ſhanks*.

☞ Fuſeaux à dentelle, *Bobbins to make Lace*.

Fuſée, *S. F. A Spindle-full*.

* Ma fuſée eſt achevée, *My Life is ſpent* or *come to an end*. * Demêler une fuſée (*ou* une intrigue) *To clear an intricate Buſineſs*.

☞ Fuſée (feu d'Artifice) *A Squib*. ☞ Fuſée volante, *A Rocket*.

☞ Fuſée (pour mettre le feu à une Bombe, &c.) *Fuſee*.

☞ Fuſée d'une Montre, *The Fuſee of a Watch*.

☞ Fuſée d'un Tourne-broche, *The Barrel of a Kitchen-Jack*.

☞ Fuſée, (en Architecture) *A Fillet*.

Fuſelier, *v.* Fuſilier.

Fuſer, *V. A. To ſlake*, *Ex.* Fuſer la chaux, *To ſlake Lime*.

Fuſil, *S. M. Steel*.

☞ Pierre à fuſil, *A Flint*.

☞ Fuſil, (Arquebuſe) *A Fuſee*, or *light Gun*; alſo (partie du fuſil où eſt la pierre) *Fire-lock*.

Fuſile, *A. Fuſile*, or *fuſible*, *that may be melted*.

Fuſilier, *S. M. A Fuſilier*.

Fuſion, *S. F. Fuſion*, or *melting*.

Fuſte, *S. F. Foiſt*, a kind of Galley.

Fuſtigé, ée, *A. Whipt*.

Fuſtiger, *V. A. To whip* or *laſh*.

Fût, *S. M. The Stock of a Gun* or *Piſtol*.

☞ Fût d'un Tambour, *The Barrel of a Drum*.

☞ Le fût d'une Halebarde, *The Staff of a Halbard*.

☞ Fût (*ou* Futaille) *a Cask*. Vin qui ſent le fût. *Wine that has a taſte of the Cask*.

☞ Le fût d'une Colonne, *The Shaft* or *Shank of a Pillar*.

Futaie, *S. F.* (Bois *ou* Foreſt de grands Arbres) *A Wood* or *Foreſt of high* or *lofty Trees*.

Futaille,

Fautaille, *S. F. a Cask.*
Futaine, *S. F. Fuſtian; Dimity.*
Futaye, *v.* Futaie.
† Futé, ée, *A. Crafty, cunning.*
Futile, *A. frivolous, vain, triſling, whiffling.*
Futilité, *S. F. futility, vanity.*
Futur, re, *A. future, to come, that is to be.*
Futur, *S. M.* (Terme de Grammaire) *future*, or *future Tenſe*, in Grammar.
Fuy, *v.* Fui.
Fuyant, ante, *A.* (*from* fuir) *flying.*
☞ Couleur fuyante, *A light fading colour.*
Fuyant, *S. M. Ex.* Un faux fuyant, *a ſhift*, or *evaſion.*
Fuyard, arde, *A. apt to run away, fearful.*
Fuyard, *S. M. A cowardly Run-a-way, a Coward.*
Fuye, *S. F. A Coop for Pigeons.*
Fuzil, *&c. v.* Fuſil, *&c.*
Fy, *v.* Fi.

G

GAban, *S. M. Gabardine, a Felt-cloak*, formerly uſed in Rainy Weather.
Gabare, *S. F. A Lighter.*
Gabarier, *S. M. A Lighterman.*
Gabarit, *S. M. The draught* or *model of a Ship.*
† Gabatine, *S. F. Ex.* donner de la Gabatine, (en faire accroire) * † *To give one the Bag,* * † *To ſell him a Bargain, to put upon him.*
Gabeler, *V. A. To let Salt dry in the Magazine.*
Gabeleur, *S. M. A Gabelman.*
Gabellage, *S. M. The drying of Salt in a Magazine.*
Gabelle, *S. F.* (Impoſt ſur le ſel) *Gabel, the Exciſe upon Salt.* ☞ (grenier du Roy) *The King's Magazine of Salt.*
☞ Gabelle, (Impoſt, en general) *Exerciſe, Duty, Tax.*
‡ Gaber, *V. A. To banter, to jeer, to flout.*
Gabion, *S. M. Gabion.*
Gabionnade, *S. F. A Gabionnade.*
Gabionner, *V. A. To ſtop*, or *cover with Gabions.*
Gâche, *S. F.* (partie de la ſerrure) *The Staple of a Lock.* ☞ (Cercle de fer pour arrêter les Tuyaux de Plomb) *A Wall-hook.*
Gâché, *Plaſhed, beaten.*
Gâcher, *V. A. To plaſh* or *beat.*
☞ Gacher du Linge, *To rinſe Linnen.*
☞ Gâcheux, ſe, *S. ſlabby, ſlappy, plaſhy.*
† Gâchis, *S. M. Slap, plaſh, ſlabbering.*
Faire un Gachis, *To make a Slap, to wet a Room.*
Gadelle, *S. F. Corants.*
Gadoüard, *v.* Vuidangeur.
Gadouë, *v.* Vuidanges.
Gage, *S. M.* (Salaire) *Wages, Salary.*
* Il eſt caſſé aux gages, *He is turned out of his Place.*
☞ Gage (pour aſſeurance d'une Dette) *Pawn, pledge.* (Aſſeurance *ou* preuve d'une choſe) *Pledge, badge, token, mark, proof*, or *teſtimony.*
Gager, *V. A.* (Parier) *To lay, to bet.* * (Donner des appointements) *To give Wages, to hire.*
Gageur, ſe, *S. a Better.*
Gageure, *S. F. Wager, bet, lay.*
Faire une gageure, *To lay a Wager, to bet* or *lay.*
Gagiſte, *S. M. A Supernumerary*, or *hired Man in a Play-Houſe.*
Gagnages, *S. M.* (Terme de Chaſſe) *Ploughed Ground, where Cattel and Deer are uſed to feed.*
Gagnant, te, *S. a Winner.*
Gagné, ée, *A. Gotten, &c. v.* Gagner.
* Donner gagné, *To own one's ſelf worſted,* * *to croſs the Cudgels, to yield.*
Gagne-denier, *S. M. A Wharf-porter.*
Gagne-pain, *S. M. Livelihood, that which one gets his Livelihood by.*
Gagne-petit, *S. M. A Grinder.*
Gagner, *V. A.* (faire du gain) *To get* or *gain.* ☞ (Remporter) *To get, gain, win, obtain* or *carry.* (S'emparer) *To carry* or *make one's ſelf Maſter of.*
* Gagner, (acquerir le Coeur, l'Amitié de quelqu'un) *To get, Gain*, or *win one's Heart* or *Friendſhip.*
☞ Gagner (arriver à, parvenir à) *To get* or *reach, to arrive at; to come to.* ☞ Gagner au jeu, *to get* or *win* at Play.
* Gagner, (prendre quelque Mal) *To get* or *catch a Diſtemper.*
Gagner du Mal, (cela s'entend d'un Mal honteux) *To get a Clap.*
☞ Gagner, (meriter) *To deſerve.* ☞ (meriter en travaillant) *To earn or get.*
☞ Gagner, quelqu'un (le flechir) *To prevail upon* or *with one, To make him yield.* * (l'attirer à ſon parti) *To win one*, or *to draw one in.* * (le corrompre) *To practice upon one, to bribe him.*
* Gagner ſon procez, *To carry the Cauſe, to have Judgment given on one's ſide, to caſt one's Adverſary.*
☞ Gagner quelqu'un (lui gagner une *ou* pluſieurs parties au jeu) *To beat one at play, to get the better of him, to overcome him.*
☞ Gagner le Vent, (en Termes de Mer) *To get the Wind* or *Weather-gage.*
☞ Gagner Païs, gagner Chemin, (avancer) *To get ground, to go forward.*
☞ Gagner Païs, gagner au pied, gagner la Guerite, la Colline, les Champs, le haut, (s'enfuir) *To run* or *ſcamper away, to betake one's ſelf to one's Heels.* * Gagner de la Main, (prevenir) *To get the ſtart, to be before-hand with one, to prevent him.*
La Peſte ſe gagne, *V. R. The Plague is catching, the Plague is an infectious Diſeaſe.*
† Gagneur, *S. M. Ex.* ce gagneur de rant de Batailles, *That great Conqueror.*
† Gagui, *S. F. A jolly, plump Girl*, or *Woman.*
Gai, ie *A.* (joyeux) *Gay, merry, pleaſant, chearful, frolick.*
☞ Une couleur gaie, *A gay* or *lively colour.* ☞ Chambre gaie, *A very light Room.*

☞ Tem

☞ Tems gai, *clear and ſerene Weather.*

Gaiement, *Adv. Merrily, chearfully, willingly.*

Gaieté, *S. F.* (allegreſſe) *Gaiety, mirth, chee-fulneſs, good Humour, Pleaſantneſs.* ☞ (Gaillardiſe de jeuneſſe) *Gaiety, frolick.*

☞ De gaieté de coeur, *On purpoſe, for the nonce.*

Gaillard, de *A.* (joyeux) *Brisk, merry,* † *blith, jolly, pleaſant, light-hearted* or *chearful.* ☞ (ſain & deliberé) *brisk, jolly.* (demy-yvre) *Merry, tipſy, half-drunk.*

☞ Il s'eſt battu contre deux, le coup eſt gaillard, *He fought againſt two, that's a brisk, ſtout,* or *bold Action.*

☞ Gaillard, (amoureux) *Wanton, amorous, roguiſh.*

☞ Le tour eſt gaillard, (*ou* joly) *'Tis a pleaſant Trick.*

☞ Vent gaillard, (*ou* frais) *A cool wind.*

Un gaillard, *S. M. A jolly fellow, a joky Companion.*

Une Gaillarde, *S. F. A brisk, jolly Woman,* ☞ *Gaillard, the Dance ſo called.*

Gillardement, *Adv. Merrily,* ☞ *briskly, boldly, roſhly.*

Gaillardiſe, *S. F. Gaiety, frolick.*

Gain, *S. M. Gain, Profit, Lucre.*

Ne faire aucun gain, *To get nothing.*

Le gain d'une partie au jeu, *The winning of a Game, the beating of a Man one Game.*

☞ Le gain (argent, *&c.* qu'on gagne au jeu) *winnings.* ☞ Avoir gain de cauſe, *To carry the Cauſe, to have Judgment given on one's ſide, to caſt one's Adverſary.* ☞ Gain de Bataille, *The gaining of a Battel, a Victory, the winning* or *carrying of the Day.*

Gaine, *S. F. A Sheath.*

Gainier, *S. M. A Sheath,* or *Caſe-maker.*

Galamment, *Adv.* (*from* Galant) *genteely, handſomely, finely, with a good grace.*

S'habiller galamment, *to go genteel, to go in a genteel garb.*

☞ Galamment, (en honnête Homme) *gallantly, like a Man of Honour.* ☞ (Adroitement) *wiſely, cunningly, finely.*

Galangue, *S. F. galingal, Water-flag.*

Galant, te, *A. fine, civil, accompliſhed, genteel, brave, polite.*

☞ Un Billet galant, *A Love-letter, a Billet-doux.*

☞ Un homme galant, *A Courtier, a great Gallant* or *Beau.* ☞ Une Femme galante, (*ou* Coquette) *A Cocquet.*

Galant, *S. M.* (amant) *a Gallant,* or *Spark.*

☞ Faire le Galant auprés des Dames, *To court the Ladies.*

† Galant (Noeud de Ruban) *A Favour* or *Knot of Ribbands.*

Galanterie, *S. F. Civility, civil Behaviour, genteelneſs, genteel* or *courtly way,* ☞ *gallantry, courtſhip,* ☞ *piece of Gallantry.*

☞ Galanterie (amourette) *Intrigue* or *amour.* Avoir quelque Galanterie, *To have an Intrigue,* † *to have a Miſs in a Corner.*

☞ Galanterie, (Bagatelle) *Trifling, a trifling buſineſs.*

† Galantiſée, *A Courted.*

† Galantiſer, *V. A. To court, to admire.*

Galbanum, *S. M.* (ſorte de Gomme) *Galbanum.*

* * Donner du Galbanum, *To put a ſham upon one,* * † *to lead into a Fool's Paradiſe.*

Gale, *S. F* (Puſtules qui viennent ſur la peau) *Scab, itch.*

☞ Gale de Chien, *Mange.*

☞ Gale, *ou* Noix de Gale, *A Gall-Nut.*

Galé, ée, *A. Scratched, rubbed, v.* Galer.

Galéace *ou* Galéaſſe, *S. F. A Galeaſs.*

Galée, *S. F.* (Outil d'Imprimeur) *Galley;* a Printer's Tool.

† Galefretier, *S. M.* (un gueux) *An idle Vagabond, a poor ſhabby Rogue, a ſcoundrel.*

Galer, *V. A. To ſcratch,* or *rub.*

Galére, *S. F. Galley,* ☞ *A Moulding* or *Corniſh-Plane.*

* † Vogue la galére, *Happy be lucky, let the World go how it will.*

Galerie, *S. F. Gallery.*

Galerien, *S. M. A Galley-ſlave.*

Galerne, *S. M. ou* Vent de Galerne, *A North-eaſterly-wind.*

Galet, *S. M. Shovel-board.*

Galetas, *S. M. The top of the Houſe, a Garret.*

Galette, S. F. *A broad thin Cask.*

Galeux, euſe, *A.* (qui a de la Gale) *Scabby.*

Un Galeux, *S. M. A Scabby Boy* or *Man.*

Une Galeuſe, S. F. *A Scabby Girl* or *Woman.*

Galimafrée, S. F. *A Gallimawfry,* or *Haſh.*

Galimatias, *S. M. Nonſenſe, fuſtian, a Diſcourſe that no Body knows what to make on't, Balderdaſh.*

Galion, *S. M. A Gallion,* or *Galeon.*

Galeon, S. F. *A Galliot.*

☞ Galiote à Bombes, *A Bomb-Veſſel.*

Advertiſement.

See with a ſingle L, *thoſe Words that are not to be found here with* LL.

Gallican, ane, *A.* (François) *Gallican. Ex.* L'Egliſe Gallicane, *The Gallican Church.*

Galliciſme, *S. M. A Galliciſm.*

De Gallico (maniére de parler adverbiale, priſe du Latin, Bruſquement) *Bluntly,* or *briskly, unawares.*

Galoche, S. F. *Galoſhe.*

Galon, *S. M. Gallon, Lace.*

☞ Galon (boite ronde d'Epicier) *A Grocer's Box.*

Galonné, ée, *A. Laced.*

Galonner, *V. A. To lace.*

Galop, *S. M. Gallop.*

Grand Galop, *Great Gallop,* Petit Galop, *Hand-Gallop.*

Aller grand galop à l'Hôpital, *To run full ſpeed to one's ruin.*

Galopade, S. F. *Gallop.*

Galoper, *V. N. To Gallop, to go a Gallop.*

Galoper, *V. A. To Gallop.*

* † Galoper quelqu'un, *To hunt* or *purſue one.*

Galopin, *S. M.* (Marmiton) *A Cook's Boy, a Scullion.* ☞ (Garçon que l'on envoye deça delà) *A Boy, a Skip.*

† Galvauder, *V. A. To ſcold at, to check, to reprimand.*

Gamaches, S. F. *Gambadoes,* or

Spatterdashes.

Gambade, S. F. (faut ſans art) *A Gambol.* *† Gambade, (moquerie, raillerie) *Droll* or *Jeſt.*

Gambader, *V. N. To Gambol, to play* or *ſhew Gambols.*

† Gambiller, *V. N. To wag one's Legs, to kick.*

Game, S. F. *Gamut*, in Muſick.

* On lui a bien chanté ſa Game; *He was ſoundly chid* or *reprimanded*, or *they told him his own.* * † C'eſt du Latin, qui paſſe vôtre Game, *That's paſt your skill*, or *above your reach.*

Ganache, S.F. *The nether Jaw of a Horſe.*

Gance, *v.* Ganſe.

Gand, *v.* Gant.

Gangréne, *v.* Cangrene, *&c.*

Ganif, *v.* Canif.

Ganſe, S. F. *A Loop.*

Gant, *S. M. A Glove.*

* Souple comme un gant, *As pliant as a Willow, Supple, nay.* * † Il n'aura pas les Gans, (il n'eſt pas le premier à faire la découverte) *He is not the firſt.*

Ganté, ée, *A. That has Gloves on.*

Gantelée, S. F. (Herbe) *Foxgloves, our Lady's Gloves.*

Gantelet, *S. M. A Gantlet.*

Ganter, *V. A. To help one on with his Gloves.*

☞ Gans qui gantent bien, *Gloves that fit very well.*

Se ganter, *V. R. To put on one's Gloves.*

Ganterie, S. F. *glove-making*, or *glove-ſelling.*

Gantier, *S. M.* Gantiére, S. F. *A Glover.*

Garance, S. F. *Madder.*

Garancer, *V. A. To die with Madder.*

Garant, *ou* Garand *ou* Garent, *S. M.* (Gage, caution) *Guarantee, Surety.*

☞ J'en ſuis garand, *I warrant you* I *paſs my word*, or *I anſwer for it.*

☞ Garand, (autheur de ce qu'on dit) *Author.*

Garanne, *&c. V.* Garenne.

Garanti, ie, *A. Warranted*, &c. *v.* Garantir.

Garantie, S. F. *Guaranty* or *Warrant, a contract to make good, vouching.*

Garantir, *V. A.* (repondre d'une choſe) *To warrant, to engage, to make good.* ☞ (Dédommager) *To make good, to make amends, to indemnify, to ſave harmleſs.* ☞ (Affirmer) *To warrant, avouch, aſſure*, or *maintain.* ☞ (Preſerver) *To keep, defend* or *ſecure.*

† Garbe, S. F. *Looks, countenance.*

† Garcailler, *V. N. To whore, to wench.*

† Garce, S. F. *A Wench* or *Whore.*

Garçon, *S. M.* (enfant male) *Boy, Lad* or *Youth.* ☞ (Celui qui n'eſt pas marié) *A Batchelour.* ☞ (Artiſan qui travaille ſous un Maître) *A Journey-man.* ☞ (valet) *Boy, Man.*

☞ Les Garçons de la Chambre *ou* de la Garde-robe, (chez le Roy) *Pages of the back Stairs.*

* † Faire le mauvais garçon, *To hector it, to huff.*

Garçonniére, S. F. *Tomboy, a Ramp, a Rig* or *Tom-rig.*

Garde, S. F. (Terme militaire. Guet) *Guard* or *gard.*

Corps de Garde, *Corps de Guard*, or *Guard-houſe.*

☞ Garde, (Gens qui font la Garde) *Guards.*

☞ Garde (Guet d'une Ville) *Watch.* Corps de garde du Guet, *The Round-houſe*, or *Watch-houſe.*

☞ Garde (ſervice de quelques Officiers auprés d'un Prince) *Waiting.*

☞ Garde (defenſe) *Guard, defence, protection.*

☞ Garde, (ſoin qu'il faut apporter à garder quelque choſe) *Keeping, cuſtody, charge.* Donner en garde, *To give to keep, to commit to one's keeping.*

Avoir en garde, *To have in one's keeping* or *cuſtody.*

☞ Garde (Femme qui ſert les Malades) *A Nurſe for ſick People.*

☞ Garde d'une Epée, *The Hilt of a Sword.*

☞ Garde, (en Termes d'Eſcrime) *Guard.*

☞ Garde (durée) *Ex.* un Fruit de garde, *A Fruit that keeps.* Poire de Garde, *A Winter-Pear.*

☞ Gardes, d'une ſerrure, *The Wards of a Lock.*

☞ Garde, (Mot qui n'a ni Genre ni Declinaiſon. Soin, Attention) *heed, care.*

Prenez garde qu'il ne vous échappe, *Take heed*, or *have a care he does not run away from you.* Se donner de garde qu'une choſe ne ſe faſſe, *To take heed*, or *care that a thing do not come to paſs, to endeavour to prevent it.*

☞ Se donner de garde de quelqu'un, *To beware of one.*

☞ Prendre Garde à quelque choſe, *To regard*, or *mind a thing, to have an Eye upon it, to take notice of it.* ☞ S'il prend garde que je le cherche, *If he perceive that I look for him.* ☞ Tout cela ſe paſſa ſans qu'il y prit garde, *All that comes to paſs and he never the wiſer.* ☞ Il m'offenſe ſans y prendre garde, *He offends me when he does not mean it.* ☞ N'avoir Garde, *To take care not to---, to be far from---, not to be able.* Je n'ai garde de commettre deſormais cette faute, *I ſhall take care never to commit ſuch a fault again.* Il n'a garde de courir, il a une jambe rompuë, *He cannot run*, or *how can he run when one of his Legs is broken?*

☞ Je n'ai garde d'y aller, (je ne ſuis pas ſi ſot que d'y aller) *I am not ſuch a fool as to go thither.*

☞ Il n'a garde d'être auſſi ſçavant que ſon frere, *He is far enough from being as good a Scholar as his Brother.*

Garde, *S. M. Keeper, Warden.*

Garde des Seaux, *The keeper of the Seal, the Lord Keeper.* Garde des Monnoyes, *ou* Juge Garde, *The Warden of the Mint.* Garde d'un Métier, *The Warden of a Company of Tradſmen.*

☞ Garde des Coffres, *A Cofferer.*

☞ Garde (Cavalier *ou* Fantaſſin d'un Regiment de Gardes) *One of the Guards.*

Garde-du-Corps, *a Lifeguard-man.*

Gardé, ée, *A. guarded, kept*, &c. *v.* Garder.

Garde-bois, *S. M. A foreſt-keeper.*

Garde-bourgeoiſe, S. F. *The Guardianſhip of a free-man's Children.*

Garde-boutique, *S. M. A Commodity that grows a ſlug, A Commodity that ſticks by one, that will not go off.*

Garde-chaſſe, *S. M. A Game-keeper.*

Garde.

Garde-côte, *S. M. A Cruiſer.*

Garde-feu, *S. M. Iron-bars before a fire, to keep young Children from falling into it.*

Garde-foux, *S. M. Rails on the out-ſide of Bridges, Keys, &c. to keep folks from falling.*

Garde-magazin, *S. M. The keeper of a Store-houſe for Ships.*

Garde-manger, *S. M. A Buttery.*

Garde-meuble, *S. M.* (lieu où l'on garde les Meubles) *Wardrobe.* ☞ (Celui qui garde les Meubles d'un Prince) *A Yeoman of the Wardrobe.*

Garde-nape, *S. M. A wicker-ſtand.*

Garde-noble, *S. F. the Guardianſhip of a Noble-man's Children.*

Garde-note, *S. M. A Notary.*

Garder, *V. A.* (Conſerver) *To keep*, or *preſerve.* ☞ (reſerver) *to keep*, or *lay up.*

☞ Vous ne ſçavez pas ce que Dieu vous garde, *You know not what God has in ſtore for you.* ☞ En garder une à quelqu'un, *ou* la lui garder bonne, *To owe one a ſpight.*

☞ Garder, (Veiller à la conſervation) *to guard, keep, defend*, or *to look to*, or *after.* ☞ Garder une femme en couche *ou* un Malade, *To nurſe a Woman that lies in*, or *a ſick Body, to look after*, or *tend them.*

☞ Gârder, (obſerver) *To keep*, or *obſerve.*

☞ Garder la Chambre *ou* le Lit (n'en pas ſortir) *to keep one's Chamber*, or *Bed.* ☞ Garder ſon rang, *To keep*, or *maintain one's Rank.*

☞ Dieu nous en garde, *God forbid.* ☞ Garder bien le change, en ſuivant la Bête, (Termes de chaſſe) *To avoid the change in Hunting.*

☞ Garder un Lavement, *To keep*, or *hold a Gliſter.* Il a gardé la fiévre quarte deux ans, *He has had a fourth-day Ague two Years together.*

☞ En donner à garder à quelqu'un, *To put*, or *to impoſe upon one.*

Garder, *V. N.* (prendre garde) *To have a care*, or *take heed.*

☞ Gardez bien de faire cela, *Be ſure not to do that.*

Se bien garder de faire une Choſe, *V. R. To be ſure not to do a thing, to forbear doing any thing, to keep*, or *abſtain from it.*

☞ Gardez vous (ôtez vous) de là, *ſtand away, make room, ſtand out of the way.*

Garde-robe, *S. F. Ward-robe.*

☞ Garde-robe (les lieux) *A Houſe of Office.* ☞ (lieu où eſt la chaiſe percée) *a Cloſe-ſtool Cloſet.*

Garde-robe, *S. F. A frock.*

Garde-rolle, *S. M. The Maſter of the Rolls.*

Garde-vaiſſelle, *S. M. The Gentleman of the Ewry*, or *elſe a Yeoman of the Scullery.*

Gardeur, euſe, *S.* qui garde, *Ex.* Gardeur de Cochons, *A Swine-herd.*

Gardeur de Vaches, *a Cow-herd.*

Gardien, *S. M. Keeper, Guardian.*

Ange Gardien, *Guardian-Angel.*

☞ Gardien, (*ou* Sequeſtre. En Termes de Palais) *A Sequeſtree.* ☞ (Superieur d'un Convent) *The Guardian*, or *Superiour of a Monaſtery, among ſome Orders of Monks.*

Gardon, *S. M.* a ſort of *Roach*, or the *freſh-water Mullet.*

P. Sain comme un gardon, *P. As ſound as a Roach.*

Gare, *Interj.* (prenez garde, gardez vous) *Have a care, make way, ſtand out of the way.*

Garenne, *S. F. A Warren.*

Garennier, *S. M. A Warrener.*

Garer, *V. A.* un Bateau, *To moor a Boat.*

† Se Garer, *V. R. To ſtand out of the way.*

Gargariſé, ée, *A. gargled, waſhed.*

Gargariſer, *V. A. To gargle*, or *waſh* the Mouth.

Gargariſme, *S. M. gargling*, ☞ *gargariſm.*

Gargotage, *S. M. Naſty Meat.*

Gargote, *S. F. A Victualling-houſe, An Eating-houſe for the common ſort of People, a Sixpenny-worth Ordinary, a blind Tippling-houſe.*

Gargoter, *V. N. To fuddle*, or *tipple in a naſty Tavern*, or *Ale-houſe.*

Gargotier, *S. M. One that keeps a Sixpenny-worth Ordinary.*

Gargouille, *S. F. The ſpout of a Gutter.*

Garnement, *S. M.* un mechant Garnement, *A Rake, a wicked lewd fellow.*

Le Garni, *S. M. The middle*, Maſonry filled up in the middle.

Garni, ie, *A. furniſhed, trimmed*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

☞ Maçonnerie garnie, *Maſonry filled up in the middle.*

☞ Une Perruque bien garnie, *A very full Perriwig.*

Garnir, *V. A.* (Pourvoir de) *To furniſh, to provide with.*

☞ Garnir des Gans *ou* un Chapeau, *To trim Gloves*, or *a Hat.* ☞ Garnir (*ou* aſſortir) une Boutique, *to furniſh, ſtore*, or *ſtock a Shop.* ☞ Garnir (fortifier) un endroit foible, *To ſtrengthen*, or *fortify a weak Place.*

☞ Garnir (orner, enrichir) *To garniſh, adorn, ſet off*, or *enrich.*

☞ Garnir les poches d'un Galon, *To bind*, or *to edge the Pockets with Gallon.*

Se Garnir, *V. R. To ſeize.*

Garniſon, *S. F. A Garriſon.*

Une Ville où il y a bonne Garniſon, *A Town well Garriſoned.*

Garniſſeur, *S. M. A Haberdaſher, a Hatter.*

Garniture, *S. F. furniture*, ☞ *trimming*, ☞ *ſet.*

☞ Garniture de Toilette, *The things belonging to a Toilet.*

Garou, *v.* Loup-garou.

Garoüage, *S. M. Stews, Bawdy-houſe, Brothel.*

Garrot, *S. M. The Withers* of a Horſe.

☞ Garrot de l'arçon, *The Saddle-bow.* ☞ Garrot, (baton court pour ſerrer les Cordes qui lient un fardeau) *A Packing-ſtick.*

Garroté, ée, *A. Ty'd, bound with Cords.*

Garroter, *V. A. To ty*, or *bind with Cords.*

† Gars, *S. M. A Lad, Boy, Youth*, or *Stripling.*

Gaſcon, ne, *S. A Gaſcon, a great Boaſter, a Cracker, a Pretender to great Matters.*

Gaſconade, *S. F. Boaſting*, or *cracking; a Bravado*, or *Oſtentation.*

Faire des Gaſconades, *To boaſt, crack*, or *brag.*

Gaſconiſme, *S. M. Gaſconiſm.*

Gaſon, *v.* Gazon.

Gaſouiller, *v.* Gazouiller.

† Gaſpiller, *V. A. To laviſh*, or

or *ſquander away, to waſte*, or *conſume*, ☞ *to ſpoil, to put out of order.*

† Gaſpilleur, *S. M. A Laviſher, a Spend-thrift.*

Gâté, ée, *A. ſpoiled*, &c. *v.* Gâter.

☞ Voilà bien du Papier gâté, *There is a great deal of waſte Paper.*

Gâteau, *S. M. A Cake.*

Gâteau de Miel, *an Honey-comb.*

* † Trouver la fêve au Gâteau, *To hit the Nail on the Head.*

* † Avoir part au Gâteau, *To have a hand in the Buſineſs.*

* † Partager le gâteau, *To ſhare the Profit, to go ſnacks.*

Gâter, *V. A. To ſpoil*, ☞ *to waſte.*

☞ Gâter, (Salir) *to ſpoil, ſoil*, or *ſpot*, * (corrompre) *To ſpoil, marr, corrupt, deprave*, or *debauch.*

Se gâter, *V. R.* (ſe corrompre. En parlant de la Viande) *To taint*, as Meat does. ☞ (en parlant du Vin, *&c.*) *to be ſpoiled.*

* Se gâter dans le Monde, *to get an ill Name in the World.*

☞ Gâter le Métier, *To underſell one's Goods*, or *under-value one's Labour.*

Gâte-métier, *S. M. one that under-ſells his Goods*, or *under-values his Labour.*

Gâteur, *S. M. Ex.* Gâteur de Papier, *A waſter of Paper.*

Gavache, *S. M. A pitiful Fellow, a Scoundrel.*

Gauche, *A.* (oppoſé à droit) *Left.* * (mal tourné, mal fait) *Untoward, ill-contrived.* * (Ridicule) *Silly, ridiculous.*

La Gauche, *S. F. The left-hand*, or *left-ſide.*

Gaucher, ére, *A. Left-handed.*

Un Gaucher, *S. M. A Left-handed Man* or *Boy.*

Une Gauchére, *S. F. A Left-handed Woman*, or *Girl.*

Gauchir, *V. N. To ſhrink back*, or *turn aſide.*

* Gauchir dans une affaire, *to double, to uſe ſhifts, to dodge in a buſineſs, to play faſt and looſe.*

* Gauchir aux difficultez, *To ſhun decline*, or *wave difficulties.*

Gaude, *S. F. Dyers*, or *greening Weeds.*

Gaudeamus, *S. M.* (Mot pris du Latin) a cramp Latin Word, for *Merry-making, merry-bout, drinking-bout.*

† Gaudir, *V. A.* Vieux mot. On dit encore baſſement, gaudir le Papat, *to live in clover.*

Gaufre, &c. *v.* Gofre, *&c.*

† Gavion, *S. M. Throat.*

Gaule, *S. F. A Switch*, ☞ *a great Rod, a long Pole.*

* † Gaulé, ée, *A. Ruined, laid waſte.*

Gauler, *V. A. To beat down with a long Pole*, or *Rod.*

Gaulis, *S. M. A long ſprig*, or *ſmall branch.*

Gaulois, gauloiſe, *A. Gaul*, or *Gallick.*

La Nation Gauloiſe. *The Gauls, the ancient Gauls.*

☞ Façon de parler Gauloiſe, (Expreſſion qui a vieilli) *An old obſolete expreſſion.*

Gaulois, ſe, *S. An ancient Gaul.*

* † C'eſt un bon Gaulois, *ou* un vieux Gaulois, *He is a plain honeſt Man, he means no harm.* C'eſt du Gaulois, (c'eſt une vieille façon de parler) *that's old French.*

Gavote, *S. F.* (Danſe gaye) *Gavote*, a merry Dance.

Gaupe, *S. F. A Slut, a Trollep.*

† Se Gauſſer, *V. R. To jeer, to be jeering of, to banter.*

Il fut gauſſé de tout le monde, *He was jeered*, or *bantered by every Body.* Il ſe fit gauſſer de toute la compagnie, *He was the jeſt*, or *laughing-ſtock of all the Company.*

† Gauſſerie, *S. F. Jeering, jeſt, banter.*

† Gauſſeur, *S. M.* Gauſſeuſe, *S. F. Jeerer, a jeering Man*, or *Woman, a Banterer.*

Gay, &c. *v.* Gai, *&c.*

Gaze, *S. F Gawze.*

Gazelle, *S. F. Antilope*, a ſort of wild Beaſt.

Gazetier, *S. M. a Gazetteer*, ☞ *Hawker*, or *Crier of Gazettes.*

Gazette, *S. F. Gazette, Newsbook.*

* † Gazette, (Perſonne qui eſt curieuſe d'apprendre des nouvelles, & qui les va publier par tout) *A News-monger, an intelligencer, a blab.*

Gazon, *S. M. Turf, a green Turf.*

Parterre de Gazon, *a green Plot.*

Gazonner, *V. A. To line*, or *cover with Turf.*

Gazouillement, *ou* Gazouillis, *S. M.* (des Oiſeaux) *The chirping, warbling, ſinging*, or *chattering of Birds.* * (ou le doux murmure) d'un Ruiſſeau, *The purling, gargling*, or *ſoft murmur of a Brook*, or *Stream.*

Gazouiller, *V. N.* (en parlant des Oiſeaux) *To chirp, warble, ſing*, or *chatter.* * (en parlant d'un Ruiſſeau) *To purl, to warble*, or *gargle*, as a Brook.

Gazouillis, *v.* Gazouillement.

GEA

Geai, *S. M. A Jay*, or *Jack-Daw.*

Géanne, *v.* Géante.

Géant, *S. M. A Giant.*

Géante, *S. F. A She-giant, a Gianteſs.*

Geay, *v.* Geai.

Gehenne, *v.* Gêne.

† Geindre, *V. N. To whine, to whimper, to grumble, to complain, to be ailing ſomething.*

Geindre, *S. M. A Baker's Man.*

Gelé, ée, *A. Frozen.*

* † Avoir le bec gelé, *To be Tongue-tied.*

Gelée, *S. F. Froſt, froſty weather.* ☞ *A gelly.*

Geler, *V. A. To Freeze.*

Geler, *N. ou* ſe geler, *R. To freeze*, or *be frozen.*

Il gele, *Imp. It freezes.*

Gelinote, *S. F. A Wood-hen*, ☞ *a good fat Pullet.*

☞ Gelinote d'Eau, *a Water-Quail.*

Gemeaux, *S. M.* (Signe du Zodiaque) *Gemini.*

Gemir, *V. N. To groan*, or *lament.*

☞ Gemir (en parlant des Tourterelles) *To Coo.*

Gemiſſant, ante, *A. groaning, lamenting.*

Gemiſſement, *S. M. groan*, or *groaning, Lamentation.*

Gemme, *A. M.* Sel gemme (*ou* foſſile) *Mineral Salt.*

Gênant, ante, *A.* (*from* Gêner) *Troubleſom, uneaſy.*

Gencive, *S. M. The Gum* wherein a Tooth is ſet.

Gendarme, *S. M. A Gendarme, a Horſeman in compleat Armour.*

☞ Gendarmes, (Soldats) *Soldiers.*

* † Cette femme eſt un vrai Gendarme, *She's a Virago*, or *a Termagant.*

* Gendarmes, (bluettes) *ſparks of Fire.*

* Gendarmes d'un Diamant, *Flaws in a Diamond.*

† Se Gendarmer, *V. R. To bluſter, to take pet, to fall into a paſſion,* alſo *to diſquiet one's ſelf, to keep a heavy do.*

Gendarmerie, *S. F. The Horſe of the Houſehold, the Gendarmery.*

Gendre, *S. M. A Son-in-law.*

Gêne, *S.* F (Torture) *Rack, torture.* ☞ (Tourment) *Torment, pain.* * (peine d'eſprit) *Rack, torture, pain, torment.* * (Contrainte) *Conſtraint.*

Gêné, ée, *A. Conſtrained,* &c. *v.* Gêner.

☞ Gêné par le Terrain, *Straightened for want of room, that has not room enough.*

Généalogie, *S. F. Pedigree, Genealogy.*

Généalogique, *A. genealogical.*

Arbre généalogique, *A Tree of Conſanguinity.*

Généalogiſte, *S. M. a genealogiſt.*

Gêner, *V. A.* (*from* Gêne) Contraindre, *To conſtrain, to put out of one's Biaſs.* ☞ (incommoder) *To trouble,* or *be troubleſome, to clog.*

Se gêner, *V. N. To conſtrain one's ſelf.*

Général, le, *A. general, univerſal.*

Un Général, *S. M.* (Chef) *A General,* or *Chief.*

☞ De général, (en parlant, d'un grand nombre comparé à un petit) *The generality.*

En général, *Adv. In general, generally.*

☞ Le Peuple en général, *the generality of the People.*

Généralat, *S. M. generalſhip, chief command.*

Générale, *S F. The General,* a ſort of beat of Drum.

Généralement, *Adv. generally, univerſally, in general.*

Généralement parlant (d'ordinaire) *generally, commonly.*

Généraliſſime, *S. M. A Generaliſſimo.*

Généralité, *S. F. generality*

Génératif, ive, *A. generative.*

Génération, *S. F.* (Production) *Generation, Propagation, Production.* ☞ (Poſterité) *Generation, Progeny.* ☞ (Chaque filiation) *Generation, Deſcent.*

Généreuſement, *Adv. generouſly, nobly,* ☞ *valiantly, ſtoutly, bravely.*

Généreux, ſe, *A.* (Magnanime) *generous, noble.* ☞ (Vaillant) *Valiant, ſtout, brave.* ☞ (Libéral) *generous, liberal, free.*

Générique, *A. generical.*

Généroſité, *S. F.* (Magnanimité) *generoſity, greatneſs of Soul.* ☞ (action généreuſe) *A generous act, a piece of generoſity.*

Genéſe, *S. F. Geneſis.*

Genêt, *S. M. Broom.*

Genet, *S. M.* (Cheval d'Eſpagne) *Genet,* a kind of Spaniſh Horſe.

Genette, *S. F.* (ſorte de Mords de Cheval) *A kind of Bit,* or *Snaffle.*

☞ Porter les Jambes à la genette, *To ride ſhort.*

Genévre, *ou* Geniévre, *S. M A Juniper-Tree.*

Genie, *S. M.* (Eſprit) *genius, familiar.* ☞ (humeur) *genius, humour, temper.* ☞ (Talent) *genius, wit, talent, parts.*

Geniſſe, *S. F. A Heifer.*

Genital, ale, *A. genital, generative, ſerving to generation.*

Genitif, *S. M. Genitive, the Genitive Caſe.*

Genitoires, *S. F. Genitals, privy Parts.*

† Geniture. *S F Child.*

Genou, *ou* Genouil, *S. M. Knee.*

Genouillére, *S. F.* (de Bote) *The top of a Boot.* ☞ (de l'Armure) *Pully-piece,* an Armour for the Knee.

Genouilleux, ſe, *A. Kneed, knotty.*

Genre, *S. M.* (Ce qui eſt commun à diverſes Eſpéces) *Kind,* or *Genus.* ☞ (Sorte) *Kind, Species, Sort.* ☞ (Terme de Grammaire) *gender.* ☞ (Stile) *ſtyle, way,* or *manner of writing, ſtrain.* ☞ (maniére) *Kind, way, courſe, manner.*

Gens, *S. M. & F.* (Perſonnes) *Men, People, Folks.* ☞ (Domeſtiques) *Men, Servants, Attendants, Domeſticks.*

☞ Les Gens de Lettres, *The Learned,* or *Scholars.* ☞ Les Gens du Roi, *The King's Council.*

‡ Gent, *A. Gent, neat,* or *ſpruce.*

Gent, *S F.* (Terme Poëtique, Nation) *People,* or *Nation.*

Gentil, ille, *A. & S.* (Payen) *Gentile, Heathen, Pagan.*

Les Gentils, *The Gentiles, the Pagans,* or *Heathens.*

Gentil, le, *A.* (joli) *Pretty, genteel, neat, handſome, fine.*

☞ Faucon gentil, *A Tercel-gentle.*

Gentilhomme, *S. M. a Gentleman.*

† Gentilhommerie, *S. F. Gentility;* alſo, *a Country-houſe that looks like a Gentleman's Seat.*

Gentilité, *S. F. The Gentiles, the Heathens.*

Gentilâtre, *S. M. A poor Gentleman, a Squire.*

Gentilleſſe, *S. F. A pretty way,* or *genteel Carriage, Grace,* ☞ *Legerdemain, a pretty trick,* ☞ *a pretty Toy,* or *Knack,* ☞ *a pretty, witty,* or *merry conceit.*

Gentiment, *Adv. prettily, neatly, handſomely, cleverly.*

Genuflexion, *S. F. Genuflexion, kneeling.*

Géographe, *S. M a Geographer.*

Géographie, *S. F. Geography.*

Géographique, *A. Geographical.*

☞ Carte Géographique, *a Map.*

Géolage, *S. M. The Jailer's Fees, Carcellage.*

Géole, *S. F. Goal,* or *Jail, Priſon.*

Géolier, *S. M. A Jailer.*

Geoliére, *S. F. A Jailer's Wife.*

Géomance, *S. F. Geomancy.*

Géometral, *A. M. Ex.* Plan Géometral, *Geometrical Plan,* or *Draught; the ground-plot.*

Géometre, *S. M. A geometrician,* or *geometer.*

Géometrie, *S. F. geometry.*

Géometrique, *A. geometrical.*

Géometriquement, *Adv. geometrically.*

Géorgiques, *S. F Georgicks,* Virgil's Books of Husbandry.

Geranion, *S. F.* (ſorte de Fleur) *Stork-hill,* a Flower.

Gerbe, *S. F. A Sheaf.*

Gerbée, *S. F. A Bundle of Straw,* wherein ſome grains of Corn remain.

Gerce, *ou* Cloporte, *S. F* (petite Vermine) *A Wood-louſe.*

Gercé, ée, *A. Chapped,* &c.

Gercer, *V. A. To chap.*

Le Froid gérce les Levres,

Cold

Cold Weather chaps the Lips.

Gercer, *V. N.* Se Gercer, R. *To chap, chink, crack,* or *flaw.*

Gerceure, *S. F. A Chap, a cleft, chink, crack, flaw,* or *crevice.*

Gerer, *V. A.* (Terme de Palais) *To manage. Ex.* Gerer le Bien d'un Mineur, *To manage the Eſtate of one under Age.*

Gerfaut, *S. M. A Gerfalcon.*

Germain, aine, *A Brother,* or *Siſter by the ſame Father and Mother.*

☞ Couſin Germain, *Couſin Germain, firſt Couſin.* ☞ Couſin iſſu de Germain, *Second Couſin.*

Germandrée, *S. F. Germander,* or *Engliſh Treacle,* an Herb.

Germe, *S. M.* (d'où ſe forme la Plante) *A Burgeon, a young Bud,* or *Shoot.*

☞ Germe d'oeuf, *The ſperm of an Egg.* ☞ Un oeuf ſans germe, *An addle Egg.*

☞ Germe de Fêve, *The mark in a Horſe's Mouth.*

☞ Faux germe, *A falſe Conception, a Moon-calf.*

Germer, *V. N. To burgeon, to come,* or *ſhoot up; to ſpring out, to bud.*

Germination, *S. F. Germination.*

Gerondif, *S. M. A gerund.*

Gerſe, &c. *v.* Gerce, *&c.*

Geſier, *S. M. The giſern* or *ghizzard* of a Bird.

† Geſir, *V. N. To lye.*

Cy-gift, *Here lies.* * Tout gift en cela, *The whole Buſineſs lies in that point,* or *depends upon it.*

Geſine, *v.* Gêne, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Geſſes, *S. F. Little Cichet.*

Geſte, *S. M. Action, geſture,* or *way of Delivery.*

Geſtes, *S. M. Plur.* (belles actions militaires) *geſts, exploits, atchievements.*

Geſticulateur, *S. M. A Man too full of action when he ſpeaks.*

Geſticulation, *S. F. geſticulation, too much action.*

Geſticuler, *V. N. To uſe too much geſture, to be full of action.*

Geſtion, *S. F.* (Terme de Pratique, *from* Gerer) *Management, adminiſtration, geſtion.*

Gibbeux, euſe, *A. gibbous, bunching out.*

Gibeciére, *S. F. A Pouch, Bag, Poke,* or *Scrip.*

☞ Faire de tours de (joüer de la) Gibeciére, *To ſhew juggling tricks, to play tricks by virtue of Hocus-pocus, to play Tricks of Legerdemain.*

Gibelet, *S. M. a gimlet.*

Gibet, *S. M. a gallows* or *gibbet.*

Gibier, *S. M. game.*

* † Gibier (Garce) * † *game, a Wench.*

* † Cela n'eſt pas de vôtre gibier, *That's none of your buſineſs,* or *that's above your skill.*

† Giboulée, *S. F. A Shower.*

† Giboyer, *V. A. To go a Fowling,* or *a Hawking.*

Arquebuze à giboyer, *A Fowling-piece.*

Giboyeur, *S. M. A Fowler.*

Giganteſque, *A gigantick.*

Gigot, *S. M.* (de Mouton) *a Leg of Mutton.*

Gigot de Veau, *a Leg of Veal.*

† Etendre ſes Gigots, *To ſtretch one's Legs.*

Gigoté, ée, *A.* (Terme de Manage) *Truſſed. Ex.* un Cheval bien gigoté, *A Horſe well truſſed.*

† Gigue, *S. F. A Ramp,* ☞ *a Jig,* a Tune and Dance ſo called.

† Giguer, *V. N. To ramp, to play wanton tricks, to play gambols, to friſk about.*

† Gille, *S. Ex.* il a fait gille, *He is gone, he is run away, he has ſcampered away.*

Gimbelette, *S. F. jumbals.*

Gingembre, *S. M. ginger.*

† Ginguet, *S. M. A ſmall ſort of Wine.*

Girandole, *S. F. A branch,* or *branched Candleſtick, a Chandelier.*

Giraſol, *S. M. giraſol, a kind of Opal.*

Giroſle, *S. M. Cloves.*

Un clou de giroſle, *a Clove.*

Giroſlée, *S. F. A gilliflower.*

Giroflier, *S. M. The gilliflower-plant.*

Giron, *S. M. Lap.*

* Le Giron de l'Egliſe, *The beſom,* or *pale of the Church.*

☞ Giron, (Terme de Blaſon) *agiron,* in Heraldy.

Gironné, ée, *A. Rounded,* ☞ *gironce,* in Heraldry.

Gironner, *V. A. To round.*

Giroüette, *S. F. A Fane,* or *Weather-cock.*

Giroüette de Navire, *a weather-flag.*

† Giſant, ante, *A.* (*from* geſir) *Lying.*

Giſant, *S. M. Ex.* le giſant de la meule d'un moulin, *The Bed,* or *nether Mill-ſtone.*

Git, *v.* Geſir.

Gîte, *S. M. The Form of a Hare,* ☞ *the place where one lies at Night upon a Journey.*

Payerſon Gîte, (*ou* ſa couchée) *To pay for one's Nights Lodging.*

† Gîter, *V. N. To lye.*

Giure, *S. M. Hoar-froſt,* or *Rime.*

G L A

Glace, *S. F. Ice.*

Ferré à glace, *v.* Ferré.

Chandelle de glace, *an Iſicle.*

☞ Glace (Plaque de Criſtal *ou* de Verre) *Glaſs.*

Glacé, ée, *A. Frozen, frozen up, congealed,* &c. *v.* Glacer.

☞ Un taffetas glacé, *a glazed Silk.* Gans glacez, *glazed gloves.*

☞ Les Boiſſons glacées tuent beaucoup de Gens, *drinking with Ice kills a World of People.* * Un amant glacé, *a cold Lover.*

Glacer, *V. A.* (geler) *To freeze, congeal,* or *turn into Ice.*

☞ Glacer (des confitures) *To Ice.*

☞ Glacer une Doublure, *To ſtitch down a Lining.*

* Glacer (le Sang, l'Eſprit) *To chill,* or *damp.* * Cet Auteur là me glace, *That Author does not affect me in the leaſt.*

Glacer, *N.* ſe glacer, R. *To freeze,* or *be frozen, to chill.*

Glacial, ale, *A. Ex.* la Mer glaciale, *The frozen Sea, the Northern Ocean.*

Glaciére, *S. F. An Ice-houſe.*

Glacis, *S. M. Slope,* or *Glacis.* Le Glacis d'une Contreſcarpe, *The glacis of a Counterſcarp.*

Glaçon, *S. M. Ice, a piece of Ice.*

Un gros glaçon, *A ſtake of Ice.*

Gladiateur, *S. M. A Gladiator, Sword-player* or *Prize-fighter,* among the Romans, ☞ *a Dueller,* or *Bully.*

Glaire, *S. F. glear, the white of an Egg,* ☞ *ſlimy* or *ropy matter.*

Glaireux, euſe, *A. Slimy,* or *ropy, full of ſlimy matter.*

Glais, *S. M. a Knell.*

Glaiſe, *ou* Glaze, *S. F. ou*

Terre glaiſe, *A. Potters-Earth, Clay.*

Glaiſé, ée, *A. Done over with Clay.*

Glaiſer, *V. A. To do over with Clay.*

† Glaie, *S. M. glaive,* or *Sword.*

* Le Souverain a la puiſſance du Glaive, *The Soveraign has the Power of the Sword,* or *of Life and Death.*

Gland, *S. M.* (Fruit de Chêne) *Acorn, Maſt.* ☞ (du Fau & de quelques autres Arbres) *Maſt.* ☞ (bout de la Verge de l'Homme) *Glans, Head,* or *Nut of a Man's Yard.* ☞ (ouvrage de fil) de colet, *Band-ſtring.*

☞ Gland de Mouchoir, *A Handkerchief-button.*

Glande, *S F.* (Partie ſpongieuſe du Corps) *A gland,* or *kernel.*

☞ Glande au Col, *The Mumps,* or *Tonſils,* an inflammation about the Jaws.

Glandé, ée, *A. That has the glanders,* ſpeaking of a Horſe or Mare.

Glandée, *S. F. The Maſt,* or *Maſtage of a Foreſt.*

Une bonne Glandée, *A good ſtore of Maſt, a good Year for Maſt.*

Glandule, *S. F. a glandule,* or *little Kernel.*

Glanduleux, euſe, *A. glandulous, kernelly, full of Kernels.*

Glane, *S. F. A handful of Ears of Corn.*

☞ Glane d'Oignons, *a Rope of Onions.* ☞ Glane de Poires, *a cluſter of Pears.*

Glaner, *V. A. To glean,* or *leaſe.*

Glaneur; *S. M.* Glaneuſe, *S. F. A gleaner.*

Glapier, *v.* Clapier.

Glapir, *V. N. To yelp, bark,* or *whilk.*

* Glapir (crier d'un ton aigre) *to ſqueak.*

Glapiſſant, ante, *A ſqueaking, ſhrill. Ex.* Une Voix glapiſſante, *A ſqueaking,* or *ſhrill Voice.*

Glapiſſement, *S. M. A yelping,* or *ſqueaking.*

Glas *v* Glais

Glatteron, *S. M. Burr-dock,* or *Clot-burr.*

Glayeul, *S. M* Flambe, *Flag,* or *glader, Sword-graſs*

Glebe, (Terme de Chymie) *Oar.* ☞ (Terme de Droit) *glebe, land, ground.*

Gliſſade, *S. F. A ſlip,* or *ſlipping, a ſliding.*

Faire une gliſſade, *To ſlip,* or *to ſlide.*

* Faire une gliſſade avec la Pique, *To move the Pike forward.* or *backward.*

Gliſſer, *V. N. To ſlip,* or *ſlide.*

* Comment avez vous laiſſé gliſſer cette mépriſe? *How come you to over-ſee that miſtake? How did that miſtake eſcape you?*

* Gliſſer legérement ſur quelque choſe, *To glance upon a thing, to touch it lightly.*

Gliſſer, *V. A. To ſlip, to convey.*

Il gliſſa ſa main dans ma poche. *He ſlipt his Hand into my Pocket.* * Gliſſer quelque choſe dans un diſcours, *To bring in a thing in a Diſcourſe.*

Se gliſſer, *V. N. To ſlip,* or *creep in,* or *into, to inſinuate one's,* or *it ſelf.*

☞ Des fautes qui ſe ſont gliſſées dans l'Impreſſion, *The faults that have eſcaped the Preſs.*

Gliſſant, ante, *A. Slippery.*

Gliſſeur, *S. M. A Slider.*

Gliſſoire, *S. F. A Slide.*

Globe, *S. M. A globe.*

Globule, *S. M. A globule.*

Gloire, *S. F. glory, honour, praiſe, eſteem, name, fame, reputation,* ☞ *pride, vanity, vain-glory.*

Faire gloire de quelque choſe, *To glory in a thing, to take pride,* or *to pride in it, to value one's ſelf upon it.*

☞ Vaine Gloire, *Vain-glory, conceit,* or *conceitedneſs.* Aimer la vaine gloire, *To be vain-glorious,* or *conceited.*

☞ Il eſt la gloire (*ou* l'Ornement) de nôtre Societé, *He is the Ornament,* or *honour of our Society.*

☞ La Gloire, (*ou* la béatitude) du Paradis, *The Bleſſidneſs of Heaven.*

☞ Gloire, (en Termes de Peinture) *A glory* in Painting. ☞ (dans les Opera, & dans les Comedies) *A glory,* or *heaven,* in an Opera, *or* Play.

Glorieuſement, *A. gloriouſly, honourably, with Honour.*

Glorieux, ſe, *A.* (illuſtre) *glorious, illuſtrious, famous, honourable.* ☞ (orgueilleux) *Proud, haughty, vain-glorious, conceited.* ☞ (bien-heureux) *Bleſſed, glorified.*

Un Glorieux, *S. M. a vain-glorious, conceited,* or *proud Man.* Une Glorieuſe, *S. F. A proud Woman,* &c.

Glorification, *S. F. glorification.*

Glorifié, ée, *A. glorified.*

Glorifier, *V. A. To glorify, to give glory, to praiſe,* ☞ *to glorify to put among the Bleſſed..*

Se glorifier de quelque choſe, *V. R. To be proud of, to take a pride in a thing, to pride* or *glory in it, to boaſt* or *brag of it.*

Gloſateur, *v.* Gloſſateur.

Gloſe, *S. F. gloſs, comment, expoſition, interpretation.*

Gloſé, ée, *A. gloſſed* or *commented upon, expounded, interpreted.*

Gloſer, *V. A. To gloſs* or *comment upon, to expound* or *interpret.*

Gloſer ſur quelque choſe, *V. N. To carp, cenſure,* or *criticize a thing, to find fault with it.*

Gloſſaire, *S. M. A gloſſary* or *a Dictionary,* for hard Words.

Gloſſateur, *S. M. gloſſer, Interpreter.*

† Glouglou, *S. M. The gugling of a narrow-mouthed Pot,* or *ſtraight-necked Bottle when it is emptying.*

Glouſſement, *S. M. a Clucking.*

Glouſſer, *V. N. To cluck.*

Poule qui glouſſe, *A clucking Hen.*

Glouteron, *v.* Glatteron.

Glouton, ne, *A. greedy.*

Un Glouton, *S. M.* une Gloutonne, *S. F A. glutton, a great eater, a greedy-gut.*

Gloutonnement, *Adv. greedily*

Goutonnie, *S. F. gluttony, greedy feeding.*

Glu, *S. F Bird-lime.*

Gluant, ante, *A. Clammy, gluiſh, viſcous.*

Gluau, *S. M. A Lime-twig.*

Glué, ée, *A. Done over with Bird-lime.*

Gluer, *V. A. To do over with Bird-lime.* ☞ *to glue.*

Glutineux, euſe, *A. glutinous, gluiſh, clammy, viſcous.*

Gnomonique, *S. F. The Gnomonicks* or *Dialing.*

Gobelet, *S. M. a Goblet,* or *a Cup*

Cup, *a drinking-Cup*, ☞ *a Juggler's Box.*

Un Joüeur de Gobelets, *A Juggler.*

☞ Gobelet, (Office pour le pain, le vin, l'eau & le linge du Roy) *The King's Buttery.*

† Gobeloter, *V. N. To guzzle, or Tipple.*

Gobelin, *S. M. Hobgoblin.*

† Gober, *V. A. To ſlap up, to gulp down.*

* Il gobe tout ce qu'on lui dit, *He believes every thing one ſays to him.*

† Se Goberger, *V. R. To make much of one's ſelf.*

Il ne ſonge qu'à ſe goberger, *He minds nothing but his Pleaſure.*

Goberges, *S. F. A boarded bottom of a Bed-ſtead.*

Gobet, *Ex.* Prendre un Homme au gobet, *To take one napping.*

Gobin, *S. M. A bunch-back, or hunch-back.*

† Godelureau, *S. M. A Beau, a Spark, a Fop.*

Godemichi, *S. M. A Dildoe.*

Godenot, *S. M. Jack in a Box.*

*† C'eſt un franc Godenot, (ou un Folâtre) *He is a Merry-Andrew.*

Goderon, *v.* Godron, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Godet, *S. M. a Cup* or *Mug.*

☞ Godet de fleur, *The cup of a Flower.*

Godiveau, *S. M. ou* (Pâté de godiveau) *A ſort of Pie.*

Godron, *S. M* (Eſpéce de Pli) *a Puff ruffle*, or *fold.*

Godronné, ée, *A. Set ruffling*, &c.

Godronner, *V. A. To ſet ruffling, to make into Puffs.*

Goffe, *A. Awkward, ill-ſhaped, ill-contrived.*

Gofre, *S. F a Wafer*, ☞ *a kind of Puff-paſte with thin ſlices of fine Cheeſe in it*, ☞ *a Honey-comb.*

Gofré, ée, *A Figured.*

Gofrer, *V. A. To Figure.* Ex. Gofrer du velours, *To figure Velvet.*

Gofreur, *S. M. One that figures Stuffs.*

Gofrier, *S. M. A Wafer-Iron.*

Gofrure *S. F. Figuring.*

† Gogaille, *Ex.* faire gogaille (ſe rejoüir) *To be* or *make merry, to drink merrily.*

† Gogo, *Ex.* Vivre à gogo, *To live in Clover.*

† Goguelu, uë, *A. That loves to make merry, who is a good Companion.*

† Goguenard, de, *A. pleaſant, jocoſe, chearful, merry.*

Un Goguenard, une Goguenarde, *Subſt. A merry, jovial, chearful Man* or *Woman; a Droll, a Banterer.*

† Goguenarder, *V. N. To be merry in Company, to droll, to banter.*

† Se Goguer, *V. R. To be* or *make merry.*

† Gogues, *S. F.* être dans ſes gogues, *To be in a merry Mood, Pin, Cue*, or *Humour.*

† Goguettes, *S. F. Merry Mood*, or *merry Humour.*

☞ Elle lui a chanté goguettes, (*ou* dit des injures) *ſhe railed at him*, or *ſhe rattled him moſt bitterly.*

Goinfre, *S. M. A good fellow, a Toſs-pot, an old toſs.*

Goinfrer, *V. A. To play the good Fellow, to make merry.*

Goinfrerie, *S. F. Merry-making, good Fellowſhip.*

Goitre, *S. M. ou F. a great ſwelling* or *Wen, like a Bag, under the Throat*, or *the Hernia gutturis.*

Goitreux, euſe, *A. Throat-burſten.*

Golfe, *S. M. A gulf* or *Bay.*

Gomme, *S. M. gum.*

Gommé, ée, *A gummed, ſtiff*, or *ſtiffened with gum.*

Gommer, *V. A. To gum, to ſtiffen with gum.*

Gommeux, euſe, *A. gummy, full of gum*, ☞ *gummed, ſtiff with gum.*

Gond, *S. M. a Hinge.*

* Faire ſortir *ou* mettre quelqu'un hors des gonds, *To put one off the Hinges, to anger one.*

Gondole, *S. F.* (petit bateau dont on ſe ſert particuliérement a Veniſe) *gondola*, a Venetian Boat.

☞ Gondole, (petit vaiſſeau à boire) *A kind of drinking Cup.*

Gondolier, *S. M. A gondoleer, a* Venice-*Waterman.*

Gonfler, *V A. To ſwell* or *puff up with Wind.*

Gonne, *S. F.* (Terme de Mer. Futaille) *A Cask, a Sea-Cask.*

Gonorrhée, *S. F. gonorrhœa, the running of the Reins.*

‡ Gore, **S. F.* (Truye) *A Sow.*

Goret, *S. M. A Shoe-maker's head Journey-man.*

☞ Un petit Goret, (*ou* Cochon) *A Pig* or *young Hog.*

Gorge, *S. F.* (partie du Col au deſſous du Menton) *Neck* or *Throat.* ☞ (Goſier) *Throat, gorge*, or *gullet.* ☞ (Le Col & le ſein d'une Femme) *A Woman's Neck* or *Breaſt.*

☞ Gorge de Montagnes, *Straights* or *narrow Paſſages between Hills.*

☞ Gorge de baſſin à barbe, *The Neck of a Barber's Baſon.* ☞ Gorge de Pot, *The Mouth and Neck of a Pot.*

☞ Gorge de Baſtion, *The gorge* or *breaſt of a Baſtion.*

☞ Gorge de Colomne, *gorge, gule*, or *neck, the narroweſt part of the Dorick Capital.*

* Cette affaire m'a coupé la gorge, *That Buſineſs broke my Neck*, or *has been the ruin of me.* * Il coupe la gorge à bien des gens qui ne lui ont point fait de mal, *He does a World of injury to a great many People, that never did him any.*

Coupe-gorge, *v.* Coupe.

* Il lui tient le pied ſur la gorge, * *He has the whip hand of him.* * Il nous met le pié ſur la gorge, *He tramples upon us, he uſes us like Slaves.*

* Son ris ne paſſe pas le noeud de la gorge, *He laughs but from the Teeth outward.*

☞ Rendre gorge, (vomir) *To caſt up, to ſpue* or *Vomit.* * (réndre ce qu'on a pris injuſtement) *To refund.*

☞ Rire à gorge deployée, *To laugh out, to break out into laughter.* * † Il a dit des paroles offenſantes, mais on les lui fera rentrer dans le gorge, *He has been abuſive, but we ſhall make him eat his words.*

Gorgé, ée, *A. Full, gorged.*

Gorger, *V. A. To gorge, cram*, or *ſtuff.*

* Gorger de Richeſſes, *To fill with Riches.*

Se gorger, *V. R. To glut one's ſelf, to fill, ſtuff*, or *cram one's belly* or *guts.*

* Se gorger d'Or & d'Argent, *To heap up gold and Silver.*

Gorgerette *ou* Gorgette, *S. F. A*

F. *A gorget or neck-cloth for Women.*

Gorgerin, *S. M. A Neck-piece.*

Goſier, *S. M. Throat, gullet, or Weaſand.*

Gothique, *A. gothick.*

☞ Lettre Gothique, *Black Letter.*

Goudron, *S. M. Pitch and Tar.*

Goudronné, ée, *A. Tarred, done over with Pitch and Tar.*

Goudronner, *V. A. To Tar, to do over with Pitch and Tar.*

Goufre, *S. M. gulf, Whirlpool, pit, abyſs, or ſwallow.*

Un Gouffre (un grand diſſipateur) *A Spend-thrift, a riotous Spender.*

Gouge, *S. F.* (outil de pluſieurs Artiſans) *A googe,* a ſort of Tool.

☞ Une franche Gouge, (*ou* Putain) *A Trollop, a common Whore, a Camp-Whore.*

Goujat, *S. M. A Soldier's Boy, a Black-guard.*

☞ Goujat de Maçon, *A Maſon's* or *Brick-layer's Trayman.*

Gouje, *ou* Gouïne, *S. F* (coureuſe) *a Crack, a Flirt, a Trull, a Wench.*

Goujon, *S. M.* (Poiſſon) *A gudgeon.* ☞ (Cheville de fer) *An Iron-pin.*

Goulée, *S. F. a gulp.*

Goulet, *ou* Goulot, *S. M gullet* or *neck.*

Gouliafre, *A. & S. greedy, greedy-gut, glutton, gully-gut.*

Goulu, ue, *A. greedy, that eats greedily.*

Un Goulu, *S. M. A glutton, a gully-gut, A greedy Man,* or *greedy-gut.*

☞ Goulu, (Animal ſauvage) *A Shark.*

Une Gouluë, *S. F. A greedy Woman, a greedy-gut.*

Goulument, *Adv. greedily.*

‡ Goupil, *S. M. A young Fox.*

Goupille, *S. F. A Pin.*

Goupillon, *S. M. a Bottle-bruſh.* ☞ *a Holy Water-ſprinkle.*

† Goupillonné, ée, *A. Cleanſed with a Bottle-bruſh.*

† Goupillonner, *V. A. To cleanſe* or *make clean with a Bottle-bruſh.*

Gourd, de, *A. Num, Stiff with Cold.*

Gourde, *S. F. A gourd-Bottle.*

Gourdin, *S. M. A Cudgel.*

Gourdiné, ée, *A. Cudgelled.*

† Gourdiner, *V. A. To Cudgel.*

Gourgandine, *S. F.* (goüine) *A Flirt, a Trull, a Quean, a Crack.*

Gourganes, *S. F. A ſort of little wild Beans.*

Gourmade, *S. F. A Cuff,* or *fiſty-cuff.*

Gourmand, de, *A. greedy, ravenous.*

Un Gourmand, *S. M. A greedy Man, a greedy-gut, a glutton* or *gully-gut.*

Gourmandé, *A. Abuſed,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Gourmander, *V. A. To abuſe, to check, to rattle, to ſcold at, to ſnub, to ſnap up.*

* Gourmander le Vice, *To reprove* or *check Vice.*

* Gourmander ſes Paſſions, *To maſter one's Paſſions, to curb them,* or *keep them under.*

Se laiſſer gourmander, *To ſuffer one's ſelf to be abuſed, to truckle under one.*

Gourmandiſe, *S. F. gluttony, gormandizing, immoderate eating and drinking.*

Gourme, *S. F. The Strangles,* a Horſe-Diſeaſe.

*† Cet enfant jette ſa gourme, (*ou* a la gale) *That Child has the Scab* or *Itch.* *† Jetter ſa gourme, (faire des gaillardiſes & des extravagances de jeuneſſe) *To ſow one's wild Oats.*

Gourmé, ée, *A. Curbed, &c. V. the Verb.*

Gourmer, *V. A. To curb.*

† Gourmer (bâtre à coups de Poings) *To cuff* or *box.*

Gourmet, *S. M. A Wine-conner.*

Gourmette, *S. F. Curb.*

Gouſſe, *S. F. a Cod; huſk* or *ſhell* of Pulſe.

☞ Gouſſe d'Ail, *A Clove of garlick.*

Gouſſet, *S. M.* (petite bourſe) *Fob.* ☞ (Piece de toile qu'on met à une Chemiſe) *guſſet.* ☞ (piece de bois pour ſoûtenir quelque planche) *Bracket.* ☞ (Aiſſelle) *Arm-pit,* or *Arm-hole*

Sentir le gouſſet, *To ſmell rank under the Arm-pit.*

Goût, *S. M* (l'un des cinq Sens de Nature) *Taſt* or *Taſte.* ☞ (l'endroit où ſe fait la ſenſation du goût) *Taſte, Palate.*

Avoir le goût depravé, *To have one's Mouth out of Taſte.*

☞ Viande de haut goût, *Meat high-ſeaſoned.* Viande qui a bon ou mauvais goût, *well-taſted* or *ill-taſted, ſavoury,* or *unſavory Meat.*

* Goût, (diſcernement) *Taſte, Palate, diſcerning Faculty, Judgment, Parts, Skill.* * Avoir le gout bon, *To love good things, to love that which is good.* * Il n'a point de Goût pour la Muſique, *He does not reliſh Muſick, he is not affected with Muſick.* * Trouver une choſe à ſon gout, *To reliſh a thing, to like* or *fancy it.* * † Je ne crois pas que cela ſoit à vôtre goût, *I don't think that will pleaſe you,* or *ſit your Palate.*

* Goût (Maniére dont un Ouvrage eſt fait) *guſt manner, way, fancy.* * (Caractére d'un Autheur, d'un Peintre) *Way, guſt.*

* Se faire le goût à quelque choſe, *To bring one's Humour to a thing.* * Donner du goût à un Ouvrage, *To finiſh a piece of Work, to improve it to the beſt advantage.* ☞ Ouvrage de grand goût (en Termes de Peinture) *A noble Deſign.*

Goût (Objet qu'un aime) *Liking.*

Goute, *S. F. a Drop.*

* Dans tout ſon Diſcours il n'y a pas une goute de bon Sens, *In all his Diſcourſe there's not a jot* or *whit of Senſe.*

☞ Du Vin de la premiére goute, *ou* Mere goute, *unpreſſed Wine,* that which comes firſt of it ſelf from the grapes without preſſing.

☞ Je n'entends goute, *I don't hear at all, I am quite deaf.*

Je ne vois goute, *I ſee nothing, I don't ſee at all.*

* Je ne vois goute en tout cela, *'Tis all a Myſtery to me.*

Goute à Goute, *Adv. By drops, drop by drop.*

Goute, *S. F.* (Fluxion acre) *gout.*

☞ Goute, crampe, *The Cramp.*

Gouté, *S. M. v.* Gouter, *S.*

Gouté, ée, *A. Taſted,* &c. *v.* Gouter.

Goutelette, *S. F. a Small* or *little Drop.*

Gouter, *S. M.* (Collation) *After-*

Afternooning, or *Afternoon's Nunchion, Collation.*

Gouter, *V. A.* (diſcerner par le goût) *To taſte* or *reliſh.* ☞ (Tâter) *To taſte, to try* or *have a taſte of.* * (Approuver) *To reliſh, like,* or *approve.* * (Prendre plaiſir à) *To reliſh, to delight,* or *take delight in, to pleaſe one's ſelf with.*

Gouter, *V. N. To make a Collation, To eat one's Beaver* or *Afternooning.*

Gouteux, euſe, *A.* (qui a la Goute) *gouty, troubled with,* or *ſubject to the gout.*

Un Gouteux, *S. M. A gouty Man.*

Goutiére, *S. F. a gutter, a Rain-ſpout, a Spout.*

☞ Goutiére de carroſſe, *The Cuniſh of a Coach.*

Gouvernail, *S. M. The Rudder* of a Ship, or *the Helm.*

* Tenir le Gouvernail, *To ſit at the Helm,* or *to govern a State.*

Gouvernante, *S. F. A governour's Lady,* ☞ *a governeſs,* or *governante.*

☞ Gouvernante des Filles d'honneur, (chez une Princeſſe) *The Mother of the Maids.*

Gouverné, ée, *A. Ruled, guided, governed,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Gouvernement, *S. M. government.*

☞ Avoir quelque choſe en ſon gouvernement, *To have the Management of a thing, to have it in charge.*

☞ Gouvernement d'un Vaiſſeau, *The Steerage of a Ship.*

Gouverner, *V. A. To govern* or *rule,* ☞ *to manage, look to,* or *take care of.*

☞ Gouverner, (conduire) un Vaiſſeau, *To ſteer a Ship.*

☞ Gouverner, (ménager avec épargne) *To Husband.*

☞ Gouverner quelqu'un, *To govern* or *manage one, to do what one pleaſes with him.*

Se Gouverner, *V. R. To carry, govern* or *behave one's ſelf.*

Gouverneur, *S. M. A governour,* ☞ *a Tutour.*

† Grabat, *S. M. A little Bed,* or *Couch.*

† Grabuge, *S. M. Quarrel, debate, ſquabble, wrangling.*

Grace, *S. F. grace.*

☞ Grace à Dieu, (*ou* graces à Dieu) *Thank God, God be thanked.*

☞ Grace, (Faveur) *Favour, kindneſs, courteſy.*

☞ Faire grace à quelqu'un, *To favour one.*

☞ Grace à vôtre bonté, Grace à cette Dame, *Thanks to your goodneſs, thanks to that Lady.*

☞ Grace expectative, *v.* Expectative.

☞ Etre en grace auprés de quelqu'un, *To be in favour with one.* ☞ De grace, dites moi ce que c'eſt, *Pray be ſo kind as to tell me what it is.* ☞ Je vous fais grace de la moitié des depens, *I forgive you half the Charges.*

☞ Dieu m'en faſſe la grace, *God grant I may.*

☞ Grace, (Agrément) *grace, agreeableneſs.*

Bonne grace, *good grace, handſome, genteel, graceful way,* or *gracefulneſs, comelineſs.*

☞ Mauvaiſe grace, *ungenteel way, aukwardneſs.*

☞ S'habiller de bonne grace, *To dreſs genteely.*

☞ Grace (Ce qui eſt conforme à la bienſéance, à la raiſon.) *Ex.* Vous avez mauvaiſe grace de vous plaindre de cela, *There's no reaſon for you to complain of that.* Vraiment, vous avez bonne grace de croire que je veuille y conſentir, *Truly, you are a pretty Man to think that I would conſent to it.* N'aurois je pas bonne grace de le dire? *Would it not become me well to ſay it.*

☞ Un Diſcours qui a de la grace, *A neat, handſome,* or *graceful Diſcourſe.* ☞ L'action donne de la grace au Diſcours, *Action ſets off* or *gives Life to a Diſcourſe.*

☞ Il eſt bien couvert, mais avec tout cela il a mauvaiſe grace, *He is well in Cloaths, but he has an aukward way with him.*

☞ L'An de Grace, 1715. *The Year of our Lord,* 1715.

☞ Grace, (Pardon) *Pardon.*

☞ Bonne grace, (petit rideau à côté du chevet du Lit) *A head-Curtain.*

Graces, (au Pluriel, Trois Déeſſes Payennes) *the graces,* three Goddeſſes.

☞ Les Graces d'une Langue, *The Beauties of a Language.*

☞ Graces infuſes (Dons infus) *Infuſed gifts* or *parts.*

☞ Bonnes graces, (Bienveillance) *Favour, Benevolence.*

☞ Grace *ou* Graces, (Remerciment) *Thanks, acknowledgment.*

☞ Graces, (priére aprés le Repas) *grace.* Dire graces, *To ſay grace.*

Graciable, *A. Pardonable.*

Gracieuſement, *Adv. graciouſly, kindly.*

Gracieuſer quelqu'un, *V. A. To ſhew a great kindneſs to one.*

Gracieuſeté, *S. F. gratification, gift, preſent.*

☞ Gracieuſeté, (Civilité) *Kindneſs, Civility.*

Gracieux, euſe, *A. graceful, fine, delicate, genteel,* ☞ *gracious, kind, civil, courteous.*

Gradation, *S. F.* (Figure de Rhetorique) *gradation.*

Grade, *S. M.* (Degré d'honneur) *Degree.*

Gradin, *S. M. The ſteps of the Altar on which the Candleſtick ſtands.*

Gradué, ée, *A. graduate, that has taken a Degree in an Univerſity.*

☞ Carte graduée, *A Map in which in the Degrees of Longitude and Latitude are marked.*

☞ Feu gradué, *A gradual fire.*

Gradué, *S. M. A graduate.*

Graduel, elle, *A. gradual.*

Pſeaumes graduels, *gradual Pſalms.*

Le Graduel, *S. M. the gradual,* part of the Maſs ſung between the Epiſtle and Goſpel.

Graduer, *V. A. To give the Degrees.*

Se faire graduer, *To take one's Degrees.*

Graillons, *S. M. Remnants, Scraps.*

Grain, *S. M.* (tout ſorte de Fruit de l'Epi) *grain* or *Corn.* ☞ (Partie de certains amas) *Corn, grain.*

Un grain de Sel, *A grain* or *corn of Salt.*

☞ Grain (Fruit de certains Arbriſſeaux & de certaines Plantes) *Stone, kernel, berry, grain, Bead.*

Grain de Grenade, *The Kernel of a Pomgranate.*

Grain de Lierre, *Ivy-berry.*

Grain de Moutarde, *a grain of Muſtard-ſeed.* Grain de Coral, *A Bead of Coral.*

☞ Grain

☞ Grain de Raiſin, *A grape.* ☞ Grain de petite verole, *A Pimple of the ſmall Pox.* ☞ Un grain de grêle, *A Hail-ſtone.* ☞ Grain de Cuir, *The grain of Leather.*

☞ Futaine à grain d'orge, *A napped Fuſtian.* ☞ Futaine à gros grain, *A big-napped Fuſtian.*

* Avoir un petit grain de folie, *To be a little fooliſh,* or *crack-brained.* * Il n'a pas un grain de bon ſens, *He has not a grain of ſenſe.* ☞ Grains de Vent, *A guſt of Wind.*

☞ Grain (ſort de Poids) *grain,* a weight.

Graine, *S. F. Seed, Plant-Seed.*

☞ Graine d'Arbriſſeaux ou d'Arbres, *Kernel* or *Stone.*

☞ Graine de Ver à ſoye, *The Eggs of a Silk-worm.*

Grais, *v.* Grés.

Graiſſe, *S. F. Fat.*

☞ Graiſſe fondué, *greaſe.*

Taché de graiſſe, *greaſy.*

☞ Graiſſe de roti, *The dripping of Roaſt-meat.*

Graiſſé, ée, *A. greaſed, liquored,* &c. *V.* Graiſſer.

Graiſſer, *V. A. To greaſe.*

* † Graiſſer la pâte à quelqu'un, * † *To greaſe one in the Fiſt, to dawb* or *tamper with him,* * *to tip one's Hand.*

☞ Graiſſer des bottes & des ſouliers, *To Liquor Boots and Shoes.*

Gramen, *S. M. Cow-graſs, quitch-graſs, dog-graſs.*

Grammaire, *S. F. grammar.*

Grammarien, *S. M. a grammarian.*

Grammatical, ale, *A. grammatical.*

Grammaticalement, *Ad. grammatically.*

Grand, de, *A.* (qui a une grande étenduë) *great, big, vaſt, huge* or *large,* ☞ (*ou* long) *great* or *long.* (*ou* haut) *great, tall* or *high.*

* Grand, (important, extraordinaire) *great, grand, chief, extraordinary.* * (Conſiderable) *great, excellent, eminent.* * (Rélevé, noble) *great, noble, generous.*

☞ Il eſt grand Jour, *It is broad Day-light.* ☞ Grand Pere, *grand-father, grandſire,* Grand-mere, *grand-mother,* † *grand-dame.* ☞ Le grand reſſort, *The maſter-ſpring.*

☞ Une grande meſſe, *A High-maſs.* ☞ Les grands Jours, (ſorte de Cour extraordinaire) *A general and extraordinary Seſſions.*

☞ A grand peine, *With much ado.*

Grand, *Ex. S.* faire le grand, *To carry it high* or *ſtately.*

☞ Il y a du grand dans tous ſes Ecrits, *There's a ſublimity in all his Writings.*

☞ Les grands d'un Royaume, *The grandees* or *great Men of a Kingdom.* Les grands d'Eſpagne, *The grandees of* Spain.

☞ Monſieur le grand, (le grand Ecuyer du Roy) *The Maſter of the Horſe to his Majeſty.*

En grand, *Adv. Ex.* Piendre en grand, *To draw in full length.*

☞ Faire quelque choſe en grand, *To do a thing in great.*

Grandat *ou* Grandeſſe, *S. F. The Quality of a grandee of* Spain.

Grand-croix, *S. M. One of the chief Dignities of the Knights of* Maltha.

† Grandelet, te, *A. Pretty big.*

Grandement, *Adv. greatly, very much, extremely.*

Grandeſſe, *v.* Grandat.

Grandeur, *S F.* (Etenduë de ce qui eſt grand) *Hugeneſs, bigneſs,* or *ſize.* * (Excellence, ſublimité) *greatneſs, grandeur, excellency, dignity, nobleneſs, ſublimity.*

* Grandeur d'un Crime, *The greatneſs* or *enormitty of a Crime.*

Grandeur, (Titre qu'on donne à quelques grands Seigneurs) *Lordſhip.* * (Titre qu'on donne à un Duc) *grace.*

Grandir, *V. N. To grow big* or *tall.*

† Grandiſſime, *A. Very great.*

Grand Maître, *S. M. The Lord Steward of the King's Houſehold.*

☞ Grand Maître des Ceremonies, *The chief Maſter of the Ceremonies.* Grand Maître de la Garderobe, de l'Artillerie, de Malthe, *The great Maſter of the Wardrobe, of the Ord'nance of* Maltha.

☞ Grand Maître de Collége, *The Head-Maſter of a College.*

Grand-Maîtriſe, *v.* Maîtriſe.

Grandmercy, *S. M. gramercy, thanks.*

Grandmerci, (je vous rends Graces) *I thank you,* † *gramercy.*

Grange, *S. F. a Barn.*

Grangier, *S. M. A Farmer.*

† Grangiére, *S. F. A Farmer's Wife.*

Grape de Raiſin, *S. F. A bunch,* or *cluſter of grapes.*

Grape de Lierre, *A bunch,* or *cluſter of Ivy-berries.*

* † Mordre à la Grape, * *To bite at the Hook.*

Grapiller, *V. A. To ſcrape up, to get ſome little thing.*

Grapilleur, *S. M.* Grapilleuſe, *S. F. A grape-gleaner.*

Grapillon, *S. M. A little cluſter,* or *bunch.*

Grapin, *S. M.* (grapin à main) *A grapple,* or *a grappling-Iron.*

☞ Grapin de Vaiſſeau de bas bord, *A ſort of Anchor for ſmall Veſſels.*

Gras, Graſſe, *A.* (qui a beaucoup de graiſſe) *Fat, full of Fat,* ☞ (imbu de graiſſe) *greaſy.*

☞ Du Vin gras, *Oily Wine.*

☞ Gras, (fertile) *Fat, fertile, fruitful.* * (obſcene) *Bawdy, obſcene, ſmutty.*

☞ Terre graſſe, *Clay,* or *Fullers-Earth.* ☞ Du ſon gras, *Fine Bran, that has ſome Meal among it.* ☞ Mortier trop gras, *Morter that has too much Lime in it.*

* Avoir la langue graſſe, (Graſſayer) *To liſp,* or *ſpeak thick,* ☞ Les Joints de cette piéce de bois ſont trop gras, *The Joynts of this piece of Wood are too thick.*

Encre graſſe, (*ou* épaiſſe) *thick Ink.*

☞ Jour gras, *A fleſh-day.*

Manger, *ou* faire gras, *To eat Fleſh.* ☞ Mardi-gras, *Shrove-Tueſday.* ☞ Cheval gras fondu, *A Horſe that has got the Molten greaſe.*

* † Dormir la graſſe matinée, *To ſleep very late, to over-ſleep one's ſelf.* * † Il en fait ſes choux gras, *He gets well by it.* * Vous en êtes bien plus gras d'avoir fait cela? *What have you got by doing of that? What are*

you

ves the better for it.

Gras, *S. M. Fat, a fat piece.*

☞ Faire gras, *To eat Flesh, or Meat, against the Church-Ordinance.*

☞ Le gras de la Jambe, *The Calf of the Leg.*

Parler gras, *Adv. To speak bawdy, or smutty,* ☞ *to lisp, or speak thick.*

Gras-fondu, *v.* sous gras, *A.*

Gras-fondure, *S. F. Molten grease,* a Horse-Disease.

Grasse, *'Tis the Feminine of* Gras.

Grassement, *Adv. Ex.* Vivre grassement, *To live plentifully, to live in clover.*

☞ Recompenser grassement *To give large, or ample Rewards.*

† Grasset, te, *A. Pretty fat, pretty plump, in pretty good liking.*

Grasseyement, *S. M. Lisping.*

Grasseyer, *V. N. To lisp, to speak thick.*

† Grassouillet, te, *A. Plump.*

Grât, *S. M. A scraping-Place.*

* † Envoyer quelqu'un au grat, (le chasser) * † *To send one a grazing, to turn him away.*

Gratè, ée, *A. Scratched,* &c. *v.* grater.

Grate-cul, *S. M. Hep.*

Gratelle, *S. F. Itch.*

Grateleux, se, *A. That has got the Itch.*

Grater, *V. A. To scratch, rub,* or *claw,* also *to scrape,* or *rake off.*

☞ Grater le Papier (écrire vîte & mal) *to scrawl, to write fast and ill.* ☞ Grater une rentraiture, (en Termes de Tailleur) *To smooth down with the Nail.*

Gratification, *S. F. gratification,* or *gratuity, bounty, liberality, present.*

Gratifié, ée, *A. gratified.*

Gratifier, *V. A. To gratify.*

Gratin, *S. M. That which sticks to the bottom of a Skillet,* &c. *in which any thing was boiled.*

Gratis, *Adv. gratis, for nothing.*

Gratitude, *S. F. gratitude, thankfulness, gratefulness, acknowledgment.*

☞ Avoir de la Gratitude *to be thankful,* or *grateful.*

Je vous témoignerai ma gratitude, *I shall shew my self grateful,* or *thankful to you.*

Gratuit, te, *A. gratuitous, free,* or *freely given.*

Un don gratuit, *a free gift.*

Gratuité, *S. F.* (Terme d'Ecriture sainte. Misericorde) *mercy, goodness.*

Gratuitement, *Adv. freely, frankly, gratis, for nothing.*

Grave, *A.* (Terme dogmatique, Pesant) *Heavy.* * (serieux) *grave, serious, sober.* ☞ (important) *Weighty, of weight,* or *importance.*

☞ Accent grave, *The Accent grave, the Grave.*

☞ Son grave, *A dull,* or *hollow sound.*

Grave, *S. M. gravity.*

Je suis degouté du grave & du serieux, *I am weary of gravity.*

Gravé, ée, *A. engraved,* or *engraven, imprinted,* &c. *v.* Graver.

☞ Avoir le nez gravé, de la petite verole, *To have one's Nose pitted with the Small-pox, to have Pock-holes in one's Nose.*

Gravelée, *S. F. Tartar,* old Lees of Wine.

Graveleux, euse, *A. troubled with the gravel.*

☞ Fruit graveleux, *Stony Fruit.* ☞ Urine graveleuse, *Urine full of gravel, sandy urine.*

Gravelle, *S. F. gravel,* or *stone.*

* Gravement, *Adv.* (d'une maniére grave) *gravely, seriously, soberly.*

Graver, *V. A. To engrave,* or *grave.*

☞ Graver à l'eau forte, *To etch.*

* Graver quelque chose dans son Esprit, *To imprint a thing in one's Mind.*

Graveur, *S. M. An Engraver.*

Graveure, *S. F. engraving.*

Gravier, *S. M. gravel.*

☞ Couvrir de gravier une allée, *To gravel a Walk.*

☞ Urine où il y a beaucoup de gravier, *sandy Urine.*

Gravir, *V. N. To climb,* or *clamber up. Ex.* Gravir au haut d'une montagne, *To climb up a Hill.*

* Gravité, *S. M. from* Grave (qualité de ce qui est serieux) *gravity, soberness, seriousness,* ☞ (Pesanteur) *gravity, heaviness.*

☞ Gravité de son, *deepness of sound.*

Gravois, *S. M. Rubble, rubbish, shards,* ☞ *coarse gravel.*

Gré, *S. M.* (franche volonté) *Will, accord.* Il y est allé de son gré, *ou* de son bon gré, *he went of his own accord.*

Contre mon gré, *Against my Will.*

* Se laisser aller au gré des Flots, *To commit one's self to the Waves.*

☞ Voilà qui est a mon gré *ou* selon mon gré, *That humours, that pleases me; I like it very well.* Elle est assez à mon gré, *I like her well enough.*

☞ Savoir gré *ou* bon gré d'une chose à quelqu'un, *To take a thing kindly of one, to be obliged to him for it.* Lui en savoir mauvais gré, *To take it ill of him.* Je m'en sai mauvais gré, *I am angry with my self for it.*

☞ Bon gré, mal gré, *Will he nill he,* or *whether one will, or no.* ☞ Bon gré, mal gré, vous y viendrez, *whether you will, or no, you shall come.*

Grec, cque, *A.* la Langue Grecque, *greek Tongue, Greek.*

*† Il est Grec là dessus, (il y est fort habile) *He has a great Talent that way.*

Un Grec, *S. M.* (natif de Grece) *A Greek,* or *Grecian.*

☞ Le grec (la Langue Greque) *Greek, the greek Tongue.* Un homme savant en Grec, *A great, an able Grecian.*

☞ C'est du Grec prour moi, *This is Hebrew to me, I know not what to make on't.*

Grecque, *'Tis the Feminine of* Grec.

Gredin, ne, *A. Beggerly, shabby.*

Gredin, *S. M. A beggerly, shabby,* or *ragged fellow, a Tatterdemallion.*

Gredin, *S. F. A beggerly, shabby Wench,* or *Woman.*

Gredinerie, *S. F. Beggerliness, shabbiness.*

Greffe, *S. M. Registry, the place where Registers are kept, the Rolls.*

Greffe, *S. F. A graft,* or *graff.*

Greffé, ée, *A. grafted,* &c.

Greffer, *V. A.* (enter) *To graff,* or *graft, v.* Enter.

Greffier, *S. M. A Register.*

Gregeois, *A. M. Ex.* Feu gregeois, *Wild-fire.*

‡ Gregues, *S. F.* (eſpéce de culote) *Gregs*, a ſort of Antick Breeches.

* † Tirer ſes Gregues, (s'enfuir) *To run*, or *ſcamper away.*

† Gregner, *v.* Empocher.

Grêle, *S. F. Hail.*

Un grain de grêle, *a Hail-ſtone.*

* Une grêle de flêches, *A Shower of Arrows.*

Grêle, *A. ſlim, thin, ſlender, ſlank.*

☞ Voix grêle, *A ſhrill, ſqueaking Voice.*

Grêlé, ée, *A. ſpoiled with Hail.*

* Il a le viſage grêlé, (*ou* marqué de la petite verole) *He has pock-holes in his Face.*

* † Il eſt un peu grêlé, (il eſt mal dans ſes affaires) *he is low in the World.*

Grêler, *V. Imp. To hail.*

Greler, *V. A. To ſpoil*, or *ruin.*

Grelot, *S. M. A little Bell.*

† Greloter, *V. N. To ſhiver, to quake.*

Gremil, *S. M.* (Plante) *graymil, gromil, grummel*, or *ſtone-crop*, an Herb.

Grenade, *S. F. a Pomgranate*, ☞ *a granado.*

Grenadier, *S. M. the Pomgranate-tree.* ☞ *a granadeer.*

Grenadiére, *S. F. a granado-pouch.*

Grenat, *S. M grenat.*

Grené, ée, *A. Seeded.*

Grener, *V N. To ſeed.*

Greneterie, *S. F. Corn-trade.*

Grenetier, *S. F. Corn-merchant, Regrater*, or *Huckſter*, ☞ *a Controller of the King's Magazine of Salt.*

Grenetiére, *S. F. A Woman that trades in Corn.*

Grenetis, *S. M. The Ingrailed Ring* round a piece of Coin.

Grenier, *S. M. a Corn-loft*, or *Corn houſe.*

* La Sicile eſt le Grenier de l'Italie, *Sicily is the granary of Italy.*

☞ Grenier (le plus haut étage d'une Maiſon) *A garret.*

☞ Grenier au Foin, *A hay-loft.* ☞ Grenier à Sel, *A Magazine of Salt.* ☞ Embarquer du Poivre en grenier, *To Ship Pepper unpackt.*

☞ Grenier, (Merchand de Grains) *v.* Grenetier.

Grenouille, *S. F a Frog.*

† Grenouiller, *V. N. To guzzle*, or *tipple.*

Grenouillere, *S. F. A place full of Frogs.*

Grenu, uë, *A.* (qui a beaucoup de Grain) *Full of Corn.*

☞ Marbre grenu, *granate Marble.* ☞ Cuir grenu, *Leather that has a good grain.*

☞ Huile grenuë, *Clotted Oil.*

Grés, *S. M. A ſort of brown Free-ſtone.*

☞ Bouteille de grés, *a Stone-Bottle.*

Greſil, *S. F. A ſort of rime*, or *hoar Froſt that blaſts the Vines.*

Il Greſille, *V. Imp. There's a Rime, 'tis rimy Weather.*

Greſle, *&c v.* Grêle, *&c.*

Greſſerie, *S F.* (Gres mis en oeuvre) *brown Free-ſtone.* ☞ (Pots, cruches faites de gres) *Stone-ware, Stone-bottles.*

† Grevé, ée, *A.* (lezé) *aggrieved.* ☞ (qui a une deſcente) *Broken Belly'd.*

† Grever, *V. A.* (lezer) *To aggrieve*, or *wrong.*

☞ Grever une Province, *To oppreſs a Province.*

Greve, *S. F. A ſandy ſtrand*, or *ſhore, the Calf of the Leg.*

Grez, *v.* Grés.

Gribane, *S. F.* (Petit bâtiment de Mer) *A kind of ſmall Veſſel.*

Griblette, *S. F. v* Riblette.

† Gribouillette, *S. F. The throwing of a thing among ſeveral People, to make them ſcramble for it.*

Grieche, *A. ſpeckled. Ex.* Pie grieche, *a ſpeckled Magpy, a Way-angle.*

☞ Ortie grieche, *The Male, Roman*, or *Greek Nettle.*

Grief, ve, *A.* (fâcheux) *grievous.* ☞ (énorme) *grievous, enormous.*

Grief, *S. M. grievance, wrong, injury.*

Griévement, *Adv. grievouſly, extremely.*

Griéveté, *S. F. grievouſneſs, enormity.*

Griffe, *S. F. a Claw*, or *Clutch.*

* Se tirer des griffes des Sergens, *To get out of the Sergeants Clutches.*

Griffon, *S. M. A griffin.*

Griffonnage, *S. M. A Scribble*, or *ſcrawling, a ſcrawl.*

Griffonné, ée, *A. ſcrawled, writ faſt and ill.*

Griffonner, *V. A. To ſcribble*, or *ſcrawl*, ☞ *to draw roughly, to ſketch.*

Grignon, *S. M. A piece of Cruſt.*

Grignoté, ée, *A. Nibbled.*

Grignoter, *V. A. To nibble.*

Grigou, *S. M. A ſhabby*, or *beggerly Fellow*, ☞ *a ſordid Miſer.*

Gril, *S. M. a gridiron.*

Grillade, *S. F. Broiled Meat*, *D* † *a grillade.*

Faire une grillade d'une cuiſſe de chapon, *To broil a Leg of a Capon.*

☞ Grillade de Chataignes, *Roaſted Cheſnuts.*

Grillant, ant, *A. Slippery.*

Grille, *S. F. a grate.*

☞ Grille de Tripot, *The grill*, at Tennis.

Faire un coup de Grille, *To ſtrike a Ball into the grill.*

Grillé, ée, *A. Broiled*, &c. *v.* Griller.

Griller, *V. A. To broil*, ☞ *to burn*, or *to roaſt.*

* La chaleur du Soleil a grillé toutes les Herbes, *The heat of the Sun has parcht*, or *burnt up all the graſs.*

☞ Griller (fermer avec une grille) *To grate up.*

Grillon, *S. M. A Cricket.*

Grimace, *S. F.* (contorſion de viſage) *grimace, a Face*, or *wry Face, a wry Mouth*, or *crabbed look.*

* Grimace, (feinte, diſſimulation) *grimace, diſſimulation, ſhew.*

* Faire la grimace à quelqu'un, *to look ſowr, gruff*, or *grim upon one.*

Grimacer, *V. N. To make Faces, to make wry Faces, to wry the Mouth, to grin.*

Gramacier; *S. M.* Grimaciére, *S. F. A grim-faced Man*, or *Woman.*

* Grimacier, (Hypocrite) *A hypocrite.*

† Grimaud, *ou* Grimelin, *S. M. A young School-boy, a raw Scholar.*

† Grimelin, *S. M.* (Terme de mepris. Petit Garçon) *A ſhit-breach Boy, a young Boy, a grammar School-boy.* ☞ (joüeur que joüe fort petit jeu) *a gameſter that plays for a trifle.*

Grimelinage, *S. M.* (petit jeu) *Playing for a trifle, a trifling play.* (petit gain) *ſmall, trifling gains.*

Gri-

Grimeliner, *V. N. To play for a trifle.*

Grimeliner, *V. A. & N. To make ſome ſmall gains,* or *to ſtand upon trifles.*

Grimoire, *S. M. A Conjuring-Book.*

Grimpement, *S. M. a climbing,* or *climbing up.*

Grimper, *V. N. to climb, to climb,* or *clamber up.*

Grimpereau, *S. M. A Woodpecker.*

Grimpeur, *S. M. A Climber.*

Grincement, *S. M. A grinding,* or *gnaſhing of Teeth.*

Grincer, *V. A. Ex.* grincer les dens, *to grind,* or *gnaſh the Teeth.*

Gringotter, *V. N. To chatter, to warble* as Birds do.

Gringuenaude, *S. F. Filth, dirt.*

Griote, *S. F. Agriot, the red,* or *ſowr Cherry.*

Gripé, ée, *A. griped,* &c.

† Griper, *V. A. to gripe, to catch, to lay hold of.*

Gris, ſe, *A. gray,* or *grey.*

*† Etre gris *ou* un peu gris, (être demi-yvre) *to be tipſy,* or *a little fluſtered.*

☞ Caſſonade griſe, *Brown Sugar.* ☞ Lettre griſe, *a flouriſhed Letter.*

* Tems gris, *Cold, gloomy weather, raw weather.*

Gris, *S.M. gray, gray colour.*

Etre habillé de gris, *to wear gray Cloaths.* Gris de fer, *Iron-gray.*

☞ Gris de Lin, *gridelin.*

☞ Verd de gris, *Verdegreece.*

Griſaille, *S. F. Dawbing.*

Griſailler, *V. N. to dawb.*

Griſâtre, *A. grayiſh.*

† Griſette, *S. F. A Tradeſman's Daughter,* or *Wife, a plain girl,* or *Wench.*

Une Jolie Griſette, *A pretty plain girl,* or *grizette.*

Griſon, ne, *A. gray.*

☞ Griſon, tout-Griſon, (qui a des Cheveux gris) *gray-haired, hoary.*

Un griſon, *S. M. A gray-haired Man.*

Un griſon, (un Ane) *A grizzle, an Aſs.*

Griſonner, *V. N. To grow gray-haired,* or *hoary, to begin to have gray hairs.*

Grieve, *S. F. A Thruſh.*

Grivelé, ée, *A. Dapple, ſpeckled.*

Grivelée, *S. F. ou* Grivelerie, (action de griveler) *a robbing,* or *cheating, an extortion.*

Griveler, *V. A. To pill, and poll, to rob,* or *cheat the Publick.*

Griveleur, *S. M. A Robber of the Publick, an Extortioner.*

Grogne, *S. F. Ex.* faire la Grogne, *To powt, to grumble, to look gruff.*

Grogner, *V. N. from* Groin (il ſe dit du cry du cochon) *To grunt,* or *gruntle.*

* † Grogner, (*ou* Gronder) *to growl, to grumble,* or *gruntle.*

Grogneur, *S. M.* Grogneuſe, *S.F. a grumbler, a grumbling Man* or *Woman.*

Groin, *S. M.* (de Cochon) *the Snout of a Hog.*

☞ Il lui a donné ſur le groin, *he gave him a ſlap on the Chaps.*

Groiſelle, & Greiſelier, *v.* Groſeille, Groſelier.

Grolle, *S. M. A Rook.*

Grommeler, *V. N. To grumble,* or *mutter.*

Grommeleux, *v.* Grumeleux.

Grondé, ée, *A. Chid, ſcolded at, ſnubbed, rattled.*

Grondement, *S. M. a grumbling,* or *grumbling noiſe.*

Gronder, *V. N. To grumble, mutter,* or *growl.*

* L'orage gronde, *The Wind roars.* Le Tonnere gronde, *The Thunder roars, makes a hollow noiſe,* or *rumbles.*

Gronder, *V. A.* (gourmander) *To chide, to ſcold at, to reprimand, to ſnub,* or *rattle.*

Gronderie *S.F. Scolding, chiding, reprimand.*

Grondeur, euſe, *A.* (fâcheux) *grumbling, peeviſh, moroſe.* ☞ (qui murmure) *A grumbler.*

☞ Grondeur, *S.* (qui aime à reprimander) *A ſcolding Man.*

Grondeuſe, (qui aime a criailler) *A ſcold, a ſcolding Woman, a Shrew.*

Gros, ſſe, *A. Big, great, huge.*

* Parler des groſſes dents à quelqu'un, *To rattle one.*

* Faire le gros dos, (s'enorgueillir) *To look big, to take ſtate upon one.* * Avoir le coeur gros de quelque injure, *To ſtomach an injury, to reſent it.*

☞ gros, (*ou* épais) *Thick, coarſe.*

Groſſe viande, *Coarſe Meat, Butcher's Meat.* Groſſe ſoye, *coarſe,* or *ſtitching Silk.*

☞ Une Femme groſſe, (*ou* enceinte) *A Woman big,* or *great with Child, a big-bellied Woman.* Groſſe de trois mois, *That has gone three Months with Child.* Elle eſt groſſe d'un tel, *Such a one has got her with Child.* Envie de femme groſſe, *A Woman's Longing.*

Elle eſt groſſe de deux Enfans, *She goes with Twins.*

* Etre gros de ſçavoir, de dire, de faire quelque choſe, *To long mightily to know, to ſay,* or *to do any thing; to be big with the deſire of knowing,* &c; *to have a great longing,* or *deſire to know.*

☞ Un gros Animal, une groſſe tête, un gros Lourdaut, *A Block-head, a Dunce, a Dull-pated,* or *aukward Fellow.* * Ils ſe ſont dit de groſſes paroles. *There paſſed ſome hard words betwixt them.*

* Gros Tems, (en Termes de Mer) *Stormy weather, foul weather.* * La groſſe faim, *The edge of one's Stomach.*

Gros, *S. M. Ex.* le gros d'un Arbre, *The Trunk,* or *Body of a Tree.* ☞ Le gros d'une Armée, *The Body of an Army.* Un gros de Cavalerie, *a Body of Horſe.*

☞ Le gros du Monde, *The generality of Men.* ☞ Le gros d'une affaire, *The general, principal, main,* or *chief point of a Buſineſs.*

☞ Gros de Naples, (étoffe) *grogram.*

☞ Gros, (*ou* Drachme) *A Dram,* the eighth part of an Ounce.

Gros, *Adv. Ex.* il grêle fort gros. *It hails very big.*

☞ Gros, (beaucoup) *much.*

☞ Vendre en gros, *To ſell by whole-ſale,* or *by the great.* ☞ Je ſçai l'affaire en gros, *I know the buſineſs in general.*

Il m'a dit la choſe en gros, *he told me the thing in general Terms.*

☞ Il n'y a que deux perſonnes tout en gros, *There are but two Perſons in all.*

Groſeille. *S. F. a gooſeberry.*

☞ Groſeilles rouges, *Currants.*

Groſelier, *S. M. A gooſe-berry-tree,* ☞ *a Corant-tree.*

Groſſe, *'Tis the Feminine of* Gros.

Groſſe, *S. F.* (douze douzaines) *A groſs*, or *Twelve dozen.* ☞ (expedition en parchemin d'un acte public) *An engroſſed Copy* of a publick Deed, *or* Inſtrument.

Groſſeſſe, *S. F. A great Belly, the being with Child.*

Achever ſa groſſeſſe, *To go out her time.*

Groſſeur, *S. F. Bigneſs, ſize.*

☞ Prendre la groſſeur d'un Homme (en Termes de Tailleur) *To take meaſure of one.*

☞ Groſſeur, (Tumeur) *Swelling.*

Groſſi, ie, *A. grown bigger*, &c. *v.* Groſſir.

Groſſier, iére, *A.* (épais) *coarſe, thick.* ☞ (en parlant des Ouvrages) *Coarſe, rough, homely, unwrought.* * (rude mal poli) *Coarſe, clowniſh, ruſtical, raw, unpoliſhed, not polite, rude.*

* Une erreur groſſiére, *A groſs*, or *palpable miſtake*, or *error.*

☞ Marchand-groſſier, *A whole-ſale Man.*

Groſſiérement, *Adv. coarſely, groſly, in a coarſe*, or *groſs manner*, ☞ *clowniſhly.*

Groſſiéreté, *S. F. Coarſeneſs.* ☞ *rudeneſs, clowniſhneſs*, or *clownery.*

Groſſir, *V. A. To inlarge*, or *ſwell, to make greater, thicker*, or *bigger, to magnify, to increaſe.*

Se groſſir, R. Groſſir, *V. N. To grow big*, or *thick*, ☞ *to ſwell*, ☞ *to increaſe.*

Groſſoyé, ée, *A. Ingroſſed.*

Groſſoyer, *V. A. To ingroſs.*

Grote, *S. F. a Grot*, or *Grotto, a Cave.*

* Groteſque, *A. Comical, pleaſant, apt to make one laugh, ridiculous.*

☞ Figures groteſques, *ou* Groteſques, *S. F. Grotesks*, or *Grotesk-work, Anticks.*

* † Groteſques (imaginations folles) *Foliſh, idle fancies.*

Groteſquement, *Adv. pleaſantly, comically, ridiculouſly.*

Groüeteux, euſe, *A. Stony, gravelly.*

Grouillant, te, *A. ſtirring.*

☞ Tout grouillant de Fourmis, *Crawling with Ants.*

† Grouiller, *V. N.* (ſe remuer) *To turn*, or *ſtir about.*

☞ La téte lui grouille, (*ou* lui tremble) *his head ſhakes again.*

☞ Grouiller de Vers, de Fourmis, *To crawl with Worms*, or *Ants.*

Groupade, *v.* Croupade.

Groupe, *S. M.* (Terme de Peinture & de Sculpture) *A group*, or *knot of Figures.*

Groupé, ée, *A. grouped.*

Grouper, *V. A. To group*, or *make a group, to make a complication of Figures.*

Gruau, *S. M.* (Farine d'Avoine mondée) *Oat-meal.* ☞ (Bouillie de gruau) *gruel*, or *Water-gruel.* ☞ (Pain bis) *Coarſe*, or *brown Bread.* ☞ (*ou* gruë pour enlever des fardeaux) *a Crane*, to heave up heavy things withal. ☞ (le petit de l'Oiſeau qu'on appelle Gruë) *A young Crane.*

Gruë, *S. F.* (Oiſeau) *A Crane.*

☞ On cou de Gruë, *A long Neck.*

* † Faire le pié de Gruë, *To dance attendance, to wait.*

* † Une Gruë, (un Sot, une Dupe) *A Fool, a Bubble.*

Le Monde n'eſt pas Gruë, *The World is cunning now-a-days.*

Gruë, *S. F.* (Machine avec quoy l'on enleve les fardeaux) *A Crane.*

Gruerie, *S. F.* (juriſdiction du Gruyer) *The Court of the Juſtice in Eyre of the Foreſt.*

Gruger, *V. A. To crack*, or *crunch*; alſo, † *to eat.*

Grumeau, *S. M. a Lump, clod*, or *clot.*

Se mettre en grumeaux, *To clod*, or *clotter.*

Grumeleux, euſe, *A. rugged, that feels rugged.*

Gruyer, re, *A. Ex.* Faucon gruyer, *A Hawk made for the Crane.* Faiſand gruyer, *A Pheaſant like a Crane.*

Gruyer, *S. M. A chief Foreſter*, or *Warden of a Foreſt, a Juſtice in Eyre.*

Gruyére, *S. M.* (ſorte de fromage) *A ſort of Cheeſe.*

Guahex, *S M.* (Vache ſauvage) *A wild Cow.*

Gué, *S. M. A Ford.*

☞ Paſſer la Riviére à gué, *To ford a River.*

* Sonder le gué (faire quelque tentative ſous main dans une affaire) *To ſound a Buſineſs, to ſee whether a thing be feaſible.*

Guéable, *A. Fordable, that may be Forded.*

Guéde, *S. F.* (Paſtel) *Woad, Diers-Woad.*

Guéder, *V. A. To woad.*

† Gueder, *V. A.* (ſaouler) *To cram.*

Guéer, *V. A.* (paſſer à gué) *To Ford.*

☞ Guéer un Cheval, *To waſh a Horſe in a River.*

Gueer du Linge, *To waſh Linnen.*

Guenille, *S. F. A Rag* or *Tatter.*

Refaire ſes Guenilles, *To patch up one's old Cloaths.*

Guenillon, *S. M. a Rag.*

† Guenipe, *S. M. A Slut, a Trollop*, ☞ *a Crack, a Wench of the Town.*

Guénon, *S. M. An Ape* or *Monkey.*

* † Guenon (laide femme) *A homely Puſs.*

† Guenuche, *S. F. A young Ape* or *Monkey.*

Guépe, *S. F. A Waſp.*

‡ Guerdon, *S. M. Reward.*

‡ Guerdonné, ée, *A. Rewarded.*

‡ Guerdonner, *V. A. To reward.*

Guére, *ou* Gueres, *Adv. But little, not much, not very, not long.*

N'avoir guére d'Argent, *To have but little Money* Il ne s'en faut gueres, *It wants but little, it does not want much.* Je ne me porte guére bien, *I am not very well.* Il n'eſt guére ſavant, *he is not very learned.* Il ne demeurera guére à venir, *he will not be long a coming, it will not be long before he comes.*

☞ Il n'y a guére que les Rois qui puiſſent, *&c. There are few but Kings, there are none but Kings that may*, &c.

Gueret, *S. M. Fallow ground.*

☞ Guerets, (en Poëſie, toutes ſortes de Terres) *Fields.*

Gueri, ie, *A. healed, cured, &c. V.* Guerir.

Gueridon, *S. M. A Stand*, for a Candleſtick.

Guerir, *V. A. To cure* or *heal.*

Guerir une Paſſion, *To cure a Paſſion, to reclaim one from it.*

* Guerir d'une Erreur, *ou* d'une Opinion. *To work off from an*

Error

Error, or *out of one's conceit*, *to undeceive* or *diſabuſe*. * Guerir la douleur ou les ennuis de quelqu'un, *To cure*, *eaſe*, or *ſoften one's Grief*.

Guerir, *V. N.* ſe Guerir, *V. R. To be cured* or *healed*, *to heal*; ☞ *to mend*, *to recover one's health*, or only, *To recover*.

Gueriſon, *S. F. Cure*, *Recovery*, *healing*.

Gueriſſable, *A. That may be cured* or *healed*, *curable*.

Qui n'eſt pas gueriſſable, *incurable*.

Guerite, *S. F. A Centry-box*, ☞ *A Lanthorn*.

Guerre, *S. F. War*.

☞ La Guerre, (l'Art Militaire) *War*, or *Warfare*. Des gens de Guerre, *Soldiers*, *Military Men*.

☞ Aller à la petite Guerre, *To go upon a Party*, *to go Plundering about*.

* Il y a guerre perpetuelle entre les Sens & la Raiſon, *There's a continual War* or *conflict betwixt the Senſes and Reaſon*. * Faire la guerre à ſes Paſſions, *To ſtruggle with one's Paſſions*. * Faire la guerre au Vice, *To declare one's ſelf an Enemy to Vice*. * Les Auteurs ſe font une guerre d'Eſprit, *Authors contend for Wit*. * Faire la guerre à l'Oeil, *To take one's Meaſures according to the emergency of Affairs*.

* Faire la guerre à quelqu'un d'une Choſe, (l'en railler) *To teaze*, *rally*, or *banter one about a thing*. * De bonne guerre, *Fairly*, *by fair play*, *upon the ſquare*.

☞ Nom de Guerre, (Sobriquet) *a Nick-name*.

☞ Place de guerre, *A ſtrong Place* or *hold*, *a fortified Town*.

Guerrier, re, *A. Warluck*, or *Warlike*, *Martial*, *Warfaring*.

Guerrier, re, *S. A Warrior*, *a warlike Man* or *Woman*, *a Martialiſt*.

‡ Guerroyer, *V. N. To War*, *to make War*.

‡ Guerroyeur, *S. M. a Warrior*.

Gueſpe, *v.* Guêpe.

Gueſtre, *v.* Guêtre.

Guet, *S. M. Watch*.

Avoir l'Oeil au guet, *To watch*, *to look about one*, *to look every way*. La Maiſon du guet, *The Round-houſe*.

☞ Paſſer des Marchandiſes à faux guet, *To ſmuggle Goods* or *Commodities*.

Un Guet-à-pens, *S. M. An Ambuſh* or *Ambuſcado*.

De guet-a-pens, (exprés) *on ſet purpoſe*, *wilfully*.

Meurtre commis de Guet-a-pens. *A wilful Murder*.

Guêtres, *v.* Gamaches.

Guetter, *V. A. To watch*, *to wait for*, *to dog*.

Gueule, *S. F. Mouth*.

* Avoir la Gueule morte, *To be down in the Mouth*. * † Il n'a que de la Gueule, *he has nothing but talk*.

* † Gueule (Gourmandiſe) *Belly*, *Gluttony*.

* † Une femme trop forte en gueule, *A Woman that has an ill Tongue*.

☞ Mots de gueule, (ſaletez) *Bawdy Expreſſions*, *bawdry*, *ſmut*.

☞ Gueule droite, (en Architecture) *a Caſemate*.

☞ Gueules, (Terme de Blaſon) *Gules*, in Heraldry.

Gueulée, *S. F. Bawdy* or *ſmutty Expreſſions*, *bawdry*.

Gueuler, *V. N. To bawl*.

Gueuſaille, *S. F. A company of Beggers*, *Scoundrels*.

Gueuſailler, *V. N. To beg*, *to be a lazy Begger*, *to mump*.

Gueuſant, te, *A. Ex.* Un Gueux gueuſant, *A Street-Begger*, *a Mumper*.

Gueuſe, *S. F. A Sow*, a great lump of melted *Iron*.

Gueuſer, *V. N. To Beg*, *to Mump*.

Gueuſerie, *S. F.* (Indigence) *Beggery*, *Poverty*, *Miſery*. ☞ (Choſe vile) *ſorry*, *pitiful ſtuff*, *traſh*, *Riff-raff*.

Gueux, ſe, *A. Beggerly*, *poor*.

Un Gueux, *S. M.* Une Gueuſe, *S. F. A Begger*, *a poor Man* or *Woman*.

☞ Un Gueux revêtu, *An Upſtart*, *a Begger grown rich*.

☞ Gueuſe, (Putain) *a Whore* or *Crack*, *a Strumpet*.

Gui, *S. M. Miſſeldine*. *Miſſeltoe*, or *Miſtletoe*, a ſort of Shrub growing on ſome Trees.

Guichet, *S. M. a Wicket*.

☞ Armoire à ſix Guichets, *A Cup-board with ſix Doors*.

☞ Guichet (Volet de fenêtre) *A ſhutter*.

Guicherier, *S. M. The Door-keeper* of a Priſon.

Guide, *S. M. & F. A Guide* or *Leader*.

Guide, *S. F.* (Conduite) *Guidance*, *guide*, *conduct*. ☞ (longue rêne) *a Rein*.

Guidé, ée, *A. guided*, *led*, *conducted*.

Guider, *V. A. To guide*, *bring*, *lead* or *conduct*.

Guidon, *S. M.* (Drapeau d'une Compagnie de Gendarmes) *The Standard of a Company of Gendarmes*. ☞ (Officier qui porte le Guidon) *A Guidon*, *the Standard-bearer of ſuch a Company*.

☞ Guidon, (Bouton qui eſt au bout d'une Arme à feu) *the ſight of a Gun*.

Guigne, *S. F. The hard Cherry*.

† Guigner, *V. A. & N. To leer*, *to peer*, or *peer at*, *to ſteer* or *blink*.

* Guigner une Charge, * *To have an Eye*, or *deſign upon a place*, *to have it in one's Eye*.

Guignier, *S. M. The hard Cherry-tree*.

† Guignon, *S. M. Ill luck*.

Guilée, *S. F. A Shower*.

Ex. Une petite Guilée, *A ſmall Shower*.

Guilledin, *S. M. An Engliſh Gelding* or *Nag*.

Guilledou, *S. M.* Courir le Guilledou, *ou* le Bordel, *To haunt Bawdy-houſes* or *Stews*, *to Whore*.

Guillemets, *S. M. Comma's turned in a Margent*, *to ſhew that the thing ſaid is of another Author*.

Guillot, *S. M. A Cheeſe-maggot*.

Guimauve, *S. F. A ſort of Mallows*.

Guimpe, *S. F. A Neck-handkerchief*, *a Stomacher*.

Guindage, *S. M. A hoiſing up*.

☞ Guindage d'un Vaiſſeau, *The unloading of a Ship*, alſo ☞ *the loading of a Ship*.

Guindé, ée, *A. hoiſed*, *hoiſed up*.

* Guindé, (affecté) *Starched*, *affected*, *over-ſtrained*.

* Stile guindé, (ou trop élevé, enflé) *A high ſtrain of Speech*, *fuſtian* or *bombaſtick ſtyle*.

Guinder, *V. A. To hoiſe*, or *hoiſt up*.

* Guinder,

* Guinder, (en parlant de l'eſprit ou des choſes d'eſprit) *To ſtrain high* or *too high, to over-ſtrain.*

Se guinder, *V. R. To ſoar up.*

Guinguois, *S. M. A wryneſs, crookedneſs,* or *overthwartneſs.*

* Il y a un guinguois dans ſon eſprit, *he is a croſs-grained Man.*

De guinguois, *Adv. All awry, crookedly, overthwartily, croſly.*

☞ Marcher tout de Guinguois, *To skue,* or *walk skuing, to waddle,* † *to go ſidle-ſidle.*

Guipé, ée, *A. Guimped, covered,* or *whipt about with Silk.*

Guiper, *V. A. To guimp, to cover,* or *whip about with Silk.*

Guipure, *S. F. Guimp,* or *Vellam-lace.*

Guirlande, *S. F. a Garland.*

Guiſe, *S. F.* (Maniére) *way.* ☞ (Fantaiſie) *humour, way, fancy.*

En guiſe, *Adv. Like.*

Guitarre, *S. F. A Guitar.*

Gulpes, *S. M.* (Terme de Blaſon) *Gulpes,* in Heraldry.

Guſes, *S. Guſes,* in Heraldry.

Guttural, ale, *A. Guttural, Ex.* Une Lettre gutturale *A guttural Letter, a Letter pronounced in the Throat.*

Guy, *v.* Gui.

Gymnoſophiſte, *S. M. Gymnoſophiſt,* an Indian Philoſopher that uſed to go naked.

Gyp, *S. M. Parget-ſtone.*

H

H *S. F. The Eighth Letter of the* French *Alphabet is ſometimes pronounced, and ſometimes mute.*

I. *It is pronounced with Aſpiration, in thoſe words that are not derived from the* Latin, *Ex.* Hable, Hanter, Hanche. *And alſo in thoſe Words that come from the Latin, that have no* h *in their Primitives. Ex.* Haut, *from* Altus; Huit, *from* Octo.

II. *This Letter is mute in thoſe Words that derive from the* Latin, *and have an* h *in that Language. Ex.* Habile, *from* Habilis. Homme, *from* Homo.

Except theſe words, Heros, Harpie, Hergne, Haleter, Hennir, Herſe, Heſiter.

R. To the end you may know where H *is to be aſpirated, and where mute, I have marked the firſt with an Aſterisk over it.*

H A

* Ha, *ou,* Ah! *Interj Oh! Ah!*

☞ Ha! je te tiens, Fripon, *Now I hold thee faſt, Rogue.*

Habile, *A.* (propre) *Fit, able.* ☞ (Alerte, prompt) *Nimble, active, quick.* ☞ (Capable, adroit) *Clever, skilful, ingenious, excellent, learned.*

Habilement, *Adv. Cunningly, ingeniouſly, cleverly,* ☞ *nimbly, quickly.*

Habileté, *S. F. Ability, addreſs, cunning,* ☞ *Ability, Art, Skill, Ingenuity, Parts.*

† Habiliſſime, *A. Very able,* or *skilful.*

Habileté, ée, *A. Incapacitated.*

Habiliter, *V. A. To incapacitate,* or *make able.*

Habillé, ée, *A.* (qui a mis ſes Habits) *dreſſed.* ☞ (Vêtu) *Clad* or *cloathed.*

Il eſt habillé tout de neuf de pié en cap, *he has got new Cloaths on from top to toe.*

Habillement, *S. M. Apparel, Cloaths, Cloathing, Raiment, Garb, Attire.*

☞ Habillement de Tête, (Caſque) *A head-piece.*

Habiller, *V. A.* (Vêtir) *To Cloath.* ☞ (Mettre un habit, à quelqu'un) *To dreſs one, to put on his Cloaths.*

☞ Habiller, (faire un habit à) quelqu'un, *To work* or *make Cloaths for one.*

☞ Habiller, (donner les habit néceſſaires) *To Cloath* or *find Cloaths.*

☞ Cette étoffe habille bien, *That Stuff fits one very well.*

☞ Habiller du Chanvre, *To dreſs* or *hatchel hemp.*

☞ Habiller la Volaille, *To draw Fowls.* ☞ Habiller un Veau, *To skin* or *flay a Calf.*

* Souvent j'habille en Vers une Proſe maligne, *I often make a biting piece of Proſe in Verſes.*

S'habiller, *V. R. To dreſs one's ſelf,* or *put on one's Cloaths,* ☞ *to cloath one's ſelf, to get one's Cloaths.*

☞ S'habiller bien, *To dreſs to the beſt Advantage.*

Habit, *S. M. Suit, Cloaths,* or *a Suit of Cloaths.* ☞ *Habit, Garb, Dreſs, Attire, Garment,* or *Weeds.*

* Prendre l'habit, (ſe faire Moine ou Religieuſe) *To take the Religious habit, to go into a Monaſtery.*

P. L'habit ne fait pas le Moine. P. *A Tatter'd Cloak may cover a good Drinker. Men are not to be judged of by outward Appearance.*

Habitable, *A. habitable* or *inhabitable, that may be inhabited.*

☞ La Terre habitable, *The Land of the Living, the World.*

Habitacle, *S. M.* (Terme de Mer) *Bittacle.*

† Habitacle, (méchante habitation) *A poor habitation* or *dwelling.*

Habitant, *A. Inhabiting, living, dwelling.*

Habitant, ante, *S. M. & F. an Inhabitant, a dweller.*

Habitation, *S. F.* (Demeure) *habitation, abode, houſe, dwelling.* or *dwelling-place, lodging.* ☞ (établiſſement dans un Païs éloigné) *Plantation, Settlement.*

☞ Avoir habitation avec une Femme, *To cohabit with a Woman, to know her carnally.*

Habité, ée, *A. Inhabited.*

Habiter, *V. A. & N. To inhabit, to live* or *dwell in.*

☞ Habiter avec une Femme, *To cohabit with a Woman, to know her carnally.*

Habitude, *S. F.* (Coutume) *habit, uſe, cuſtom.* ☞ (Complexion) du Corps, *The habit, temper,* or *Conſtitution of the Body.*

☞ Habitude (Connoiſſance) *Acquaintance, fellowſhip, correſpondence, commerce, ſociety.*

☞ Un Prétre qui a une habitude dans une Paroiſſe, *A Prieſt that has leave of the incumbent to officiate with him.*

Habituel, le, *A. habitual.*

Habituellement, *Adv. habitually, by habit.*

Habituer, *V. A. To uſe, accuſtom,* or *inure.*

S'habituer, *V. R. To uſe* or *accu-*

accuſtom one's ſelf, *to get a habit.*

☞ S'habituer en quelque lieu, *To habituate, to ſettle, to ſettle one's ſelf in a place.*

Habler, *V. N. To Romance, to tell lies* or *Stories.*

Hablerie, *S. F. Romancing, Lies.*

Hableur, *S. M.* Hableuſe, *S. F. A Romancer, a Lier.*

Hache, *S. F. An Ax* or *Hatchet.*

Hache d'Armes, *a Battel-Ax*

*† Avoir un coup de hache, *To be a little crack-brained.*

Haché, ée, *A. Minced,* &c.

Hacher, *V. A. To haſh, to mince,* ☞ *to hatch,* ☞ *to hack and hew, to cut.*

Hachis, *S. M. Minced Meat, a diſh of minced Meat, a haſh,* or *heſhie.*

Hachoir, *S. M. A chopping-Board.*

Hagard, de, *A. Fierce, wild,* or *haggard.*

* Un Eſprit Hagard, *a wild, ſavage, unſociable Man.*

☞ Faucon hagard, *A haggard hawk.*

Hai, *Interj. Hoy.*

Haï, ïe, *A.* (*from* haïr) *hated, odious.*

☞ Digne d'être haï, *hateful.*

Haillon, *S. M. Rag, Tatter, tattered-Cloaths.*

J'ai veu le tems qu'il n'avoit que des haillons, *I remember him when he was all in Tatters.*

Haine, *S. F.* (mauvaiſe volonté) *hatred, grudge, ſpleen, ill-will, ſpite.* ☞ (Averſion) *hatred, averſion.*

☞ Avoir de la haine pour, ou avoir en haine, (haïr) *To hate.*

En haine, *Adv. Out of ſpite.*

Haineux, uſe, *A. Full of hatred, malicious.*

Haïr, *V. A. To hate, to have a ſpight* or *ill-will againſt one.*

Se faire haïr de tout le Monde, *To be hated of all the World, to make one's ſelf hated by every Body.*

☞ Haïr, (deteſter) *To hate,* or *abhor, to deteſt.*

Haire, *S. F. Hair-cloath,* or *a hair-ſhirt, a penitental Shirt.*

☞ Un pauvre haire, (un Malheureux) *A poor Wretch.*

Haïreux, *A. M. Ex.* Tems haireux, *hazy, cold, gloomy, rimy Weather.*

Haïſſable, *A.* (*from* Haïr) *hateful, odious, that deſerves to be hated.*

Halage, *S. F* (action de tirer un Vaiſſeau) *Towage, towing.*

Halbran, *v.* Halebran.

Halbreda, *S. M. A ſlouch,* or *lubberly Fellow.*

Une Halbreda, *S. F. a very Pundle.*

Hale, *S. M. Drying Wind,* or *hot Weather*

Il fait un grand hâle ou le Hâle eſt fort grand, *It is extreme hot Weather.*

☞ Elle ne ſort point à cauſe du hale, *She does not ſtir out, for fear of being Sun-burnt.*

Hale, *S. F. A hall, a Market-hall.*

☞ Language de Hales, *Billingſgate Rhetorick.*

Halé, ée, *A. Tanned, Sunburnt, of a ſwarthy* or *tawny Complexion.*

Halebarde, *S. F. an Halberd* or *Halbard.*

Halebardier, *S. M. An halbardeer.*

Hale-bouline, *S. M. A hale-bowling, a raw Seaman.*

Halebran, *S. M. A young wild Duck.*

Halebreda, *v.* Halbreda.

‡ Halecret, *S. M. A Corſlet.*

Haleine, *S. F. Breath.*

Courte haleine, *Shortneſs of Breath, Aſthma.* Courir à perte d'haleine, *To run one's ſelf out of breath.*

* Tout d'une haleine, *Of a ſtretch, at one bout, without intermiſſion.* * Faire ou tenir des diſcours à perte d'haleine, *To make long-winded,* or *tedious Speeches.*

* Haleine de vent, *a breath of Wind, a gentle gale, a breeze.*

☞ Oppreſſion d'haleine, *a ſtoppage,* ſuch as hinders the Reſpiration.

* Ouvrage de longue haleine, *A long-winded piece of Work.*

☞ Tenir en haleine, *to keep in exerciſe* or *in ure;* alſo *to keep in play,* or *at a Bay.*

Halenée, *S. F. Breath, breathing.*

Jetter une halenée de Vin à quelqu'un, *To breath upon one a ſtrong ſmell of Wine.*

* Halener, *V. A.* (ſentir l'haleine de) quelqu'un, *To ſmell one's Breath.*

*† Halener quelqu'un, (decouvrir ce qu'il a dans l'ame) *To ſmell one, to diſcover,* or *find out his weak ſide.*

Hâler, *V. A.* (*from* Hâle) *To tan, to make tawny* or *of a ſwarthy Complexion.*

Se hâler, *V. R. To be Sunburnt.*

Haler, *V. A.* (tirer un Bateau) *To tow* or *hale.*

☞ Haler, (Merme de Marine) *To hale.*

☞ Haler, (*ou* exciter) des Chiens aprés quelqu'un, *To loo,* or *ſet Dogs at one, upon one,* or *on one.*

Haletant, te, *A. out of breath, panting.*

Haleter, *V. N. To pant, to fetch one's Breath ſhort and faſt, to breath ſhort.*

Halier, *S. M. A Thicket, a thick Buſh.*

Hallebreda, *v.* Halbreda.

Halte, *S. F. Halt.*

Hameau, *S. M. a Hamlet.*

Hameçon, *S. M. a Hook, a Fiſh-hook.*

Hampe, *ou* Hante, *S. S. F. The Staff,* or *ſhaft of a Halbard* or *Javelin.*

† Hanap, *S. A ſort of drinking Cup, a Bowl.*

Hanche, *S. M. The hanch* or *hip.*

Hanche de Hautbois, *v.* Anche.

Haneton, *S. M. A May-bug.*

Hangar, *S. M. A Cart-houſe,* or *Coach-houſe.*

Hanicroche, *S. F. Stop, rub, hind'rance.*

Hanſiére, *S. F. A Halſer* or *Hawſer.*

Hawſer.

Hante, *v.* Hampe.

Hanté, ée, *haunted, frequented,* &c.

Hanter, *V. A. & N. To haunt,* or *to frequent; to converſe,* or *keep Company with.*

Hanter un lieu, *To haunt* or *frequent a place, to go* or *reſort often to it.*

† Hantiſe, *S. F. The keeping Company, Fellowſhip, Society.*

† Happe-chair, *S. M.* (un Sergent) *A Catch-pole, a Bailiff, a Bum-bailiff.*

* † Happelopin, *S. M. A Catch-bit.*

† Happelourde, *S. F. A falſe Stone, a counterfeit Jewel.*

* † Happelourde, (un ſot qui a un bel exterieur) *an empty Fop, a ſilly Fellow.*

Happé, ée, *A. Snapt.*

† Happer, *V. A. To Snap.*

Haquenée, *S. F. a Pacing-Horſe* or *Mare, a Pad.*

☞ La Haquenée que le Roy d'Eſpagne preſente tous les ans au Pape, *A Spaniſh Genet, which the King of* Spain *preſents yearly to the Pope.*

☞ La Haquenée du Gobelet, *A ſumpter-Horſe* or *Mare, that carries Proviſions for the King upon a Progreſs.*

☞ Haquenée des Cordeliers, (un baton) *A Stick* or *Staff.*

* † Il eſt venu ſur la haquenée des Cordeliers, *He came on Foot.*

Hoquet, *S. M. A Dray, an open Cart.*

Harang, *S. M. ou* Hareng, *A herring.*

Harangéaiſon, *S. F. The herring Seaſon.*

Harangére, *S. F. A Fiſh-woman,* or *one that ſells Fiſh,* ☞ *a Billingſgate-Scold, an Oiſter-wench.*

Harangue, *S. F. Speech, Oration, Harangue.*

* † Harangue (Diſcours ennuyeux) *A long, tedious Speech* or *Story, Preaching.*

Harangué, ée, *A. harangued,* &c.

Haranguer, *V. A. & N. To harangue, to make a Speech.*

* † Haranguer, (faire des remontrances) * † *To preach.*

† Harangueur, *S. M. A Speech-maker.*

Haras, *S. M. A Stud, a Race* or *breed of Horſes.*

Haraſſé, ée, *A. haraſſed, tired, fatigued.*

Haraſſer, *V. A. To haraſs, tire,* or *fatigue.*

Harcelé, ée, *A. Tired,* &c.

Harceler, *V. A. To tire* or *haraſs,* ☞ *to teaze, provoke* or *vex.*

Harde, *S. F. A herd of fallow Deer.*

‡ Harder, *V. A. To Swap,* or *Change.*

Hardes, *S. F.* Plur. *Cloaths, Goods, Things.*

☞ Il y a des belles hardes dans cette Maiſon, *There is very fine Houſhold-ſtuff in that Houſe.*

Hardi, ie, *A.* (courageux) *Bold, Courageous, Daring, Stout.* ☞ (Inſolent) *Bold, Confident, Impudent.* * (Noble, élevé) *Bold, Noble, High, Elevated, free.*

Hardieſſe, *S. F. Boldneſs, Courage, Aſſurance, Daringneſs,* ☞ *Boldneſs, Confidence, Aſſurance, Impudence.*

☞ J'ai pris la hardieſſe de vous ecrire, *I make bold to write to you.*

Hardieſſe d'un deſſein, *The boldneſs* or *nobleneſs of a Deſign.*

Hardiment, *Adv. Boldly, Stoutly, Courageouſly, confidently,* ☞ *Boldly, Plainly, roundly, freely.*

Hareng, *v.* Harang, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Hargneux, ſe, *A. Peeviſh, Morоſe, Croſs.*

Haricot, *S. M. A ſort of French Ragoo.*

☞ Des haricots *ou* Fêves de haricot, *French Beans.*

Haridelle, *S. F. A Jade, a ſorry Horſe,* or *Mare.*

Harlequin, *S. M. A Buffoon, a Jeſter, a Merry-andrew, a Jack-pudding.*

Harmonie, *S. F. harmony.*

† Harmonieuſement, *Adv. harmoniouſly.*

Harnaché, ée, *A. harnaſſed.*

Harnachement, *S. M. harneſs* or *harneſſing.*

Harnacher, *V. A. To harneſs.*

Harnacheur, *S. M. A harneſs-maker.*

Harnois, *S. M. Harneſs, Horſe-trappings.*

☞ Harnois, (haquet) *A Dray.*

† Harnois, (Armeure d'un Homme d'Armes) *harneſs, Armour.*

* † Il s'échaufe en ſon harnois, (il s'emporte) *he falls into a Paſſion.*

Haro, *A hue and cry.*

Faire haro ſur quelqu'un, *To make a hue and cry after one.*

Harpe, *S. F. A harp.*

* † Joüer de la harpe, (derober) *To pilfer* or *ſteal.*

Harpeau, *S. M.* (Grapin) *a Grappling-iron.*

Harper, *V. N. To harp,* or *to play upon the Harp.*

Harper, *V. A. To grip* or *grapple.*

Harpes, *S. F.* (Pierres d'attente) *v.* Attente.

Harpie, *S. F. Harpy.*

Harpie, (méchante Femme criarde) *A Scold, a Shrew.*

† Se Harpigner, *V. R. To fight, to ſcuffle.*

Harpon, *S. M. A Harping-iron, a Grapple, a Cramp-iron.*

Harponner, *V. A. To grapple, to ſtrike with a harping-iron.*

Harponneur, *S. M. a Harpineer.*

Hart, *S. F. A band of a Faggot,* ☞ *a Rope, a Halter.*

Hasard, *v.* Hazard, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Haſe, *S. F. A Doe-hare* or *Doe-coney.*

Haſle, Haſte, *and their Derivatives, ſee them ſpelt without* ſ.

Hâte, *S. F. Haſte, Speed,* alſo *hurry.*

Avoir hâte, *To be in haſte.*

Hâter, *V. A. To haſten* or *quicken, to preſs* or *puſh on.*

☞ Hâter le pas, *To mend one's pace, to go faſt* or *make haſte.*

☞ Hâter, (avancer) *To haſten* or *forward.*

Se hâter, *V. R. To haſte, to make*

make haſte.

Se hâter de faire ſon coup, *To haſten the Execution of one's Deſign.*

Hâteur, *S. M. The Overſeer of the Roaſt-meat in the King's Houſhold.*

* Hâtier, *S. M.* (*ou* contre-hâtier) *a Rack*, to turn the Spit on.

* Hâtif, ive, *A. haſty, forward, untimely.*

Fruits hâtifs, *haſty*, or *forward fruits, haſtings.* * Eſprit hâtif, *a forward Wit.*

Hâtiveau, *S. M. A ſort of forward* or *haſty Pear.*

Hâtivement, *Adv. Before the Seaſon.*

Hâtiveté, *S. F. Forwardneſs.*

Haubans, *S. M. The ſhrowds of a ſhip.*

Haubergeon, *S. M. A ſmall Coat of Mail.*

* Haubert, *S. M. a Coat of Mail.*

Fief de Haubert, *A Tenure by Knight's Service.*

* Haubois, *v.* Haut-bois.

* Have, *A.* (maigre. pâle) *Pale, wan.* (Hideux) *Ghaſtly, diſmal, dreadful.*

† Havi, ie, *A. Burnt.*

* Havir, *V. N. Ex.* le trop grand feu fait havir la Viande, *Too great a Fire burns the Meat.*

* Havre, *S. M. a Harbour*, Haven, or *Sea-port.*

* Havre-ſac, *S. M. A Soldier's Knap-ſack.*

* Hauſſe, *S. F.* (Terme de Cordonnier) *The piece of Leather that underlays the Shoe.*

Hauſſé, ée, *A. Raiſed, lifted up*, &c.

Hauſſe-col, *ou* Hauſſe-cou, *S. A. A Neck-piece* or *a Gorget.*

* Hauſſer, *V. A. To raiſe, to lift*, or *heave up.*

* † Hauſſer le coude, hauſſer le tems, *To drink hard.*

* Hauſſer, (augmenter) *To raiſe, encreaſe, heighten* or *enhaunce.*

☞ Hauſſer un ſoulier, *To underlay a Shoe.*

☞ Hauſſer les épaules, *To ſhrug up one's Shoulders.*

Se hauſſer, *V. R. To ſtand a Tip-toe, to ſtand upon one's Toes.*

* Se hauſſer, (en parlant du tems) *To clear up.*

Hauſſer, *V. N. Ex.* Cela hauſſe trop, *That's too high.*

La Riviére a bien hauſſé, *The River is ſwelled very high.* Le prix du bled a hauſſé, *Corn is riſen.*

* Haut, te, *A.* (Elevé) *High, Tall.* ☞ (Profond) *high, deep.*

☞ La marée eſt haute, *'Tis high Water.* ☞ La haute Mer, *The high Sea, the Main.*

☞ Hautes marées, *Spring-Tides.*

☞ Le haut bout, *The upper end.*

* † Tenir la bride haute à quelqu'un, *To keep one ſhort, to keep a ſtrict hand over him.*

☞ Haut, (éclatant. En parlant des ſons) *high.*

☞ La Chambre haute, (du Parlement d'Angleterre) *The upper houſe, the houſe of Lords.*

☞ Haut; (en parlant des Prix) *high, higher, upper.* * (Grand, ſublime) *high, great, excellent, eminent, ſublime, lofty.*

☞ Chien de haut né, *A well-ſcented Dog.* ☞ Etre haut en couleur, *To have a great colour.* ☞ Tapiſſerie de haute lice, *A Suit of Tapeſtry-hangings.* ☞ * Haut à la Main, (prompt) *haſty, with whom there is but a word and a blow.*

☞ De haute lute, *v.* lute.

☞ Le haut Mal, *The Falling-ſickneſs.*

* Haut, *S. M.* (élevation) *height, elevation.* ☞ (Sommet) *height, top.*

Tomber de ſon haut, *To be in a maze, to be much ſurpriz'd.* ☞ Un Mur de cent piez de haut, *a Wall a hundred Foot high.* ☞ Un haut de chauſſe, *Breeches, a pair of Breeches.*

* Il y a du haut & du bas dans la Vie, *There are ups and downs in our Life.* ☞ Les hauts & les bas d'un Vaiſſeau, *The parts of a Ship which are above and below Deck.*

Haut, *Adv. High.*

☞ Parler haut, *To ſpeak big.*

☞ La depenſe monte haut, *The Expences come to a great deal of Money.*

* † Faire haut le pied, gagner le haut, (s'enfuir) *To run away, to betake one's ſelf to one's heels.* ☞ Haut le Mouſquet, *Weigh* or *poiſe the Musket.*

En haut, *up, above.* Par haut, *Upwards.*

☞ Traiter quelqu'un de haut en bas, *To uſe one with contempt.* De plus haut, *higher.*

☞ Un Devoiment par haut & par bas, *A voiding upwards and downwards, a Vomiting and Looſeneſs.*

Haut-in, ne, *A. Proud, high-ſtown, haughty ſtately.*

Haut-coté, *S. M. A Coaſt* or *a Breaſt of Mutton.*

Haute contre, *S. F. The Counter-tenor*, in Muſick.

Haute-contre, *S. M. he that ſings the Counter-tenor.*

Hautement, *A.* (Hardiment) *Boldly, plainly, openly.* ☞ (Reſolument) *Bravely, ſtoutly.* ☞ (Avec vigueur) *with open force, briskly, openly.*

* Hauteſſe, *S. F. highneſs* or *loftineſs.*

Sa Hauteſſe, le Grand Seigneur, *his Loftineſs*, or *Highneſs, the grand Seignior.*

Hauteur, *S. F. height.* ☞ (éminence) *A hill* or *riſing Ground.*

☞ Hauteur du Pole, *The height* or *elevation of the Pole, the Latitude.* ☞ Etre à la hauteur d'une Iſle, d'une Ville, &c. *To be off of an Iſland* or *a Town.*

☞ Hauteur, (profondeur) *Depth.* * (Fermeté) *Boldneſs, aſſurance, confidence.* * (Force, authorité) *Open* or *main force, authority.* * (Orgueil) *Pride, haughtineſs, loftineſs, ſtatelineſs,* (Mepris) *Pride, Scorn, Contempt.* * (Excellence) *height, greatneſs, perfection, excellency, ſublimity.*

☞ Une Statuë qui a 20 piez de hauteur, *a Statue 20 Foot high.* ☞ Un portrait du Roi de ſa hauteur, *A Picture of the King drawn in full length.*

☞ Hauteur de Bataillon, *The depth of a Battalion.* * Elle ſe moque de la hauteur de leurs Speculations, *She laughs at their high Speculations.*

Hauturier, *S. M. ou A. Ex.*

Pilote hauturier, *A Pilot that underſtands the uſe of the Aſtrolabe.*

* Haye, *S. F. an Hedge.*

☞ Se mettre *ou* ſe ranger en haye, *To make a Lane.*

* ☞ Haye, (Cri des Charretiers) *Gee-ho.*

* Hazard, *S. M.* (ſort) *Chance, Fortune.*

☞ Jeux de Hazard, *Games of Chance, Cards and Dice.*

☞ Il prit les Armes que le Hazard lui preſentoit, *he took ſuch Weapons as were next at hand.*

☞ Hazard, (Peril) *hazard, peril, danger.*

S'expoſer, mettre ſa Vie au hazard, *To venture one's Life.*

Au hazard de paſſer pour téméraire, *Though I ſhould be counted a raſh Man for it.*

Par hazard, *Adv. By chance.*

Hazard, à tout Hazard, *Adv. Let the worſt come to the worſt.*

* Hazarder, *V. A. To venture, to hazard, to run the hazard, to lay at ſtake.*

Se hazarder (*V. R.*) *To venture.*

Hazardeuſement, *A. hazardouſly.*

Hazardeux, ſe, *A. ventureſome, bold,* ☞ *dangerous, hazardous, perillous.*

Haze, *v.* Haſe.

* He! (Interjection) *Ah! hoe!*

Heaume, *S. M.* (Caſque) *a Helm* or *Helmet.*

Heaumier, *S. M. An Armourer,* or *Helmet-maker.*

Hebdomadaire, *A. Ex.* Nouvelles hebdomadaires, *Weekly News.*

† Hebergé, ée, *A. Lodged, harboured.*

* Heberger, *V. A. To lodge, to harbour.*

Hebeté, ée, *A. Beſotted, grown dull* or *heavy.*

Un hebeté, *S. M. a dunce, a block-head.*

Hebeter, *V. A. To beſot, to dull, to make dull* or *heavy.*

Hebraïque, *A. Hebrew.*

La Langue Hebraique, (l'Hebreu) *The Hebrew Tongue.*

Hebraïſme, *S. M. An Hebraiſm.*

Hebreu, *A.* (Juif) *Hebrew.*

Le peuple Hebreu, *The Hebrews, the Jews.*

L'Hebreu, *S. M. The Hebrew* or *the Hebrew Tongue.*

☞ Les Hebreux, (les Juifs) *The Hebrews, the Jews.*

Hecatombe, *S. F. An Hecatomb.*

Hegire, *S. F.* (L'époque des Turcs) *Hegira.*

Helas! *Interj. Alas!*

Helas, *S. M. Ex.* un Helas bien-paſſionné, *a very pathetick Alas.*

Heliotrope, *S. M. A Turn-ſole.*

Hellebore, *v.* Ellebore.

* Hem, (*Interj*) *Hem.*

Hemerocalle, *S. F. A Day-Lilly.*

Hemicicle, *S. M. Hemy-cicle, ſemi-circle,* or *half-circle.*

Hemiſphere, *S. F. An hemiſphere.*

Hemiſtiche, *S. M. Hemiſtichium an half-verſe.*

Hemorragie, *S. F. Hemorrhagy, a Bleeding, a Bloody Flux.*

Hemorrhoïdale, *F. A.* Veine hemorrhoïdale, *an Hemorrhoidal Vein.*

Hemorrhoïdes, *S. F. The Emrods* or *Piles.*

Hemorrhoïſſe, *S. F. A Woman troubled with the Bloody-flux.*

* Hennir, *V. A. To neigh.*

Henniſſement, *S. M. Neighing.*

Hepatique, *A. Hepatical,* or *Hepatick, belonging to the Liver.*

Hepatique, *S. F. Liver-wort.*

Heptagone, *S. M. An Heptagon,* or *figure of ſeven Angles.*

Heraldique, *F. A.* l'Art Heraldique, (*ou* du Blaſon) *Heraldry,* or *the Art of Blaſoning.*

* Heraut, *S. M. An Herald.*

Herbage, *S. M. Graſs, Paſture, Herbage,* ☞ *Paſture* or *Paſture-Ground.*

Herbe, *S. F. Graſs,* ☞ *Herb.*

☞ Mauvaiſes Herbes, Herbes Sauvages, *Weeds.* ☞ Ce Cheval aura quatre ans aux Herbes, *That Horſe will be four Years old in the Spring.* * † Etre Cocu en herbe, *To be cut out for a Cuckold.* * † Manger ſon Blé en herbe, *To ſpend one's Revenue before it comes in.* * † Couper l'Herbe ſous le pié à quelqu'un. * † *To trip up one's heels, to ſupplant him.*

* † Il a marché ſur quelque mauvaiſe herbe, * † *he has put upon a Nettle.*

Herbette, *S. F. Graſs.*

Herbiére, *S. F. An Herb-woman.*

Herboriſer, *V. N. To go a ſimpling, to go about* gathering *of Phyſical Herbs.*

Herboriſte, *S. F. An Herbaliſt,* or *Botaniſt.*

Herbu, uë, *A. Graſſy, full of Graſs.*

* Herce, *S. F. a Port-cullis,* ☞ *a Harrow.*

☞ Herces, (Barriéres (qu'on met devant les Logis) *Rails.*

Hercé, ée, *A. harrowed.*

* Hercer, *V. A. To harrow.*

Herceur, *S. M. a harrower.*

Here, Hereux, *v.* Haire, Haireux.

Héréditaire, *A. Hereditary, of Inheritance.*

Héréditairement, *A. Hereditarily, by Inheritance,* or *Succeſſion.*

Hérédité, *S. F. Inheritance, heritage, ſucceſſion.*

Héréſiarche, *S. M. An Hereſiarch, an Arch-heretick, a Broacher of an Hereſy.*

Héréſie, *S. F. Hereſy.*

Hérétique, *A. Heretical.*

Un *ou* une Héretique, *S. An Heretick.*

* Hergne, herne *ou* hernie, *S. F. Burſtenneſs,* or *Burſtneſs,* or *broken Belly, the ſwelling of the Cods.*

* Heriſſé, ée, *A. Whoſe hair,* or *briſtles ſtand up on end,* or *ſtare; briſtling.*

☞ Cheval heriſſé *ou* qui a le poil heriſſé, *a rough-coated Horſe.*

* Un pedant heriſſé de Grec & de Latin, * *a Pedant briſtling with Greek and Latin.* * Un Port heriſſé de Mats de Navires, *A Port thick-ſet with Ship-Maſts.*

* Heriſſer, *V. N.* ſe heriſſer, *R. To ſtand on end, to ſtare.*

* Heriſſon, *S. M. an Hedge-hog,* or *Urchin,* ☞ *a Drainer,* ☞ *a turning-bar with Iron-ſpikes,* ☞ *a Canting-wheel.*

Heritage, *S. M. Inheritance,* or *Heritage,* ☞ *Patrimony, Eſtate,* ☞ *piece of Ground.*

Herité, ée, *A. Inherited.*

Heriter, *V. A. & N. To Inherit, to get by Inheritance,* or *Succeſſion, to be one's Heir.*

Heritier, *S. M. Heir,* or *Inheriter.*

Héritiére,

Héritiére, *S. F. an Heireſs*, or *Inheritrix*, ☞ *an Heireſs*, or *Fortune.*

Hermaphrodite, *S. M. an Hermphrodite.*

Hermetique, *A. Ex.* la ſcience Hermetique, (la Chymie) *The hermetical Science, Chymiſtry.*

Hermetiquement, *Adv. Hermetically, Chymically.*

Hermine, *S F. Ermine.*

Herminé, ée, *A.* (Terme de Blaſon) *Ermin'd.*

Hermitage, *S. M. Hermitage.*

* Hermitage, (ſolitude) *Solitude, Deſart.*

Hermite, *S. M. Hermit, Anchoret.*

Hernie, *v.* Hergne.

Heroïne, *S. F. An heroine, an heroical Woman*

Heroïque, *A. Heroick*, or *heroical.*

L'heroïque, *S. M* (ſublime) *The ſublime, the lofty*, or *heroick Style.*

Heroïquement, *Adv. Heroically.*

Heroïſme, *S. M. Heroiſm.*

* H ron, *S M. a Hern*, or *Heron.*

Heronneau, *S. M. A young Hern.*

Heronniére, *S. F. A Hernſhaw.*

Heronniére, *A. Ex.* Peau ou cuiſſe heronniére, *S. F. A rugged Skin*, or *Thigh.*

* Heros, *S. M. A Hero*, or *Heroe.*

Herſe, &c. *v.* Herce, *&c.*

Heſitation, *S. F. Heſitation, heſitancy.*

* Heſiter, *V. N. To heſitate, ſtammer*, or *to hum and haw, to falter, to be at a ſtand, to ſtop.* ☞ *to waver, to be in ſuſpence*, or *in a quandary, to demur, to ſtick in the Briers, to be at a ſtand*, or *ſtay.*

Sans heſiter, *Readily, freely, without any more ado.*

Heſtre, *v.* Hêtre.

Heteroclite, *A.* (Terme de Grammaire) *Heteroclite, irregular.*

* Etre un peu heteroclite dans ſes maniéres, *To be a little ſingular in one's way of living.*

Heterodoxe, *A. Heterodox.*

Heterogene, *A. Heterogeneous.*

Heteroſciens, *S. M. Heteroſcii.*

Hêtre, *S. M. Beech, the Beech-Tree.*

Bois de Hêtre, *Beech.*

Heu, *S M. a Hoy*, a ſort of Ship.

Heur, *S. M. Luck, happineſs, good fortune.*

Heure, *S. F. Hour.*

☞ Quelle heure eſt-il? *What's a Clock?* Il eſt ſept heures, *It is ſeven a Clock*, or *of the Clock.*

☞ Heure (tems) *Hour, Time.* A quelle heure ſerez vous là? *At what hour*, or *time will you be there?*

☞ L'heure du Berger, (auprés d'une belle) *The critical Minute, the happy Moment, the happy Minute, the yielding Minute.*

* Derniére heure, heure derniére (la Mort) *Laſt hour, dying hour.*

☞ A cette heure, *Adv. At this hour*, or *time, at this preſent time, at preſent, now.*

☞ Tout à l'heure tout à cette heure, *Forthwith, by and by, preſently, juſt now, in a moment.* D'heure en heure, *hourly, every hour.*

☞ A l'heure même, *At that very inſtant.* ☞ Sur l'heure, tout ſur l'heure, *Forthwith, incontinently, immediately.* ☞ Il eſt bonne heure, *It is betimes, it is not late.*

De bonne heure, *Betimes.* A l'heure qu'il faloit, *In the very nick of time.* De meilleure heure, *Sooner*, or *earlier.* De trop bonne heure, *Too ſoon, too early.*

Se retirer à heure indeuë *ou* à des heures indeuës, *To keep unſeaſonable*, or *bad hours.* ☞ A la bonne heure, *In good time, well and good, in God's Name, in the Name of God.*

☞ S'en eſt-il-allé? à la bonne heure, *Is he gone? God ſpeed him well.* ☞ S'il eſt riche, à la bonne heure, *If he be rich, I am glad on't.* ☞ Sa Femme eſt accouchée d'un Fils, à la bonne heure: *his Wife is brought to Bed of a Son, I wiſh him joy for it*, or *much good may it do him.*

☞ la bonne heure pour lui, *So much the better for him.*

☞ A la bonne heure, (heureuſement) *In a good hour*, or *time, fortunately.*

A la male-heure, (malheureuſement) *unluckily, unfortunately.*

☞ A la male-heure, (ſorte d'imprecation) *with a vengeance.*

☞ Citer un Auteur à toute heure, *To quote an Author at every turn.*

Heures, *S. F. Plur.* (Livre de Prieres) *A Primmer.*

Heureuſement, *Adv. happily, luckily, fortunately*, ☞ *by good luck, chance*, or *fortune.*

Il eſt arrivé heureuſement, *he is come home ſafe.*

☞ Tout lui reüſſit heureuſement, *Every thing ſucceeds*, or *proſpers with him.* ☞ Il imagine heureuſement les Choſes, *he has a happy fancy.*

☞ Rimer heureuſement, *To be happy in one's Rhimes.*

Heureux, ſe, *A. happy, lucky*, or *fortunate.*

☞ Vivre heureux & content, *To live happily and contentedly*

☞ La Reine Marie d'heureuſe memoire, *Queen* Mary *of bleſſed Memory.*

* Heurler, *&c. v.* Hurler, *&c.*

* Heurt, *S. M. a Knock, a knocking*, or *daſhing one againſt another.*

Heurté, ée, *A. Knocked*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Heurter, *V. A. & N. To knock, hit, daſh*, or *run againſt.*

Les Boucs heurtent de leurs têtes l'un contre l'autre, *The Goats run full butt with their heads one againſt another*, or *the Goats butt at one another.*

☞ Cela heurte le ſens commun, *That's contrary to common ſenſe, that claſhes with*, or *ſhocks Reaſon.* * Vous ne ſauriez faire cela ſans heurter force gens. *You can never do that without offending*, or *diſobliging a great many.*

Heurter, (frapper à la Porte) *To knock at the Door.*

Se heurter, *ou* s'entre heurter, *V. R To hit, knock*, or *daſh one another.*

☞ On ſe heurte toûjours où l'on a mal, *That part is moſt apt to be hurt, which is ſore already.*

Heurtoir, *S. M. A Knocker.*

Hexagone, *S. M. an Hexagon.*

Hexagone, *A. Hexagonal.*

H xamétre, *A. Hexameter.*

Hexamétre, *S. M. An Hexameter.*

Advertiſement.

See with Hy *thoſe words that you don't find ſpelt under this Head with* Hi

Hiatus, *S. M.* (Terme Latin que les Poëtes ont rendu François) *a Gap.*

* Hibou, *S. M. an Owl, the great Owl.*

Hideuſement, *Adv. Hedeouſly, dread-*

dreadfully, frightfully.

Hideux ſe, *A hideous, dreadful, ghaſtly, frightful.*

Hie. *S. F. A Rammer, a Pavier's Beetle.*

Hieble, *S. F. Wall-wort, Danewort,* or *Dwarf-elder.*

Hier, *V. A.* (*from* Hie) *To ram in, to beat,* or *drive in with a Rammer.*

Hier, *Adv. Yeſterday.*

Hier au ſoir, *Teſter-night.*

Hierarchie, *S. F. Hierarchy, Church-Government.*

Hierarchique, *A. Hierarchical.*

Hierarchiquement, *Adv. Hierarchically.*

Hieroglyphe, *ou* Hieroglyphique, *S. M. An hieroglyphick.*

Hieroglyphique, *A. hieroglyphick,* or *hieroglyphical.*

Hieroglyphiquement, *Adv. hieroglyphically.*

Hipocras, *S. M. hipocras,* a ſort of compound Wine.

Hippogriphe, *S. M. hippogryph, a feigned Monſter, half Horſe, and half Griffin.*

Hippotame, *S. M. A Sea-horſe.*

* Hirondelle, *S. F. A Swallow.*

Hiſtoire, *S. F. Hiſtory, ſtory.*

* † Voilà bien des Hiſtoires, *What a world of Compliments,* or *Ceremonies you make.*

Hiſtorical, ale, *A. hiſtorical.*

Hiſtorié, ée, *A embelliſh'd, ſet out with ſmall Figures.*

Hiſtorien, *S. M. An hiſtorian.*

Hiſtorier, *V. A. To embelliſh,* or *ſet out with ſmall Figures.*

† Hiſtoriette, *S. F. A pretty Story, a Novel.*

Hiſtoriographe, *S. M. an Hiſtoriographer.*

Hiſtorique, *A. hiſtorical.*

☞ Cela eſt hiſtorique, (en très vray) *That's matter of fact, it is certainly ſo.*

Hiſtoriquement, *Adv. hiſtorically.*

Hiſtrion, *S. M. A Jack-pudding,* or *Buffoon.*

Hiver, *S. M. Winter.*

* Nos derniers hivers, (la vieilleſſe) *Our latter Years,* or *old Age.*

Hivernal, ale, *A. Ex.* fleur hivernale, *A Winter-Flower.*

Hiverner, *V. N. To Winter.*

S'hiverner, *V. R. To grow hardy, to inure one's ſelf to cold.*

Ho, *v.* Oh!

Hobereau, *ou* Hobreau, *S. M.* (Oiſeau de leurre) *A hobby.* ☞ Gentilhomme de Campagne) *A Country-Gentleman, a Country-Squire.*

Hoc, *S. M. Hoca,* a Game at Cards.

* † Cela m'eſt hoc, (*ou aſſeuré*) *I am ſure of that, that's as ſure as a Gun.*

Hoche, *S. F. a Notch.*

Hoché, ée, *A. jagged, &c. v.* Hocher.

Hochement, *S. M. Ex.* Hochement de tête, *A ſhaking, jogging,* or *wagging of the head.*

Hochepot, *S. M. Hotch-potch, mingle-mangle.*

Hoche-queüe, *S. F. A Wagtail.*

* Hocher, *V. A. To ſhake, jog, wag,* or *toſs.*

Hochet, *S. M. A Coral.*

Hoir, *S. M.* (Terme de Pratique. Heritier) *An heir.*

Hoirie, *S. F. Inheritance.*

Hola! *Interj. hoe there!*

Hola, *Adv. hold, no more, enough.*

Hola, *S. Ex.* mettre le hola, *To part the fray.*

Hollande, *S. F. ou* Toile de Hollande, *Holland.*

☞ Porcelaine de Hollande, *Fine Dutch Ware.*

Hollandé ée, *A. Ex.* Plume hollandée, ée, *A Dutch Quill.*

Hollander une Plume, *V. A. To rub a Quill at the fire, to make a Dutch Quill.*

Holocauſte, *S. M. & F. A burnt Sacrifice, a burnt Offering.*

Holographe, *A.* Terme de Palais. *Ex.* un Teſtament holographe, *A Will all written with the Teſtator's own hand.*

Homard, *S. M. A great Lobſter.*

Homelie, *S. F. An homily,* or *homely.*

Homicide, *S. M. An homicide, a murder.*

☞ Homicide involontaire, *Man-ſlaughter.*

☞ Homicide, (un Meurtrier) *An homicide, a murderer.*

Homicide, *A. Murdering,* or *Murderer.*

Homilie, *v.* Homelie.

Hommage, *S. M. homage.*

Hommager, *S. M. a homager.*

Hommaſſe, *A, Manly.* Elle eſt hommaſſe, *She is a Manly Woman, ſhe is a Virago.*

Homme, *S. M. Man.*

Un homme de Guerre, *A Man of War, a Soldier, a Martialiſt.*

☞ Un Combat d'homme à homme, *A ſingle Fight.*

☞ D'homme d'honneur, *upon my honour.*

☞ Les bons Hommes, *v.* Minimes.

Homogene, *ou* Homogenée, *A. homogeneal, homogeneous, of one kind,* or *ſubſtance.*

Homologation, *S. F.* (Terme de Palais. Approbation) *Allowance, approbation, confirmation.*

Homologué, ée, *A. Allowed, approved of, confirmed, authorized.*

Homologuer, *V. A. To allow, approve of, confirm,* or *authorize.*

Homonyme, *A. homonymous.*

Homoplate, *S. F. homoplata, the Shoulder-blade.*

* † On lui a roſſé les homoplates, *he was ſoundly banged.*

Hongre, *S. M. ou* Cheval hongre, *A Gelding.*

Hongré, *A. M. Gelt.*

Hongrer, *V. A. To geld.*

Ex. Hongrer un Cheval, *To geld a horſe.*

‡ Honi, *Ex.* Honi ſoit qui mal y penſe, *Evil to him that evil thinks.*

Honnête, *A.* (vertueux) *honeſt, good, vertuous,* ☞ (bien-ſéant) *decent, handſome, fine.* ☞ (Honorable) *honourable,* or *creditable, handſome.*

☞ Prix honnête, *A moderate,* or *reaſonable price.*

☞ Honnête (Civil, poli) *honeſt, civil, courteous, obliging, kind, genteel.*

Un honnête homme, *An honeſt,* or *good Man, a Man of honour;* alſo, *a genteel Man, a Gentleman.* En honnête homme, (galamment) *Genteely, in a genteel manner.*

☞ Je recnontrai un honnête homme qui me le dit, *I met a Gentleman who told me of it,* ☞ Une Femme honnête, (*ou* chaſte) *An honeſt, modeſt, vertuous,* or *chaſte Woman.*

☞ Une honnête Debauche, *An innocent merry-making,* or *mirth.*

birth.

Honnête, *S. M. honeſt.* Joindre l'Utile avec l'honnête, *To joyn what's profitable and honeſt together.*

Honnêtement, *A. honeſtly, in an honeſt way, like a Man of honour,* ☞ *handſomely, decently, finely, well,* ☞ *pretty well, ſufficiently,* ☞ *civilly, genteely, kindly.*

Honnêteté, *S. F. honeſty, honour,* ☞ *honeſty, chaſtity, modeſty,* ☞ *civility, a civil,* or *handſome carriage, courteſy, kindneſs.*

☞ Faire une honnêteté, (ou un preſent) à quelqu'un, *To make one a preſent.*

Honneur, *S. M.* (Marque exterieure de reſpect) *honour, reſpect, worſhip, reverence.* ☞ (Gloire) *honour, reputation, glory, fame, credit, eſteem, ornament,* ☞ (Probité, Vertu) *honour, honeſty, vertue.* ☞ (Pudicité) *honeſty, chaſtity, modeſty.*

Faire les Choſes avec honneur, *To do things handſomely,* or *honourably.* ☞ Agir en homme d'Honneur, *To act like an honeſt Man,* or *like a Man of honour.* Une Femme d'honneur, *An honeſt Woman.* Je me donnerai l'honneur de vous aller voir, *I ſhall do my ſelf the honour to wait on you.*

☞ Se faire honneur d'une choſe, *To make a pride of a thing, to take a pride,* or *to glory in it.*

† Sauf vôtre honneur, *under correction.*

Honneurs, (piéces qui ſervent à la Ceremonie du ſacre du Roy, *&c.*) *Regalia.* (Dignitez) *honours, dignities.*

☞ Honneurs funebres, *Funeral Solemnities.*

Honnir, *v.* Honi.

Honorable, *A. honourable, creditable;* ☞ *honourable, noble, magnificent, ſumptuous, ſplendid.*

Amende honorable, *v.* Amende.

Honorablement, *Adv. honourably, with honour;* ☞ *honourably, nobly, magnificently, ſumptuouſly, ſplendidly.*

Honoraire, *A. honorary, titular.*

Honoraire, *S. M. A Lawyer's Fee.*

Honoré, ée, *A. honoured, reſpected,* &c.

Honorer, *V. A.* (Rendre honneur & reſpect) *To honour, reſpect,* or *reverence.* ☞ (Eſtimer) *To honour, reſpect, value,* or *eſteem.* (faire honneur) *To do credit, to be the honour,* or *ornament.* ☞ (favoriſer) *To honour,* or *favour.*

Honorifique, *A. Honorifical.*

* Honte, *S. F. Shame, confuſion.*

Avoir honte, *To be aſhamed,* Rougir de honte, *To bluſh.*

☞ Honte, (Pudeur) *ſhame, modeſty.* ☞ (opprobre) *ſhame, diſgrace, infamy, reproach, ignominy.*

Faire honte à quelqu'un, *To ſhame,* or *diſgrace one.*

☞ Témoigner de la honte, *To ſhew that one is aſhamed.* Une Choſe qui doit donner de la honte, *A thing to be aſhamed of.*

Honteuſement, *Adv. ſhamefully, diſgracefully, ignominiouſly.*

Honteux, ſe, *A.* (qui a de la honte) *Baſhful, ſhame-faced, aſhamed.* ☞ (qui cauſe de la honte) *ſhameful, to be aſhamed of, diſgraceful, ignominious, infamous.*

☞ Les parties honteuſes, *The privy,* or *ſecret Parts, the Pudenda.*

☞ Manger le morçeau honteux, *To leave Manners in the Diſh.*

Hôpital, *S. M. An Hoſpital, an Alms-houſe.*

* Hoquet, *S. M. Hiccock,* or *hicket,* or *hickup,* or *hickcough.*

* Hoqueton, *S. M.* (ſorte de Caſaque) *A Coat, a particular ſort of Coat.* ☞ Un Hoqueton, (ou Archer) *A ſort of Serjeant.*

Horaire, *A.* (*from* Heure) *horary. Ex.* Cercle Horaire, *An horary Circle.*

* † Horion, *S. M. A great blow,* or *ſtroke.*

Horizon, *S. M. Horizon.*

Horizontal, ale, *A. Horizontal.*

Horizontalement, *A. Horizontally.*

Horloge, *S. F. A Clock.*

☞ Horloge ſolaire *ou* au ſoleil, *A Dial,* or *Sun-dial.*

☞ Horloge de Sable, *An hour-glaſs.*

Horloger, *ou* Horlogeur, *S. M. A Clock-maker,* or *Watch-maker.*

Horlogére, *S. F. A Clock-maker's,* or *Watch-maker's Wife.*

Horlogerie, *S. F. Clock-making,* or *Watch-making.*

Horlogeur, *v.* Horloger.

Hormis, (*from* Hors) *Prep. but, ſaving, except, excepting.*

Horoſcope, *S. M. Horoſcope, Nativity.*

Horreur, *S. F.* (effet de la crainte) *horrour, dread,* or *trembling for fear, fright, aw.* ☞ (abomination, haine) *horrour, deteſtation, averſion, hatred, antipathy.* (Déſordre, Confuſion) *horrour, confuſion, deſolation.*

J'ai horreur de le dire, *I dread to ſpeak it.*

J'ai horreur d'y penſer, *I hate to think on it, I quake with horrour when I think on it.*

☞ Horreur, (Enormité d'une mauvaiſe Action) *Grievouſneſs, enormity, hainouſneſs.*

Horrible, *A.* (qui fait horreur) *horrid, horrible, fearful, ghaſtly, dreadful, hideous, frightful.* ☞ (exceſſif) *horrid, exceeding great, extreme.* ☞ (atroce) *horrid, grievous, hainous.*

Horriblement, *A. horribly, fearfully.*

Elle eſt horriblement laide, *She is fearful ugly, ſhe's as ugly as a Scare-crow.*

☞ Horriblement, (extrémement) *Extremely, ſtrangely.*

Hors, *Prep. Out.*

Hors de la Ville, *Out of Town.* Hors de Saiſon, *Out of Seaſon.*

Hors de doute, *without queſtion.* ☞ Hors de raiſon, *unreaſonable.* ☞ Hors de blâme & de ſoupçon, *Free from blame and ſuſpicion.* Hors d'heure, *Beyond the hour, late, unſeaſonably.*

☞ Hors, (*ou* Hormis) *But, ſaving,* or *ſave; except,* or *excepting.*

Hortalan, *v.* Ortolan.

Hoſpice, *S. M. A ſort of Hoſpital for Monks.*

Hoſpital, *v.* Hôpital.

Hoſpitalier, re, *A. hoſpitable, uſing hoſpitality.*

Hoſpitalier, re, *S.* (Religieux *ou* Religieuſe qui fait voeu d'aſſiſter les Pauvres, les Paſſans, *&c.*) *Hoſpitaler.*

Hoſpitalité, *S. F. hoſpitality, kind entertainment of ſtrangers.*

Hoſtage, *v.* Otage.

Hoſte, Hoſtel, *and their Derivatives, See them ſpelt without* S.

Hoſtie, *S. F.* (Victime) *Victim,* ☞ (dont on ſe ſert à dire la meſſe) *Hoſt.*

Hoſtilement, *Adv. In an hoſtile manner, like an Enemy.*

Hoſtilité, *S. F. Hoſtility.*

Hôte, *S. M.* (le Maître de la maiſon)

maiſon) *Land-lord.* ☞ (*ou* Hôtelier) *Hoſt, Inn-keeper.*

P. Compter ſans ſon Hôte, *To reckon without one's Hoſt.*

☞ Hôte, (Celui qui eſt reçeu & logé dans une Maiſon) *Gueſt,* or *Lodger.*

Hôtel, *S. M. Houſe, a great Man's Houſe, an Hotel,* or *Palace.*

☞ L'hôtel-Dieu, *The Hoſpital.* ☞ L'Hôtel de ville, *Town-houſe, Guild-hall.* Une Maître d'Hôtel, *A Steward.*

Hôtelerie, *S. F. An Inn.*

Hotelier, *S. M. An Inn-keeper, the Hoſt.*

Hôteliére, *S. F. An Inn-keeper's Wife,* or *Widow, the Hoſteſs.*

Hôteſſe, *S. F. A Land-lady,* ☞ *an Hoſteſs.*

Hotte, *S. F. A Scuttle, a Doſſer.*

Hottée, *S. F. A Doſſer-full.*

Hotter, *V. N. To carry the Doſſer.*

Hotteur, *S. M. he that carries a Doſſer upon his Back.*

Hoüage, *S. M.* (Terme de Mer) *The rake, run,* or *wake of a Ship.*

Houblon, *S. M. Hops.*

Houblonner, *V. A. To hop, to put hops in.*

Houblonniére, *S. F. a Hop-field.*

Houcre, *v.* Hourque.

Hoüe, *S. F. A grubbing-ax,* or *how,* or *hoe, ſuch as they uſe in Vineyards;* alſo, *a Spade.*

☞ Hoüe platte, *A Setting-ſtick,* or *Dibble.*

Hoüer, *V. A. To dig.*

Houle, *S. F. a Surge, a great rolling Wave.*

☞ Houle, (Marmite) *A Pot.*

Houlette, *S. F. a Crook, a Sheep-hook.*

☞ Houlette, (de Jardinier) *A ſetting,* or *planting-ſtick, a Dibble.*

Houpe, *S. F. a Tuft.*

Houpé ée, *A. Tufted.*

Houper, *V. A. To tuft.*

Houpelande, *S. F. A great Coat.*

Houragan, *v.* Ouragan.

Hourdage, *S. M. Rough Wall,* or *Walling.*

Hourdé, *A.* Mur hourdé, *a rough Wall.*

Houret, *S. M. A kind of hunting-Dog.*

Hourque, *S. F. An hulk,* or *great boy.*

Houſé, ée, *A.* (Crotté) *Bedaggled, dirty.*

Houſpiller, *V. A. To touſe, tug, pull,* or *worry.*

Houſpillon, *S. M. The Wine which is filled to one, to mend his Draught.*

Houſſaye, *S. F. a Holy-oak-grove.*

Houſſe, *S. F.* (Couverture de meubles, de chaiſe, de lit, *&c.*) *a Caſe for a Bed,* or *Chair.*

☞ Lit à houſſe, *An Angel-bed.*

Houſſe, (pour couvrir une ſelle) *A Leather-Caſe for a Saddle.* ☞ (ornement de Cheval) *A Houſing,* or *Horſe-cloth.* ☞ Houſſe de Cheval de Harnois, *A Sheep,* or *Goat-skin laid upon the Collar of a Team-horſe.* ☞ Houſſe d'imperiale d'un Carroſſe, *A ſtately cover for the roof of a Prince's Coach, upon ſolemn Occaſions.*

Houſſé, ée, *A. Swept.*

Houſſer, *V. A.* (Nettoyer avec un balay à long manche) *To ſweep with a hair-broom.*

Houſſiére, *S. P. A Plantation,* or *Nurſery of young Trees.*

Houſſine, *S. F. A Switch.*

Houſſoir, *S. M. A hair-broom.*

Houx, *S. M. Holy-oak, holm:* Le petit houx, *The Knee-holm,* or *petty-whin.*

Hoyau, *S. M. A Mattock.*

† Se huber, *V. R. To make ſhift.*

Huche, *S. F.* (Mais à pêtir) *a Trough, a kneeding-trough, a Bunting-hutch.* ☞ (ou l'on ſerre le pain) *A hutch,* or *bin to keep Bread in.*

☞ Huche de moulin, *The Meal-tub,* alſo ☞ *a Mill-hopper.*

Hucher, *V. A. To hoop,* or *hollow, to call to.*

† Huchet, *S. M. A Horn, a Huntſman's,* or *Poſt-boy's Horn.*

Hue, *Interj.* (*ou* Haye) *Gee-ho!*

Huée, *S. F. A hollow,* or *Shouting,* ☞ *a houting.*

Huer, *V. A. To hout at.*

Huette, *v.* Hulotte.

Huguenot, *S. M. a Huguenot, a French* Proteſtant.

Huguenot, te, *A.* En un ſentiment huguenot, *an opinion entertained by Huguenots.*

Huguenote, *S. F. A She-huguenot,* ☞ *a kind of Kettle for a Stove,* ☞ *an earthen ſtove for a pot to boil on.*

Huguenotiſme, *S. M. Huguenotiſm,* the Huguenots Religion.

Huict, *v.* Huit, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Huile, *S. F. Oil.*

† Froter quelqu'un d'huile de coteret, *To bang one ſoundly with a ſtick, to cudgel him.*

Huilé, ée, *A. Oiled.*

Huiler, *V. A. To Oil.*

Huileux, ſe, *A Oily.*

Huilier, *S. M. An Oil-man.*

† Huis, *S. M. A Door.*

☞ Plaider à huis clos, *To have a private hearing,* or *tryal.* Cauſe plaidée à huis clos, *A Cauſe tried privately.*

Huiſſerie, *S. F. a Door-caſe.*

Huiſſier, *S. M. an Uſher,* or *Door-keeper.*

☞ Huiſſier (dans une cour de juſtice) *A Tip-ſtaff, a Summoner.* ☞ (ſergent) *a Sergeant,* or *Bayliff.* ☞ (Bedaut) d'Egliſe, *A Verger.*

Hoiſtre, *v.* Huitre.

Huit, *A. Eight.*

Huitain, *S. M. A Stanza of eight Verſes.*

Huitaine, *S. F. Eight Days.*

A la huitaine, *Eight Days hence, within eight Days.*

Huitante, *A. Eighty, Fourſcore.*

Huitantiéme, *A. Eightieth.*

Huitiéme, *A. Eighth.*

☞ En huitiéme lieu, *Eighthly.*

Huitiéme, *S. M. The eighth,* or *eighth Day.*

La Lettre eſt du huitiéme, *The Letter is dated the Eighth.*

☞ Il n'avoit qu'un huitiéme, (*ou* huitiéme partie) *he had but the eighth part,* ☞ Payer le huitiéme, (c'eſt un impôt ſur le Vin) *To pay the eighth Penny.*

Huitiéme, *S. F.* (Partie de l'Aune) *A Nail, the eighth part of an Ell.*

Huitiémement, *Adv. Eighthly.*

Huître, *S. F. An Oiſter.*

Ecaille d'huître, *an Oiſter-ſhell.*

Hulote, *ou* Huette, *S. F. A Madge-howlet.*

Humain, ne, *A.* (qui eſt de l'homme) *humane, belonging to Man.*

☞ Genre humain, *Mankind.*

☞ Humain,

☞ Humain, (doux, affable) *humane, mild, kind, courteous, gentle, friendly. obliging.*

Les Humains, *S. M.* Pl. (les Hommes) *Men, Mankind.*

Humainement, *Adv. Humanely.*

Humanisé, ée, *A. Civilized, tamed, grown gentle,* &c. *v.* Humaniser.

Humaniser, *V. A. To tame, to civilize, to make gentle, civil,* or *tractable.*

S'humaniser, *V. R. To grow gentle, civil, tractable,* or *sociable; to civilize one's self.*

Humaniste, *S. M. an Humanist.*

Humanité, *S. F. Humanity, humane Nature.* ☞ *humanity, courtesy, mildness, kindness, good nature, civility, friendliness.*

Traiter quelqu'un avec humanité, *To use one humanely,* or *kindly.* * † Il est allé égayer son humanité, *he is gone out to be merry.*

☞ Les humanitez, (ce qu'on apprend dans les Ecoles) *humane Learning, liberal Knowledge.*

Humble, *A.* (soûmis) *humble, modest, lowly, lowly-minded, submissive, respectful.* ☞ (bas) *humble, low, lowly, mean.*

Humblement, *Adv. humbly.*

Humectation, *S. F. humectation,* or *moistening.*

Humecté, ée. *A. moist'ned.*

Humecter, *V. A. To moisten.*

Humé, ée, *A. Supped up.*

Humer, *V. A. To sup up.*

☞ Humer l'air *ou* le vent, *To suck in the Air,* or *Wind.*

Humeur, *S. F.* (Substance fluide) *humour, moisture.* ☞ (disposition d'Esprit) *humour, temper, mood.*

Bonne humeur, belle humeur, *Good humour, merry pin.*

☞ Humeur, (genie) *humour, genius, disposition.*

☞ Etre d'humeur à faire quelque chose, *To be ready,* or *willing to do a thing.*

☞ Humeur, (Fantaisie) *humour, fancy, whim,* or *whimsy.*

Humide, *A. Moist, wet, damp, humid.*

L'humide, *S. M. Moisture.* L'humide radical, *The radical moisture.*

Humidement, *Adv. Ex.* vous serez ici trop humidement, *This is too damp a place for you to be in.*

Humidité, *S. F. Moistness, dampness, humidity.*

Humiliant, ante, *A. Mortifying.*

Humiliation, *S. F. Humbling,* or *humiliation.*

Etre dans l'humiliation, *To be in a state of humiliation, to be humbled.*

Humilié, ée, *A. Humbled, cast down, dejected.*

Humilier, *V. A. To humble.*

S'humilier, *V. R. To humble,* or *abase one's self.*

Humilité, *S. F. Humility, lowliness.*

Avoir beaucoup d'humilité, *To be very humble.*

Hune, *S. F. The Scuttle of a Mast.*

Hunier, *S. M.* le grand hunier, *ou* le grand Mât de hune, *The Main-top-mast.*

☞ Grand hunier, (voile qui se met au grand Mât de hune) *the Main-top-sail.*

☞ Le petit hunier, *The Fore-top-mast;* also, ☞ *the Fore-top-sail.*

Huppe, *S. F.* (Oiseau) *a Whoop,* or *hoop; a Lapwing,* or *Puet.* ☞ houppe (*ou* touffe) *a Tuft, cop,* or *crest on the heads of some Birds.*

Huppé, ée, *A.* (qui à une huppe) *Tufted, crested, copped.*

* † Huppé, (habile) *cunning.*

* † Des plus huppez *ou* des plus hauts huppez, (des plus considerables) *Tipping.*

Hure, *S. F. The head of a wild Boar;* or *of a Bear,* or *Wolf,* &c. *and of a great Pike.*

☞ Hure d'un Saumon, *The Jole of a Salmon.*

* † Hure (tête mal peignée) *clotted, matted Hair, a nasty head of Hair.*

† Hurlade, *S. F. a great howling,* or *crying out.*

Hurlement, *S. M. A howling.*

* Hurlement, (grand cri de personnes) *Howling,* or *roaring.*

Hurler, *V. N. To howl.*

* Hurler, (en parlant des personnes) *To howl,* or *roar.*

Hute, *S. F. A Hut.*

Huté, ée, *A. Lodged in a Hut.*

Se Huter, *V. R. To lodge in a Hut, to make a Hut.*

† Huy, *Adv.* D'huy en huit jours, (en Termes de Pratique) *This day Seven-night.*

Hyacinthe, *S. F. Hyacinth, the Purple Flower.*

☞ Hyacinthe (pierre precieuse) *Hyacinth,* a precious Stone.

Hydraulique, *A. Ex.* une Machine hydraulique, *A Water-Engine.*

Hydrauliques, *S. M.* Plur. *Hydraulicks, Water-works.*

Hydre, *S. F.* (Serpent fabuleux) *Hydra.* ☞ (Serpent d'Eau) *An Adder* or *Water-Serpent.*

Hydrocele, *S. F. A watery swelling of the Cods,* or *of the Membrane about the Testicles.*

Hydrographe, *S. Hydrographer.*

Hydrographie, *S. F. Hydrography.*

Hydrographique, *A. Hydrographical.*

Hydromancie, *S. F. Hydromancy.*

Hydromel, *S. M. Mead* or *Metheglin, Hydromel.*

Hydropiper; *S. M. Water-Pepper.*

Hydropique, *A. Hydropick, Dropsical, that has the Dropsy.*

Un Hydropique, *S. M. An Hydropick,* or *a Dropsical Man.*

Une Hydropique, *S. F. A Dropsical Woman.*

Hydropisie, *S. F. Dropsy* or *Hydropisy.*

Hydropote, *S. M. & F.* (Terme de Medecine. Beuveur d'Eau) *an Hydropotist, a drinker of Water.*

Hygrometre, *ou* Hygroscope, *S. M. an Hygroscope.*

Hymen, *ou* Hymenée, *S. M. Hymen* or *Hymenaus* the God of Marriage.

☞ L'hymen, *ou* l'hymenée, (le Mariage) *Marriage, Wedlock, Matrimony.*

☞ Hymen (Terme de Medecine. La Peau qui fait le Pucelage des Filles) *Hymen,* a thin film or Membrane, where a Virgin's *Maiden-head* lies.

Hymne, *S. M. & F. A Hymn* or *Spiritual Song.*

Hyperbole, *S. F. an Hyperbole.*

Hyperbolique, *A. Hyperbolical.*

Hyperboliquement, *Adv. Hyperbolically.*

Hypercritique, *S. M. an Hypercritick, a Master-critick, a mighty critick.*

Hypocauste, *S. M A Stove.*

Hypocondres, *S. M. Hypochondria.*

Hypocondre, *ou* Hypocondriaque,

aque, *A. Hypochondriack, troubled with the Spleen* or *Melancholy*, ☞ *half-Mad* or *Diſtracted.*

Hypocras, *v.* Hipocras.

Hypocriſie, *S. F. hypocriſy.*

Hypocrite, *S. M. & F. An Hypocrite, a Diſſembler, a Counterfeit, a Religious Cheat.*

Hypocrite, *A. Hypocritical, counterfeit.*

Il eſt extrémement hypocrite, *he is a great hypocrite.*

Hypoſtaſe, *S. F. Hypoſtaſis, Perſonality*, or *perſonal Subſtance.*

☞ Hypoſtaſe, (Terme de Medecine. Sediment d'Urine) *Sediment*, in Urine.

Hypoſtatique, *A. Hypoſtatical.*

Hypoſtatiquement, *Adv. Hypoſtatically.*

Hypothenuſe, *S. F. Hypothenuſa*, or *Hypothenuſal Line.*

Hypothecaire, *A. Hypothecary, belonging to a Mortgage.*

Hypothecairement, *Adv. By an Action of Mortgage.*

Hypotheque, *S. F. a Mortgage.*

Hypothequé, ée, *A. Mortgaged.*

Hypothequer, *V. A. To Mortgage, to dip.*

☞ Celui qui hypothéque, *The Mortgager.* ☞ Celui à qui l'on hypothéque, *The Mortgagee.*

Hypothéſe, *S. F. Hypotheſis Suppoſition.*

Hypothetique, *A Hypothetical, conditional.*

Hypothetiquement, *Adv. Hypothetically.*

Hypothipoſe, *S. F. Hypotypoſis.*

Hyſſope, *S. F. Hyſſop.*

Hyſterique, *A. F.* (Terme de Medecine.) *Ex.* Femme hyſterique, *ou* qui a la paſſion hyſterique, *a Woman troubled with hyſterical paſſions*, or *fits of the Mother.*

I

JA *Adv.* (déja) *Already.*

† Ja n'avienne, (à Dieu ne plaiſe) *God forbid.*

Jable, *S. M. Cros*, or *Notch of a Cask*, where the head-pieces come in.

Jabler, *V. A. To croſs, Ex.*

Jabler un Tonneau, *To croſs a Cask.*

Jabot, *S. M. The crop*, or *craw of a Bird.*

Jaceé, *S. F. Herb-Trinity, Hearts-eaſe.*

Jachére, *S. F. A Fallow-ground*, a *Lain, Land laid up.*

Jacinte, *v.* Hyacinthe.

Jacobin, *S. M. A white Frier, a Dominican.*

Jacobine, *S. F. A Dominican Nun.*

Jacobites, *S. M. Jacobites.*

Jacobus, *S. M. A Jacobus*, or *Broad-piece.*

‡ J çoit, *Adv. Although.*

† Jacque, *S. F. A Jacket*, or *Coat.*

Jacque de mailles, *a Jacket*, or *Coat of Mail.*

Jaculatoire, *A. F. Ex.* Oraiſon Jaculatoire, *A jaculatory*, or *ejaculatory Prayer*, full of pious Ejaculations.

Jade, *S. M. A green ſort of precious Stone.*

Jadis, *Adv. Of old, in old Times, in former Ages, in times of yore.*

Jaillir, *V. N.* (ſaillir) *To ſpout out*, or *ſpurt up*, ☞ *v.* Rejaillir.

Jailliſſant, ante, *A. ſpouting out.*

Jais, *v.* Jayet.

† Jalet, *S. M. A Pebble.*

Arbalête à jalet, *A Stone-bow.*

Jallon, *S. M. A Pole*, or *ſtake* ſtuck in the Ground, to draw or ſquare out by a Line and Level.

Jalouſé, ée, *A That has a Lattice-Window.*

Jalouſie, *S. F. jealouſy.*

* Tenir une place, un état en jalouſie, *To keep a Toyon*, or *State in aw, to keep them at a Bay.*

☞ Jalouſie, (treillis de bois *ou* de fer) *A Lattice*, or *Grate.*

Jaloux, ſe, *A. jealous.*

☞ Un bâtiment jaloux, (Vaiſſeau qui roule) *A rolling Ship.*

Un jaloux, *S. M. A jealous Man.*

Une Jalouſe, *S. F. A jealous Woman.*

Jamais, *Adv.* (en aucun tems) *Never.*

☞ Si jamais je deviens riche, *If ever I grow rich.* ☞ A jamais, pour jamais, *for ever, always.*

Jamais, *S. M. Ever. Ex.* Pour un jamais, *for ever.*

Jambage, *S. M. Peers, jambs*, or *jaumbs, Side-poſts* in Architecture; alſo *Door-poſts.*

☞ Jambe de l'm de l'n & de l'u, *a ſtroke of an* m, *an* n, or *an* u.

Jambe *S. F. Leg, ſhank.*

☞ L'Os de la jambe, *The Shin-bone.* ☞ la jambe d'un Compas, *The foot of a pair of Compaſſes.* ☞ Donner le croc en jambe à quelqu'un, *To trip up one's Heels, to give one a fall.*

* † Pendre les jambes à ſon Cou, *To betake one's ſelf to one's Heels.*

Jambes de force, (en Architecture) *A Corbel*, or *Peer.*

Jambette, *S. F. A Clap-Knife*, or *Folding-knife.*

* † Donner la Jambette à quelqu'un, *To trip up one's Heels.*

☞ Jambettes, (en Architecture. Piéces de charpenterie) *Jambs*, or *Jaumbs.*

Jambiére, *S. F. a Greave*, or *Leg-piece, an Armour for the Leg.*

Jambon, *S. M. a Gammon of Bacon.*

Jambon de Weſtphalie, *a Weſtphalia-ham.*

† Jan, *ou* Janin, *S. M.* (un cocu) *a Cuckold.*

Janiſſaire, *S. M. A Janiſſary.*

Janſeniſme, *S. M. Janſeniſm.*

Janſeniſte, *S. M. A Janſeniſt.*

Jante, *S. F. jaunt, Felloow. Ex.* Les jantes d'une Roüe, *The jaunts*, or *fellows of a Wheel.*

Janvier, *S. M. January.*

Jappement, *S. M. a Barking.*

Japper, *V. N. To baugh, to cry Bow-wow, to bark, to yelp.*

Jaque, *v.* Jacque.

Jaquemart, S.M. *A Jack*, that ſtrikes the Hour.

Jaquette, *S. F. A Child's Coat.*

Enfant à la Jaquette, *a Child in Coats.*

☞ Jaquette, (caſaque de Païſan) *a Jacket.*

Jar, *S. M. A Gander.*

Jardin, *S. M. A Garden.*

* † Jetter des Pierres dans le jardin de quelqu'un, * † *to throw one a Bone to pick.*

Jardinage, *S. M. Gardening*, ☞ *Gardens.*

Jardiner, *V. N. To dreſs a Garden.*

☞ Jardiner, *V. A.* l'Oiſeau, (Terme de Fauconnerie) *To weather a Hawk.*

† Jardi-

† Jardinet, *S. M. a little Garden.*

Jardinier, *S. M. A Gardener.*

Jardiniére, *S. F. The Gardener's Wife.*

Jargon, *S. M. Jargon, gibberidge, broken Language, Peddler's French,* ☞ *Cant,* or *Canting Language.*

Jargonner, *V. N. & A. To talk Gibberidge, to jabber.*

Jarre, *S. F.* (futaille où tombe le Son dans un Moulin à eau) *The Veſſel of a Water-mill, into which the Bran falls.* ☞ (Terme de Marine. Cruche pour tenir l'eau douce) *a Jar to keep Water in,* &c.

Jarret, *S. M. the Ham,* or *Hough.*

☞ Jarret de Boeuf, *a Shin of Beef.* ☞ Jarret de Veau, *a Knuckle of Veal.*

☞ Coupe-jarret, *a Bully, a Rogue, a Villain, a Ruffian.*

☞ Il y a des Jarrets dans cette Voute, *This Vault is not uniform.*

Jarretiére, *ou* Jartiére, *S. F. a Garter.*

*† Donner des jarretiéres à quelqu'un, *To leſh one's Legs.*

Jars, *v.* Jar.

Jarſure, *S. F. The Scab,* or *Canker of a Tree.*

† Jaſer, *V. N. To prate, to prattle, to twittle-twattle, to gabble,* or *babble, to chatter.*

† Jaſeur, *S. M.* Jaſeuſe, *S. F. a prattler, a twittle-twattle, a babbler, a blab.*

Jaſmin, *S. M. Jaſmin,* or *Jeſſamin.*

Jaſpe, *S. M. Jaſper.*

☞ Jaſpe, (pour jaſper un Livre) *Green and Vermillion to ſprinkle a Book.*

Jaſpé, ée, *A.* Livre jaſpé, *A Book ſprinkled,*

Marbre jaſpé, *Green Marble.*

Jaſper, *V. A. To ſprinkle with Green and Vermillion,* as Book-binders do the Books.

☞ Jaſper un Manteau de Cheminée, *To Vein a Mantle-Tree.*

Jaſpure, *S. F. Sprinkling.*

Jatte, *S. F. a Bowl.*

☞ Un Cul de jatte, *A Cripple that walks with a Bowl clapp'd to his Breech.*

Jatteé, *S. F. A Bowl-full.*

Javart, *S. M. A ſwelling in the hollow of a Horſe's Paſtern.*

Javeler, *V. A. To gather the Gavels.*

Javeleur, *S. M. One that gathers Gavels, a gatherer of Gavels.*

Javeline, *S. F. a Javelin, a ſhort Spear.*

Javelle, *S. F. A Gavel of Corn.*

☞ Javelle de ſarment, *a Faggot of Vine-branches.*

Javelot, *S. M.* (*from* Javeline) *A Dart, a ſhort Javelin.*

☞ Javelot, (*from* Javelle) *An arm full,* or *Truſs of Oats, newly cut down.*

Jauge, *S. F. A Gage, to meaſure Casks with.*

☞ Jauge, (Art *ou* action de jauger) *Gauging,* or *Gaging.* ☞ (Futaille qui ſert d'étalon) *A Standard.*

Jaugé, ée, *A. Gaged.*

Jaugeage, *S. M. Gaging.*

Jauger, *V. A. To Gage.*

Jaugeur, *S. M. A Gager.*

Jaunâtre, *S. F. Yellowiſh.*

Jaune, *S. M. Yellow.*

☞ Un Jaune d'Oeuf, *The Yolk of an Egg.*

Jaunet, *S. M. A Piſs-a-bed.*

† Jaunets, (Piéces d'Or) *Yellow Boys.*

Jauni, ie, *A. Made,* or *grown yellow.*

Jaunir, *V. A. To make,* or *die yellow.*

Jaunir, *V. N. To grow yellow, to take a yellow hue.*

Jauniſſe, *S. F. the Jaundice,* or *yellow Jaundice,* ☞ *the Greenſickneſs.*

Jayet, *S. M.* (Jais *ou* Jaïet) *Jeat.*

‡ Icelui, *Pron. He, him.*

‡ Icelle, *F. She, her.*

Ichnographie, *S. F. Ichnography.*

Ici, *Adv. Here, hither, in this place.*

D'ici, *Hence, from hence, from this place.*

Ici, *Adv.* (de tems) *Here, at this time.*

D'ici en avant, *Henceforward, henceforth.* ☞ Qui eſt le Maître d'ici (*ou* de cet endroit) *Who is Maſter of this place?* ☞ Je ſuis d'ici, (je ſuis né ici) *I was born here, this is my Birth-place.* ☞ Je viens d'ici prés, *I was but hard by.* ☞ D'ici là, *Thither.*

Juſqu'ici, (juſqu'à cet endroit) *Hitherto, in this place.* (juſqu'à preſent) *Hitherto, to this preſent time.*

☞ Cét homme ici, (*ou* ci) *This Man.*

Iconographie, *S. F. Iconography.*

Iconologie, *S. F. Iconology.*

Icy, *v.* Ici.

Idéal, ale, *A. Ideal.*

Idée, *S. F. Idea, Notion,* ☞ *opinion, thought, hint.*

J'en ai perdu l'idée, *I forgot it, 'tis quite out of my mind.*

* Idée, (Viſion chimerique) *Airy notion, conceit, fancy.*

Identique, *A. Identical, the ſame.*

Identité, *S. F. Identity, ſameneſs.*

Ides, *S. F. The Ides of a Month,* among the ancient Romans.

Idiome, *S. M. Idiom,* or *dialect.*

Idiot, te, *A. Idiot, ſilly ſimple, fooliſh.*

Idiot, te, *S. an Idiot, a Fool,* or *natural Fool, a Ninny, a Simpleton.*

Idiotiſme, *S. M. Idiotiſm, propriety of Speech.*

Idolatre, *A. Idolatrous.*

* Idolatre, (qui aime exceſſivement) *extremely fond.*

Idolatre, *S. M. An Idolater,* or *Worſhipper of Idols.*

Une Idolatre, *S. F. A Idolateſs.*

Idolatrer, *V. N. To worſhip Idols.*

Idolatrer, *V. A. To Idolize, to be extremely fond of, to dote upon.*

Idolatrie, *S. F. Idolatry, Worſhipping of Idols,* or *Idol-Worſhip.*

* Idolatrie, *extreme fondneſs, adoration.*

Idole, *S. F. an Idol.*

* Pourquoy vous tenez vous là comme une Idole? *What makes you ſtand there like a Statue,* or *like a Poſt?*

Idylle, *S. M. & F. an Idyl.*

Je, (*Pronom.*) *I.*

Jean, *Ex.* la S. Jean, *Midſummer-day.*

Jeſier, *v.* Geſier.

Jeſuates, *S. M. Jeſuati,* an Order of white Friers.

Jeſuite, *S. M. A Jeſuit.*

Jet, *S. M. a Throw,* or *caſt.*

☞ Jet d'eau, *A Water-ſpout.*

☞ Jet (bourgeon des Arbres, &c.) *a Shoot,* or *Sprig.*

☞ Figure d'un beau jet, (en Termes de Fondeur) *A Figure of a fine caſt.* ☞ Jet d'Abeilles, *A ſwarm of young Bees.* ☞ Jet (en Termes de Fauconnerie)

Jeſſes for Hawks.

☞ Jet de Voiles, *A ſet*, or *change of Sails.*

☞ Jet (Calcul, ſupputation) *Caſting up, computation.*

☞ Jet de filet, *The caſting of a Net.* ☞ Faire le jet, *To lighten a Ship in a Storm.*

Jetté, ée, *A. Thrown, caſt*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

* Le Dé, le ſort en eſt jetté, *The thing is reſolved*, or *put to the hazard.*

Jettée, *S. F. A Bank, a Mole, a Cauſey.*

Jetter, *V. A. To throw, fling, ſhoot, caſt*, or *hurl.* ☞ (jaillir en parlant de l'eau) *To ſpout.* ☞ (pouſſer. En parlant des Plantes & des Arbres) *To ſhoot.*

☞ Le vent nous jetta à Terre, *The Wind drove us aſhore.* ☞ Jetter quelqu'un hors de ſa Maiſon, *To put*, or *turn one out of one's Houſe.*

* Jetter de profondes racines, *To take deep root.* ☞ Jetter, (en parlant des Apoſtumes) *To ſuppurate, to matter.*

* Jetter un cri, *To cry out.* * Jetter au ſort, *To caſt Lots.* * Jetter des oeillades, *To caſt Sheep's-eyes.*

☞ Jetter, (mettre hors de ſes mains) *To throw*, or *fling away.*

* Jetter des Larmes, *To ſhed Tears.* * Jetter des étincelles, *To ſparkle.*

* Jetter (en parlant des Mouches à miel) *To breed ſwarms.* ☞ Jetter par Terre un bâtiment, *To pull down*, or *demoliſh a Building.* ☞ Jetter dans un Moule, *To caſt in a Mould.* ☞ Jetter des troupes *ou* des Munitions dans une place, *To throw a Supply of Men and Ammunition into a Place.* ☞ Jetter le Faucon, *To caſt the Hawk.* * Jetter feu & flammes, *To fret and fume.* * Jetter ſa Gourme (faire des Gaillardiſes de jeuneſſe) *To ſow one's wild Oats.*

☞ Jetter des ſoupirs, *To ſigh, to fetch ſighs.*

* Jetter les yeux ſur quelqu'un pour un employ, *To deſign one for a Place*, *v.* Yeux.

Se jetter, *V. R. To caſt*, or *throw one's ſelf, to run, to fall*, or *ruſh upon.*

Il ſe jetta ſur moi, *He fell*, or *ruſh'd upon me.*

Se jetter ſur un Diſcours, *To fall upon a Diſcourſe.*

☞ Se jetter dans un lieu, *To get into a Place.* ☞ Cap *ou* Point qui ſe jette bien avant en Mer, *A Cape that ſhoots a great way into the Sea.*

* † Se jetter ſur la friperie de quelqu'un, *v.* Friperie.

Jetton, *S. M. a Counter.* ☞ (*ou* Rejetton) *a Sprig*, or *young ſhoot.*

☞ Jetton d'Abeilles, *A ſwarm of Bees.*

Jeu, *S. M. Play, Game*, or *Gaming.*

Un Jeu de Mail, *A mall.* Un Jeu d'Echecs, *Cheſs-men.* Un Jeu de Paume, *A Tennis-court.* Un Jeu de Billard, *A Billiard-Table.* Un jeu de Boule, *A Bowling-green.* On jeu de Quilles, *A Set of Pins.* ☞ Jeu d'Orgues, *The row of Pipes of an Organ.* ☞ Jeu de Cartes, *A Pack of Cards.*

☞ Jeu (dont pluſieurs font une partie) *Game, part of a Set.*

☞ Tenir jeu, *To play on*, alſo *to keep a Gaming-houſe*, or *Ordinary.*

☞ Joüer le jeu, *To play fair*, or *right.*

* De bon jeu, *Fairly, by fair play*, or *upon the ſquare.*

* Jeu (Raillerie) *Jeſt*, or *jeſting.*

☞ Mettre au jeu, (mettre ſon Enjeu) *To ſtake, to lay down one's ſtake.*

☞ Joüer beau, grand, *ou* gros jeu, *To play high.* * Tirer ſon épingle du jeu, *To ſlip one's Neck out of the Collar.*

* Joüer à jeu ſeur, *To go upon ſure grounds.* * Etre a deux de jeu, *To be upon even Terms.*

☞ Jeu (maniére dont on touche les inſtrumens de Muſique) *Play*, or *way of playing on Muſical Inſtruments.*

☞ Je ſçay ſon jeu, (ou ſa maniére d'eſcrimer) *I know his way of Fencing.*

☞ Avoir beau jeu, *To have good Cards*; alſo *to have a fair game to play.*

Avoir mauvais Jeu, *To have bad Cards*; alſo, *to have a hard Game to Play.*

☞ Jeux, (au Pluriel) *Games, publick Games.* ☞ (Repreſentations de Théatre) *Plays.*

* Jeu d'eſprit, *A witty conceit, a piece of wit, a witticiſm.* * Jeu de paroles, Jeu de mots, *A quibble, a playing upon words, a pun, a clinch.*

Jeudi, *S. M. Thurſday.*

P. La ſemaine des trois jeudis, P. *When two Sundays come together.*

Jeudy-Saint, *Maundy-Thurſday.*

A jeun, *Adv.* être à jeun, *To be faſting.* Prendre quelque choſe à jeun, *To take a thing faſting.*

Jeune, *A. Young, youthful, younger.*

* Jeune, (qui n'a pas le jugement meur) *Young, not ripe.* Il y a des gens plus long tems jeunes que d'autres, *ſome ripen later than others.*

Jeune, *S. M. Faſt, faſting.*

Jeuner, *V. N. To faſt.*

Jeûner au pain & à l'eau, *To keep one's faſt with Bread and Water.*

Jeuneſſe, *S. F. Youth, young Age, youthful Days.* ☞ (les jeunes gens) *Youth, young Men*, or *young People.* * (Folie de jeune homme) *Folly of Youth, mad prank, gaiety, frolick.*

Jeunet, te, *A. Very young.*

Jeuneur, euſe, *S.* (qui jeune beaucoup & ſouvent) *A. Faſter. Ex.* un grand Jeuneur, *A great faſter.*

Ieuſe, *v.* Yeuſe.

If, *S. M. Yew, the Yew-tree.*

Ignare, *A. Ignorant, of no Learning, illiterate.*

Ignée, *A. Ignited, fiery, Ex.* Les Meteores ignées, *The fiery Meteors.*

Ignoble, *A. Ignoble, baſe, vile.*

Ignominie, *S. F. Ignominy, diſgrace, diſhonour, infamy, ſhame, reproach, diſcredit.*

Ignominieuſement, *Adv. ignominiouſly, diſgracefully, diſhonourably, ſhamefully.*

Ignominieux, euſe, *A. Ignominious, diſgraceful, ſhameful, diſhonourable, infamous.*

Ignoramment, *Adv. Ignorantly, unwittingly, by over-ſight.*

Ignorance, *S. F. ignorance, want of Knowledge.* Par ignorance, *ignorantly*, or *through ignorance.* Prendre cauſe d'ignorance, *to plead*, or *pretend ignorance.*

Ignorant, te, *A.* (qui ne ſcait rien) *ignorant, illiterate, unlearned.* ☞ (qui ignore une affaire) *ignorant, that knows nothing of a thing, unacquainted with it.*

Un ignorant, *S. M.* une Ignorante,

rante, *S. F. An ignorant Man*, or *Woman, an Ignoramus.*

Un Ignorant fieffé, *A perfect Dunce, a meer Ignoramus.*

† Ignorantiſſime, *A. moſt ignorant.*

Ignoré, ée, *A. That one is ignorant of, unknown.*

Ignorer, *V. A. To be ignorant of, not to know, to be unacquainted with, to be a ſtranger, to,* D † *to ignore*

Il. *Pron. He, it.*

Il y a, *There is, there be*, or *there are.* V. Avoir.

Ils, (au pluriel) *They.*

Iliaque, *A. Iliack.* Ex. La Paſſion Iliaque, *The Iliack paſſion, wind in the ſmall Guts.*

Illegitime, *A.* (contraire aux loix) *illegal, unlawful.* ☞ (Bâtard) *illegitimate, baſtardly.* ☞ (injuſte) *iniuſt*, or *unreaſonable.*

Illegitimement, *Adv. Illegally, unlawfully, againſt Law, unjuſtly.*

Illicite, *A. illicit*, or *illicitous, unlawful; not allowed of, unwarrantable.*

Illicitement, *Adv. unlawfully, illegally.*

Illimité, ée, *A. Unlimited, illimited, unbounded.*

Illuminatif, ive, *A. illuminated.*

Illumination, *S. F. illumination.*

Illuminé, ée, *A. Inlight'ned, illuminated.*

* Avoir l'Eſprit extremement illuminé, *To have a clear mind, to be quick-ſighted.*

Illuminé, ée, *S. a Fanatick.*

Illuminer, *V. A. To illuminate, to enlighten, to give light to.*

Illuſion, *S. M.* (imagination chimerique) *illuſion*, or *fancy.* ☞ (tromperie) *Illuſion, fallacy, cheat.*

Illuſoire, *A. Illuſory, fallacious, deceitful.*

Illuſtration, *S. F. illuſtration, explanation.*

☞ Illuſtration Divine, *Divine illumination.*

Illuſtre, *A. illuſtrious, eminent, noble, famous, noted, great, conſiderable.*

Illuſtre, *S. M. & F. An illuſtrious, famous*, or *noted Man*, or *Woman.*

Illuſtré, ée, *A. illuſtrated, explained*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Illuſtrer, *V. A.* (expliquer) *To illuſtrate*, or *explain.* ☞ (rendre illuſtre) *To make famous*, or *illuſtrious, to adorn*, or *ſet off.*

Illuſtriſſime, *A. moſt reverend, right reverend.*

Ils, *the Plural of* Il, *They.*

Image, *S. F. Image, Picture, Repreſentation*; ☞ *Cut*, ☞ *image, reſemblance*, or *likeneſs*; ☞ *image, form.*

Imager, *S. M.* Imagére, *S. F. A Image-maker*, or *Seller.*

Imaginable, *A. imaginable, that can be imagined.*

Imaginaire, *A. imaginary, fantaſtical.*

Imaginatif, ve, *A. That has a good imagination, full of invention*, or *device.*

Un homme imaginatif, *A Man full of invention, a projecting Head.*

☞ Faculté imaginative, *ou* l'imaginative, *S. F. Fancy, imagination.*

Imagination, *S. F.* (Faculté de l'ame qui imagine) *imagination, fancy, apprehenſion.* ☞ (invention) *imagination, fancy, invention.* ☞ (Penſée) *A fancy conceit*, or *thought.* ☞ (opinion) *fancy, belief, opinion.*

☞ Imagination, (fantaiſie bizarre) *Fancy, whim, crotchet.*

Imaginé, ée, *A. imagined, conceived.*

Imaginer, *V. A.* (concevoir) *To fancy, imagine*, or *conceive.* ☞ (inventer) *To imagine, deviſe, invent, contrive*, or *find out.*

S'imaginer, *V. R. To imagine, fancy, think*, or *believe.*

Imbecille, *A. Feeble, weak, faint, crazy, decay'd*; alſo, *ſilly, ſimple.*

Un imbecille, *S. M. An idiot, a ſilly*, or *ſimple Man, a ninny, a ſimpleton, a natural fool.*

Imbecillité, *S. F. imbecillity, weakneſs.*

Imbibé, ée, *A. Soaked, imbibed.*

Imbiber, *V. A. To ſoak, to imbibe.*

S'imbiber, *V. R. To imbibe, to ſoak*, or *drink in.*

† Imbriaque, *S. M. a Drunkard.*

Imbu, uë, *A. imbued, inſtructed, poſſeſſed.* Imbu de quelque Opinion, *imbued*, or *poſſeſſed with an Opinion.*

Imitable, *A. imitable, to be imitated*, or *that can be imitated.*

Imitateur, *S. M. an imitator, a follower.*

Imitation, *S. F. imitation.*

Imitatrice, *S. M. an imitatrix.*

Imité, ée, *A. imitated.*

Imiter, *V. A. To imitate, to follow.*

Immaculé, ée, *A. immaculate, unſpotted.*

Immancable, *ou* Immanquable, *A. infallible, that cannot fail, certain.*

Immancablement, *ou* Immanquablement, *Adv. infallibly, without fail, certainly.*

D † Immarceſſible, *A. Immarceſſible, never-fading.*

Immateriel, le, *A. Immaterial, without matter.*

Immatricule, *S. M. Matriculation, the ent'ring* in a Book, or Regiſter.

Immatriculé, ée, *A. Whoſe Name is entred*, or *matriculated.*

Immatriculer, *V. A. To matriculate, to enter one's Name.*

Se faire immatriculer, *To get one's Name ent'red.*

D † Immaturité, *S. F. immaturity, unripeneſs.*

Immediat, te, *A. immediate.*

Immediatement, *Adv. immediately, without any thing between.*

☞ J'étois aſſis immediatement aprés lui, *I ſat next to him.*

Immemorial, *A. immemorial, out of mind.*

Immenſe, *A. immenſe, vaſt, prodigious, huge, exceeding-great.*

Immenſité, *S. F. immenſity, vaſtneſs.*

Immerſion, *S. F. Immerſion*, or *dipping in.*

Immeuble, *S. M. immovable, immoveable Goods, real Eſtate.*

Imminent, te, (on prononce, éminent) *v.* Eminent.

S'Immiſcer, *V. R.* (Terme de Palais, s'ingerer) *To intermeddle*, or *take upon one.*

Immobile, *A. unmoveable, immoveable, ſtill.*

Immobiliaire, *A. immoveable, real.*

Immobilité, *S. F. immobility, unmoveableneſs.*

D † Immoderation, *S. F. immoderation, intemperance, exceſs.*

Immoderé, ée, *A. immoderate, intemperate, exceſſive, violent.*

Immodérement, *Adv. immoderately intemperately, exceſſively.*

Immodeſte, *A. immodeſt, wanton, impudent.*

Immodeſtement, *Adv. immodeſtly, wantonly, impudently.*

Immodeſtie, *S. F. immodeſty,*

wantonneſs, impudence.

Immolation, *S. F. Immolation, Sacrifice.*

Immolé, ée, *A. Sacrificed.*

Immoler, *V. A. To Sacrifice.*

* S'immoler à la riſée publique, *to make one's ſelf a laughing-ſtock.*

Immonde, *A. Unclean, foul.*

Immondice, *S. M. Filth, dirt.*

☞ Les immondices, *ou* Excrements des Chiens, *the Dung, or Excrements of Dogs.*

Immortalisé, ée *A. immortalized, eternized,* &c.

Immortaliſer, *V. A. To immortalize, eternize, or perpetuate.*

Immortalité, *S. F. immortality, eternity, everlaſtingneſs.*

Immortel, le, *A. immortal, ever-living, eternal, everlaſting.*

L'Immortel, *S. M.* (Dieu) *The Eternal,* or *immortal God, God, the Almighty.*

☞ Les Immortels, (en Termes Profanes, les faux Dieux) *The immortal Gods, the Gods.*

Immortelle, *S. F. Everlaſting,* or *Amaranth, a Flower.*

D† Immortifié, ée, *A. Unmortified.*

Immuable *A. immutable, unchangeable, unalterable, not ſubject to change, conſtant.*

D† Immuablement, *Adv. Immutably, unchangeably.*

Immunité, *S. F. immunity, privilege, liberty.*

Immutabilité *S. F. immutability, unchangeableneſs.*

Impair, *A. Odd. Ex.* Nombre impair. *An odd number.*

Impalpable, *A. impalpable, not to be felt.*

Imparation, *S. F. imparation.*

Imparé, *A. M in the Bread, Ex.* Les Lutheriens croyent que Jeſus Chriſt eſt imparé, *The Lutherans believe Chriſt to be in the Bread.*

Impardonnable, *A. Unpardonable, not to be pardoned,* or *forgiven.*

Imparfait, te, *A. imperfect, unfiniſhed, defective, lame.*

Imparfaitement, *Adv. imperfectly, lamely.*

Il nous en a fait le recit, mais aſſez imparfaitement, *he gave us an imperfect,* or *lame account of it.*

D† Impartial, le, *A. Impartial.*

Impaſſibilité, *S. F. impaſſibility.*

Impaſſible, *A. impaſſible, incapable of ſuffering.*

Impatiemment, *Adv. impatiently, with impatience, hardly.*

Impatience, *S. F. impatience.*

Impatient, te, *A. impatient, that has no patience, unquiet;* ☞ *impatient, haſty,* or *paſſionate.*

Un Impatient, *S. M. A haſty Man.*

Impatienter, *V. N. To tire out one's patience.*

S'impatienter, *V. R. To be impatient;* alſo ☞ *to grow angry, to fret.*

S'Impatroniſer, *V. R. To take poſſeſſion of.*

Impeccable, *A. Impeccable, that cannot Sin,* ☞ *infallible.*

Impeccabilité, *S. F. impeccability.*

D† Impecunieux, ſe, *A. Money-leſs, that has no Money.*

Impénétrabilité, *S. F. impenetrability*

Impénétrable, *A. impenetrable, not to be penetrated;* alſo * *impenetrable ſecret, cloſe, not to be diſcovered.*

Impénétrablement, *Adv. impenetrably, after an impenetrable manner.*

Impenitence, *S. F. impenitence,* or *impenitency, hardneſs of heart.*

Impenitent, te, *A. & S. impenitent, hardned in Sin.*

Impenſe, *S. F.* (Terme de Pratique. Depenſe) *impence, expence.*

Imperatif, *S. M. Imperative,* a Mood in a Verb.

Imperatoire, *S. F. Maſterwort.*

Imperatrice, *S. F. an Empreſs.*

Imperceptible, *A. imperceptible, unperceivable, not to be perceived.*

Imperceptiblement, *Adv. imperceptibly, ſenſibly.*

Imperfection, *S. F.* (*from* Imparfai) *imperfection, defect.* ☞ *an imperfect Book.*

Imperial, ale, *A. Imperial, of* or *belonging to the Empire,* or *Emperor.*

Couronne imperiale, *ou* Imeriale, *S. F.* (Fleur) *The Imperial Lilly.*

☞ Imperiale (d'un Carroſſe) *The Roof of a Coach.*

Les Imperiaux, *S. M. The Imperialiſts.*

Imperieuſement, *Adv. Imperiouſly.*

Imperieux, ſe, *A imperious.*

Imperſonnel, *A M Ex.* Verbe Imperſonnel, *a Verb impersonal.*

Imperſonnellement, *Adv. impersonally.*

Impertinemment, *Adv. impertinently, ſillily, fooliſhly, nonſenſically.*

Impertinence, *S. F. Impertinence, impertinency, ſilline ſs, extravagance, folly.*

Impertinent, te, *A. Impertinent, abſurd, ſilly, fooliſh, nonſenſical.*

Impertinent, te, *S. an impertinent, a ſilly,* or *fooliſh Man* or *Woman.*

Impetrable, *A. impetrable, obtainable.*

Impetrant, te, *S. The Grantee,* or *Patentee.*

Impetration, *S. F. impetration, a getting,* or *obtaining of ſomething in a Court of Judicature.*

Impetré, ée, *A. impetrated, got, obtained.*

Impetrer, *V. A. To impetrate, get,* or *obtain.*

Impetüeuſement, *Adv impetuouſly, violently, vehemently, furiouſly.*

Impetüeux ſe, *A. impetuous, violent, vehement, raging, boiſterous, furious, rapid.*

Impetuoſité *S. F. impetuouſneſs,* or *impetuoſity; violence, vehemency, furiouſneſs, fury, rapidity.*

☞ Parler avec impetuoſité, *To ſpeak eagerly,* or *in a great heat.*

Impie, *A. impious, ungodly, wicked, irreligious, atheiſtical, profane.*

Un Impie, *S. M.* une Impie, *S. F. An impious,* or *ungodly Man* or *Woman.*

Impieté, *S. F. impiety, ungodlineſs, wickedneſs, profaneneſs,* or *prophaneneſs; irreligion,* alſo *an impious, wicked,* or *ungodly Diſcourſe,* or *Act, a piece of ungodlineſs.*

‡ Impiteux, ſe, *A. mercileſs, cruel, barbarous.*

Impitoyable, *A. Unmerciful, pitileſs, incompaſſionate, that has no mercy, cruel, barbarous.*

Impitoyablement, *Adv. unmercifully, without mercy, cruelly, barbarouſly.*

Implacable, *A. implacable, unappeaſeable.*

Implication, *S F. implication, intangling, involving,* or *engaging*

Implicite,

Implicite, *A. implicit.*

Implicitement, *Adv. implicitly.*

Impliquer, *V. A. to engage, intangle* or *involve.*

☞ Impliquer contradiction ou seulement, impliquer, *N. To imply.*

Imploré, ée, *A. implored*, &c.

Implorer, *V. A. To implore, beg*, or *request.*

D † Importamment, *Adv. importantly, greatly.*

Importance, *S. F. importance, consequence, moment, concernment, concern.*

☞ Un Homme d'importance, *A Man of Note, an eminent Man.* ☞ Faire l'homme d'importance, *to pretend to great matters, to take state upon one, to carry it high.*

Important, te, *A. important, material, main, of great concern*, or *importance, of great consequence, considerable.*

Important, *S. M. Ex.* faire l'important, *to be a Busy-body, to pretend to great matters, to take much upon one, to be impertinent.*

Importer, *V. N. & Imp. To concern, import, matter*, or *signify.* Il importe pour la seureté publique, *it concerns the publick safety.* Il m'importe de la vie; *my Life is concerned*, or *lies at stake.* Qu'importe? *What matter is it? what of that? what signifies that? what does it signify?* Que lui importe-t-il? *what's that to him?* N'importe, *That's nothing, 'tis no matter.*

Importun, ne, *A.* (incommode) *Troublesome, grievous, sad*; ☞ *troublesome, importunate, impertinent.*

Un demandeur importun, *A Dunner.*

Importun, une, *S. a troublesome Man*, or *Woman, an impertinent.*

Importuné, ée, *A. Troubled, importuned.*

Importunément, *Adv. importunately, in a troublesome manner.* ☞ Il me presse importunément de le payer, *He duns me for his Money.*

Importuner, *V. A. To trouble*, or *be troublesome to, to importune*, or *to vex.* ☞ Importuner des Debiteurs, *To dun one's Debtors.*

Importunité, *S. F. importunity*, or *importunacy, trouble.*

Imposé, ée, *A. imposed, laid, &c. V. the Verb.*

Imposer, *V. A. To impose*, or *lay on.*

☞ Imposer quelqu'un à la taille, *To make one liable to the Land-tax.*

☞ Imposer, (enjoindre) *To impose, lay*, or *enjoyn, to prescribe*, or *bid.*

☞ Imposer un Crime à quelqu'un, *To lay a Crime to one, to charge him with it.*

☞ Imposer à quelqu'un (le tromper) *To impose upon one, to put upon him, to cheat him.*

☞ Imposer, (mentir) *To impose, to lye*, or *romance.*

Imposition, *S. F. imposition, a laying, setting*, or *putting on*; ☞ *imposition*, or *impost, a Duty*, or *Tax.*

Impossibilité, *S. F. impossibility.*

Impossible, *A. impossible.*

Impost, *v.* Impôt.

Impoſte, *S. F.* (Terme d'Architecture) *Impost*, in Architecture.

Imposteur, *S. M.* (*from* Imposer) *An impostor*, or *cheat, a false Pretender*; ☞ *a calumniator*, or *slanderer.*

Imposture, *S. F. imposture, cheat, illusion*; ☞ *calumny, slander.*

Impôt, *S. M. Impost, Imposition, Tax, Duty, Custom.*

☞ Impôt sur chaque tête, *Poll-money, Poll-tax, Capitation.* ☞ Impôt sur chaque Feu, *Chimney-money, Hearth-money.*

Impotent, te, *A. impotent, infirm, maimed, lame.*

A L'impourveu, *v.* à l'improviste.

Impraticable, *impracticable, that cannot be used.*

Chemin impraticable, *an impracticable*, or *unpassable Way*, or *Road.*

☞ Maison impraticable, *A House that no body can live in.* ☞ Un homme, un esprit impratiquable, *An unsociable*, or *unconversable Man.*

Imprecation, *S. M. imprecation, curse*, or *cursing.*

Faire des Imprecations contre quelqu'un, *To imprecate*, or *curse one.*

Impregnation, *S. F. Impregnation.*

Impregné, ée, *A. impregnated, imbibed.*

S'Impregner, *V. R. To impregnate*, or *imbibe.*

Imprenable, *A. impregnable, not to be taken.*

Imprescriptible, *A. imprescriptible, without the compass of Prescription.*

Impression, *S. F.* (*from* Imprimer) *Impression.*

☞ Impression (en Termes de Peinture) *Priming.*

* Donner de mauvaises impressions de quelqu'un, *To give a bad Character*, or *Opinion of one, to speak to his disadvantage.*

Impreveu, ue, *A. Unforeseen, unexpected, unthought of, unlooked for.*

Imprevoyance, *S. F. Improvidence, want of Forecast.*

Imprevoyant, te, *A. Improvident.*

Imprimé, ée, *A Printed, imprinted, in print.* ☞ *Primed.*

Un Imprimé, *S. M. A Pamphlet.*

Imprimer, *V. A. to print*, or *imprint.*

* Imprimer quelqu'un, *To put one in Print.*

* Se faire imprimer, *To appear in Print, to set up for an Author.*

☞ Imprimer, (faire une empreinte sur quelque chose) *To print, impress*, or *stamp.*

☞ Imprimer une toile, (en Termes de Peinture) *To Prime a Cloth.*

☞ Imprimer le mouvement à un corps, *To give the motion to a body, to move it.* ☞ Imprimer le cachet sur la cire, *To set the Seal to the Wax.*

* Imprimer, (faire une Impression dans l'Esprit, dans le Coeur) *To imprint*, or *engrave.*

* Imprimer une grande terreur, *To strike with great terrour*, or *strike a great terrour into.*

Imprimerie, *S. F. Printing*, ☞ *a Printing-house.*

Imprimeur, *S. M. A Printer*, ☞ *a Press-man.*

Imprimure, *S. F. The Priming*, or *Ground of a Picture-cloth.*

Improbable, *A. improbable, unlikely.*

D * Improbation, *S. F. A disproving*, or *dislike.*

Impromptu, *S. M. An impromptu, an Extemporary.*

Impropre, *A. improper.*

Improprement, *Adv. improperly.*

Impropriété, *S. F. impropriety.*

A L'Improviſte, *Adv. unawares, on a ſudden, napping.*

Improuvé, ée, *A. Diſapproved, diſallowed, diſliked, not approved of.*

Improuver, *V. A. To diſapprove, diſallow,* or *diſlike, not to approve of.*

Imprudemment, *Adv. imprudently, unwiſely, indiſcreetly, fooliſhly, unadviſedly,* ☞ *imprudantly, unwittingly.*

Imprudence, *S F. imprudence, fooliſhneſs, indiſcretion, unadviſedneſs, improvidence,* ☞ (inadvertence) *imprudence, ignorance, inadvertency, heedleſneſs.*

Imprudent, te, *A. imprudent, unwiſe, fooliſh, indiſcreet; inconſiderate, unadviſed, improvident.*

Un imprudent, *S. M.* une imprudente, *S. F A Fool, a fooliſh Man,* or *Woman.*

Impudemment, *Adv. Impudently, ſaucily, malapertly.*

Impudence, *S. F. impudence, ſaucineſs, ſhamefacedneſs, malapertneſs;* ☞ *an impudent,* or *ſaucy Thing.*

Impudent, te, *A. impudent, ſaucy, ſhameleſs, brazen-faced, malapert;* ☞ *impudent, bawdy.*

Un impudent, *S. M.* une impudente, *S. F. An impudent,* or *ſaucy Man,* or *Woman.*

Impudicité, *S. F. Laſciviouſneſs, wantonneſs, unchaſteneſs; lewdneſs, obſcenity, immodeſty.*

Impudique, *A. Laſcivious, wanton, unchaſte, immodeſt, lewd; diſſolute, looſe, impure, obſcene.*

Un impudique, *S. M.* une Impudique, *S F. A laſcivious,* or *lewd Man* or *Woman.*

Impudiquement, *Adv. Laſciviouſly, wantonly, unchaſtely; obſcenely, lewdly, immodeſtly.*

Impugné, ée, *A. impugned, oppoſed.*

Impugner, *V. A. To impugn,* or *oppoſe.*

Impuiſſance, *S. F. impoteney, weakneſs.*

* Il eſt dans l'impuiſſance de payer, *he is unable to pay.*

Impuiſſant, te, *A. impotent, weak;* ☞ *impotent, unable, vain, fruitleſs.*

Impulſif, ive, *A. impulſive, driving,* or *thruſting forward.*

Impulſion, *S. F. impulſion, driving,* or *thruſting forward;* * *impulſe, perſwaſion, inſtigation.*

Impunément, *Adv. with impunity, without puniſhment, unpuniſhed, D* † *impunely.*

Fera-t-il toûjours ces Deſordres impunément? *Shall he cauſe theſe troubles, and always go unpuniſhed?*

Impuni, ie. *A. Unpuniſhed, free from puniſhment.*

Impunité, *S. F. impunity, indulgence;* ☞ *impunity, pardon.*

Impur, re, *A.* (qui n'eſt pas pur) *impure, foul, filthy.* * (impudique) *impure, lewd, obſcene, immodeſt.*

Impurement, *Adv. impurely, uncleanly, filthily.*

Impureté, *S F.* (Ordure) *impurity, filthineſs.* * (impudicité) *impurity, obſcenity, lewdneſs, laſciviouſneſs, uncleanneſs.*

Imputation, *S. F* (Accuſation) *imputation,* or *charge* ☞ (Terme de Pratique. Deduction) *Deduction, compenſation.*

Imputé, ée, *A. imputed, laid,* or *laid to one's charge;* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Imputer, *V. A. To impute, to lay upon, to charge with, to lay to one's charge.*

☞ Imputer à bien, ou à merite, *To aſcribe,* or *attribute the merit to one, to commend him for a thing.*

☞ Imputer les Uſures au (ou ſur le) principal, *To deduct the Uſuries from the Principal.*

Elle eſt groſſe, & vous impute le Fait, *She's with Child, and father's it upon you.*

Inacceſſible, *A. inacceſſible, unapproachable.*

* Inacceſtable, *A. unacceſtable, unſociable, that will admit of no Company.*

Inaccoûtumé, ée, *A. Unaccuſtomed, unuſual, uncommon.*

Inaction, *S. F. a State free from action.*

Inadmiſſible, *A. inadmiſſible, not to be admitted.*

Inadvertance, *S. F. inadvertence,* or *inadvertency; over-ſight, heedleſneſs.*

Inaliénable, *unalienable, not to be alienated.*

Inamiſſibilité, *S. F. inamiſſibility.*

Inamiſſible, *A. inamiſſible, that can never be loſt.*

Inanimé, ée, *A. inanimate, without Life,* or *Soul.*

Inanition, *S. F. inanition, emptineſs.*

Inapplication, *S. F. Heedleſneſs, want of application,* or *attention.*

Inappliqué, ée, *A. unmindful, careleſs, heedleſs.*

Inauguration, *S. F. inauguration.*

Incaguer, *V. A. To defy, to challenge.*

Incantation, *S. F. incantation, charm.*

Incapable, *A. incapable, uncapable, unfit, not able, not capable.*

Incapacité, *S. F. incapacity, unability.*

Incarnadin, ine, *A. Bright carnation, of a bright carnation-colour.*

Incarnadin, *S. M. Ex.* Incarnadin de Roſe, *A Carnation Roſe-like.*

Incarnat, *S. M. Carnation, fleſh-colour.*

Un Teint mêlé de blanc & d'incarnat, *A Face coloured with white and red.*

Incarnat, te, *A. Carnation, fleſh-coloured.*

Incarnation, *S. F. Incarnation,* or *an aſſuming of Fleſh.*

Incarné, ée, *A. Incarnate, made Fleſh.*

* † Un Diable incarné, *A Devil incarnate, a Devil in the ſhape of a Man, a Develiſh Man.*

S'Incarner, *V. R. To take Fleſh,* or *aſſume the humane Nature.*

Incartade, *S. F. A quarrel,* or *inſult.*

Incendiaire, *S. M. an Incendiary,* or *Bouteſeu.*

Incendie, *S. F. Fire, a great Fire, a Conflagration,* or *Burning of Houſes.*

* Incendie, (grand trouble, Guerre civile) *A Combuſtion,* or *Trouble in a State, civil War, Broils.*

Incertain, ne, *A. Uncertain, doubtful.* ☞ *uncertain, unconſtant,* or *unchangeable.*

☞ Cheval incertain, *A reſtleſs Horſe.*

☞ Incertain (irreſolu) *uncertain, irreſolute, wavering, in ſuſpence.* ☞ (indeterminé) *uncertain, undetermined, indefinite.*

Incertainement, *Adv. uncertainly, doubtfully.*

Incertitude, *S. F. uncertainty, doubtfulneſs.*

☞ Incertitude, (perplexité d'eſprit) *Uncertainneſs,* or *uncertainty, quandary; a wavering condition, ſuſpenſe, perplexity, loſs.*

Inceſſam-

Inceſſamment, *Adv. continually, inceſſantly, without intermiſſion*; ☞ *preſently, forthwith, out of hand, immediately.*

Inceſte, *S. M. Inceſt.*

Inceſtüeuſement, *Adv. Inceſtuouſly, in an inceſtuous manner.*

Inceſtüeux, ſe, *A. Inceſtuous.*

Incharitable, *A. Uncharitable.*

Incidemment, *Adv. incidently*, or *incidentally, acceſſorily.*

Incident, *S. M. an Incident, accident, adventure.* or *event*; ☞ *an incident*, or *a new Difficulty which perplexes the Cauſe.*

Faire naître des incidens dans un Procez *To ſplit a Cauſe.*

Incident, te, *A. incident, acceſſory.*

Incidenter, *V. N. To ſplit a Cauſe.*

Incineration, *S. F. incineration*, reducing to Aſhes.

Incirconcis, *A. M. uncircumciſed.*

Un Incirconcis, *A Man uncircumciſed.*

Inciſé, ée, *A. Cut.*

Inciſer, *V. A. To cut, Ex.* Inciſer un Os. *To cut a Bone.*

Inciſif, ive, *A. inciſive, cutting.*

Incitation, *S. F incitation, enticement, motion, inſtigation, perſwaſion.*

Incité, ée, *A. incited, enticed, encouraged*, &c.

Inciter, *V. A. To incite, entice*, or *encourage, to egg, ſet*, or *ſpur on*; *to perſwade, to ſtir up, to move*, or *induce.*

Incivil, le, *A. uncivil, clownish, rude, ill-bred, unmannerly.*

☞ Demande incivile, *an unreaſonable demand.*

Un Incivil, *S. M.* une Incivile, *S. F. An uncivil, ill-bred, rude, clowniſh*, or *unmannerly Man*, or *Woman.*

Incivilement, *Adv. Uncivilly, clowniſhly, rudely, unmannerly.*

Incivilité, *S. F. incivility, clowniſhneſs, rudeneſs, unmannerlineſs*; ☞ *a piece of rudeneſs*, or *incivility.*

Inclemence, *S. F. inclemency, ſharpneſs.*

D † Inclement, te, *A. inclement, ſtern, ſevere, rigorous.*

Inclinant, te, *A. inclining, inclined.*

Inclination, *S. F. inclination.* Verſer par inclination, (en Termes de Chymie) *To pour gently.*

Incliner, *V. A. To bow*, or *bow down, to incline*, or *bend.*

Incliner, *V. N. To incline*, or *bend to, to lean, to have a propenſion.*

S'Incliner devant une perſonne, *V. R. To bow down to one.*

Inclus, ſe, *A. incloſed.*

L'incluſe, *S. F. The incloſed*, or *incloſed Letter.*

D † Incluſif, ive, *A. incluſive.*

Incluſivement, *Adv. incluſively, by taking in the extremes.*

Incognito, *Adv. incognito, unknown.*

Incombuſtible, *A. Incombuſtible, not to be burnt.*

Incommenſurable, *A. incommenſurable, not to be meaſured with another thing.*

Incommodant, te, *A. Troubleſome, incommodious*; ☞ *inconvenient, burdenſome, uneaſy, grievous*; ☞ *troubleſome, impertinent.*

Un Incommode, *S. M.* une Incommode, *S. F. A troubleſome Man*, or *Woman, an impertinent.*

Incommodé, ée, *A. Troubled, diſturbed, &c. V. the Verb.*

☞ Incommodé, (malade) *ſick, out of order, indiſpoſed, troubled with ſome diſtemper or other.* ☞ (en parlant d'un Navire) *Shattered, diſabled.* ☞ (pauvre) *Low, poor, hard put to it, put to hard ſhifts, in want, at a pinch.*

Incommodément, *Adv. inconveniently, incommodiouſly, uneaſily.*

Incommoder, *V. A.* (importuner) *To trouble, hinder*, or *diſturb.* ☞ (fatiguer) *To incommode, trouble*, or *be troubleſome to, to tire, to fatigue.*

☞ Incommoder (nuire) *To trouble, incommode, injure, anney*, or *hurt, to do harm.*

☞ Incommoder, (rendre pauvre) *To make poor, to put to hard ſhifts, to reduce to ſtraights.*

Incommodité, *S. F. inconveniency, incommodity.*

☞ Incommodité, (Pauvreté) *Poverty, ſtraight, pinch, want.* ☞ (indiſpoſition) *ailment, indiſpoſition.*

Incommunicable, *A. Incommunicable, not to be communicated.*

Incomparable, *A. incomparable, not to be compared, matchleſs.*

Incomparablement, *Adv. incomparably, without compariſon.*

Incompatibilité, *S. F. incompatibility, antipathy*; ☞ *inconſiſtency.*

Incompatible, *A. Incompatible.*

Incompetamment, *Adv. incompetently.*

Incompetance, *S. F. incompetency.*

Incompetant, te, *A. incompetant, impreper.*

Incomplet, te, *A. incomplete.*

Incomprehenſibilité, *S. F. incomprehenſibility.*

Incomprehenſible, *A. incomprehenſible, that cannot be comprehended*, or *conceived, unconceivable.*

☞ C'eſt un Homme incomprehenſible, *He is a ſtrange Man.*

Inconcevable, *A. unconceivable, not to be imagined*, or *conceived, incomprehenſible.*

D † Incongru, uë, *A. Incongruous, unſeemly.*

Incongruité, *S. F. incongruity of Speech, impropriety.*

* Incongruité, (faute contre la bienſéance) *incongruity, indecency, unſuitableneſs, unſeemlineſs, irregularity.*

Inconnu, uë, *A. unknown*, ☞ *unknown, obſcure, of no Reputation.*

Un Inconnu, *S. M' An unknown Man*, or *Perſon.*

Inconſideration, *S. F. inconſideration, imprudence, fooliſhneſs, raſhneſs, unadviſedneſs.*

Inconſideré, ée, *A. inconſiderate, raſh, fooliſh*; *unadviſed, unwiſe, indiſcreet, imprudent.*

Inconſidérément, *Adv. inconſiderately, raſhly, fooliſh'y*; *indiſcreetly, unadviſedly, imprudently.*

Inconſolable, *A. inconſolable, not to be comforted.*

Inconſtamment, *Adv. inconſtantly, lightly.*

Inconſtance, *S. F. inconſtancy, fickleneſs, levity, changeableneſs, lightneſs.* ☞ *inconſtancy, uncertainty, unſtability.*

Inconſtant, te, *A.* (volage) *inconſtant, fickle, light, changeable.* ☞ (incertain) *Unſtable, uncertain, changeable.*

Inconteſtable, *A. indiſputable, inconteſtable, undoubted*; *unqueſtionable, not to be queſtioned, moſt certain.*

Inconteſtablement, *Adv. undoubtedly, unqueſtionably, moſt certainly.*

Incontinence, *S. F. incontinence*,

nence, incontinency, luſt, luſtful affection, intemperance.

Incontinent, te, *A.* incontinent, unchaſte, intemperate; that has no command of himſelf.

Incontinent, *Adv.* incontinently, preſently, by and by, immediately, ſtraight.

Inconvenient, *S. M.* an inconvenience, croſs accident, or diſappointment; trouble. ☞ inconvenience, difficulty; ☞ abſurdity, inconſiſtency.

Incorporation, *S. F.* incorporation, or mixing together.

Incorporé, ée. *A.* incorporated, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Incorporel, le, *A.* incorporeal, bodileſs, without a body.

Incorporer, *V. A.* To incorporate, or imbody, to mix together.

* Incorporer, (Unir à un corps politique) To incorporate, to receive, or admit into a Society. * (annexer) To incorporate, annex, or unite.

S'incorporer, *V. R.* To incorporate, or to be incorporated.

Incorrigible, *A.* incorrigible, that cannot be mended.

Incorruptibilité, *S. F.* incorruptibility.

Incorruptible, *A.* incorruptible.

Incredule, *A.* incredulous, hard of belief; ☞ incredulous, unfaithful, unbelieving.

Un Incredule, *S. M.* une Incredule, *S. F.* An incredulous Man, or Woman; ☞ An unbeliever.

Incredulité, *S. F.* incredulity, hardneſs of belief; ☞ incredulity, unbelief.

Increé, ée, *A.* uncreated.

Incroyable, *A.* incredible, paſt all belief, not to be believed.

Incruſtation, *S. F.* incruſtation.

Incruſté, ée, *A.* incruſtated, &c.

Incruſter, *V. A.* To incruſtate, to line with Marble, Jaſper, &c.

Incubitation, *S. F.* incubation, or incubiture.

Incube, *S. F.* Incubus, the Night-mare, or Hag; ☞ a Devil, that under a Man's ſhape has carnal knowledge of a Woman.

Incube, *S. F.* A Woman that commits lechery with a Woman, a Woman-lover.

Inculqué, ée, *A.* inculcated, beat into one's head, or brains.

Inculquer, *V. A.* To inculcate, to beat into one's head, or brains.

Inculte, *A.* uncultivated, untilled, unmanured, waſte.

Incurable, *A.* incurable, not to be cured.

Les Incurables, *S. M.* An Hoſpital for People deſperately ſick.

Incurſion, *S. F.* incurſion, inroad.

Indamniſé, ée, *A.* ſaved harmleſs, indemnify'd.

Indamniſer, *V. A.* To ſave harmleſs, to indamnify, to make amends for.

Indamnité, *S. F.* indemnity a ſaving harmleſs.

Inde, *Ex.* Coc d'Inde, *A* Turkey-cock. Poule d'Inde, *A* Turkey-hen.

Indecemment, *Adv.* undecently, unhandſomely, unſeemly, misbecomingly.

Indecence, *S. F.* indecency, indecorum, unbecomingneſs.

Indecent, te, *A.* undecent, unhandſome, unbecoming, or misbecoming, unſeemly, ugly.

Indecis, ſe, *A.* undecided, undetermined.

Indeclinable, *A.* indeclinable, that cannot be declined.

Indéchiffrable, That cannot be deciphered; * obſcure, intricate.

Indecrotable, *A. Ex.* † un animal indecrotable, (un pedant) *A* Pedant.

Indefini, ie, *A.* indefinite, undetermined, unlimited, unbounded.

Indefiniment, *Adv.* indefinitely, undeterminately.

Indélébile, *A.* indelible, that cannot be blotted out.

Indemniſer, &c. *v.* Indamniſer.

Independamment, *Adv.* independently, without any dependance.

Vivre independamment, To depend upon no body, to be one's own Man.

Independance, *S. F.* independence, liberty, full liberty.

Independant, te, *A.* independent, free, that has no dependency upon any one.

☞ Les independants (la ſecte des independants en Angleterre) The Independents, or Congregationaliſts.

Indeterminé, ée, *A.* indetermined, or indeterminate, indefinite, unlimited, ☞ undecided, ☞ uncertain, irreſolute.

Indeterminement, *Adv.* indeterminately, in general

Indeſituable, *A.* that cannot be turned out.

Indeu, uë, *A.* undue, unlawful.

Heure indeuë, undue, or unſeaſonable Hour. Se retirer à heure indeuë, To come home at undue hours, or unſeaſonably, to keep bad, or ill hours.

Indeüement, *Adv.* unduly, unlawfully.

Indevot, te, *A.* indevout, irreligious.

Indevotion, *S. F.* indevotion, irreligion.

Index, *S. M.* an Index, or Table of a Book ☞ the Fore-finger.

Indicatif, ive, *A.* indicative, ſhewing.

Indicatif, *S. M.* Indicative, or Indicative Mood.

Indication, *S. F.* indication.

Indice, *S. M.* an Index, or Table of a Book, ☞ a Sign, Token, mark, or probable Evidence; notice.

Indicible, *A.* unſpeakable, unexpreſſible, not to be expreſſed.

Indiction, *S. F.* The proclaiming, or calling of a Council.

☞ indiction (maniére de conter de quinze en quinze années) Indiction, the ſpace of fifteen Years.

Indienne, *S. F.* Printed Calico.

Indifferemment, *Adv.* indifferently, coldly, carelesly; without caring much for't, without diſtinction.

☞ Vivre indifferemment ou dans l'indifference, To live unconcerned, or without concern.

Indifference, *S. F.* indifference, or indifferency.

☞ Indiſpoſé (mal-intentionné) indiſpoſed, diſaffected, eſtranged, alienated, averſe.

Indiſpoſer, *V. A.* To diſaffect, eſtrange, or alienate.

Indifferent, te, *A.* indifferent.

Indifferent, te, *S.* An indifferent Man, or Woman.

Indigence, *S. F.* indigence, poverty, need, want, pinch.

Indigent, te; *A.* indigent, poor, needy.

Indigeſte, *A.* undigeſted, raw, ☞ hard to be digeſted.

☞ Eſtomac indigeſte, A weak or bad ſtomach.

Indigeſte (confus) *undigeſted, confuſed, diſordered.*

Indigeſtion, *S. F. indigeſtion, ſurfeit.*

Indignation, *S. F. indignation, anger.*

Indigne, *A. unworthy.*

Indigne, ée, *A very angry, full of indignation.*

Indignement, *Adv. unworthily, beſely, ſhamefully.*

S'indigner, *V. R. To be angry with, to fret, to fume,* or *chafe.*

Indignité, *S. F. Unworthineſs,* or *Indignity.* ☞ (enormité) *heinouſneſs, enormity, grievouſneſs, baſeneſs.* ☞ (affront) *affront, unworthy uſage, outrage.*

Indiqué, ée, *A. ſhewn,* &c. ☞ *called, ſummoned, appointed to meet.*

Indiquer, *V. A.* (montrer) *To ſhew, to teach, to direct to.*

Indirect, te, *A. indirect.*

Indirectement, *Adv indirectly.*

Indiſciplinable, *A. undiſciplinable, unruly, untoward; that will not bear with good diſcipline, indocible.*

Indiſcret, te, *A. indiſcreet,* or *undiſcreet, unwiſe, unthinking; raſh, fooliſh, inconſiderate, unadviſed.*

Un indiſcret, *S. M.* une indiſcrete, *S. F. An indiſcreet Man,* or *Woman.*

Indiſcretion, *S. F. indiſcretion,* or *undiſcretion, fooliſhneſs, unadviſedneſs, indiſcretion;* ☞ *a piece of indiſcretion, an extravagance, a folly.*

Indiſcrettement, *Adv indiſcreetly, unadviſedly, fooliſhly; inconſiderately, unadviſedly, raſhly.*

Indiſpenſable, *A. indiſpenſable, not to be diſpenſed with,* or *avoided, neceſſary.*

Indiſpenſablement, *Adv. indiſpenſibly, unavoidably, neceſſarily.*

Indiſpoſé, ée, *A. indiſpoſed, diſtempered, out of order.*

☞ Indiſpoſé (mal-intentionné) *Indiſpoſed, diſaffected, eſtranged, alienated, averſe.*

Indiſpoſer, *V. A. To diſaffect, eſtrange,* or *alienate.*

Indiſpoſition, *S. F. indiſpoſition, illneſs, diſtemper.*

Indiſpoſition, (Mécontentement) *Indiſpoſition, Diſinclination, Averſeneſs, Diſaffection.*

D † Indiſputable, *A. indiſputable, not to be diſputed.*

D † Indiſputablement, *Adv. indiſputably.*

Indiſſolubilité, *S. F. indiſſolubility.*

Indiſſoluble, *A. indiſſoluble, not to be diſſolved.*

Indiſſolublement, *Adv. indiſſolubly.*

Indiſtinct, te, *A. indiſtinct, confuſed, diſordered.*

Indiſtinctement, *Adv. indiſtinctly, confuſedly;* ☞ *indifferently, without any diſtinction.*

Individu, *S. M. individuum, an individual, ſingle,* or *particular Thing,* or *Perſon.*

† Conſerver ſon individu, *To take care of one's Carcaſs.*

Individuel, lle, *A. individual, ſeparable, ſingular.*

Individuellement, *Adv. individually.*

Indivis, ſe, *A. unparted, unſeparated, undivided.*

Par Indivis, *Adv. joyntly, in coparceny.*

Indiviſible, *A. indiviſible, not to be divided.*

Indiviſiblement, *Adv. indiviſibly.*

Indocile, *A. indocible,* or *indocil, untoward.*

Indocilité, *S. F. indocility, untowardneſs.*

† Indocte, *A. unlearned, ignorant.*

D † Indoctement, *Adv. unlearnedly, ignorantly.*

Indolence, *S. F. indolence, inſenſiblenceſs, indifference, careleſneſs, ſupinity.*

Indolent, te, *A. indolent, inſenſible, careleſs, ſupine.*

Indomtable, *A. invincible, untamable, unruly, not to be tamed,* or *curbed, ungovernable.*

Indomté, ée, *A. not tamed, not curbed,* ☞ (ou indomtable) *v.* indomtable.

In-douze, *S. M. A Duodecimo,* or *Twelves.*

Indû, *v.* Indeu, *&c.*

Indubitable, *A. indubitable, not to be doubted, undoubted; unqueſtionable, not to be queſtioned, moſt certain.*

Indubitablement, *Adv. indubitably, undoubtedly, unqueſtionably, moſt certainly.*

Induction, *S. F. induction, inducement, perſwaſion; enticing,* or *drawing on;* ☞ *inference* or *concluſion, conſequence.*

Induire, *V. A. To induce, lead; entice, perſwade,* or *draw on.*

☞ Induire, (inferer) *To infer,* or *conclude, to draw a conſequence.*

Induit, te, *A. induced, led, perſwaded,* &c. *v.* Induire.

Indulgemment, *Adv. indulgently, mildly, tenderly, gently, kindly.*

Indulgence, *S. F. indulgence.*

Indulgent, te, *A. indulgent, gentle, kind, mild, tender-hearted.*

Indult, *S. M. An Indult,* a ſpecial Grant from the Pope for conferring of Benefices.

Indultaire, *S. M. One that has got an Indult.*

Indûment, *v.* Indeument.

Induſtrie, *S. F. induſtry, ingenuity.*

☞ Uſer d'induſtrie, *To uſe cunning.*

† Chevalier de l'induſtrie, *A Sharper.*

Induſtrieuſement, *Adv. induſtriouſly, ingeniouſly.*

Induſtrieux, ſe, *A. induſtrious, ingenious.*

Inebranlable, *A unmoveable, unſhaken, not to be ſhaken;* * *ſteady, firm.*

Ineffabilité, *S. F. ineffability,* or *ineffableneſs, unſpeakableneſs.*

Ineffable, *A. ineffable, unſpeakable, not to be expreſſed.*

Ineffacable, *A. indelible, that cannot be blotted out.*

Inefficace, *A. inefficacious, ineffectual, vain, fruitleſs.*

Inefficacité, *S. F. inefficaciouſneſs, want of force, virtue,* or *ſtrength.*

Inégal, le, *A. unequal, uneven; v.* Egal, in all its ſenſes.

Inégalement, *Adv. Unequally, in an unequal manner, v.* Egalement

Inégalité, *S. F. unequality, unevenneſs, v* Egalité

Inénarrable, *A. unſpeakable, unexpreſſible, not to be expreſſed.*

Inepte, *A. fooliſh ſimple, ſilly, nonſenſical, impertinent.*

Ineptie, *S. F. Folly, ſillineſs, foolery, impertinence.*

Inépuiſable, *A. inexhauſtible, unexhauſted, not to be exhauſted.*

Ineſperé, ée, *A. unexpected, unhoped,* or *unlooked for.*

D † Ineſperement, *Adv unexpectedly, beyond all hope, beyond all expectation.*

Ineſtimable, *A. ineſtimable, of an infinite value.*

D † Inévident, te, *An Not clear, not evident.*

Inévitable, *A. inevitable, unavoidable, not to be avoided,* or *ſhunned.*

ſhunned.

Inexcuſable, *A. inexcuſable, unexcuſable, not to be excuſed, unpardonable.*

Inexécution, *S. F. Non-performance, want of performance, the not performing.*

Inexorable, *A. inexorable, inflexible, that will not be entreated, that will give ear to no entreaty.*

Inexperimenté, ée, *A. unexperienced, raw.*

Inexpiable, *A. inexpiable, not to be expiated,* or *atoned for.*

Inexplicable, *A. inexplicable, that cannot be explained,* or *unfolded.*

D † Inexplicablement, *Adv. in a manner not to be explained.*

Inexprimable, *A. unexpreſſible, not to be expreſſed.*

Inexpugnable, *A. inexpugnable, impregnable, that cannot be taken by force.*

Inextinguible, *A. inextinguible, not to be quenched,* or *put out, unquenchable.*

Infallibilité, *S. F. infallibility.*

Infaillible, *A. infallible.*

Infalliblement, *Adv. infallibly, certainly, without fail.*

D † Infaiſable, *A. unfeaſible, not to be done, impoſſible.*

Infamant, te, *A. infamous, diſgraceful, ignominious.*

Infamation, *S. F. defaming, note of infamy.*

Infame, *A. infamous, defamed, noted,* or *noted with infamy; of no credit, loſt to his reputation;* ☞ *baſe, diſgraceful, unworthy, ſhameful, villainous, ſordid;* ☞ *naſty, filthy.*

Un Infame, *S. M.* une Infame, *S. F. An infamous Man,* or *Woman, one noted with infamy.*

D † Infamement, *Adv. infamouſly, ſordidly.*

Infamie, *S. F. infamy, diſgrace, diſcredit, diſhonour, ſhame, reproach;* ☞ *abaſe, ſhameful, unworthy,* or *villainous Action.*

☞ Il lui a dit mille infamies, *He has called him a thouſand Names.*

Infant, *S. M. Infante, a Son of* Spain, *or* Portugal.

Infante, *S. F. Infanta, a Daughter of* Spain, *or* Portugal.

Infanterie, *S. F. Infantry, Foot.*

Infatigable, *A. indefatigable, unwearied, not to be wearied.*

Infatigablement, *Adv. indefatigably.*

Infatuation, *S. F. infatuation, ſtrong prejudice, conceited opinion, fonaneſs.*

Infatué, ée, *A. infatuated, intoxicated; prepoſſeſſed, fond, bewitched.*

Infatuer, *V. A. To infatuate, to intoxicate, to prepoſſeſs, to bewitch.*

Infecond, de, *A. Barren, unfertile, unfruitful.*

Infécondité, *S. F. Infecundity, barrenneſs, unfertileſs, infertility, unfruitfulneſs.*

Infect, te, *A. Tainted, ſtinking, infectious, contagious.*

Infecté, ée, *A. infected, tainted.*

Infecter, *V. A. To infect,* or *taint.*

Infection, *S. F. infection, a contagious ſtink,* or *corruption.*

Inféodation, *S. F. infeoffing, infeoffment.*

Inféodé, ée, *A. infeoffed, ſettled in a fee.*

☞ Rente inféodée, *Rent-charge, a Rent with which Land is charged for ever.*

Inféoder, *V. A. To infeoff.*

Inferé, ée, *A. inferred, gathered, concluded.*

Inferer, *V. A. To infer, gather,* or *conclude.*

Que peut on inferer de là? *What can be inferred from thence?*

Inferieur, re, *A. Lower, nether;* ☞ *inferiour, of a lower degree,* or *merit.*

Inferieurement, *Adv. below.*

Inferiorité, *S. F. inferiority, lower degree.*

Infernal, le, *A. Helliſh, infernal, deviliſh.*

Infertile, *A. infertil, barren, unfruitful.*

Infertilité, *S. F. infertility, barrenneſs, unfruitfulneſs.*

Infeſté, ée, *A. infeſted, troubled.*

Infeſter, *V. A. To infeſt,* or *trouble.*

* Infeuder, *v.* Inféoder, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Infidelité, *S. F. Infidelity, unfaithfulneſs, diſloyalty, treachery;* ☞ *a piece of infidelity,* or *unfaithfulneſs; a treachery,* or *treacherous act.*

Il lui a fait une grande Infidelité, *He has been very falſe,* or *unfaithful to him.*

Infidelle, *A. unfaithful, treacherous, faithleſs, falſe, diſloyal, perfidious;* ☞ *unbelieving that believes not.*

Infidelle, *S. M & F. A falſe,* or *unfaithful Man,* or *Woman;* ☞ *an infidel, unfaithful,* or *unbeliever.*

Infidellement, *Adv. unfaithfully, treacherouſly; falſly, perfidiouſly.*

Infini, ie, *A. infinite, boundleſs, unbounded;* ☞ *endleſs, innumerable.*

☞ Avoir des Obligations infinies à quelqu'un, *To be infinitely obliged to one.*

Un infini, *S. M. An infinite Being.*

A l'Infini, *Adv. infinitely,* ad infinitum, *without end.*

Infiniment, *Adv. infinitely, without end,* or *meaſure;* ☞ *infinitely, exceedingly, extremly;* ☞ *an infinite,* or *great deal.*

Infinité, *S. F. infiniteneſs, infinity, endleſneſs;* ☞ *an infinite,* or *vaſt number, a world.*

Infinitif, *S. F. infinitive, the Infinitive Mood.*

Infirmatif, ive, *A. annulling, weakning, invalidating, making void.*

Infirme, *A. infirm, weak, crazy, feeble, ſickly.*

Les Infirmes, *S. M. infirm,* or *ſick People.*

Infirmé, ée, *A. weakned, invalidated,* &c. *v.* Infirmer.

Infirmer, *V. A. To weaken, infeeble,* or *invalidate.*

Infirmerie, *S. F. Infirmary,* an Hoſpital in a Monaſtery.

Infirmier, *S. M.* Infirmiére, *S. F. The Overſeer of the Infirmary in a Monaſtery.*

Infirmité, *S. M. infirmity, weakneſs.*

Inflammable, *A. That catches fire preſently, combuſtible.*

Inflammation, *S. F. inflammation.*

Inflexible, *A. inflexible, inexorable; ſtiff, not to be prevailed upon.*

Inflexiblement, *A. inflexibly, ſtiffly, obſtinately, ſtubbornly.*

Inflexion, *S. F. inflexion, bending, turning, winding.*

Inflictif, ive, *A. inflictive.*

Infliction, *S. F.* (Action d'infliger une Peine) *infliction.*

Infliger, *V. A.* une Peine, *To inflict,* or *lay a puniſhment upon.*

Influence,

Influence, *S. F. influence.*

Influer, *V. A. & N. to influence.*

La bonne ou mauvaiſe Education influë ſur toute la Vie, *A good, or bad Education has an influence upon the whole Life.*

Information, *S. F. information.*

Informe, *A. unformous, unformed, without form, faſhion,* or *ſhape; ſhapeleſs.*

Informé, ée, *A. informed, &c. v.* Informer.

Informer, *V. A. To inform. Ex.* L'Ame informe le corps, *The Soul informs the Body.*

☞ Informer (inſtruire) *To inform, to give notice* or *information, to tell.*

Informer, *V. N.* (faire enquête) *To inform, enquire,* or *examine, to make an inquiſt.*

S'informer d'une Choſe, *V. R. To enquire about a thing, to make an enquiry after it, to inform one's ſelf about it.*

Infortune, *S. F. miſfortune, miſchance, diſaſter, infelicity, adverſity.*

Infortuné, ée, *A. unfortunate, unhappy, unlucky.*

Infracteur, *S. M.* (*from* Enfreindre) *an infringer, breaker,* or *tranſgreſſor.*

Infraction, *S. F. infringement, breach, violation.*

D † Infrequente, te, *A. unfrequent, rare.*

* Infructueuſement, *Adv. unprofitably, in vain, to no purpoſe.*

Infructueux, *A. unfruitful, barren.* * (Inutile) *unfruitful, fruitleſs, unprofitable, vain.*

Infus, ſe, *A. infuſed.*

Infuſé, ée, *A. infuſed, ſteept.*

Infuſer, *V. A. To infuſe,* or *ſteep.*

Infuſion, *S. F. infuſion.*

Ingenieur, *S. M. An Engineer.*

Ingenieuſement, *Adv. ingeniouſly, wittily.*

Ingenieux, ſe, *A. ingenious, witty, full of wit;* ☞ *induſtrious.*

Ingenu, uë, *A. ingenuous, free, open, frank, ſincere, plain;* ☞ *ſimple.*

Ingenuité, *S. F. ingenuity,* or *ingenuouſneſs, frankneſs, freedom, plainneſs;* ☞ *ſimplicity, innocence.*

Ingenûment, *Adv. ingenuouſly, freely, plainly, frankly,* ☞ *ſimply.*

S'Ingerer, *V. R. To meddle,* or *intermeddle with, to undertake, to ſcrew one's ſelf,* or *intrude into* other People's Concerns, *to be a Buſy-body,* or *an officious Coxcomb, to take upon one.*

Ingrat, te, *A. ungrateful,* or *ingrate, unthankful, unmindful.*

* Ingrat, (ſterile) *ungrateful, unprofitable, unfruitful.*

Un Ingrat, *S. M.* une ingrate, *S. F. An ungrateful Man,* or *Woman, an ingrate.*

Ingratement, *Adv. ungratefully, unthankfully.*

Ingratitude, *S. F ingratitude, ungratefulneſs, unthankfulneſs;* ☞ *a piece of ingratitude,* &c.

Ingredient, *S. M. An ingredient.*

Inhabile, *A. incapable, uncapable, unapt.*

Inhabilité, *S. F. incapacity, unapineſs.*

Inhabitable, *A. uninhabitable,* or *unhabitable, that cannot be inhabited.*

Inhabité, ée, *A. uninhabited, not inhabited.*

Inherence, *S. F. Inherency.*

Inherent, te, *A. inherent, ſticking to.*

Inhibé, ée, *A. inhibited, prohibited, forbidden.*

Inhiber, *V. A. To inhibit, forbid,* or *prohibit.*

Inhibition, *S. F. inhibition, prohibition, forbidding.*

Inhumain, ne, *A. inhumane, cruel, void of Humanity, barbarous, ſavage.*

Un Inhumain, *S. M.* une Inhumaine, *S. F. a cruel Man,* or *Woman.*

Inhumainement, *Adv. inhumanely, cruelly, barbarouſly; after an inhumane, cruel,* or *barbarous manner.*

Inhumanité, *S. F. inhumanity, cruelty, barbarity;* ☞ *a piece of cruelty,* or *inhumanity.*

Inhumation, *S. F. inhumation, a burying,* or *putting into the Ground.*

Inhumé, ée, *A. inhumed, buried, interred.*

Inhumer, *V. A. To inhume, bury,* or *inter.*

Injection, *S. F. injection.*

D † Inimaginable, *A. unimaginable, incomprehenſible, not to be imagined.*

Inimitable, *A. unimitable, incomparable, not to be imitated,* or *parallel'd.*

Inimitablement, *Adv. inimitably.*

Inimitié, *S. M.* (*from* Ennemi) *Enmity, hatred.*

Inintelligible, *A. unintelligible, not to be underſtood.*

Inintelligiblement, *Adv. unintelligibly.*

Injonction, *S. F.* (*from* Enjoindre) *injunction,* or *command.*

Faire Injonction de la part du Roi, *To command in the King's Name.*

Inique, *A. unjuſt, unrighteous, partial, wicked.*

Iniquement, *Adv. unjuſtly, partially.*

Iniquité, *S. F. iniquity, injuſtice, unrighteouſneſs, partialty.* ☞ *corruption, wickedneſs.*

Initial, ale, *A. initial, that begins a word.*

Initié, ée, *A. initiated, entred, admitted.*

Initier, *V. A. To initiate, enter,* or *admit.*

Injure, *S. F. injury, wrong, outrage, offence, abuſe;* ☞ *baſe, ill,* or *abuſive Language; abuſe, reproach, name.*

Injurié, ée, *A. abuſed, railed at, reviled, vilified, offended.*

Injurier, *V. A. To abuſe, rail at, revile,* or *vilify; to offend, to call Names.*

Injurieuſement, *Adv. injurioufly, baſely, outragiouſly, reproachfully.*

Injurieux, ſe, *A. injurious, outragious, abuſive, offenſive,* * *unjuſt, wrongful, hurtful.*

Injuſte, *A. unjuſt, wrongful, unreaſonable.*

Injuſtement, *Adv. unjuſtly, wrongfully, unreaſonably.*

Injuſtice, *S. F. injuſtice.* ☞ *injuſtice,* or *an unjuſt act, a piece of injuſtice, a wrong; hard dealing, ill uſage.*

D † Innavigable, *A. Unnavigable.*

Innocemment, *Adv. innocently, harmleſly.*

Innocence, *S. F. innocence,* or *innocency, guiltleſneſs, integrity, harmleſneſs;* ☞ *ſimplicity, fillineſs.*

Innocent, te, *A. innocent, guiltleſs;* ☞ *innocent, inoffenſive, harmleſs;* ☞ *innocent, ſimple, ſilly.*

Innocent, te, *S. an innocent, ſimple, ſilly, half-witted Man,* or *Woman.*

☞ Les innocents, la Fête des

innocens, *Childermas-day.*

Innombrable, *A. innumerable, not to be numbered, numberleſs. infinite.*

* Innovateur, *v.* Novateur.

Innovation, *S. F. innovation, change, alteration.*

Innové, ée, *A innovated.*

Innover, *V. A. To innovate,* or *make innovations; to change old cuſtoms, and bring up new ones.*

D † Inobſervation, *The infringing, the ſlighting,* or *not obſerving.*

Inondation, *S. F. Inundation, flood, over-flowing.*

* Ce Miracle figuroit les inondations de la Grace de Jeſus Chriſt crucifié, *That Miracle was a figure of the over-flowing Grace of our crucified Saviour.*

Inondé, ée, *A. over-flowed, under Water.*

Inonder, *V. A. To overflow, to put under Water.*

* Un Torrent de fauſſes Opinions a inondé tout ce Païs là, *A Torrent of falſe Opinions has over-run,* or *ſpread the whole Country.*

* S'inonder dans le Vin, *V. R. To drown one's ſelf in Wine.*

Inopiné, ée, *A. unthought of, unexpected, unlookt for, ſudden.*

Inopinément, *Adv. unawares, unexpectedly, ſuddenly.*

Inoui, ie, *A. unheard of, ſtrange.*

Inoui, *S. M. Ex.* Il eſt inoui, (ou c'eſt une choſe inouïe) *'Tis a thing unheard of, 'tis ſtrange.*

Inquiet, te, *A unquiet, reſtleſs.*

☞ Malade inquiet, *A ſick body that can never be at reſt, that is very uneaſy.*

Inquieté, ée, *A. diſquieted, troubled, vexed, perplexed, diſturbed,* &c.

Inquieter, *V. A. To diſquiet, trouble, vex, perplex,* or *diſturb; to make uneaſy, to put in pain.*

S'inquieter, *V. R. To be vexed,* or *diſquieted; to diſquiet one's ſelf, to fret, to be uneaſy.*

Inquietude, *S. F. Unquietneſs, diſquiet, reſtleſneſs, unreſt, trouble, anguiſh of mind, carking care, uneaſineſs.*

Inquiſiteur, *S. M. an Inquiſitor, one of the Inquiſition-Judges.*

Inquiſition, *S. F. Inquiſition, ſtrict ſearch,* or *inquiry.* ☞ *Inquiſition,* a ſort of Eccleſiaſtical Court among the Papiſts.

Inſatiabilité, *S. F. inſatiableneſs, greedineſs.*

Inſatiable, *A. inſatiable,* or *unſatiable, that cannot be ſatisfied, inſatiate.*

Inſatiablement, *Adv. inſatiably, greedily.*

Inſceu, *S. M. This word is never uſed but with the Particle* A. *Ex.* A mon inſceu, *unknown to me, without my knowledge,* or *privity.* A ſon inſceu, *unknown to him.*

D † Inſciemment, *Adv. unwittingly, ignorantly, without knowing of it.*

Inſcription, *S. F. an inſcription.*

Inſcrire, *V. A. To inſcribe.*

S'inſcrire contre quelqu'un, *V. R. To undergo a Charge againſt one.*

Inſcrit, te, *A. inſcribed.*

Inſcrutable, *A. inſcrutable, unſearchable, unfathomable.*

Inſçu, *v.* Inſceu.

Inſculpé, ée, *A. engraven, carved, cut, inſculped.*

Inſculper, *V. A. To engrave, carve,* or *cut, to inſculp.*

Inſecte, *S. M. inſect, a little living Creature.*

Inſenſé, ée, *A. Senſeleſs fooliſh.*

Un Inſenſé, *S. M. A ſenſeleſs, fooliſh,* or *mad Man, a Fool.*

Une Inſenſée, *S. F. a ſenſeleſs, fooliſh,* or *mad Woman, a Fool.*

Inſenſibilité, *S. F. inſenſibleneſs.*

Inſenſible, *A. inſenſible, not ſenſible, that has no ſenſe;* ☞ *imperceptible, not felt.*

Inſenſible, *S. an inſenſible, Man'* or *Woman.*

Inſenſiblement, *Adv. inſenſibly, imperceptibly, by degrees, by little, and little.*

Inſeparable, *A. inſeparable.*

Inſeparablement, *Adv. inſeparably.*

Inſeré, ée, *A. inſerted,* &c.

Inſérer, *V. A. To inſert, put,* or *bring in, to joyn,* or *add to.*

Inſertion, *S. F. inſertion.*

† Inſidiateur, *S. M. A Waylayer.*

Inſidieuſement, *Adv. inſidiouſly, treacherouſly.*

Inſidieux, ſe, *A. inſidious, treacherous, deceitful, inſnaring.*

Inſigne, *A. Signal, great, famous, egregious, remarkable, notable;* ☞ *great, noted, notorious, arrant.*

Inſignement, *Adv. Egregiouſly, notably.*

Inſinüant, te, *A. inſinuating; inſinuative, engaging, winning, pleaſing.*

Inſinuation, *S. F. inſinuation,* ☞ *a Regiſtring,* or *ent'ring into a Regiſter-book.*

Inſinüé, ée, *A. inſinuated,* &c. *v.* Inſinuer.

Inſinuer, *V. A. To inſinuate,* ☞ *to Regiſter, to enter in the Regiſter-book, to ſet down upon Record.*

S'inſinuer, *V. R. To creep, wriggle,* or *ſteal in; to wind, ſcrew,* or *inſinuate one's ſelf in,* or *into.*

Inſipide, *A. inſipid, unſavoury, taſteleſs, that has no taſte,* or *reliſh;* * *inſipid, raſh, witleſs.*

Inſipidité, *S. F. inſipidity, unſavourineſs.*

Inſiſter, *V. N. To inſiſt,* or *ſtand much upon; to urge,* or *preſs hard, to be inſtant, to perſiſt in.*

Inſociable, *A. unſociable,* or *inſociable, unconverſable.*

Inſolemment, *Adv. Inſolently, ſaucily, malepertly;* alſo *haughtily, proudly.*

Inſolence, *S. F inſolence, ſaucineſs, impudence;* ☞ *inſolence, arrogance, pride, haughtineſs.*

Inſolent, te, *A.* (effronté) *Inſolent, ſaucy, impudent, malapert;* ☞ (orgueilleux) *Inſolent, proud, haughty, preſumptuous, arrogant.*

Inſolvabilité, *S. F. Inſolvency.*

Inſolvable, *A. inſolvent, not able to pay.*

Inſoluble, *A. inſoluble, that cannot be ſolved.*

Inſomnie, *S. F. want of Sleep, a Diſtemper that keeps one conſtantly awake, watching, lying awake.*

Inſoutenable, *A. unwarrantable.*

D † Inſoutenablement, *Adv. unwarrantably.*

Inſpecteur, *S. M. an Inſpector, Overſeer,* or *Controller.*

Inſpection, *S. F. Inſpection, overſeeing, cloſe-viewing, looking on,* or *looking narrowly into.*

Inſpiration, *S. F Inſpiration.*

Inſpiré, ée, *A. inſpired.*

Inſpirer, *V. A. To inſpire with, to ſuggeſt, to put into one's head.*

Inſtabilité, *S. F. Inſtability, uncertainty, inconſtancy.*

Inſtable, *A. unſtable, inconſtant, uncertain, changeable.*

Inſtalation, *S. F. Inſtallation*, or *Inſtalment.*

Inſtalé, ée. *A. Inſtalled.*

Inſtaler, *V. A. To inſtal.*

Inſtamment, *Adv. inſtantly*, *earneſtly.*

Inſtance, *S. F. inſtance*, *entreaty*, *motion*, *ſollicitation*, *importunity*, *eager ſuit*, *earneſtneſs*; ☞ *demand*, *ſuit*, or *Cauſe depending at Law.*

Jugement en premiére inſtance, *A Judgment upon the firſt demand*, or *point in controverſy.*

Inſtant, te, *A. inſtant*, *earneſt*, *urging*, *preſſing.*

Inſtant, *S. M. inſtant*, *moment.*

A l'inſtant, *Adv. at the ſame time*, *preſently*, *in a moment*, *forthwith*, *immediately*, *ſtraight.*

☞ Au même inſtant que, *As ſoon as.*

A l'inſtar, *Adv. like*, *in the ſame manner as.*

Inſtauration, *S. F. Inſtauration*, or *Reſtauration.*

Inſtigateur, *S. M. an Inſtigator*, *abetter*, *encourager*, *enticer*, or *ſetter on.*

Inſtigué, ée, *A. Inſtigated*, *enticed*, *ſpurred on*, &c.

Inſtiguer, *V. A. To inſtigate*, or *entice*, *to ſpur*, *egg*, or *ſet on*, *to encourage.*

Inſtillation, *S. F. Inſtillation*, or *inſtilling.*

Inſtillé, ée, *A. inſtilled*, &c.

Inſtiller, *V. A. To inſtil*, or *pour in gently.*

Inſtinct, *S. M. inſtinct*, a natural Senſe, *or* motion; ☞ *an inſtinct*, or *inſpiration.*

Inſtitué, ée, *A. Inſtituted*, *appointed*, *ordered*, *made*, *ordained.*

☞ Un Enfant bien inſtitué, *A Child well trained up*, *inſtructed*, or *informed.*

Inſtituer, *V. A. To inſtitute*, *appoint*, *order*, *make*, *ordain*, or *found.*

☞ Inſtituer, (inſtruire) *To inſtruct*, *teach*, or *inform*; *to train*, or *bring up.*

Inſtitut, *S. M. inſtitute*, *an order*, or *rule of Life.*

Inſtituraire, *S. M. A Reader of the Inſtitutes*, *he that teaches the Inſtitutes of the Civil Law.*

Inſtitutes, *S. M. Inſtitutes*, an Abridgment of the Roman Laws.

Inſtituteur, *S. M. A Founder.*

Inſtitution, *S. F. Inſtitution*, *eſtabliſhment*, *appointing*, *founding*, &c. *v.* Inſtituer; ☞ *inſtruction*, *teaching*, *bringing*, or *training up*, *education.*

Inſtituts, *v.* Inſtitutes.

D † Inſtructeur, *S. M. an Inſtructer*, *a Teacher.*

☞ Inſtructeur de procez, *A Solliciter.*

Inſtructif, ive, *A inſtructive.*

Inſtruction, *S. F. Inſtruction*, *Education*, *a bringing*, or *training up*, *breeding*; ☞ *a precept*, or *document*; ☞ *knowledge.*

☞ Inſtruction d'un procez, *The preparing things for the Tryal*, or *Hearing of a Cauſe*; *the Council's inſtruction*, *a Breviate of the Caſe.*

Inſtruire, *V. A.* (élever) *To inſtruct*, or *teach*, *to train*, or *bring up*, *to educate.* ☞ (donnes des inſtructions) *To inſtruct*, or *give inſtructions.*

☞ Inſtruire un procez, *To make a Caſe ready*, or *to prepare things for a Hearing*, or *Tryal.*

Inſtruiſant, te, *A. inſtructive*, *full of inſtruction.*

Inſtruit, te, *A. inſtructed*, *taught*, *trained up*, &c. *v.* Inſtruire.

Inſtrument, *S. M. Inſtrument*, *Tool*, *implement.* ☞ (acte public) *Inſtrument*, *Deed.*

☞ Inſtrument de paix, *A Treaty of Peace.*

Inſtrumental, ale, *A. inſtrumental.*

Inſtrumenter, *V. N. To make Deeds*, *Inſtruments*, *Indentures*, &c.

Inſuffiſance, *S. F. inſufficiency*, *incapacity.*

Inſuffiſant, te, *A. inſufficient*, *not ſufficient.*

Inſulaire, *A. Inſular*, *belonging to an Iſland.*

Inſulaire, *S. M. & F. An Iſlander.*

Inſulte, *S. M. & F. inſult*, *abuſe*, *affront*, *outrage.*

Faire inſulte à quelqu'un, *To inſult over one*, *to abuſe*, or *affront him.*

Inſulté, ée, *A. inſulted*, &c. *v.* Inſulter.

Inſulter, *V. A. & N. To inſult*, *abuſe*, or *affront*; *to be outragious.*

☞ Inſulter à quelqu'un, *To inſult*, or *crow over one.*

☞ Inſulter une Contreſcarpe, *To attack*, *a Counterſcarp openly and ſmartly*, *to ſtorm it.*

Inſupportable, *A. inſupportable*, or *unſupportable*, *unſufferable*; *intolerable*, *grievous*, *not to be ſuffered*, or *born.*

Inſupportablement, *Adv. inſupportably*, *inſufferably.*

Inſurmontable, *A. inſuperable*, *invincible*, *unconquerable*, *not to be overcome.*

D † Intariſſable, *A. That never dries up.*

Integrant, te, *A. Ex.* Parties integrantes, *Integral parts.*

Integre, *A. upright*, *honeſt*, *juſt*, *incorruptible*; *not to be bribed.*

Integrité, *S. F.* (Probité) *Integrity*, *honeſty*, *innocence*, *uprightneſs*; ☞ (Chaſteté) *integrity*, *honeſty*, *chaſtity.* ☞ (état parfait) *Soundneſs*, *wholeneſs.*

Intellect, *S. M. intellect*, *underſtanding.*

Intellectif, ive, *A. intellectual.*

Intellectuel, le, *A. intellectual.*

Intelligemment, *Adv. underſtandingly*, *knowingly.*

Intelligence, *S. F.* (Faculté intellective) *Intelligence*, *underſtanding.* ☞ (Connoiſſance) *Intelligence*, *knowledge.* ☞ (Bon ſens) *Judgment*, or *Skill.* ☞ (Correſpondence) *Intelligence*, *correſpondence.* ☞ (amitié, liaiſon) *Correſpondence*, *familiarity*; *union*, *concord*, *good underſtanding.*

☞ Intelligence, (ſubſtance ſpirituelle) *a Spirit*, or *ſpiritual Subſtance.*

Intelligent, te, *A. intelligent*, *underſtanding*, *knowing*, *skilled*, or *skilful.*

Intelligible, *A. Intelligible*, *plain*, *eaſy to be underſtood*; ☞ *audible*, *loud*; ☞ *ſpiritual.*

Intelligiblement, *Adv. intelligibly.*

D † Intemperamment, *Adv. intemperately*, *immoderately.*

Intemperance, *S. F. Intemperance*, *immoderation*, *exceſs.*

* Intemperance de langue, *Too great a freedom of Speech*, *a being too free with one's Tongue.*

Intemperant, te, *A. intemperate*, *not maſter of his own appetites*, *diſorderly.*

Intemperie, *S. F. intemperature.*

☞ Intemperie des humeurs, *Intemperateneſs of humours.*

Intendance, *S. F. Direction*, *Admi-*

Administration, Management; ☞ *the Place*, or *Office of an Intendant*.

☞ Intendance (Détroit ou s'etend la charge d'un Intendant) *The District of an Intendant's Jurisdiction.*

☞ Il a l'intendance de ſa Maiſon, *He is the Steward*, or *Controller of his Houſe.*

Intendant, *S. M.* (dans une Province) *An Intendent*, or *Provincial Overſeer.* ☞ (officier prepoſé par le Roy ſur certaines affaires) *An Overſeer, Controller*, or *Surveyor of any thing under the King's Authority.*

☞ Intendant, (*ou* Maître d'hôtel) *A Steward*, or *Controller of a great Man's Houſe.*

Intendante, *S. F. An Intendant's Lady.*

Intenté, ée, *A Entered.*

Intenter, *V. A. To enter. Ex.* Intenter une action contre quelqu'un, *To enter an Action againſt one, to ſue him at Law.*

Intention, *S. F. Intention, intent, purpoſe, drift; deſign, mind, meaning.*

☞ Je le diſois à bonne intention, *I meant well when I ſpoke it.* ☞ Porter ſon intention au Gain, *To aim at Profit, to have Profit in one's Eye*, or *in Proſpect.*

Il l'a fait à vôtre intention, *He has done it upon your Account.*

Intentionné, ée, *A. Affected. Ex.* Une Perſonne bien *ou* mal intentionnée, *A Perſon well*, or *ill affected.* ☞ Ils étoient mal intentionnez pour la Paix, *They were averſe from*, or *diſinclined to Peace.*

Intercalaire, *A. Intercalar.*

Jour intercalaire, (le 29 de Fevrier dans l'année biſſextile) *the Intercalar*, or *odd day* in *February* in the Leap-Year.

☞ Vers intercalaires, *The burden of a Song.*

Intercalé, ée, *A. inſerted, added.*

Intercalation, *S. F. Intercalation.*

Intercaler, *V. A. To inſert*, or *add.*

Interceder, *V. N. To intercede, to make interceſſion, to pray for another.*

Intercepté, ée, *A. Intercepted.*

Intercepter, *V. A.* des Lettres, *To intercept Letters, to take them up by the way.*

Interceſſeur, *S. M. an Interceſſor, a Mediator.*

Interceſſion, *S. F. Interceſſion, Mediation.*

Intercoſtal, le, *A.* Veine Intercoſtale, *Intercoſtal Vein, a branch of the hollow Vein, which feeds the ſpace between the three higheſt Ribbs.*

Interdiction, *S. F. Interdiction, prohibition.*

Interdire, *V. A. To interdict, prohibit*, or *forbid.*

☞ On a interdit nos Egliſes, *Our Churches are ſhut up.*

☞ Interdire (Etonner) *To mump, to put to a ſtand; to ſtun, to put to a Non-plus.*

Interdit, te, *A. Forbidden, prohibited, interdicted.*

☞ Interdit (étonné & muet) *mumped, at a loſs, put to a ſtand; put to a Non-plus, ſpeechleſs, ſtunned.*

Interdit, *S. M. Interdiction* or *ſuſpenſion*, a Church-Cenſure.

Intereſſé, ée, *A. Intereſſed, concerned, or engaged*, &c. *v.* Intereſſer.

☞ Intereſſé, (Avare) *Covetous, ſelfiſh*, or *ſelf-intereſted.*

Intereſſé, *S. M. The Party concerned in a buſineſs of Conſequence*, as a Patentee, *&c.*

Intereſſer, *V. A. To intereſt, concern*, or *engage.*

☞ Intereſſer, (faire prejudice) *To prejudice.* * (émouvoir) *To cauſe a Concern, to move, to affect, to intereſt.*

S'Intereſſer, *V. R. To intereſt*, or *concern one's ſelf, to be concerned, to have a concern; to be moved*, or *affected.* Mon Coeur s'intereſſe pour lui, *My Heart is concerned for him.*

Interêt, *S. M. Intereſt, uſe of Money*; ☞ *intereſt, good, benefit, advantage*; ☞ *concern.*

J'ai interêt en cette perte, *I am concerned in that loſs.*

Prendre interêt à l'affliction de quelqu'un, *To be concerned for one's grief.* Il y va de mon interêt, *It concerns me.* Je le ferai ſi j'y trouve mon interêt, *I will do it, if I find it beneficial to me.* ☞ Etre dans les interêts (*ou* dans le parti) de quelqu'un, *To ſide with one, to be for him.*

☞ Interêt, (Profit) *Intereſt, profit, lucre, gain.*

Interjection, *S. F. Interjection.*

Interjeté, ée, *A. Brought in.*

Interjetter, *V. A. To bring in. Ex.* Interjetter Appel *ou* un Appel, *To bring in an Appeal, to Appeal.*

Interieur, re, *A. Internal, inward, inner, interiour, intrinſick.*

Interieur, *S. M. The inward*, or *inner part.*

Ex. L'interieur d'une Maiſon, *The inner Rooms in a Houſe.*

* Dieu ſeul connoit l'Interieur, *God alone knows Man's Heart.*

Interieurement, *Adv. Internally, inwardly.*

Interim, *S. M. The interim*, or *mean time.*

Interligne, *S. M. an Interline.*

Interlinaire, *A. Interlined.*

Interlocution, *S. F. an Interlocution*, or *Interlocutory Order.*

Interlocutoire, *S. M. ou* ſentence, *ou* arrêt interlocutoire, *Interlocutory Order, an Interlocution, an imparlance.*

Interloquer, *V. A.* (Terme de Pratique) *To determine ſome ſmall matter in a Cauſe, till ſuch time as the principal Cauſe be fully diſcuſſed.*

Intermede, *S. M. an Interlude*, in a Play.

Intermediat, te, *A. Intermediate.*

Intermiſſion, *S. F. Intermiſſion, pauſe, diſcontinuance, interruption.*

Intermittent, te, *A. Intermittent*, or *intermitting.*

Interne, *A. Inward, internal.*

Internonce, *S. M. an Internuncio.*

Interpellation, *S. F. A Summons, a Demand.*

Interpellé, ée, *A. Summoned, required.*

Interpeller, *V. A.* (Terme de Palais) *To ſummon, to challenge, to require.*

Interpoſé, ée, *A. Interpoſed.*

☞ Perſonnes interpoſées, *Mediators, Arbitrators.*

Interpoſer, *V. A. To interpoſe*, or *put between.*

* Interpoſer ſon Jugement, *To give in one's Verdict among the reſt.*

S'Interpoſer, *V. R. To interpoſe*, or *intermeddle.*

Interpoſition, *S. F. Interpoſition.*

Interpretation, *S. F. Interpretation,*

...tion, explanation, explication.
Interpréte, S. M. An Interpre-..., an expounder.
Interpreté, ée, A. Interpreted, ...pounded, explained.
Interpréter, V. A. To inter-...ret, expound, or explain; to tell ...e meaning of.
☞ Interpreter une choſe en bonne ou mauvaiſe part, to interpret a thing well, or ill, to take a thing in good, or bad part; to take well, or ill, to put a good, or bad conſtruction upon a thing. Vous interpretez mal ce que je dis, You miſinterpret what I ſay, or my words; you miſtake me.
Interregne, S. M. an Interreign, or interregnum.
Interrogant, A. M. Ex. Point interrogant, ou Un interrogant, S. M. A Point, or Note of Interrogation.
Interrogat, S. M. an Interrogation, a Queſtion.
Interrogateur, S. M. An Examiner.
Interrogatif, ive, A. Interrogative.
Interrogation, S. F. an Interrogation, queſtion, or demand.
Interrogatoire, S. M. an Interrogatory, an examination.
Interrogé, ée, Interrogated, examined.
Interroger, V. A. To interrogate, or examine; to ask a queſtion.
Interrompre, V. A. To interrupt, diſturb, or take off; ☞ to interrupt, or break off; ☞ to leave off.
☞ Interrompre, (le cours d'une Riviére) To interrupt, ſtop, or divert the Courſe of a River. Foſſé qui interrompt une allée, A Ditch that interrupts, or croſſes a Walk.
Interrompu, ue, A. Interrupted, diſturbed, taken off, &c. v. the Verb.
Interruption, S. F. Interruption, breaking off.
Interſection, S. F. Interſection.
Interſtice, S. M. An interval, or ſpace of time.
Intervalle, S. M. interval, ſpace, or diſtance.
Un Foû qui a de bons intervalles, A mad Man who has lucid Intervals.
Intervenant, te, A Intervening.
Intervenir, V. N. To intervene, or come betwixt; ☞ to mediate, or interpoſe.
Intervention, S. F. Intervention, ☞ mediation, interpoſition.
Intervenu, ue, A. Intervened.
Inteſtat, (Terme de Pratique) Ex. Heritier ab inteſtat, an Heir of one that dies inteſtate.
Inteſtin, ine, A. Inteſtine, that is in the inteſtines, or entrails.
* Une Guerre inteſtine, An inteſtine, or civil War.
Les Inteſtins, S. M. The Inteſtines, Entrails, or Guts.
Inthroniſation, S. F. Inthroniſation, Inthroning.
Inthroniſer un Evêque, V. A. To inthrone or inſtal a Biſhop.
Intimation, S. F. An intimation, or ſummons.
Intime, A. Intimate, hearty.
Intime, S. M. ou Ami intime, An intimate friend, a great Crony.
Intimé, ée, A. Summoned.
Intimé, S. The Party Summoned.
Intimement, Adv. intimately, with intimacy.
Intimer, V. A. To ſignify, to give notice, to ſummon.
Intimidation, S. F. A frighting, or fright; threat'ning, aw.
Intimidé, ée, A. Frighted, ſcared, terrified, diſcouraged.
Intimider, V. A. To intimidate, fright, ſcare, terrify, or diſcourage.
Intitulation, S. F. Title of a Book.
Intitulé, ée, A. Intitled.
Intituler, V. A. To intitle, or give a Title to.
S'Intituler, V. R. To Intitle, or call one's ſelf.
Intolerable, A. Intolerable, unſufferable; not to be ſuffered, or born.
Intolerablement, Adv. Intolerably.
Intonation, S. F. Intonation.
Intraitable, A. Untractable, harſh.
Intrepide, A. Intrepid, ſtout, bold, fearleſs, dauntleſs, undaunted, that fears nothing.
Intrepidité, S. F. Intrepidity, fearleſneſs, ſtoutneſs; great courage, greatneſs of courage, reſolution.
Intriguant, te, A. Intriguing, cunning, fit for buſineſs; that puts himſelf forward.
Intrigue, S. F. an Intrigue, or intreague, an intricate, or cunning buſineſs.
☞ Intrigue d'une Piéce de Théatre, The Plot of a Play.
☞ Femme d'intrigue, (Maquerelle) A Bawd, a Procureſs.
Intriguer, V. A. To intricate, embroil, or confound.
Intriguer, V. N. To intrigue, plot, or cabal.
S'intriguer, V. R. To intricate one's ſelf, or to engage in ſome intrigue; alſo, to put one's ſelf forward, to thruſt one's ſelf into buſineſs, to ſcrue one's ſelf into profitable Acquaintances.
Intrigueur, euſe, S. An Intriguer.
☞ Intrigueur, (Maquereau) A Pimp, a Procurer.
Intrigueuſe, (Maquerelle) A Bawd, a Procureſs.
Intrinſeque, A. Intrinſick
Intrinſequement, Adv. Intrinſickly or intrinſecally.
Introducteur, S. M. an Introducter.
☞ L'introducteur des Ambaſſadeurs, The Introducter of Ambaſſadours, or Maſter of the Ceremonies.
Introduction, an S. F. Introduction, or bringing in.
D † Introductrice, S. F. A Woman that introduces, or brings one to another.
Introduire, V. A. To introduce, to bring, or bring in.
Introduit, te, A. Introduced, brought in, &c.
Introït, S. M. Introït de la Meſſe, The introit, intry, or beginning of Maſs.
Intrus, ſe, Part. Intruded.
Il s'eſt intrus là dedans, He intruded himſelf in there. Un Pape intrus contre toutes ſortes de formes, A Pope illegally choſen.
Un Intrus, S. M. An intruder.
Intruſion, S. F. Intruſion.
Intuitif, ive, A. Intuitive.
Intuitivement, Adv. Intuitively.
Invaincu, ue, A. Unvanquiſhed.
Invalide, A. Invalid, void, of no force; that does not ſtand good in Law. ☞ (infirme) Invalid, infirm.
Les invalides, S. M (ou Hôpital des invalides à Paris) The noble Hoſpital of the diſabled Soldiers at Paris.
☞ Les invalides, (a Chelſea prés de Londres) Chelſea-College.

Invalidement, *Adv. Without force.*

Invalider, *V. A. To invalidate,* or *make void.*

Invalidité, *S. F. Invalidity, nullity.*

Invariable, *A. Invariable, immutable, unchangeable, constant.*

Invariablement, *Adv. Firmly, ſtedfaſtly, conſtantly.*

Invaſion, *S. F.* (Action d'envahir) *Invaſion.*

Invective, *S. F. An invective,* or *railing expreſſion.*

Invectiver, *V. N.* (uſer d'invectives) *To inveigh,* or *rail.*

Inventaire, *S. M. An Inventory;* ☞ *a Sale* of Goods ſet down in an Inventory.

Inventé, ée, *A. Invented, deviſed, found out, contrived.*

Inventer, *V. A. To invent, deviſe, find out,* or *contrive;* ☞ *to invent, to forge,* or *feign.*

Inventeur, *S. M. an Inventer, author,* or *contriver;* ☞ *a Forger.*

Inventif, ive, *A. Inventive, ingenious.*

Invention, *S. F. Invention, contrivance, device;* ☞ *trick, device, way.*

☞ Vivre d'invention, *To live upon one's Wits, to be upon the ſharp.*

☞ L'invention, (ou la découverte) de la S. Croix, *The invention of the Holy Croſs*

Inventorier, *V. A. To Inventory.*

Inventrice, *S. F. An Inventreſs, a She-inventer.*

Inverſion, *S. F. Inverſion, Tranſpoſition.*

Inveſti, ie, *A. Inveſted,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Inveſtir, *V. A. To inveſt,* or *veſt, to put in poſſeſſion of;* ☞ *to inveſt,* or *ſurround a ſtrong Place with Troops.*

Inveſtir, *V. N.* (Terme de Mer. Echoüer) *To run a-ground, to ſtrike.*

Inveſtiture, *S. F. Inveſtiture,* or *veſting, a giving Poſſeſſion.*

Inveteré, ée, *A. Inveterate, old.*

Inveterer, *V. N. To grow inveterate,* or *old.*

Invincible, *A Invincible, unconquerable, not to be vanquiſhed,* or *conquered.*

Invinciblement, *Adv. Invincibly.*

Il le prouve invinciblement, *He gives invincible Proofs of it.*

Inviolable, *A. Inviolable, not to be broken, not to be violated;* ☞ *inviolate*

Inviolablement, *Adv. Inviolably, entirely, abſolutely.*

Inviſible, *A Inviſible, not to be ſeen.*

☞ Dévenir inviſible, *To diſappear, to vaniſh out of ſight.*

Inviſiblement, *Adv. Inviſibly.*

Invitation, *S. F. Invitation.*

Invitatoire, *A. Invitatory.*

Invité, ée, *A. Invited,* &c.

Inviter, *V. A. To invite.*

Invocation, *S. F. Invocation,* or *calling upon.*

Involontaire, *A. Involuntary, done againſt one's will, forced;* ☞ *involuntary,* or *natural.*

Involontairement, *Adv. Involuntarily, againſt one's Will.*

Invoqué, ée, *A. Invoked, called upon.*

Invoquer, *V. A. To call upon, to invoke.*

Inuſité, ée, *A. Unuſual, unwonted;* ☞ *not in uſe, not uſed.*

Inutile, *A. Uſeleſs, needleſs, unneceſſary, of no uſe, unprofitable, unſerviceable:* ☞ *idle, ſilly, frivolous, impertinent;* ☞ *idle, without buſineſs, not employed.*

Inutilement, *Adv. Needleſs, to no purpoſe, in vain.*

Inutilité, *S. F. Inutility, uſeleſneſs, unprofitableneſs, vainneſs;* ☞ *Idleneſs, unſerviceableneſs.*

☞ Inutilitez, (choſes inutiles) *Idle, impertinent things, impertinence.*

Joaillier, &c. *v.* Joüaillier, *&c.*

† Jobelin, *S. M.* (Cocu) *a Cuckold.*

† Jocriſſe, *S. M. A ſilly covetous fellow.*

† Jodelet, *S. M. A Buffoon,* or *Fool, a Merry-Andrew.*

Joie, *S. F. Joy, mirth, delight, pleaſure, content, gladneſs.*

☞ Donner de la Joie à quelqu'un, *To make one glad, to rejoice one.* Sentir, recevoir de la Joie, *To be joyful, well-pleaſed,* or *glad.* Comblé de Joie, *Over-joyed.* Fille ou Femme de Joie, *a Woman,* or *Lady of Pleaſure, a Woman of the Town, a Miſs, a Crack.* ☞ Feux de Joie, *Bonefires.*

Joignant, *Prep. next, by, hard by, near, bordering upon.*

Joignant, te, *A. Adjoyning, next.*

Joindre, *V. A.* (mettre enſemble) *To joyn,* or *put together, to cloſe.* ☞ (ajoûter) *To joyn, to put together, to unite, allie,* or *reconcile;* ☞ (atteindre) *to overtake.*

☞ Joindre un homme, *To accoſt a Man, to come up to him.*

☞ Joindre, (rencontrer) *To joyn, to meet.*

Joindre, *V. N. To cloſe,* or *to lie cloſe.*

* Il ne veut pas joindre, (ou condeſcendre) *He won't buckle to,* or *condeſcend.*

Se joindre, *V. R. To joyn,* or *cloſe;* ☞ *To joyn,* or *meet, to come together;* ☞ *to aſſociate, to ſide,* or *combine with.*

☞ Se joindre au parti contraire, *To take the contrary ſide.*

Joint, te, *A. Joyned,* &c. *v.* Joindre.

Joint, *S. M.* (articulation) *Joynt,* or *Article.* ☞ (Terme d'Architecture) *a Joynt,* or *Seam.*

Joint, que, *Conj. Beſides, to which add,* or *to which you may add, that.*

Jointé, ée, *A. Joynted.*

Jointée, *S. F. Two handfuls.*

Jointure, *S. F. a Joynt.*

Joli, ie, *A. Pretty.*

Joli, *S. M. Pretty, prettineſs.*

Joliet, te, *A. Pretty.*

Joliment, *Adv. prettily, handſomely, neatly.*

Joliveтez, *S. F. Pretty things, knacks, trifles, toys, gugaws.*

☞ Un Enfant qui dit cent joliveтez, *A Child that ſays a hundred pretty things.*

Jonc, *S. M. aRuſh* or *Bulruſh:* ☞ *a Ring without a Beazil.*

Jonc-marin, *The Sea-ruſh.*

Jonché ée, *A Strewed, covered, ſpread over.*

Jonchée, *S. F. Strewing, Flowers, Herbs,* or *Branches ſtrewed.*

☞ Jonchée de Crême, *A kind of Cream-Cheeſe ſerved in a Frail of green Ruſhes.*

Joncher, *V. A. To ſtrew, cover,* or *ſpread over.*

Jonction, *S. F.* (*from* joindre) *joyning, conjunction coming together.*

Jongleur, *S. M. A Juggler, a Mountebank.*

Ionique, *A. Ionick.*

Jonquille, *S. F. Jonquil.*

Iota, *S. M. Iota, A Greek Letter.*

* Un Iota, (la moindre choſe) *a Jot.*

Joüaillerie,

Joüaillerie, *S. F. Jeweller's Trade,* ☞ *Jeweller's Ware, Jewels.*

Joüaillier, *S. M. A Jeweller.*

Joubarbe, *S. F. House-leek, Jupiter's-beard,* or *Jubarb.*

Joüant, te, *A. Gamesome, Gaming.*

Joüe, *S. F. The Cheek.*

☞ Donner sur la joüe à quelqu'un, lui couvrir la joüe *To give one a box on the Ear,* or *a slap over the Face.*

Joüé, ée, *A. plaid,* &c. *v.* Joüer.

Joüer, *V. N.* (*from* jeu) *To play, to play the Fool,* or *the wag; to sport.*

☞ Joüer de Gobelets *ou* des tours de passe passe, *To shew tricks of Legerdemain, to play Juggler's Tricks.*

Joüer, *V. A.* (representer une piéce de Théatre) *To play,* or *act.*

☞ Joüer d'un Instrument de Musique, *To play upon a Musical Instrument.* * † Joüer une piéce à quelqu'un, lui joüer un tour, lui en joüer d'un, *To play, serve,* or *shew one a trick, to put a trick upon one.* ☞ Joüer quelqu'un, *Act.* (se moquer de lui) *To play upon one, to jeer,* or *ridicule him, to make sport with him.* ☞ (le tromper, l'amuser) *To make a Fool of one, to mock him, to play the fool with him, to amuse,* or *cheat him.*

Joüer, *V. N. & A.* (se divertir à un jeu qui a des regles) *To play,* or *game.*

Donner à Joüer, *To keep a Gaming-house.* * † Joüer à la fausse Compagnie, *To leave in the lurch;* also * *to turn flincher, to steal away.*

* † Joüer à quitte, ou à double, *To run all hazards,* * *to win the Horse,* or *lose the Saddle.* * † Joüer de son reste, *To use one's last shifts, to make one's last push, to be at one's last stake.* ☞ Joüer les deux. *To play the Ambidexter.* * Joüer des couteaux. *To fight with Swords.* * Joüer au plus-fin avec quelqu'un, *To vye cunning with one.*

Joüer à (se mettre en danger de) *To venture,* or *hazard, to run the hazard.*

☞ Joüer, *ou* se joüer sur des Mots, *To play upon words, to pun.*

☞ Faire joüer une piéce d'Artillerie, *To fire,* or *discharge a piece of Ordinance.* ☞ Faire joüer une Fougade, *To spring a Mine,* or *Fougade.*

Se joüer, *V. R.* (se divertir) *To play, to sport.*

☞ Se joüer de quelqu'un, *To play the fool with one, to make sport with him, to jeer,* or *banter him.* ☞ Se joüer de l'Ecriture sainte, *To play with the Scripture, to droll upon it, to abuse it.*

☞ Se joüer, (ne parler pas sérieusement) *To be in jest.*

☞ Il se joüe des choses les plus difficiles, (il les fait sans peine) *He plays with the most difficult things, he makes nothing of them.*

☞ Ne vous joüez pas à cela, ne vous y joüez pas, *Do not fool with it, do not meddle with it, let that alone.* ☞ Ne vous joüez pas à lui, *Don't meddle,* or *make with him.*

Joüereau, *S. M. A sorry Gamester,* or *Player, a Bungler at Play,* ☞ *one that plays for a small matter,* or *for a trifle.*

Joüet, *S. M. Play-thing, Toy, Sport.*

Joüet (personne dont on se joüe) *Laughing-stock, sport,* or *May-game.*

* Etre le Joüet de la Fortune, *To be the Sport of Fortune.*

Joüeur, *S. M.* Joüeuse, *S. F. A Gamester,* or *player.*

☞ Joüeur de Gobelets, *A Juggler.*

* † C'est un rude Joüeur, *He is a dangerous Man to meddle with.*

* † Une rude joüeuse en critique, *A very critical Woman.*

Jouflu, ue, *A. Bloated,* or *Chub-cheeked.*

Joug, *S. M. Yoke,* or *Yoak.*

☞ Subir le Joug, se soumettre, *To yield,* or *submit one's self.*

Jovial, le, *A. Jovial, merry, pleasant, jocund.*

Joüir de, *V. N. To enjoy,* or *possess.*

Joüissance, *S. F. Enjoying, enjoyment, possessing,* or *possession.*

Jouissant, te, *A. Enjoying, in possession, in full possession.*

Jour, *S. M.* (Clarté) *Day, Day-light, light.*

* Jour (moyen pour venir à bout de quelque affaire) *Way, insight.*

☞ Si je vois jour à cela, *If I find one thing feasible.*

* Perdre le jour (*ou* la Vie) *To lose one's Life, to Dye.*

☞ Le jour *ou* les jours d'une Maison, *The Light of a House.* ☞ Les Jours en Peinture, *Lights,* in Painting.

☞ Jour (espace vuide) *Space, a clear space.*

☞ Jour (Certain espace de Tems) *A Day.*

* Faire son bon jour, *to receive the Sacrament.*

☞ Bon jour, (Manière de saluer avant midi) *Good morrow.*

☞ Un Donneur de bons Jours, *One that gives nothing but fair Words.*

* Se faire jour, *To make way, to break through.*

☞ Percé à Jour, *Bored through.* * Mettre au jour, *To publish, set forth,* or *put out.*

* Mettre une chose dans un beau jour, *To set off a thing, to put the best gloss upon it, to shew it to the best advantage.* * En plein jour, devant tout le monde, *At Noon-day, in the face of the whole World.*

☞ Etre de Jour, (en parlant d'un Officier général d'Armée) *To be upon Duty 24 Hours, as a general Officer.*

☞ Est-il Jour ici? *Is such a one up,* or *stirring?*

☞ Au premier jour, *with the first opportunity, as soon as possible.* P. Vivre au jour la Journée, P. *To live from hand to mouth.*

* Jours (au pluriel. La Vie) *Days, Life, space of one's Life.*

☞ Grand jours, *v.* Grand.

† Jourd-hui *Ex.* Ce Jourd-hui, (Terme de Pratique) *This day, to day.*

Journal, *S. M. a Journal,* or *Dairy,* ☞ *a Day-book.*

☞ Journal *ou* journeau, (Mésure de Terre) *An Acre of Land.*

Journalier, re, *A Daily, diurnal.* * (Inégal, incertain) *Uncertain, fickle, inconstant.*

Journalier, *S. M. A Journeyman.*

Journée, *S. F. A day,* ☞ *a Day's work,* ☞ *a Day's Journey.*

* Journée, (jour de Bataille, *ou* la Bataille même) * *Day, Fight, Battel.*

Journellement, *Adv. daily,*

day by day, every day.

Joute, *S. F. Juſt, juſting,* or *Tilting.*

☞ Joute de Coqs, *Cock-fighting.*

Jouter, *V. N. To juſt,* or *juſtle, to run at Tilt.*

☞ Jouter (en parlant des Coqs) *To fight.*

Jouteur, *S. M. A Juſtler, one that runs at Tilt.*

† Jouvenceau, *S. M. A Youth,* or *Lad, a young Man, a ſtripling.*

† Jouvence, *S. F. Youth.*

† Jouvencelle, *S. F. A young Maid, a young Virgin, a Laſs.*

‡ Jouxte, *Prep. Ex.* Jouxte la Copie imprimée à *Paris, according to the Copy Printed at* Paris.

Joyau, *S. M. a Jewel.*

Joye, *v.* Joie.

Joyeuſement, *Adv. Joyfully, gladly, cheerfully.*

Joyeuſeté, *S. F. A Jeſt, a Joke, Humour.*

Joyeux, ſe, *A. Merry, cheerful,* ☞ *glad, joyful.*

Iraſcible, *A. Iraſcible, Ex.* L'appetit iraſcible, *ou* l'iraſcible, *S. M. The Iraſcible Appetite.*

Ire, *S. F.* (Courroux, Colére) *Wrath, anger.*

Iris, *S. F. Iris,* a ſort of Flower; ☞ *Iris, the* Rain-bow.

Ironie, *S. F. Irony.*

Ironique, *A. Ironical.*

Ironiquement, *Adv. Ironically, by way of Jeſt.*

Irradiation, *S. F. Irradiation.*

Irraiſonnable, *A. Irrational, void of Reaſon.*

† Irraiſonnablement, *Adv. Irrationally, without any reaſon.*

Irrationel, le, *A. Irrational.*

Irreconciliable, *A. Irreconcilable, not to be reconciled.*

Irreconciliablement, *Adv. Irreconcilably.*

Irrefragable, *A. Irrefragable, invincible, undeniable.*

Irregularité, *S. F. Irregularity.*

Un Ouvrage où il y a beaucoup d'Irregularité, *a piece of Work very irregular.*

Irregulier, re, *A. Irregular, not according to Rule, out of Rule.*

Irregulier, *S. M. An irregular Man, one that by reaſon of ſome Miſdemeanour cannot be admitted into Orders,* or *officiate if he be in Orders.*

Irregulérement, *Adv. Irregularly.*

Irreligieuſement, *Adv. Irreligiouſly, profanely.*

Irreligieux, ſe, *A. Irreligious, that has little,* or *no Religion,* or *contrary to Religion; Profane, Impious, Ungodly, Atheiſtical.*

Irreligion, *S. F. Irreligion, want of Religion, Profaneneſs, ungodlineſs, Atheiſm.*

Irremediable, *A. Unremediable, remedileſs, deſperate, irrecoverable.*

Irremediablement, *Adv. Deſperately, irrecoverably.*

Irremiſſible, *A. Unpardonable, irremiſſible, not to be pardoned,* or *forgiven.*

Irremiſſiblement, *Adv. Without any pardon.*

Irreparable, *A. Irreparable, not to be repaired, irrecoverable.*

Irreparablement, *Adv. Irreparably, unrecoverably.*

Irreprehenſible, *A. Unblamable, unreprovable, irreprehenſible; faultleſs, blameleſs, without blame,* or *blemiſh, of an unſpotted Life.*

Irreprehenſiblement, *Adv. Irreprehenſibly, blameleſly, without fault.*

Irreprochable, *A. Unblamable,* or *blameleſs.*

☞ Témoins irreprochables, *Unexceptionable Witneſſes, againſt whom nothing can be objected.*

Irreprochablement, *Adv. Unblamably, blameleſly.*

Irreſolu, uë, *A. Unreſolved, uncertain;* ☞ *irreſolute, fickle, uncertain, wavering, in ſuſpence;* ☞ *undecided, not decided,* or *determined.*

Irreſolution, *S. F. Irreſolution, uncertainty, ſuſpenſe.*

Irreveremment, *Adv. Irreverently, rudely.*

Irreverence, *S. F. Irreverence, want of reſpect, want of reverence, rudeneſs.*

Irreverent, te, *A. Irreverent, rude.*

Irrevocable, *A. Irrevocable, unrepealable, not to be revoked, recalled,* or *called back.*

Irrevocablement, *Adv. Irrevocably.*

Juger irrevocablement, *To give an irrevocable Judgment.*

Irriſion, *S. F. Irriſion, ſcorn, contempt.*

☞ Chaſſer quelqu'un avec irriſion, *To laugh one out of Place.*

Irritation, *S. F. Irritation, exaſperation.*

Irrité, ée, *A. Irritated, incenſed, urged, provoked, exaſperated,* &c. *v.* Irriter.

Irriter, *V. A To irritate, incenſe, urge, provoke, exaſperate,* or *anger.*

Irriter les humeurs, *To irritate, provoke, anger,* or *exaſperate the Humours.*

Irruption, *S. F. Irruption, inroad.*

Iſabelle, *S. M. Iſabella, the Iſabella-Colour.*

Iſabelle, *A. Ex.* Ruban Iſabelle, *An Iſabella-Ribband.*

☞ Cheval Iſabelle, *A yellow dun Horſe.*

Iſle, *S. F. Iſland, Iſle.*

Preſqu'iſle, *v. ſous,* Preſque.

Iſolé, ée, *A.* Terme d'Architecture, *That ſtands by it ſelf.*

Iſſer, *V. A.* (Terme de Mer) *To hoiſe up. Ex.* Iſſer les voiles, *To hoiſe up the Sails*

Iſſu, uë, *A. Come, born, ſprung, deſcended,* or *extracted.*

☞ Couſin iſſu de Germain, *Second Couſin.* ☞ Les Rois dont il eſt iſſu, *His Royal Predeceſſors,* or *Progenitors.*

Iſſuë, *S. F. Iſſue, paſſage, outlet,* or *going out.*

☞ Iſſuës d'une Ville, *The Avenues of a Town.*

A L'Iſſuë, *Adv. At the going,* or *coming out.*

☞ Iſſuë d'un Agneau, *A Lamb's Purtenance,* or *Appurtenance.*

* Iſſuë (ſuccez. fin) *Iſſue, end, ſucceſs, event.* * (Moyen, Expedient) *A way, means,* or *expedient to diſengage one's ſelf.*

Iſthme, *S. M. Iſthmus, a neck of Land.*

Italique, *A. Italick.*

Italique, *S. F. ou* lettre Italique, *Italick,* or *Italick Letter.*

Item, *Adv. Item, moreover.*

Item, *S. M. An Item,* or *Article.*

Iteratif, ive, *A. Iterated, repeated.*

Itineraire, *S. M. Itinerary, a Book of Roads.*

Jubé, *S. M. A Lobbey,* or *Gallery* in a great Church between the Quire and the Body of the Church.

*† Faire venir quelqu'un à Jubé, *To make one buckle to, to bring him to reaſonable Terms.*

Jubilation, *S. F. Jubilation,* or *Rejoycing, Merry-making, feaſting.*

Jubilé, *S. M. A Jubilee*, or *Plenary, Indulgence.*

Jubilé, *A. M.* (Moine, Chanoine, *ou* Docteur qui a cinquante ans de Profeſſion *ou* de ſervice) *a Jubilate.*

Juché, ée, *A. Juked*, or *roofted.*

* † Elle étoit juchée comme une poule au haut du Bagage, *She ſat roofting like a Hen upon the Goods.*

Jucher, *V. N.* ſe jucher, *V. R. To Juke*, or *jug, to roost.*

Judaïque, *A. Jewiſh, judaical*, or *judaick.*

A la Judaïque, *Adv. According to the Jews, after the Jewiſh manner.*

Judaïſer, *V. N To Judaize.*

Judaïſme, *S. M. Judaiſm, the Jews Religion*, or *Doctrine.*

Judicature, *S. F. Ex.* Office *ou* charge de Judicature, *A Judge's Place*, or *Office.*

Judiciaire, *A. Judicial*, or *Judiciary, legal, done in due form of Juſtice.*

☞ L'Aſtrologie Judiciaire, *The Judicial Aſtrology.*

Judiciaire, *S. F. Judgment.*

Judiciairement, *Adv. Judicially, in a judiciary way, according to due courſe of Law.*

Judicieuſement, *Adv. Judiciouſly, wiſely, rationally, with judgment.*

Judicieux, ſe, *A. Judicious, rational, wiſe, prudent.*

Juge, *S. M. Judge*; ☞ *Umpire, Arbitrator.*

Etre Juge d'une choſe, *To be Judge of a thing, to have skill in it.*

Jugé, ée, *A. Judged, decided, determined, tryed, that has had his Tryal*, &c. *v.* Juger.

Jugement, *S. M.* (ſentence renduë en juſtice) *Judgment, Sentence, Decree, Order.*

Le jour du Jugement, *The day of Judgment, Doomſday.*

☞ Jugement, (faculté de l'ame qui juge) *Judgment, reaſon, underſtanding.* ☞ (opinion) *Judgment, opinion, mind.*

Juger, *V. A.* decider en juſtice) *To judge, decide*, or *determine.* ☞ (être le juge de) *To judge, try*, or *be a judge of*; *to give*, or *paſs Sentence, Judgment*, or *Verdict.*

☞ Juger, (conjecturer) *To judge, gueſs*, or *conjecture*; ☞ (croire) *To judge, think, believe*, or *ſuppoſe*; ☞ (ſe figurer, s'imaginer) *To judge, conceive*, or *imagine.*

Jugioline, *S. F.* (*ou* ſeſame) *Seſamum.*

Jugulaire, *A. Ex.* la Veine jugulaire, *The Jugular Vein.*

Juif, S. *M.* Juive, *S. F. A Jew.*

Juif, juive, *A. Jewiſh, of the Jews.*

A la Juive, *Adv. Jew-like, after the Jewiſh manner.*

Juillet, *S. M. July.*

Juin, *S. M. June.*

Jujube, *S. F.* (ſorte de Fruit) *Jujube.*

Jujubier, *S. M. the Jujube-tree.*

Jule, *S. M. Julio, an Italian Coin worth five Pence.*

Julep, *S. M. a Julep.*

Julienne, *S. F. Julian*, the Julian Flower.

Julienne, *A. F. Ex.* la Période julienne, *The Julian Period.*

Jumart, *S. M. A Gimar.*

Jumeau, elle, *A. Twin.*

Deux freres jumeaux, *Two Twins.*

☞ Ceriſe jumelle, *a Twin*, or *double Cherry.*

Jumeau, *S. M A Twin.*

☞ Les jumeaux, (Signe du Zodiaque) *Gemini*, a Celeſtial Sign.

Une Jumelle, *S. F. A Female Twin, a She-twin.*

☞ Les deux Jumelles d'une Preſſe, *The Cheeks*, or *ſide-beams of a Preſs.*

Jument, *S. F. A Mare*; ☞ *a Mould to make Money.*

Ivoire, *S. F. Ivory.*

Jupe, *S. F. A Petticoat.*

Jupon, *S. M. An under*, or *ſhort Petticoat.*

Jupiter, *S. M. Jupiter*, one of the ſeven Planets.

Jurade, *S. F. The Court of Aldermen*, or *Sheriffs.*

Ivraie, *v.* Yvraie.

Jurande, *S. F. The Wardenſhip*, or *being a Warden in a Company of Tradeſmen*; ☞ *the Wardens of a Company of Tradeſmen.*

Jurat, *S. M. A Jurate, an Alderman* or *Sheriff.*

Juratoire, *A. Swearing*, or *to be Sworn.*

Ivre, *v.* Yvre.

Juré, ée, *A Sworn*, or *ſworn to*, &c *v.* Jurer.

* Un Ennemi juré, *A ſworn, open, declared*, or *profeſſed Enemy.*

Juré, *S. M. ou* Artiſan juré, *A Tradeſman ſworn by the Maſter of a Company, a Warden*, or *Livery-man in a Company of Tradeſmen.*

Jurée, *A. F. Ex.* une jurée Matrone, *A ſworn Matron.* Une jurée Lingére, *a ſworn Seamſtreſs.*

Jurement, *S. M. An Oath*, or *Swearing.*

Jurer, *V. N. & A. To ſwear*, or *ſwear to, to take an Oath*; ☞ *to ſwear*, or *vow*; ☞ *ſwear, to curſe, to blaſpheme.*

Jureur, *S. M* jureuſe, *S. F. A ſwearer, a ſwearing Man*, or *Woman.*

Juridiction, *S. F Juriſdiction.*

Juridique, *Juridick*, or *Juridical, lawful, legal, according to Law.*

Juridiquement, *Adv. Juridically, legally, according to Law.*

Juriſconſulte, *S. M. A Lawyer, a Man learned in the Law, a Civilian.*

Juriſdiction, *V.* juridiction.

Juriſprudence, *S. F. Juriſprudence, the Knowledge of the Law.*

Juriſte, *S. M. a Juriſt, Civilian*, or *Lawyer.*

† Juron, *S. M. an Oath.*

Ivroie, *v.* Yvraie.

Ivrogne, *&c. v.* Yvrogne, *&c.*

Jus, *S. M. Juice*, or *Gravy.*

Juſier, *v.* Geſier.

Juſque *ou* Juſques, *Prep. To, even to, as far as, until.*

Depuis Paris juſqu'à Rome, *from* Paris *to* Rome.

Sa liberalité s'eſt étenduë juſqu'à moy, *His Liberality extended even to me.* Juſqu'à preſent, *Till now, until now, hitherto.*

☞ Crier juſqu'à s'enroüer, *To bawl one's ſelf hoarſe.*

☞ Brûler du Vin juſqu'au deux tiers, *To burn two third's of Wine away.*

☞ Il n'y avoit pas juſques aux plus abjects des hommes qui ne criaſſent contre lui. *The very vorſt of Men did cry out upon him.* Il a vendu juſqu'à la chemiſe, *He has ſold the very Shirt off his Back.*

☞ Juſques à quand? *How long?* Juſques là, *To that place, ſo far, thither.* ☞ S'il va juſques là que de dire, *If he be ſo bold as to ſay.*

Juſquiame, *S. M.* (Plante) *Hen-bane, Hogs-bane.*

Juſſant, *S. M.* (Terme de Mer) *Ebb, ebbing Water.*

Juſſion, *S. F.* (Terme de Chancelerie) *Command.*

Juſt-au-corps, *S. M. A cloſe Coat.*

Juſte, *A.* (conforme au Droit) *Juſt, right, equitable, reaſonable.* ☞ (qui eſt en la grace de Dieu) *Juſt, righteous, upright.* ☞ (convenable) *fit, fitting.* ☞ (exact) *exact, true, even.*

☞ Habit trop juſte, (ou étroit) *A Suit too cloſe,* or *ſtraight.*

☞ Juſte Dieu ! *Inter. good God !*

Juſte, *S. M. Juſt.*

Juſte, *Adv. Ex.* parler juſte, *To ſpeak proper.* Chanter juſte, *To ſing true.*

Au juſte, *Adv. juſt, preciſely, exactly.*

Juſtement, *Adv. Juſtly, rightfully;* ☞ *juſt, exactly.*

☞ Juſtement, vous avez rencontré, *Right, you have hit the Nail on the Head.*

Juſteſſe, *S. F. Exactneſs, regularity, due proportion.*

Juſtice, *S. F.* (vertu morale) *Juſtice,* a moral Vertue. ☞ (Equité, Droit) *Juſtice, right, equity, reaſonableneſs, juſtneſs.* ☞ (ou juſtice diſtributive) *Juſtice, Law.*

Il fait juſtice à tout le Monde, *He does every body Juſtice, he gives every body his due.* ☞ Se faire juſtice, *To be one's own judge.* Appeller quelqu'un en juſtice, *To ſue one at Law, to go to Law with one, to take the Law of one.*

☞ Juſtice, (juridiction) *Juriſdiction.*

☞ La juſtice vuidera nôtre different, *The Court ſhall decide our Controverſy.*

☞ Un Foû qui de ſes Revenus engraiſſe la juſtice, *A fool who with his Revenues fattens the Lawyers.*

☞ Juſtice, (ou fourches patibulaires) *Gallows.*

☞ Faire juſtice d'un Criminel, *To execute a Malefactor.*

☞ L'Executeur de la haute juſtice, *The Hangman, the Executioner, the Finiſher of the Law.*

☞ Juſtice, (rectitude interieure cauſée par la Grace de Dieu) *Righteouſneſs, uprightneſs.*

Juſticiable, *A. Juſticiable, under one's Juriſdiction.*

Juſticier, *S. M. that does juſtice, ſevere;* ☞ *that has a Juriſdiction.*

Juſticier, (Juge) *a Juſtice,* or *Judge.*

‡ Juſticier, *V. A. To Sentence.*

Juſtifiant, te, *A. Juſtifying.*

Juſtificatif, ve, *A. Juſtifying, ſerving to juſtify,* or *prove.*

Juſtification, *S. F. Juſtification,* or *defence;* ☞ *juſtification,* the action and effect of juſtifying Grace.

Juſtifié, ée, *A. Juſtified, &c. V. the Verb.*

Juſtifier, *V. A. To juſtify,* or *clear;* ☞ *to juſtify, verify, ſhew,* or *prove, to make good;* ☞ *to juſtify,* or *bring into a ſtate of Grace.*

☞ Juſtifier les Lignes, (Terme d'Imprimeur) *To juſtify the Lines*

Se juſtifier, *V. R. To juſtify,* or *clear one's ſelf.*

K

KYrielle, *S. F.* (Litaine) *Litany.*

*† Kyrielle, (longue ſuite de choſes ennuyeuſes ou fâcheuſes) *A Legend,* or *long tedious ſtory.*

L

LA (Article des Noms Feminins) *the.*

La Femme, la Maiſon, *The Woman, the Houſe.*

☞ La (*Pronom* relatif, le Feminin de le) *Her, it.*

Je la cherche, *I look for her.*

☞ La voici (en parlant d'une Femme) *Here ſhe is.* ☞ (en parlant d'une choſe) *Here it is.*

Là, *Adv.* (marque de mouvement) *There, yonder, in that place.*

☞ Là mémes, *In that very place.*

☞ Là où, *where,* ☞ or *when.*

Là haut, *above, up there.* Là bas, *down, down there, below.* Là deſſus (ſur cét endroit) *up there.* (ſur cela) *upon that, thereupon.*

Là deſſous, *under there.*

De là, *Thence, from thence, from that place.*

Par là (par ce lieu là) *That way, yender, through that place;* (par cela) *By that.*

☞ Là (Particule demonſtrative) *Ex.* Celui là, cell-là, *That.* Cét homme là, *That Man.*

☞ Que repondez vous là ? *What do you ſay to that ?*

☞ J'en ſuis là, c'eſt mon humeur, *I am juſt ſo, that's juſt my Humour.*

☞ Là, là, (aſſez bien) *So ſo, pretty well, indifferent.*

☞ Là, là, nous nous trouverons ailleurs, *Come, come, we'll meet ſome where elſe.*

☞ Là là, ne faites point tant de bruit, *Peace there, don't make ſo much noiſe.*

Labeur, *S. M. Labour.*

☞ Terres en labeur, *Plowed,* or *Tilled Land.*

Labile, *A. Ex.* Memoire labile, *a weak, bad,* or *treacherous memory.*

Labirinthe, *v.* Labyrinthe.

Laboratoire, *S. M. a Laboratory.*

Laborieuſement, *Adv. Laboriouſly, painfully, hardly.*

Laborieux, ſe, *A. Laborious, that works hard, that takes a great deal of pains;* ☞ *laborious, painful, hard, toilſome.*

Labour, *S. M.* (Terme d'Agriculture) *Tillage, Ploughing.* Donner un premier labour à la Terre, *To break up the Ground, to plough a Field the firſt time.*

Terres de Labour, *Plough-land.*

☞ Donner un labour à la Vigne, *To dreſs a Vine.*

Labourable, *A. Arable, to be ploughed,* or *tilled.*

Labourage, *S. M. Husbandry, Tillage, Agriculture,* or *Ploughing.*

Labouré, ée, *A. Tilled,* &c. *according to the Verb,*

Labourer, *V. A. To Till, Plough,* or *break up the Ground.*

☞ Labourer la Vigne, *To dreſs,* or *cultivate the Vine.*

☞ Labourer, (bêcher) *To dig*

☞ L'Ancre laboure, *The Ship drives, the Anchor will not hold her.*

Laboureur, *S. M. A Husbandman, Tiller,* or *Plough-man.*

Labyrinthe, *S. M. A Labyrinth.*

rinth, or *Maze*; * *Maze, Labyrinth*, or *Trouble*; * *an intricate*, or *perplexed buſineſs*.

Lac, *S. M. A Lake.*

Lacé, ée, *A. Laced.*

Lacer, *V. A. To lace*, or *tie with a Lace.*

Lacer un Ruban, *To run a Ribbon through.*

Laceration, *S F. Laceration*, or *tearing in pieces.*

Laceré, ée, *A. Torn.*

Lacerer, *To rend, To tear*, or *tear in pieces.*

Laceron, *S. M. Sow-thiſtle.*

Lacet, *S. M. A Lace*, to lace with; ☞ *a Snare, Gin, Springe*, or *Nooze.*

Laceure, *S F. A Ribbon run through the tops of Breeches, through Sleeves*, &c.

Lâche, *A.* (qui n'eſt pas tendu) *ſlack, looſe, ſoft, unbent.*

Avoir le ventre lâche, *To be looſe*, or *have a Looſeneſs.*

* Lâche, (mou, fainéant) *Slothful, ſluggiſh, lazy, ſlow, lither, dull.* * (qui mollit) *ſlack, remiſs, eaſy, ſoft.* * (Poltron) *Cowardly, faint*, or *faint-hearted, unmanly.* * (infame) *baſe, ſhameful, unworthy, ungenerous.*

☞ Le tems eſt lâche. *'Tis faint, cloſe*, or *ſultry Weather.*

Un Lâche, *S. M. A Coward, a Cowardly Man*, or *a Poltroon.*

Un tour de Lâche, *A Coward's, a Cowardly trick.*

☞ Un Lâche, (un homme infame) *A baſe, ſordid, ſneaking, pitiful fellow.*

Laché, ée, *A.* (*from* lâcher) *Let out, looſe*, or *looſened*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Lâchement, *Adv. Cowardly, baſely, ſhamefully*; ☞ *ſlackly, remiſſly, faintly, faint-heartedly*; ☞ *ſluggiſhly, ſlowly, litherly.*

Lâcher, *V. A. To ſlack*, or *ſlacken, to looſen, make looſe, to unbend*, or *let out*; ☞ *to releaſe, let looſe*, or *let go.*

* Lâcher la main à quelqu'un, (lui donner plus de liberté) *To give one more liberty.*

Lâcher des Chiens aprés quelqu'un, *To let Dogs after one.*

☞ Malade qui lâche tout ſous ſoy, *A ſick Body who can't retain*, or *who lets fly all under him.*

☞ Lâcher l'Aiguillete, *v.* Aiguillette.

☞ Lâcher de l'Eau, *To make Water, to Piſs.* ☞ Viande qui lâche le Ventre, *Looſening Meat.*

☞ Lâcher un Vent, *To break Wind, to let a Fart, to Fart*; * Lâcher le pié, *To leſe ground*; alſo, * *to ſcamper*, or *run away.*

☞ Lâcher la Bride, *v.* Bride.

Lâcher, *V. N. To go off*, as a Gun, *or* Piſtol does.

☞ Lâcher, (au jeu des Cartes) *To revoke, to let go.*

Se lâcher, *V. R. To ſlacken, to grow looſe, to unbend.*

Lâcheté, *S. F. Cowardlineſs, cowardiſe, faint-heartedneſs*; ☞ *baſeneſs, a baſe*, or *unworthy action*; ☞ *ſlackneſs, ſluggiſhneſs, ſlothfulneſs, dulneſs.*

Lachrymale, *S. F. Ex* Fiſtule Lachrymale, *A Lachrymal*, or *weeping Fiſtula.*

Lacis, *S. M. Net-work.*

Laconique, *A. Laconick, ſhort, conciſe, cloſe. Ex* Un ſtile Laconique, *a Laconick*, or *cloſe ſtyle.*

Laconiquement, *Adv.* d'une maniére Laconique, *Laconically, after a Laconick way, conciſe, ſhort.*

Laconiſme, *S. M. Laconiſm, a ſhort and pithy way of expreſſing one's ſelf.*

Lacque, *v.* Laque.

Lacs, *v.* Laqs.

Lactée, *A. Lacteal, milky.*

Les veines Lactées, *the lacteal Veins.*

Lacune, *S. F. A Gap*, or *empty place in a Book, ſomething left out that is loſt.*

Ladre, *A. Leprous.*

☞ Un Cochon ladre, *A Meazled Hog.*

* Ladre, (inſenſible) *Inſenſible, that has no feeling.* * (Vilain & avare) *ſordid, baſe, ſtingy, covetous.*

Un Ladre, *S. M.* ladreſſe, *S. F. A Leper, a Leprous Man*, or *Woman, a Lazar.*

☞ Maiſon de Ladres, *a Lazar-houſe*, or *Lazaretto.*

Ladrerie, *S. F* (lepre) *Leproſy.* * (avarice ſordide) *ſtinginess, ſordid, Avarice.* * (Maiſon de ladres) *Lazaretto*, or *Lazar-houſe.*

Lai, *ou* lay, ye, *A. Lay, ſecular, temporal.*

☞ Moine lay, (un oblat) *An oblat.*

Lai, *S. M. A Lay*, or *Secular Man.*

Laict, *v.* Lait, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Laid, de, *A. Ugly, ill-favoured, homely, not handſome, deform*; ☞ *diſagreeable.*

Une Laide, *S. F. An ugly*, or *ill-favoured Woman.*

Laideron, *S. F. A homely Puſs.*

Laideur, *S. F. Uglineſs, ill-favouredneſs, unhandſomeneſs, deformity.*

Laie, *S. F. A wild Sow*; ☞ *a Riding*, or *Lane* through a Foreſt.

Laier, *V. A.* (Terme des Eaux & Forêts) *To cut a riding*, or *lane through a Foreſt.*

Lainage, *S. M. Wooll.*

Laine, *S. M. Wooll.*

Laineux, ſe, *A. Woolly, full of Wooll.*

Lainier, *S. M. a Woollen-dyer.*

Lainiére, *S. F. A Woollen-dyer's Wife*, or *Widow.*

Laïque, *A. Lay, Secular, Temporal.*

Laïque, *S. M. A Lay*, or *Secular Man.*

Les Laïques, *The Laity, the People.*

Lais, *S. M. a Tiller*, or *Stander.*

Laiſard, *v.* Leſard.

Laiſſé, ée, *A. Left*, &c. *v.* Laiſſer.

Laiſſées, *S. F. Leſſes*, The Dung of a Wolf, Bear, *or* wild Boar.

Laiſſer, *V. A.* (Quiter) *To leave.*

☞ Laiſſer (abandonner) *To leave, forſake*, or *abandon.*

☞ Laiſſer au ſoin de quelqu'un, *To leave, truſt*, or *commit to one's care.*

☞ Laiſſer une choſe à certain prix, *To let a thing go*, or *to part with a thing at a certain price.*

☞ Laiſſer, (Ceder) *To leave*, or *yield, to give way.*

☞ Laiſſer la vie, *To loſe*, or *lay down one's Life.*

☞ Laiſſer, (Permettre) *To let*, or *ſuffer, to let alone.*

Laiſſez le dire, *Let him talk, give him leave to talk.*

☞ Je vous laiſſe, (ou donne) à penſer, *I leave you to think, you may imagine.*

☞ Laiſſer, (leguer) *To leave*, or *bequeath.*

☞ Laiſſer, (Ceſſer, s'abſtenir) *To leave off*, or *forbear.*

☞ Cela ne laiſſe pas d'être vray, *It is true nevertheleſs*, or *for all that.*

Ils ne laiſſent pas d'avoir leur Uſage, *Tet they are not without their uſe.*

☞ Se laiſſer batre, *To ſuffer one's ſelf to be beaten.* ☞ Se laiſſer entendre ſur quelque affaire, *To give to underſtand, to intimate.*

☞ Se laiſſer aller aux perſuaſions, *To be perſwaded, to be prevailed upon.* ☞ Je me ſuis laiſſé dire, *I heard*, or *I was told.*

Lait, *S. M. Milk.*

☞ Du petit Lait, du lait clair, *Whay.* ☞ Frére de lait, *A Foſter-brother.* Soeur de lait, *a Foſter-ſiſter.*

☞ Dens de lait, *Young Teeth.*

* † Avoir une dent de lait, contre quelqu'un, * † *To have an aking Tooth at one, to have a grudge*, or *ſpleen againſt one, to owe him a ſpite.*

☞ La Voye de lait, *ou* Voye lactée, *The Milky Way.*

☞ Lait de Chaux, *Whiting*, or *Size.*

Laitage, *S. F. Milk*, or *Milk-meats.*

Laitance, *S. M. Whiting*, or *white Lime.* (*ou* Laite) *v.* Laite.

Laite, *S. F.* (*ou* laitance) de Poiſſon) *The ſoft Row of a Fiſh.*

Laité, ée, *A. That has a ſoft Roe.*

Laiterie, *S. F. A Dairy.*

Laiteron, *S. M. Sow-thiſtle.*

Laiteux, ſe, *A. Lacteous, milky.*

Laitiére, *S. F. A Milk-woman*, or *Milk-maid.*

Laiton, *v.* Leton.

Laituë, *S. F. Lettice.*

Lamanage, *S. M. Lodemanage.*

Lamaneur, *S. M. a Lodeſman, a Coaſt-Pilot.*

Lambeau, *S. M.* (Haillon) *a Rag, ſhred*, or *tatter.* ☞ (*ou* lambel, En Termes de Blaſon) *a label*, in Heraldry. ☞ (Peau veluë du bois du Cerf) *The ragged Coat of a Deer.*

Lambel, *S. M. A Label*, in Heraldry.

† Lambin, *S. M A Humdrum, a Slow-back, v.* Longis, *S.*

Lambiner, *V. N. To be a Humdrum, to dream.*

Lambourde, *S. F. A joyſt.*

Lambrequin. *S. M. A Label.*

☞ Lambrequins, (Terme de Blaſon) *Mantles*, in Heraldry.

Lambris, *S. M.* (*ou* Plafond) *The Ceiling.*

☞ Lambris de Menuiſerie, *Wainſcot.*

Lambriſſage, *S. M. Cieling*; ☞ *Wainſcot*, or *Wainſcotting.*

Lambriſſé, ée, *A. Cieled*; ☞ *Wainſcotted, Wainſcot.*

Lambriſſer, *V. A.* (faire le plafond) *To Ciel*, or *make the Cieling.* ☞ (revêtir les Murailles d'un Lambris) *To Wainſcot.*

Lame, *S. F. A Blade.*

* † Une fauſſe lame, une bonne lame, une fine lame, (une Perſonne fine & ruſée) *A cunning*, or *ſharp Blade.*

☞ Lame (Table de Metal fort plate) *A thin Plate*, of any Metal. ☞ (*ou* Peigne d'un Tiſſerand) *The Reed*, or *ſtay of a weaver's Loom.*

☞ Metal mis en lame, *plated Metal.*

Lamentable, *A. Lamentable, doleful, moanful, mournful, woeful, pitiful, deplorable.*

Lamentablement, *Adv. Lamentably, dolefully, moanfully.*

Lamentation, *S. F. Lamentation, a bemoaning, bewailing*, or *moanful complaint.*

Lamenté, ée, *A. Lamented, bemoaned, bewailed.*

Lamenter, *V. A. To lament, bemoan*, or *bewail; to mourn for, to deplore.*

Lamenter, *V. N.* ſe lamenter, *V. N. To lament, to bewail, to bemoan one's ſelf, to weep*, or *mourn for.*

Lampas, *S. M.* (*ou* la Feve, dans la Bouche des Chevaux) *Lampaſs*, or *Lampraſs*, a Swelling in a Horſe's Mouth.

Lampaſſé, ée, *A.* (Terme de Blaſon) *Langued.*

Lampe, *S. F. A Lamp.*

† Lampée, *S. F. A brimmer, a full brimmer, a bumper.*

† Lamper, *V. N. To guzzle.*

Lampion, *S. M. A Cryſtal-Vaſe*, or *Lamp-glaſs*, in which is put the Oil of a Church-Lamp; ☞ *a ſort of earthen Lamp.*

Lampon, *S M a Hat-hook*; ☞ *a drunken Song.*

Lamproie, *S. F. Lamprey*, a Fiſh.

Lance, *S. F. A Lance*, or *Spear.*

☞ Main de la Lance, *ou* de l'Epée, *The Right Hand on Horſe-back.*

* Baiſer la lance, (flechir) *To buckle to.* * Rompre une Lance avec quelqu'un, *To enter the Liſts with one.*

☞ Lance fournie, *A Man of Arms furniſhed at all Points.*

☞ Lance à feu, *A Squib.*

Lancé, ée, *A. Hurled, darted*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Lancepeſſade, *v.* Anſpeſſade.

Lancer, *V. A. To hurl, dart, fling, throw*, or *ſhoot.*

☞ Lancer le Cerf, *To unharbour, to rouze*, or *diſlodge the Stag.* * Lancer des Oeillades *ou* des Regards, *To caſt Sheep's Eyes, to Ogle.*

Se lancer ſur quelqu'un, *V. R. To ſhoot*, or *to let fly at one, to ruſh upon him.*

Lancette, *S. F. A Lancet.*

Lancier, *S. M. A Lancier.*

Lande, *S. F. Heath.*

Landgrave, *S. M. a Landgrave, a German Count*, or *Prince.*

Landier, *S. M. A great Andiron.*

† Landreux, ſe, *A. Puling, peaking, lingering.*

Lanneret, *S. M. The Lanneret*, or *He-lanner*, a ſort of Hawk.

Langage, *S. M.* (*from* Langue) *Tongue*, or *Speech*; ☞ *Language, a way of expreſſing one's ſelf, Style.*

☞ Entendez vous bien mon Langage? *Do you underſtand what I ſay?* ☞ Il a bien changé de langage, *He ſings now to another Tune.* ☞ Ils tiennent tous le même langage, *They all harp on the ſame String, they are all in the ſame Story.* ☞ Il n'a que du langage, *He has nothing but talk.*

Lange, *S. M. Swaddling-cloaths*, or *Clouts for Children*; ☞ *a Child's Blanket*; ☞ *the Blanket* uſed by Printers.

Langoureuſement, *Adv. Languiſhingly, droopingly.*

Langoureux, ſe, *A. Languiſhing, drooping, pining, lingering*; *in a languiſhing*, or *drooping condition.*

Langouſte, *S. F. A kind of Lobſter.*

Langouſtin, *S. M. A Prawn.*

† Languard, *S. M.* Languarde, *S. F.* (qui ne ſçauroit tenir ſa langue) *A Blab, a Tattle-baſket, a prattler.*

Langue, *S. F. Tongue.*

☞ Langue de Terre qui s'avance dans le Mer, *a Cape*, or *narrow piece of Land running into*

to the Sea. * Prendre Langue, (s'enquerir) *To enquire, to learn News, to get Intelligence.*

* Avoir la langue bien affilée, *To be very Talkative, to have a glib Tongue.*

* Avoir beaucoup de langue, avoir la langue bien longue, ne ſavoir tenir ſa langue. *To be a Blab, to have too much Tongue, not be able to hold one's Tongue.*

P. Beau parler n'écorche langue, P. *Good Words coſt nothing.*

* Coup de langue, *a Jeſt, a Reflection.*

* † Donner du plat de la langue, *To collogue, to coakſe, to ſooth,* or *ſmooth with one's Tongue*; ☞ Avoir la langue graſſe, (graſſeyer) *To ſpeak thick, to liſp.*

☞ Langue, (Langage) *Tongue, Language, Speech.* ☞ (Nation) *Nation.*

Languette, *S. F. The Tongue* of ſeveral Things.

Langueur, *S. F. Conſumption, faintneſs, weakneſs, want of ſtrength*; * *Languiſhment, pining away.*

Langueyer, *V. A. Ex.* langueyer un Cochon, *To ſearch a Hog's Tongue.*

Langueyeur, *S. M. A ſearcher of Hog's Tongues.*

Languier, *S. M. A dry'd Hog's Tongues.*

Languir, *V. N. To languiſh, linger, faint, pine,* or *conſume away, to droop.*

☞ Un Diſcours qui languit, *A Diſcourſe that flags.*

Languiſſamment, *Adv. Languiſhingly.*

Languiſſant, te, *A.* (foible) *Languiſhing, faint, weak, feeble.* ☞ (amoureux) *Languiſhing,* or *amorous.*

Lanice, *v.* Bourre.

Lanier, *S. M. A Lanner.*

Laniére, *S. F. A long ſtrap of Leather*; ☞ *a Hawk's lunes*; ☞ *a laſh to whip a Top.*

Lanquerre, *S. F. An Engine to bear up a Man on the Water.*

Lanſpeçade, *v.* Anſpeſſade.

Lanſquenet, *S. M. A Lanſquenet,* or German *Foot-Soldier*; ☞ *Lanſquenet, a Game at Cards.*

Lanterne, *S. F. A Lantern,* or *Lanthorn.*

Lanterne de moulin, *The Trundle-head of a Mill.*

☞ Lanterne, (en Architecture) *A Lanthorn, a little Dome,* or *Cupola.*

* † Il veut faire accroire que veſſies ſont lanternes, *He would make one believe that the Moon is made of green Cheeſe.*

Lanterner, *V. A. To banboozle, to talk nonſenſe, to tire,* or *plague with nonſenſical ſtuff.*

Lanterner, *V. N. To dally, to trifle, to play the fool.*

Lanternerie, *S. F. Nonſenſical ſtuff, nonſenſe, impertinence.*

Lanternier, *S. M. A Lanthern-maker.*

* † Lanternier, (un homme irreſolu) *An endleſs Man, a Trifler, one that ſhifts off a thing perpetually.*

Lantiponage, *S. M. Teazing.*

† Lantiponer, *V. A. To teaze,* or *plague.*

Laper, *V. N. To lap,* or *lick up.*

Lapidaire, *S. M. A Lapidary.*

Lapidation, *S. F. A Stoning* to death, *Lapidation.*

Lapide, ée, *A. Stoned.*

Lapider, *V. A. To ſtone, to ſtone to death.*

Lapidification, *S. F. Lapidification.*

Lapidifié, ée, *A. Lapidify'd, turned into Stone.*

Lapidifier, *V. A. To Lapidify, to turn into Stone.*

Lapidifique, *A. Lapidifical.*

Lapin, *S. M. a Rabbet, a Buck-Rabbet, a Coney.*

Lapine, *S. F. a Rabbet, a Doe-Rabbet.*

Lapis, ou Lapis lazuli, ou Lapis Azuli, *S. M. Lapis Lazuli,* or *Lazule.*

Lapreau, *S. M.* (jeune Lapin) *A young Rabbet.*

Laps, ſe, *A. Lapſed, fallen.*

Laps, *S. M.* Laps de tems, *Proceſs,* or *tract of time.*

Laqs, *S. M. A Gin, ſnare, ſpringe,* or *nooze*; ☞ *a ſtring.*

☞ Laqs d'Amour, *A Love-knot.*

Laquais, *S. M. A Lackey,* or *Foot-boy.*

Laque, *S. F. Lacca,* or *lack.*

Laquelle, (Pronom relatif) *The Feminine of* Lequel, *That which, who, v.* Lequel.

Larcin, *S. M. Theft, Robbery.*

P. Quand les Larrons s'entrebatent, les Larcins ſe decouvrent, P. *When Thieves fall out, honeſt Men come by their own.*

Lard, *S. M. Bacon.*

Lardé, ée, *A. Larded, &c. v.* Larder.

Lardene, *S. M.* (Oiſeau) *a Midwall.*

Larder, *V. A. To Lard.*

* Larder de coups d'Epée, *To ſtick,* or *run through with a Sword.*

Lardoire, *S. F. A Larding-pin.*

Lardon, *S. M. A ſmall ſlice of Bacon.*

* Lardon (Mot piquant) *a Wipe, a dry bob.* Donner un Lardon à quelqu'un, *To give one a clean wipe,* or *a dry bob, to rub him up, to nip him by the by, to give him a rub.*

Large, *A. Broad, wide, large.*

* Un Caſuiſte large, *A Caſuiſt too eaſy, remiſs,* or *indulgent.*

* Large, (liberal) *Free, bountiful.*

Large, *S. M.* (Largeur) *breadth, wideneſs.*

Ce Drap a une aune de large, *This Cloth is an Ell wide.*

Un Vent de Terre nous chaſſa au large, *A Wind that blew from the ſhore drove us into the main.*

Large, *Adv. Ex.* Cheval qui va large, *A Horſe that goes wide.*

Au large, *Adv. Ex.* être logé au large, *To have a great deal of room.*

Se mettre au large, *To get more room.*

* Etre au large, *To have Elbow-room, to be at eaſe.*

Au long & au large, *Adv. Far and wide.*

Largement, *Adv.* (pleinement) *Fully, entirely.* ☞ (abondamment) *Largely, well, plentifully, abundantly.*

Largeſſe, *S. F. Largeſs, liberality, gift, dole, preſent, donative.*

Piéces de Largeſſe, *Doles.*

Largeur, *S. F. Breadth, wideneſs, largeneſs.*

Largue, *A.* (Terme de Mer) *Ex.* Vent largue ou Vent de quartier, *a quarter-Wind.*

Largue, *S. M. Sea-room, the off-ward,* or *offing.*

Prendre le large, alarguer, *To take Sea-room, to bear off, to ſtand a-loof.*

Larigot, *S. M. A kind of flute,* or *Pipe.*

* † Boire à tire larigot, *To drink hand to fiſt, to quaff, to tope briskly.*

Larix,

Larix, *S. M. the Larch-tree.*

Larme, *S. F. A Tear.*

☞ Larme (goute de quelque liqueur) *A Drop.*

☞ Larmes, (Campanes ou gouttes, en Architecture) *Guttes*, or *Drops*, in Architecture.

Larmier, *S. M.* (Larme ou Goutiére au haut du Toit) *The Eave*, or *drip* of a Houſe. ☞ (Chaperon d'une muraille de clôture) *The Brow*, or *Coping of a Wall.*

☞ Larmier, (des Yeux du Cheval) *The Eye-veins of a Horſe.*

☞ Larmier de Cheminée *The Head of the ſhaft of a Chimney.*

Larmoyant, te, *A. Weeping, crying, in Tears.*

‡ Larmoyer, *V. N. To weep* or *cry, to ſhed tears.*

Larron, *S. M. A Thief, a Stealer, a Rogue*; ☞ *the Pith of a Quill.*

† Larronneau, *S. M. A little*, or *young Thief.*

Larroneſſe, *S. F. A Thief, a thieving*, or *pilfering Woman.*

Las, laſſe, *A. Weary, tired.*

† Las, *Int. v.* Helas.

Laſche, *v* Lâche, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Laſcif, ve, *A. Laſcivious, leacherous, wanton, goatiſh, luſtful.*

Laſcivement, *Adv.* d'une maniére laſcive, *Laſciviouſly, leacherouſly, in a laſcivious*, or *leacherous manner, wantonly.*

Laſciveté, *S. F. Laſciviouſneſs, leachery, wantonneſs, luſt.*

Laſſant, te, *A. weariſome, tedious, tireſome, unpleaſant.*

Laſſe, *'Tis the Feminine of* Las.

Laſſer, *V. A from* Las, *To weary, tire*, or *fatigue.*

Se laſſer, *V. R. To grow*, or *be weary*, or *tired.*

Laſſet, *v.* Lacet.

Laſſitude, *S. F. wearineſs, faintneſs, laſſitude.*

Laſte, *S. M. A Laſt*, a meaſure of two Tuns.

Late, *S. F. A Lath.*

Laté, ée, *A. Lathed.*

Later, *V. A. To lath.*

Latéral, ale, *A. Lateral, belonging to the ſide.*

Les Parties laterales d'un Chapiteau d'une Colomne, *The ſides of a Pillar's Capital.*

Latin, ne, *A. Latin*, or *Latine.*

* † Le Païs Latin, (l'Univerſité, le College) *The Univerſity, the School.*

☞ Voile Latine, (Oreille de Liévre) *A Smack-Sail.*

Latin, *S. M. Latin*, or *the Latin Tongue.*

Latin de Cuiſine, *Law-latin.*

* † Il y a perdu tout ſon Latin, *He has loſt his Labour, he could make nothing on't.*

* † Je ſuis au bout de mon Latin, *I am paſt my Latin*, or *at my Wits-end.*

☞ Les Latins, *The Latins.*

† Latineur, *S. M. A Pedantick Latiniſt.*

Latiniſé, ée, *A. Latiniz'd.*

Latiniſer, *V. A. To Latinize.*

† Latiniſer, *V N. To ſpeak ever Latin, to come out always with one's Latin.*

Latiniſme, *S. M. A Latiniſm.*

Latinité, *S. F. Latin, the Latin Tongue.*

Latis, *S. M. A covering of Laths.*

Latiter, *V. A.* (Terme de Palais, Cacher) *To conceal.*

Latitude, *S. F.* (Diſtance de l'Equateur aux Poles) *Latitude.*

Latrie, *S. F. Ex.* culte de latrie, *The Service*, or *Worſhip due to God.*

Latrines, *S. F. A Privy, Jakes*, or *Houſe of Office.*

Latte, *v.* Late, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Lavage, *S. M. Waſhing*; ☞ *ſlop, ſlapping*, or *ſlabbering*; ☞ *a flog*, or *chip in Porridge.*

Lavande, *S. F. Lavender.*

Lavande-aſpic, *Lavender-ſpike.*

Lavandier, *S. M. A Yeoman of the Laundry to the King of* France.

Lavandiére, *S. F. a Laundreſs*, or *Waſher-woman.*

Lavaret, *S. M. A whitiſh Trout*, in the Lakes of *Savoy.*

Lavaſſe, *S. F. A great ſhower.*

Laudanum, *S. M. Laudanum.*

Laudes, *S. M.* (Partie de l'Office Divin) *Laudes*, part of the *Roman* Morning-Prayers.

Lavé, ée, *A. Waſhed*, &c. *v.* Laver.

† Lave-main, *S. M. A ſtanding Ewer, with a Cock to it, to waſh one's hands out on't.*

Lavement, *S. M. waſhing*; ☞ *a Gliſter.*

Laver, *V. A. To waſh.*

☞ Laver une barbe, *To Lather a Beard.*

* † Laver la tête à quelqu'un, *To rattle one, to chide*, or *reprimand him.* * † Je m'en lave les Mains, *I waſh my hands on't, I'll not be concerned in it.*

☞ Laver, (Baigner) *To waſh*, or *water.*

Laveron, *S. M. Short Wooll.*

Lavette, *S. F. A clean Clout to wipe the Pewter with after it is ſcowred.*

Laveur, *S. M. Ex.* Laveur de Toiſons, *He that waſhes the Fleece, when the Sheep are ſhaved.*

Laveure, *S. F. Diſh-water.*

Laveuſe, *S. F.* Laveuſe d'Ecuelles, *a Pewter-Scowrer.*

Lavis, *S. M.* (Terme de Deſſinateur) *Waſh.*

Lavoir, *S. M. A Waſh-houſe*; ☞ *a Sink*, a ſquare Stone in a Kitchen; ☞ *a great Diſh-water-Kettle*; ☞ *a Lauer.*

Laureole, *S. F. Spurge-laurel, little Laurel.*

Laurier, *S. M. The Laurel*, or *Bay-tree.*

Laurier mâle, *Laurel*, Laurier femelle, *the Bay-tree.*

* Laurier, (*ou* feuilles de laurier) *Laurel*, or *Bay-leaves.*

* Lauriers, (Marques d'honneur) *Laurels*; * *Bays.*

Laxatif, ive, *A. Laxative, looſening, opening.*

Lay, &c. *v.* Lai, *&c.*

Laye, &c. *v.* Laie, *&c.*

Layetier, *S. M. A Box-maker.*

Layette, *S. F. a Box, a Drawer*; ☞ *Child-bed Cloths*, or *Linnen.*

Lazaret, *S. M. a Lazaretto*, or *Peſt-houſe.*

Le (Article des Noms maſculins) *The.*

☞ Le, la, (Pronom Relatif) *Him, her, it.*

Où eſt cét homme? je le cherche, *Where is that Man? I look for him.*

Il la demande, *He asks for her.* ☞ Le voici, *Here he is, here it is.*

Je le veux bien, *I will.* La voici, *Here ſhe is*

Lé, *S. M. Breadth, the breadth of Cloth*, or *Stuff.*

‡ Leans, *Adv. Within.*

Leche, *S. F. A Slice*, or *Collop.*

Leché,

Leché, ée, *A. Licked, lickt up.*

Lechefrite, *S. F. A dripping-pan.*

Lecher, *V. A. To lick,* or *lick up.*

Leçon, *S. F. Leſſon,* ☞ *a Reading, a Lecture.*

Faire leçon, *To read,* or *explain a Subject in hand.*

Lecteur, *S. M. A Reader.*

☞ Lecteurs (un des quatre Ordres Mineurs dans l'Egliſe) *Lecturers,* or *Lectors.*

Lecture, *S. F. Reading.*

Legal, le, *A. Legal, juſtifiable by Law;* ☞ *honeſt, juſt, faithful, upright.*

Legalement, *Adv. Honeſtly.*

Legaliſation, *S. F. The making a Writing authentick.*

Legaliſer, *V. A.* (Terme de Palais) *To make authentick.*

Legalité, *S. F. Honeſty, uprightneſs.*

Legat, *S. M. Legate, a Pope's Legate.*

† Legat (*ou* legs) *A Legacy.*

Legataire, *S. M. & F. a Legatee.*

Legation, *S. F. Legateſhip.*

Legende, *S. F. a Legend.*

Leger, re, *A.* (qui ne peſe guere) *Light, of ſmall weight, not of full weight;* ☞ *light, eaſy.*

☞ Chevaux légers, Cavalerie legére, *Horſe,* or *light Horſe.*

* Léger, (frivole) *Light, ſlight, ſmall, inconſiderable, trifling.* * (Diſpos, agile) *light, ſwift,* or *nimble.* * (Volage) *light, fickle, uncertain.*

* Léger, (ſuperficiel) *light, ſmall, ſuperficial.*

* Legére teinture *ou* connoiſſance, *ſmattering.* * Cheval leger à la main, *A light-born Horſe.*

De léger, *Adv. Lightly, eaſily.*

☞ Il croid de léger, *He is light of belief.*

A la Légére, *Adv. lightly, raſhly, fooliſhly.*

Légérement, *Adv.* (avec Légéreté) *lightly;* * (ſuperficiellement) *lightly, ſlightly, ſuperficially.* (inconſidérément) *raſhly, fooliſhly, unwarily.* * (de léger) *lightly, eaſily.* * (avec vîteſſe) *lightly, nimbly, ſwiftly.*

Légéreté, *S. F.* (qualité de ce qui eſt peu peſant) *lightneſs.* * (inconſtance) *levity, fickleneſs.* * (imprudence) *lightneſs, foolery, folly.* * (agilité) *lightneſs, nimbleneſs, ſwiftneſs.*

Legion, *S. F. a Legion.*

Legionaire, *S. M. Legionary.*

Legiſlateur, *S. M. a Law-giver, Law-maker,* or *Legiſlator.*

Legiſte, *S. F. A Lawyer,* or *Civilian.*

Legitimation, *S. F. Legitimation,* or *legitimating.*

Legitime, *A. lawful;* ☞ *juſt, reaſonable.*

Legitime, *S. F. a Portion, part,* or *ſhare that a Child has by Law in his Parents Eſtate.*

Legitimé, ée, *A. legitimated.*

Legitimément, *Adv. lawfully, juſtly.*

Legitimer, *V. A. To legitimate.*

Legitimité, *S. F. Legitimacy.*

Legs, *S. M. Legacy, a Gift by Will.*

Legué, ée, *A. Bequeathed, left by Will.*

Leguer, *V. A. To bequeath,* or *leave by Will.*

Leguer, *V. A. To bequeath,* or *leave by Will.*

Legume, *S. M. Pulſe,* ſuch as Beans, Peaſe, and the like.

☞ Legumes (Herbes Potagéres, *Herbs, Roots, Greens.*

Lemme, *S. M.* (Terme de Géometrie) *Lemma.*

Lende, *v.* Lente.

Lendemain, *S. M. The next day, the day following.*

Lendore, *S. M. & F. A Humdrum.*

† Lenifier, *V. A. To lenify,* or *ſoften.*

Lenitif, *S. M. A lenitive.*

Lent, te, *A. Slow, ſlack, backward, dull, lazy, delatory, lingering.*

Pas lent, *a Slow,* or *ſoft pace.*

☞ Fievre lente, *An Hectick Fever.*

Lente, *S. F. A Nit.*

Lentement, *Adv.* (avec lenteur) *Slowly, heavily.*

Lenteur, *S. F. Slowneſs, heavineſs, dulneſs, ſlackneſs, lazineſs.*

☞ Voyez avec quelle lenteur il s'applique à ſon Travail, *See how dull he is at his work.*

Lentille, *S. F. a Lentil.* ☞ *a Freckle.*

Lentiſque, *S. M. Lentisk, the Lentisk,* or *Maſtick-tree.*

Leonin, ne, *A. Leonine.* Ex. Vers Leonins, *Leonine Verſes.*

☞ Societé Leonine, *An unequal Society, in which the ſtronger has the beſt ſhare.*

Leopard, *S. M. a Leopard.*

Leopardé, *A. Ex.* Lion Leopardé, *a Lion paſſant gardant,* in Heraldry.

Lepre, *S. F. Leproſy.*

Lepreux, ſe, *A. Leprous, troubled with the Leproſy.*

Un Lepreux, *S. M. A Leper, a Lazer.*

Leproſerie, *S. F. A Lazaretto.*

Lequel, laquelle, (Pronom Relatif *ou* interrogatif) *That, which, who.*

Les, *the Plural of* le *and* la; *the, them.*

Leſe, *v.* Leze.

Leſé, ée, *A. Wronged, aggrieved.*

Leſer, *V. A.* (Terme de Pratique) *To wrong,* or *aggrieve.*

Leſine, *S. F. Sordid Husbandry,* or *Houſwifry, ſparingneſs.*

Leſiner, *V. N.* uſer de leſine, *To be a ſordid Husband,* or *Huſwife; to be niggardly,* or *ſparing.*

Leſion, *S. F.* (Terme de Palais) *Wrong, dammage, grievance.*

Leſquels, *The Plural of* Lequel, *which, who, that; the ſame makes in the Feminine* Leſquelles.

Leſſe, *S. F.* (de Chapeau) *a Hat-band.* ☞ (avec quoy l'on mene des Chiens) *A leaſh,* for hunting-Dogs.

Leſſive, *S. F. Lye,* to waſh with.

Leſſivé, ée, *A. Ex.* cendres leſſivées, *Lye-aſhes.*

Left, *S. M. The Ballaſt,* or *Laſt of a Ship;* ☞ *Laſt,* a ſort of Weight or Meaſure.

Leſtage, *S. M. Leſtage.*

Leſte, *A. Spruce, fine, neat, in a neat,* or *rich dreſs.*

Leſté, ée, *A. from* Leſter, *ballaſted.*

Leſtement, *A. Neatly, finely, richly.*

Leſter, *V. A. To balloſt.*

Lethargie, *S. F. Lethargy.*

Lethargique, *S. M. & F. Lethargick, that has a Lethargy.*

Lethargique, *A. Lethargick.*

Leton, *S. M. Braſs, yellow Braſs.*

Lettre, *S. F.* (Caractére de l'Alphabet) *a Letter.* ☞ (écriture) *Hand,* or *Hand-writing.* ☞ (Epître miſſive) *a Letter, an Epiſtle.*

☞ Lettre de change, *A Bill of Exchange;* ☞ Vous aurez

ſouvent de mes Lettres, *You will hear frequently from me.*

* † Ce ſont Lettres cloſes, *That's Council, that's a ſecret.*

* Lettre, (ſens literal) *Letter*, or *literal ſenſe.*

* Rendre à la lettre, *To render word for word.*

* Aider à la lettre, *To help the matter.*

* Lettres (ſçience, literature) les belles Lettres, *Learning, good Literature.*

☞ Les S. Lettres, *The Holy Scriptures.*

☞ Lettres (certains actes de Chancelerie) *Letters.* Lettres patentes, *Letters-Patent, a Patent.*

Lettres, *S. M. Ex.* Lettres royaux, *Letters-patent.*

☞ Lettres de Recréance, *Recredentials.* ☞ Lettres de reciſion, *A Writ to null*, or *make void a Contract.*

* † Avoir lettres de quelque choſe, (en avoir aſſeurance) *To be ſure of a thing.*

Lettré, ée, *A. Lettered, Learned.*

Les Perſonnes Lettrées, *Scholars, the learned.*

Leu, Leuë, *A. from* Lire, *Read, &c. V. the Verb.*

Levain, *S. M. Leaven, ferment.*

Pain ſans levain, *Unleavened Bread.*

☞ Levain (de biére) *Yeſt.*

* Levain (reſte d'une maladie) *Relicks, Remains* of an old Diſeaſe. * (reſte de haine, d'inimitié, *&c.*) *ſpite, old grudge.*

Levant, *A. M. Riſing, Ex.* Le Soleil levant, *The riſing Sun.*

Le Levant, *S. M. The Eaſt, the Levant.*

Levantin, ine, *A. & S. M. & F. Levantine, one born in the Levant.*

Leve, *S. F. A hollow Mallet*, to play at Mall.

Levé, ée, *A. lifted, heaved up, riſen*, &c. *v.* Lever.

Main-levée, *Replevy*, a Law-Term.

☞ Pain levé, *Leavened Bread.*

* Marcher la tête levée, *To go bare-faced.*

Levé, *S. M. a Trick* at Cards.

Levée, *S. F.* (chauſſée) *a Bunk, Cauſey*, or *Mole.* ☞ (Tems auquel une aſſemblée ſe leve) *Riſing*, or *breaking up.*

☞ Levée d'un ſiége, *The raiſing of a Siege.* ☞ Levée des Fruits, *Gathering of Fruits, Crop, Harveſt.*

☞ Levée, (collecte de deniers) *A levying, raiſing*, or *gathering.*

☞ Levée de gens de Guerre, *levying, levy*, or *raiſing of Soldiers.*

Faire des Levées de Soldats, *To levy*, or *raiſe Soldiers.*

☞ Faire des Levées ſur le Peuple, *To raiſe Taxes upon the People.*

* Faire une Leyée de Boucliers, *v.* Bouclier.

Lever, *V. A.* (hauſſer) *To lift, heave, hold*, or *raiſe up*; ☞ (dreſſer) *To take up, to hold*, or *lift up.*

* Lever l'Etendard contre quelqu'un, *To levy War againſt one.* * Lever le Camp, *To break up, to decamp.* * Lever le piquet (déloger) *To break up, to go away.* * Lever le menton à quelqu'un, *To back*, or *countenance one.*

☞ Lever (acheter) de l'Etoffe, *To take up*, or *buy Cloth.* ☞ Lever une Copie d'un arreſt, *To take a Copy of a Sentence.* ☞ Lever le Chapeau, *To take*, or *pull off one's Hat.* Lever le Maſque, *to take up*, or *pull off the Mask.*

☞ Lever (ôter une choſe) *To remove, to take up, take off*, or *take away.* ☞ Lever (ou tracer) le plan de quelque lieu, *To take*, or *draw the Plan of a Place.* ☞ Lever (recueillir) *To gather.* ☞ Lever (exiger des Taxes) *To raiſe*, or *levy Taxes.* ☞ Lever quelqu'un, *To take one up, to help him to dreſs himſelf.* ☞ Lever, (la Garde, la Sentinelle) *To relieve.* ☞ Lever Boutique, lever Cabaret, *To ſet up Shop, to ſet up a Tavern*, or *Ale-houſe.* ☞ Lever les Oreilles, *To prick up one's Ears.* * Je n'oſerois y lever les yeux, *I dare not aim*, or *aſpire ſo high.*

Lever, *V. N.* (pouſſer, en parlant des Plantes) *To grow*, or *grow up.* ☞ (ſe fermenter) *To riſe, to ferment.*

☞ Faire lever une Perdrix, *To ſpring a Partridge.* ☞ Faire lever un Liévre, *To ſtart a Hare.* ☞ Faire lever la pâte, *To leaven the Dough.* ☞ Faire lever un Siége, *To cauſe a Siege to be raiſed.*

Se Lever, *V. R. To raiſe, to get up, to be ſtirring*; ☞ *to riſe, to get*, or *ſtand up*; *to riſe, to break up*; alſo *to riſe*, or *be up*, or *begin to appear.*

☞ Se lever (En parlant du Vent, de la Tempête) *To riſe, ariſe*, or *begin to blow.*

Lever, *S. M. Riſing, levee.*

Leveure, *S. F. Yeſt.*

Levier, *S. M. a Leaver.*

Levis, *A. M. Ex.* un pont levis, *A Draw-bridge.*

Leur, (*Pronom* Poſſeſſif pluriel de la troiſiéme Perſonne) *Their, theirs, their own.*

☞ Leur, (*Pronom* Perſonnel, le pluriel de lui) *Them, they* Je leur dis, *I told them.*

Levraut, *S. M.* (jeune Liévre) *A Leveret*, or *young Hare.*

Lévre, *S. F. The Lip.*

* † Je l'ai ſur le bord des lévres, *I have it at my Tongue's end.* * Rire du bout des lévres, *To laugh but from the Teeth outward.*

Levrette, *S. F. A Gray-hound-Bitch.*

Levrier, *S. M. A Gray-hound.*

Levron, *S. M. A young*, or *little Gray-hound.*

* † Un Jeune levron, (un jeune étourdi) *A young Hare-brain'd Fellow.*

Leurre, *S. M. A Lure* for a Hawk; * *a Lure, a Decoy.*

Leurré, ée, *A. Lured*; * *lured, decoyed*, &c.

* Il n'eſt pas encore fort leurré, *He has not yet learn'd wit enough.*

Leurrer, *V. A. To lure*, a Hawk; * *to lure, to decoy, to trepan, to teach wit.*

Lexive, *v.* Leſſive.

Lez, *'Tis the Plural of* Lé.

Lezard, *S. M. A Lizard.*

Lezarde, *S. F. A Lizard.*

Lezé, ée, *Adv. Aggrieved, wronged.*

Leze, *A. F.* leze Majeſté, *High Treaſon, v.* Majeſté.

Liais, *S. M. A very hard Free-ſtone, whereof Stair-ſteps and Tomb-ſtones are commonly made.*

Liaiſon, *S. F. Binding, faſtning, linking*, or *joyning together.*

☞ Maçonnerie en liaiſon, *Bound Maſonry.*

☞ Liaiſon (lien) *Bond*, or *band, tie.* ☞ (trait de plume) *A ſtroke of the Pen that joyns the parts of Letters.*

* Liaiſon

* Laiſon (affinité) *Connexion, connexity, coherence, affinity, congruity, relation.* * (correſpondence) *Correſpondence*, or *intelligence.* * (amitié) *Union, love, amity, friendſhip, familiarity, acquaintance.*

☞ Cela donne de liaiſon aux ingredients, *That thickens the Ingredients*, or *makes the Ingredients incorporate well together.*

Liard, *S. M. A French Farthing.*

* † N'avoir pas valant un liard, *To be worth little*, or *nothing, not to be worth a groat.*

Liarder, *v.* Bourſiller.

Liaſſe, *S. F. A Bundle of Papers*; ☞ *the Bundle-ſtring.*

Libation, *S. F. Libation.*

Libelle, *S. M. A Libel, Bill*, or *Original Declaration upon any action*; ☞ *a Libel, an infamous*, or *abuſive Writing.*

Libellé, ée, *A. Declared upon.*

Libeller, *V. A.* (Terme de Pratique) *To declare upon an Action of Treſpaſs, Debt, Covenant*, &c.

Liberal, le, *A. Liberal, free, generous, bountiful.*

☞ Les Arts liberaux, *The liberal Arts.* ☞ Le liberal arbitre, *Free Will.*

Liberalement, *Adv. Liberally, freely, bountifully, generouſly.*

Liberalité, *S. F. Liberality, bounty, generoſity.*

Liberateur, *S. M. A Deliverer, a Saviour.*

Liberatrice, *S. F. Liberatrix.*

Liberé, ée, *A. Freed, exempted*, &c.

Liberer, *V. A. To free, to exempt, to rid out*; ☞ *to clear.*

Se liberer, *V. R. To free one's ſelf, to get free.*

Se liberer, (payer ſes Dettes) *To clear, or pay one's Debts.*

Liberté, *S. F.* (franc arbitre) *Liberty*, or *free Will.* ☞ (independance) *Liberty, Freedom.* ☞ (Pouvoir de faire quelque choſe) *Liberty, freedom, leave, free leave.* ☞ (par oppoſition à Servitude, *Liberty*, or *Freedom.* ☞ (heureuſe diſpoſition naturelle) *freedom, free*, or *eaſy way, eaſineſs*; *facility* of writing, ſpeaking, &c. ☞ (maniére d'agir trop libre) *Liberty, boldneſs, latitude, licentiouſneſs.* Prendre, ſe donner la liberté de faire une choſe, *To take upon one's ſelf, to preſume, to make bold to do a thing.* Il prend trop de liberté, *He takes too great a latitude.*

☞ Liberté de Ventre, *Looſeneſs, the having one's body open*, *v.* Libre.

☞ Libertés, (Franchiſes) *Liberties, Privileges, Exemptions.*

Libertin, ne, *A. Lewd, licentious, debauched.*

Un Libertin, *S. M. A libertine, a wit, a droll, a lewd Man.*

Une Libertine, *S. F. a lewd Woman.*

Libertinage, *S. F. Libertiniſm*; ☞ *lewdneſs, licentiouſneſs, debauchery.*

Libouret, *S. M. A Rod to fiſh Mackerels with.*

Libraire, *S. M.* (*from* livre) *a Book-ſeller, a Stationer.*

La compagnie des Libraires, *The Company of Stationers.*

Librairie, *S. F. Book-trade, Book-ſelling.*

Libre, *A. Free, that has his free will*; ☞ *free, independent*; ☞ *free, at liberty*; ☞ *looſe, eaſy, natural, unaffected*; ☞ *plain, downright, open, frank*; ☞ *looſe, licentious, raſh.*

☞ Il vous eſt libre de faire ce qu'il vous plaira, *You may do what you pleaſe.* Se tenir le Ventre libre, *To keep one's Belly looſe*, or *one's Body open.*

Librement, *Adv. freely*; ☞ *plainly, frankly, openly*; ☞ *eaſily.*

Lice, *S. F.* (Carriére) *Liſts.*

Lice, *S. F.* (femelle de Chien de chaſſe) *a Hound-Bitch.*

Lice, *S. F. Ex.* Tapiſſerie de haute lice, *Tapeſtry.*

Licence, *S. F.* (Permiſſion) *Licence, leave, permiſſion, power*; licence *is ſeldom uſed in this firſt ſenſe.* ☞ (liberté trop grande) *licenſe, liberty, latitude.* ☞ (Déreglement dans les Moeurs) *licentiouſneſs, lewdneſs.* ☞ (ſecond Degré en Theologie, en Medicine, *ou* en Droit) *a Licentiate's degree.*

☞ Licences *ou* lettres de licence, *A Licentiate's Diploma.*

Licencié, *A. Diſbanded.*

Un Licencié, *S. M. a Licenciate*, one that has power to practiſe in any Art.

Licencier, *V. A. To diſband.*

Se licencier, *V. R. To grow licentious, to take too much liberty*, or *too great a latitude, to be ſo bold as.*

Licentieuſement, *Adv. Licentiouſly, lewdly, diſſolutely.*

Licencieux, *A. Licentious, lewd, looſe, diſſolute, diſorderly.*

Licenciment, *S. M.* (des Troupes) *a diſbanding.*

Licitation, *S. F. Auction.*

Licite, *A. lawful, allowed of*, or *allowable.*

Licitement, *Adv. lawfully.*

Licorne, *S. F. An Unicorn.*

Licoû, *S. M. A Halter.*

Lie, *S. M. Dregs*, or *grounds*; ☞ or *lees.*

☞ Tirer le vin de la lie, *To rack Wine.*

Lié, ée, *A. Tied*, or *bound faſt*, &c. *v.* Lier.

* Un Diſcours bien lié, *A coherent Diſcourſe, a Diſcourſe that hangs well together.*

Liége, *S. M. The Cork-tree*; ☞ *Cork.*

Bouchon de Liége, *A Cork.*

Liégé, ée, *A. Corked.*

Liéger, *V. A. To cork, Ex.* Lieger un Filet, y mettre le liége, *To cork a Net.*

Lien, *S. M. A ſtring, tie, band*, or *bond*; ☞ *the ſtring-place of a Hat.*

☞ Liens (dont un Priſonnier eſt attaché) *Bonds, Chains*, or *Irons*; * (ſervitude) *Bonds, Chains.*

P. Méchant Chien, court lien, *P. A Curſt Cow muſt be tied ſhort.*

Lienterie, *S. F. Lientery.*

Lier, *V. A.* (attacher) *To tie, bind, knit, faſten*, or *make faſt.* ☞ (faire un Noeud, *To tie*, or *make a knot*, ☞ Lier (joindre enſemble) *To joyn*, or *put together.* ☞ (épaiſſir) *To thicken*, or *make thick.*

* Lier (faire) une partie de chaſſe, *To make a Hunting-match.* * Lier (Unir enſemble) *To tie, knit, unite*, or *joyn.* * Lier converſation avec lui. *To joyn Converſation*, or *Diſcourſe with him.*

* Lier, (Aſtreindre) *To tie up, bind*, or *oblige, to lay an Obligation upon.*

Se lier, *V. R.* * Il s'eſt lié avec les Princes d'Allemagne, *He has made a League with the Princes of Germany.*

☞ Se lier (s'épaiſſir) *To thicken*, or *grow thick.*

Lierre, *S. M. Ivy.*

Lieſſe, *S. F.* (Terme d'Ecriture ſainte, joye) *Gladneſs, joy, exceeding joy.*

Lieu, *S. M. Place*, or *Room*.

* Ces bas lieux, (la Terre) *The Earth*. ☞ Lieu de Plaiſance, *A fine Seat* in the Country.

☞ Lieu, (rang) *Place, rank*; * (tems favorable pour faire *ou* dire quelque choſe) *place, time*. * (ſujet, raiſon) *Cauſe, reaſon, matter*. * (occaſion) *way, occaſion*.

☞ Un vilain, *ou* un mauvais lieu, (un Bordel) *a Stews, a Bawdy-houſe*.

☞ Lieu (Race) *Family, Birth, Extraction*. Il vient be bon lieu, *He comes of a good Family*.

☞ Aimer, faire l'amour en bon lieu, *To fix one's love upon a deſerving Perſon*. * Je tiens, je ſçay cela de bon lieu, *I have that from very good hands*. ☞ Lieu (paſſage) d'un Livre, *Place*, or *paſſage in a Book*.

☞ En quelque lieu que, (par tout où) *Woere-ever, whither ſoever*. En aucun lieu, (nulle part) *No where*. En tout lieu, *Every where*.

☞ Lieu, (place qu'une perſonne *ou* une choſe tient pour une autre) *Place, room, ſtead, lieu*.

Au lieu de travailler, il jouë, *Inſtead of working, he plays*.

Au-lieu que, *Woereas, when, whenas*, or *while*.

☞ Les lieux d'une Maiſon, (le Privé) *A Houſe of Office, a convenient*, or *neceſſary Houſe*.

Lieuë, *S F. A League*.

Liévre, *S. M. A Hare*.

* Un bec de liévre, *A Hare-lip*. * † Memoire de liévre, *a ſhort*, or *bad Memory*.

Lieutenance, *S. F. Lieutenancy, a Lieutenant's place*.

Lieutenant, *S. M. A Lieutenant*.

Lieutenant de Roy dans une Province, *The Lord Lieutenant of a County*.

Lieutenante, *S. F. A Lieutenant's Lady*.

Ligament, *S. M. a Ligament*.

Ligamenteux, ſe, *A. Full of Ligaments, ſtringy*.

Ligature, *S. F. a Ligature*, or *Band*; ☞ *Ligature, binding*.

Lige, *S. M. Ligeance*, or *ligeancy*.

Lige, *A. Liege, Subject, Vaſſal*.

Hommage lige, (Hommage plein) *Full Homage, Allegiance*.

Ligiance, *S. F. Ligeance*, or *ligeancy*.

Ligement, *Adv. By ligeance*, or *Allegiance*.

† Lignage, *S, M. Family, lineage, off-ſpring*.

Lignager, *S. M. One of the ſame Family*.

Lignager, *A. Ex.* retrait lignager, *Power of Redemption*.

Ligne, *S. F. Line*.

☞ Mettre *ou* tirer en ligne de conte, *To ſet*, or *put to account, to charge*. ☞ Ecrire, mettre, tirer une ſomme hors ligne, *To ſet a Sum on the Margin*.

Ligneé, *S. F. Stock, Family, Off-ſpring, Iſſue, Race*.

Ligneul, *S. M. Shoe-makers Thread*.

Ligneux, ſe, *A. Ligneous, woody*.

Ligue, *S. F.* (confederation) *League, confederacy*; ☞ (complot) *Confederacy, combination, faction, club, party*.

Liguer, *N. A. To unite*, or *joyn in a League, to confederate, to combine*.

Ligueur, *S. M.* Ligueuſe, *S. F. A Leaguer*.

Lilach, *S. M. The Lilach, Arabia-bean*, or *Pipe-tree*.

Limace, *S. F. ou* Limas, *S. M. A Slug*; *a ſlug-ſnail*, or *dew-ſnail*.

Limaçon, *S. M. ou* Colimaçon, *a Snail*. ☞ Limaçon de Metal (que la lime fait tomber) *File-duſt, Filings*.

Limande, *S. F. A Burt*, or *Bret-fiſh*.

Limbes, *S. M. Limbo*.

Lime, *S. F. A File*.

* Paſſer la lime ſur un Ouvrage, *To poliſh*, or *lick over a piece of Work*.

☞ Lime, *S. F.* (petit Limon) *A ſort of Lemmon*.

Limé, ée, *A. Filed*, &c. *v.* Limer.

Limer, *V. A. To file*, or *file off*.

* Limer, (polir) *To poliſh, to finiſh*.

Limeur, *S. M. A Filer*.

Limeure, *S. F. Filing*.

Limier, *S. M. a Blood-hound*, or *Lime-hound*.

Liminaire, *A. F. Ex.* Epître liminaire, *An Epiſtle Dedicatory, a Dedication*.

Limitation, *S. F. Limitation, reſtriction, modification*.

Limites, *S. F. Limits, bounds, boundaries*.

Limité, ée, *A. Bounded limited, confined, ſtinted*.

* Eſprit limité, *A ſmall, narrow*, or *ſhallow Wit, a Wit of ſmall Capacity*.

Limiter, *S. M. To limit*, or *ſet bounds, to ſtint*, or *confine*.

Limitrophe, *A. Neighbouring, bordering upon, adjacent, lying near to*.

Limon, *S. M.* (ſorte de Citron) *A Lemmon*, or *Pomecitron*. ☞ (boüe, bourbe) *Mud*, or *Slime*. ☞ (une des deux piéces de bois d'un Chariot entre leſquelles on attele un Cheval) *A Shaft of a Cart*.

Limonade, *S. F. Limonade*.

Limonadier, *S. M. A maker*, or *ſeller of Limonade*.

Limoneux, ſe, *A. Slimy, muddy*.

Limonier, *S. M. A Lemmon*, or *Citron-tree*; ☞ *a Filler, Thiller*, or *Thill-horſe*.

Limoſin, *S. M.* (nom des habitants d'une Province de France) *Limoſin*.

☞ Limoſin, (ſorte de Maſon) *a Maſon*, or *Brick-layer, a Rough-waller*.

Limoſinage, *S. M. Rough-walling*.

Limpide, *A. Limpid, clear*.

Limpidité, *S. F. Limpidity, limpitude, clearneſs*.

Lin, *S, M. Line*, or *Flax*; ☞ *Linſeed*.

☞ Toile claire de lin, *ou* de fin lin, *Lawn*.

Linçeul, *S. M. A Sheet*.

Linéament, *S. M. Lineament, Feature*.

Linge, *S. M. Linnen, Linnen-cloaths*; ☞ *a Rag, a Linnen-cloth*.

Linge à barbe, *a Barbing-cloth*.

Linger, *S. M.* Lingére, *S. F. a Seamſter, a Seamſtreſs*.

Lingerie, *S. F. Linnen-Trade*; ☞ *the place of a Nunnery where the Linnen is kept*.

Lingot, *S. M. An Ingot*, or *Wedge*.

Lingotiére, *S. F. An Ingot-mould, a Wedge-mould*.

Liniére, *S. F.* (*from* Lin) *a Flax-woman, a Flax-plot*.

Liniment, *S. M. A Liniment*, or *thin Ointment*.

Linon *ou* Linomple, *S. M. Lawn*.

Linote, *S. F. A Linnet*.

Linteau, *S. M. Lintel, the Head-*

Head-piece over the Door, or Window.

Linx, *v.* Lynx.

Lion, *S. M. a Lion*; ☞ *Leo*, one of the twelve Celestial Signs.

Lionçeau, *S. M. A Lion's Whelp, a young Lion.*

Lionne, *S. F. A Lioness.*

Lypothymie, *S. F. Lipothymy, fainting*, or *swooning.*

Lippe, *S. F. A great blubber*, or *pouting Under-lip.*

Lippée, *S. F.* (Bouchée) *A mouth-full.*

Un Chercheur de franches lippées, *A sponger*, or *smell-feast.*

Lippitude, *S. F. Lippitude, bleardness.*

Lippu, uë, *A. Blubber-lipped.*

Liquefié, ée, *A. Liquify'd*, &c.

Liquefier, *V. A. To liquify, melt, dissolve*, or *make Liquid.*

Se liquefier, *V. R. To liquify, to grow*, or *become liquid, to melt.*

Liqueur, *S. F. Liquor.*

☞ Vin qui a de la liqueur *Luscious Wine.*

Liquidation, *S. F. A setting*, or *clearing.*

Liquide, *A. Liquid, clear.*

Liquidé, ée, *A. Cleared, settled.*

Liquider, *V. A. To clear*, or *settle.*

Liquidité, *S. F. Liquidity.*

Lire, *V. A. To read.*

Liron, *v.* Loir.

Lis, *S. M.* (Plante) *Lilly.*

☞ Lis, *ou* fleur de lis, *A Lilly.*

☞ Fleur de Lis, (en Armoiries) *A Flower-de-luce*; ☞ (marque dont on fletrit certains Criminels en France) *Flower-de-luce*, or *Mark wherewith Malefactors are branded.*

Lis, *a Person of the Verb* Lire.

Liseré, ée, *A. Bordered.*

Liserer, *V. A.* (Terme de Brodeur) *To Border.*

Liset, *ou* Liseron, *S. M. Bind-weed, Rope-weed*, or *Withy-weed.*

☞ Liset (Vercoquin) *Vine-fretter, the Devil's Gold-ring.*

† Liseur, *S. M.* Liseuse, *S. F.* (celui *ou* celle qui lit) *a Reader.*

Lisible, *A. legible, easy to be read.*

Lisiblement, *Adv. Legibly.*

Lisiére, *S. F. List of Cloath*, or *of Stuff.* ☞ Lisiére de Toile, *The Selvage of Linnen-cloth.*

☞ Lisiére de petit Enfant, *A young Child's leading-strings.*

* Lisiére, (extremitez d'un Païs) *Borders.* * De grandes lisiéres de Montagnes, *A long Chain*, or *ridge of Hills.*

Lissé, ée, *A. Sleeked, smoothed, made smooth.*

Lisser, *V. A. To sleek, smooth*, or *make smooth.*

Lissoire, *S. F. A Sleek-stone.*

Liste, *S. F. a List, Roll*, or *Catalogue.*

Listeau, *ou* Listel, *S. M. A small square, an out-jetting Brow*, or *Member of a Pillar.*

Lit, *S. M. A Bed.*

Lit, (*ou* le bois du lit) *A Bed-stead.*

☞ Le Lit d'une Riviére, *The Bed*, or *Channel of a River.*

* Lit, (*ou* couche de quelque chose) *Bed*, or *Lay.*

☞ Un Enfant du premier, *ou* du second Lit, *A Child by the first*, or *second Wife.*

☞ Lit (Droit fil de vent principal) *The chief point of the Wind.* Tenir le lit du vent, *To go close by the Wind*, or *near the Wind.*

Litanie, *S. F. The Litany.*

Lite, *S. M. A sort of Cheese.*

Liteau, *S. M. The haunt of a Wolf.*

Literal, le, *A.* (qui est selon la lettre) *Literal.*

Literalement, *Adv. Literally.*

Literature, *S. F. Learning, erudition.*

Litharge, *S. F. Litharge.*

Litiére, *S. F.* (*from* Lit) *a Litter*, to be carried in; ☞ *Litter, Straw.* ☞ Cheval sur la litiére, *A sick*, or *lame Horse.*

* † Il est sur la litiére (il est malade au lit) *He is sick a bed.*

* † Faire litiére de quelque chose, *To throw a thing about like dirt, to lavish it.*

Litige, *S. M. Litigation, strife, Law-suit.*

Litigieux, se, *A. Litigious.*

Litispendance, *S. F. The time during which a Law-suit is depending, litispendance.*

Litre, *S. M. A black Girdle, with Coats of Arms round the upper part of a Church.*

Litron, *S. M. A Woden Measure, containing somewhat more than a Pint.*

Liturgie, *S. F. A liturgy.*

Liveche, *S. F. Lovage.*

Livide, *A. Black and blew, livid.*

Livraison, *S. F. Delivery.*

Livre, *S. M. A Book.*

Livre, *S. F. A Pound.*

☞ Livre, (Monnoye de conte valant Vingt Sols) *A Liver.* ☞ Livre sterlin, *A Pound Sterling, twenty Shillings.*

Livré, ée, A. (*from* Livrer) *Delivered, delivered up, v.* Livrer.

Livrée, *S. F. a Livery*; ☞ *Livery-men.*

☞ Livrée de la nôce, *a Wedding-favour.*

Livrer, *V. A. To deliver*, or *deliver up.*

Livrer Bataille, *To engage*, or *joyn Battel.* ☞ Livrer un Assaut à une Place, *To storm a Place.*

Elle savoit qu'un Eclaircissement la livreroit, *She knew that an Eclaircisment would betray her.*

Se livrer, *V. R. To give one's self over, to surrender one's self.*

† Livret, *S. M. A little Book.*

L O

Lobe, *S. M. Lobe*; ☞ *a Cod*, or *Shell* of Pulse and Seeds.

Local, le, *A Local, of place.*

Locante, *A. Ex.* chambre locante, *A Room ready furnished to be let, a hired Lodging.*

Locataire, *S. M. & F. A Tenant*, or *Lodger.*

D † Locati, *S. M. A Hackney-Coach.*

Locatif, ive, *A. Of*, or *belonging to the Tenant.*

Loche, *S. F. A Loach.*

Locher, *V. N. To be loose.*

Locution, *S. F. Locution, expression, phrase.*

Lodier, *S. M. A quilted Counterpain.*

Lods, *S. M. Ex.* Lods & Ventes, *Fines of alienation.*

Lof, *S. M. The loof of a Ship.*

Tenir le Lof, *To keep the Loof, to keep the Ship close to the Wind.* Au Lof, (Terme de commandement) *a-loof, spring your loof, loof up.* ☞ Etre au lof, *To be to the windward, to have the Weather-gage.* ☞ Lof pour Lof, *Tack-about.*

Logarithme, *S. M Logarithm.*

Loge, *S. F. a Shed, Lodge, Hut*, or *Cabbin.*

☞ Loge, *A Box* in a Play-house; ☞ (dans une foire) *a Booth* in a Fair. ☞ (où l'on enferme

enferme les fous) *A Box*, or *Cell* in a Mad-houſe.

Logé, ée, *A. Lodged.*

* J'en ſuis logé là, *I am of that Mind, That's my Humour*, or *Temper.*

Logeable, *A. Convenient.* Maiſon logeable, *A convenient Houſe.*

Logement, *S. M. Lodging*, or *Apartment.*

☞ Logement,, *a Lodgement in a Siege.*

Loger, *V. A. To lodge, harbour*, or *give a lodging to.*

☞ Loger des Soldats, *To quarter Soldiers.*

Loger, *V. N. To lodge, lye, live*, or *dwell.*

Se loger, *V. R. To build a Houſe* for one's own uſe; ☞ *to take a Lodging.*

Logette, *S. F. A little Lodge*, or *Cabbin.*

Logicien, *S. M. A Logician.*

Logique, *S. F. Logick.*

Logis, *S. M. Houſe, home, lodging, habitation.*

Corps de Logis, *Main-houſe*; ☞ *part of a Houſe, Apartment.*

☞ Logis (Hôtellerie) *An Inn.*

Logiſtique, *S. F. Logiſtick.*

Logogrife, *S. M. A kind of ſymbol in enigmatical words.*

Loi, *ou* Loy, *S. F. Law*; ☞ *Law, Statute, Ordinance, Decree*; ☞ *Precept, Command.* ☞ Gens de Loy, *Lawyers.*

* Ranger un Etat ſous ſes loix, *To ſubdue a State, to bring it under one's Dominion.* * Les loix du Devoir m'y obligent, *My Duty binds me to it.*

Loin, *Adv. Far, far off, a great way, a great way off, at a diſtance*, or *great diſtance.*

* Voir venir quelqu'un de loin, *To ſee whereabout one is, to ſee what he would be at.*

* Rejetter, Renvoyer quelque choſe bien loin, *To reject a thing.* * Aller loin (faire des Progrez) *To go far, to go a great way.*

* Cela va plus loin que vous ne penſez, *That's of greater Conſequence than you imagine.* * Parents de loin, *Relations a great way off.* * Il ne le portera pas loin, *He ſhan't go long unpuniſhed, I'll ſoon be even with him.*

☞ Au loin, *A great way off.* Loin à loin, de loin à loin, *At a great diſtance.* ☞ bien-loin de, bien-loin que, *Far from, inſtead of.* Bien-loin que cela ſoit, *It is ſo far from being ſo.*

Loin (*Prep.* de lieu qui a la même ſignification que, *loin* Adverbe) *Far, far off, a great way, a great way off, at a great diſtance.*

☞ Loin d'ici, loin de nous, *away, avaunt, be gone.* P. Qui eſt loin des yeux eſt loin du coeur, P. *Out of ſight, out of mind.*

* Ils ſont encore tous deux loin du conte, *ou* bien loin du conte, *They two ſtill differ very much.*

Lointain, ne, *A. Far, remote.*

Les Lointains, *S. M. The diſtances*, or *remoteſt Views* of a Picture.

Loir, *S. M. A Dormouſe.*

† Loiſible, *A. Lawful.*

Loiſir, *S. M. Leiſure, ſpare time.* A loiſir, *leiſurely, at leiſure*, ☞ Loiſir, (eſpace de tems ſuffiſant) *Time.*

Lombaire, *A. Lumbar*, or *lumbary.*

Lombes, *S. M. The Loyns.*

L'on, *v.* On.

Long, gue, *A. Long.*

* † Avoir les dents bien longues, *To be ſharp-ſet*, or *to be almoſt ſtarved.*

☞ Long (étendu en durée de tems) *long, great, Ex.* Long tems, *A great*, or *a long while.*

☞ Long tems (dans un ſens adverbial) *Long.* Je ne l'ai pas veu depuis long tems, *I han't ſeen him this great while.* Aſſez long tems, *a pretty while.*

* Long (lent, tardif) *long, tedious, ſlow.*

Long, *S. M.* (longueur) *length, long.*

Une chambre qui a 20 piez de long, *A Room* 20 *foot in length*, or 20 *foot long.*

* Savoir le court & le long d'une affaire, *To know the ſhort and the long of a Buſineſs.*

Au long, tout au long, *Adv. At large.*

Le long du long, au long, *Prep. Along, All-along.*

Long-jointé, *A long-joynted Horſe.*

Longanimité, *S. F. Longanimity, long-ſuffering, forbearance, long patience.*

Longe, *S. F. Loyn, Ex.* Une longe de Veau, *A Loyn of Veal.*

☞ Longe, (Courroie) *A ſtrap*, or *throng of Leather.*

† Longis, *S. M. A lungis, a long-winded*, or *ſlow Man, a ſlow-back, a drowſy*, or *dreaming luſk, a lingerer.*

Longitude, *S. F. Longitude.*

Longue, *The Feminine of* Long.

De longue main, *Adv. A long while ſince*, or *ago, of long ſtanding.* Je le connois de longue main, *He is an old Acquaintance of mine.*

A la longue, *Adv. at long run, at the long run, in time.*

Longuement, *Adv. long, a long time, a great while.*

Longuet, te, *A. Pretty long.*

Longueur, *S. F. length.*

Tirer en Longueur, *To draw out in length, to put off, to prolong, to delay, to ſpin.*

☞ Longueur (delay) *Delay.*

Looch, *S. M. Loche*, or *Loboch.*

† Lopin, *S. M. a Gob, gobbet, lunch, bit*, or *morſel.*

† Loque, *S. F. Rag, tatter.*

Loquet, *S. M. The Latch* of a Door.

Loqueteau *S M A little Latch.*

Loquette, *S. F. A little piece.*

Lormiers, *S. M. Lormurs*, or *Lorimers.*

Lorgnade, *S. F. an Ogle, Ogling.*

Lorgné, ée, *A. Ogled.*

Lorgner, *V. A. To Ogle.*

Lorgneur, euſe, *S. an Ogler.*

Loriot, *S. M. Loriot, Wit-wall*, a ſort of Bird.

Lors de, *Adv. At the time of, when.*

Pour lors, *Adv. Then, at that time.*

Dés lors, *Adv. Ever ſince, from that time.*

Lors que, *Adv. When, at the time.*

‡ Los, *S. M. Praiſe.*

Loſange, *S. F. a Loſenge.*

Loſangé, ée, *A. Loſenged.*

Lot, *S. M. Lot, Portion, ſhare.*

Lote, *v.* Motelle.

Loterie, *S. F.* (*from* Lot) *A Lottery.*

Lotion, *S. F. Lotion, waſhing.*

Lotir, *V. A. To ſhare, to divide into Lots.*

Lots, *v.* Lods.

Loüable, *A. Commendable, to be commended, laudable; praiſe-worthy, worthy of praiſe.*

Loüable, (Terme de Medecine) *laudable*, or *good.*

Loüablement, *Adv. laudably, commendably.*

Loüage, *S. F. A letting out*; ☞ *a hiring.*

☞ Caroſſe *ou* Cheval de loüage,

ouäge, *A Hackney-Coach*, or *Horſe*.

☞ Loüage d'une Maiſon, *The Rent of a Houſe*.

Loüange, *S. F. Praiſe, commendation.*

Digne de loüange, *Praiſe-worthy.*

† Loüanger, *V. A. To praiſe, or commend.*

† Loüangeur, *S. M. A praiſer, a flatterer.*

Louche, *A. Squint-ey'd, that looks a-skew.*

Loué, ée, *A. Hired*; ☞ *let*, or *let out*; *praiſed, commended*, &c. *v.* Louer.

Lové, ée, *A.* (*from* Lover) *coiled.*

Loüer, *V. A. To hire*; ☞ (donner à loüage) *To let*, or *let out.*

Loüer, *V. A. To praiſe*, or *commend.*

☞ Loüer Dieu, *To praiſe*, or *thank God.*

Se loüer de quelqu'un, *V. R. To be well ſatisfied with one.*

Lover, *V. A.* (plier) un Cable, *To coil a Cable.*

Loüeur, *S. M. A praiſer*, or *flatterer.*

Louis, *ou* Louis d'Or, *a Lewis d'Or*, or *French Piſtole.*

Loup, *S. M. A Wolf.*

☞ Loup-marin (Poiſſon de Mer) *Baſe*, a Sea-fiſh.

☞ Loup, (Ulcere qui vient aux jambes) *A malignant Ulcer in the Legs.*

☞ Loup, (Maſque de Velours) *a Mask.*

☞ Loup Cervier, (Lynx) *a Lynx.*

☞ Loup garou, *a Wolf-man*, or *Were-wolf.* * (homme d'humeur farouche) * *an Owl, an unſociable Man.*

P. Quand on parle du Loup on en voit la queuë, *Talk of the Devil and he'll appear.*

P. Qui ſe fait Brebis, le Loup le mange, P. *dawb your ſelf with Honey, and you'll never want Flies.*

* Entre chien & Loup, *At Twilight, betwixt Hawk and Buzzard.*

Veſſe de Loup, *a Fuzz-ball*, or *Puck-fiſt.*

Loupe, *S. F. A Wen.*

☞ Loupe d'Arbre, *The knob of a Tree.*

☞ Loupe (verre convexe des deux côtez) *A round magnifying-glaſs.*

Lourd, de, *A.* (peſant) *heavy, clouterly, unwieldy.* * (ſtupide) *heavy, dull, blockiſh, dunſical.*

* Lourde faute, *a groſs*, or *great fault.*

* Lourd, (difficile) *heavy, hard.*

Lourdaude, *S. F. An awkward Wench.*

Lourdaut, *S. M. A dunce, Block-head*, or *Logger-head, an awkward Fellow.*

Lourdement, *Adv. Heavily* * *blockiſhly, groſly.* * *awkwardly.*

† Lourdiſe, *S. F. Block-ſhneſs, dulneſs, awkwardneſs.*

Loutre, *S. M. & F. An Otter.*

Louve, *S. F. A She-wolf.*

* Louve, *A laſcivious Woman, a common Whore, a Punk.*

☞ Louve, *Slings*, or *Iron-Pincers.*

Louver, *V. A.* (Terme de Maçon) *To make a hole in the ſtone, to heave it up.*

Louvet, *S. M. A Wolf of an indifferent bigneſs.*

Louveteau, *S. M. A young Wolf.*

☞ Louveteaux de Maçon, *Wedges of Iron.*

Louveterie, *S. F. Wolf-hunting.*

Louvetier, *S. M. The Maſter of the Wolf-hunters, an Officer appointed for Wolf-hunting.*

Louvette, *S. F. A Tick.*

Louviére, *S. F. The haunt of a Wolf.*

Louvoyer, *V. N. ou* louvier, (Termes de Marine) *To board, to bolt to and again, to laver.*

Loxodromie, *S. F. Loxodromy.*

Loy, *v.* Loi.

Loyal, le, *A. Loyal, faithful, truſty, honeſt.*

☞ Vin Loyal & Marchand, *Marketable Wine.*

Cheval loyal, *A gentle Horſe, that gives exact obedience to the Rider.*

Loyalement, *Adv. Loyally, faithfully, honeſtly.*

Loyauté, *S. F. Loyalty, fidelity, honeſty.*

Loyer, *S. M. Rent.*

‡ Loyer, *Hire, Salary, Wages.*

† Loyer (recompenſe) *Reward, recompence.*

Lozange, *v.* Loſange.

† Lubie, *S. F. A Magget*, or *Crochet, a ridiculous Fancy, a whim.*

† Lubieux, ſe, *A. Maggetheaded, maggety, full of Crotchets, whimiſh.*

Lubricité, *S. F. Leachery, laſciviouſneſs, wantonneſs, incontinency*; *D* † *lubricity.*

Lubrique, *A. Leacherous, wanton, laſcivious*; *D* † *lubricious.*

Lucarne, *S. F. A Dormer-window, a Louver.*

Lucide, *A. lucid, bright, light.*

Lucratif, ve, *A. Lucrative, profitable.*

Lucre, *S. M. Lucre, Gain, Profit.*

Luette, *S. F. The Palate*, or *Uvula.*

Luette abbatuë, *The Palate of the Mouth down.*

Lueur, *S. F.* (*from* luire) *Light*, or *glimmering light*; ☞ *brightneſs.*

Lugubre, *A. Mournful, doleful, moanful, ſad*, or *melancholy.*

Lugubrement, *Adv. mournfully, dolefully, moanfully.*

Lui, (*Pronom.* de la troiſiéme Perſonne au Maſculin) *He, him.*

Ma femme a été chez vous, lui avez vous parlé? *My Wife has been at your Houſe, did you ſpeak to her?*

Luire, *V. N. To ſhine, to gliſter, to give light.*

Luiſant, te, *A. ſhining, glittering, bright, light.*

Ver Luiſant (Inſecte) *a Glow-worm.*

Luite, *v.* Lute, *&c.*

Lumiére, *S. F.* (clarté) *light*, or *brightneſs.* ☞ (Bougie, Chandelle *ou* Lampe) *a light, candle*, or *lamp.* * (connoiſſance) * *Light, Underſtanding, Parts, Knowledge.* * (indice) *inſight, hint.* * (illuſtre perſonnage) *Light, an eminent*, or *illuſtrious Man.* ☞ (petit trou de la culaſſe d'une Arme à feu) *The Touch-hole of a Gun.*

* Mettre un livre en lumiére, *To ſet forth, to publiſh*, or *put out a Book.* * Commencer à voir la lumiére, *ou* la lumiére du jour (Naître) *to be born.*

* Les lumiéres de Dieu découvrent nos Defauts juſques dans les Replis de nos Ames, *The moſt ſecret receſſes of our Souls, lie all open to God's all-ſeeing Eye.*

Lumignon, *S. M. the Wick*, or *Cotton*

Cotton of a Candle, *the Match* of a Lamp.

Luminaire, *S. M. a Luminary*, or *light*.

☞ *Le Luminaire d'une Egliſe, The lights of a Church.*

* † Luminaire, (les Yeux) *The Eyes, the Eye-ſight.*

Lumineux, ſe, *A. luminous, lucid, bright, full of light.*

Lunaire, *A. Lunar*, Ex. Mois ou Année lunaire, *A Lunar Month*, or *Year.*

Lunaire, *S. F. Lunary*, or *Moon-wort.*

Lunaiſon, *S. F. Lunation.*

Lunatique, *A. Lunatick, mad, frantick*; or *ſick at certain times of the Moon.*

☞ Cheval Lunatique, *A Moon-eyed Horſe.*

Un Lunatique, *S. M. a Lunatick*, or *mad-man.*

Lundi, *S. M. Munday*, or *Monday.*

* † Vouloir prendre la lune avec les Dents, *To attempt impoſſibilities.*

* † Tenir de la lune, être un peu foû, *To be a little crack-brained.*

* † Avoir des lunes (être ſujet à des Caprices) *To be full of Whims*, or *Crotchets.*

Demi-lune, *S. F. a Half-moon*, in Fortification.

Lunetier, *S. M. a Spectacle-maker.*

Lunette, *S. F. Glaſs.*

Lunette d'approche, *ou* de longue veuë, *a Proſpective-glaſs, a Teleſcope.*

Lunette à facettes, *a Multiplying-glaſs.* Lunette à puces (*ou* Microſcope) *a Microſcope*, or *Magnifying-glaſs.*

☞ Lunette, (*ou* Siége) de Privé, *The Seat of a Houſe of Office.*

☞ Lunette où ſe met le Cryſtal d'une Montre, *The Cryſtal-Caſe of a Watch.*

☞ Lunettes (au Pluriel) *Spectacles.*

Lupin, *S. M. Lupines*, a ſort of Pulſe.

Luſtrale, *A. Ex.* Eau luſtrale, *Luſtral*, or *Holy-water.*

Luſtre, *S. M.* (Eclat) *luſtre*, or *gloſs.*

Luſtre, *luſtre, ſplendour, brightneſs.*

☞ Luſtre (Chandelier à pluſieurs branches) *a branch, a branched Candleſtick.*

☞ Luſtre, (Eſpace de cinq ans) *luſtrum, the ſpace of five years*, among the Ancients.

Luſtré, ée, *A. That has a gloſs upon it.*

Luſtré, *S. M. Luſtring*, or *lute-ſtring*

Luſtrer, *V. A. To ſet a gloſs upon.*

Lut, *ou* Luth, *S. M. A Lute*; ☞ *lute, clay*, or *loam.*

Lute, *S. F. Wreſtling.*

Un lieu de Combat à la lute, *a wreſtling-place.*

De haute lute, *Adv. Cleverly, by main force.*

Luté, ée, *A. Luted.*

Luter, *V. N. To wreſtle*, or *be wreſtling.*

* Luter contre la fortune, la mort, *To ſtruggle with fortune*, or *Death.*

Luter, *V. A. To lute*, or *cover with Clay.*

Luteur, *S. M. A Wreſtler.*

Luthier, *ou* Lutier, *S. M. A Muſick-inſtrument-maker.*

Lutin, *S. M. a Hob-goblin.*

* Un lutin (un méchant garçon) *an unlucky Boy.*

Faire le lutin, *ou* Lutiner, *V. N. To make a deadly noiſe, to roar*, or *bluſter.*

Lutrin, *S. M. a Reading-desk*, or *Quiriſter's Desk*, in a Church-Quire.

Luxation, *S. F. A Luxation*, or *being out of joynt.*

Luxe, *S. M. Luxury, exceſs, ſuperfluity, riot, extravagance, profuſeneſs.*

Luxure, *S. F. Leachery, wantonneſs, luſt, laſciviouſneſs.*

Luxurieux, ſe, *A. Leacherous, wanton, laſcivious, luſtful.*

Luy, *v.* Lui.

Luzerne, *S. F. Medick-fodder, Spaniſh Trefoil.*

Lycanthrope, *S. M. A Wolf-man*, or *Were-wolf.*

Lycanthropie, *S. F. Lycanthropy, the frenzy*, or *madneſs of a Wolf-man.*

Lyce, *v.* Lice.

Lymphatique, *A. Lymphatick.*

Lymphe, *S. F. Lympha, a watry Humour.*

Lynx, *S. M. a Lynx.*

Avoir des Yeux de lynx, *To have Lynx-eyes, to be keen-ſighted*, or *quick-ſighted.*

Lyon, *v.* Lion.

Lyre, *S. F. a Lyra-viol*, or *Harp.*

Lyrique, *A. Lyrick.*

M

MA, (Pronom Poſſeſſif feminin) *My*, or *mine*, *V.* Mon.

Macaron, *S. M. a Macaroon.*

Macaronique, *A. Macaronick*, ſpeaking of a certain Poem.

Maceration, *S. F. Maceration, mortification.*

* Maceré, ée, *A. Macerated, mortified*, &c.

Macerer, *V. A. To macerate*, or *mortify*; ☞ *to ſoak*, or *ſteep.*

Mâche, *S. F. Corn-Sallet.*

Mâché, ée, *A.* (*from* Mâcher) *Chawed, chewed.*

Mâchefer, *S. M. The droſs of Iron.*

Mâcheliére, *A. F.* les dents mâcheliéres, *the Cheek-teeth*, or *Grinders.*

Mâche-moure, *S. F. The Crums of Sea-biſket.*

Macher, *V. A. To chaw*, or *chew.*

☞ Cheval qui mache ſon frein, *A Horſe that champs the bit.*

† Mâcher, (Manger beaucoup & avidité) *To ſet one's chaps a going, to claw it off, to eat briskly.*

* Mâcher (préparer, diſpoſer) une affaire, *To prepare a buſineſs, to make it ready.*

* Macheur, euſe, *S. a great Eater.*

Machicatoire, *S. M.* Ex. Prendre du Tabac en Machicatoire, *To chew Tobacco.*

Machinateur, *S. M. a Machinator, contriver*, or *Plotter.*

Machination, *S. F. Machination, device, plot, plotting*, or *contriving.*

Machine, *S. F. A Machine, device*, or *engine.* * (invention, ruſe) *a ſly trick*, or *crafty-device; a Plot.*

* *La* Machine ronde, *The earthly Ball, the World.*

Machiné, ée, *A. Machinated, contrived*, &c.

Machiner, *V. A. To plot, hatch*, or *deviſe.*

☞ Machiner les points d'un ſoulier, *To paint a Shoe.*

Machiniſte, *S. M. A Machiniſt.*

Mâchoire, *S. F.* (*from* Macher)

cher) *The Jaw*, or *Jaw-bone*, *the Chaps*.

* Branler la Mâchoire, *ou* Jouer de la Mâchoire, *To set one's chaps a-going, to eat.*

☞ Machoires d'Etau, *Vice-chaps.*

† Machurer, *V. A. To dawb.*

Macis, *S. M.* fleur de Muscade, *Mace.*

Mâcle, *S. F. Mascle, a term of Heraldry.*

Maçon, *S. M. A Mason*, or *Brick-layer.*

Maçonnage, *S. M. Masons-work.*

Maçonné, ée, *A. Made*, or *built.*

Maçonner, *V. N. To make*, or *build*; ☞ *to mure, to wall up.*

Maçonnerie, *S. F. Masonry, Masons-work, muring*, or *walling, Stone*, or *Brick-work.*

Macreuse, *S. F. A Sea-duck.*

Maculature, *S. F. A maculature, a macle, a waste Sheet of printed Paper*, ☞ *a very coarse brown Paper.*

Macule, *S. F. a Spot, blemish, blot*, or *stain.*

Sans macule, *Unspotted.*

Maculé, ée, *A. Spotted.*

Maculer, *V. A. & N. To spot, or blot.*

Madame, *S. F. my Lady, Madame; Ladyship, Mistress.*

☞ Madame (la femme de Monsieur frere du Roy) *Madame, the King's Brother's Wife in France.*

P. Monsieur vaut bien Madame, *He is as good as she.*

Mademoiselle, *S. F. Madame, miss, mistress.*

Mademoiselle, (la Fille de Monsieur frere du Roy) *Mademoiselle, the King's Brother's Daughter.*

Madré, ée, *A. Speckled, spotted. As*, bois madré, *speckled Wood.*

* Madré (fin, rusé) *Cunning, sharp.*

Un fin Madré, *S. M. A cunning Man, a sharp Blade.*

Madreure, *S. F. a Speck*, or *spot.*

Madrier, *S. M.* (Terme d'ingenieur) *a thick Plank*, or *board.*

Madrigal, *S. M. Madrigal, a kind of amorous Song.*

Maestral, *v.* Mestral.

† Mafflé, ée, *A. Chub-cheeked, bloated.*

Magazin, *S. M. a Magazine, a Ware-house*, or *Store-house.*

☞ Marchand en Magazin, *a Woole-sale-man*, or *Merchant.*

Mage, *S. M. A wise Man, among the* Persians.

Mage, *ou* Maje, *A. Ex.* Juge Mage, *a Chief Justice.*

Magicien, *S. M. a Magician, a Wizard, a Conjurer, a Sorcerer.*

Magicienne, *S. F. A Witch*, or *Sorceress.*

Magie, *S. F. Magick.*

Magique, *A. Magical, magick, conjuring.*

Magister, *S. M. a School-master, a Pedant.*

Magistére, *S. M Magistery.*

Magistral, ale, *A. Magisterial*, or *magisterious, imperious.*

Magistralement, *A. magisterially, imperiously.*

Magistrat, *S. M. A Magistrate.*

Magistrature, *S. F. Magistracy.*

Magnanime, *A. Magnanimous, generous, brave, of great Spirit.*

Magnanimité, *S. F. Magnanimity, courage, generosity, greatness of Spirit.*

Magnetique, *A. Magnetick*, or *magnetical.*

Magnificat, *S. M. Magnificat.*

Magnificence, *S. F. Magnificence, state, greatness, generosity, gallantry*; ☞ *magnificence, state, greatness, stateliness.*

Magnifié, ée, *A. magnified, exalted, highly praised, extolled.*

Magnifier, *V. A. To magnify, exalt, praise highly*, or *extol.*

Magnifique, *A. magnificent, stately, noble, great, that lives in great state; magnificent, stately, noble, sumptuous, splendid.*

☞ Style magnifique, *a lofty*, or *high strain, a lofty*, or *sublime style.*

Magnifiquement, *A. magnificently, stately, nobly, royally, splendidly, sumptuously.*

Magot, *S. M. a Baboon*; * (sot mal fait & mal bati) * *a Baboon, a Booby, an ill-favoured Coxcomb; a nasty fellow, a Puppy.* ☞ (amas d'argent caché) *a hoard of Money.*

Mahonne, *S. M. Mahone, a Turkish Ship.*

Mai, *v.* May.

Majesté, *S. F. Majesty.*

☞ Crime de leze Majesté, au premier *ou* au second chef, *High Treason.*

* Majesté, (en parlant de tout ce qui a quelque air d'auguste, *ou* de grand) *Majesty, statelinesi, greatness, nobleness, loftiness, sublimity.*

Majestueusement, *Adv. majestically, stately, in great state, nobly.*

Majestueux, se, *A. Majestick, majestical, full of majesty; noble, stately, great, lofty, sublime.*

Majeur, re, *A. Of Age.*

☞ L'Excommunication majeure, *The greater Excommunication.* ☞ Force majeure, *force, superiour Power.*

Majeure, *S. F. The major Proposition of a Syllogism.*

☞ Majeure ordinaire, *An Act at the University.*

Nos Majeurs, *S. M. Our Forefathers, Ancestors*, or *Predecessors.*

Maigre, *A. Lean, meager, poor* in flesh, *thin, scraggy*; ☞ *hungry, dry, barren*; ☞ *dry, barren, jejune, slender.*

* Faire maigre chere, *To make pitiful chear, to fare very hard, sadly*, or *pitifully.*

* Un maigre Autheur, *A sorry Author, a pitiful Writer.*

* Jour maigre, *a Fish-day.*

☞ Maigre, (qui ne joint pas bien) *That gapes, that does not joyn close.*

Maigre, *S. M. Lean.*

☞ Manger maigre, Faire maigre, *To eat no flesh, to keep Lent, to forbear Meat.*

Maigrelet, te, *A. Lean, poor, out of case, thin.*

* Maigrement, *A. Poorly, slenderly, pitifully.*

Maigret, te, *A. Lean, poor, thin, out of case.*

Maigreur, *S. F. Leanness.*

Elle a une grande maigreur, *She is very lean*, or *poor.*

Maigri, ie, *A. Grown lean, fallen away.*

Maigrir, *V. N. To grow lean, to fall away.*

Mail, *S. M. a Mallet*; ☞ *a mall.*

Maille, *S. F. An ancient base Coin of* France.

☞ Pince-maille (avare, Taquin) *A Pinch-fist*, or *Pinch-penny, a stingy Fellow.*

☞ Maille (anneau qu'on fait avec l'aiguille en tricotant) *a stitch* in knitting. ☞ (trou de reseau *ou* de filet) *A Net-mash.* ☞ (annelet de fer) *a Mail.* ☞ (tache dans l'oeil) *A Web*, or

Pin in the Eye.

☞ La maille d'un crochet, *The eye of a Hook.*

☞ Maille (dans l'oeil des Beſtiaux) *The Haw.*

Maillé, *A. Mailed*, or *ſpeckled.*

☞ Maçonnerie maillé, *Net-maſonry.*

Mailler, *V. A. To arm with a Coat of Mail.*

Mailler, *V. N. ou* ſe mailler, *V. R.* (en parlant des perdreaux) *To grow mailed*, or *ſpeckled.*

Mailler, *V. N.* (faire les mailles d'un filet) *To make the maſhes of a Net.*

Maillet, *S. M. A mallet.*

Maillot, *S. M. Swadling-clouts.*

☞ Il eſt encore au Maillot, *He is ſtill at Nurſe.*

Main, *S. F. Hand.*

☞ Main (ou Ecriture) *Hand*, or *writing.*

* Avoir la main rompuë à quelque choſe, *To be uſed*, or *inured to a thing.* * Tendre la main (demander l'aumône) *To beg an Alms*, alſo; * (donner *ou* offrir du ſecours) *to lend an helping hand, to aſſiſt*, or *come to one's aſſiſtance.*

* Donner, *ou* prêter la main à quelqu'un, *To favour one, to ſupport*, or *countenance him.*

* J'en mettrois la main au feu, (j'en jurerois) *I'd take my Oath on't, I'd ſwear to it.* * Tout ce qui vient de vôtre main, *All that comes from your hands*, or *from you.* * Faire credit de la main à la Bourſe, *To truſt no farther than one can ſee.*

* Main, (Puiſſance, Vertu) *Hand, power, virtue.*

* Venir aux mains avec l'Ennemi, *To fight with the Enemy.* * Faire main baſſe ſur l'Ennemi, *To put all to the Sword.*

* Coup de main, *A bold Action.*

* Coups de main, *Handy blows.*

* Donner les mains à quelque choſe, *To conſent to a thing.* * Mettre la main ſur quelqu'un, (le batre) *To lay hands upon one, to beat*, or *bang him.*

* Combat de main à main, *A cloſe fight.*

* Tenir la main haute, *To keep a ſtrict hand over one.*

* Il eſt haut à la main, *He is a proud, ſurly Man.*

* Donner les mains, *To yield, to croſs the Cudgels.*

* Acheter de la viande à la main, *To buy meat by hand*, or *by gueſs.*

* Prendre en main la cauſe de quelqu'un, *To take one's part, to eſpouſe one's cauſe*, or *quarrel.* * Prendre à toutes mains, *To catch every way.* * Ils nous ôtent le pain de la main, *They take the Bread out of our mouths.*

* De longue main, *Long ſince, of an old*, or *a long ſtanding.* Ils ſont Amis de longue main, *They are old friends, they are friends of an old ſtanding, they are old Cronies.*

* Il a été formé *ou* élevé par une telle main, *He was brought up under ſuch a one.* * Joüir d'une terre par ſes mains, *To improve*, or *occupy one's Eſtate.*

* Sous la main, *Under one's Noſe.*

* Il eſt ſous ſa main (ſous ſa dependance) *He is under him, he depends upon him.* * Cheval qui eſt ſous la main, *The Off-Horſe.* * Gagner de la main, *To be before-hand, to get the ſtart.*

Il a la main à la pâte, *He has the fingering of the money.*

☞ Main-pote, *A lame hand.*

Il part de la main, & va trouver ſon maître, *He goes out of hand*, or *preſently to his maſter.*

* La main me demange, *my fingers itch to be at it.*

* Un homme de main, *an active*, or *ſtirring man, a man fit for action.*

☞ Donner la main à un Cheval, *To give a Horſe the Bridle.*

☞ Main-chaude, *Hot-cockles.*

☞ Donner de main en main, *To hand about.*

A pleines mains, *Adv. Plentifully, liberally, largely.*

Sous main, *Adv. Under-hand, privately, ſecretly.*

En un tourne-main, *Adv. in the turning of a hand, in a trice.*

☞ Main de Papier, *a Quire of Paper.* ☞ Main (de Cartes) *A trick at Cards.* ☞ Main de fer (ſorte de Croc) *a Grapple.* ☞ Main, (qui tient le ſeau lors qu'on puiſe de l'Eau) *The hook that holds the bucket of a Well.*

☞ La main (d'un Singe, d'un Ours) *The Paw.*

* Main forte, *Help, ſuccour, aid, aſſiſtance.*

☞ Main levée, *Replevy.*

☞ Main-morte, (Terme de Pratique) *Mort-main.*

Mainmortable, *A. In mort-main.*

† Maint, te, *A. many, ſeveral.*

† Maintefois, *Adv. many a time, often.*

Maintenant, *Adv. Now, at this time, now a-days.*

Dés maintenant, *From this time forth*, or *forward, henceforth, hereafter.*

Maintenir *V. A. To maintain, to uphold* or *bear up; to keep up, to countenance*, or *ſupport*; ☞ *To hold*, or *affirm.*

Se maintenir, *V. R. To keep up.*

Maintenu, uë, *A. maintained, kept up, upheld, born up, countenanced, ſupported*, &c.

Maintenuë, *S. F. a poſſeſſion adjudged upon a full Tryal.*

Demander la maintenuë, *To demand poſſeſſion.*

Maintien, *S. M. maintenance, maintaining, countenance, preſervation.* ☞ (Contenance) *Countenance, looks, carriage.*

Major, *S. M. A Major.*

Major, *A. Major*, *Ex.* Tierce Major, *a Tierce Major*, at Picket.

Majordome, *S. M. a Majordomo*, or *Steward.*

Majorité, *S. F. Majority*, or *being of Age.*

Etre en Majorité, *To be of Age.*

☞ Majorité, (Charge de major) *a Major's place.*

Maire, *S. M. a Mayor.*

Mairie, *S. F. Mayoralty*, or *Mayorſhip.*

Mairrin, *v.* Merrin.

Mais, *Conj But.*

† Mais, *Adv. Ex.* je n'en puis mais, *'Tis none of my fault, I cannot help it.*

Y puis je mais, *how can I help it.*

Mais, *S. F. A kneading-trough.*

Maiſon, *S. F. Houſe, home*, or *habitation*; ☞ *houſe, family.*

☞ Faire ſa Maiſon, *To begin Houſe-keeping, to go to Houſe-keeping.*

☞ La Maiſon du Roy, *The King's Houſhold*, or *Servants*; alſo ☞ *the King's Houſhold*, or *Troops.*

☞ Les petites maiſons, *The Bedlam of* Paris.

☞ Maiſon, (Race) *Houſe, family, parentage, extraction.*

Maiſonnée, *S. F. The houſe, the whole houſe*, or *family.*

† Mai-

† Maiſonnette, *S. F. A little Houſe.*

Maître, *S. M. a Maſter*; ☞ *a Maſter*, or *Teacher*; ☞ *a Freeman.*

* Il a trouvé ſon maître, *He has met with his match.*

Il eſt Maître de ſa matière, *He has a perfect command of the matter he treats of.*

☞ Maître, *Maſter, Lord*, or *Land-lord.*

☞ Une Compagnie de cent Maîtres, (ou Cavaliers) *a Troop of a hundred Troopers.*

☞ Maître d'hôtel, *a Steward.*

Le grand-Maître, d'Angleterre, *The high Steward of* England.

☞ Maître des hautes Oeuvres. *The Hang-man*, or *Executioner.* ☞ Maître des baſſes Oeuvres, *a Jakes-farmer, a Tom-turd*, or *Goldfinder*; ☞ *a cleanſer of Wells.*

☞ Parler en Maître, *To ſpeak magiſterially*, or *imperiouſly.*

Petit-Maître, *S. M. a Beau, a Rake of Quality.*

Maître, *A. Head.* Maître-Clerc, *The head Clark.*

☞ Le Maître-Autel, *The high*, or *great Altar.*

Maîtreſſe, *S. F. Miſtreſs.*

Maîtreſſe, *A. principal, chief.*

☞ C'eſt une Maîtreſſe Femme, *She is a notable Woman.*

Maîtriſe, *S. F. Freedom, a Freeman's Right*, or *Privilege.*

Maîtriſé, ée, *A. Domineered over*, &c.

Maîtriſer, *V. A. To domineer*, or *have the Dominion over.*

* Maîtriſer ſes paſſions, *To maſter, conquer*, or *ſubdue one's Paſſions, to have the command of them.*

Majuſcule, *A. Ex.* Lettre Majuſcule, *a Capital Letter, a Capital.*

Mal, *S. M. Ill, evil, miſchief*; ☞ *evil, miſchief, hurt, harm, prejudice, damnage*; ☞ *pain*, or *ake.*

☞ Mal d'Enfant, *Labour.*

☞ Mal (Maladie) *Sickneſs, diſeaſe*, or *diſtemper.*

Mal, ou mal vénérien, *the Venereal*, or *foul Diſeaſe*; *a Clap*, or *the Pox.*

Elle a du mal, *She's clapt*, or *poxt.*

Mal (maladie contagieuſe) *Sickneſs, Plague.*

☞ Mal, (Malheur) *miſchief, misfortune, inconvenience.*

☞ Expliquer une choſe en mal, *To put an ill conſtruction upon a thing.* ☞ Mettre une Fille à mal, *To debauch a Virgin.* ☞ Dire du mal de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak ill of one.* ☞ Mal d'aventure, *a little miſchance.* ☞ Le mal des Yeux, *ſore Eyes.*

☞ Avoir le mal de mer, *To be Sea-ſick.*

☞ Mal (peine, travail) *hardſhip, ado, difficulty.* ☞ Vous me faites mal, *You hurt me.*

☞ Cela ne me touche, ni en bien ni en mal, *That does not concern me neither one way nor other.*

☞ Mettre une Fille à Mal, *To debauch* or *ruin a Girl.*

Mal, *Adv. Ill, not well.*

Vous vous y prenez mal, *You go the wrong way to work.* ☞ Vous entrez mal dans mes ſentimens, *You groſly miſtake my meaning.* ☞ Etre mal auprés de quelqu'un, *To be out of favour with one.* ☞ Faire mal ſes affaires, ou être mal dans ſes affaires, *to go down the wind.*

* † Il eſt mal à Cheval, *He is at an ill paſs.*

☞ Cét habit vous ſied mal, *That Suit does not become you.*

De mal en pis, *worſe and worſe.*

Malachite, *S. F. Malachite, a precious Stone.*

Malade, *A. Sick, ill, ſickly, diſeaſed, out of order, diſtempered, affected.*

Malade, *S. M. & F. A ſick body, a ſick Perſon, a Patient.*

Viſiter, aſſiſter les malades, *To viſit, to aſſiſt the ſick.*

Maladerie, *S. F. A Lazaretto*, or *Hoſpital for Lepers.*

Maladie, *S. F. Diſeaſe, diſtemper, ſickneſs, fit of ſickneſs, malady, indiſpoſition*; ☞ *ſickneſs, plague.*

Maladif, ve, *A. ſickly, crazy, weak, infirm.*

Mal-adroit, te, *A. Unhandy, aukward, ungainly.*

Un Mal-adroit, *S. M. an aukward Fellow, a Fumbler.*

Une Mal-adroite, *S. F. An aukward*, or *unhandy Woman.*

Mal-adroitement, *Adv. Aukwardly.*

D † Mal-agréable. *A. unpleaſant, unacceptable.*

† Mal-aiſe, *S. M. Trouble, a ſad caſe, a ſad condition, miſery.*

Mal-aiſé, ée, *A. Hard, difficult, troubleſome, inconvenient*; ☞ *poor, that has little to depend upon.*

Mal-aiſément, *Adv. Hardly, with much a-do.*

Malandres, *S. F. Malanders, a Horſe-diſeaſe.*

Mal-aventure, *S. F. A miſchance, a misfortune.*

Mal-aviſé, ée, *A. Ill-adviſed, unwiſe, ſilly, fooliſh, imprudent.*

Mal-bâti, ie, *A. Ill-ſhaped, aukward.*

Mal-content, te, *A. Diſcontented, diſpleaſed, diſſatisfied.*

Male, *A. Male*; * (fort vigoureux) *manly, maſculine, ſtout, ſtrong, vigorous.*

Mâle, *S. M. The Male*, in oppoſition to the Female.

† Un bon mâle, *a ſtout Champion in Love-buſineſs.*

Male, *S. F. A Mail, Trunk*, or *Box.*

Faire ſa male, *To pack up one's Goods.*

Malediction, *S. F.* (*from* Maudire) *malediction, curſe, imprecation.*

Malefice, *S. F. Witchcraft, inchantment, faſcination*; ☞ *an ill deed, a wicked Action.*

Maleficié, ée. *A. Bewitched, maleficiated, faſcinated, languiſhing, pining, ſickly.*

Malefique, *A. maleficient, malignant.*

Malencontre, *S. F. miſchief*, or *ill-luck.*

Malencontreuſement, *Adv. unfortunately.*

Malencontreux, ſe, *A. unlucky, ominous, fatal, unfortunate.*

Mal-entendu, *S. M. a miſtake*; ☞ *a miſ-underſtanding.*

Male-nuit, *S. M. an ill night.*

Males-ſemaines, *S. F. A Woman's Monthly Courſes*, or *Flowers.*

Malette, *S. F. a ſcrip.*

Malfaçon, *S. F. Defect, a defect in a piece of work*; alſo * *Trick, under-hand-dealing, cheat.*

Malfaire, *V. N. To do miſchief.*

Mal-faiſant, te, *A.* (Malin) *miſchievous, unlucky, malicious*; ☞ (nuiſible) *hurtful, unwholſome, miſchievous, bad, apt to make ſick.*

Malfaiteur, *S. M. A Maleſactor, an Offender.*

Malgracieuſement, *Adv. Uncivilly, rudely, clownifhly.*

Mal-gracieux, ſe, *A. Uncivil, ungenteel, unmannerly, rude, clowniſh.*

Malgré, *Prep. In ſpite of, maugre, againſt one's will.*

☞ Bon gré, mal gré, *Will he, will he.*

Mal-habile, *A. Silly, ignorant, uncapable of a thing, unfit for it, awkward.*

Malheur, *S. M. misfortune, mischance, ill-fortune, disaster, mischief;* ☞ *woe, misery, trouble, calamity;* ☞ *ill-luck, ill-fortune*

P. A quelque chose malheur est bon, P. *'tis an ill wind that blows no body good.*

Malheur, (sorte d'imprecation) *Woe.*

Par malheur, *Adv. unhappily, unluckily, unfortunately.*

Malheureusement, *Adv. unhappily, unluckily, unfortunately; wretchedly, poorly, miserably.*

Malheureux, se, *A. unhappy, unfortunate, unlucky, that has, or brings ill luck;* ☞ *wicked;* ☞ *unlucky, untoward, ill, ominous;* ☞ *wretched, pitiful, sorry.*

Un malheureux, une malheureuse, *S. an unhappy Man, or Woman, a Wretch;* ☞ *a wicked Man, or Woman.*

Mal-honnête, *A. dishoneſt;* ☞ *ungenteel, indecent, unseemly;* ☞ *uncivil, rude.*

Mal-honnêtement, *Adv. dishoneſtly, not honeſtly;* ☞ *uncivilly, rudely.*

Mal-honnêteté, *S. F. uncivility, rudeneſs, indecency, unseemlineſs.*

Malice, *S. F. malice, miſchief, or miſchievousneſs, wickedneſs;* ☞ *malice, knavery, roguery, a roguiſh trick.*

Malicieusement, *Adv. maliciouſly, with malice, with a malicious, or miſchievous deſign.*

Malicieux, se, *A. malicious, miſchievous, delighting in miſchief, unlucky.*

Malier, *v.* Mallier.

Maligne, *'Tis the Feminine of* Malin.

Malignement, *Adv. maliciouſly, with a malicious deſign.*

Malignité, *S. F. malice, miſchievousneſs;* ☞ *malignity.*

Malin, gne, *A.* (malicieux) *malicious, miſchievous, arch, unlucky;* ☞ (nuisible) *malignant, hurtful, bad, miſchievous.*

☞ Le malin Esprit, le malin, ou le Demon, *The evil Spirit,* or *Devil.*

† Le malin, *S. M. Evil, the Devil.*

Delivre nous du malin, *Deliver us from evil.*

D † Mal-informé, *S. M. A miſinformation, a falſe information.*

Malingre, *A. peaking, puling, ſickly, poor.*

Mal-jugé, *S. M. an illegal Decree,* or *Judgment, an errour in a Sentence.*

Malléable, *A. malleable, that may be wrought with a Hammer.*

Malier, *S. M. A mail-horſe;* also *a ſumpter-horſe,* or *a pack-horſe.*

Mal-mené, ée, *A. abuſed, ill,* or *ſcurvily uſed.*

Mal-mener, *V. A. To abuſe, to uſe ill,* or *ſcurvily.*

Malotru, ue, *A. awkward, wretched, ſad, pitiful, ſorry.*

Malotru, *S. M* un pauvre Malotru, *a ſad pitiful wretch, a ſad Soul.*

Mal-plaisant, te, *A. unpleaſant, diſagreeable, croſs.*

Mal-propre, *A. unfit;* ☞ *ſlovenly, ſluttiſh.*

Mal-Proprement, *Adv. ſlovenly, in a ſlovenly manner.*

Mal-propreté, *S. F. Slovenlineſs.*

Mal-sain, ne, *A. unwholſome, unhealthful;* ☞ *unhealthy, ſickly.*

Mal-séant, te, *A. unſeemly, unbecoming.*

Mal-sonnant, te, *A. Ill-ſounding.*

* † Maltalent, *S. M. Grudge, ſpite, ill-will, ſpleen.*

Maltote, *S. F. a Tax, impoſt,* or *exaction upon the People.*

Maltotier, *S. M. A Tax-gatherer, an Exciſe-man.*

Mal-traité, ée, *A. Ill-uſed, abuſed* &c.

Mal-traiter, *V. A. To uſe ill, to abuſe;* ☞ *to wrong.*

Mal-veillance, *S. F. malevolence, hatred, ill-will, odium.*

Mal-veillant, *S. M. Enemy,* or *Adverſary, one that bears ill-will.*

Malversation, *S. F. miſdemeaneur.*

Malvoisie, *S. F. malmſey, a ſort of luſcious and rich Wine.*

Maman, *S. F. Mamma.*

Mamelle, *S. F. The breaſt.*

La Mamelle d'un homme, *The Pap.*

Un Enfant qui est à la mamelle, *a ſucking Child.*

Mamelon, *S. M. a Nipple.*

Mameluë, *S. F. a Women,* or *Maid that has a great breaſt.*

M'amie, *S. F. Sweet-heart, Honey, Child.*

† M'amour, *S. M. Love, dear love, honey.*

Manant, *S. M. An inhabitant;* ☞ *a Hoydon, a Clown.*

Mancelles, *S. F. Great-Iron-rings, whereby the Thill-horſe,* &c. *is faſten'd to a Cart.*

Manche, *S. M.* (*from* Main) *a Handle.*

☞ Manche d'une Coignée, *The helve of an Ax,* or *Hatchet,* ☞ (d'un Couteau) *The haſt of a Knife.*

* Il branle un manche, *He is wavering, he begins to ſtagger.*

Manche, *S. F. a Sleeve;* ☞ *the Channel, the narrow Seas.*

* C'est une autre paire de manches, *That's quite another thing.* ☞ Bouts de Manches, *Cuffs.*

* † Souffler dans le Manche, *To knock under.*

Mancheron, *S. M. The Plough-tail,* or *handle.*

Manchette, *S. F. a Ruffle.*

Manchon, *S. M. a Muff.*

Manchot, te, *A. maimed, that cannot uſe one hand,* or *Arm, lame;* ☞ *that has but one hand.*

* Il n'est pas manchot, (il n'est pas sot) *He is no fool.*

* Mandat, *S. M. a Mandamus.*

Mandataire, *S. M. Mandatary, one that comes to a benefice by a Mandamus.*

Mandé, ée, *A. Called, ſent for,* &c. *v.* Mander.

Mandement, *S. M. an Order,* or *Mandate;* ☞ *a Bill,* or *Note.*

Mander, *V. A.* (faire venir) *To call, to ſend for.* ☞ (faire sçavoir) *To ſend word, to acquaint with, to give notice of, to write, to adviſe.*

Mandille, *S. F. a great Coat, a Mandilion.*

Mandore, *S. F. Mandore, a muſical Inſtrument.*

Mandragore, *S. F. a Mandrake.*

Manducation, *S. F. Manducation,* or *eating.*

Manége, *S. M. manage, a Riding-academy,* or *riding-houſe;* ☞ *manage,* or *managing of a Horſe.*

* Manege (intrigue) *intreague, play, game, ſport.*

Manequin, *S. M. a great Baſket,* or *Hamper.*

Manes, *S. M. Shade, a Ghoſt, the Soul of one deceaſed.*

Manœuvre, *v.* Manœuvre, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Manganese, *S. F. Manganeſe,* a ſort of Stone.

Mangé, ée, *A. Eaten, eaten up,* &c. *v.* Manger.

Mangeable,

Mangeable, *A. Eatable.*

Mangeaille, *S. F.* (Ce qu'on mange) *eatables, any thing to eat, Victuals.*

Mangeaille, *Meat.*

Mangeoire, *S. F. a Manger.*

Manger, *V. A. To eat.*

S'abſtenir de manger, *To forbear eating.*

* Manger ſon bien, *to ſpend, waſte,* or *conſume one's eſtate.*

* Ses vakts le mangent, *His Servants eat him up,* or *ruin him.*

☞ Manger (Ronger) *To eat up.*

☞ Manger des yeux, *To devour with one's Eyes.*

* Manger de Careſſes, *To kill with fondneſs,* or *kindneſs.*

☞ Manger, (prendre des repas) *To diet.*

P. Manger de la Vache enragée, *P. To bite on the Bridle.* ☞ Ils ſe mangent, *They are at Daggers-drawing.*

* Il mange ſes Mots, *He clips his words.*

Manger, *S. M. Meat, food,* or *Victuals.*

Le manger & le Boire, *Eating and drinking.*

Mangerie, *S. F. Ex.* Relever mangerie, *To eat again, to fall to it again.*

* Mangerie (exaction) *exaction, extortion.*

Mangeur, *S. M.* Mangueuſe, *S. F. an Eater.*

* Mangeur de Charrette ferrées, *A Bully, a huffing, hectoring,* or *ſwaggering fellow.*

Mangeure, *S. F. Nibbling, gnawing.*

Mangoneau, *S. M. a Mangonel,* or *Petrary.*

Maniable, *A.* (aiſé à manier) *Eaſy to be handled, wieldy.* * (traitable) *tractable, eaſy, ſupple.*

Manicles, *S. F. Hand-fetters.*

Manicordion, *S. M. A Claricord.*

Maniaque, *A. maniack, mad, furious.*

Manie, *S. F. madneſs, fury, rage;* alſo *a fancy, paſſion.*

Manié, ée, *A handled,* &c. *v.* Manier.

Manier, *V. A. To handle, to feel, to meddle with, to touch.*

* Manier (ou traiter) un ſujet, *to handle,* or *treat a ſubject.*

* Manier (conduire) *To handle, to manage, to have the management of.* ☞ Manier un Cheval, *To manage a Horſe.*

Maniére, *S. F.* (Façon) *manner, faſhion, wiſe, way, rate.* ☞ (Eſpéce) *kind,* or *ſort.*

☞ Maniére de parler ou de s'enoncer, *way of expreſſing one's ſelf, expreſſion.*

☞ Maniéres (au pluriel) *way, behaviour, carriage.*

☞ Par maniére de dire, *as it were, as one ſhould ſay.*

☞ Par maniére d'entretien, *by way of diſcourſe.*

De maniére que, *Adv. ſo that.*

Manieur, *S. M.* (*from* Manier) *as,* un Manieur de Blé, *A ſtirrer of Corn.*

Manifeſtation, *S. F. manifeſtation,* or *making manifeſt.*

Manifeſte, *A. manifeſt, clear, plain, open, apparent, evident.*

Un Manifeſte, *S. M. a Manifeſto,* or *publick Declaration.*

Manifeſté, ée, *A. manifeſted, declared, publiſhed, revealed, made manifeſt.*

Manifeſtement, *Adv. manifeſtly, clearly, plainly.*

Manifeſter, *V. A. To manifeſt, to declare, publiſh, reveal, ſhew* or *make manifeſt.*

† Se manifeſter, *V. R. To ſhew one's ſelf.*

† Manigance, *S. F. Intrigue,* or *underhand-dealing.*

Maniment, *S. M.* (action de manier) *Handling,* or *the act of handling.*

* Maniment, (adminiſtration) *management,* or *conduct.*

Manipule, *S. F. a maniple.*

Manique, *S. F. a Hand-leather.*

Maniveau, *S. M. a Basket.*

Manivelle, *S. F. a Handle.* ☞ Manivelle de Preſſe d'Imprimeur, *The Rounce of a Printer's Preſs.*

Manne, *S. F. Manna;* ☞ *a Basket,* or *Flasket.*

Manœuvre, *S. F.* (Terme de Marine) *The Tackling of a Ship, and the working of it.*

☞ Nôtre Géneral fit une Manoeuvre qui nous mit hors de danger, *Our General made a motion that put us out of danger.*

* Manoeuvre (conduite bonne ou mauvaiſe dans les affaires) *work.*

Manoeuvrer, *V. N. To attend the tackling, to work.*

Manoeuvrier, *S. M. a skilful Seaman, one that underſtands well the uſe of tackling.*

Manoir, *S. M. manour, dwelling-houſe,* or *habitation.*

Manque, *S. M. want,* † *lack.*

Il y a cela de manque, *that is wanting,* or *miſſing.*

Manque, *Adv. for want.*

Manquement, *S. M. fault, ſlip.*

☞ Manquement de foy ou de parole, *The breaking of one's word,* or *faith.*

Manquer, *V. N. To fail, to commit a fault, to offend, to do amiſs.*

☞ Arme à feu qui manque, *a Gun that miſ-ſerves.*

☞ Manquer, (avoir faute de) *To want, lack, need,* or *ſtand in need of, to be ſhort of.*

☞ Manquer de parole à quelqu'un, *To fail,* or *balk one, to diſappoint him.* ☞ La potence ne te peut manquer, *Thou wilt be hanged without fail.*

☞ Manquer à ſa parole, à ſa promeſſe, *To break one's word,* or *promiſe.*

Manquer, (omettre) *To fail, forget,* or *neglect, to miſs.*

☞ Manquer, (Tomber, defaillir) *to fail;* ☞ *to fall ſhort, to want.*

L'argent lui a manqué, *money failed him, his money fell ſhort.*

☞ Manquer, (ne pas être où on devroit être) *To be miſſing.*

Manquer, *V. A. To miſs.*

Manquer ſon coup, *To miſs one's aim, to be diſappointed.*

☞ Marchand qui a manqué, *a broken Marchant.*

☞ Le cœur me manque, *I faint.* ☞ Le pied lui manqua, *his foot ſlipt.*

Se manquer, *V. R. To want,* as il ſe manque ici un écu, *Here wants a crown.*

Manſuétude, *S. F. manſuetude, meekneſs, gentleneſs, tenderneſs of nature.*

Mante, *S. F. a deep mourning-Mantle,* or *Vail.*

Manteau, *S. M. a Cloak.*

☞ Manteau Royal, *a Royal Mantle.*

☞ Manteau, (de Femme) *A Mantow,* or *Mantua.* ☞ (de Cheminée) *A Mantle-tree.*

* Manteau, (apparence) *Cloak, pretence, ſhew, colour, blind.*

Mantelé, ée, *A. mantled,* in Heraldry.

Mantelet, *S. M. A ſhort purple mantle, which the Biſhops of* France *wear over their Rochets upon ſome occaſions.*

☞ Mantelet,

☞ *Mantelet*, (en Termes d'Armoiries) *mantle*, or *mantle*, in Heraldry.

Manteline, *S. F. a Riding-hood.*

Manuel, le, *A.* (*from* Main) *manual*, *done with the hand.*

☞ Seing manuel, *One's hand*, or *mark to a writing.*

Manuel, *S. M. a Manual.*

Manuelle, *S. F.* v, Maniveile.

Manuellement, *Adv. manually.*

Manufacture, *S. F. manufacture*, or *manufactory.*

Manufacturer, *V. A. to manufacture*, *to work.*

Manufacturier, *S. M. a manufacturer.*

Manuscrit, te, *A. writ by hand.*

Un manuscrit, *S. M. a manuscript.*

Manutention, *S. F. a maintaining*, *preserving*, or *preservation*, *upholding.*

Mappemonde, *S. F. a general map*, *a map of the whole World.*

Maquereau, *S. M.* (Poisson) *a Mackerel.* ☞ (celui qui fait mêtier de prostituer des femmes) *a Pimp*, *a Procurer.*

Maquerelage, *S. M. Pimping*, *a Pimp*, or *a Bawd's Trade.*

Maquerelle, *S. F. a Bawd.*

Maquignon, *S. M. A Jockey*, *a Horse-courser.*

* *Maquignon* de chair humaine (*Maquereau*) *a Jockey of humane flesh*, *a pimp.*

* *Maquignon*, (Courtier) *A Broker.*

* *Maquignon de bénéfices*, *One that drives a Trade of Livings.*

Maquignonnage, *S. M. Horse-coursing*, *a Jockey's Trade.*

* *Maquignonnage*, (intrigue) *Intrigue.*

Maquignonner un Cheval, *V. A. To Jockey*, or *trim up a Horse*, *to pamper him for Sale.*

* *Maquignonner*, (s'intriguer pour faire vendre quelque chose) *To drive a Broker's Trade.*

Maquilleur, *S. M. A Mackerel-Boat.*

Marais, *S. M. a marsh*, *fen*, *moor*, *morass*, or *bog.*

☞ *Marais salants*, *Salt-pits.*

☞ Les Marais de Paris, *The Gardens of Paris.*

Marane, *S. M. An infidel*, *a miscreant.*

Marâtre, *S. M. A Step-mother*, or *mother-in-law.*

Maraud, *S. M. A Varlet*, *a Rascal*, *a base Knave.*

Maraude, *S. F. a Queen*, *a Jade.*

☞ Aller en *Maraude* (en Termes de guerre) *To go a marauding.*

Maraudeur, *S. M. A marauder.*

Maravedis, *S. M. maravedis*, *a little Spanish Coin.*

Marbre, *S. M. marble.*

Marbré, ée, *A. marbled.*

☞ Bas marbrez, *mixt-coloured Stockings.*

Marbrer, *V. A. To marble.*

☞ Marbrer une piéce de Lambris, *To vein a piece of Wainscot.*

Marbreur, *S. M. a marbler*, *he that marbles.*

Marbréure, *S. F. marbling.*

Marbrier, *S. M. A Stone-cutter.*

Marc, *S. M. A mark*, *eight Ounces*; ☞ *the gross*, or *thick substance that remains of a thing squeezed*, *or strained.*

Marcassin, *S. M. a young wild Boar.*

Marcassite, *S. F. a marcassite*, *the marcassite-stone.*

Marchand, *S. M. Marchand* grossier, *a Marchant.*

☞ *Marchand* (qui tient boutique) *a Tradesman*, or *Shopkeeper.*

Marchand Libraire, *a Bookseller.* *Marchand Drapier*, *a Woollen-draper.*

Marchand de Soye, *A Silkman.*

☞ *Marchand* (celui qui achete) *a Chapman.*

* † Il n'en sera pas bon *Marchand*. *He'll get nothing by it.*

* Il veut être riche *Marchand* ou pauvre Poulaillier, P. *He'll win the Horse*, *or lose the Saddle.* P. *Marchand* qui perd ne peut rire, P. *Let him laugh that wins.*

Marchand, de, *A. mercantile*, *trading*, *Ex.* ville marchande, *a Trading*, or *a Traded Town*, *a Town of great Trade.* Place marchande, *a Trading-place a Thorough-fare.*

☞ Riviére *Marchande*, *A Navigable River.*

☞ Vaisseau *Marchand*, *A Merchant-man.*

☞ *Marchand*, *merchantable*, *vendible.*

Marchande, S.F. *a merchant's Wife*; ☞ *a Trading-Woman*; ☞ *a Citizen's Wife.*

Marchander, *V. A To cheapen*, *to haggle*, *to beat the price.*

* *Marchander* (Balancer) *To haggle*, or *stand haggling*, *to be irresolute*, or *in suspense*, *to be a stand*, *to hesitate.*

Marchandeur, euse, *S. a Chapner*, *a haggler.*

Marchandise, *S. F. Commodity*, *Goods*, *Ware.*

P. *Marchandise* qui plait est demi venduë, P. *Please the Eye and pick the Purse.*

☞ *Marchandise*, (Trafic) *Merchandise*, *Trade.* Faire *Marchandise*, *to trade*, *to drive a trade*, *to merchandize.*

Marche, *S. F. march*, or *marching*; ☞ (chemin) *Journey*, *way.* ☞ (degré) *A Step.*

☞ *Marches*, (Frontiéres) *marches*, *bounds*, *limits.*

Marché, *S. M. Market*, or *Market-place.*

☞ Acheter, *ou* vendre à bon marché, *to buy*, or *sell cheap*, or *a good Penny-worth.* Vous en avez eu bon marché, *You got it very cheap*, *you had a good Bargain on't.*

* Faire bon *Marchée* de quelque chose, (la prodiguer) *To be lavish of a thing*, *not to spare it.* P. On n'a jamais bon marché de mauvaise *Marchandise*, P *best is best cheap.*

Marche-pié, *S. M. a Foot-stool.*

☞ *Marche-pié* de Carosse, *The Foot-board of a Coach.*

Marcher, *V. N. To march*, *to walk*, or *tread.*

* † Il à marché sur une mauvaise herbe, *He has pist upon a Nettle.* * Je le ferai bien marcher droit, *I'll keep him to the best behaviour.* * Ces deux affaires marchent d'un même pié, *These two things keep an equal pace together.*

Marcher, *S. M One's gait*, *pace*, *going*, or *treading.*

Marchette, *S. F. A kind of trap for Birds*

Marcheur, *S. M. Marcheuse*, *S. F. a Walker.*

Marcote, *v.* Marquote.

Mardelle, *ou* Margelle, *S. F. a Kerb-stone*, *the brim*, or *brink of a Well.*

Mardi, *S. M. Tuesday.*

Mardi gras, *Shrove-tuesday.*

Mare, *S. F. a Pool*, or *puddle*, *a hole full of standing water*, *a meer.*

Marécage, *S. M. A marsh*, or *marshy place*, *a Fen*, *a Bog.*

Marécageux, se, *A. marshy*, *fenny*, *moorish.*

Maréchal, *S. M. a Farrier*; ☞ *marſhal.*

☞ Maréchal de logis, *A Quarter-maſter.*

Maréchauſſée, *S. F. marſhalſey, the Juriſdiction of the marſhals of France.*

Marée, *S. F. from Mer, Tide, water; the flux and reflux.*

La Marée monte, *The Tide comes in, 'tis flowing Water, or 'tis Flood.* La Marée deſcend, *the Tide goes out, 'tis ebbing Water.* Haute Marée, *pleine marée, high Water.*

☞ Marée, (Poiſſon de Mer frais) *freſh Sea-fiſh.*

Marge, *S.F. a margin, or margent.*

Marginal, le, *A. marginal.*

† Margot, *S. F. A mag-pye.*

† Margouillis, *S. F. a Pooſh, ſplaſh, or puddle.*

Marguerite, *S. F. A Daizy.*

Marguiſlier, *S. M. A Church-warden.*

Marguillerie, *S. F. Church-warden-ſhip.*

Mari, *S. M. A Husband, or Spouſe.*

Mariable, *A. marrigeable, ripe for marriage, of age to marry.*

Mariage, *S. M. marriage, match, matrimony, wedlock, conjugal Life.*

☞ Mariage (les Nôces) *A wedding, or marriage.* ☞ Prendre une Fille en mariage, *To take a Woman to Wife, to marry her*; ☞ Mariage (dot) *Portion.*

Mariaud, *S. M.* Mariaude, *S.F. A brisk, lively, or pert Child.*

Marié, ée, *A. married.*

Le Marié, *S. M.* le Nouveau marié, *The Bridegroom.*

La Mariée, *S. F. The Bride.*

Marier, *V. A. To marry, to match.* * Marier, (Allier) *To match, to ally, to unite, to joyn, to reconcile.*

Se marier, *V. R. To marry.*

† Marieur, *S. M.* Marieuſe, *S. F. A match-maker.*

Marin, ine, *A. Marine, of, or belonging to the Sea.*

Un Monſtre Marin, *A Sea-monſter.*

Carte marine, *a Sea-chart.*

Avoir le pié marin, *To be uſed to the Sea*; alſo *to love the Sea.*

Marine, *S. F. The Sea-coaſt*; ☞ *Navigation, Sailing*; *Navy, Marine.*

Gens de Marine, *Seamen.*

Marinade, *S. F. marinade, pickled Meat.*

Mariné, ée, *A. marinated, pickled.*

Mariner, *V. A. to marinate, to pickle.*

☞ Mariner du Porc, *to ſouſe Pork.*

Marinier, *S. M. A Mariner, a Seaman.*

Marjolaine, *S. F. Marjoram, Sweet-marjoram.*

Marioles, *S. F. The waddles, or ſtones of a Cock.*

† Marjolet, *S. M* un plaiſant Marjolet, *a pleaſant, a filly fellow.*

Marionette, *S. F. A Puppet.*

Marital, ale, *A.* (qui appartient au mari) *Marital, matrimonial, belonging to a Husband.*

Maritalement, *Adv. Like a Husband.*

Maritime, *A.* (*from* Mer) *Maritime, near, or bordering on the Sea.*

Forces Maritimes, *Maritime*, or *Sea-forces.*

Marmaille, *S. F. Shitten-arſe Children.*

Marmelade, *S. F. Marmelade*, or *Marmalet.*

Marmite, *S. F. A Kettle*, or *Pot, a Seething-pot.*

Marmiteux, ſe, *A. Whimpering, whining.*

Marmiton, *S. M. a Scullion, a Kitchen-drudge*

Marmonner, *V. N. To mumble, mutter*, or *grumble.*

Marmot, *S. M. Marmoſet, a Monkey.* * † (Petit garçon) *A young Rogue, a little Monkey.*

* † Croquer le marmot, *To dance attendance, to wait.*

Marmote, *S. F. Marmotto, a Mountain-rat.*

* † Marmote (petite fille) *A young Jade.*

Marmoter, *V. A. To mutter*, or *mumble.*

Marmouſet, *S. M. a Marmoſet, an odd kind of Grotesk-Figure.*

* † Marmouſet, (petit garçon, petit homme mal fait) *A little Monkey, ſaid of a Boy* or *Man.*

Marne, *S. F. Marl.*

Marné, ée, *A. marled.*

Marner, *V. A. To marl.*

Marniére, *S. F. A Marl-pit.*

Marnois, *S. M. a ſort of Boat.*

Marotte, *S. F.* (poupée de Fou) *A Fool's Bauble*; * *folly, fancy, whim, maggot, fooliſh conceit.*

Marouſle, *S. M. A Booby.*

Marque, *S. F. mark, a marking-iron*; ☞ *mark, print.*

☞ Marque (tache que l'on apporte en naiſſant) *A mole*, or *ſpot in the Body.* ☞ (ornement qui diſtingue) *mark*, or *token of Honour.*

☞ Homme de marque, *a Man of note, a noted, eminent*, or *great Man.*

☞ Marques, (ou jettons) *Marks*, or *Counters.*

☞ La marque blanche ſur le front d'un Cheval, *A Star.*

☞ Marque (Signe) *mark, character, ſign*, or *token.*

☞ Marque (Preuve) *mark, proof, teſtimony, ſign.*

Marqué, ée, *A. marked*, or *marke, denoted.*

Marqué de petite verole, *pitted with the Small-pox, that has Pock-holes in his Face.*

Marquer, *V. A. To mark*, or *ſet a mark upon.*

☞ Marquer le drap avec de la craye, *To chalk Cloth.*

☞ Marquer (mettre en conte) *To ſcore up.*

☞ Marquer la Monnoye, *To ſtamp the Coin, to ſet a ſtamp upon Coin.*

☞ Marquer (faire connoître) *to denote, to ſhew*, or *to argue.* ☞ (ſpecifier) *to mark out, to tell, to ſignify*, or *ſpecify.*

☞ Cheval qui commence à marquer, *a young Nag, a Horſe that begins to ſhew his age by his Teeth.*

Marqueté, ée, *A. Speckled, ſpotted*; ☞ *inlaid.*

Marqueter, *V. A. To ſpeckle*, or *ſpot*; ☞ *to inlay.*

Marqueterie, *S. F. inlaid work.*

Marqueur, *S. M. A marker.*

Marquis, *S. M. a Marquiſs*, or *Marqueſs.*

Marquiſat, *S.M. a Marquiſate, Marquiſedom.*

Marquiſe, *S. F.* (femme de Marquis) *a Marchioneſs.*

Marquote, *S. F. A Layer, a ſhoot, twig*, or *ſprig of a Vine*, or *Tree, put in the Ground for encreaſe.*

Marquotes des Plantes, *Layers of Plants.*

Marquoter, *V. A. To lay Layers, to ſet young twigs*, or *ſprigs in the ground for encreaſe.*

Marraine, *S. F. a Godmother.*

Marre, *S.F. a Mattock*, or *pick-ax.*

Marreau,

Marreau, *ou* plûtot, Mereau, *S. M. A Token*, or *Ticket, ſuch a Token as was diſtributed in the Proteſtant Churches of* France, *to thoſe that were to receive the Communion*, *v.* Mereau.

Marrein, *or* Marrin, *v.* Merrin.

Marri, ie, *A. ſorry, troubled, grieved, concerned.*

Marron, *S. M a Cheſnut the great Cheſnut*; ☞ *a buckle of Hair over the Ear, tied up with a Ribbon.*

Marronier, *S. M. The great Cheſnut-tree.*

Marroquin, *S. M. Spaniſh Leather*, Goats-Leather dreſſed with Galls.

Marroquin de Levant, *Turkey-Leather.*

Marrube, *ou* Marrubion, *S. M. Hore-hound*, an Herb.

Mars, *S. M. March*; ☞ *Mars* the Planet, *and* the God of War.

Marſiliane, *S. F. A kind of Venetian Ship.*

Marſouin, *S. M. A Porpoiſe*, or *Sea-hog.*

Martagon, *S. M. The Mountain*, or *many-flower'd Lily.*

Marte, *v.* Martre.

Marteau, *S. M. a Hammer.*

☞ Le marteau d'une Porte, *The Knocker of a Door.*

Martel, *S. M. v.* Marteau.

Martelé, ée, *A. hammered*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

* Martelé de coups, *Pounded*, or *bruiſed, ſoundly beaten.*

Marteler, *V. A. To hammer, to beat*, or *work with a hammer*; alſo, * *to trouble, torment, perplex, teaz, plague*, or *vex*

Martelet, *S. M. A little Hammer.*

Marteline, *S. F. A Pick.*

Martial, le, *A.* (*from* Mars) *Martial, Warlike, Valiant.*

Martin-ſec, *S. M.* (Eſpéce de poir) *A ſtony kind of Pear.*

Martinet, *S. M. a Hammer*; ☞ *a flat*, or *hand-Candleſtick*; ☞ *the Martlet, Martin*, or *Sand-martin*, a Bird.

☞ Martinet-pêcheur, *The King's-fiſher*, a Bird.

Martingale, *S. F. A Martingale.*

Martre, *S. F. A Marten*, or *Martern.*

☞ Martre zibeline, *A Sable.*

☞ Martre (Peau de Martre) *A Marten-skin.*

P. Prendre Martre pour Renard, *To miſtake.*

Martyr, *S. M. a Martyr*, or *Sufferer.*

Martyre, *S. M. martyrdom.*

Martyre, *S. F. A martyr, a She-martyr.*

Martyriſé, ée, *A. martyred, that has ſuffered martyrdom*, or *tormented.*

Martyriſer, *V. A. To make one ſuffer martyrdom*; * *to put to a great deal of pain, to torment.*

Martyrologe, *S M. martyrology.*

Maſcarade, *S. F.* (*from* Maſque) *a Maſcarade*, or *Maſquerade, a Mask.*

Maſcaret, *S. M. An eddy* of Water.

Maſcher, *v.* Mâcher, *and its Derivatives accordingly*

Maſculin, ine, *A. Maſculine, Male, of* or *belonging to the Male*

Maſette, *S F. A Tit, a ſorry little Horſe*; *a Bungler*, or *Novice at Play.*

Maſle, *v.* Mâle.

Maſque, *S M. a Mask, a Vizard*, or *Vizard-mask*; ☞ *a masker*, or *maſcarade, one that has a Vizard on*; ☞ *a head by it ſelf, in Sculpture*, or *Painting*

* Maſque, (Pretexte) *Mask, cloak, blind, colour*, or *pretence.*

Maſque, *S. F.* (injure qu'on dit aux femmes) *an ugly Witch*, or *Jade.*

Que la peſte ſoit la Maſque, *dewce take her for a Witch.*

Maſqué, ée, *A. maſqued, that has a mask on.*

Maſqué (faux) *Counterfeit, falſe.* * (diſſimulé) *Cloſe, diſſembling.*

Maſquer, *V. A* (mettre un Maſque) *To mask*, or *put a mask on.* * (déguiſer) *to mask, cloak, cover*, or *diſguiſe.*

Maſquer, *V. N. To mask, to go to a Maſquerade.*

Maſſacre, *S. M. Maſſacre, ſlaughter*; ☞ *the head of a Deer newly killed.*

Maſſacré, ée, *A. Maſſacred, Butchered.*

Maſſacrer, *V. A. To Maſſacre, to Butcher.*

Maſſe, *S. F. Maſs, lump*, or *head.* ☞ (fonds) *Maſs*, or *Stock.* ☞ (*ou* Maſſuë) *a mace*, or *club.* ☞ (marque d'honneur) *a mace*, or *mace-royal.*

☞ Maſſe (en Termes de jeu de hazard) *The Maſs, at Play.*

☞ Or *ou* Argent en Maſſe, *Gold*, or *Silver in Bullion.*

Maſſe-pain, *S. M. Marchpane.*

Maſſer, *V. A. To maſs, lay* or *ſet.*

Maſſicot, *S. M. Maſticot, a yellow colour to paint with.*

Maſſier, *S. M. A Mace-bearer.*

Maſſif, maſſive, *A.* (*from* Maſſe) *maſſy, maſſive, ſolid, heavy.*

* Maſſif (ſtupide) *heavy, dull.*

Maſſon, *v.* Maçon, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Maſſuë, *S. F* (*from* Maſſe) *a Club.*

Maſtic, *S. M. Maſtick.*

Maſtication, *S. F. maſtication, chewing.*

Maſticatoire, *S. M. maſticatory.*

Maſtiquer, *V. A. To Simmon.*

Maſtin, *v.* Mâtin, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Maſure, *S. F. A House ruined, the ruines*, or *rubbiſh of a House*; alſo, *a paltry, decay'd House.*

Mât, *S. M. a Maſt*, or *Ship-maſt.*

☞ Mat (en Termes de jeu d'Echecs) *Mate, Ex.* échec & mat, *Check-mate.* Donner échec & mat, *to Check-mate.*

Mat, *A. Ex.* il eſt mat, *He is Check-mate*, or *mated.*

Mat, te, *A. unpoliſhed, unwrought.*

Mataſſin, *S. M. A matachin-Dance.*

† Mataſſinade, *S. F. A wanton trick, a frolick.*

Mâté, ée, *A.* (*from* Mâter) *maſted furniſhed with Maſts.*

☞ Mate, (qui eſt mat, au jeu des échecs) *mate*, or *mated.* * (mortifié) *dejected, quelled, mortified, &c. v.* mater.

Matelas, *S. M. A Quilt*, or *Mattreſs.*

Matelaſſer, *V. A. To quilt.*

Matelot, *S. M. A Seaman.*

☞ Matelot, *ou* Vaiſſeau matelot *A. a ſecond, a Ship appointed to aſſiſt*, or *relieve another in a fight.*

Matelotage, *S. M. A Seaman's Pay.*

A-la-Matelote, *Adv. Seaman-like.*

Mâter, *V. A.* (Garnir de mâts) *To maſt, to furniſh with Maſts.*

☞ Mater, (Terme de jeu des Echecs) *To mate.* ☞ (mortifier) *To mortify to macerate*, or *weaken, to keep under.*

Mâtereau, *S. F. A piece of a broken Maſt.*

Materiaux, *S. M.* (*from* matiére) *materials.*

Materiel, le, *A. material*; ☞ *coarſe, thick, heavy, lumpiſh, dull.*

Materiellement, *Adv. materially.*

Maternel, le, *A. motherly, maternal, of,* or *belonging to the Mother.*

Maternellement, *Adv. motherly, like a Mother.*

Maternité, *S. F. maternity, motherhood.*

Mathematicien, *S. M. A Mathematician.*

Mathematiques, *S. F. Mathematicks.*

Mathematique, *A. mathematical.*

Mathematiquement, *Adv. mathematically*

Matiére, *S. F. matter,* or *ſtuff*; ☞ *matter, ſubject, cauſe, reaſon, account, occaſion.*

☞ En matiére de guerre, *In point of War, in the buſineſs of War.*

☞ Matiére pour faire de la Monnoye, *Bullion.*

Matin, *S. M. Morning, Forenoon.*

Matin, *Adv. Ex.* Demain matin, *ou* demain au matin, *To morrow morning.*

Mâtin, *S. M. A great Cur, a Maſtiff-Dog.*

* † Un grand Vilain mâtin, *A great naſty Fellow.*

* Mâtiné, ée, *A. Lined by a Cur,* &c. *v.* mâtiner.

Matinée, *S. F.* (le matin) *The morning.*

* † Dormir la graſſe Matinée, *To ſleep one's belly full, to barrel up ſleep.*

Mâtiner, *V. A. To line, as a Cur does a Bitch.*

† Mâtiner, (Gourmander) *To abuſe, to ſnub, to rattle.*

Matines, *S. F.* (*from* Matin) *mattins, morning-prayers.*

Matineux, ſe, *A. That riſes betimes, early riſer.*

Matiniére, *A.* l'Etoile matiniére, *The morning-ſtar.*

Matois, ſe, *A. cunning, ſharp.*

† Matois, *S. M.* Un fin matois, *a cunning Blade, a Sharper.*

Une fine Matoiſe, *A cunning Gipſy.*

Matoiſerie, *S. F. Cunning*; ☞ *cheat, trick.*

Matou, *S. M. A great Cat.*

Matras, *S. M. A quarrel,* or *an Arrow for a Croſs-bow.* ☞ *a Glaſs-bottle,* or *Vial, long, narrow-neck'd and round-belly'd.*

Matricaire, *S. F. mother-wort,* or *feaver-few.*

Matrice, *S. F. Womb, matrix,* or *mother*; alſo, *the matrix of mint-men, and Letter-founders.*

Matrice, *A. Ex.* Egliſe matrice, *Mother-Church.*

Matricule, *S. F. A matricular-book,* or *Regiſter.*

Matrimonial, le, *A. matrimonial.*

Matrone, *S. F. A Matron,* or *Roman-Lady*; ☞ *a Midwife.*

Mâture, *S. F. maſting,* or *the fitting up a Ship with maſts.* ☞ (Mâts d'un Vaiſſeau) *the maſts of a Ship.*

Maturité, *S. F. maturity, ripeneſs.*

Maudire, *V. A. To curſe,* or *accurſe.*

‡ Maudiſſon, *S. M. A curſe.*

Maudit, te, *A. Curſed, accurſed.*

† Maugréer, *V. N. To curſe,* or *ſwear.*

† Maupiteux, ſe, *A. Ex.* faire le Maupiteux, *to whine,* or *complain, to groan.*

† Mauricaud, de, *A. Black, brown.*

Mauſolée, *S. M. mauſoleum, a ſtately Tomb.*

Mauſſade, *A. Slovingly, ſluttiſh, naſty.*

Mauſſadement, *Adv. Slovingly, ſluttiſhly, naſtily.*

Mauvais, ſe, *A. Ill, evil, bad, naughty.* ☞ *hurtful, miſchievous*; ☞ *ill, ominous.*

☞ Trouver une choſe mauvaiſe, *not to like a thing.*

☞ Mauvaiſe ſanté, *imperfect health.*

☞ Prendre en mauvaiſe part, *To take ill.*

Mauvais, *S. M. Ex.* il faut prendre le bon & le mauvais, *One muſt take the Good with the Bad.*

Mauvais, *Adv.* ſentir mauvais, *To have an ill ſmell, to ſtink.*

☞ Trouver mauvais, *To find fault with*; ☞ *to take ill, to take offence.*

Il fait mauvais, *It is dangerous, it is not ſafe.*

Mauve, *S. F. Mallows, an Herb.*

Mauvis, *S. M. mavis, a ſort of Bird,*

Maux, *'Tis the Pl. of* mal.

Maxime, *S. F. maxim, rule, principle, axiom.*

May, *S. M. May, a may-pole.*

M E

Me, (Cas datif *ou* accuſatif du Pronom Moy *ou* Je) il me dit *he told me.* ☞ Me voici, *here am I.*

Mechanique, *S. F. mechanicks.*

Mechanique, *A. mechanical, mechanick*; * † *pitiful, ſordid, mean.*

Mechaniquement, *Adv. mechanically*; † *meanly, ſordidly, pitifully.*

Mechaniſme, *S. M. mechaniſm.*

Méchamment, *Adv. wickedly, perfidiouſly, treacherouſly.*

Méchanceté, *S. F. wickedneſs, malice*; ☞ *a wicked act*; ☞ *a roguiſh trick,* or *roguery.*

Méchant, te, *A. ill, evil, bad, naughty, ſcurvy*; ☞ *ſad, ſorry, pitiful, paltry ſilly, wretched, ill, bad*; ☞ *miſchievous, unlucky, arch, roguiſh*; ☞ *wicked.*

Méchant, *S. M. An ill,* or *wicked man.*

Meche, *S. F. match,* or *cotton, of a Lamp*; ☞ *the wick of a Candle, match for Guns.*

Mêconnoiſſable, *A. not eaſy to be known again.*

Mêconnoiſſance, *S. F. Ingratitude, ungratefulneſs, unthankfulneſs.*

Mêconnoiſſant, te, *A. ungrateful, unthankful.*

Mêconnoître, *V. A. Not to know, to take for another*; ☞ *to forget.*

Se Mêconnoître, *V. R. To forget one's ſelf, to forget one's former condition.*

Méconte, *S. M. A miſtake,* or *miſ-reckoning.*

Mécontent, te, *A. diſcontented, ill-ſatisfied, diſſatisfied.*

Mécontens, *S. M. male-contents, diſcontented People.*

Mécontentement, *S. M. diſcontent, diſſatisfaction, diſaffection.*

Se Méconter, *V. R. To miſreckon, to miſtake.*

Meconnu, ue, *A. Not known*; ☞ *forgotten.*

Mecréant, *S. M. A Miſcreant, an Infidel.*

Mecredi, *ou* Mercredi, *S. M. Wedneſday.*

D † Mecroire, *V. A. To diſ-*

believe, not to believe.

Medaille, *S. F. A Medal.*

* La Medaille eſt renverſée, *The Tables are turned; the Caſe is altered.*

Medailliſte, *S. M. A medalliſt, an Antiquary.*

Medaillon, *S. M. a medallion.*

Medecin, *S. M. a Phyſician, a Doctor of Phyſick.*

Medecinal *ou* medicinal, le, *A. Phyſical, medicinal, healing.*

Medecine, *S. F. Phyſick;* ☞ *medicine, phyſick,* or *purge.*

† Mediciner, *V. A. To medicine, to phyſick.*

Mediane, *A. F. Ex.* la veine Mediane, *ou* la Mediane, *S. F. The median Vein, the middle, common,* or *black Vein.*

Medianoche, *S. M. A Fleſh meal juſt after midnight, among the Roman-Catholicks.*

Mediaſtin, *S. M. mediaſtinum.*

Mediat, te, *A. mediate.*

Mediatement, *Adv. mediately, by means.*

Mediateur, *S. M. a mediator.*

Mediation, *S. F. mediation.*

Mediatrice, *S. F. A mediatrix,* or *mediatreſs.*

Mediatrice, *A. Ex.* des puiſſances mediatrices, *mediating Powers.*

Medicament, *S. M. medicament, a medicine.*

Medicamental, le, *A medicamental, phyſical, medicinal.*

Medicamenter, *V. A. To give,* or *apply medicaments, to phyſick, to medicine.*

Mediété, *S. F. moyety, half.*

Mediocre, *A. moderate, indifferent, mean, middle, ordinary, neither too big, nor too little.*

Mediocrement, *Adv. indifferently, ſo ſo.*

Avoir du bien mediocrement, *To have an indifferent Eſtate.*

Mediocrité, *S. F. mediocrity, mean, medium, moderation.*

Medire de, *V. N. To ſlander, rail, ſpeak ill,* or *revile, to backbite, detract,* or *traduce.*

Mediſance, *S. F. Slander,* or *ſlandering, obloquy, detraction, evil-ſpeaking, railing, reviling,* or *vilifying, back-biting, traducing.*

Mediſant, te, *A. Slanderous, ſlandering, foul-mouthed, apt to ſlander, detracting, abuſive, apt to rail at, back-biting.*

Un mediſant, *S. M.* une mediſante, *S. F. a Back-biter, a Slanderer, a Slandering Perſon, a railing Man,* or *Woman, an ill-tongue.*

Mediratif, ive, *A meditative.*

Meditation, *S. F. meditation.*

Faire quelque meditation, *To meditate,* or *reflect upon.*

Medité, ée, *A. meditated, thought, muſed,* or *reflected upon, conſidered.*

Mediter, *V. A. & N. To meditate, think, muſe,* or *reflect upon, to conſider.*

Mediterranée, *A. mediterranean, in-land.*

La mer mediterranée, *ou* la mediterranée, *S. F. The mediterranean.*

Meffiance, *S. F. Diſtruſt, miſtruſt, diffidence, ſuſpicion, jealouſy.*

Meffiant, te, *A. diſtruſtful, miſtruſtful, apt to miſtruſt, diffident.*

Se Meffier, *V. R. To diſtruſt, miſtruſt,* or *ſuſpect.*

Megarde, *S. F. over-ſight, heedleſneſs, careleſneſs, inadvertency.*

Megere, *S. F. A bitter ſcold, a ſhrew.*

Megie, *S. F. The Tawing,* or *dreſſing of a Skin for Gloves, purſes,* &c.

Megiſſerie, *S. F. the Tawyer's Trade.*

Megiſſier, *S. M. a Tawyer,* or *Tarver.*

Meilleur, re, *A. Better.*

Le meilleur, (au ſuperlatif) *the beſt.*

Le meilleur, *S. M.* le meilleur eſt d'ecouter, *The beſt way is to hear.*

Melancolie, *S. F. melancholy, black choler,* ☞ *brown ſtudy, ſadneſs.*

Melancolique, *A. melancholy, ſad.*

Un melancolique, *S. M. A melancholy Man.*

Une Melancolique, *S. F. A melancholy Woman.*

Melancoliquement, *Adv. melancholily, ſadly.*

Mélange, *S. M. mixture, medley, a mingling,* or *mixing.*

Mélangé, ée, *A. mingled,* or *mixt together.*

Mélanger, *V. A. To mingle,* or *mix together, to blend.*

Mêlé, ée, *A. mingled, mixed,* or *mixt, blended, &c. v.* Mêler.

Melégris, *S. F. Fritillary.*

Mêlée, *S. F. A Fight,* or *Battel, an Engagement;* ☞ *fray;* ☞ *altercation, diſpute.*

Mêler, *V. A. To mingle, mix,* or *blend;* ☞ *to intangle,* or *ravel.*

☞ Mêler une ſerrure, *To ſpoil a Lock.* ☞ Mêler quelques mots pour rire dans ſon Diſcours, *To interlard one's Diſcourſe with ſome pleaſant Jeſts.*

Se mêler, *V. R. To mingle,* or *mix together;* ☞ *to mix,* or *couple promiſcuouſly;* ☞ *to meddle,* or *intermeddle; to go among to intrude one's ſelf.*

Meleſe, *ou* Meleze, *S. F. The Larch-tree.*

Melette, *S. F. The Sea-groundling,* or *Sprat.*

Melilot, *S. M. melilot.*

Meliſſe, *S. F. Balm,* or *Balm-gentle.*

Mélodie, *S. F. melody, harmony, muſick.*

Mélodieuſement, *Adv. melodiouſly, harmoniouſly, muſically.*

Melodieux, ſe, *A. melodious, harmonious, muſical.*

Melon, *S. M. A melon,* or *muſk-melon.*

† Melonnier, re, *S. One that ſells melons.*

Mélonniére, *S. F. A bed of melons.*

Memarcheure, *S. F. A ſprain* in a Horſe.

Membrane, *S. F. a membrane.*

Membraneux, ſe, *A. membranous.*

Membre, *S. M. a Limb,* or *member.*

Le membre Viril, *The Privy Member, a Man's Yard.*

☞ Membre (éclanche de Veau *ou* de mouton) *A Joynt.*

* Membre (moulure) d'Architecture, *A moulding.*

Membru, ue, *A. Strong,* or *well-limbed.*

Membrure, *S. F.* Membrure de bois, *a Split-board,* or *Shingle;* ☞ *a Cord,* to meaſure Wood.

Même, (*Pronom Rel.*) *Same, all one, ſelf.*

C'eſt la même choſe, *'Tis the ſame thing, 'tis all one.*

Même, *ou* Mêmes, *Adv. even, over and above, alſo, very.*

☞ Non pas mêmes pour cent livres, *No, not for a hundred pounds.*

De même, tout de même, *Adv.* de la même ſorte, *ſo, juſt ſo, thus.*

☞ De même que, tout de même que, *as, even as, juſt as.*

Memoire, *S. M. A memorandum, a note.*

Memoires, *memoirs.*

Memorable, *A. memorable,*

notable, famous.

Memorial, *S. M. A memorial, or monument.*

Menaçant, te, *A. menacing, threat'ning.*

Menace, *S F. Threat, threat'ning. or menace.*

Menacé, ée, *A. Threat'ned, menaced.*

Menacer, *V. A. To threaten, to menace.*

* Bâtiment qui menace ruïne, *A Building in decay,* or *ready to fall.*

Menacer, *V. N. To threaten, to swagger, to huff, to vapour.*

† Menaceur, *S. M. A threat'ner,* or *swaggerer.*

Menade, *S. F. A Bacchanal.*

Ménage, *S. M. House, Household, Family;* ☞ *House-keeping.*

☞ Mettre une fille en ménage, *To marry a Virgin.*

☞ Ménage, (meubles) *Goods Houshold-stuff.* ☞ Remuer ménage, *to remove.*

☞ Ménage, (Epargne) *Husbandry, Housewifry, Sparingness.*

C'eſt un heureux Ménage, *They are a happy Couple.*

Ménagé, ée, *A. Husbanded, managed,* &c. *v.* menager.

Ménagement, *S. M. Regard, reſpect, caution, diſcretion.*

Ménager, *V. A.* (Epargner) *to husband,* or *ſpare.* * (avoir ſoin) *to manage, mind,* or *take a ſpecial care of.* * (Conduire) *to conduct.*

* Ménager l'occaſion, *to improve an opportunity.*

* Ménager une Conference, *to manage,* or *procure a conference.*

Ménager ſon credit, *To make a prudent uſe of one's Credit.* Il n'y a rien à ménager, *There's no more meaſures to be taken with him.* * Ménager ſes amis, *To forbear being troubleſome to one's friends, not to abuſe their friendſhip.*

Se ménager, *V. R.* (ſe choyer) *To take care,* or *make much of one's ſelf.*

* Se ménager bien avec tout le monde, *To live well,* or *to carry one's ſelf well with every body.*

Ménager, re, *A. Thrifty, frugal, ſaving, ſparing, provident.*

Ménager, *S. M. A good Husband, a thrifty,* or *ſaving Man.*

Une bonne ménagére, *S. F. A good Houſwife, a careful,* or *provident Woman.*

☞ Ménagére, *a Houſe-keeper.*

Ménagerie, *S. F. A Yard of Poultry, Hogs,* &c.

Mendiant, *S. M. A Begger.*

Mendicité, *S. F. Beggery,* or *begging.*

Mendié, ée, *A. begged, precarious.*

Mendier, *V. A. To beg,* or *beg for.*

Mené, ée. *A. carried, led, brought,* &c. *v.* méner.

Menée, *S. F. ſecret practice, under-hand-dealing;* ☞ *plot, conſpiracy.*

Mener, *V. A. To carry, to lead, to bring;* ☞ *to head, to command.*

Mener quelqu'un, *To govern one, to lead him by the Noſe.*

* L'or & l'argent ne le menent pas, *Gold,* or *Silver cannot prevail with him,* or *have no power over him.*

Mener une Dame (à la Danſe) *To be a Lady's Partner.*

☞ Mener la Danſe *ou* un Branle, *To lead a Dance.* * Mener quelqu'un rudement, *To uſe one roughly.*

* Mener (amuſer) *To lead about, to amuſe, to keep at a Bay.*

Mener une vie bonne, *ou* mauvaiſe, *To lead a good,* or *a bad life; to live well,* or *ill.* * Mener deuil, *To mourn, to grieve.*

☞ Mener (des animaux, des voitures) *To lead, carry, bring,* or *drive.*

† Menetrier, *S M. A Minſtrel, a Fiddler.*

Meneur, *S. M.* (Ecuyer) *A Gentleman-uſher.* ☞ (Cocher) *A Coach-driver, a Coach-man.*

Meneur (a la Danſe) *a Partner.*

* Meneur d'Ours, *A Tatter-de-mallion.*

Menote, *S. F. A little hand.*

☞ Menotes (Fers qu'on met aux mains) *Manacles,* or *Hand-fetters.*

Menſe, *S. F. The Income for the Table.*

Menſonge, *S. F. Lie, falſhood.*

Meſongér, re. *A. falſe, deceitful, counterfeit.*

Menſtrual, le, *A. menſtrual,* or *menſtruous.*

Menſtrues, *S. F. A Woman's Monthly Terms,* or *Flowers;* † *Thoſe.*

Mental, le, *A. mental.*

Mentalement, *Adv. mentally, with a mental intention.*

Mente, *S. F. Mint, a Plant.*

Menterie, *S. F.* (*from* mentir) *a lye,* or *untruth, a fib.*

Menteur, ſe, *A. lying, falſe,* * *deceitful.*

Menteur, *S. M.* Menteuſe, *S. F. a lying Man,* or *Woman, a lyer.*

Mention, *S. F. mention, mentioning, naming.*

Mentionné, ée, *A. mentioned,* &c.

Mentionner, *V. A. To mention,* or *to take notice of, to ſpeak of, to name.*

Mentir, *V. N. To lie, to tell a lie,* or *untruth; to tell ſtories, to fib, to romance.*

Sans mentir, *indeed, truly.*

Menton, *S. M. the Chin.*

* † Lever haut le menton, *To huff, to domineer.*

Mentonniére, *S. F. a Chin-cloth.*

Menu, uë, *A. ſlender, ſpare, ſmall, thin.*

☞ Le menu Peuple, *The Vulgar, the Mobile, the meaner ſort.*

☞ Menus droits, (en Termes de Chaſſe) *The Hounds Fees.*

* Menus plaiſirs (chez le Roy) *The King's Privy Purſe,* or *Pocket-money.*

Menu, *S. M.* je vous écrirai, par le menu, tout ce qui ſe paſſe, *I ſhall give you a particular account of every thing that paſſes.* Un paquet de menu, *A Bundle of ſmall Linnen.*

Menu, *Adv. ſmall.* Couper fort menu, *To cut very ſmall.*

☞ Fraper dru & menu, *To give quick ſtrokes.*

Menuet, *S. M. a menuet.*

† Menuiſer, *V. A. To do Joyners-Work.*

Menuiſerie, *S. F. Joynery, a Joyner's Trade,* or *Work.*

Menuiſier, *S. M. A Joyner.*

Se Méprendre, *V. R. To miſtake,* or *be under a miſtake.*

Mépris, *S. M. contempt, ſcorn, a ſlighting,* or *deſpiſing, diſdain.*

Avoir du mépris pour quelqu'un, en faire mépris, *To ſlight,* or *deſpiſe one.*

R. Mépris, *is alſo uſed for the Preter Tenſe, compounded of the foregoing Verb* ſe méprendre.

Mépriſable, *A. contemptible, deſpicable.*

Mépriſamment, *Adv. Scornfully, ſlightingly, contemptibly, diſdainfully.*

Mépriſant, te, *A. Slighting, ſcornful, diſdainful.*

Mépriſe, *S. F.* (*from* ſe méprendre) *a miſtake, over-ſight, errour,* or *blunder.*

Mépriſé, ée, *A. Deſpiſed, ſlighted, ſcorned, contemned.*

Mépriſer, *V. A. To deſpiſe, ſlight, ſcorn, contemn, undervalue, or ſet light by, to neglect.*

Mer, *S. F. The Sea.*

☞ Bras de Mer, *A Gulph, a Bay, an arm of the Sea.* ☞ Salé comme mer, *As ſalt as Brine.* ☞ Haute mer, pleine mer, *The main Sea, the main, the deep.*

* C'eſt une mer, (*ou* un abîme) *That's an Abyſs.*

* † C'eſt la mer à boire, *'Tis an endleſs buſineſs.* P. Porter de l'eau à la mer, P. *To carry Coals to* Newcaſtle.

Mercantille, *A. Ex.* un homme de Profeſſion mercantille, *A Merchant, a Trader.*

Mercenaire, *A. mercenary, done for money;* ☞ *greedy of gain, eaſy to be bribed.*

Un Mercénaire, *S. M. An Hireling, a Journey-man.*

Mercenaire, *S. M. or F. A mercenary Man,* or *Woman.*

Mercenairement, *Adv. mercenarily.*

Mercerie, *S. F. mercery, mercers-Ware.*

Mercerie, *ou* menuë mércerie, *ſmall Ware.*

Merci, *S. F. mercy, pity, compaſſion, mercy, power.*

☞ Dieu merci, *God be thanked, thanks be to God.*

Mercier, *S. M. A mercer;* ☞ *a Haberdaſher of ſmall Wares.*

Un petit mercier, *A Pedler,* or *Hawker.*

Mercure, *S. M. mercury.*

Mercuriale, *S. F. mercury, a ſort of Herb;* ☞ *a Speech of the Preſident,* or *the King's Council, in a Parliament to the Lawyers.*

* Mercuriale (Reprimande) *check, reprimand, lecture.*

† Merdaille, *S S. Shitten-arſe Children, ſhit-breech-boys.*

Merde, *S. F. A Turd, a Sirreverence.*

Merdeux, ſe, *A. beſhit,* or *bewrayed.*

Mere, *S. F. mother;* ☞ *mother, womb;* * *a profeſſed Nun.*

* Mere (Cauſe) *mother, cauſe, occaſion.*

☞ Dure mere & pie mere, *dura mater & pia mater, two membranes that infold the brain.*

Mere-goute, *Unpreſſed Wine.*

Mereau, *S. M. A Ticket,* or *Token.*

Merelle, *S. F.* Jeu des merelles, *merils,* or *five-penny-morris,* a Boyiſh-play.

Meridien, *S. M. meridian.*

Meridien. ne, *A. the meridian.*

† Meridienne, *S. F. as* faire la meridienne, *To take a Nap after Dinner.*

Meridional, le, *A. Southern, ſoutherly, ſouth, meridional.*

Meriſe, *S. F. A kind of ſmall bitter Cherry.*

Meriſier, *S. M. The ſmall Cherry-tree.*

Merite, *S. M. Deſert, merit, worth.*

☞ Le merite d'une cauſe, d'une affaire, *The merits,* or *reaſons of a Cauſe.* ☞ Se faire un grand merite d'une choſe, auprés de quelqu'un, *To extol a thing to one, to value one's ſelf upon it.*

Meriter, *V. A. To deſerve, to merit.*

Meritoire, *A. meritorious, deſerving.*

Meritoirement, *Adv. meritoriouſly, deſervedly.*

Merlan, *S. M. A Whiting.*

Merle, *S. M. A Black-bird;* ☞ *a ſort of Fiſh, not unlike a Perch.*

P. Si vous faites cela je vous donnerai un merle blanc, P. *If you do that I'll give you a white Crow.*

Merleſſe, *S. F. A Hen-blackbird.*

Merlette, *S. F. A marlet.*

Merlon, *S. M. merlon, A part of a parapet in Fortification.*

Merlus, *S. M. ou* merluche, *S. F. melwel,* or *kneeling,* a ſmall Cod whereof Stock-fiſh is made.

Merrein *ou* Merrin, *S. M. ſmall,* or *great Timber.*

Merveille, *S. F. wonder, marvel, miracle.*

Promettre merveille à quelqu'un, *To promiſe one wonders,* or *great matters.* ☞ Pomme de merveilles, (Herbe) *Balm-apple.*

A merveilles, *Adv. admirably, rarely well, perfectly.*

Merveilleuſement, *Adv. wond'rouſly, wonderfully, admirably, extremely.*

Merveilleux, ſe, *A marvellous, wond'rous, wonderful, admirable.*

Le merveilleux, *S. M. The marvellous.*

Mes, *The Pl. of* mon, ma, *my.*

‡ Meſaiſe, *S. M. trouble, inconveniency.*

Meſallier, *V. A. To undermatch.*

Se meſallier, *V. R. To marry below one's ſelf.*

Meſange, *S. F. A Tit-mouſe,* or *muskin.*

† Meſarriver *ou* meſavenir, *V. N. Ex.* Prenez garde qu'il ne vous en meſavienne, *Take heed that you come to no harm by it.*

† Meſaventure, *S. F. miſadventure, miſchance, miſhap, miſfortune.*

Advertiſement.

See without ſ, *thoſe words that are not here to be found with* ſ *in the firſt Syllable.*

Meſentere, *S. M. the meſentery.*

Meſenterique, *A. meſenterick,* or *meſaraick.*

D † Meſeſtime, *S. F. Diſeſteem, contempt.*

Meſeſtimé, ée, *A. diſeſteemed, ſlighted.*

Meſeſtimer, *V. A. To diſeſteem,* or *undervalue.*

† Meſgnie, *S. F. A Family,* or *Houſhold.*

Meſintelligence, *S. F. A miſunderſtanding.*

Meſoffrir, *V. A. To under-bid.*

Meſquin, ne, *A. niggardly, ſordid, pitiful, ſtingy.*

Un meſquin, *S. M. A niggardly Man.*

Une meſquine, *S. F. A niggardly Woman.*

Meſquinement, *Adv. niggardly, pitifully, ſneakingly.*

Meſquinerie, *S. F. niggardlineſs, ſtinginеſs.*

Meſſage, *S. M. meſſage, errand.*

Meſſager, *S. M.* Meſſagére, *S. F. a meſſenger.*

Meſſagerie, *S. F. The Poſt, the publick Meſſengers;* ☞ *the Office of publick Meſſengers;* ☞ *the Meſſenger's-houſe,* or *the Poſt-houſe.*

Meſſe, *S. F. maſs.*

Meſſéance, *S. F. unſeemlineſs, indecency.*

Meſſéant, te, *A. miſbecoming, unbecoming, undecent.*

Meſſie, *S. M. meſſiah,* or *meſſias.*

Meſſier, *S. M. A Keeper,* or *Overſeer of Vineyards.*

Meſſieurs, *'Tis the Pl. of* Monſieur, *Sirs, Gentlemen.*

Meſſine, *S. F. A branch of a Vine, with Grapes hanging on it.*

Meſſire (Titre d'honneur) *'Tis a*

a particular Title of Honour, given to Perſons of Quality.

☞ Meſſire Jean, (Poire d'Hivet) *A kind of Winter-Pear.*

Meſtral, *S. M. The North-weſt-wind.*

Meſtre de Camp, *S. M. A Colonel.*

Meſurable, *A. meaſurable.*

Meſurage, *S. M. meaſuring.*

Meſure, *S. F. meaſure.*

☞ Meſure (dimenſion) *meaſure, dimenſion, extent, ſize.* ☞ (tems de muſique) *Time* or *meaſure, in muſick.* ☞ (Pied de vers) *a Foot, in Poetry.* ☞ (Cadence) *meaſure*, or *meeter.* ☞ (Terme d'Eſcrime) *A juſt diſtance in fencing, to make a Paſs.*

* Meſures (moyens) *meaſures, means to bring a thing about.*

* Ne garder point de meſures avec quelqu'un, *To have no regard*, or *reſpect for one.*

Meſuré, ée, *A. meaſured.*

Meſurer, *V. A. To meaſure.*

Se meſurer avec quelqu'un, *V. R. To compare one's ſelf with one, to vy with him.*

Meſureur, *S. M. a meaſurer.*

Meſuſer d'une choſe, *V. N. To miſuſe*, or *abuſe a thing.*

Metairie, *S. F. A Farm.*

Metal, *S. M. metal.*

Metallique, *A. metallick, metalline.*

Metamorphoſe, *S. F. metamorphoſis, transformation.*

Metamorphoſé, ée, *A. metamorphized, turned.*

* Il eſt tout metamorphoſé, *he is quite altered, he is quite another Man.*

Metamorphoſer, *V. A. To metamorphize, transform*, or *turn.*

Se Metamorphoſer, *V. R. To transform one's ſelf, to change.*

Metaphore, *S. F. A metaphor.*

Metaphorique, *A. metaphorical, figurative.*

Metaphoriquement, *Adv. metaphorically, figuratively.*

† Metaphraſte, *S. M. A Tranſlator.*

Metaphyſicien, *S. M. A metaphyſician.*

Metaphyſique, *S. F. metaphyſicks.*

Metaphyſique, *A. metaphyſical.*

Metayer, *S. M. (from* metairie*) A Farmer.*

Metayére, *S. F. A Farmer's Wife*, or *Widow.*

Meteil, *S. M. meſcelline, meſlin*, or *maſlin-corn.*

Metempſycoſe, *S. F. métempſychoſis*, or *Tranſmigration of Souls.*

Metéore, *S. M A meteor.*

Methode, *S. F. method, order, way.*

Un Diſcours ſans methode, *An immethodical Diſcourſe.*

Methodique, *A. methodical.*

Methodiquement, *Adv. methodically.*

Métier, *S. M. Trade*, or *Handicraft*; ☞ *a Company of Tradeſmen.*

Un homme de mêtier, *A Tradeſman.*

☞ Métier, (de Tiſſerand) *A Loom.* ☞ (de Brodeur) *A Frame.*

☞ Petit métier (gâteau) *A ſort of Cake.*

Metif, ive, *ou* meſtis, *A. mongrel.*

Chien metis, *A mongrel Dog.*

Metives, *S. F. Harveſt*, or *Harveſt-time.*

Metonymie, *S. F. a metonymy.*

Metonymique, *A. metonymical.*

Metope, *S. M. metopon.*

Metopoſcopie, *S. F. metopeſcopy, a Divination by one's Face.*

Metropole, *S. F. metropolis, a metropolitan*, or *Capital City, an Arch-biſhop's See.*

Metropolitain, *S. M. A metropolitan*, or *Archbiſhop.*

Metropolitain, ne, *A. metropolitan, Archiepiſcopal.*

Mets, *S. M. A meſs of meat.*

Mettable, *A. Paſſable, that will paſs*, or *go.*

Metteur, *S. M. Ex.* metteur en Oeuvre, *A Stone-ſetter.*

Mettre, *V. A. To put, ſet, lay*, or *place.*

* † Vous avez mis le doigt deſſus, *You have hit the Nail on the Head.*

* † Mettre quelqu'un en beaux draps blancs, *To ſpeak ill of one, to rail at him.* * Mettre le ſçeau à une affaire, *To make an end of a buſineſs, to conclude it*; * *to ſign and ſeal.* ☞ Mettre au deſeſpoir, *To drive to deſpair.* ☞ Mettre bas (faire des petits) *to bring forth.* ☞ Mettre en vente, *To expoſe to ſale, to vend.* ☞ Mettre en oubli, *To forget.* ☞ Mettre en ſang, *To make one bleed.* ☞ Mettre en ſüeur, *To put in a ſweat, to make one ſweat.* ☞ Mettre à la voile, *to ſet Sail.*

* Mettre quelque choſe ſous les Pieds, *To tread a thing under foot, to ſlight it.*

☞ Se mettre en ménage, (ſe marier) *To marry.* ☞ (tenir ménage) *To keep Houſe.*

☞ Mettre une Piſtole, *To put off a Piſtole, to make it go*, or *paſs.*

Mettre un Cheval au pas *ou* au galop, *To make a Horſe pace*, or *gallop.*

☞ Mettre la Paix dans une maiſon, *To ſet all right in a Houſe.* ☞ Mettre les autres en train, *To lead the dance.*

* Mettre en haleine, *To inure.*

☞ Mettre une choſe en avant, *To move*, or *propoſe a thing.*

☞ Mettre quelqu'un à l'amende, *To fine one.* ☞ Mettre en abbregé, *To abridge, to make an abridgment.* ☞ Mettre en Muſique, *To ſet to muſick.* ☞ Mettre du François en Anglois, *To put, tranſlate*, or *turn* French *into* Engliſh. ☞ Mettre par terre, mettre à bas, *To throw, to pull down.* ☞ Mettre à bout la patience de quelqu'un, *To tire out one's patience.* ☞ Mettre en peine, *To bring into trouble*; ☞ *to trouble, to make uneaſy*; ☞ *to trouble, perplex*, or *gravel.*

☞ Mettre la tête d'un homme à prix, *To ſet ſo much money upon a man's Head.* ☞ Mettre en piéces, *To cut, pull*, or *tear in pieces.*

☞ Mettre ſon Argent à l'interêt, *To put out one's money to uſe.*

☞ Mettre en gages, *To pawn.* ☞ Mettre en poudre, *To reduce to powder.*

Se mettre, *V. R Ex.* mettez vous devant moi, *ſtand before me.*

☞ Se mettre en état, en diſpoſition, *ou* en devoir de faire quelque choſe, *To prepare one's ſelf to do a thing.* Se mettre à pleurer, *To fall a crying, to begin to cry.* ☞ Se mettre à l'étude de la philoſophie, *To betake one's ſelf to the ſtudy of Philoſophy.* ☞ Se mettre à ſon aiſe, *To take one's eaſe.* ☞ Se mettre à l'ombre, *To go to, to get into the ſhade.* ☞ Se mettre en reputation, *To get a Name.* Se mettre mal à la Cour, *To grow out of favour at Court.* ☞ Se mettre ſur ſon quant à moy, *To ſtand upon high Terms.*

Mais

Mais avant que de s'y mettre (ou de commencer à manger) *But before he fell to.*

☞ Se mettre bien (ſe bien habiller) *To dreſs well*, or *to the beſt advantage.*

☞ Mettre quelqu'un en jeu, *To bring one into play.*

☞ Se mettre aprés quelqu'un, *To fall upon one.* ☞ Se mettre en poſſeſſion, *To take* (or *enter into*) *poſſeſſion.* ☞ Se mettre à la raiſon, *To be ruled by reaſon*; alſo *to bid any thing reaſonable, to make a fair offer.*

Meu, uë, *A from* mouvoir, *moved*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Meuble, *S. M. moveable, perſonal Goods*, or *Eſtate.*

☞ Meubles, (Utenſiles de ménage) *Houſhold-goods*, or *Houſhold-ſtuff*; ☞ *Furniture, Goods.*

Meublé, ée, *A. Furniſhed.*

Meubler, *V. A. To furniſh.*

Mévendre, *V. A. To under-ſell.*

Mévendu, uë, *A. under-ſold.*

Mévente, *S. F. An under-ſelling.*

† Meuf, *v.* Mode.

Meuglement, *S. M. a Bellowing*, or *lowing*

Meugler, *V. N. To bellow*, or *low* as an Ox does.

Meule, *S. F. A mill-ſtone*; ☞ *a Grind-ſtone.*

☞ Meule de foin, *v.* Mule.

☞ Meules (Boſſe ſur la tête du Cerf) *The Cabbage*, or *Burr of a Deer's Head.*

Meunier, *S. M. a miller*; ☞ *a pollard.*

Meuniére, *S. F. A miller's Wife.*

Meur, re, *A. mellow, ripe.*

* Fille meure, *a ripe maid, a maid marriageable.*

* Aprés meure délibération, *Upon mature deliberation.*

* Toux meure, *a Rotten Cough.*

Meure, *S. F. A mulberry.*

☞ Meure ſavage, *a Black-berry.*

P. Il fait comme le Renard des Meures, *P. He is like the Fox and the Grapes.*

* Meurement, *Adv. from* meur, *maturely, ſeriouſly.*

Meuri ie. *A. from* Meurir, *ripened, made*, or *grown ripe.*

Meurier, *S. M. A mulberry-Tree.*

Meurir, *V. R. To ripen*, or *grow ripe.*

Meurir, *V. A. To ripen*, or *make ripe.*

☞ Faire meurir la Toux, *To rot the Cough.*

Meurtre, *S. M. murder*, or *murther.*

Meurtri, le, *A. bruiſed, black and blew*, &c. *v.* meurtrir.

Meutrier, *S. M.* Meutriére, *S. F. A murderer.*

Meurtrier, re, *A. murdering, Sanguinary.*

Meurtrir, *V. A. To bruiſe*; alſo *to murder.*

Meurtriſſure, *S. F. A Bruiſe*, or *Contuſion.*

Meute, *S. F. A Pack, a Cry, a Kennel of Hounds.*

Mezange, *v.* Meſange.

Mezeline, *S. F. A kind of Linſey-wo'ſey.*

Mi, Particule indeclinable qui ſert à marquer le Milieu, *ou* la Moitié. Mi, *an indeclinable Particle, uſed in a few Compounds, inſtead of* Milieu, *or* Moitié. La mi-Août, *the middle of* Auguſt. La mi-may *the middle of May.* La mi-carême, *mid-lent.* La mi-Eté, *mid-ſummer.*

A mi-chemin, *Half-way.*

Mi-partir, *&c.* Mi-nuit, &c. *v.* Mipartir, Minuit.

Miaulement, *S. M. a mewing.*

Miauler, *V. N. To mew. As*, le Chat miaule, *The Cat mews.*

Miche, *S. F. A Loaf.*

Micmac, *S. M. Secret Practice, knack, myſtery.*

Microcoſme, *S. M. A microcoſm.*

Microſcope, *S. F. A microſcope.*

Midi, *S. M.* (le ſud) *the South.*

Du côté du Midi, *Southwards.*

☞ Midi, (milieu du jour) *Noon, mid-day, twelve a Clock.*

Mie, *S. F. The crum*, of Bread.

Miel, *S. M. Honey.*

Ruche à miel, *a Bee-hive.*

Mielleux, *A. Ex.* Vin Mielleux, *honeyed*, or *luſcious Wine.*

Mien, ne, (Pronom poſſeſſif) *mine, my own.*

Miéte, *ou* Miette, *S. F. A crum, a little crum.*

† Miévre, *A. unlucky, roguiſh.*

† Miévreté, *S. F. A piece of Roguery, a prank.*

Mieux, *Adv. better, more, rather, beſt.*

J'aimerois mieux, *I had rather.* Lequel aimez vous mieux, *Which do you love beſt?*

☞ A qui mieux-mieux, *In emulation of one another.*

† Mignard, de, *A. Pretty, quaint, nice, delicate.*

☞ Mignard en paroles, *Fair-ſpoken, ſmooth-tongued, preciſe.*

† Mignardé, ée, *A. dandled, fandled, faddled, cockered.*

Mignardement, *Adv. Nicely, tenderly.*

† Mignarder, *V. A. To dandle, to fandle, to faddle, to cocker.*

Mignardiſe, *S. F. Delicacy, fineneſs of features.* ☞ (attraits, Careſſes) *fair*, or *kind Words, endearments, allurements.* ☞ Mignardiſe de Style, *quaintneſs of Speech.*

Mignature, *S. F. miniature, a Painting in Water-colours.*

Mignon, ne, *A. Pretty, delicate, fine.* D'une maniére tout à fait mignonne, *moſt delicately.* ☞ Argent mignon, *Spare money.*

Un mignon, *S. M.* une mignonne, *S. F. a minion, a Darling*, or *Favourite.*

☞ Papa Mignon, *Dear Papa.*

Mignonnement, *Adv. Delicately, finely, curiouſly.*

† Mignoté, ée, *A. Faddled, &c. V. the Verb.*

† Mignoter, *V. A. To faddle, fandle, cocker*, or *dandle.*

Migraine, *S. F. megrim, head-ake.*

Mijaurée, *S. F. Ex.* Voilà une belle Mijaurée, *there's a fine piece indeed*; being ſaid *in contempt of a Woman.*

Mil, *Thouſand, as* l'An mil ſept cens, *The Year one thouſand ſeven hundred.*

Milan, *S. M. A Kite, a Gurnard.*

Mile, *S. M. A mile.*

Milice, *S. F. War, The exerciſe of War*, ☞ *militia, trained Bands*; ☞ *Soldiers.*

Milieu, *S. M. middle, midſt*; alſo, * *mean, medium, expedient*

☞ Au milieu (parmi) *Among*, or *amongſt.*

Au milieu de tout cela, (nonobſtant tout cela) *Yet, for all that.*

Militaire, *A from* milice, *military, warlike, martial.*

Militairement, *Adv. militarily.*

Militante, *A. F. Ex.* l'Egliſe militante, *The Church militant.*

Militer, *V. N. Ex.* Cette raiſon milite contre vous, *That reaſon*

s does against you.

Mille, *A. A Thousand.*

Mille-feuille, *S. F. milfeil, Yarrow, Nose-bleed.*

Millenaire, *A. millenary, of a thousand.*

Millenaire, *S M. millenary, a thousand years.*

Mille-pertuis, *S. M. St. John's wort, St. John's-grass.*

Milleſime, *S. M. The year, or date of the money.*

Millet, *S. M. millet, Hirse.*

Milliard, *S. M. A thousand millions.*

Milliaſſe, *S. F. Thousands and thousands, a vast number, a world.*

Millieme, *A. Thousandth.*

Un milliéme, *S. M The thousandth part.*

Millier, *S M. A thousand,* ☞ *a thousand weight.*

Million, *S. M A million.*

Milord, *S. M. A Lord.*

Mime, *S. F. A farce, or droll.* ☞ *S. M. A mimick, a buffoon.*

Minage, *S. M. A measuring Corn by the mine.*

Minauder, *V. N. To be full of affected ways, to prim.*

† Minauderies, *S. F. Priming, affected ways; grimaces.*

Minaudier, re, *A. Precise, affected.*

Mince, *A. Thin, small, slender.*

Mine, *S. F. meen, or mien, looks, out-side, countenance.*

☞ Il a la mine d'être riche, *He looks like a rich man.*

☞ Mine, (Grimace) *mouth, Grimace.* ☞ (apparence) *Looks, shew.*

Faire la mine à quelqu'un, *To grin at one.* P. Faire bonne Mine à mauvais jeu, P. *To set a good face on a bad Game.*

☞ Faire mine de quelque choſe, *To seem, to make as if, to pretend.*

Mine, *S. F.* (meſure) *A measure containing half a* Sextier.

Mine, *S. F.* (pour faire ſauter quelque ouvrage de Fortification) *A mine.*

La mine eſt éventée, *The mine has taken vent.*

Miné, ée, *A. mined, undermined.*

Miner, *V. A. to mine,* or *undermine.* ☞ *to hollow.*

Minera', le, *A. mineral.*

Un Mineral, *S. M. A mineral.*

Mineur, *S. M. a miner*; alſo *a minor, under age.*

☞ Les quatre mineurs, (dans l'Egliſe Romaine) *the 4 lesser Orders.*

Mineur, re, *A.* (qui eſt en bas âge) *under age.* (plus petit) *Lesser, less, minor.*

Mineure, *S. F. A minor, a maid under age;* ☞ *the shortest Act of all in an University.*

Miniature, *v.* Mignature.

Miniére, *S. F.* (*ou* Mine) *A mine.*

Minime, *S. M. minime,* a ſort of Monk.

Minime, *S. F. A minim,* in Muſick.

Minime, *S. M. Dark minim, brown tawny.*

Minime, *A. Of a minim, dark, brown, tawny,* or *dun Colour.*

Miniſtére, *S. F. miniſtery;* ☞ *Office, Place;* ☞ *miniſters.*

Miniſtre, *S. M. a miniſter.*

Minois, *S. F. Look, Face.*

Minon, *S. M.* (*ou* Minette, *S. F.*) *A Puss, a Cat.*

Minorité, *S. F.* (*from* mineur) *minority, nonage, under-age.*

Minot, *S. M. A measure containing half a* mine.

Minotaure, *S. M. minotaurus,* a fabulous monſter.

Minucie, *S. F. ou* minutie, *Trifling, a trifling nicety.*

Minuit, *S. M. midnight.*

Minuſcule, *S. F. a small Letter.*

Minute, *S. F. A minute;* ☞ *a moment,* ☞ *a small Hand.*

Minuté, ée, *A. drawn up,* &c.

Minuter, *V. A.* (dreſſer un écrit) *To draw up, to make a rough draught.* * (projetter) *To design, to purpose, to contrive.*

† Mion, *S. M. Lad, Boy,* as quel petit mion eſt cela? *what little lad,* or *boy is that?*

Mipartí, ie, *A. Parted, divided into two, Bipartite.*

Chambre mipartie, *A Court of Justice, whose Judges were one half* Roman *Catholicks, and the other Protestants.*

D † Mipartir, *V. A. To part in the midst, to divide in,* or *into two.*

Miracle, *S. M. a miracle, wonder,* or *wond'rous thing.*

A miracle, *Adv. Wonderfully well, extremely well.*

Miraculeuſement, *Adv. miraculously, wonderfully, by a miracle.*

Miraculeux, ſe, *A. miraculous, done by a miracle,* ☞ *wonderful, marvellous, admirable.*

Mircoton, *S. M. melicotony, a sort of yellow Peach.*

Mire, *S. M. Sight,* or *aim.*

Mirer, *V. A.* (Viſer) *To aim, to take one's aim.*

Se mirer, *V. R. To look in a Glass.*

† Mirmidon, *S. M. A Shrimp,* or *short-arse.*

Mirobolan, *S. M. A mirobolan-Plum.*

Miroir, *S. M. A Glass,* or *Looking-glass.*

* C'eſt un miroir de Vertu, *He is a mirror of Vertue.*

Miroitier, *S. M. A Looking-glass-maker,* or *seller.*

Miroitiére, *S. F. A Looking-glass-maker's Wife.*

Miroüetté, ée, *A* (Bai à miroir) *Dapple-black, as* un Cheval miroüetté, *a Dapple-black Horse.*

Mirte, *v.* Myrte.

Mis, miſe, *A. from* mettre, *Put, set, laid,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Mal-mis (mal-vêtu) *Ill clad, ill accoutred, in a sad Garb,* or *pickle.*

Miſaine, *S. F. The Fore-mast Sail.*

Miſanthrope, *S. M. a man-hater, a miſanthropiſt.*

Miſe, *The Fem of* mis.

Miſe, *S. F. The expence, diſbursement,* or *laying out.*

Argent de miſe, *Current money.* Piéce qui n'eſt pas de miſe, *A piece that won't go.*

* Un homme de miſe, (*ou* mettable) *A genteel,* or *accompliſh'd man.*

Miſerable, *A. miserable, sad,* or *poor;* ☞ *wicked;* * *wretched, sad, pitiful.*

Un miſerable, *S. M. A miserable,* or *unfortunate man, a wretched man, a scoundrel, a paltry fellow.*

Une miſerable, *S. F. A miserable,* or *unfortunate Woman.*

Miſerablement, *Adv. miserably, wretchedly, pitifully;* ☞ *wickedly;* ☞ *unhappily, unluckily;* ☞ *sadly, poorly, in misery.*

Miſére, *S. F. misery, poverty, want;* ☞ *trouble, calamity, misfortune.*

☞ Miſére (difficulté) *A sad,* or *grievous thing.*

Miſerére, *S. M. miserére mei, the*

the twiſting of the Guts.

Miſericorde, *S. F.* (Pitié) *mercy, pity, compaſſion, tenderneſs, goodneſs.* ☞ (Pardon) *mercy,* or *pardon.*

☞ Crier miſericorde, *To cry out for help.*

Miſericorde, *Interj. Bleſs me!*

Miſericordieuſement, *Adv. mercifully, compaſſionately.*

Miſericordieux, ſe, *A. merciful, compaſſionate, pitiful.*

Miſſel, *S. M.* (*from* meſſe) *A maſs-book.*

Miſſion, *S. F. a miſſion.*

Faire la miſſion, *To be a miſſionary, to perform the miſſion.*

Miſſionaire, *S. M. a miſſionary.*

† Miſſive, *A. Ex.* Lettre miſſive, *ou* miſſive, *S. F. a Letter, an Epiſtle.*

Miſtion, *v.* mixtion, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Mitaine, *S. F. A mitten.*

† Mitan, *S. M. middle, in the middle of a thing.*

Mite, *S. F. A mite.*

Mithridate, *S. M. mithridate.*

Mitigé, ée, *A. mitigated.*

Mitiger, *V. A. To mitigate,* or *alleviate.*

Mitonné, ée, *A. Soaked, that has been ſoaking a while upon a Chafing-diſh.*

Mitonner, *V. A. & N. Ex.* mitonner *ou* laiſſer mitonner la ſoupe, *To lay the Soop a ſoaking, to let it ſoak.*

* Mitonner (mignarder) *To cocker, to faddle,* or *dandle;* * *to manage tenderly, to humour.*

Mitoyen, ne, *A. as* un mur mitoyen, *A Partition-wall.*

Mitraille, *S. F broken Braſs,* or *Copper.* ☞ *old Iron;* ☞ *Braſs, made uſe of to ſolder.*

Mitre, *S. F. a mitre.*

Mitré, ée, *A. mitred, wearing a mitre.*

Mixte, *A. mixt, Ex.* les Corps mixtes, *mixt Bodies.*

Mixte, *S. M. a mixt Body.*

Mixtion, *S. F. mixture, mingle-mangle.*

Mixtionné, ée, *A. mixed, mingled,* &c.

Mixtionner, *V. A. To mix,* or *mingle.*

Mobile, *A. moveable, that moves,* or *may be removed.*

* Mobile (leger) *Light, inconſtant, changeable, fickle.*

☞ Fêtes Mobiles, *moveable Feaſts.*

Mobile, *S. M. as* le mouvement depend néceſſairement du mobile, *The motion does neceſſarily depend upon the Body that moves.*

Le premier mobile, *The Primum mobile,* or *firſt mover.*

Mobiliaire, *A moveable, perſonal.*

Mobilité, *S. F. mobility, moveableneſs.*

Mode, *S. F. mode, faſhion, vogue.*

☞ Mode, (Façon) *Way, manner, faſhion.*

Mode, *S. M.* (maniére d'Etre) *modality, the manner of exiſting.* ☞ (moeuf de Verbe) *A mood of a Verb.*

Modeler, *V. A. To make a model.*

Modelle, *S. M. a model, a pattern.*

Modeller, *V. A. To model, to faſhion.*

Moderateur, *S. M. a moderator, a director.*

Moderation, *S. F. moderation, temperance;* ☞ *abatement, diminution.*

D * Moderatrice, *S. F. a moderatrix.*

Moderé, ée, *A.* (addouci) *moderated, abated, allayed.*

☞ Moderé, (retenu) *moderate, ſober, temperate.*

Moderément, *Adv. moderately, ſoberly, temperately.*

Moderer, *V. A. To moderate, temper, allay,* or *qualify; to diminiſh,* or *leſſen, to abate.*

Se moderer, *V. R. To refrain,* or *contain one's ſelf, to command one's ſelf.*

☞ Le chaud ſe modere, *The Heats abate.*

Moderne, *A. modern, of this time.*

Les modernes, *S. M. The moderns.*

Modeſte, *A. modeſt, ſober, grave, moderate, diſcreet;* ☞ *modeſt, humble.*

Modeſtement, *Adv. modeſtly.*

Modeſtie, *S. F. modeſty, moderation, diſcretion;* ☞ *Baſhfulneſs.*

Modicité, *S. F. Smalneſs.*

Modification, *S. F. modification, limitation, reſtriction, regulation;* ☞ *modifying, qualifying.*

Modifié, ée, *A. modify'd, limited, regulated,* &c.

Modifier, *V. A. To modify, limit, moderate, qualify,* or *regulate.* ☞ (Terme de Philoſophie) *To modify, to give the modality.*

Modillon, *S. M. A Bracket,* or *Shouldering-piece.*

Modique, *A. moderate, ſmall.*

Modiquement, *Adv. moderately, but a little.*

D † Modiſte, *S. M. A modiſt,* or *faſhionable man.*

Module, *S. M. A model,* or *module,* in Architecture.

Moeurs, *S. F. manners, converſation, behaviour.*

Moi *ou* moy (Pronom) *I, me.*

C'eſt moy, *'Tis I.* Donnez moi, *give me.* Moi-même, *my ſelf, my own ſelf.*

Moien, *v.* moyen, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Moignon, *S. M. a Stump.*

Moile, *S. F. marrow.*

☞ Moile d'Arbre, *The pith of a Tree.*

Moileux, ſe, *A. Full of marrow;* ☞ *pithy, ſubſtantial.*

* Vin moileux, *ſtrong, rich, racy Wine.*

* Drap moileux, *ſubſtantial Cloth, that feels very ſoft.*

Moilon, *S. M. Shards, rough, rugged, unhewn pieces of ſtones.*

Moindre, *A. Leſs, leſſer, meaner.*

☞ Moindre (*ou* aucun) *leaſt.*

Moine, *S. F. A Monk, a Friar;* ☞ *a wooden Warming-pan.*

Moineau, *S. M. A Sparrow.*

* Tirer ſa poudre aux moineaux, *To make a vain attempt, to loſe one's labour.*

Moinerie, *S. F. monks;* ☞ *monkery.*

† Moineſſe, *S. F. A Nun.*

Mois, *Adv.* (pas tant) *leſs.*

Ni plus ni moins, *neither more nor leſs, juſt ſo much.*

☞ Moins (excepté) *but, except.*

☞ Il eſt moins honnête homme que ſon pere, *He is not ſo honeſt a man as his Father.*

Parlez moins haut, *don't ſpeak ſo loud.*

Moins, *S. M. Ex.* Le moins du monde, *never ſo little.*

☞ Le moins de gens qu'il ſe pourra, *as few People as may be.*

☞ C'eſt le moins que vous puiſſiez faire, *'Tis the leaſt thing you can do.*

☞ En moins de rien, *In a trice, in a moment.*

Du-moins,

Du-moins, au moins, A tout le moins, Tout à moins, Tout du moins, *Conj. at leaſt, however.*

☞ Sur & tant moins, *On account, in part.*

☞ A moins de cela, *Otherwiſe, elſe, or elſe.*

A moins que, *Conj. Without, unleſs.*

☞ Pour le moins, *At leaſt, however.*

☞ Ni plus ni moins que, *Juſt ſo.*

Moire, *S. F. mohair.*

Mois, *S. M. a month.*

☞ Les mois d'une femme (ſes Ordinaires) *A Woman's months,* or *monthly Flowers.*

Moiſi, ie, *A. mouldy, hoary.*

Le moiſi, *S. M. The mouldineſs,* or *hoarineſs.*

Moiſir, *V. A. To make mouldy,* or *hoary.*

Moiſir, *V. N.* ſe moiſir, *V. R. To grow mouldy,* or *hoary.*

Moiſiſſure, *S. F. mouldineſs, hoarineſs.*

Moiſon, *S. F. The Rent of a Farm,* or *Tenement paid in Corn,* or *other things in kind.*

Moiſſon, *S. F. Harveſt, Crop, Harveſt-time.*

Moiſſonné, ée, *A. Reaped.*

Moiſſonner, *V. A. To reap, to harveſt, to crop, to get in harveſt.*

Moiſſonneur, *S. M.* Moiſſonneuſe, *S. F. A Reaper, a Harveſt-Man,* or *Woman.*

Moite, *A. Wet moiſt.*

Moiteur, *S. F. Wet, moiſture.*

Moitié, *S. F. half, moiety;* ☞ *one's Spouſe,* or *Wife.*

☞ Etre de moitié avec quelqu'un, *To go halves with one,* or *to go one's halves.*

☞ La moitié du tems, *moſt commonly, moſt times.*

A moitié, *half, by halves, almoſt.*

Mol *ou* mou, molle, *A. ſoft, tender;* ☞ *mellow.*

* Mol, (lâche) *ſluggiſh, ſlow, dull, lazy, ſoft, voluptuous, effeminate, looſe.*

Mol, moû, *S. M. Ex.* le mol, le moû de l'Oreille, *The tip, lug,* or *ſoft part of the Ear.*

Le mol, le moû du Ventre, *The ſoft of the Belly.*

Mole, *S. M. a mole,* or *Peer.*

Mole, *S. F. A Tympany,* or *moon-calf.*

Moleſté, ée, *A. moleſted, troubled, vexed,* &c.

Moleſter, *V. A. To moleſt, trouble, vex,* or *diſquiet.*

Moliére, *A.* (*from* meule) *Ex.* Pierre moliére *ou* de moulin, *a mill-ſtone,* or *Grind-ſtone.*

Mollaſſe, *A. Flabby.*

* Mollement, *Adv. faintly, faint-heartedly, ſlackly;* * *effeminately.*

Etre couché mollement, *To lie ſoft.*

Molleſſe, *S. F. Softneſs;* * *luxury, effeminacy;* alſo * *faint-heartedneſs, eaſineſs.*

Mollet, te, *A. Soft, ſoftiſh.*

☞ Pain mollet, *Light,* or *ſpungy Bread,* French *Bread.*

Mollet, *S. M. ſmall fringe, for Curtains, and the like.*

☞ Mollets (Pincettes d'Orfévre) *A Nipper,* or *Pincer.*

☞ Le mollet de la jambe, *The Calf of the Leg.*

Molleton, *S. M. A kind of Flannel.*

Mollette, *S. F. The rowel of a ſpur;* ☞ *muller,* or *molar, a ſtone wherewith Painters grind their Colours;* ☞ *the Wind-gall,* a Horſe-Diſeaſe.

Mollir, *V. N.* (devenir moû) *To ſoften,* or *grow ſoft.* * (manquer de force) *To ſlacken,* or *grow ſlack, to faint.*

Mollir, *V. A.* une corde, *To ſlacken a rope.*

Molue, *v.* Morue.

Moment, *S. M. moment, minute.*

A tout moment, *ou* à tous moments, *Adv. every moment, every hour, at every turn, ever and anon.*

Momentanée, *A. momentany, of a moment.*

Momerie, *F. F. Grimace, hypocriſy;* ☞ *mummery.*

Momie, *S. F. mummy.*

Momon, *S. M. The money that maskers offer to play at Dice.*

Mon, ma, (Pronom poſſeſſif) *my.*

Monachal, ale, *A. monkiſh.*

Monachalement, *Adv. Like a monk.*

Monachiſme, *S. M. monachiſm.*

Monarchie, *S. F. monarchy.*

Monarchique, *A. monarchical.*

D † Monarchiquement, *Adv. monarch-like, as a monarch.*

Monarque, *S. M. A monarch, an abſolute Prince,* or *King.*

Monaſtére, *S. M.* (*from* moine) *A Monaſtery,* or *Convent.*

Monaſtique, *A. monaſtick, monkiſh, monachal.*

Monçeau, *S. M. a Heap.*

Mondain, ne, *A. Worldly, worldly-minded, proud.*

Un mondain, *S. M. A worldling.*

Mondainement, *Adv. After a worldly manner.*

Mondanité, *S. F. Worldlineſs, pride.*

Monde, *S. M.* (l'Univers) *The World, the Univerſe.* ☞ (la Terre) *the World,* or *Earth.* ☞ (ſocieté des hommes) *World, men, mankind, folks.*

Le monde poli, le beau Monde, *The genteel part of the World.* Le monde ſavant, *The learned world, the learned.*

☞ Monde (Perſonnes) *People, folks, men.*

☞ Monde, (Terme augmentatif) *World.*

☞ Tout mon monde, *All my Retinue, all my men.*

☞ L'Autre monde, *The next,* or *the other World.*

† Monde, *A. Clean.*

Mondé, ée, *A. Cleanſed, peeled.*

Monder, *V. A. To cleanſe.*

☞ Monder de l'Orge, *To peel Barley.*

Monetaire, *S. M. The Maſter,* or *Warden of the Mint.*

Monition, *S. M. monition, an Eccleſiaſtical Warning.*

Monitoire, *S. M. ou* lettres Monitoires, *A. A monitory.*

Monnoye, *S. F. money, coin,* ☞ *the mint.*

Monnoyage, *S. M. The minting,* or *coining of money.*

Monnoyé, ée, *A. minted, coined, ſtamped.*

Monnoyer, *V. A. To mint, to coin;* ☞ *to ſtamp.*

Monnoyeur, *S. M. A moneyer, a coiner, a mint-man.*

Faux Monnoyeur, *A falſe Coiner.*

Monochorde, *S. M. monochord, a muſical Inſtrument.*

Monogramme, *S. M. monogram, a kind of Cipher uſed by the* French *Kings of the two firſt Races.*

Monologue, *S. M. monologue, Soliloquy.*

Monopole, *S. M. monopoly, an engroſſing of Commodities,* ☞ *a Tax.*

Monopoleur, *S. M. a monopolizer,*

lizer, or *monopoliſt.*

Monoſyllabe, *A. monoſyllabical.*

Monoſyllabe, *S. M. A monoſyllable.*

Monſeigneur, *S. M. my Lord.*

Monſieur, *S. M. Sir,* or *Maſter.*

Monſieur, (le frere du Roy) *monſieur the King of France's Brother.*

Monſon, *S. M. a Trade-wind.*

Monſtre, *S. M. A monſter.*

Monſtrueuſement, *Adv. monſtrouſly, prodigiouſly.*

Monſtrueux, ſe, *A. monſtrous, prodigious.*

Mont, *S. M. a Hill, a mount.*

☞ Les monts (les Alpes) *The Alps.*

* Promettre monts & merveilles, *To promiſe great matters.*

Montage, *S. M. the coming up.*

Montagnard, de, *A. ou S. M. & F. a Mountaineer, a High-lander.*

Montagne, *S. F. a Hill, a mountain.*

Un Païs de montagnes, *a hilly,* or *mountainous Country.*

Montagneux, ſe, *A. Hilly, mountainous.*

Montant, *S. M. an upright beam, poſt, ſtone,* or *Iron-bar,* in Building; ☞ *the Summ,* or *whole Summ.*

☞ Vin qui a du montant, *ſtrong, heady Wine.*

* Prendre le montant ſur les autres, *To top upon others.*

Montant, *A. Who is next.*

Monté, ée, *A. gone up,* &c. *V. the Verb* monter.

Un vaiſſeau monté de 50 hommes, *a Ship of 50 men.*

Monté, *S. F.* (Eſcalier) *Stairs,* or *Stair-caſe.* (une marche) *a ſtep.*

☞ Montée de voute, *The riſing part of a Vault.*

☞ Montée d'une Colomne, *The height of a Pillar.*

Monter, *V. N. & A. To go, come,* or *get up.*

Monter les degrez, *To go,* or *come up ſtairs.* Monter ſur une hauteur, *to get up a riſing ground.*

Monter la garde, *To mount,* or *go upon the Guard.*

* Monter (apprendre à monter à cheval) *To ride, to learn to ride.*

☞ Monter au vent, *To weather-g[illegible].*

* Monter (paſſer à une charge plus élevée) *To be preferred, to riſe.* ☞ Monter un Luth, *To ſtring a Lute.* ☞ Monter une horloge, un tourne-broche, *&c. To wind up a Clock, a Jack* &c.

☞ Monter (s'élever) *To go up, to riſe.* *(hauſſer de Prix) *to riſe.* * (s'accroître) *to grow,* or *grow up, to encreaſe.*

☞ Monter en graine, *To grow up to ſeed.*

☞ Monter (Porter en haut) *to carry up.* ☞ (élever en haut) *to lift up.* * (aſſembler les piéces d'un Ouvrage) *To make up.*

☞ La marée monte, *the Tide comes in, 'tis flood,* or *flowing Water.*

☞ Le vin lui monte à la tête, *The Wine flies up into his Head.*

* † Monter ſur ſes grands Chevaux, *To ſtand upon high Terms.*

☞ Monter, ſe monter (en parlant d'un total) *to amount,* or *come to.*

Mont-joie, *S. M. The firſt King at Arms,* in France.

☞ Mont-joie, *A heap of ſtones made by a* French *Army, for a monument of a Victory;* ☞ *a cry uſed of old by the* French *Armies.*

Montoir, *S. M. A mounting,* or *joſſing-block.*

☞ Cheval facile au montoir, *An eaſy Horſe to get upon.*

Le Pied hors du montoir, *The off-foot, the far-foot.*

Montie, *S. F. A ſhew,* or *ſample.*

Montre de marchand de drap, ou de Toile, *Stall-cloths.* ☞ Montre d'Orfévre, de Coutelier, *A Glaſs,* or *Glaſs-box.*

☞ Montre, (en Termes de Guerre, Reveuë) *muſter, review.*

* Paſſer à la montre, *To paſs muſter.*

☞ Montre d'orgues, *The outſide of an Organ.*

☞ Montre (apparence) *ſhew, appearance;* ☞ (Oſtentation) *ſhew, oſtentation, parade.* ☞ *the Dial of a Clock;* ☞ *a Watch.*

Montré, ée, *A. ſhewed, diſcovered,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Montrer, *V. A. To ſhew, to let ſee,* or *diſcover.*

☞ Vôtre habit montre la Corde, *Your Suit is thread-bare.* Se montrer homme de Courage, *to approve,* or *ſhew one's ſelf a man of Courage.*

☞ Montrer, *To ſhew, to let underſtand, to prove, to make it appear.* ☞ (enſeigner) *To teach,* or *learn.*

☞ Montrer au doit, *To point at with one's Finger,*

Monture, *S. F.* (Animal ſur lequel on monte) *any Beaſt for the Saddle,* or *to ride upon, as a Horſe, Mule,* &c.

☞ Monture de ſcie, *The wooden frame of a ſaw.*

☞ Monture d'Arme à feu, *The Stock of a Gun.* ☞ Monture d'éperon, *The Spur-leather.*

* Monument, *S. M. a monument.*

Moqué, ée, *A. Laughed at,* &c. *v.* moquer.

Se moquer de, *V. R. To laugh at, to ridicule, mock, ſcoff,* or *deride;* ☞ *to ſcorn,* or *make nothing of;* ☞ *to baffle,* or *fool.*

☞ Se moquer, *To jeer, to be in jeſt.*

Sans ſe moquer, *ſeriouſly, in good earneſt.*

Moquerie, *S. F. mockery, rallery, jeſt, banter.*

Faires des moqueries d'une perſonne, *To ridicule one, to jeer, banter,* or *deride him.*

Moquette, *S. F. mockadoes, a kind of ſtuff.*

Moqueur, *S. M.* Moqueuſe, *S. F. a mocker, a jeerer, a jeering Man,* or *Woman, a Banterer.*

Moral, le, *A.* (*from* moeurs) *moral.*

Diſcours Moral, *a moral,* or *practical Diſcourſe.*

Morale, *S. F. morals,* or *morality;* ☞ *moral Philoſophy.*

Moralement, *Adv. morally.*

Moraliſer, *V. N. To talk morals, to make moral reflections, to moralize.*

Moralité, *S. F. morality, a moral Reflection.*

☞ Moralité d'une Fable, *The moral of a Fable.*

Morbieu *ou* Morbleu, *Teaſe are two inſignificant Oaths.*

Morçeau, *S. M.* (Bouchée) *A bit, piece, morſel, gob,* or *gobbet; a mouthful.*

☞ Morçeau trempé, *A Sop.*

☞ Morçeau (partie de quelque choſe) *A bit, or piece of any thing.*

Morçeller une Terre, *V. A. To cantle, disjoynt,* or *divide an Eſtate.*

Mordache, *S. F. A Gag.*

Mordacité, *F. F. Corroſiveneſs, mordacity*; alſo, *ſharpneſs, biting, bitterneſs of Speech.*

* Mordant, te, *A. ſharp, ſmart, biting, ſatyrical.*

Mordant, *S. M. a two-pointed Nail, ſuch as Saddlers uſe.*

Mordicant, te, *A. ſharp, corroſive.* * (piquant) *ſmart, biting, nipping, tart, ſatyrical.*

Mordre, *V. A. & N. To bite.*

*† Mordre à l'hameçon, *To bite at the Hook.* ☞ L'Eau forte mord ſur les metaux, *Aqua-fortis eats in*, or *into metals.* Mordre à la Beſogne, *To fall to work, to ſet one's hands to it.*

*† Il s'en mordra les Doits ou les Pouces, *He'll rue it, he'll live to repent it.*

Il s'en mord les doits, *He is mad at it.*

Mords, *ou* mors, *S. M. Bit, a Horſe-bit.*

☞ Mords d'Etau, *The Vice-chaps.*

Mordu, uë, *A. from* mordre, *bit*, or *bitten*, &c. *v.* mordre.

More, *S. M. A Moor, a Blackamore, a Black*, or *Negro*; ☞ *the mooriſh Speech.*

Moreau, *A. M. Black, ſhining black. As* un Cheval moreau, *a black Horſe.*

Moreau, *S. M. a ſort of corded Net-work, that hangs on a Horſe*, or *mule's muzzle with hay in it for them to feed on, as they go along.*

Morelle, *S. F. morel, petty morel*, or *Garden Night-ſhade.*

Moreſque, *S. F. A Shee-moor*, or *Blackamore, a Black*; ☞ *a morris*, or *mooriſh-Dance*; ☞ *moreſk-work*, in Painting.

Morfil, *S. M.* (Terme de Coutelier) *A Thread, a rough-edge*, or *wire-edge.*

Morfondre, *V. A. To make one catch cold upon heat.*

Morfondre, *N. ou* ſe morfondre, *V. R. To catch cold upon heat*; * *to wait in vain*, or *dance attendance, to ſpend one's ſelf.*

Morfondure, *S. F. a Cold upon heat.*

Morgue, *S. F. A little grated Room in which a new Priſoner is ſet, and muſt continue ſome hours, that the Jailer's ordinary Servants may the better take notice of his Face*; ☞ *a proud, big*, or *ſtately look, ſurlineſs*, or *ſurly look.*

Tenir ſa morgue, *To look ſurlily*, or *haughtily, to look big.*

Morguer, *V. A.* quelqu'un, *To brave, bully*, or *huff one.*

Morgueur, *S. M. an inſolent man, a huff, a hector.*

Moribond, de, *A. a-dying, in a dying condition.*

Moricaud, de, *A. ou S. M. a black Man*, or *Woman.*

Morigené, ée, *A. tutored, brought up, educated; well*, or *ill-mannered.*

Morigener, *V. A. To tutor, to bring up*, or *educate.*

Morille, *S. F. a ſort of Muſhroom, the ſmalleſt and daintieſt kind of red muſhrooms.*

Morin, *S. M. Cock-weed.*

Morion, *S. M. murrian*, a kind of Head-piece; ☞ *a ſort of military puniſhment.*

Morne, *A. Dull, ſad. ſullen, penſive.* Tems morne & ſombre, *dull cloudy Weather.*

Morné, ée, *A.* (ferré) *Tipt, as* une Baguette mornée d'argent, *a Rod tipt with Silver.*

☞ Morné, ée, (émouſſé) *blunt*, or *blunted.*

Morne, *S. F.* (Terme de Blaſon) *a Ferrel.*

Mornifle, *S. F. A ſowſe*, or *dowſe, a box on the Ear*, or *a ſlap in the Chaps.*

Morpion, *S. F. A Crab-louſe.*

Morſure, *S. F. a bite*, or *biting.*

Mort, te, *A. dead, deceaſed.*

*† Avoir la gueule morte, *To be down in the mouth.*

* Eau morte, *ſtanding-Water.*

* Argent mort, *money that lies dead.*

* Un Fonds mort, *a piece of Land held in mortmain.*

☞ Main morte, *v.* main.

Mort-né, Morte-Paye, & Morte-ſaiſon, *ſee them by themſelves in the Alphabetical Order.*

Mort, te, *S. M. a dead body, a dead Man*, or *Woman.*

Les vivans & les Morts, *The quick and the dead.*

Le Fête des morts, *All-ſouls-day.*

Mort, *S. F. Death*, or *Deceaſe.*

☞ Mort, (*ou* poiſon) *Bane, Ex.* mort au Rats, *Rats-bane.*

† Mort (grande douleur) *Death, great*, or *violent pain.*

* Mettre la mort au cœur, donner la mort, *To break one's Heart.*

☞ Faire une belle Mort, *To die well, to die like a good Chriſtian*; alſo, ☞ *To die nobly*, or *honourably.*

☞ Mort-geline, (Herbe) *Henbit.*

A Mort, *Adv. To death, mortally.*

Haïr à mort, *ou* à la Mort, *To hate mortally.*

Mortadelle, *S. F. v.* Sauciſſon.

Mortaiſe, *S. F. A mortiſe.*

Mortalité, *S. F. mortality, plague, peſtilence.*

Mortel, le, *A. mortal, periſhable.* ☞ *mortal, deadly*; alſo, * *mortal, great, grievous, deadly, bitter, extreme, cruel.*

Mortel, le, *S. a mortal, a Man*, or *Woman.*

Mortellement, *Adv. mortally, deadly*; ☞ *cruelly, bitterly.*

Morte-paie, *S. M. a Soldier in ordinary pay during Life.*

Morte-ſaiſon, *S. F. The dead time of the year.*

Mortier, *S. M. mortar, uſed by Brick-layers*, &c.

Mortier, *ou* mortier à veille, *a mortar of Wax*; ☞ Mortier, (piéce d'Artillerie) *A mortar-piece.*

Mortifere, *A. mortal, deadly.*

Mortifiant, te, *A. mortifying, unpleaſant, ſad, grievous.*

Mortification, *S. F. mortifying*, or *mortification*; * *grief, ſhame, trouble, croſs, miſfortune.*

Mortifié, ée, *A. mortified.*

Mortifier, *V. A. To mortify.*

Mort-né, ée, *A. ſtill-born.*

Mortuaire, *A. Ex.* un Drap mortuaire, (*ou* Poile) *A Pall.* Cloche Mortuaire, *A Knell*, or *Paſſing-Bell.* Livre mortuaire, *a Regiſter, a Book of Burials, a Burial-Book.*

Morue, *S. F. Stock-fiſh*, or *Cod-fiſh.*

Morve, *S. F. Snot*; ☞ *Glanders*, a Horſe-diſeaſe.

Morveux, ſe, *A. Snotty.*

☞ Cheval Morveux, *A Horſe that has the Glanders.*

Un petit Morveux, *S. M. A ſlovenly ſnotty Boy.*

Un petite morveuſe, *S. F. A ſnotty girl, a young ſlut.*

Moſaïque, *S. F.* un Ouvrage à la Moſaïque, *moſaick work, work of ſmall in-laid pieces.*

Moſquée, *S. F. A moſque*, or *moſque.*

Mot, *S. M. a Word.*

☞ Bon mot, *A Jeſt.*

☞ Mot (Sentence dit notable) *a Saying, Apophthegm,* or *Sentence.*

☞ Mot, (d'une deviſe) *a motto.*

En un mot, *Adv. in a word, in ſhort.*

Mot à mot, *Adv. Word for word.*

Motelle, *S. F.* (poiſſon) *an Eelpowt,* a Fiſh.

Motet, *S. M. motet, a muſical compoſure.*

Moteur, *S. M. mover;* * *contriver, Author.*

Motif, *S. M. motive, incitement, encouragment.* ☞ (But) *end, aim,* or *deſign.* ☞ (Cauſe) *motive, cauſe, occaſion.*

Motrice, *A. F. Ex.* la faculté motrice, *the motive faculty.*

Motte, *S. F. a Clod,* or *Clot, a lump of Earth;* ☞ *a little hill,* or *high place.*

Se mottér, *V. N. To lurk behind a Turf, as Partridges ſometimes do.*

Mou, *v.* mol.

Mou, *S. M. an Ox's,* or *Sheep's Lungs.*

Mouce, *v.* Mouſſe.

* Mouchard, *S. M. A ſpy, an obſerver,* or *informer.*

Mouche, *S. F. a Fly;* ☞ *a patch.*

Elle vous ſert de Mouche, *She's a foil to you.*

☞ Mouche à miel (Abeille) *a Bee.*

* † C'eſt une fine mouche, *She is a ſly,* or *cunning Gipſy.*

* † Etre tendre aux Mouches, *To be touchy,* or *exceptious.*

Quelle mouche l'a piqué? *What ails him.*

La mouche y eſt, (en parlant de la viande gâtée) *It is fly-blown.*

Moucher, *ou* moucher le Nez, *V. A. To blow the Noſe.*

☞ Moucher la Chandelle, *To ſnuff the Candle.*

Moucheron, *S. M. A Gnat,* or *little Fly.*

Mouchet, *S. M. a Taſſel, the Taſſel of a Sparrow-hawk.*

Moucheté, ée, *A. ſpotted, pinked, V. the Verb.*

☞ Cheval moucheté, *a fleabitten Horſe.*

Moucheter, *V. A. To ſpot;* ☞ *to pink,* or *cut with ſmall ſpots.*

Mouchettes, *S. F. Snuffers.*

☞ Mouchette, *a kind of Joyner's Plane.*

Moucheture, *S. F. from* moucheter, *ſpots;* ☞ *ſpotted work;* ☞ *a pinking,* or *cutting with ſmall cuts.*

Moucheur, *S. M. as* moucheur de Chandelle à la Comedie, *The Snuffer at the Play-houſe.*

Moucheure de Chandelle, *S. F. The Snuff of a Candle.*

Mouchoir, *S. M. a Handkerchief.*

☞ Mouchoir (Torche-cul) *Bum-fodder.*

Moudre, *V. A. To grind.*

Moüe, *S. F. a mouth, a wry Face.*

Moüelle, *v.* Moile.

Moüelleux, *v.* Moileux.

Moüette, *S. F. a Sea-mew, Cob,* or *Gull.*

Mouflard, de, *S. a bloated Face.*

Mouſle, *S. F. a mitten.*

* † Mouſle (gros viſage) *a bloated Face.*

Moüillé, ée, *A. wet, moiſt.*

Moüiller, *V. A. To wet,* or *moiſten; to bathe, ſoak,* or *dip in water.*

Pluie qui moüille, *A ſoaking Rain.*

Moüillette, *S. F. v.* appreſte, *S. F.*

Moulage, *S. M.* (Carreaux de potier moulez) *Moulds;* ☞ *the Grind,* or *Mill-ſtones.*

Moule, *S. M. a mould.*

* † Il y laiſſa le moule du pourpoint, *There he was killed, he left his Carcaſs there.*

* Moule (modelle) *model, pattern.*

Moule, *S. F. muſcle, a kind of Shell-fiſh.*

☞ Moules (Coquilles) *Shells to make Grotto's withal.*

Moulé, ée, *A. moulded, caſt in a mould;* ☞ *printed.*

Mouler, *V. A. To mould, to caſt into a mould.* ☞ (Imprimer) *to print.*

* Se mouler ſur quelqu'un, *To frame,* or *ſquare one's Life by another Man.*

Moulettes, *S. F. ſmall ſhells.*

Mouleur de bois, *S. M. An Aſſizer of Wood.*

Moulin, *S. M. a mill.*

Moulinet, *S. M. a mill,* to Coin money withal.

Monnoye faite au moulinet, *mill'd money.*

☞ Moulinet, *ou* Tourniquet, *a Turn-ſtile;* ☞ *a Hand-mill.*

☞ Moulinet de Chocolatiére, *a Chocolate-ſtick,* or *Mill.*

Moulu, uë, *A.* (*from* moudre) *Ground.*

☞ Or Moulu, *Water-gold, Painters-Gold.*

Moulure, *S F. a moulding.*

Mourant, te, *A. dying;* ☞ *languiſhing,* or *lingering;* ☞ *pale,* or *faint.*

Mourir, *V. N. To die.*

* Mourir (s'éteindre) *To go out.* * Mourir de faim, *To ſtarve with hunger.* * Mourir de froid, *To ſtarve with Cold.* ☞ Faire mourir de faim, *To ſtarve one.*

Se mourir, *V. R.* s'en aller mourant, *to be a dying, to be at the point of death.*

Mouron, *S. M. Pimpernel.*

Mourre, *S. F. Mora, the Italian Play of Love with the Fingers.*

Mouſon, *v.* Monſon.

Mouſquet, *S. M. a Muſket.*

Mouſquetade, *S F. Muſket-ſhot.*

Mouſquetaire, *S. M. a muſketeer.*

Mouſqueterie, *S F. a Volley of muſket-ſhot, ſmall ſhot.*

Mouſqueton, *S. M. a muſketoon, a Blunderbuſs.*

Mouſſe, *S. F. moſs.*

☞ Mouſſe de Mer (herbe) *Sea-wrack.*

☞ Mouſſe, (Ecume) *Lather.*

Mouſſe, *S. M. a Ship-boy, a Swabber, a Cabbin-boy, a Powder-monkey.*

Mouſſe, *A. Dull, blunt.*

* Eſprit mouſſe, *a dull, heavy wit.*

Mouſſeline, *S. F. muſlin,* or *muſſelin.*

Mouſſer, *V. N. To lather.*

Mouſſeron, *S. M. The white kind of Muſhroom.*

Mouſſu, uë, *A. moſſy, full of moſs.*

Mouſtache, *S. F. Whiskers.*

Moût, *S. M. muſt, new* or *ſweet Wine.*

Moûtarde, *S. F. muſtard.*

* † Sucrer ſa Moutarde, *To qualify one's Jeſt, to take off the edge on't.*

Moûtardier, *S. M. a muſtard-pot;* ☞ *a muſtard-man.*

Mouton, *S. M. a Weather;* ☞ *a Sheep.* ☞ *Mutton;* ☞ *Sheeps-Leather;* ☞ *a Standard* of a Coach; ☞ *a Rammer.*

Moutonner, *V. N. To foam.* As la Mer moutonne, *the Sea foams.*

Mouture, *S. F. Grinding;* ☞

Corn ground; ☞ *the Miller's Fee for grinding*; *D* † *the multure.*

Mouvance, *S. F. As* Mouvance de Fief, *The dependance of a Fee upon another.*

Mouvant, te, *A. moving.*

☞ Sable mouvant, *Quick-Sand.*

Mouvement, *S. M. motion, moving*; ☞ *movement.*

☞ Mouvements, (troubles) *Commotion, troubles, broils.*

* Mouvement, *motion, impulse, diſpoſition, inclination.* * Faire une choſe de ſon propre mouvement, *To do a thing of one's own accord*, or *free-will.*

Mouvoir, *V. A. To move*, or *ſtir.*

* Mouvoir querelle, *to pick a Quarrel.*

* Mouvoir (exciter) *to move, incite*, or *ſtir up.*

Mouvoir, *V. N. To hold*, or *depend.*

Se mouvoir, *V. R. To move, ſtir*, or *wag.*

Moy, *v.* Moi.

Moyen, *S. M. means, courſe, way, expedient*; ☞ *means, help, aſſiſtance.*

☞ Le moyen que cela ſoit? *how can that poſſibly be?* Le moyen de luy parler? *How can one ſpeak with him?*

☞ Moyens, (*ou* Richeſſes) *means*, or *riches.*

Au moyen de, *Adv. wherefore, for.*

Moyen, *A. middle, mean.*

Moyennant, *Prep. for.*

Moyennant que, *Adv. provided, provided that.*

Moyenné, ée, *A. mediated, procured.*

Moyennement, *Adv. indifferent, ſo ſo.*

Moyenner, *V. A. To mediate*, or *procure.*

D † Moyenneur, *S. M. a mediator.*

Moyeu, *S. M.* de Roue, *The Nave*, or *Stock of a Wheel.*

☞ Moyeu (jaune d'œuf) *The Yolk of an Egg.*

Muable, *A. mutable, changeable, inconſtant.*

Muance, *S. F. a diviſion, in muſick.*

Muë, *S. F. moulting*, or *mewing.*

☞ Muë (Cage) *mew*, or *Coop.*

Muër, *V. A. Ex.* un cerf qui muë ſa tête, *A Stag that mews*, or *ſheds his Horns.*

Muët, te, *A. dumb, ſpeechleſs, mute.*

Rendre muët, *To put to ſilence, to ſilence*, or *non-plus.*

* Muët (Terme de Grammaire) *mute, unpronounced, not heard, not ſounded.*

Un Muët, *S. M. a mute*, or *a dumb man.*

Une Muëte, *S. F. a dumb Woman.*

Muffle, *S. M. a muzzle.*

* † Il lui a donné bien-ſerré ſur le muffle, *he gave him a good ſlap on the chaps.*

Muge, *S M* (Poiſſon) *a mullet.*

Mugir, *V. N.* (Beugler) *To bellow*, or *to low*; * *to roar.*

Mugiſſant, te, *A. Bellowing, lowing*; * *roaring.*

* Mugiſſement, *S. M. a bellowing*, or *lowing.*

Mugler, *&c. v.* Meugler.

† Mugot, *v.* Magot.

Muguet, *S. M. Liriconfancy, Lilly-convalley*; ☞ *a Spark, a Beau, a Fop.*

Mugueter une Femme, *V. A. To cajole*, or *wheedle a Woman, to court her, to make love to her.*

Muid, *S. M. a meaſure for Corn, Salt*, &c.

Muid de Blé, *about five Quarters, a comb and a Buſhel of Corn.*

Mulat, te, *ou* Mulâtre, *S. a mulatto.*

Mulcte, *S. F. a mulct*, or *fine.*

Mulcté, ée, *A. Fined.*

Mulcter, *V. A. To fine.*

Mule, *S F. a mule*, or *She-mule.*

☞ Mules, (*ou* Pantoufles) *Slippers.*

☞ Mule de foin, *A mow*, or *Cock of Hay.*

Mulet, *S. M. a moil* or *great mule.*

☞ Mulet (Poiſſon de Mer) *mullet, a Sea-fiſh.*

Muletier, *S. M. a muleteer, a mule-driver.*

Mulette, *S. F. The maw of a Calf.*

Mulot, *S. M. a Field-mouſe.*

Multipliable, *A. multipliable, that may be multiplied.*

Multipliants, *S. M.* (Hérétiques) *Adamites.*

Multiplicateur, *S. M. multiplicator.*

Multiplication, *S F. multiplying*, or *multiplication.*

Multiplicité, *S. F. multiplicity, multitude.*

Multiplié, ée, *A. multiplied, encreaſed.*

Le Multiplié, *S. M. multiplicand, the number to be multiplied.*

Multiplier, *V. A. & N. To multiply*, or *encreaſe.*

Multitude, *S. F. multitude*, or *great number.*

Muni, ie, *A. from* Munir, *ſtored*, or *furniſhed with.*

Municipal, le, *A. municipal.* Le droit municipal, *municipal Law, common Law.* Ville municipale, *a Corporation-Town.*

Munier, *v.* Meunier.

Munificence, *S. F. munificence, liberality, bounty.*

Munir, *V. A. To furniſh, ſtore*, or *provide with.*

Munition, *S. F. Ammunition.*

Munitionaire, *S. M. The Commiſſary of the Stores, the Officer that provides Ammunition for the Army.*

Mur, *S. M. a Wall.*

Mur, *A. v.* Meur.

Muraille, *S. F.* (Mur) *a Wall.*

Murale, *A. F. Ex.* Couronne murale, *a mural Crown.*

Muré, ée, *A. Walled, walled up*, or *about.*

Murene, *S. F. a Lamprey.*

Murer, *V. A. To wall*, or *mure up.*

Mûrir, *v.* Meurir.

Murmurateur, *S. M. a murmurer*, or *grumbler.*

Murmure, *S. M. murmur, a buzzing*, or *humming noiſe*; ☞ *murmur, murmuring, grumbling.*

* Le murmure des Ruiſſeaux, *The murmur*, or *purling of Brooks*, or *Streams.*

☞ Murmure de Ventre, *The rumbling of the Belly*, or *Guts.*

☞ Murmure, (Oiſeau) *The humming Bird.*

Murmurer, *V. N. To murmur, grumble*, or *mutter.*

* Murmurer, *to purl*, or *warble*; * (en parlant du vent) *to whiſper.*

Muſarague, *S. M. a ſhrew-mouſe.*

Muſc, *S. M an* Indian *Beaſt like a Roe*, or *wild Goat*; ☞ *muſk.*

Muſcade, *S. M. ou* Noix Muſcade, *A. A Nutmeg.*

Muſcadet, *S. M. muſcadin-Grape*; ☞ *muſcadel.*

Muſcadin, *S. M. muſcadine, a ſort of dainty.*

Muſcat,

Muſcat, te, *A. muſcadine.*

Muſcat, *S. M. muſcadine Grape*; ☞ *muſcadine*, or *muſcadel Wine.*

Muſcle, *S. M. a muſcle.*

Muſculeux, ſe, *A. muſculous, full of muſcles.*

Muſe, *S. F. muſe.*

Muſeau, *S. M. muzzle, ſnout.*

* † Muſeau, *the Noſe*, or *Face.*

Muſeliére, *S. F. a muzzle.*

Muſerole, *S. F. muſroll, the Noſe-band of a Horſe-bridle.*

Muſette, *S. F. a Bag-pipe.*

Muſical, le, *A. muſical, harmonious.*

Muſicalement, *Adv. muſically.*

Muſicien, *S. M.* Muſicienne, *S. F. a muſician.*

Muſique, *S. F. muſick.*

Muſqué, ée, *A. that ſmells of musk.*

* Paroles Muſquées, *Fair words, Compliments.*

Muſquer, *V. A. To musk*, or *perfume with musk.*

‡ Se muſſer, *V. R. To lurk in a Corner.*

Muſulman, *S. M. a muſulman, a Turk.*

Muſulman, ane, *A. Turkiſh, mahometan.*

Mutabilité, *S. F. mutability, changeableneſs.*

Mutation, *S. F. mutation, change, alteration.*

Mute, *A.* Les Lettres Mutes (*ou* müettes) *The Letters called mutes.*

Mute, *S. F. v.* Meute.

Mutilation, *S. F. mutilation*, or *maiming.*

Mutilé, ée, *A. mutilated, maimed, curtailed.*

Mutiler, *V. A. to mutilate, maim*, or *curtail.*

Se Mutiler, *V. R. To caſtrate*, or *geld one's ſelf; to make one's ſelf an Eunuch.*

Mutin, ne, *A. Refractory, head-ſtrong, froward, ſtubborn, ſullen.*

Un Mutin, *S. M. a mutinous fellow, a factious*, or *ſeditious man*; ☞ *a ſtubborn man.*

Mutiner, *V. A. To mutiny*, or *riſe up in Arms.*

Se Mutiner, *V. R. To be froward*, or *refractory*; ☞ *to rage*; ☞ *to mutiny*, or *riſe up in Arms.*

Mutinerie, *S. F. mutiny, commotion, ſedition, revolt.*

† Mutir, *V. N. To mute.*

Mutuel, le, *A. mutual, reciprocal.*

Mutuellement, *Adv. mutually, reciprocally, interchangeably.*

Mutule, *S. F. mutule, a Corbel*, or *Bracket*, in Architecture.

Muy, *v.* Muid.

My, *v.* Mi.

My-parti, *v.* Miparti.

Myrrhe, *S. M. Myrrh, a Gum.*

Myrte, *S. M the Myrtle-tree.*

Myſtere, *S. M. a Myſtery.*

* Sans autre myſtere, *without any more ado.*

Myſterieuſement, *Adv. myſteriouſly.*

Un Myſterieux, *S. M. a myſterious*, or *ſhyman in things of nothing, a Sir-politick would be.*

Une Myſterieuſe, *S. F. a myſterious*, or *ſhywoman.*

Myſterieux, ſe, *A. myſterious, myſtical, obſcure*; ☞ *hidden, ſecret.*

Myſtique, *A. myſtical, myſterious.*

Myſtiquement, *A. myſtically.*

Mythologie, *S. F. mythology.*

Mythologique, *A. mythological, mythologick.*

Mythologiſte, *S. M. mythologiſt.*

N

†Nabot, *S. M.* Nabote, *S. F. a ſhort-arſe, a little Man*, or *Woman.*

Nacarat, te, *A. of a lively Orange-red.*

Nacarat, *S. M. a lively Orange-red.*

Naçelle, *S. F. a Boat.*

* La naçelle de S. Pierre, *The* Roman *Catholick Church.*

Nacquetter, *V. N. to wait, to dance attendance.*

Nacre de perle, *S. F. Naker*, or *Mother of Pearl.*

Nadir, *S. M Nadir.*

Naffe, *S. F.* Eau de naffe, *Orange-flower-water.*

A Nage, *ou* à la Nage, *Adv. ſwimming*, or *by ſwimming*; *as*, ſe ſauver à la nage, *to get away*, or *eſcape by ſwimming, to ſwim away.*

Nageoire, *S. F. The Fin of a Fiſh*; ☞ *a Bladder*, or *any other thing to hold up one that learns to ſwim*; ☞ *the lid that covers the Pail of a Water-bearer.*

Nager, *V. N. To ſwim.*

☞ Nager, (Ramer) *To row*, ☞ (voguer) *To ſail.*

* Mon pié nage dans mon ſoulier, *my Shoes are a great deal too big for my Feet.*

Nageur, *S. M. a Swimmer*; ☞ *a Waterman, a Rower.*

N'aguere *ou* N'agueres, *Adv. newly, but newly, a little while ago, lately.*

Naïade, *S. F. Naiad*, *a Fairy*, or *Nymph of the Fountains* or *Waters.*

Naïf, ve, *A. genuine, plain, native, natural.*

☞ Pierre naïve, *a Naif-ſtone.*

☞ Naïf (ingenu) *plain, ingenuous, downright*; ☞ *ſimple, innocent*, or *ſilly.*

† Peindre au Naïf, *Adv. To draw to the Life.*

Nain, *S. M.* Naine, *S. F. A Dwarf, a Shrimp.*

Nain, *A. Ex.* un Arbre nain, *a Dwarf-tree, a Dwarf.*

Naine, *S. F. a ſort of Bean.*

Naiſſance, *S. F. Birth*, or *Nativity.*

* Naiſſance, (Commencement) *Birth, riſe, ſpring, beginning.*

☞ * Naiſſance, (Extraction) *birth, extraction, deſcent.*

Naiſſant, te, *A. growing, riſing, newly-born*, or *coming forth.*

Naître, *V. N. to be born*, or *to come into the World*; ☞ *to breed*, or *come out*; ☞ *to ſpring*, or *grow.*

☞ Faire naître une occaſion, *To ſtart an opportunity.*

Naïve, *'Tis the Fem. of* Naïf.

Naïvement, *Adv. ingenuouſly, plainly, downright.*

Naïveté, *S. F. Ingenuouſneſs, plainneſs, ſincerity*; ☞ *ſimplicity, innocence.*

Nanti, ie, *A. poſſeſſed of, inſured.*

Nantir, *V. A. To give to, to lay down*, or *deliver into the hands of, to inſure.*

Se Nantir, *V. R. to ſeize upon ſomething, to ſecure a debt.*

Nantiſſement, *S. M. Security.*

Nape, *S F. a Cloth, a Table-cloth*; ☞ *a Deer's Skin*; ☞ *a ſort of Net to catch wild Fowl.*

Naphte, *S. F. Naphtha.*

Narciſſe, *S. F. the Daffodil.*

Narcotique, *A. Narcotick.*

Nard, *S. M. Spike*, or *Spike-nard.*

Nargue, *a fig Ex.* Nargue de

le lui. *A fig for him.*

Narine, *S. F. a Noſtril.*

Narquois, ſe, *S. a ſharper.*

Narrateur, *S. M. a relater*, or *teller, he that relates a ſtory.*

Narratif, ive, *A. narrative, declarative.*

Narration, *S. F. narration, relation, account, report, recital.*

Narrative, *S. F. way of relating, making*, or *telling a ſtory.*

Narré, ée, *A. related, told, reported.*

Un Narré, *S. M. a narration*, or *a narrative, a recital.*

Narrer, *V. A. To relate*, or *make a narrative of, to tell*, or *report.*

† Naſard, de. *ou* plûtot Naſillard, de, *A. & S. that ſpeaks through the Noſe.*

Naſarde, *S. F. a fillip*, or *rap on the noſe.*

Naſarder, *V. A. To fillip*, or *rap on the Noſe*; † *to banter.*

Naſeau, *S. M. The Noſtril of a Beaſt.*

† Naſiller, *V. N. To ſpeak through the Noſe.*

Naſſe, *S. F. a Bow-net*, or *weel.*

Natal, le, *A. Native.*

☞ Reſpirer l'air natal, *To breath one's own Country-Air.*

Nate, *S. F. a Mat.*

Nate à fenêtre, *an Umbrello.*

Naté, ée, *A. matted*, &c.

Nater, *N. A. To mat.*

Natier, *S. M. a Mat-maker.*

Natif, ive, *A.* (Né) *Native, Born.*

Nation, *S. Nation*, or *People.*

Les Nations, (les Gentils) *The Nations, the Heathens, the Gentiles.*

National, le, *A. National.*

Nativité, *S. F. Nativity, birth.*

Naturaliſé, ée, *A. Naturalized.*

Naturaliſer, *V. A. To Naturalize.*

Naturaliſte, *S. M. a Naturaliſt, a natural Philoſopher.*

Naturalité, *S. F. Naturalization.*

Nature, *S. F. Nature, the Univerſe, the World.*

☞ Nature, *nature, property*; ☞ *nature, natural reaſon*; ☞ *temper, humour, condition*; ☞ *eſſence*; ☞ *privy parts*; ☞ *nature, ſort, kind.*

Naturel, le, *A. natural, native.* ☞ Juge naturel, *a proper Judge.*

☞ Naturel (ingenu) *Plain*, or *downright*; ☞ *right, not counterfeit*; ☞ *eaſy, free, unaffected.*

☞ Fils naturel, (*ou* Bâtard) *natural*, or *baſe Son, a Baſtard.*

Naturel, *S. M. nature, property*; ☞ *nature, temper, conſtitution*; ☞ *natural affection*; ☞ *natural parts, talent, aptneſs*; ☞ *nature, genius.*

Naturellement, *A. naturally, by nature*; ☞ *naturally, plainly.*

Naval, le, *A. Naval, of*, or *belonging to the Sea*, or *Ships.*

Naveau *ou* Navet, *S. M. a Turnep.*

Navette, *S. F. a Rape*, or *wild Turnep.*

Navette *ou* Grain de Navette, *Rape-ſeed.*

Naufrage, *S. M. Wrack*, or *Wreck*, or *Ship-wrack.*

Navigable, *A. Navigable.*

Navigateur, *S. M. a Navigator*, or *Sailer.*

Navigation, *S. F. Navigation, Sailing*; ☞ *Voyage.*

Naviger, *ou* Naviguer, *V. N. To Sail, to Navigate.*

Navire, *S. F. a Ship, a Veſſel*; * *a Sail.*

Un Navire de Guerre, *a Man of War.* Un Navire-marchand, *a Merchant-man.*

Navire, *S. F. Ex.* La Navire Argo, *The Ship Argo.*

Naulage, *S. M. Fraight*, or *Fare. Money for Paſſage.*

Naumachie, *S. F. Naumachy, a mock Sea-fight.*

† Navré, ée, *A. Wounded.*

† Navrer, *V. A. To wound.*

† Navreure, *S. F. a Wound.*

Nautonnier, *S. M. a Sailer, a Mariner.*

Ne, (Conjunction) *Not, no.*

☞ Je n'en ſçai rien, *I know nothing on't*, or *of it.*

☞ Je ne l'aime, ni ne le crains, *I neither love nor fear him.*

Né (pluſieurs écrivent) Nez, *S. M. Noſe.*

*† Avoir toûjours le né ſur quelque choſe, *To pore upon a thing.*

☞ Nez (le Viſage) *Noſe, face.*

Nez (ſens de l'Odorat) *Noſe, ſcent,*

† Avoir bon né, *To have a good Noſe, to be ſagacious*, or *cunning.*

* † Tirer les vers du né à quelqu'un, *To pump one.*

* Nez du Bateau, *The head of a Boat.*

Né, née, *A.* (*from* Naître) *Born.*

☞ Une ame bien-née, *a generous Soul.*

Néant, *S. M. nothing, naught.*

☞ Mettre au néant (annuller) *to make void*, or *of no effect.*

Néantmoins, *Conj. nevertheleſs, and yet, for all that, however.*

Nebuleux, ſe, *A. cloudy, dark, gloomy, over-caſt.*

Neceſſaire, *A. neceſſary, needful, requiſite.*

Faire le neceſſaire, *To be a buſy-body*, or *an intermeddler.*

☞ Neceſſaire (indiſpenſable) *neceſſary, indiſpenſible*; ☞ *infallible, inevitable, unavoidable.*

Le Néceſſaire, *S. M. neceſſaries, competency.*

Néceſſairement, *Adv. neceſſarily, needs*, of *neceſſity.*

Neceſſitante, *A. Ex.* de néceſſité néceſſitante, *of an abſolute*, or *indiſpenſible neceſſity, by all means.*

Néceſſité, *S. F. neceſſity.* ☞ *neceſſity, want, need, indigence, poverty.* Les néceſſitez de la vie, *neceſſaries of Life.*

Néceſſité, ée, *A. neceſſitated, forced, compelled.*

Néceſſiter, *V. A. To neceſſitate, force*, or *compel.*

Néceſſiteux, ſe, *A. needy, poor, in want, indigent.*

Necromance *ou* Necromancie, *S. F. Necromancy, divination by calling up the Spirits of the Dead.*

Necromancien, *S. M. a Necromancer, a Conjurer.*

Nectar, *S. M. Nectar.*

Nef, *S. F.* (Terme Poëtique) *a Ship, a Sail.*

Neſle, *S. F. a Medlar*, or *Open-arſe.*

Neflier, *S. M. the Medlar-tree.*

Negatif, ve, *A. Negative.*

Negation, *S. F. Negation.*

La Negative, *S. F. the Negative.*

Negativement, *Adv. Negatively.*

Negligé, ée, *A. neglected, ſlighted*, &c. *v.* negliger.

Negligé, *S. M. undreſs*, or *careleſs dreſs, negligence.*

Negligemment, *A. negligently, careleſly, ſupinely.*

Negligence, *S. F. negligence, neglect, careleſneſs.*

☞ Habillé à la negligence, *careleſly dreſs'd, dreſs'd a-la-negligence.*

Negligent, te, *A. negligent, neglectful, careleſs, ſupine.*

Negliger, *V. A. To neglect, not to take care of*; ☞ *to neglect*, or *ſlight.*

Se negliger, *V. R. To neglect one's self, not to take care of one's self.*

Negoce, *S. M. Trade, Trading, Commerce, Traffick.*

Negociant, *S. M. a Dealer,* or *Merchant.*

Negociateur, *S. M. a Negociator,* a manager of a Buſineſs.

Negociation, *S. F. Negociation.*

Negociatrice, *S. F. Negociatrix.*

Negocié, ée, *A. negociated, managed.*

Negocier, *V. N. To trade,* or *deal, to drive a trade.*

Negotier, *V. A. To negociate,* or *manage.*

Negre, *S. M a Negro.*

Neige, *S. F. Snow;* ☞ *a ſort of Lace in faſhion ſome years ſince.*

Neiger, *V. Imp. to ſnow.*

Nenni, (Particule Negative) *no, no forſooth, not at all.*

Nenuphar, *S. M Nenuphar, the Water-lilly,* or *Water-roſe.*

Néophyte, *S. M. & F. a Neophyte, a new Convert.*

Nephretique, *A. F. Ex* Colique Nephretique *ou* la Nephretique, *S. F. Nephritick Colick, the Gravel,* or *Stone-Colick.*

Nepotiſme, *S. M. Nepotiſm.*

Nerf, *S. M. a Sinew, a Nerve.*

☞ Nerf de Boeuf, *a Bull's Pizzle.*

☞ Nerf (au dos des livres) *a Band.* ☞ (force) *Sinews, ſtrength.*

Nerf-ferure, *S. F. Upper-attaint.*

Nerprun, *S. M. Buckthorn.*

Nerver, *V. A. To cover with Sinews.*

Nerveux, ſe, *A. ſinewy, nervous, ſtrong, luſty, brawny*

D † Nervoſité, *S. F. nervoſity.*

Net, te, *A.* (propre) *clean, pure, cleanly, neat.* * (ou Innocent) *clear, innocent, blameleſs, unſpotted.* ☞ (uni, poli) *clean, clear, ſmooth, fair.*

☞ Sain & Net, *Sound and well.*

Elle fit Voeu d'en avoir le Coeur net, *She vow'd to eaſe her ſelf of it.* I'en ay le Coeur net, *I waſh my Hands on't, I am ſatisfied.*

Net, *S.* Mettre au net un Ecrit, *to write fair.*

☞ Net (en Termes de Negoce) *neat proceed.*

Net, *Adv. plainly, freely, openly.*

Nettement, *Adv. clearly, purely, neatly;* * *plainly, freely, fairly.*

Netteté, *S. F. cleanneſs, cleanlineſs, clearneſs, neatneſs, pureneſs, plainneſs.*

Nettoyé, ée, *A. cleaned, made clean, cleanſed, cleared, ſcoured.*

Nettoyement, *S. M. cleaning, cleanſing, clearing, ſcouring.*

Nettoyer, *V. A. to clean, to make clean, to cleanſe, clear,* or *ſcour.*

* Nettoyer (emporter tout) *To ſweep all away.*

Neud, *ou* Noeud, *S. M a knot.*

☞ Noeud d'un Arbre, *a knot, knur,* or *knob.*

☞ Noeud (jointure) *Knuckle, Joynt.*

* Noeud (Attachement) *knot, tie, band.*

Neveu, *S. M. a Nephew.*

Petit Neveu, *a Grand Nephew.*

Neuf ve, *A. new.*

☞ Terre neuve, *new-ploughed Land.*

A neuf, *Adv.* Refaire un Bâtiment à neuf, *to rebuild a Building, to build it up a-new,* or *again.*

Neuf, *A.* (de nombre) *nine.*

☞ Charles neuf, *Charles the Ninth.*

Un Neuf, *S. M. a Nine* at Cards.

Neutralement, *Adv. Neutrally, in a neutral manner,* or *ſenſe.*

Neutralité, *S. F. Neutrality.*

Neutre, *A. Neuter.*

Neuvaine, *S. F. a nine days devotion; the nine,* or *nine Muſes.*

Neuve, *'Tis the fem. of* Neuf.

Neuviéme, *A. Ninth.*

Le Neuviéme, *S. M. The ninth day;* ☞ *the ninth part.*

Ni, *Conj.* (Negative & diſjonctive) *nor, neither.*

Niais, ſe, *A. ſilly, innocent, fooliſh.*

☞ Un Faucon Niais, *a nias Hawk.*

Un niais, une niaiſe, *S. a ſimple, a ſilly Man,* or *Woman, a ſimpleton.*

Niaiſement, *Adv. ſimply, ſillily, innocently.*

Niaiſer, *V. N. to play the fool, to ſtand trifling,* or *fooling.*

Niaiſerie, *S. F. a ſilly thing, a trifle, a foolery, nonſenſe.*

Niche, *S. F. a Niche.*

☞ Niche (Tour de malice) *a trick,* put upon one.

† Niché, ée, *A. placed, put.*

Nichée, *S. F. a Neſt, a whole Neſt of Birds.*

Nicher, *V. N. ou* ſe nicher, *V. R. to neſtle, to build,* or *make one's neſt.*

† Nicher, *V. A. to place,* or *put.*

Nichoir, *S. M. A Canary-Bird's Cage.*

Nicolaites, *S. M. the Nicolaites,* a ſort of Sect.

Nid, *S. M. a Neſt.*

* Il n'y a plus que le nid, *the Birds are flown.*

Niéce, *S. F. a Neece.*

Nielle, *S. F. mildew,* or *blaſting;* ☞ *Nigella, Gith, Biſhopwort, ſweet Savour, St. Catharine's Flower, Cockle.*

Nielé, ée, *A. Blaſted.*

Nieller, *V. A. To blaſt.*

Nier, *V. A. To deny,* or *gainſay, to diſown.*

Nigaud, de, *A. & S. M. & F. ſilly, ſimple, fooliſh;* or *a ſimple Man,* or *Woman, a ſimpleton, a Fool.*

Nigauder, *V. N. To ſtand fooling,* or *trifling.*

Nigauderie, *S. F. ſillineſs, foolery.*

Nille, *S. F. a Tendrel, the twining, ſprig of a Vine.*

Nippes, *S. F. Cloaths, Goods.*

† Nique, *S. F. as* faire la nique à quelqu'un, *To laugh at one by a ſlighting poſture, not to care for him.*

† Nitouche, *as* faire la Sainte Nitouche, *To look demure as if Butter would not melt in one's mouth.*

Nitre, *S. M. Niter.*

Nitreux, ſe, *A. Nitrous.*

Niveau, *S. M. a Level.*

De niveau, *Adv.* Selon le Niveau, *Level, even.*

Nivelé, ée, *A. Levelled.*

Niveler, *V. A. To level, to take the level.*

Nivelleur, *S. M. a Leveller.*

* † Nivelleux, *S. M.* (Vetilleur) *a trifling Man, one that ſtands upon trifles.*

Noble, *A. Noble.*

☞ Une Terre Noble, *A Lordſhip.*

☞ Noble, *noble, excellent, illuſtrious.*

Un Noble, *S. M. a Noble, a Nobleman, a Gentleman.*

Noble à la Roſe, *S. M. Noble,* a Gold-Coin of old.

Noblement, *Adv. nobly.*

Nobleſſe, *S. F. Nobleneſs Nobility,*

bility, Gentility; ☞ *nobleneſs, Excellence*, or *Excellency*.

Nôce, *ou* Nôces, *S. F. Wedding*, or *Marriage*.

Nôces (Mariage) *Marriage*.

Nocher, *S. M. a Pilot*, or *Steers-man*.

Caron, le pâle Nocher, *Charon, the grim Ferry-man*.

‡ Nocier, re, *A. Nuptial*.

Nocturlabe, *S. M. A nocturnal*.

Nocturne, *A Nocturnal, nightly*.

Nocturne, *S. M. Nocturnal, part of the Church-Service among Papiſts*.

Nodus, *S. M. Nodus*, or *Node*.

Noël, *S. M.* (Pron Noüel) *Chriſtmas*; ☞ *Carol*, or *Chriſtmas-Song*.

Noir, re, *A. Black*.

☞ Noir (obſcur) *Black gloomy*; ☞ *black and blew*; ☞ *foul, naſty, filthy*; ☞ *ſad, diſmal, ſullen, melancholy*.

Noir, *S. M. Black*.

Noirâtre, *A. blackiſh, ſomewhat black*.

Noiraud, de, *A. & S. M. & F. a black, a black Man*, or *Woman*.

Noirceur, *S. F. blackneſs*; ☞ *black ſpot*.

Noirci, ie, *A. black'ned, made black*.

Noircir, *V. A. To black, to blacken*, or *make black*.

Noircir, *V. N.* ſe noircir, *R. to blacken*, or *grow black*.

Noirciſſeure, *S. F. a Black'ning, a black ſpot*.

Noire, *the fem. of* Noir.

Noire, *S. F. a Crotchet, a black Note in Muſick*.

† Noiſe, *S. F. ſtrife, ſquabble, quarrel, diſpute*.

Noiſetier, *S. M. a ſmall Nut-tree, haſel-tree*, or *Filberd-tree*.

Noiſette, *S. F. A ſmall-nut, haſel-nut*, or *Filberd*.

Noix, *S. F. a Nut, a walnut*.

Noix de galle, *a Gall-nut*.

Nom, *S. M. Noun*; ☞ *Name*.

Nomancie, *ou* Nomance, *S. F. a Divination by the Letters that go into one's Chriſtian Name*.

Nombles, *S. F. Numbles*, or *Humbles of Deer*.

Nombre, *S. M. Number*.

☞ Nombre, (Multitude) *A great number, a world, a multitude*. ☞ (Harmonie) *number, harmony*.

Nombré, ée, *A. Numbered, ſummed up*, &c.

Nombrer, *V. A. To number*, or *ſum up*; *to tell, count*, or *compute*.

Nombreux, ſe, *A. numerous, great, manifold*; ☞ *numerous*.

Nombril, *S. M. The Navel*.

☞ Le nombril de l'Ecu, *The Nombril of the Scutcheon*.

Nomenclateur, *S. M. a Nomenclator*, or *Remembrancer*.

Nomenclature, *S. F. a Nomenclatura, Vocabulary*, or *Word-book*.

Nominataire, *S. M. the King's Preſentee*.

Nominatif, *S. M. Nominative, the Nominative Caſe*.

Nomination, *S. F. Nomination, naming*, or *appointing*.

Nommé, ée, *A. named, &c. v.* Nommer.

Nommément, *Adv. namely, particularly, ſpecially, expreſly*.

Nommer, *V. A. To name*, or *give a Name*; ☞ *to name, nominate*, or *appoint*.

Se nommer, *V. R. Ex.* comment ſe nomme t-il? *What's his name*.

Nompareil, le, *A. matchleſs, incomparable, unparallel'd*.

Nompareille, *S. F. crimp-Ribbon*, or *half-penny-broad Ribbon*; ☞ *a kind of ſmall Sugar-plums*; ☞ *Nomparel*, or *Numpearl, one of the leaſt Printing-Letters*.

Non, *Adv. no, not*.

Non, *S. M. Ex.* Ils ſe ſont querellez pour un Non, *They quarrelled for a No*.

Nonagenaire, *A. fourſcore and ten years of Age*.

Nonante, *A. ninety*.

Nonantiéme, *A. ninetieth*.

Nonce, *S. M. a Nuncio*.

Nonchalamment, *Adv. careleſly, ſupinely, negligently*.

Nonchalance, *S. F. careleſneſs, ſupineneſs, negligence*.

Nonchalant, te, *A. careleſs, ſupine, negligent*.

Un Nonchalant, une Nonchalante, *S. A careleſs, an idle Man*, or *Woman*.

Nonciature, *S. F. Nunciature, the Office*, or *Place of a Nuncio*.

None, *S. F. None, one of the Popiſh Canonical Hours*.

Nones, *S. F. The Nones of every Month*, among the Romans.

† Nonne, *ou* Nonnain, *S. F. a Nun*.

† Nonnette, *S. F. A young Nun*.

Nonobſtant, *Prep. notwithſtanding, for all that*.

Non-ſanglant, *Adj. unbloody*.

Nonvaleur, *S. F. waſte*, or *the being waſte*; ☞ *a deficiency*.

Nord, *S. M. ou* Nort, *North*.

Nord-eſt, *S. M. North-eaſt*.

Nord-Oüeſt, *S. M. North-weſt*.

Nordeſter, *V. N. to ſteer one's Courſe*, or *to ſtand to the North-eaſt*.

Nordoüeſter, *V. N. To ſteer one's Courſe to the North-weſt*.

Nos, *the Pl. of* Nôtre, *our*.

Nota, *Note, mark*.

Nota, *S. M.* (Note) *a note*.

Notable, *A.* (remarkable) *notable, remarkable*; ☞ *eminent, conſiderable*; ☞ *excellent*, or *ſingular*.

Notables, *S. M. the chief Men*, or *topping Men*.

Notablement, *A. notably, conſiderably, very much*.

Notaire, *S. M. a Notary, a Scrivener*.

Notamment, *Adv. notedly, eſpecially, particularly*.

Notariat, *S. M. A Notary's Place*, or *Office*; ☞ *the time during which one has been Notary*.

Note, *S. F.* (marque) *note*, or *mark*; ☞ *note, remark, annotation*; ☞ *a Note*, in Muſick.

☞ Notes (abbreviations) *Notes, Short-hand*.

Noté, ée, *A. noted, marked*, &c. *v.* Noter.

Noter, *V. A. To note, take no-*

tice of, observe, or mark.

Notice, S. F. Ex. la Notice de l'Empire, an account of the preſent State of the Empire.

Notification, S. F. Notification, Declaration.

Notifié, ée, A. notified, ſignified, made known.

Notifier, V. A. to notify, ſignify, make known, or give notice of.

Notion, S. F. Notion, Idea, knowledge, conception.

Notoire, A. notorious, evident, plain, manifeſt.

Notoirement, Adv. notoriouſly, openly, manifeſtly.

Notoriété, S. F. notoriouſneſs, evidence.

Nôtre, (Pronom Poſſeſſif & Relatif) our, or ours.

Nôtre, S. M. our own.

Les Nôtres, S. M. our People, our Men.

Novale, S. F. Novale, new-ploughed Land.

Novateur, S. M. a Novator, an innovator.

Novation, S. F. Novation.

Noüé, ée, A. knit, knotted.

Novelles, S. F. The Novels of the Civil Law.

Novembre, S. M. November.

Noüer, V. A. (lier) to tie, to knit.

Se noüer, V. R. to knot, as a Tree does.

Noüet, S. M. a rag tied up into a knot.

Noüeux, ſe, A. knotty.

Novice, A. ou S. M. & F. A Novice, a new Monk, or Nun, a Probationer.

Novice, S. & A. a Novice, a new-beginner, raw, unexperienced, unskilful.

Noviciat, S. M. Probationer-ſhip, Probation-time.

Nourri, ie, A. nouriſhed, kept, &c. v. nourrir.

Nourri, S. M. Ex. faire un petit nourri dans une maiſon de Campagne, To keep Poultry, Hogs and Cows in a Country-houſe.

Nourrir, V. A. (ſervir d'aliment) to nouriſh or feed; ☞ to find Victuals, to entertain; ☞ to nurſe a Child, to ſuckle it.

Se nourrir de quelque choſe, V. R. to live, or feed upon a thing.

Nourriſſant, te, A. nouriſhing, nutritive.

Nourriſſe, S. F. A Nurſe.

Nourriſſier, S. M. Pere nourriſſier, a Foſter-father, a Nurſe's Husband.

Nourriſſon, S. M. A Nurſe-child, or Foſter-child.

Nourriture, S. F. Nouriſhment, food, ſuſtenance.

* Nourriture, nurture, education.

Nous, the Plural of Moi and Je, we, us.

Nouveau ou nouvel, nouvelle, A. new.

Nouveau, Adv. newly, new.

De nouveau, Adv. again, over-again; alſo newly, lately.

Nouveauté, S. F. newneſs, novelty, ☞ novelty, new thing; ☞ innovation, change.

Nouvelle, the Fem. of Nouveau and Nouvel, v. Nouveau.

Nouvelle, S. F. News, tidings, intelligence, account; ☞ a Novel.

Ne faites rien que vous n'ayez des mes Nouvelles, do nothing till you hear from me.

* † Dire des Nouvelles de l'Ecole, To tell tales.

Nouvellement, Adv. newly.

Nouvelliſte, S. M. a News-monger, or Intelligencer; ☞ a News-monger, Gazetter, or News-writer.

Noyau, S. M. The ſtone of a Fruit; ☞ the kernel in the ſtone; ☞ the mould within a piece of Ordnance when it is caſt.

Noyé, ée, A. drowned, &c. v. Noyer.

Noyer, V. A. To drown.

Se noyer, V. R. to be drowned, to be a drowning; ☞ to drown one's ſelf.

Noyon, S. M. The Ditch of a Bowling-green.

Nuage, S. M. (Nuée) Cloud; ☞ Clouds in Painting; * cloud, miſt.

* Nuages, (Doutes) Clouds, miſts, darkneſs.

Nuaiſon, S. F. A ſhadowing with light Colours upon dark of the ſame kind, or with dark Colours upon lighter of the ſame kind.

Nubile, A. marriageable.

Nud, nuë, A. naked, bare, uncovered.

* Nud, (ſans ornement) Plain.

Nud, S. M. Ex. le Nud d'une Colomne, ou d'une Figure, The naked part of a Pillar, or Picture.

A Nud, Adv. naked, bare.

Nudité, S. F. nakedneſs; ☞ nudity.

Nuë, S. F. a Cloud.

* Elever juſqu'aux Nuës, To cry up, or extol to the Skies.

☞ Nuë, The fem. of Nud.

Nué, ée, A. (from Nuer) ſhadowed.

Nuée, S. F. A Cloud.

Nuëment, Adv. from (Nud) nakedly, plainly, freely.

Nuër, V. A. To ſhadow with Colours.

Nuire, V. N. To hurt, to prejudice; to do hurt, harm, or miſchief.

‡ Nuiſance, S. F. Nuiſance, annoyance, dammage.

Nuiſible, A. harmful, hurtful, prejudicial, obnoxious, noiſome, offenſive.

Nuit, S. F. Night.

Se mettre à la Nuit, To be benighted.

De nuit, Adv. in the night, or the night-time, by night.

Nuitement, Adv. by night, in the night.

Nuitée, S. F. (ou Couchée) a Night's Lodging, a Night's Work.

Nul, le, A. Void, that does not ſtand good in Law, of no force.

☞ Nul, nulle, No, not one.

Nulle part, no where.

Nulle, S. F. A diſh made of Yolks of Eggs and Sugar; ☞ a Nulle, a Cipher.

Nullement, Adv. no, by no means, in no wiſe, not at all.

Nullité, S. F. Nullity, invalidity, errour.

Numeral, le, *A. numeral.*

Numerateur, *S. M. Numerator.*

Numeration, *S. F. Numeration.*

Numero, *S. M. number, Ex.* voyez le numero cinq, *see number Five.*

Numeroter, *V A. To number, to mark with a number.*

Nuptial, le, *A. Nuptial, Bridal, belonging to a Wedding,* or *Marriage.*

Nuque, *S. F. nape, the hinder part of the neck.*

Nutritif, ive. *A. nutritive, nourishing.*

Nutrition, *S. F. nutrition, nourishment.*

Nymphe, *S F. Nymph, Fairy;* ☞ *Lady; Beauty, Goddess.*

O

O! (Particule & interjection) *Oh!*

Obedience, *S.F. Obedience;* ☞ *Obedientia.*

Obediencier, *S. M. an Obedientiary.*

Obedientiel, le, *A.* (Terme dogmatique) *Obediential.*

Obéi, ie, *obeyed, &c. V. the Verb.*

Obeïr, *V. N. to obey, to be obedient,* or *dutiful.*

☞ Obeir (Ceder) *To obey, yield,* or *submit;* ☞ *to be obedient, to bend, to be pliant, to yield.*

Se faire obeïr, *To make one's self to be obeyed.*

Obeïssance, *S. F. Obedience, dutifulness;* ☞ *obedience, subjection, submission.*

☞ Se ranger sous l'obeïssance du Roi, *To submit to the King.*

☞ Les terres de son obéïssance, *his Dominions.*

Obeïssant, te, *A. obedient, obsequious, dutiful;* * *obedient, subject;* * *pliant.*

Obelisque, *S. M. an Obelisk.*

† O-Benigna, *S. M. Ex* faire O-benigna, *To cringe to one, to creep and crouch to him.*

Oberé, ée, *A. greatly indebted, in debt over head and ears.*

Oberer, *V. A. to run in debt.*

Objecté, ée, *A. objected,* &c.

Objecter, *V. A. To object,* or *make an objection, to oppose;* ☞ *to object,* or *reproach, to twit,* or *cast in the Teeth;* * † *to throw in one's Dish.*

Objectif, *S. M. The Objective-glass,* of a Prospect-glass.

Objection, *S. F. Objection, difficulty.*

Objet, *S. M. an object;* ☞ *Subject, matter.*

☞ Un Objet de risée, *A Laughing-stock.*

☞ Objet, (But, fin) *Aim, end, prospect, view.*

Obit, *S. M. Obit,* or *Dirge;* an Office for the Dead.

Obituaire, *S. M. A Book of Burials, a Register-Book of the Dead.*

Oblat, *S. M. an Oblat, a disabled Soldier, who was maintained as a Monk in an Abbey.*

Oblation, *S. F. oblation, offering.*

Obligation, *S. F. obligation, tie,* or *engagement, Bond;* ☞ (Devoir) *obligation, duty.*

Obligatoire, *A. obligatory, binding.*

Obligé, ée, *A. bound, obliged,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Obligeamment, *Adv. obligingly, courteously, kindly, officiously, friendly.*

Obliger, *V. A.* (forcer) *To oblige, force,* or *compel;* ☞ *to bind,* by a publick act.

☞ Obliger (engager à faire quelque chose) *To oblige, to lay an obligation upon, to bind.*

Oblique, *A. oblique, slope, awry, a-cross;* ☞ *ill, wicked, fraudulent, indirect.*

Obliquement, *Adv. obliquely, awry, sloping, a-cross;* ☞ *fraudulently;* ☞ *indirectly.*

Obliquité, *S. F. obliquity.*

Obole, *S. F. obole, a base Coin of old, the sixth part of a Farthing.*

Obreptice, *A. ou* subreptice, *obreptitious,* or *surreptitious, obtained by crafty* or *indirect means.*

Obreption, *S. F. obreption, the getting of a thing by crafty* or *indirect means.*

Obscene, *A. obscene, filthy, bawdy, smutty.*

Obscenité, *S. F. obscenity, filthiness, smuttiness, bawdry.*

Obscur, re, *A. dark, full of darkness, gloomy;* ☞ *dark,* or *deep;* * *dark, difficult, obscure.*

Obscurci, ie, *A. darkned,* &c. *v. the verb.*

Obscircir, *V. A. To darken.*

☞ Obscurcir la veuë, *to dim the sight.*

S'obscurcir, *V. R. To darken, to grow dark, gloomy,* or *overcast.*

Obscurcissement, *S. M. An obscuring, dark'ning,* or *dimming.*

Obscurement, *Adv. obscurely, in the dark.*

Obscurité, *S. F. darkness, gloominess.*

☞ Obscurité de veuë, *dimness of sight.*

Obsedé, ée, *A. obsess'd, beset.*

Obseder, *V. A. To obsess,* or *beset.*

Obsèques, *S. F. obsequies, funeral, funeral Rites.*

Observance, *S. F. observance,* or *Rule,* in a Monastery; ☞ *Ceremony, Rite.*

Observantins, *S. M. observantins, a sort of Monks.*

Observateur, *S. M. an observer;* ☞ *an observator.*

Observation, *S. F. observance, keeping;* ☞ *remark.*

Observatoire, *S. M. an observatory.*

Observé, ée, *A. observed,* &c. *v.* Observer.

Observer, *V. A. To observe, keep,* or *follow;* ☞ *to observe, consider,* or *study;* ☞ *to watch, spy,* or *eye.*

S'Observer, *V. R. To look about one's self, to be wary, cautious,* or *circumspect.*

Obſeſſion, *S. M. an obſeſſion, a beſetting.*

Obſtacle, *S. M. obſtacle, hind'rance, let, rub, impediment, bar.*

Obſtination, *S. F. obſtinacy, wilfulneſs, ſtubbornneſs.*

Obſtiné, ée, *A. obſtinate, wilful, ſtiff-necked, ſtubborn, ſelf-willed;* ☞ *wilfully reſolved, ſtiff, firm in a deſign.*

Un obſtiné *S. M. a wilful, ſtubborn, obſtinate Man,* or *Boy.*

Une obſtinée, *S. F. a ſtubborn Woman,* or *Girl.*

Obſtinément, *Adv. obſtinately, wilfully, ſtubbornly, ſtiffly.*

Obſtiner, *V. A. To make obſtinate,* or *ſtubborn;* ☞ *to maintain ſtiffly, to ſtand it out.*

S'Obſtiner, *V. R. To be obſtinate,* or *ſtubborn, to be obſtinately reſolved.*

S'Obſtiner contre quelqu'un, *To be ſtiffly bent againſt one.*

Obſtructif, ive, *A. obſtructive, ſtopping, that makes a ſtoppage.*

Obſtruction, *S. F. obſtruction, ſtoppage.*

‡ Obtemperer, *V. N. To obtemperate,* or *obey.*

Obtenir, *V. A. To obtain, get, gain,* or *have.*

Obtention, *S. F. an obtaining,* or *getting.*

Obtenu, uë, *A. obtained, got, had.*

Obtus, ſe, *A. obtuſe.*

Obvier à *V. N. to obviate, to prevent,* or *hinder.*

Occaſion, *S. F.* (Opportunité) *occaſion, opportunity.* ☞ (ſujet, Cauſe) *occaſion, cauſe,* or *pretence, reaſon, matter;* ° *a handle to do a thing.*

☞ Par occaſion, *occaſionally.*

Occident, *S. M. Weſt.*

Occident, (déclin) *decline.*

Occidental, le, *A. Weſt, weſterly, weſtern, occidental.*

‡ Occire, *V. A. to ſlay,* or *kill.*

‡ Occis, ſe, *A. Slain,* or *killed.*

‡ Occiſion, *S. F. Slaughter, murder.*

Occulte, *A. occult, ſecret, hidden.*

Occupation, *S. F. employment, buſineſs, occupation.*

Occupé, ée, *A. buſy, taken up, employed;* ☞ *taken up, poſſeſſed, &c. v.* Occuper.

Occuper, *V. A. to buſy,* or *employ.* ☞ (poſſeder) *to poſſeſs, to be ſeized,* or *poſſeſſed of.*

Occuper, (Tenir) *to take up.*

S'Occuper, *V. R. To be buſy, employed,* or *taken up.*

Occuper, *V. N. To plead.*

Occurrence, *S. F. occurrence, occaſion, emergency.*

Occurrent, te, *A. occurring, accidental, emergent.*

Océan, *S. M. The Ocean.*

Océane, *A. F. Ex.* Mer Océane, *the Ocean.*

Ocre, *S. F. Okre,* a ſort of Mineral.

Octante, *A. Fourſcore, eighty.*

Octantiéme, *A. Eightieth.*

Octaëdre, *S. M.* (Terme de Géometrie) *an Octoedrical Body,* or *Figure.*

Octave, *S. F. octave, eight days after ſome Feaſts;* ☞ *a Diapaſon,* or *eighth,* in Muſick.

Octavo, *S. M. ou* Livre in Octavo, *an Octavo.*

Octobre, *S. M. October.*

Octogenaire, *A. & S. fourſcore years old.*

Octogone, *A. Octangular,* or *Octogonal, conſiſting of eight Angles.*

Un Octogone, *S. M. an Octogone.*

Octroy, *v.* Ottroy, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Oculaire, *A. Ex.* Témoin oculaire, *an ocular,* or *Eye-witneſs.*

Verre oculaire, *an ocular-glaſs, a Glaſs for the Eyes.*

Oculairement, *Adv. viſibly, ſenſibly, plainly.*

Oculiſte, *S. M. An Oculiſt.*

Oculus Chriſti, *S. M. Oculus Chriſti,* a ſort of Flower.

Ode, *S. F. an Ode.*

Odeur, *S. F.* (ſenteur) *Odour, ſmell, ſcent, flavour;* ° (reputation) *Name, Fame, Reputation.*

Odieuſement, *Adv. odiouſly, in an odious manner;* ☞ *maliciouſly.*

Odieux, ſe, *A. odious, hateful, hainous.*

Odorant, comme Odoriferant.

Odorat, *S. M.* (*from* Odeur) *ſmelling, one of the natural Senſes.*

Odoriferant, te, *A. ſweet, ſweet-ſmelling, that ſmells ſweet, fragrant, odoriferous.*

Oeconome, &c. *v.* Econome, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Oecumenique, *A. Oecumenical, general.*

Oeil, *S. M. an Eye.*

° A veuë d'œil, *by the ſight, by looking upon;* alſo ° *viſibly, plainly.* P. Avoir bon pied, bon œil, *To be brisk and vigorous;* alſo, *to have a watchful Eye.*

° Oeil, (des Plantes, *&c.*) *Eye, bud.*

° Oeil de Bœuf, (lucarne en rond, *ou* en ovale) *An oval.*

Oeillade, *S. F. Look, a caſt,* or *glance of the Eye; ogle,* ° † *Sheep's-eye.*

† Oeillader, *V. A. To caſt a Sheep's-eye, to ogle.*

Oeillére, *A.* les dents oeilléres, *the Eye-teeth.*

Oeillére, *S. F. An Eye-ſlap.*

Oeillet, *S. M. a Pink;* ☞ *an Oilet-hole.*

Oeilleton, *S. M. A young Sucker of a Pink,* or *Artichak.*

Oeuf, *S. M. An Egg.*

☞ Oeufs de Poiſſons, *The Spawn of Fiſhes.*

Oeuvre, *S. F. work, deed, action;* ☞ *Work,* or *Workmanſhip;* ☞ *the Church-warden's Pew.*

☞ Maître des Oeuvres, *An Overſeer.* ☞ L'Oeuvre de la chair, *Carnal Copulation.*

☞ Se jetter hors d'œuvre, (avancer) *To put out.*

☞ Hors-d'œuvre, *S. M.* (petits Ragouts) *Ragoos, kick-ſhaws, Plates.*

Oeuvre, *S. M. Ex.* mettre un œuvre en lumiére, *To put out a Book.*

Offenſant, te, *A. offenſive, injurious, abuſive, outragious.*

Offenſe, *S. F.* (faute, Pêché) *offence, ſin, treſpaſs, tranſgreſſion*; ☞ (injure) *wrong, injury, abuſe, outrage.*

Offenſé, *S. M. The injured Party.*

Offenſe, ée, *A. offended,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Offenſer, *V. A. to offend,* or *ſin againſt*; ☞ *to offend, wrong, injure,* or *abuſe*; ☞ *to offend, hurt,* or *wound.*

S'offenſer de quelque choſe, *V. R. to be offended,* or *angry at a thing, to take exception, to take pet,* or *ſnuff at it.*

Offenſeur, *S. M. an injurer.*

Offenſif, ive, *A. offenſive.*

Offert, te, *A.* (*from* Offrir) *offered,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Offerte, *S. F. an offering.*

Offertoire, *S. M. the offertory.*

Office, *S. M* (Devoir) *Office, duty, part, buſineſs, devoir.*

* Faire quelque choſe d'office, *To do a thing of one's own accord.*

☞ Office, (Service de l'Egliſe) *Office,* or *Divine Service*; ☞ *Office,* part of the Breviary; ☞ *Office, Place, Employment.*

Le *S.* Office, (l'inquiſition) *The Inquiſition.*

Office, *S. F. an Office, a Buttery.*

Official, *S. M. an Official,* the Judge of a Biſhop's Court.

Officialité, *S. F. an Epiſcopal Court.*

Officiant, *A.* ou *S. M. an officiating Prieſt.*

Officier, *S. M. an Officer*; ☞ *a Cock,* or *Butler.*

Officier, *V. N. To officiate, to read the Divine Service.*

Officieuſement, *Adv. officiouſly, friendly, courteouſly, obligingly.*

Officieux, ſe, *A. officious, kind, friendly, ſerviceable, courteous.*

Offrande, *S. F. an offering,* or *oblation.*

Offrant, *A. Ex.* Au plus offrant, *To the higheſt Bidder.*

Offre, *S. F. offer, proffer, tender.*

Offrir, *V. A. To offer, tender, proffer,* or *bid.*

Offuſqué, ée, *A. dimmed,* &c.

Offuſquer, *V. A. To dimm, darken,* or *cloud*; ☞ *to dazzle.*

Oh! *ou* O! *Interj. Ho!*

Oie, *ou* oye, *S. F. a Gooſe.*

☞ Petite oie, *Gibblets, Gooſe-gibblets*; ☞ *Trimming.*

‡ Oignement, *S. M. Ointment.*

Oignon, *ou* Ognon, *S. M. an Onion*; ☞ *a Root, a Bulbous Root.*

Oindre, *V. A. To anoint.*

Oing, *S, M.* Vieux Oing, *Hog's greaſe,*

Oint, te, *A. Anointed.*

Oint, *S. M. Ex.* l'Oint du Seigneur, *the Lord's Anointed.*

Oiſeau, *S. M. a Bird,* or *Fowl.*

☞ Oiſeau, *A Hawk.*

☞ Oiſeau, *A Hod.*

Oiſelerie, *S. F. The Bird-Trade*; ☞ *Fowling.*

† Oiſelet, *S. M. a little Bird.*

Oiſeleur, *S. M. A Fowler, a Bird-catcher.*

Oiſelier, *S. M. a Bird-ſeller.*

Oiſeux, ſe, *A. Idle.*

Oiſif, ve, *A. Idle.*

† Oiſillon, *S. M. a little, young,* or *ſmall Bird.*

Oiſiveté, *S. F. Idleneſs, ſloth, lazineſs.*

Oiſon, *S. M. a Goſling, a green,* or *young Gooſe.*

Oleagineux, ſe, *A. Oleaginous, Oily, Ex.* une Liqueur Oléagineuſe, *An oily Liquor.*

Oligarchie, *S. F. Oligarchy.*

Oligarchique, *A. Oligarchical, Ex.* un Etat oligarchique, *An Oligarchical State.*

Olivaiſon, *S. F. Olivity, the Crop of Olives.*

Olivâtre, *A. Olive-coloured.*

Olive, *S. F.* (Fruit) *Olive*; ☞ (*ou* Olivier) *An Olive-tree.*

☞ Olives, (ſorte d'Emboucheure) *An Olive-bit.*

Olivet, *S. M. An Olive-yard.*

Olivette, *S. F. The Hay,* a Country-Dance.

Olivier, *S. M. An Olive-tree.*

Olographe, *A. Ex.* Teſtament Olographe, *a Will, all writ with the Teſtator's own Hand.*

Olympe, *S. M. The Sky, Heaven.*

Olympiade, *S. F. Olympiad.*

Olympique, *A. Ex.* les jeux Olympiques de la Grece, *The Olympick Games in* Greece.

Ombrage, *S. M. ſhade, a ſhady place.*

* Ombrage (deffiance) *umbrage, ſuſpicion, jealouſy, diſtruſt,* or *miſtruſt.*

Umbragé, ée, *A. ſhaded,* or *ſhadowed.*

Ombrager, *V. A. To ſhade,* or *ſhadow.*

Ombrageux, ſe, *A. ſtarting, apt to ſtart, skittiſh*; * *ſuſpicious, diſtruſtful,* or *miſtruſtful, jealous.*

Ombre, *S. F. a Shadow,* or *ſhade.*

* Ombre, (apparence) *ſhadow, appearance.*

☞ Sous ombre, (*ou* ſous Pretexte) *under colour,* or *pretence.*

L'ombre, *S. M. Ombre,* a Spaniſh Game at Cards.

Ombré, ée, *A. ſhadowed.*

Ombrer, *V. A. To ſhadow.*

Ombreux, ſe, *A. ſhady.*

Omettre, *V. A. To omit, paſs by,* or *over*; *to forget,* or *leave out.*

Omis, ſe, *A. omitted, paſſed by, forgot,* or *left out,* &c.

Omiſſion, *S. F. Omiſſion, neglect.*

Omoplate, *V. S. F. Omoplata, the Shoulder-blade.*

On, *ou* l'on, (Particule collective qui tient lieu de Pronom Perſonnel indefini, & qui ne ſe joint qu'avec la troiſiéme perſonne ſinguliére des Verbes) *This Particle is uſed inſtead of a Pronoun Perſonal indefinite, with the third Perſon ſingular of Verbs, and is Engliſhed ſeveral ways, but generally by, it is, they, ſome body, ſome People, one, a Man.*

Ex. On dit, *It is reported, it is noiſed abroad, they ſay.* On me l'a dit, *I was told ſo, ſome Body*

Body told me ſo. Que dira-t-on ? *What will the World ſay?* On croid, *'tis believed*, or *'tis thought*, On eſt allé au devant de lui, *ſome People are gone to meet him.* On l'aime fort, *he is much beloved.* On ſongera à vos interêts, *your Concerns will be taken care of.* On aura ſoin de vous, *You ſhall be taken care of.*

Oncle, *S. M. an Uncle.*

‡ Oncques, *v.* Jamais.

Onction, *S. F. an Unction.*

Onctueux, ſe, *A. Unctuous, oily.*

Onctuoſité, *S. F. Unctuoſity, oilineſs.*

Onde, *S. F. a Wave, a Surge, a Billow.*

L'onde, *The Tide*, or *Water.*

☞ Camelot à ondes, *A watered Camlet.*

Ondé, ée, *A. made in faſhion of Waves, as watered Stuffs, and the Grain of Wainſcot.*

Ondée, *S. F. A ſhower.*

Ondoyant, te, *A. Waving.*

Ondoyé, ée, *A. Sprinkled, Chriſtned, Baptized.*

Ondoyer, *V. N. To riſe in waves, to ſwell with Waves*, or *Billows.*

* Ondoyer, (Floter par ondes, au figuré) *To fluctuate, to wave to and fro.*

Ondoyer un Enfant, *V. A. To ſprinkle an Infant, to Chriſten*, or *Baptize a Child.*

Oneraire, *A. Ex.* Tuteur Oneraire, *a Guardian in truſt.*

Onereux, ſe, *A. burdenſome, heavy, hard, chargeable.*

Ongle, *S. M. A Nail*, of a Finger, or Toe.

Boire la goute ſur l'ongle; * *To drink Supernaculum.*

☞ Ongle, (de quelques oiſeaux) *Claw.*

Onglé, ée, *A.* (Terme de Blaſon) *Armed.*

Onglée, *S. F. A Whitlow.*

Onglet, *S. M. A ſharp Graver.*

Onguent, *S. M. Unguent, Salve*; ☞ *Ointment.*

Onyce, *S. F. onyx.*

Onze, *A. Eleven*, ☞ *Eleventh.*

Onze *S. M. The Eleven.*

Onziéme, *A. Eleventh.*

Onziéme, *S. M. The Eleventh part.*

Opacité, *S. F. Opacity, darkneſs.*

Opale, *S. F. an opal.*

Opaque, *A. opacous, dark, not tranſparent.*

Opera, *S. M An opera.*

R. Ce mot n'a point d'Sau pluriel.

* † Opera (Chef d'œuvre) *A Maſter-piece.*

Operateur, *S. M. an operator.*

Operation, *S. F. operation, action*, or *working.*

Operer, *V. A. To operate, to work*, or *do.*

Ophthalmie, *S. F. ophthalmy, ſoreneſs of the Eyes, a pain in the Eyes.*

Ophthalmique, *A. ophthalmick, of* or *belonging to the Eyes.*

Opiat, *S. M. an opiate.*

Opinant, *S. M an opiner*, or *Voter.*

Opiner, *V. N. To opine, to vote*, or *give in one's Vote, Opinion*, or *Judgment.*

Opiniâtre, *A.* (Obſtiné, têtu) *opiniater, opinionated, obſtinate, ſtubborn, wilful, ſtiff, ſelf-willed, heady.*

Opiniâtre, *S. M & F. an opiniater, a ſtubborn, obſtinate*, &c. *Man*, or *Woman.*

Opiniâtré, ée, *A. obſtinate, obſtinately maintained.*

Opiniâtrément, *Adv. obſtinately, wilfully, ſtiffly, ſtubbornly.*

Opiniatrer, *V. A. obſtinately to contend*, or *maintain; to be ſtiff*, or *obſtinate in an opinion.*

S'opiniâtrer, *V. R. to be obſtinate*, or *ſtubborn, to be bent*, or *obſtinately reſolved.*

Opiniâtreté, *S. F. obſtinacy, ſtubbornneſs, wilfulneſs, headineſs, ſtiffneſs in opinion.*

Opinion, *S. F.* (Sentiment) *Opinion, Mind, Thought, Sentiments, Belief*; ☞ *Opinion, Vote*; ☞ *Conceit, Thoughts.*

Opium, *S. M. opium.*

Opobalſamum, *S. M. opobalſamum.*

Oppilatif, ive, *A. oppilative, obſtructive, ſtopping.*

Oppilation, *S. F. oppilation, ſtoppage, obſtruction.*

Oppilé, ée, *oppilated, obſtructed, ſtopped, that has got a ſtoppage.*

Oppiler, *V. A. To oppilate*, or *obſtruct, to cauſe a ſtoppage*, or *obſtruction.*

Opportun, ne, *A opportune, convenient, ſeaſonable, favourable.*

† Opportunité, *S. F. opportunity, convenient time*, or *occaſion.*

Oppoſant, *S. M. an opponent.*

Oppoſant, te, *A. & S. one that excepts*, or *proteſts againſt an order of the Court.*

Oppoſé, ée, *A. oppoſed, ſet againſt*, &c. *v.* oppoſer.

L'oppoſé, *S. M. The oppoſite*, or *contrary.*

Oppoſer, *V. A. To oppoſe*, or *ſet againſt*; * *to put in competition.*

S'oppoſer, *V. R. To oppoſe, hinder*, or *be contrary; to be* (or *ſet one's ſelf*) *againſt.*

Oppoſite, *A. oppoſite.*

L'oppoſite, *S. M. The oppoſite*, or *contrary.*

A l'oppoſite, *Adv. oppoſite, over-oppoſite, over-againſt.*

Oppoſition, *S. F. oppoſition, hind'rance, rub, ſtop, obſtacle.*

☞ Oppoſition (en juſtice) *exception*, or *proteſtation.*

Oppreſſer, *V. A. To oppreſs.*

Oppreſſeur, *S. M. an oppreſſor.*

Oppreſſion, *S. F. oppreſſion.*

Opprimé, ée, *A oppreſſed.*

Opprimer, *V. A. To oppreſs.*

Opprobre, *S. M. Reproach, ignominy, ſhame; blemiſh*, or *diſgrace.*

Optatif, *S. M. optative, the optative Mood.*

Opté, ée, *A. Choſen.*

Opter, *V. A. To chuſe.*

Opticien, *S. M. one ſkilled in Opticks.*

Option, *S. F.* (*from* Opter, Choix)

(Choix) *Choice.*

Optique, *A. optick, pertaining to ſight.*

Optique, *S. F. opticks, the optick Science.*

Opulemment, *Adv plentifully, richly.*

Opulence, *S. F. opulency, Wealth, Riches.*

Opulent, te, *A. opulent, wealthy, rich.*

Opuſcule, *S. M. a little Book, a ſmall piece.*

Or, *S. M. Gold*; ☞ *Or*, in Heraldry.

Une Chaine d'or, *a Gold*, (or Golden) *Chain.*

Or, *Conj. now, but.*

Or ça, (particule qui exhorte) *Now.*

Or ſus, *Come on.*

Oracle, *S. M. an oracle.*

Orage, *S. M. Storm* or *tempeſt*; * *ſtorm, broils*, or *troubles in a State.*

Orageux, ſe, *A. Stormy, tempeſtuous.*

Oraiſon, *S. F. an Oration, Speech*, or *Harangue.*

Oraiſon funebre, *A Funeral Oration*, or *Sermon.*

☞ Oraiſon (Priére) *Oration, Prayer.*

Oral, le, *A. oral.*

Orange, *S. F. An orange.*

Orangé, ée, *A. orange-coloured.*

Orangé, *S. M. orange-colour.*

Orangeade, * *S. F. A ſort of cooling Liquor.*

Orangeat, *S. M. orange-chips.*

Oranger, *S. M. An Orange-tree.*

Orangerie, *S. F. a Green-houſe.*

Orateur, *S. M. from* Oraiſon, *an Orator, a Spokes-man*; ☞ *a Speaker.*

Oratoire, *A. oratory, of, or belonging to an Orator.*

Un Oratoire, *S. M. an oratory.*

Oratoirement, *Adv.* en Orateur, *Orator-like, like an Orator, Rhetorically, Eloquently.*

Orbe, *S. M. the Orb*, or *Sphere* of a Planet.

Orbe, *A. Ex.* Coup orbe, *a heavy blow.*

Orbiculaire, *A. Orbicular, round.*

Orbiculairement, *Adv. orbicularly.*

Orbite, *S. F.* d'une Planete, *the Orb*, or *Sphere of a Planet.*

Orcheſtre, *ou* Orqueſtre, *S. F ou M. Orcheſter, the Pit*, in the Roman Play-houſe of old; ☞ *the Muſick-room*, in a Play-houſe among us.

* Ord, de, *A. filthy, naſty.*

Ordinaire, *A. ordinary, common, uſual, wonted*; ☞ *ordinary, common, vulgar, indifferent.*

☞ Ordinaire (Titre qu'on donne à certains officiers) *in ordinary.*

Ordinaire, *S. M.* (Courrier) *The Poſt, a Courier*; ☞ *an Ordinary*, or *Eating-houſe*; ☞ *ordinary*, or *Commons.*

☞ Ordinaire, (Coûtume) *Common Way*, or *Practice, Cuſtom.*

Pour l'ordinaire *ou* d'ordinaire, *Adv. commonly, uſually, ordinarily, moſt commonly, generally, moſt times, moſtly.*

A l'Ordinaire. *Adv. At the old rate, at the uſual rate, as before, as formerly.*

Ordinairement, *Adv. commonly, uſually, ordinarily, generally, moſt commonly.*

Ordinal, le, *A. ordinal, Ex.* nombre ordinal, *an ordinal number.*

Ordinand, *S. M. one that is to be ordained.*

Ordination, *S. F. ordination*, or *putting into Holy Orders.*

D † Ordiné, ée, *A. v.* Ordonné.

D † Ordiner, *V. A. v.* Ordonner.

Ordonnance, *S. F Ordinance, Decree, Order, Law, Statute*; ☞ *Order*, or *Warrant.*

Ordonnateur, *S. M. orderer, Diſpoſer*, or *ſetting in order.*

Ordonné, ée, *A. ordered*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Ordonner, *V. A. To order, diſpoſe, or ſet in order*; ☞ *to enjoyn*, or *command*; ☞ *to ordain*; ☞ *to appoint*; alſo *to preſcribe.*

Ordre, *S. M.* (Diſpoſition) *order, diſpoſition*; ☞ *order*, or *orders, command*; ☞ *order*, or *method*; ☞ *a Warrant*; ☞ *order, rate, rank.*

Mal en ordre, *diſordered, out of order.*

Ordure, *S. F.* (immondice) *Filth, dirt, duſt*; ☞ *ordure*, or *Excrements*; ☞ *matter, filthy ſtuff.*

☞ Ordures (Balieures) *Sweepings.*

Ordurier, *S. M. a Duſt-basket.*

Orée, *S. F. The Border*, or *Skirts of a Wood*, or *Foreſt.*

Oreillard, de, *A. Wide-eared*, ſaid of a Horſe or Mare.

Oreille, *S. F. The Ear.*

* Avoir les Oreilles delicates, *To be touchy*, or *exceptious.*

* † Vin à une oreille (bon Vin) *Good Wine.*

* † Vin à deux oreilles (méchant Vin) *Bad Wine.* ☞ *Oreille de Livre, a Dog's-Ear in a Book.*

Oreiller, *S. M. A Pillow.*

Oreillette, *S. F. Wire about a Woman's Ear.*

Oreillons, *S. M. An Impoſtume*, or *ſwelling about the Ear.*

Orfévre, *S. M.* (*from* Or) *A Goldſmith.*

Orfévrerie, *S. F. A Goldſmith's Trade*, or *Ware.*

Orfraye, *S. F. an Oſprey.*

Orfroy, *S. M. broad Welts of Gold*, or *Silver-Imbroidery.*

Organe, *S. M. Organ, means, Inſtrument.*

Organique, *A. Organical.*

Organiſé, ée, *A. Organized, furniſhed with proper Organs.*

Organiſer, *V. A. To Organize.*

Organiſte, *S. M. An Organiſt.*

Orge, *S. F. Barley.*

☞ Futaine à grains d'Orge, *Napped Fuſtian.*

Orge, *S. M. Ex*, Orge mondé, *peeled Barley.*

Orgies, *S. F. Orgia, the Feaſts*, or *Revels of* Bacchus.

Orgue

Orgué *ou* Orgues, *S. F. An organ, a pair of organs.* Orgues à Eau, *Water-organs.*

☞ Orgues, *The Scupper-holes;* ☞ *a Port-cullis.*

Orgueil, *S. M. Pride, haughtineſs, vanity, preſumption, loftineſs, arrogance.*

Orgueilleuſement, *Adv proudly, loftily, haughtily, arrogantly.*

Orgueilleux, ſe, *A. Proud, haughty, arrogant, preſumptuous, lofty.*

Un Orgueilleux, *S. M. A proud Man.*

Une Orgueilleuſe, *S. F. A proud Woman.*

Orient, *S. M. Eaſt.* Vers l'Orient, *Eaſtward.*

Oriental, le, *A. Oriental, Eaſt, Eaſtern.*

Les Orientaux, *S. M. The Eaſtern Nations.*

Orienté, ée, *A. That faces the Eaſt.*

Orienter, *V. A. To ſet towards the Eaſt.*

S'Orienter, *V. R. To find out the Eaſt of the Place a Man is in.*

Orifice, *S. M. orifice, opening, hole.*

Oriflame, *S. F. oriflamb, the Royal Standard of the ancient Kings of* France.

Origan, *S. M. origan, organy, wild,* or *baſtard Marjoram,* or *wild Mint.*

Originaire, *A. originally come from.*

Les Originaires, *S. M. The Natives.*

Originairement, *Adv. originally, primitively.*

Original, le, *A. original, firſt, Primitive.*

Un Original, *S. M. An original;* ☞ *an original, pattern* or *model;* * † *an original, a Fool,* or *Ninny.*

☞ Sçavoir une Choſe d'Original, *To have a thing from the firſt Hand.*

Origine, *S. F.* (Principe) *origine, original, beginning,* or *firſt riſe.* ☞ (Cauſe) *Cauſe, occaſion.* ☞ (*ou* l'Etymologie) d'un mot, *The Original,* or *Etymology of a Word.*

Originel, le, *A. Original.*

Orillard, arde, *A. That has long Ears,* or *that flaps his,* or *her Ears; ſpeaking of a Horſe,* or *Mare.*

Orillon, *S. M. orillon, a kind of Caſemate in Fortification.*

Orion, *S. M. orion, a kind of Conſtellation.*

Oripeau, *S. M. Leaf-braſs, ſhewing like Gold;* * *Tinſel.*

Orle, *S. M. an Orl,* in Heraldry.

Ormaye, *S. F. an Elm-plot, a Grove of Elms.*

Orme, *S. M. An Elm.*

Ormeau, *S. M. a young Elm,* or *an Elm.*

Ormin, *ou* Hormin, *S. M. A ſort of Clary.*

Ormoye, *S. F. An Elm-plot.*

Orne, *S. M. A wild Aſh, a kind of Tree.*

Orné, ée, *A. Adorned, ſet off, ſet out, beautified.*

Ornement, *S. M. Ornament, ſet off, finery, dreſs, attire.*

Orner, *V. A. To adorn, ſet off,* or *ſet out, to trim up, to grace, beautify,* or *attire, to imbelliſh.*

Orniére, *S. F. The Tract of a Wheel.*

Ornithogale, *S. F. The Star of* Bethlehem.

Orobanche, *S. F. Choke-vetch, ſtrangle-weed,* or *Choke-weed; Broom-rape.*

Orphelin, *S. M.* Orpheline, *S. F. An Orphan, one that's fatherleſs and motherleſs.*

Orpiment, *ou* Orpin, *S. M. Orpine,* or *Orpiment.*

Orteil, *S. M. A Toe.*

Orthodoxe, *A. Orthodox.*

Orthographe, *S. F. Orthography, Spelling.*

Orthographié, ée, *A. Spelt.*

Orthographier, *V. A. To ſpell,* or *write true.*

Ortie, *S. F. a Nettle.*

Ortié, ée, *A. Nettled.*

Ortier, *V. A. To nettle.*

Ortolan, *S. M. Ortolan, a delicate, Fowl about the bigneſs of a Lark.*

Orvale, *S. F. Clary,* a ſort of Herb.

Orvietan, *S. M. Orvietan.*

Os, *S. M. A Bone.*

* † Il ne fera pas vieux *Os, he won't live long, he'll dye young.*

Oſé, ée, *A. bold, daring.*

Oſer, *V. N. To dare, to be ſo bold as to---*

Oſſelet, *S. M.* (petit Os) *A ſmall,* or *little Bone;* ☞ *a Cockal.*

Oſſemens, *S. M. Bones, Ex.* les oſſemens des morts, *dead Bodies Bones.*

Oſſeux, ſe, *A. Bony.*

Oſſifrague, *S. F. Oſſifrage, the Bone-breaker Eagle.*

Oſſu, uë. *A. Bony, full of Bones, that has great Bones.*

‡ Oſt, *S. M.* (Armée) *Hoſt, Army.*

Oſt, eſt tout à fait hors d'uſage.

Oſtage, *v.* Otage.

D † Oſtentateur, *A. Proud, boaſting.*

Oſtentation, *S. F. Oſtentation, boaſting, vain-glory, bragging, vaunting, cracking, Parade.*

Oſtéologie, *S. F. Oſteology.*

Oſtraciſme, *S. M. Oſtraciſmus.*

Oſtralin, *ou* Oſtrelin, *S. M. an Eaſterlin.*

Otage, *S. M. Hoſtage.*

☞ Villes d'Otage, *Cautionary Towns.*

Oté, ée, *A. Taken,* or *put away, removed, &c. according to the Verb.*

Oté, *Adv. ſave, except, bating, but.*

Oter, *V. A.* (Tirer quelque choſe d'un lieu) *To take away,* or *remove;* ☞ *to cut off, diminiſh,* or *curtail;* ☞ *to rob, deprive,* or *bereave.*

☞ Oter (*ou* lever) le chapeau, *To take,* or *pull off one's Hat.*

S'Oter, *V. R. To go,* or *get away, to remove.*

Ottroy, *S. M. a Grant.*

Ottroyé, ée, *A. Granted.*

Ottroyer, *V. A. To grant.*

Ou, *Conj. Or, either,* or *elſe.*

Ou, *Adv. Where, whither.*

Où ſuis-je? *Where am I?* Où allez vous? *where,* or *whither do you go?*

☞ Où (dans lequel ou laquelle) *wherein, in which.*

La Priſon où il fut mis, *The Priſon wherein he was put.*

☞ Où (auquel à laquelle, à quoy) *to what, where.* Où me reduiſez vous ? *what do you reduce me to.*

☞ Par tout où, *wherever.*

☞ D'où, *from whence.*

☞ D'où êtes vous ? *what Country-man are you?*

* † Oüaille, *S. F. Sheep.*

Ovaire, *S. M. The Ovarium.*

Ovale, *A. oval.*

Une ovale, *S. F. An oval.*

Oüate, S. F. *Wad.*

Ovation, *S. F. Ovation, a ſmall Triumph.*

Oüay, *Interj. lack-a-day.*

Oubli, *S. M. Forgetfulneſs, oblivion.*

Mettre en oubli, *to forget.*

† Oubliance, *S. F. Forgetfulneſs.*

Oublie, *S. F. a Wafer.*

Oublié, ée, *A. Forgot, forgot, ten, out of one's mind,* or *memory, &c. v.* Oublier.

Oublier, *V. A. To forget,* or *leave.*

☞ Oublier qui l'on eſt, *ou* s'oublier, *V. R. To forget one's ſelf, to grow proud.*

Oublier, (omettre) *to forget leave out, to omit.*

Oubliettes, *S. F. a Dungeon.*

Oublieux, *ou* oublieur, *S. M. a Wafer-Boy,* or *Man.*

Oublieux, ſe, *A. (from* oubli) *forgetful, unmindful, apt to forget.*

Ove, *S. M. an Egg, an Ornament in Architecture.*

Oüeſt, *S. M. Weſt.*

Oüeſt *ou* Vent d'Oüeſt, *Weſt, weſtern, or weſterly wind.*

Oüi, *Adv. Yes.*

Cela eſt-il vray ? Oüi, *Is that true? Yes.*

☞ On lui dit que oüi, *ou* qu'oüi, *he was told ſo.*

Je crois que oüi, *ou* qu'oüi, *I believe ſo.*

☞ Oüi, *Adv.* (d'admiration) il a dit telle choſe, oüi! *he ſaid ſuch a thing, Is it true,* or *poſſible?* or *did he ſo?*

Oüi, *S. M. Yes.*

Oüi, ie, *A. (from* Ouir) *heard.*

Oüi-dire, *S. M. an Hear-ſay.*

Oüie, *S. F. the hearing.*

☞ Les Oüies des Poiſſons, *The Gills of Fiſhes.*

Oüir, *V. A. To hear.*

Par oüir dire, *by hear-ſay.*

Ouragan, *S. M. a Hurricane.*

Ourdi, ie, *A. Weaved.*

Ourdir, *V. A. to warp.*

* Ourdir, (tramer) une Trahiſon, *to brew, frame,* or *plot a traiterous deſign.*

Ourdiſſoir, *S. M. a Loom.*

Ourlé, ée, *A. hemmed.*

Ourler, *V. A. to hem.*

Ourlet, *S. M. hem.*

Ourque, *S. F. Ork,* a great Sea-Fiſh.

Ours, *S. M. a Bear.*

Ourſe, *S. F. a She-Bear.*

Outarde, *S. F. a Buſtard.*

Outil, *S. M. a Tool.*

Outrage, *S. M. Outrage, an abuſe, affront, offence, contumely, wrong, Injury.*

Outragé, ée, *A. abuſed, affronted, reviled, offended, wronged, injured.*

Outrageant, te, *A. outragious, abuſive, injurious, contumelious, affrontive*

Outrager, *V. A. to abuſe, affront, revile, offend, wrong,* or *injure, to rail at.*

Outrageuſement, *Adv. outragiouſly, injuriouſly.*

Outrageux, ſe, *A. abuſive, offenſive, affrontive, contumelious, wrongful, injurious.*

Outrance, *S. F.* A outrance, à toute outrance (juſqu'a l'excés) *to the utmoſt, to the utmoſt rigour, beyond,* or *out of meaſure.*

Outre, *Prep.* (Par deſſus) *beſides, above,* or *over and above.*

☞ (Au delà) *beyond.*

Outre, *Adv.* Avant que de paſſer outre, *before we go any further.*

D'outre en outre, *Adv. thro'* or *quite through.*

Outré, ée, *A. incenſed, urged, provoked, vexed, exaſperated, inraged.*

☞ Outré (fougueux) *furious, extravagant,* ☞ *over-done, over-ſtrained, over-ſtretched,* &c. *v.* Outrer.

‡ Outrecuidance, *S. F. Preſumption, pride, arrogancy, inſolence.*

‡ Outrecuidé, ée, *A.* (inſolent) *proud, fooliſh, preſumptuous.*

Outre-Mer, *S. M. Ultramarine,* the fineſt ſort of Blue.

Outrepaſſer, *V. A. To treſpaſs, to go beyond.*

Outrer, *V. A.* (aigrir) *to incenſe, urge, provoke, exaſperate,* or *inrage.*

Vous outrez les choſes, *you run upon extreams.*

Ouvert, te, *A. (from* Ouvrir) *open.*

* Elle a la gorge ouverte, (*ou* nuë) *her neck is bare.*

Ouvertement, *Adv. openly, publickly, in open view,* ☞ *openly, freely, frankly.*

Ouverture, *S. F. an opening.*

* (Trou, fente) *a hole, ſlit, chink,* or *gap.*

* Ouverture (Propoſition) *overture,* or *Propoſal.*

Ouvrage, *S. M.* (Oeuvre) *work, piece of work.* * (façon, travail) *workmanſhip.*

Ouvrant, te, *A. Ex* à Portes ouvrantes, *at the opening of the Gates.*

A jour ouvrant, *at,* or *by break of day.*

Ouvragé, *ou* Ouvré, ée, *A. wrought, figur'd, flower'd.*

☞ Linge ouvré, *Diaper Linnen.*

Ouvrer, *V. N. & A. (from* Oeuvre ; travailler) *To work.*

Ouvreur, *S. M. (from* Ouvrir) *Ex.* Ouvreur de Loge à la Comedie, *the Box keeper* in a Play-houſe.

Ouvrier, *S. M. Workman, Artificer, Worker, Labourer,* ☞ *Author, Maker.*

☞ Dieu eſt l'Ouvrier de toutes choſes, *God is the maker of all things.*

Ouvrier, *A. Ex* Un Jour ouvrier, *ou* Jour ouvrable, *A worky-day.*

Ouvriére, *S. F. a Work-woman.*

Ouvrir, *V. A. To open,* or *ſet open.*

* Cela ouvre l'appetit, *that whets,* or *ſharpens the Stomach.*

* Ouvrir (commencer) *to open,* or *begin.*

Ouvrir, *V. N. To open.*

Cette Porte n'ouvre jamais, *That Door never opens.*

S'ouvrir, *V. R. To open, to be opened.*

* S'ouvrir un Chemin, *to make one's ſelf a way.*

S'ouvrir, (declarer ſes penſées) *To declare,* or *open one's Mind.*

* S'ouvrir, (S'elargir) *to open.*

Oxycrat, *S. M. Oxycrat.*

Oyſeau, *v. Oiſeau, and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Ozeille, *S. F. Sorrel.*

Ozeraye, *S. F. A Willow-plot.*

Ozier, *S. M. Ozier,* or *Water-willow,* ☞ *Wicker, a Twig of Ozier.*

P

PAcage, *S. M. Paſture, Paſture-ground.*

In-pace, *S. M.* (priſon perpetuelle dans un Monaſtere) *a Priſon for Life in a Monaſtery.*

Pacſi, *S. M.* (Terme de marine) le grand pacſi, *the main Courſe.* Le petit pacſi, *ou* le pacſi de Bourſet, *the Fore-maſt Sail.*

Pacificateur, *S. M. Pacifier, Peace-maker.*

Pacification, *S. F. pacification, peace-making.*

Pacifié, ée, *A. pacify'd, appeaſed.*

Pacifier, *V. A. To pacify,* or *make peace, to appeaſe.*

Pacifique, *A. pacifick, peaceable.*

☞ Mer pacifique *ou* Mer de Sud, *the Pacifick,* or *South-Sea.*

Pacifiquement, *Adv. peaceably, quietly, in peace.*

Pact *ou* Pacte, *S. M. Pact, paction, covenant, bargain, agreement, treaty, contract.*

Paction, *S. F. comme* pacte.

† Pactiſer, *V. N. to covenant, bargain,* or *agree, to make a Contract.*

Padoüe, *S. M. a ſort of Ferret,* or *Ribbon, half Thread half Silk.*

Paganiſme, *S. M. Paganiſm, Heathenism.*

Page, *S. M. a Page.*

* Etre hors de page, *to be free,* or *at liberty, to be one's own Man.*

Mettre hors de Page, *to unboy.*

☞ Page (Mouſſe de Navire) *a Ship-boy.*

Page, *S. F. a page,* or *ſide* of a Leaf.

Pagne, *S. M. Punger,* a ſort of Sea-fiſh.

Pagnote, *S. M. & F. a Coward.*

† Pagnoterie, *S. F. Cowardiſe,* ☞ *a ſilly thing, an impertinence, a Bull.*

Pagode, *S. M. Pagod.*

Paien, &c. *v.* payen.

Paier, &c. *v.* payer.

Paillace, *v.* paillaſſe.

Paillard, de, *A. lecherous, wanton, laſcivious, roguiſh.*

Un paillard, *S. M. a lecherous Man, a Fornicator, Whoremonger,* or *Whore-maſter.*

Une paillarde, *S. F. a lecherous Woman, a Harlot,* or *Whore.*

† Paillarder, *V. N. to Whore,* or *commit Whoredom, to commit Adultery.*

La Loi de Dieu defend de paillarder. *the Law of God prohibits Whoredom.*

Paillardiſe, *S. F. Whoredom, Fornication.*

Paillaſſe, *S. F. a Straw-bed.*

*† Paillaſſe de Corps de Garde, (Garce de Soldat) *a Camp-whore, a meer proſtitute, a drab, a Soldier's Wench.*

Paillaſſon, *S. M. a lay of Straw upon Flowers and Orange-trees in Winter, to keep them from the Cold,* ☞ *an Umbrello,* for Windows.

Paille, *S. F. Straw, Chaff.*

☞ Paille dans les metaux, dans les Diamans, *&c. a flaw,* in Metals or Diamonds.

† Un Feu de paille, *a ſudden Blaze, a Flaſh of Fire.*

*† Homme de paille, *a Man of Straw, a mean pitiful Fellow.*

* † Rompre la paille avec quelqu'un, *To fall out with one.*

☞ Tirer à la Courte paille, *to draw cuts.*

* † Il eſt dans la paille juſqu'au ventre, *ou* * † il vit comme Rats en paille, *He lives in Clover.* * † Si j'y vais jamais, Croix de paille, *If ever I go there I'll make a Croſs.*

Paillet, *A. M. pale,* or *pallet, Ex.* Vin paillet, *pale,* or *pallet Wine.*

Paillette, *S. F. Spangle,* ☞ *a Sparkle of Iron,* ☞ *Gold ſand.*

Pailleur, *ou* pailleux, *S. M.* (Voiturier qui vend de la paille) *a ſeller of Straw.*

Paillier, *S. M. Yard,* or *Barn-door.* Chapon de paillier, *a Barn-door Capon.*

☞ Paillier, *Landing-place, a broad ſtep in a Stair-caſe,* or *a paſſage betwixt ſeveral Rooms.*

Paillon, *S. M.* (paillon de ſoudure) *a Link.*

Pain, *S. M. Bread.*

☞ Pain d'Epice, *Ginger-bread.* Pain d'Epicier, *a ſeller of Ginger-bread.*

☞ Pain benit, *Holy Bread.*

P. De tout s'aviſe a qui pain faut, *Want is the Mother of Induſtry.*

* Pain, (la Nourriture & la Subſiſtance) *Bread, Livelihood.*

* Il écrit pour du pain, *he writes for Bread,* or *to get a Livelihood.*

* Je lui ai mis le pain à la main, *I put him into a way to live.*

☞ Pain (Maſſe de pain, *ou* d'autres choſes) *Loaf.*

Un pain d'un ſou, *a Penny-Loaf.* Un pain de ſucre, *A Sugar-Loaf.*

☞ Pain à chanter, *a Wafer for the Communion.* Pain de blanc à blanchir, *a piece of Whiting.*

☞ Pain de bougie, *a Book of Wax-candle.*

Pair, *A. M. even.*

Nombre pair, *an even number.*

☞ Non pair, *odd.*

Pair, *A. ou S. M. peer, equal.*

Sans pair, *peerleſs, matchleſs.*

☞ Pair (Male *ou* Femelle de certains Oiſeaux) *Mate.*

☞ Pair, (Duc *ou* Comte qui a ſeance au Parlement de Paris) *a Peer.*

De pair *ou* du pair, *Adv. upon the ſquare, without odds.*

Aller du pair avec quelqu'un, *to be upon the level with one.*

Se tirer du pair, *to ſet one's ſelf above the common level, to diſtinguiſh one's ſelf.*

Paire, *S. F. a pair, two of a ſort, a couple.*

Pairie, *S. F. Peerdom.*

Païs, *ou* Pays, *prononcez,* péys, *S. M. a Country, Land, Region.*

* † Vous êtes bien de vôtre Païs (*ou* bien ſimple) *what a ſilly Man you are.*

* Le Païs Latin, *The School,* or *Univerſity.*

* † Etre en païs de Connoiſſance, *to be among acquaintances, to be known.*

Je pais, tu pais, *theſe are Perſons of the Verb* paitre.

Païſage, *S. M. Landskip.*

Païſagiſte, *S. M. a Landskip-painter.*

Païſan, *S. M a Peaſant,* or *Country-man, a Clown,* or *Country-clown.*

☞ Païſan, (d'Allemagne) *a Boor.*

* Un païſan, *S. M. a Clown, a Churl.*

Maniére qui ſent le païſan, *a clowniſh,* or *ruſtical way.*

Païſanne, *S. F. a Country-woman,* ☞ *a Clown, a clowniſh,* or *ruſtical Woman.*

A la paiſanne, *Adv. Country-like, like a Clown.*

Paiſible, *A.* (Tranquille, *from* paix) *peaceful, peaceable, ſtill, quiet, calm, gentle.*

Paiſiblement, *Adv. peacefully, peaceably, in peace, quietly, calmly.*

Paiſſeau, *S. M. a Prop,* for Vines.

Paiſſeler, *V. A. to prop Vines.*

Paiſſon, *S. F. Maſt.*

Paiſſon, *S. M. a ſtretcher.*

Paiſſonné, ée, *A. ſtretched.*

Paiſſonner, *V. A. To ſtretch, Ex.* paiſſonner une peau, *to ſtretch a Skin.*

Paître, *V. N. & A. to feed,* or *to graze.*

☞ Paître (donner à manger) *to feed.*

Se paître, *V. R. to feed upon.*

Paiſtrir, *ſee* pêtrir, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Paix, *S. F. Peace.*

☞ Laiſſer quelqu'un en paix, *to let one alone, to let him be quiet.*

☞ Dieu lui faſſe paix, *God reſt his Soul.*

☞ Tout eſt en paix, *All's quiet.*

☞ Paix (ſilence) *peace, hiſt, be quiet, huſh, make no noiſe, ſilence,* ☞ *pax,* ☞ *the Blade-bone* of a Shoulder of Mutton.

Pal. *S. M. pale,* a Term of Heraldry.

Paladin, *S. M. Paladine, a Knight Errant.*

Palais, *S. M. Palace,* ☞ *a Court,* or *Hall,* where Matters of Judgment are pleaded and decided.

Gens de Palais, *Lawyers.*

Jours de Palais, *Court-days.*

Terme de Palais, *a Law-Term.*

☞ Palais (de la bouche) *the palate,* or *roof of the Mouth.*

* (goût *palate, taſte.*

Palanque, *S. F. Palanka,* a piece of Fortification made with great Poles or Stakes.

Palanquin, *S. M. a Sedan,* or *Chair.*

Palatin, *S. M. Palatine, Ex.* le Comte Palatin du Rhin, *The Count Palatine of the* Rhine.

Palatinat, *S. M. a County Palatine,* or *Palatinate.*

Palatine, *S. F. a Counteſs Palatine,* ☞ *a Tippet.*

Pâle, *A. pale, black, wan.*

☞ Les pâles Couleurs, *the green Sickneſs.*

Pale, *S. F. a ſquare paſt-board covered with a white Cloth, and both laid upon the Chalice.*

☞ Pale *ou* Bonde, *v.* Bonde.

Palée, *S. F. the broad and flat end of an Oar.*

Palefrenier, *S. F. a Groom of the Stable.*

† Palefroy, *S. M. Palfrey, a Lady's Horſe.*

Paleron, *S. M. Shoulder-blade.*

Paleſtre, *S. F. a Wreſtling-place.*

Palet, *S. M. Coit,* or *Quoit.*

Palette, *S. F.* (pour jouer au volant) *a Battle-door.* ☞ (dans laquelle on reçoit le ſang de ceux qu'on ſaigne) *a Poringer to receive the Blood out of an opened Vein.*

☞ Palette de peintre, *a Painter's Pallet.* ☞ Palette d'Imprimeur, *a Printer's Slice.*

Pâleur, *S. F.* (Couleur de ce qui eſt pâle) *paleneſs.*

Palez, *S. M. the Piles of a wooden Bridge.*

Palier, *v.* paillier.

Palinodie, *S. F. Palinody, Recantation.*

Pâlir, *V. N. to grow,* or *turn pale.*

Pâlis, *V. A. to make one look pale.*

Pâlis, *S. M. a fence of Pales.*

Paliſſade, *S. F. Paliſſado, a fence of Pales.*

☞ Paliſſade d'Arbres, *a Hedge-row of Fruit-Trees ſet cloſe together.*

Paliſſadé, ée, *A.* revetû de paliſſades, *paliſſado'd, fenced with a paliſſado.*

Paliſſader, *V. A. to paliſſado,* or *fence with a paliſſado.*

Paliſſé, ée, *A. paled up.*

Paliſſer, *V. A. to pale up.*

Palle, *v.* Pale, *S. F.*

Palliatif, ive, *A. palliative.*

Palliation, *S. F. palliation,* or *palliating, a dawbing, colouring,* or *cloaking.*

Pallié, eé, *A. palliated, dawbed, coloured, cloaked.*

Pallier, *V. A. to palliate, dawb, colour,* or *cloak.*

* Pallier le mal, *to palliate,* or *patch up a Diſeaſe.*

Pallium, *S. M.* (partie de l'habit pontifical) *Pall.*

Palma-Chriſti, *S. M. Palma-Chriſti.*

Palme, *S. M. Palm,* or *Hand's breadth.*

Palme, *S. F. a branch of a Palm-tree.*

* Remporter la Palme (*ou* la victoire) *to carry the day, to get the Victory.*

Palmier, *S. M. The Palm-tree, the Date-tree.*

Palonneau, *ou* Palonnier, *S. M. a Spring-tree-bar* of a Coach.

Palot, *S. M. A Clown, a Churl, a lubberly Fellow, a Looby.*

Palpable, *A. palpable, that may be felt.*

* Palpable, (évident) *palpable, plain, clear, manifeſt, evident.*

Palpablement, *A. palpably, plainly, evidently.*

Palpitant, te, *A. panting.*

Palpitation, *S. F. palpitation, panting.*

Palpiter, *V. N. to pant, to go pit-a-pat.*

Pâmé, ée, *A. fall'n into a ſwoon, ſwooned away.*

Pâmer, *V. N.* ſe pamer, *V. R. To ſwoon, to ſwoon away, to fall into a ſwoon.*

Pâmoiſon, *S. F. a ſwoon,* or *fainting fit.*

Pampre, *S. M. a Vine-branch full of Leaves.*

Pampré, ée, *A. deck'd with Vine-leaves.*

Pan, *S. M. pan,* or *pane, flat front,* or *face.*

☞ Pan de Robe, *the lappet,* or *flappet of a Gown.*

Panache, *S. F. a Pea-hen.*

Panache, *S. M. a plume,* or *bunch of Feathers,* ☞ *a pretty mixture of Colours in a Flower.*

Panaché, ée, *A. Of ſeveral Colours, ſet out,* or *diverſify'd with ſeveral Colours.*

Se Panacher, *V. R.* une fleur qui commence à ſe panacher, *a Flower that begins to be ſtreaked with ſeveral Colours.*

Panade, *S. F.* (pain émié & cuit dans du bouillon) *Panado.*

Se panader, *V. R. To have a proud gate, to ſtrut,* or *to go ſtrutting along, to go with one's Arms in Kembo.*

Panais, *S. M. a Parſnip.*

Panaris, *S. M. a Felon,* or *Whitlow at the end of a Finger.*

Pancarte, *S. F. Pankart, a paper containing the Rates of a Toll.*

☞ Vieilles Pancartes, *old Writings.*

Pance, *S. F. v.* Panſe.

Panchant, *v.* Penchant.

Pancréas, *S. M. Pancreas.*

Pandectes, *S. F. Pandects*, or *Digeſts*, a Body of the Civil-Law.

Pandore, *S. F. Bandore.*

Pane, *S. F. Plush.*

Panée, *A. F.* (*from* pain) *as* Eau panée, *Water poured to and again out of one Veſſel into another, with Bread in it.*

Paneau, *S. M.* (Piéce de Bois *ou* de Vitrage) *Pane, pannel*, or *ſquare.* Paneau de vitrage, *a pane of glaſs.* Paneau de Lambris, *a pane of wainſcot.* Paneaux de Bât, *the Pannels of a Pack-ſaddle.*

☞ Paneau, *S. M. a Snare*, or *a Gin, a Trap.*

* Paneau, (Baye) *Trap, Bite.* * Donner dans le Paneau, *to be trapp'd*, or *bitten.*

Panegyrique, *S. M. Panegyrick, Eulogy.*

Panegyrique, *A. Panegyrical.*

Panegyriſte, *S. M. Panegyriſt.*

Panerée, *S. F. a Basket full.*

Paneterie, *S. F. The King's Pantry.*

Panetier, *S. M. the Pantler, the Maſter of the Pantry to his Majeſty.*

Panetiére, *S. F. a Shepherd's Scrip, the Bag*, or *Poke wherein the Shepherd puts his Bread.*

Paneton, *S. M. the Key-bit.*

Panic, *ou* Panicum, *S. M. Panick, a Grain like Millet.*

Panier, *S. M. a Basket*, ☞ *a Hamper*, or *Panier.*

Panique, *A. F. Panick, Ex.* Terreur *ou* frayeur panique, *a panick fear*, or *terror.*

Panique, *or* Paris, *or* (Panic) *S. M. Panick*, a ſort of Grain.

Panneau, *v.* Paneau.

Panricule, *S. F. fleſhy Panicle.*

Pannonceau, *S. M. Eſcutcheon, Coat of Arms*, ☞ *a Vane*, or *Weather-flag.*

☞ Pannonceau, *v.* Pennon.

Panſe, *S. F. Paunch, Belly, Maw, Guts.*

Panſé, ée, *A. dreſſed, looked to*, &c.

Panſement, *S. M. dreſſing.*

Panſer, *V. A. to dreſs, look to*, or *after, to take care of.*

Panſu, uë, *A.* (qui a groſſe panſe) *Paunch-belly'd, that has a great Paunch.*

Panralon, *S. M. Pantaloons*, ☞ *a Pantaloon*, or *Buffoon.*

Pantalonade, *S. F. a Pantaloon's Dance.*

Pante, *v.* Pente.

Pantelant, te, *A. panting.*

† Panteler, *V. N. To pant.*

Panthere, *S. F. A Panther.*

Panthiére, *ou* Pantiére, *S. F. a Draw-net for Woodcocks.*

Pantoiment, *S. M. Pantais, a Hawk's hard fetching of wind.*

Pantomime, *S. M. Pantomime, a Mimick*, or *Buffoon.*

Pantoufle, *S. F. Slipper.*

☞ Soulier en pantoufle, *a Slip-ſhoe.*

Paon, *from* Pan, *S. M. Peacock.*

Paonneau, *S. M. a young Peacock.*

Papa, *S. M. Pappa, Father.*

Papable, *A. M. that may be made a Pope.*

Papal, le, *A. Papal, of*, or *belonging to the Pope.*

Couronne Papale, *a Pope's tripple Crown.*

Papauté, *S. F. Papacy, Popedom, the Pope's Dignity.*

Pape, *S. M. the Pope.*

Papegay, *S. M. a wooden Bird to ſhoot at.*

† Papelard, *S. M. an Hypocrite*, or *falſe Zealot.*

Papeline, *S. F. a kind of Stuff.*

Paperaſſe, *S. F. Waſte Paper, old duſty Papers.*

Papeſſe, *S. F.* (*from* Pape) *a She Pope. Ex.* La Papeſſe Jeanne, *the Pope* Joan.

Papeterie, *S. F. a Paper-mill.*

Papetier, *S. M.* (qui fait le Papier) *a Paper-maker.* ☞ (qui vend le Papier) *a Stationer.*

Papetier-coleur, *S. M. a Paſt-board-maker.*

Papier, *S. M. Paper.*

☞ Papiers *ou* Manuſcrits, *Papers*, or *Manuſcripts.*

☞ Papier, (livre de compte) *Book.* Etre ſur les Papiers de quelqu'un, *To be in on's Books, to owe him Money.*

☞ Papiers (Ecritures) *Papers, Writings.*

Papillon, *S. M. a Butterfly.*

Papillote, *S. F. Paper*, or *Cracker to keep in the Curl*, ☞ *a Spangle.*

Papiſme, *S. M.* (la Religion Romaine) *Popery.*

Papiſte, *S. M. & F. a Papiſt*, or *Roman-Catholick.*

Pâque, *S. F.* (parmi les Juifs) *Paſſover.*

☞ Pâque, (& plus ordinairement) Pâques, *S. M.* (parmi les Chrétiens) *Eaſter.*

Pâques, *S. F. Ex.* Pâques cloſes, *Rogation Sunday.*

Pâques fleuries, *Palm-Sunday.*

☞ Pâques, *Eaſter-Devotions.*

Paquet, *S. M. Bundle*, or *Parcel*, ☞ *a Packet.*

* † Donner le Paquet à quelqu'un, (lui imputer quelque choſe) *To father a thing upon one.*

‡ Paquis, *S. M. Paſture, Paſture-ground.*

Par, *Prep. By, through, out of.* Par ordre du Roy, *by the King's Order.* Par mon moyen, *through my means.* Par crainte, *out of fear.*

☞ Par, *with.*

☞ Par (en, dans) *in.*

☞ Je l'ai fait par cette Raiſon, *I did it for that very reaſon.*

☞ Par paſſe-tems, *by way of Diverſion.*

☞ Par, *through, about, by, out.*

Il a paſſé par Paris, *he went through* Paris. Il ſe promene par la ruë, *he walks about the Street.* Par eau & par terre, *by land and by water*, Jetter par la fénêtre, *to throw out of the window.*

Tant par ſemaine, *ſo much a week.*

☞ Par (ſe joint à pluſieurs Prepoſitions & Adverbes de lieu) *Ex.* par où, *which way.* Par ici, *This way.* Par là, *that way.*

☞ Par là (par cela) *by that, thereby.*

Par deça, *this ſide*, or *on this ſide.* Par dedans, *within.* Par dehors, *without.* Par auprés, *by.* Par deſſous, *under, underneath.* Par tout, *every where.* Par tout où, *wherever.* Par devant, *before, forwards.* Par derriére, *Behind, backwards.*

Elle eſt boſſuë par derriére, *She has a crooked back.*

Par deſſus, *over.* Par le haut, par en haut, *upwards, towards the top.*

Par ci, par là, *Adv. here and there.*

Parabole, *S. F. a Parable*, or *Similitude*, ☞ *Parabola, a crooked line, made by the cutting of a Cone*, or *Cylinder.*

Parabolique, *A. Parabolical*, or *Parabolick.*

Paracenteſe, *S. F. the Tapping of one for the Dropſy.*

† Parachevé, *v.* Achevé.

Parachever, *v.* Achever.

Parade,

Parade, *S. F. Parade, ſhew, ſtate, oſtentation.*

Lit de parade, *a Bed of State.*

☞ Parade (action de parer un coup) *parying*, or *putting by.*

Paradis, *S. M.* (le Paradis Terreſtre) *The Paradiſe*, or *Garden of* Eden. ☞ (ſejour des Bienheureux) *Paradiſe, Heaven, a place of Bliſs.*

Paradoxe, *S. M. A Paradox.*

Paradoxe, *A. Pardoxal*, or *Paradoxical.*

Parage, *S. M. Latitude, a part of the Sea under any Latitude.*

Paragraphe, *S. M. a Paragraph*, or *Pilkerow.*

Paraguante, *S. F. a pair of Gloves, a Preſent.*

Parallaxe, *S. M. & F. a Parallax, the difference between the true and apparent place of a Star.*

Paralléle, *A. parallel, equally diſtant.*

Un Paralléle, *S. M. a Parallel, a Circle of the Sphere.*

Une Paralléle, *S. F. a Parallel*, or *a Parallel line.*

Paralléle, *S. M.* (Comparaiſon) *Parallel, comparijon, competition.*

Mettre en parallele, *to put in parallel*, or *competition, to compare.*

Parallelogramme, *S. M. A Parallelogram, a Geomatrical Figure.*

Paralogiſme, *S. M. Paralogiſm, a fallacious Syllogiſm.*

Paralyſie, *S. F. Palſy*, or *Paralyſis.*

Paralytique, *A. Paralytick, ſick of*, or *troubled with the Palſy.*

Un Paralytique, *S. M.* Une paralytique, *S. F. a Paralytick, a Man*, or *Woman troubled with the Palſy.*

† Parangon, *S. M. Compariſon, parallel.*

‡ Parangon, (Modele) *a Model*, or *Pattern.*

☞ Parangon (ſorte de Marbre noir) *a ſort of black Marble.*

‡ Parangonner, *V. A. to compare*, or *make compariſon of.*

Paranymphe, *S. M. Paranymph*, a *Solemn Speech at the Univerſity, in praiſe of thoſe that are commencing Doctors.*

Parapet, *S. M. a Parapet*, or *Breaſt-work.*

Paraphe, *S. M. The flouriſh*, or *knot added to one's Signature.*

Paraphé, ée, *A. marked with a knot*, or *flouriſh'd.*

Parapher, *V. A. To mark with a knot*, or *flouriſh.*

Paraphernaux, *A. M.* Pluriel, *Ex.* biens paraphernaux, *Paraphernalia.*

Paraphraſe, *S. F. a Paraphraſe*, or *Comment.*

Paraphraſé, *A. Paraphraſed.*

Paraphraſer, *V. A. To paraphraſe*, or *make a Paraphraſe of, to comment upon*, ☞ *to amplify*, or *Romance, to add to the ſtory.*

Paraphraſte, *S. M. Paraphraſt.*

Paraſange, *S. F. Paraſang*, a Perſian *Meaſure.*

Paraſelene, *S. F. paraſelene, a mock moon, a falſe appearance of a Moon.*

Paraſite, *S. M. Paraſite, a Spunger, a Smell-feaſt, Hanger-on*, or *Trencher-friend, a Shark.*

Paraſol, *S. M. an Umbrello, a Paraſol.*

Paratitles, *S. F. a Summary Explication of the Law-titles, and the Subject Matters of them.*

Parâtre, *S. M. A Step-father.*

Paravent, *S. M. Screen, a Folding-ſcreen.*

Parbouilli, ie, *A. par-boiled.*

Parbouillir, *V. A. To parboil.*

Parc, *S. M. a Park.*

☞ Parc de brebis, *a Fold*, or *Sheep-fold.*

Parcelle, *S. F. a ſmall part*, or *particle.*

Parceque, *Conj. becauſe.*

Parchemin, *S. M. Parchment.*

Parcheminier, *S. M. a Parchment-maker.*

Parcourir, *V. A. To travel*, or *run over*, ☞ *to run over, to ſurvey.*

Pardeſſous, pardeſſus, pardevant, pardevers, *v.* par.

Pardon, *S. M. Pardon*, or *forgiveneſs.*

☞ Pardons, (indulgences du Pape) *Pardons, Indulgences.*

Pardonnable, *A. pardonable, to be pardoned*, or *forgiven.*

Pardonné, ée, *A. pardoned, forgiven, remitted.*

Pardonner, *V. A. To pardon*, or *forgive*, ☞ or *excuſe.*

La mort ne pardonne à perſonne, *Death excuſes*, or *ſpares no Body.*

Paré, ée, *A. ſet out*, &c. *according to the Verb* Parer.

Paréatis, *S. M.* (Terme de Palais, *a Writ*, or *Warrant in* Chancery.

Pareil, le, *A. like, equal.*

Pareil, *S. M. equal, match.*

La pareille, *S. F.* (Pareil traitement) *the like.* Rendre la pareille, *to requite, to render like for like, to be even with one.*

A la pareille, *Adv. I ſhall be even with you.*

Pareillement, *Adv. likewiſe, in like manner.*

Parelie, *S. M. Parelium*, or *Mock-Sun, reflected by a Cloud.*

Parelle, *S. F. Baſtard Rhubarb.*

Parement, *S. M.* (Ornement d'autel) *Parament*, or *Altar-Ornament.* (☞ d'une pierre taillée fort uniment) *The ſurface of a Stone.*

☞ Parements (revers des Manches) *The facing of Sleeves*, ☞ *the Mailes*, or *Speckles of a Hawk's Feathers.*

Parent, *S. M. Relation, Kinſman.*

☞ Parens (pour dire, Pére & Mére) *Parents.*

Parentage, *S. M. Parentage, Family.*

Parente, *S. F. a Relation*, or *Kinſwoman.*

Parenté, *S. F. Kindred, Conſanguinity, Relations, Kinſfolks.* ☞ *Parentage, Family.*

Parentheſe, *S. F. Parentheſis.*

Parer, *V. A. to ſet off, to ſet out, to deck, to adorn, to trim, trick*, or *prank up, to imbelliſh*, ☞ *to pary, put by*, or *keep off, to ward off.*

Parer des Cuirs, *to dreſs*, or *curry Leather.*

Parer, *V. N. To ſtop.*

Pareſſe, *S. F. Lazineſs, idleneſs, ſloth, ſlothfulneſs, ſluggiſhneſs.*

Pareſſeux, ſe, *A. lazy, idle, ſlothful, ſluggiſh, ſlow.*

Un Pareſſeux, *S. M. a ſluggard, a lazy Man*, † *a lazy Bones.*

Une Pareſſeuſe, *S. F. a lazy Woman.*

† Parfaire, *V. A. To perfect*, or *bring to perfection, to finiſh.*

Parfait, te, *A. perfected, brought to perfection, finiſhed*, ☞ *perfect, compleat, excellent, accompliſhed.*

Parfaitement, *Adv. perfectly, rarely well*, ☞ *perfectly, intirely, wholly.*

Parfois, *Adv. ſometimes, now and then.*

Parfondre, *V. A. to melt.*

Parfum, *S. M. perfume.*

Parfumé,

Parfumé, ée, *A. perfumed*, or *ſweeten'd*.

Parfumeur, *S. M.* Parfumeuſe, *S. F. a Perfumer*.

Pari, *S. M. lay, wager, bet*.

Parier, *V. A. to bet, to lay, to lay a Wager*.

Pariétaire, *S. F. the Pellitory of the Wall*.

Parieur, *S. M. a Better*.

Pariſienne, *S. F. Pearl, a* Printing Character.

Parité, *S. F. parity, equality*.

Mettre en Parité, une Choſe avec une autre, *to compare one thing with another*.

Parjure, *S. M. Perjury*.

Parjure, *S. M. & F. a Perjurer, a forſworn Man*, or *Woman*.

Parjuré, ée, *A. perjured, forſworn*.

Se parjurer, *V. R. to be forſworn, to forſwear one's ſelf*.

Parlé, *v.* Parler.

C'eſt aſſez parlé de cela, *Enough of that*.

Parlement, *S. M. Parliament, a Supreme Court of Judicature*, ☞ *Seſſion*, or *Term*, during which the Parliament ſits.

☞ Le Parlement d'Angleterre, *the Parliament of* England, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and Commons aſſembled.

Parlementaire, *A. & S. a round Head, a Whig*.

Parlementer, *V. N. to parley, to come to a prley*.

Parler, *V. N. to ſpeak*, or *talk*.

☞ Je lui apprendrai à parler, *I'll teach him to rule his Tongue*. ☞ J'en ai oüi parler, *I have heard of it*.

On n'en parle plus, *There's no more talk of it*.

☞ Trouver à qui parler, *To meet with one's match*.

Parler, *V. A. To ſpeak*, *Ex.* Parler François, *or* la Langue Françoiſe, *To ſpeak* French.

☞ Parler chicane, *to uſe Law-Terms*.

* † Parler Francois, (Expliquer nettement ſon intention) *to ſpeak plain*.

Se parler, *V. R, to be ſpoken*.

La Langue Francoiſe ſe parle par toute l'Europe, *the French Tongue is ſpoken all over* Europe.

Parler, *S. M. Speech*.

Parleur, *S. M.* parleuſe, *S. F. a Talker*.

☞ Un beau parleur, *a well-ſpoken Man, a good Spokes-man*, or *Speaker*.

Parloir, *S. M. the Parlour* of a Monaſtery.

Parmeſan, *S. F. Parmeſan, Parmeſan-Cheeſe*.

Parmi, *Prep. among, amongſt, amidſt*.

Parodie, *S. F. Parody, a way of turning Verſes into another Senſe, by altering ſome few words*.

Parodier, *V. A. to make a Parody*.

† Paroi, *S. F. a wall*, or *partition*.

Paroi, *S. M.* (Ce qui ſepare les deux Narines) *the Bridge of the Noſe*.

Paroir, *S. M. a Farrier's buttreſs*.

Paroiſſe, *S. F. a Pariſh*, ☞ *Pariſh-Church*.

Paroiſſial, le, *A. Parochial, of*, or *belonging to the Pariſh*.

Une Egliſe paroiſſiale, *A Parochial*, or *a Pariſh-Church*.

Paroiſſien, *S. M.* paroiſſienne, *S. F. Pariſhioner*.

Paroître, *V. N. to appear, to be ſeen*, ☞ *to appear in the World, to make a ſhew*, or *ſome Figure*, ☞ *to appear, to ſeem*, or *look*.

☞ Son eſprit paroît en cela, *He ſhews his Wit in that*.

Faire paroître, (Montrer) *to ſhew, declare*, or *diſcover*.

Paroître, *V. Imperf. Ex.* Il paroit bien quel parti il a pris, *it appears how he ſtands affected*.

☞ Il y paroit, *There's the marks or prints of it*.

Vrayment, il y paroit peu, *Troth, little ſign on't*.

Parole, *S. F.* (Faculté de parler) *Speech*.

☞ Avoir la parole à commandement, *to have one's Tongue well hung, to be well ſpoken*.

☞ Parole, (ton de la Voix) *Speech, Tone, Voice*. ☞ (mot prononcé) *Word*, ☞ *Saying*.

☞ Paroles, (iscours piquant) *Words, hard Words*.

Se prendre de paroles, *to rail at one another*.

☞ Porter la parole, *to ſpeak*.

☞ Prendre la parole, *to anſwer, to reply*. ☞ Reprendre la parole, *to reſume the Diſcourſe*.

☞ Parole (promeſſe) *Word, Promiſe, Parole*.

Tenir parole, *ou* ſa parole, *to be as good as one's Word*.

☞ La Parole éternelle, incré ée, *ou* incarnée, (le Verbe) *the Eternal Word, Jeſus Chriſt*.

Paroli, *S. M. Paroli*.

Parotide, *S. F. Parotis, a ſwelling of the Almonds of the Ear*.

Paroxiſme, *S. M. Paroxiſm, a return*, or *fit of an Ague*.

Paroy, *v.* Paroi.

‡ Parpaillot, *S. M.* parpaillote, *S. F. this is one of the Nick-names whereby the French Papiſts called the French Proteſtants*.

Parque, *S. F. Deſtiny, one of the fatal Siſters*.

Parquer, *V. N. to fold*, or *be in the fold*.

Parquet, *S. M. the Bar* of a Court of Judicature, ☞ *the Pew where the French Miniſters and Elders ſit together*, ☞ *an inlaid Floor*.

Parquetage, *S. M. in-laid-work*.

Parqueté, ée, *A. in-laid*.

Parqueter, *V. A. To in-lay*, *Ex.* Parqueter une Chambre, *to in-lay a Room*.

† Parquoy, *Conj. therefore*.

Parrain, *ou* Parrein, *S. M. Godfather*, ☞ *a Soldier appointed to ſhoot another to Death*.

Parricide, *S. M. A Parricide*.

Parſemé, ée, *A. ſtrewed*, &c. *v.* Parſemer.

Tapiſſerie, parſemée, de fleurs de lis d'Or, *a Tapiſtry ſeeded with Gold Flower-de-luces*.

Parſemer, *V. A. to ſtrew, ſeed, ſpread*, or *cover*.

Part, *S. F.* (Portion) *Part, Share, Portion*.

☞ La plus part du tems, *moſt times, generally, commonly*.

☞ Part (Intérêt que l'on prend a quelque choſe) *Share, Part, Concern*.

☞ Part, (Côté) *ſide*.

De toutes parts, *on all ſides, on every ſide*.

☞ Part (lieu) *place*. Quelque part, *ſome place, ſomewhere, ſomewhere or other*.

Autre part *ou* quelque autre part, *ſomewhere elſe*.

En quelque part que, *wherever, whitherſoever*.

Nulle part, *no where*.

Saluez le de ma part, *Remember me, preſent my Service*, or *Reſpects to him*. Je le ſçai de bonne part, *I have it from good Hands*.

A part, *Adv. aſide, apart, by one's ſelf, by it ſelf, by themſelves*.

☞ Mettre

☞ Mettre un peu d'argent à part, *To lay up ſome Money.*

† A part ſoy (en ſoi même) *to one's ſelf.*

☞ Raillerie à part, *ſeriouſly, without jeſting, in good earneſt.*

☞ Part, (Terme de droit) *Birth, Child, Infant.*

Partage, *S. M. Parting, partition, ſharing, dividing, Diviſion.*

☞ Partage (Portion) *Lot, Share.* C'eſt la vôtre partage, *That's fallen to your Lot,* or *Share.*

☞ Il y a partage (les juges ſont partagez) *the Court is divided.*

Partagé, ée, *A. parted, ſhared, divided,* &c. *v.* Partager.

Partager, *V. A. to part, to ſhare,* or *divide,* ☞ *to divide,* or *make Parties,* ☞ *to give a ſhare.*

Son pere l'a partagé en ainé, *His Father gave him an eldeſt Brother's Share.*

* La Nature l'a bien partagé, *He has good natural Parts,* or *Accompliſhments.*

Partance, *S, F.* (Terme de Mer) *the ſetting ſail,* or *ſailing from one place.*

Le coup de partance, *the ſailing Gun.*

Partant, *Adv. therefore, and therefore, wherefore.*

A-parté, *S. M. an aſide, what an Actor ſpeaks aſide upon the Stage.*

‡ Partement, *S. M. v.* départ.

Parterre, *S. M. a plot of Ground even,* or *level,* ☞ *a parterre,* or *Flower-garden.*

Parterre, de Gazon, *a Green* or *Graſs-plot.*

☞ Parterre (dans une ſale de Comédie) *a Pit,* in a Play-houſe.

* (ceux qui ſont au parterre) *the Pit, thoſe that are in the Pit.*

* † Faire un parterre, *to get a fall.*

Parti, ie, *A. gone, gone away, departed,* ☞ *parted, divided,* ☞ *party* in Heralry.

Parti, *S. M.* (Union de pluſieurs perſonnes) *party, ſide.*

☞ Parti, (perſonne à marier) *a Match.*

☞ Parti, *offer, condition,* ☞ *Party of Soldiers, a Detachment.*

☞ Prendre parti dans les Troupes, *to liſt one's ſelf a Soldier.*

☞ Parti, (Reſolution) *Reſolution, choice, courſe.*

Elle a pris parti ailleurs, *ſhe has provided elſewhere for her ſelf.* J'ai pris parti ailleurs, *I am engaged another way.*

J'ai pris le parti de me taire, *I choſe to be ſilent.*

☞ Parti, (employ dans les affaires) *Place,* ☞ *the Farming of the King's Revennes,* &c.

Partial, le, *A. partial, biaſſed to one's party,* or *Intereſt.*

Se partialiſer, *V. R. to be partial,* or *biaſſed to a party, to partialiſe.*

Partialité, *S. F. Partiality.*

Participant, te, *A. Partaker.*

Participation, *S. F. Participation, Share.*

☞ Sans ma participation, *unknown to me, without imparting it to me.*

Participe, *S. M. a Participle,* ☞ *a Partner.*

Participer à quelque choſe, *V. N. to participate,* or *partake of, to have a ſhare in, to partake with.*

Particulariſé, ée, *A. particulariſed.*

Particulariſer, *V. A. to particulariſe, to inſiſt on particulars, to give a particular account of.*

Particularité, *S. F. a particular,* or *particularity.*

Particule, *S. F. Particle,* ☞ *Particle, ſmall,* or *little part, crum.*

Particulier, re, *A. particular, proper, peculiar,* ☞ *particular, ſingular, extraordinary, uncommon,* ☞ *private.*

Le particulier, *S. M.* (le detail) *the Particulars.*

Un particulier, *S. M. a private Man.*

☞ Etre en ſon particulier, *to be private.*

En particulier, *Adv. in particular, apart, aſide, privately, in private.*

Vivre en particulier, *to live a private Life.*

Particuliérement, *Adv. particularly, eſpecially, in a particular,* or *ſpecial manner.*

Partie, *S. F. part.*

* Parties, *Parts, Accompliſhments, Qualifications.*

☞ Partie, (perſonne dont un Procureur *ou* Avocat deffend le droit) *a Client.*

Partie adverſe, *Adverſary,* or *adverſe Party.*

☞ Partie, (projet de divertiſſement) *a Match.* ☞ (Complot contre quelqu'un) *a Plot,* or *Combination.*

☞ Partie, (certain nombre de Points *ou* de jeux) *a Set,* or *Party.* ☞ Partie double, (en fait de Jeu) *a Lurch.*

☞ Partie, (certain nombre de joüeurs d'un côté & d'autre) *a Match.*

☞ Partie (ſomme d'argent qui eſt deuë) *Sum,* or *Sum of Money.*

☞ Partie (Article d'un compte) *an Article of an Account.*

☞ Parties, (compte) *Bill.*

* † Vous êtes ſur mes parties, *I remember you.* ☞ Pour fin de toutes parties, *in full of all demands.*

☞ Faire les parties d'une ſentence, *to parſe a Sentence.*

Partie, *ou* en partie, *Adv. partly, in part.*

Partie, *the feminine of* Parti, *v.* Parti.

† Partir, *V. A.* (diviſer) *to part,* or *divide.*

Partir, *V. N.* (s'en aller) *to go,* or *go away, to ſet out,* or *forth, to depart.*

* Partir, (proceder) *to come,* or *proceed,* ☞ *to come,* or *go out,* ☞ *to ſtart,* as a Hare does, ☞ *to ſpring,* as a Partridge does.

☞ Faire partir, (envoyer) *to ſend,* or *ſend away.*

Le partir d'un Cheval, *S. the ſtarting of a Horſe.*

Partiſan, *S. M. a Partiſan,* or *Farmer of the King's Revenues,* ☞ *a Partiſan, the Leader,* or *Commander of a Party,* ☞ *a Partiſan, a Favourer of a Party, a Stickler.*

☞ Chaque parti avoit d'honnêtes gens pour ſes Partiſans, *each Party had honeſt Men on their ſide.*

Partition, *S. F. Partition, a Parting,* or *Diviſion.*

Par-tout, *v.* Par *ou* Tout.

Parvenir, *V. N. to arrive, to come, get, attain,* or *reach.*

☞ Parvenir, (ſe dit abſolument pour dire, s'élever, faire fortune) *to come to Preferment, to make one's Fortune.*

Parvenu, uë, *A. arrived,* &c. *v.* Parvenir.

☞ Il eſt parvenu à ſa fin, *he has got his aim.*

Parvis, *S. M. a Court before a Church-porch.*

Parure, *S. F.* (Ce qui ſert à parer) *a Set-off, an Ornament, finery, attire, dreſs.*

☞ Une parure de Diamants, *a ſet of Diamonds.*

☞ Parures (extremitez de la peau qu'on coupe avec le couteau à parer) *ſhags*, or *parings.*

Pas, *S. M. Pace, ſtep.*

Cheval qui va bien le pas, *a Horſe that paces well.* Cheval de pas, *a pacing Horſe, a Pad.*

Le pas (*ou* le ſeuil) d'une Porte, *the Step*, or *Threſhold of a door.*

Aller d'un bon pas, marcher à grands pas, *to go a good rate, to walk at a great rate.*

A petit pas, à pas ſerré, *with ſhort and thick ſteps.*

☞ Pas, (pour entrer dans un champ, *ou* pour en ſortir) *a Stile.*

☞ Marcher à pas de Loup, *to go ſoftly*, or *gingerly.* Marcher à pas comptez, *to go ſtately on, to go with a great deal of Gravity.* P. Pas à pas, on va bien loin, P. *Fair and ſoftly goes far.*

* Pas, (Allées & venües) *going backward and forward, Labour, Trouble, Pains.*

☞ De ce pas, tout de ce pas, *Adv. ſtrait, preſently.*

* Aller à la Mort d'un pas ferme, *to encounter Death with great Reſolution.* ☞ Retourner ſur ſes pas, *to go back, to go back again, to go the ſame way one came.*

Aquatre Pas d'ici, *hard by.*

☞ Faire un faux pas, *to make a falſe ſtep.*

* Avoir le pas (Marcher le premier) *to go firſt, to have the Precedency.*

* Prendre le pas devant, *to go firſt.*

☞ Pas (Veſtige) *ſtep, foot-ſtep*, or *track.*

* Pas (demarche dans une affaire) *ſtep.*

Il eſt en paſſe d'être un jour à la Tete du Miniſtere, *He runs the Fortune of being one Day at the Head of the Miniſtry.*

* Nous ne ſommes encore qu'au premier pas, *we are yet but at the beginning of all.*

* Pas de Clerc, (Beveuë) *a groſs Error, a great over-ſight, a blunder.* ☞ Le pas de Calais, *the Channel.* ☞ Pas d'Ane, (Herbe) *Colts-foot.*

Pas (Point, Particule negative) *No, not.*

Ex. Je ne veux pas, *I will not, I won't.*

Paſchal, ale, *A.* (qui appartient à la Fête de Pâques) *Paſchal, of*, or *belonging to the Paſſover*, or Eaſter. L'Agneau Paſchal, *the Paſchal Lamb, the Paſſover.*

Paſle, paſmer, *&c. v.* pâle, pâmer, *&c.*

Paſquerette, *S. F. a little Daizy.*

Paſquin, *S. M.* paſquinade, *S. F. a Paſquil.*

Paſſable, *A. paſſable, tolerable, indifferent.*

Paſſablement, *Adv. tolerably, indifferent, ſo ſo.*

Faire des vers paſſablement, *to make indifferent good Verſes.*

Paſſade, *S. F. turn*, a Horſe's Courſe backward and forward upon the ſame plot of Ground.

☞ Paſſade (Charité qu'on donne à un pauvre paſſant) *A Relief*, or *Alms given to the poor Paſſengers.*

Paſſage, *S. M. Paſſage, going from one place to another*, ☞ *Paſſage, Way, Avenue.*

Se faire paſſage, *to make way.*

☞ Paſſage, *Paſſage, liberty to paſs*, ☞ *Paſſage-Money*, or *Toll.*

* Paſſager, re, *A. tranſitory, tranſient.*

☞ Oiſeaux paſſagers, (*ou* de paſſage) *travelling Birds, v.* paſſage.

Un Paſſager, *S. M. a Paſſenger.*

Paſſant, te, *A.* Chemin paſſant, Rue paſſante, *a Thorough-fare.*

† Paſſant (qui ſurpaſſe) *ſurpaſſing.*

* En paſſant (ſuccinctement) *by the by, by the way.* * (à la hâte) *ſlightly, curſorily.*

Paſſant, *S. M. a Paſſenger.*

Paſſe, *S. F.* (Terme d'Eſcrime) *a Paſs*, in Fencing, ☞ *Channel*, ☞ *the Port*, at Billiards, ☞ *the Noal of a Mall.*

☞ Paſſe des Monnoyes, *the odd Money*, or *over-plus.*

Paſſé, *S. F. a Hen-Sparrow.*

Paſſé, ée, *A. paſt*, &c. *v.* Paſſer, ☞ *paſt, over*, † *laſt.*

* Paſſé (qui n'eſt plus en uſage) *out, out of uſe, out of faſhion, out of doors*, * *dead, antiquated, and gone.*

Le paſſé, *S. M. the time paſt.*

Par le paſſé, *in time paſt, formerly, heretofore.*

☞ Le paſſé, (ce qu'on a fait *ou* dit autrefois) *things paſt.*

Paſſe-avant, *S. M. a Paſs for one to continue his Journey.*

Paſſe-caille, *S. F. Paſſecaille*, a Tune and Dance.

Paſſe-droit, *S. M. a Favour.*

Paſſée, *S. F. the Paſſage* of Troops through a place.

Paſſe-fleur, *v.* Anemone.

Paſſement, *S. M. Lace.*

Paſſementé, ée, *A. Laced.*

Paſſementer, *V. A. to lace.*

Paſſementier, *S. M. a Lace-maker.*

Paſſe-par-tout, *S. M. a double Key, a Key that opens many doors*, ☞ *a Saw fit to ſaw great Trees.*

Paſſe-paſſe, *S. F.* Tours de paſſe-paſſe, *Juglar's Tricks, Legerdemain.*

* Faire des Tours de paſſe-paſſe, *to Juggle.* Un Joueur de paſſe-paſſe, *a Juggler, a Legerdemain.*

Paſſe-pied, *S. M. the Paſſepied, a ſort of Jigg.*

Paſſe-poil, *S. M. a Chain-Lace*, or *Edging.*

Paſſe-port, *S. M. a Paſs*, or *Paſs-port.*

Paſſer, *V. N. & A. to paſs, to come*, or *go through, to come*, or *by, to come*, or *go over.*

☞ Paſſer (exceder) *to go beyond, to exceed, to paſs, to ſurpaſs, to exceed*, or *excel, to go beyond, to out-do*, * *to paſs, go*, or *run away*, ☞ *to run*, ☞ *to paſs*, or *run through*, * *to paſs on, to come to.*

* Faire paſſer un mal, *to cure a Diſtemper.*

* Paſſer (ometre) *to skip*, or *to leave out.*

* Paſſer ſon envie, *to ſatisfy, gratify*, or *indulge one's deſire*, or *longing.* ☞ paſſer le tems, *to paſs away the time, to divert one's ſelf.*

☞ Paſſer mal ſon tems, *to have an ill time on't, to ſuffer.*

☞ Paſſer, (couler quelque liqueur) *to ſtrain.*

* Paſſer de la farine, *to bolt, ſift Meal.*

* Paſſer (mourir) *to go away, to die*, or *expire.*

☞ Paſſer,

☞ Paſſer, (faire un Acte par devant Notaire) *to make.*

☞ Paſſer en revûe, paſſer à la montre, *to paſs Muſter, to be muſter'd,* or *review'd.*

☞ Paſſer pour, (être reputé) *to paſs,* or *go for, to be reputed, accounted,* or *lookt upon.*

☞ Paſſer (Devancer) *to out-run, out-go,* or *out-ſtrip.*

☞ Il ne paſſera pas l'année, *he will not live the year to an end.* ☞ Paſſer une peau, *to dreſs a skin.* * Il vous faut paſſer par là, *You muſt ſubmit to that.*

☞ Paſſer (*ou* repaſſer) du linge, *to iron Linnen.*

* Paſſer au fil d'Epée, *to put to the Sword,* alſo *to be put to the Sword.*

* Paſſer, (être admis) *to paſs, to be admitted, to commence.*

☞ Paſſer un Razoir, *to ſet a Razor.*

Paſſer Maitre, *to make,* or *to be made a Freeman.*

* Paſſer, (allouer) *to allow.*

Paſſer un écu faux, *to make a braſs Crown go, to put it off.*

* † Paſſer à quelqu'un la plume par le bec, *to baffle one, to make a fool of him.*

* Paſſer (être arrêté *ou* conclu) *to paſs, to be carried, to be reſolved upon.* * Paſſer en Proverbe, *to grow into a Proverb.*

Paſſer, (être au deſſus de la portée) *to be beyond,* or *above one's reach,* or *capacity.* * Cela me paſſe, *that is beyond my reach, I don't underſtand it.*

☞ Il a paſſé, *It is gone current.*

☞ Paſſer, (Tranſporter) *to paſs,* or *carry over.*

☞ Il faut lui faire paſſer ſa Colére, *we muſt appeaſe, pacify,* or *cool his anger.*

Se paſſer, *V. R. to paſs, to be doing.* ☞ (Perdre ſon éclat) *to decay, fade away,* or *grow old.* ☞ (s'écouler) *to paſs, go,* or *run away.*

Je m'en paſſe fort bien, *I am very well contented without it.*

Paſſerage, *S. F.* (Herbe) *Dittander.*

Paſſereau, *S. M. a Sparrow.*

Paſſe-Roſe, *S. F. Paſs Roſe,* or *Paſh-roſe.*

D † Paſſe-route, *S. F. a maſter* (or *main*) *trick.*

Paſſetems, *S. M. paſtime, ſport, recreation, diverſion.*

Paſſe-velours, *S. F. Amaranth, Flower gentle, Flower-amour,* or *Velvet-flower.*

Paſſe-vogue, *S. F. a rowing a main.*

Faire paſſe-vogue, *to row a main, to ply one's Oars amain.*

Paſſe-volant, *S. M. A Paſs-volant, a Fagot in a falſe Muſter;* alſo *Factotum,* a Printing Letter.

Paſſeur, *S. M.* (d'eau) *a Ferry-man.*

Paſſibilité, *S. F. paſſibility, aptneſs to ſuffer.*

Paſſible, *A. paſſible, apt to ſuffer.*

Paſſif, ive, *A. paſſive.*

☞ Dette paſſive, *a Debt owing to another.*

Le paſſif, *S. M. The Paſſive,* or *Paſſive Verb.*

Paſſion, *S. F.* (Mouvement de l'ame) *paſſion,* ☞ *love,* ☞ *affection, ſtrong deſire,* or *inclination, fondneſs.* ☞ *paſſion, ſuffering,* ☞ *a Sermon preached on Good-Friday, upon Chriſt's Paſſion.*

Paſſionné, ée, *A. Paſſionate, affectionate, fond, amorous, paſſionately in Love.*

☞ Paſſionné pour quelque choſe, *greedy, deſirous, ambitious,* or *fond of a thing.*

☞ Paſſionné, (préoccupé de paſſion) *paſſionate, prepoſſeſſed with paſſion.*

Paſſionnément, *Adv. paſſionately.*

Paſſionner, *V. A. To humour. Ex.* paſſionner l'Air qu'on chante, *to humour the Tune one ſings.*

Se paſſionner pour quelque choſe, *V. R. To have a ſtrong paſſion,* or *deſire of a thing.*

Paſſivement, *Adv. paſſively, in a paſſive manner,* or *in a paſſive ſenſe.*

Paſſoire, *S. F. A Cullander.*

Paſte, *v.* pâte.

Paſtel, *S. M. Woad,* ☞ *paſtel,* or *crayon.*

Paſteur, *S. M.* (*from* paître) *a Shepherd,* ☞ *a Paſtor, a Miniſter.*

Paſteux, paſticier, *&c. v.* pâteux, pâticier, *&c.*

Paſtille, *S. F. a Paſtil.*

Paſtir, *v.* pâtir.

Paſtoral, le, *A.* (de paſteur) *Paſtoral, of,* or *belonging to a Shepherd,* or *Paſture.*

Paſtorale, *S. F. a Paſtoral.*

Paſtoralement, *Adv. like a good Paſtor.*

Paſtoureau, relle, *S. a little Shepherd;* or *Shepherdeſs, a Swain, a Laſs.*

Shepherd, or *Spherdeſs, a Swain, a Laſs.*

Pâturage, *v.* pâturage, *&c.*

Pat, *S.* (indeclinable. Terme d'Echecs) *Stale mate,* at Cheſs.

Pataché, *S. F. Patach,* or *Pinnace.*

☞ Patache d'Avis, *An Advice-Boat.*

Patagon, *S. M. a Patacoon, a Spaniſh Coin.*

Pataraſſe, *S. dash in writing, a ſcrawl.*

Patate, *S. F. Potatoe.*

Pataud, *S. M. a thick-footed young Whelp,* or *Cur.*

* Pataud, de, *S.* (gros Enfant potele) *a great, plump,* or *chopping Boy, a young plump Girl.*

Pâte, *S. F. Paſte, dough.*

* Pâté (Complexion) *Conſtitution, temper.*

* Tandis que vous avez la main à la pâte, *while your hand is in.*

Pâte, *S. M. a Pie.*

Pâté d'Anguille, *an Eel-pie.*

☞ Pâté de Venaiſon, *a Veniſon Paſty.*

* Pâté (encre tombée ſur le papier) *a blot.*

☞ Des petits pâtés, *petty-patees.*

Pâté, ée, *A. from* pâter, *paſted over.*

Pâtée, *S. F. Paſte wherewith Poultry is fattened.*

Patelin, *S. M. a wheedler, a ſharper, a tricking fellow.*

† Pateliné, ée, *A. wheedled, gulled, inveigled, decoyed.*

† Pateliner, *V. A. to wheedle, gull, inveigle,* or *decoy, to trick.*

Pateliner, *V. N. To trick.*

Patene, *S. F. the Patten,* or *cover of a Chalice.*

† Patenôtre, *S. F. a Pater-noſter,* or *Lord's Prayer,* ☞ *Prayer.*

† Patenôtres, (le Chapelet) *Beads.*

Patenôtrier, *S. M. a Bead-maker,* or *Seller.*

Patent, te, *A. Patent.*

Lettres patentes, *Letters Patents.*

Patente, *S. F. ou* Lettres patentes, *a Patent,* or *Letters Patent.*

Pater, *S. M. a Pater,* or *Pater noſter,* ☞ *a great Bead, a Pater.*

Pâter, *V. A. To paſte, Ex.* pâter un talon de ſouliers, *to paſte the heel of a Shoe.*

Paternel, le, *A.* (de pere) *Paternal, fatherly.*

☞ Parens paternels, *Relations on the Father's ſide.*

Paternellement, *Adv. paternally, like a Father.*

Paternité, *S. F. Paternity, Fatherhood, Father ſhip.*

Paternoſter, *S. M. a Paternoſter.*

Pâteux, euſe, *A. clammy, Ex.* bouche pâteuſe, *a clammy mouth.*

Pathetique, *Adj. Pathetick, pathetical.*

Pathetiquement, *Adv. pathetically.*

Pathologie, *S. F. pathology.*

Pathologique, *A. pathological,* or *pathologick.*

† Pathos, *S. M. pathos.*

Patibulaire, *A. Patibulary, belonging to the Gallows, hanging.*

Patiemment, *Adv. patiently, with patience.*

Patience, *S. F. patience.*

Demurer en patience, *to be quiet.*

Patience, *Adv. Ex.* ſi on lui laiſſoit quelque choſe, patience, *if they left him ſomething, well and good.*

Patient, te, *A. patient.*

Patient, *S. M.* (le contraire de l'Agent) *the Patient,* ☞ *a Priſoner condemn'd to die, and going to be executed.* ☞ *a Patient,* or *ſick Body.*

Patienter, *V. N. To take patience.*

Patin, *S. M. Patin,* or *Clog,* ☞ *a Skate,* ☞ *a kind of Horſe-ſhoe.*

Patiné, ée, *A. Felt, fumbled.*

Patiner, *V. A. To feel, fumble, to paw.*

Patineur, *S. M. A fumbler.*

Patir, *V. N. To ſuffer.*

Pâtis, *S. M. Paſture-ground, Paſture.*

Pâtiſſer, *V. A. To make paſtry,* or *paſtry-work.*

Pâtiſſerie, *S. F. Paſtry,* or *Paſtry-work,* ☞ *paſtry,* or *paſtry-Trade.*

Patiſſier, *S. M. Paſtry-Cook.*

Patois, *S. M. Gibberidge,* or *Country ſpeech.*

Pâton, *S. M. The inſide Leather, the piece of Leather where with the toe of a Shoe is lined.*

Pâtre, *S. M.* (Berger) *A Herdſman.*

Ad-patres, *Ex.* * † Aller ad-patres (Mourir) *to go the way of all fleſh,* * † *to kick up, to die.*

Patriarchal, le, *A. Patriarchal.*

Patriarchat, *S. M. Patriarchate, the Dignity of a Patriarch.*

Patriarche, *S. M. a Patriarch.*

Patrice, *S. M. a Patrician, a* Roman *Noble-man,* or *Lord.*

Patriciat, *S. M. Patriciate, a Patrician's Dignity.*

Patricien, ne, *A. Patrician, Noble, deſcended of* Roman *Senators.*

Patricien, *S. M. A Patrician.*

Patrie, *S. F. one's Native,* (*one's own*) *Country, one's native Soil.*

Patrimoine, *S. M. Patrimony.*

Patrimonial, le, *A. Patrimonial.*

Patron, *S. M.* (Modele) *a Pattern,* or *Model.* * *Example.* ☞ (Protecteur) *Patron, Protector, Defender.* ☞ (qui a droit de nommer à un bénéfice) *Patron, he that has the Gift of a Benefice.* ☞ (d'un Vaiſſeau, d'une Galere) *the Maſter, Captain,* or *Commander.*

Patronage, *S. M. Advowſon, right,* or *patronage.*

Patronne, *S. F. A Patroneſs.*

Patrouillage, *S. M. puddle, paddling,* or *puddering.*

Patrouille, *S. F. patrol, rounds.* Aller en patrouille, *to patrol.*

Patrouiller, *V. N. To paddle, puddle,* or *pudder,* ☞ *to paw,* or *jumble.*

† Patrouillis, *S. M. puddle.*

Patte, *S. F. paw.*

☞ Patte, (dans un habit) *a flap.*

Patté, ée, *A. patee,* in Heraldry.

Pattée, *S. F. a rap with a Ferula.*

Patu, ue, *A. rough-footed,* Ex. Pigeon patu, *a rough-footed Pidgeon.*

Pâturage, *S. M. paſture, paſture-ground, feeding.*

Pâture, *S. F. Food.*

Pâturer, *V. N. To feed.*

Pâturon, *S. M. the Paſtern of a Horſe.*

Pavane, *S. F. pavane, a pavane-dance.*

Se pavaner, *V. R.* (ſe parader) *To ſtrut.*

Pavé, ée, *A. paved.*

Un pavé, *S. M. a Pavement, the ſtones of a paved place,* ☞ *pavement, paved place.*

☞ Le haut du pavé, *the Wall.*

Paver, *V. A. To pave.*

Paveur, *S. M. a Paver.*

Paveſade, *S. F.* (ou paviers) *Netting Sails.*

Pavie, *S. M.* (*Pron.* pavi) *a Nectarin.*

Pavillon, *S. M. Pavilion, a ſort of Tent,* ☞ *a Tent Bed,* ☞ *a Pavilion,* or *Houſe,* ☞ *a Flag.*

Paulette, *S. F. Paulet, a kind of yearly Tax paid to the King.*

Paume, *S. F. The palm of one's hand,* ☞ *a hand, in meaſuring the height of a Horſe.*

☞ Paume, *ou* le jeu de la paume, *Tennis.*

† Paumer, *V. A.* (ſoufleter) *Ex.* je te paumerai la gueule, *I ſhall give thee a ſlap on the Chops.*

Paumier, *S. M. a Tennis-court-keeper, the Maſter of a Tennis-court.*

† Pavois, *S. M. Pavice, a great Shield.*

☞ Pavois, (en Termes de Mer) *Waſte-clothes.*

Pavot, *S. M. Poppy.*

Paupiére, *S. F. Eye-lid.*

☞ Paupiére, (*ou* poil des paupiéres) *the Hairs of the Eye-lid.*

Pauſe, *S. F. pauſe, ſtop,* or *reſt.*

Pauſer, *V. N. to pauſe, to make a pauſe,* or *ſtop.*

Pauvre, *A. poor, needy, in want.*

Un pauvre, *S. M. a poor Man, a Beggar.*

Une pauvre, *S. F. a poor,* or *Beggar-woman.*

Les pauvres, *the Poor, the poor ſort of People.*

Pauvrement, *Adv. poorly, beggarly.*

Pauvreté, *S. F.* (indigence) *poverty, want, need, indigence.*

* Pauvreté, (ſotiſe) *ſilly thing, impertinence.*

† Pauvrette, *S. F. poor Woman.*

Payable, *A. payable, to be paid.*

Paye, *S. F. pay.*

Payé, ée, *A. paid, paid off.*

Paye-

Payement, *S. M. payment, paying.*

Payen, ne, *A. Pagan, Heathenish.*

Un Payen, *S. M.* une Payenne, *S. F. a Pagan,* or *Heathen.*

Payer, *V. A. to pay,* or *pay off.*

* Payer de ſa perſonne, *to ſhew one's ſelf a Man.*

* Payer de raiſon, *to give good Reaſons.*

Payeur, *S. M. a Pay-maſter.*

Payeuſe, *S. F. Pay-miſtreſs.*

P E

Péage, *S. M. Toll, Cuſtom,* ☞ *Toll-booth, Cuſtom-houſe.*

Péager, *S. M. a Toll-gatherer, a Publican.*

Peau, *S F. Skin, Hide.*

☞ Peau, (écorce deliée de Plante, d'Arbriſſeau, *Rind,* or *Pill.*

* † Crever *ou* Enrager dans ſa peau, *to fret, to be mad.*

Peaucier, *S. M. a Skinner,* or *Fell-monger.*

Pec, *A M Ex.* Hareng pec, *pickled Herring.*

† Peccadille, *S. F. peccadillo, a ſmall fault, a venial ſin.*

Peccant, te, *A. peccant, Ex.* une humeur peccante, *a peccant humour.*

† Peccavi, *S. M. Ex.* un bon peccavi, *a good Contrition, a true Repentance.*

Pêche, *S. F.* (ſorte de Fruit) *Peach.* ☞ (art de prendre du Poiſſon) *Fiſhing.*

Péché, *S. M. a ſin.*

Pécher, *V. N. to ſin, or offend,* ☞ *to commit a fault.*

Pécher, *V A. to fiſh.*

☞ Pécher un Etang, *to draw a Pond.*

Pêcher, *S. M.* (Arbre) *a Peach-tree.*

Péchereſſe, *S. F. ſinner, a ſinful Woman.*

Pécheur, *S. M. a ſinner, a ſinful Man.*

Pêcheur, *S. M.* (Celui qui pêche) *a Fiſher,* or *Fiſher-man.*

Martinet pêcheur, *the King's Fiſher.*

Pecore, *S. F. a Beaſt.*

Pecque *ou* Peque, *S. F. A ſilly,* or *impertinent Woman.*

Pectoral, le, *A. pectoral, good for the Breaſt.*

Un pectoral, *S. M. a Breaſt-plate.*

Peculat, *S. M. peculation, the imbeazling,* or *robbing the publick Treaſure.*

Pecule, *S. M. an Eſtate got by private theft, induſtry,* or *toil.*

† Pecune, *S. F.* † *Rhino, Money.*

Pecuniaire, *A. Pecuniary.*

† Pecunieux, ſe, *A. Money'd, full of Money.*

Pedagogie, *S. F. pedagogy, diſcipline.*

† Pedagogue, *S. M. Pedagogue,* or *pedant.*

Pedale, *S. F. pedal, the Key of Organs.*

Pedanée, *A. M. Ex.* Juge pedanée, *a Country Judge, an inferior Judge.*

Pedant, *S. M. A pedant, a School-pedant,* ☞ *a pedantick,* or *peremptory Coxcomb, a Sir-poſitive at all.*

Pedant, te, *A. pedantick.*

Pédanter, *V. N. to be a School-pedant.*

Pedante, *S. F. a pedantick Woman.*

Pedanterie, *S. F. pedantiſm,* ☞ *pedantry, pedantick way,* or *humour, Inkhorn terms.*

Pedanteſque, *A. pedantick.*

Pedanteſquement, *Adv. pedantickly, like a pedant.*

Pedantiſer, *V. N. to play,* or *act a Pedant's part.*

Pederaſte, *S. M. a Buggerer,* or *Sodomite.*

Pediculaire, *A. pedicular, louſy. Ex.* la Maladie Pediculaire, *the pedicular,* or *louſie Diſeaſe.*

Pedicule, *S. M. pedicle,* or *Stalk of Fruits and Plants.*

Pegaſe, *S. M. Pegaſus.*

Peigne, *S. M. a Comb.*

☞ Peignes de Cheval, *the Crown ſcab.*

☞ Peigne (á Carder la laine) *Cards to card Wool.*

☞ Peigne, *An Heckle,* or *Hetchel, to dreſs Hemp,* or *Flax.*

Peigné, ée, *A. Combed.*

Peigner, *V. A. to comb, to comb one's Head.*

☞ Peigner de la laine, *to comb,* or *card Wool.*

Se peigner, *V. R. to comb one's Head.*

Peignier, *S. M. a Comb-maker.*

Peignoir, *S. M. a Night-rail, a Combing-cloth.*

Peignures, *S. F. Hair comb'd off.*

Peindre, *V. A. to paint, draw,* or *ſet in colours.*

☞ Se faire peindre, *to ſit for one's Picture.*

☞ Peindre, (Barbouiller) *to paint,* or *dawb,* ☞ *to write,* ☞ *to deſcribe.*

Cela vous va à peindre, *that becomes you very well.*

Se peindre, *V. R.* (ſe farder) *To paint.*

Peine, *S. F.* (Travail) *pains, trouble, toil, labour.*

☞ Peine, (difficulté) *pains, ado, difficulty, trouble.*

☞ J'ai peine à le croire, *I can hardly believe it.*

☞ Peine (Châtiment) *pain, puniſhment, ſuffering, torment, affliction, grief, ſorrow, trouble.* (inquiétude d'eſprit) *pain, trouble, anxiety, concern.*

☞ Etre en peine (avoir des affaires fâcheuſes) *to be in Trouble.*

A peine, *Adv. hardly, ſcarce.*

A grand peine, *Adv. with much ado.*

Peiné, ée, *A. Ex.* un ouvrage peiné, *an elaborate piece of Work.*

Peiner, *V. A. to trouble, to put to trouble.*

Peiner, *N.* ſe peiner, *V. R. to take great pains, to toil*

Peineux, *A. v.* Penible.

☞ La ſemaine peineuſe, *the Holy Week.*

Peint, te, *A. painted, drawn,* &c. *v.* Peindre.

Peintre, *S. M. Painter, Picture-drawer.*

Peinture, *S. F.* (Art de Peindre) *Painting, the Art of Painting,* ☞ *Picture,* ☞ *Painting, Colour,* * *Picture,* or *deſcription.*

☞ Peinture, (*ou* Figure, au jeu des Cartes) *a Coat-Card,* or *Court-Card.*

Peinturé, ée, *A. painted only with one Colour, dawb'd.*

Pelade, *S. F. the falling of the Hair,* ☞ *a Down.*

Pelage, *S. M. Hair.*

Pelamide, *S. F. a Pilcher, Pilchard,* or *Sprat.*

Pelâtre, *S. M. the Pan,* or *broad end of a Shovel.*

Pêle, *S. F. a Shovel.*

Pêle, *S. M.* (*ou* Pene de ſerrure) *the Bolt* of a Lock.

Serrure à pêle dormant, *a Stock-lock.*

Pelé, ée, *A. bald.*

Pêlé, *S. M.* un vieux pêlé, *an old bald-pated Fellow.*

Pelé, eé, *A. peeled, blanched,* &c. *v.* peler.

Pêlée, *S. F. ou* pêlerée, (plein une pêle) *a Shovel-full.*

Pêle mêle) *Adv. pell-mel, in a confuſion, confuſedly.*

Peler, *V. A.* (Oter le poil) *to make bald.*

☞ Peler (*ou* échawder) un cochon de lait) *to ſcald a Pig.*

Peler, *V. A. to peel.*

☞ Peler quelque Fruit, *to pare Fruit.*

Pelerin, *S. M. Pilgrim.*

Pelerinage, *S. M. Pilgrimage.*

Pelerine, *S. F. Ex.* une bonne Pelerine, *a cunning Gipſie.*

Peleron, *S. M. a little peel, a little Oven-peel.*

Peleterie, *S. F.* peaux dont on fait les Fourrures, *Skins,* ❤ *Furs.*

☞ Peleterie, *a Furrier's,* or *Skinner's Trade,* ☞ *Skinner's ſtreet.*

Peletier, *S. M.* (Celui qui prepare les peaux) *a Skinner, Furrier,* or *Fell-monger.*

Pelican, *S. M. a Pelican, a large Fowl,* ☞ *Pelican,* a Chymical Veſſel.

Peliſſon, *S. M. A Furred Petticoat.*

Pelote, *S. F. Ball, Ex.* Pelote de neige, *a Snow-ball.*

☞ Pelote pour amorcer les Poiſſons, *baiting-pellet.* ☞ Pelote de fil, *a bottom,* or *clew of Thread.*

Peloter, *V. N.* (joüer à la paume par amuſement) *to toſs.* ☞ (jetter des pelotes de neige) *to throw Snow-balls.* ☞ jetter des pelotes de mangeaille aux Poiſſons) *to throw baiting-pellets for Fiſhes.*

Peloter, *ou* Pelauder, *V. A. to cuff, to beat,* or *bang.*

Peloton, *S. M. Bottom,* or *clew of Thread,* &c. ☞ *a Pincuſhion.*

* Peloton, (petit nombre de perſonnes ramaſſées, *Plotton, a Knot of Men.*

Pelouſe, *S. F. Green-ſward of the Earth, moſſy-Ground, a Down.*

Pelu, uë, *A. hairy.*

Peluche, *S. F. Shag,* ☞ *Tuft.*

Peluché, ée, *A. Tufted.*

Pelure, *S. F. paring.*

☞ Pelure d'Oignon, *Onion's peel.*

† Penard, *S. M.* un vieux penard, *an old fuſty Fellow, an old dotard.*

Pénates. *A. Ex.* Dieux penates, *Penates, Houſhold-gods.*

† Penaud, de, *A.* (embaraſſé) *ſpeechleſs, daſhed out of Countenance, dejected, abaſhed.*

Penchant, te, *A.* (qui penche) *leaning,* or *bending downward, inclining, ſtooping, ſhelving.*

Penchant, *S. M. ſteepneſs, declivity, bending, ſhelvingneſs, bias.*

☞ Donner du penchant à un Corps, *to bias a Body.*

* Le penchant du precipice, *the brink of precipice.*

* Penchant, (*ou* declin) *decline,* or *declining, the going down.*

Penché, ée, *A. lent, bowed down,* &c. *v.* pencher.

Penchement, *S. M. bending, bowing,* or *leaning.*

☞ Penchement de tête, *a Nod.*

Pencher, *V. A.* (baiſſer) *to bend,* or *bow down, to make to lean.*

* Pencher (porter à quelque choſe) *to incline.*

* Pencher, *V. N. To lean,* or *bow down, to bend downwards, to hang,* * *to lean, to incline,* or *to be inclined.*

Se pencher, *V. R. to bow,* or *bend down, to ſtoop, to lean,* or *loll.*

Pendable, *A. hanging, that deſerves hanging.*

Un cas pendable, *a hanging matter.*

Pendant, te, *A. hanging,* ☞ *depending, left undecided.*

Pendant, *S. M.* les deux pendans d'un Baudrier, *the hangers of a Belt.*

☞ Pendans d'oreille, *Pendants,* or *Ear-bobs.*

☞ Les pendans d'un Navire. *the Pendants,* or *Streamers of a Ship.*

Pendant, *Prep. during.*

Pendantque, *Adv. whilſt, while.*

Pendard. *S. M. a Rogue, a Villain, a Knave.*

Pendarde, *S. F. a villainous Jade.*

Pendeloque, *ou* pendiloque, *S. F. a Pendilock,* or *Bob.*

Penderie, *S. F. hanging.*

Pendiller, *V. N. to dangle to and fro, to hang danglingly, to bob.*

Pendoir, *S. M. a Cord to hang a Flitch of Bacon on.*

Pendre, *V. A. to hang,* or *hang up.*

* † Il m'a dit pis que pendre, *he has railed at me moſt bitterly.*

Pendre, *V. N.* (être attaché en haut) *to hang.* ☞ (tomber trop bas) *to hang,* or *fall.*

Les joües lui pendent, *his Cheeks fall in.*

Pendu, ue, *A. hanged, hung.*

* † Procez pendu au croc, *a Law-Suit that is at a ſtand.*

Un Pendu, *S. M. one that is hanged.*

Pendule, *S. M. a Pendulum.*

Pendule, *S. F. a Pendulum,* or *Pendulum Clock.*

Péne, *S. M. v.* Pele, *S. M.*

Pénétrable, *A. penetrable, that may be penetrated.*

Pénétrant, te, *A. penetrating, that penetrates.*

* Pénétrant, (fin, perçant) *penetrant,* or *penetrating, piercing, quick, ſagacious, ſharp.*

Pénétratif, ive, *A. penetrative,* or *penetrating.*

Les Pénétratifs, *S. M. the Politicians, the cunning Men.*

Pénétration, *S. F. penetration,* * *ſagacity, quickneſs.*

Pénétré, ée, *A. penetrated,* &c. *v.* Pénétrer.

Pénétrer, *V. A. & N. to penetrate, to go,* or *get through,* or *into, to pierce into,* or *through.*

☞ La pluye a pénétré mon juſta Corps, *the rain has ſoaked through my Coat.*

* Penêtrer, *to penetrate, apprehend, underſtand, find out, diſcover, dive,* or *pierce into,* * *to move, affect,* or *work upon.*

Penible, *A. painful, toilſom, laborious, troubleſom, hard.*

Peniblement, *Adv. painfully, with much Pains.*

† Penil, *S. M. the place about the privy parts, where hair grows, the Groin.*

Peninſule, *S. F. peninſule, peniſle,* or *Demi-Iſland.*

Penitence, *S. F. penitence, repentance,* ☞ *penance,* or *mortification.*

Penitencerie, *S. F. Penitentiary, the Penitentiary's Court,* or *Dignity.*

Pénitentiel, le, *A. penitential.*

Un penitentiel, *S. M. a Penitential,* or *Penance-Book.*

Penitencier, *S. M. penitentiary.*

Penitent, te, *A. penitent, ſorrowful, repenting.*

Un penitent, *S. M.* une penitente, *S. F. a Penitent, one that does penance.*

Pennache, &c. *v.* Panache, &c.

Penné,

Penne, *S. F. a Beam-feather of a Hawk.*

Penn n, *ou* Pennonceau, *ou* Panonceau, *S. M. pennon, or penoncel.*

Pens, *v.* Guet.

Penſant, te, *A. Ex.* mal perſant, *that has ill,* or *uncharitable thoughts.*

Penſé, ée, *A. thought,* &c. *v.* Penſer.

Penſée, *S. F. thought, thoughts, meaning, notion,* ☞ *thoughts, mind, opinion, belief,* ☞ *thought,* or *thoughts, deſign.*

☞ Penſée, (ſouci) *thought,* or *care* ☞ (petite fleur) *paunſy, a little Flower.* ☞ (eſquiſſe) *Fancy, Sketch, firſt Draught.*

Penſer, *V. N. to think,* or *conceive in one's mind,* ☞ *to think, mind,* or *reflect, to make reflection, to remember.*

☞ Penſez à vous, *look to your ſelf, have a care.*

Penſer, *V. A. to think, to have one's thoughts.* ☞ (imaginer, croire) *to think, imagine, ſuppoſe,* or *believe.*

☞ Donner à penſer à quelqu'un, *to put one to his trumps.*

☞ Il a penſé mourir, *he was like to die.* J'ai penſé être tué, *I was like to be (I was within a hair's breadth of being) kill'd.*

Penſer, *S. M.* (Penſée) *thought.*

Penſif, ive, *A. penſive, thoughtful, in a brown ſtudy, ſad*

Penſion, *S. F. penſion,* or *board,* ☞ *a boarding-place.*

Prendre en Penſion, *to board.*

☞ Penſion, (Rente) *Penſion, yearly Allowance.*

Penſion viagere, *Annuity, yearly Penſion during Life.*

Penſionnaire, *S. M. & F. Boarder,* ☞ *Penſioner.*

Pentagone, *A. F. Ex.* Figure pentagone *ou* Pentagone, *S. M. a Pentagone.*

Pentametre, *A. M. Ex.* vers pentametre, *ou* Pentametre, *S. M. a Pentameter.*

Pente, *S. F. v.* Penchant, *S. M.*

☞ Pentes de lit, *the Vallences* of a Bed.

Pentecôte, *S. F. Whitſunday,* or *Pentecoſt.* Le tems de la Pentecôte, *Whitſuntide.*

Penture, *S. F. the Iron-Work of a Door,* or *Window.*

Penultiéme, *A. the laſt but one.*

Penultiéme, *S. F. penultima.*

Pepie, *S. F. Pip.* Oter, arracher la pepie à une poule, *to pip a Hen.*

Pepier, *V. N. to peep,* or *chirp,* as a Sparrow.

Pepin, *S. M. Kernel* of Apples, Pears, and ſuch like Fruit.

☞ Pepin de Raiſin, *a Grape-ſtone.*

Pepiniére, *S. F. Nurſery, Seed-plot,* * *a Nurſery,* or *Seminary.*

Peque, *S. F.* Une peque Provinciale, *a Country bred Woman.*

Perçant, te, *A. piercing, boring, ſharp.* * (aigu, pénétrant) *piercing, ſharp, acute, penetrating,* * *quick.*

* Voix perçante, *a ſhrill Voice.*

En perce, *Adv.* mettre en perce, *to pierce, to broach.*

Percé, ée, *A. bored,* &c. *v.* Percer.

☞ Chaiſe percée, *a Cloſe-ſtool.*

*† Il eſt bas percé, *he is low of Purſe.*

† Perce forêt, *S. M. great Hunter.*

Perce-neige, *S. F. a white Winter-flower.*

Perce-Lettre, *S. M. A Steel-Inſtrument wherewith Secretaries make Holes for the Labels, with which they cloſe their Letters.*

Perce-oreille, *S. M. an Earwig.*

Perce-pierre, *S. F. perſley-pert.*

Perceptible, *A. perceptible, that may be perceived.*

Perception, *S. F.* (Recepte) *Receipt, gathering,* * (action d'appercevoir) *perception.*

Percer, *V. A. To pierce, bore,* or *make a hole into,* ☞ *to pierce, tap,* or *broach,* ☞ *to run through,* ☞ *to peck through.*

* Percer l'avenir, *ou* dans l'avenir, *to foreſee things to come.*

* Percer les Haliers, les Forêts, *to go through the Thickets,* or *Foreſts*

Percer, *V. N. Ex.* les dents commencent à lui percer, *his Teeth begin to peep,* or *to appear.*

☞ Percer, (en parlant d'une Apoſtume) *to break.*

Perceu, uë, *A. received.*

Perçevoir, *V. A.* (Terme de Palais) *to receive,* or *gather.*

Perche, *S. F. A pole, perch,* or *rod,* ☞ *Perch,* a Fiſh ſo called.

Perché, ée, *A. perched.*

Percher, *N. ou* ſe percher, *V. R. to pearch.*

Perchoir, *S. M. A pearching-ſtick,* or *rooſt.*

Perclus, ſe, *A. that has loſt the uſe of his Limbs.* * † Avoir le Cerveau perclus, *to be crack-brain'd.*

Perçoir, *S. M. A piercer.*

Perçuſſion, *S. F. percuſſion, knocking, ſtroke.*

Perdant, *S. M. A Loſer.*

Perdition, *S. F. perdition, damnation, deſtruction.*

☞ Tout ſon bien s'en va à perdition, *All his Eſtate goes to wrack.*

Perdre, *V. A. to loſe.*

☞ Perdre quelque choſe de veuë, *to loſe a thing, to loſe ſight of it.*

* Perdre de Reputation, *to defame.* ☞ Perdre, (Ruiner) *to ruin,* or *undo, to be the ruine,* or *undoing of, to bring to ruin.* ☞ Perdre ſon procez, *to be caſt.* ☞ Perdre courage, *to be diſcouraged,* or *diſheartned, to deſpond.*

Se perdre, *V. R. to loſe one's ſelf, to loſe one's way, not to know where one is.*

☞ L'Argent ſe perd aiſement, *Money is eaſily loſt.*

☞ Se perdre (*faire naufrage*) *To be caſt away.* ☞ (s'egarer dans ſes Raiſonnemens) *to loſe one's ſelf, to have a rambling way of Arguing.*

Perdreau, *S. M. a young Partridge.*

Perdrigon, *S. M. A ſort of Plum.*

Perdrix, *S. F. A Partridge.*

Perdu, uë, *A. from* perdre, *loſt, thrown away,* ☞ *loſt, not to be found.*

* Perdu de dettes, *in debt over head and ears.*

* Perdu, (fort debauché) *Lewd,* or *debauched.*

* Heures perdues, *ſpare hours, ſpare time.* * A corps perdu, *deſperately.* ☞ Un coup perdu, *a random-ſhot.* A coup perdu, *at random.*

Une perduë, *S. F. A lewd Woman, a Proſtitute.*

Perdurable, *A. perdurable, durable, permanent, laſting, conſtant.*

Pére, *S. M. Father.*

☞ Nos

☞ Nos Péres, (nos Ancêtres) *our Fore-fathers*, or *Anceſtors.*

* † C'eſt le pére aux écus, *he is a Monied Man.*

Peremption, *S. F.* peremption d'Inſtance, *a Non-ſuit*, *v.* Perimer.

Peremptoire, *A. peremptory.*

Peremptoirement, *Adv. peremptorily.*

Perfection, *S. F.* (*from* parfait) *perfection, perfectneſs,* ☞ *accompliſhment.*

☞ En perfection, *perfectly, rarely well.*

Perfectionné, ée, *A. perfect, brought to perfection, finiſh'd,* or *improved.*

Perfectionner, *V. A. to perfect, to make perfect,* or *bring to perfection, to finiſh.*

Se perfectionner, *V. R. to improve.*

Perfide, *A. perfidious, treacherous, falſe.*

Perfidie, *S. F. perfidiouſneſs, baſeneſs, treachery, falſhood.*

Peri, ie, *A.* (*from* perir) *periſhed, loſt, deſtroy'd.*

Pericarde, *S. M. pericard,* or *pericardium, the Heart's purſe.*

Pericliter, *V. N.* Terme de Palais, *to be in Jeopardy,* or *danger.*

Pericrane, *S. M. pericrane,* or *pericranium.*

Peridot, *S. M. peridot.*

Perigée, *S. M. perigee.*

Perihelie, *S. M. perihelium.*

Peril, *S. M. peril, danger, hazard.*

Perilleuſement, *Adv. perilouſly, dangerouſly.*

Perilleux, ſe, *A. perillous, dangerous, hazardous.*

☞ Saut perilleux, *a tumble,* or *tumbling trick.*

Perimé, ée, *A. Ex.* inſtance perimée, *a Non-ſuit.*

Perimer, *V. N. Ex.* laiſſer perimer l'inſtance, *to Non-ſuit, to let fall a Suit.*

Perinée, *S. M. perinæum.*

Periode, *S. M. & F. period.*

Periodique, *A. periodical.*

☞ Style periodique, *a full Style.*

Periodiquement, *Adv. periodically.*

Perioſte, *S. M. perioſteum.*

Peripatecien, *S. M. A Peripatetick,* or *Ariſtotelician.*

Peripetie, *S. F. peripety, a ſudden turn of Fortune, an unexpected chance.*

Peripherie, *S. F. periphery, circumference.*

Periphraſe, *S. F. periphraſe, circumlocution.*

☞ Cette maniére de parler tient de la periphraſe, *This manner of ſpeaking is periphraſtical.*

☞ Dire une choſe par periphraſe, *To ſpeak a thing periphraſtically.*

Periphraſer, *V. N. To periphraſe,* or *uſe circumlocutions, to ſpeak periphraſtically.*

Peripneumonie, *S. F. peripneumony,* or *inflammation of the Lungs.*

* Peripneumonique, *A. peripneumonical.*

Perir, *V. N. to periſh, to go to ruin, wrack,* or *decay, to be ruined,* or *go down the Wind,* ☞ *to periſh, to be caſt away.*

Periſſable, *A. periſhable, of no duration, frail, brittle.*

Periſtaltique, *A. Ex.* mouvement periſtaltique, *periſtaltick motion.*

Periſtyle, *S. M. periſtyle.*

Peritoine, *S. M. Peritoneum.*

Perle, *S. F. A pearl.*

☞ Perle d'Arbaléte, *The aim of a Croſs-bow.*

Perlé, ée, *A. pearl'd, ſet out with pearls.*

☞ Bouillon perlé, *a good jelly Broth.*

☞ Perlé, comme le Bois des Cerfs, *curled.*

Perlures, *S. F. Curlings,* of a Deer's Head.

Permanent, te, *A. permanent, conſtant, durable, continuing, laſting.*

Perme, *S. M. pergamy, a ſort of Boat uſed at* Conſtantinople.

Permettre, *V. A.* (ſouffrir) *to permit, to ſuffer, let, allow,* or *give leave,* ☞ *to ſuffer, countenance,* or *give countenance to,* ☞ *to ſuffer, wink,* or *connive at, to tolerate.*

Permis, ſe, *A. ſuffered,* &c. *v.* permettre, ☞ (licite) *Lawful.*

☞ A vous permis, *you may do what you pleaſe.*

Permiſſion, *S. F. permiſſion, allowance, leave.*

Permutant, *S. M. permuter.*

Permutation, *S. F. permutation, exchange of living.*

Permuter, *V. N. To permute,* or *exchange livings.*

Pernicieuſement, *Adv. perniciouſly, miſchievouſly.*

Pernicieux, ſe, *A. pernicious, dangerous, deſtructive, miſchievous, hurtful.*

† Peronnele, *S. F. a ſilly Woman, a Sot.*

Peroraiſon, *S. F. peroration.*

Perpendiculaire, *A. perpendicular.*

Une perpendiculaire, *S. F. a perpendicular, a perpendicular Line.*

Perpendiculairement, *Adv. perpendicularly.*

† Perpetré, ée, *A. perpetrated, committed.*

† Perpetrer, *V. A. To perpetrate, to commit.*

Perpetué, ée, *A. perpetuated, eternized.*

Perpetuel, le, *A. perpetual, continual, conſtant, eternal, endleſs.*

Perpetuellement, *Adv. perpetually, continually, without intermiſſion, always.*

Perpetuer, *V. A. To perpetuate,* or *eternize, to continue for ever.*

Se perpetuer, *V. R. To be perpetuated.*

Perpetuité, *S. F. perpetuity, perpetual duration, endleſneſs.*

A perpetuité, *Adv. for ever, for ever and ever.*

‡ Perplex, xe, *A. perplexed, wavering, irreſolute, uncertain what to do.*

Perplexité, *S. F. perplexity, irreſolution, uncertainty, doubt, trouble, quandary.*

Perquiſition, *S. F. perquiſition, diligent ſearch, ſtrict inquiry.*

Perron, *S. F. Steps, ſteps raiſed before the Door of a great Houſe,* &c.

Perroque, *S. F. a folding-Chair with a Back.*

Perroquet, *S. M. a Parrot, a ſort of a Bird,* ☞ *a Top-maſt,* or *a Top-gallant-maſt.*

La voile du Perroquet, *the Top-ſail.* Tems à Perroquet, (beau tems) *fine weather.*

Perruque, *S. F. Perwig, Wig,* or *Perruque.*

Perruquier, *S. M. A Perwig-maker.*

† Pers, ſe, *A. blewiſh, gray.*

Perſecutant, te, *A. perſecuting, troubleſome, teazing.*

Perſecuté, ée, *A. perſecuted, that has ſuffered perſecution,* &c. *v.* perſecuter.

Perſecuter, *V. A. To perſecute, vex* or *torment,* ☞ *to perſecute, trouble, torment, haunt,* or *dun.*

Perſecuteur,

Perſecuteur, *S. M. A Perſecutor,* ☞ *a troubleſom Man.*

Perſecution, *S. F. Perſecution.*

Perſeverance, *S. F. perſeverance, conſtancy, ſteddineſs, reſolution.*

Perſeverant, te, *A. perſevering, ſtedfaſt, ſteddy, conſtant, reſolute.*

Perſeverer, *V. N. to perſevere, perſiſt, to continue,* or *be ſtedfaſt, to hold on conſtantly, to be conſtant.*

Perſicaire, *S. F. Arſe-ſmart,* or *Culrage.*

Perſil, *S. M. parſley,* an Herb.

Perſillade, *S. F. Beef-ſtake with parſley.*

Perſillé, *A. Ex.* fromage perſillé, *Parſley Cheeſe.*

Perſiſter, *V. N. To perſiſt, continue, ſtand,* or *hold on.*

Perſonat, *S. M. Perſonage,* a ſort of Benefice.

Perſonnage, *S. M. Perſon, Man, Perſonage.*

Un ſot perſonnage, *a ſilly Man,* or *Fellow.*

☞ Tapiſſerie à perſonnages, *imagery.*

Perſonne, *S. F. Perſon, a Man,* or *Woman.*

Il aime ſa perſonne, *he loves his dear ſelf,* or *his Carcaſs.*

☞ Il eſt bien fait de ſa Perſonne, *he is a handſom Man.*

Perſonne, *S. M.* (Nul) *no body, no man, no perſon.*

Perſonnel, le, *A. perſonal.*

☞ Action perſonnelle, *an Action in the perſonality.*

Perſonnellement, *Adv. perſonally, in perſon, in one's own perſon.*

Perſonnifier, *V. A. To give a perſon.*

Perſpective, *S. F. perſpective,* ☞ *a Landskip,* ☞ *Proſpect,* or *Viſta.*

Perſpicacité, *S. F. perſpicacity, quickneſs of apprehenſion, ſagacity, clearneſs, plainneſs.*

Perſuadant, te, *A. perſwading, perſwaſive.*

Perſuadé, ée, *A. perſwaded,* &c. according to the Verb.

Perſuader, *V. A. to perſwade, convince, ſatisfy,* or *make believe,* ☞ *to perſwade,* or *adviſe, to put one upon, to induce.*

Se perſuader, *V. R. To perſwade one's ſelf, to think, fancy, imagine,* or *believe.*

Perſuaſif, ive, *A. perſwaſive, perſwaſory.*

Perſuaſion, *S. F. perſwaſion,* ☞ *advice,* or *motion,* ☞ *perſwaſion, opinion, belief.*

Perte, *S. F.* (*from* perdre) *loſs.*

Faire une perte, *to have a loſs.*

* Perte au jeu, *loſs, loſings.*

Se retirer ſur ſa perte, *to go off a loſer.* ☞ Perte de ſang, *loſs of Blood,* ☞ *an iſſue of Blood.*

☞ Perte de ſemence, *the running of the Reins, the Gonorrhea,* or *Gleet.*

☞ Perte (Dommage) *Loſs, damage, prejudice, diſadvantage, detriment,* ☞ *loſs, ruin,* ☞ *loſs, loſing.*

A perte, *Adv. to loſs.*

Vendre à perte, *to ſell to loſs, to loſe by what one ſells.*

Pertinemment, *Adv. pertinently, to the purpoſe.*

Pertinent, te, *A. pertinent, pat, fit, to the purpoſe.*

† Pertuis, *S. M. hole.*

Pertuiſane, *S. F. A Partizan.*

Pertuiſanier, *S. M. A Partizan-bearer.*

Perturbateur, *S. M. perturbater, diſturber.*

D † Perturbation, *S. F. perturbation, diſturbance, trouble.*

Perturbatrice, *S. F. perturbatrix, a ſhe-diſturber.*

Pervenche, *S. F. Perwinkle,* or *Periwinkle,* an Herb.

Pervers, ſe, *A. perverſe, wicked, froward, untoward.*

Les pervers, *S. M. the wicked, wicked Men.*

D † Perverſement, *Adv. perverſely, frowardly, untowardly.*

Perverſité, *S. F. Perverſeneſs,* or *perverſity, frowardneſs, untowardneſs, malice, wickedneſs.*

Perverti, ie, *A. perverted,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Pervertir, *V. A. to pervert,* or *ſeduce,* ☞ *to deprave, ſpoil, debunch,* or *corrupt.*

Peſamment, *Adv. heavily.*

Peſant, te, *A. heavy, weighty, ponderous,* ☞ *heavy, unweildy.*

☞ Une piſtole peſante, *a Piſtol that weighs.*

* Peſant (lent, groſſier) *heavy, dull, ſlow.* * (embarraſſant) *troubleſom, burthenſom, cumberſom.*

☞ Un Cheval peſant à la main, *a hard mouth'd Horſe.*

Peſant, *S. M. Ex.* Mulet qui porte cinq cents-peſant, *a Mule that carries five hundred weight.*

Peſanteur, *S. F. weight, heavineſs, unweildineſs,* * *dulneſs, ſlowneſs.*

Peſche, *v.* pêche, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Peſé, ée, *A. weigh'd,* &c. *v.* Peſer.

Peſée, *S. F. all that is weighed at once.*

Peſer, *V. A. To weigh.*

Peſer, *V. N. To weigh, to be heavy, to be of any weight.*

Peſeur, *S. M. Weigher.*

Peſle, &c. *v.* Pêle.

Peſon, *S. M. Steel-yard,* a ſort of Weight.

☞ Peſon de Fuſeau, *a whirl to put on a Spindle.*

Peſſaire, *S. M. peſſary.*

Peſſe, *S. F. The Pitch-tree.*

Peſte, *S. F. peſt, plague, peſtilence, ſickneſs,* alſo *a peſtiferous,* or *dangerous Man.*

☞ Peſte (imprecation) *dewce.* La peſte ſoit du Foû, *dewce take him for a Fool.*

Peſte, *Interj. I ſwear, bleſs me.*

Peſter, *V. N. to be mud,* or *enraged, to ſtorm, bluſter,* or *tear.*

Peſtifére, *A. peſtiferous, infectious, contagious.*

Peſtifére, ée, *A. infected with,* or *that has got the plague.*

Un peſtiféré, *S. F. a perſon infected with the plague.*

Peſtilence, *S. F. peſtilence, plague.*

Peſtilent, te, Peſtilentiel, le, *A. peſtilent, peſtiferous, peſtilential, infectious, contagious, plaguy.*

Pet, *S. M. a fart,* ☞ *bounce, report,* or *crack.*

Petarade, *S. F. a Horſe's Farting,* or *Yerking.*

Petard, *S. M. petard,* ☞ *a cracker.*

Petardé, ée, *A. blown up with a petard.*

Petarder, *V. A. To blow up with a petard.*

Petardier, *S. M. a petardeer.*

† Petaud, *S. M. Ex.* la cour du Roy Petaud, *ou* Petaudiére, *S. F. Dover-Court,* where all are Speakers and none Hearers, * or *a Bear-garden.*

Peter, *V. N. to fart, to let a fart, to break wind,* * *to bounce,* * *to crackle.*

Peteur, *S. M. a farter, a farting Man.*

Peteuſe, *S. F. a farting Girl,* or *Woman.*

Petillant, te, *A. crackling, ſparkling, mettleſom.*

Petillement, *S. M. crackling, ſparkling.*

Petiller, *V. N. to crackle, to ſparkle.*

Petit, te, *A. little, ſmall.*

Petit homme, *a little,* or *ſhort Man.*

☞ Le petit ſeau, *the privy Seal.* ☞ Du petit lait, *Whey.* ☞ Petit lard, *ſtreak'd Bacon.* ☞ Petite oie, *Gooſe giblets, v.* Oie.

☞ Petit gris, *gray Squirrel.*

Petit, *S M. Ex.* peindre en petit, *to paint in little.*

Les petits & les Grands, *the little and the great ones.*

☞ Petits, *young ones.*

† Un petit, *a little.*

Petit à petit, *Adv. by degrees, by little and little.*

Petitement, *Adv. little,* ☞ *meanly, poorly.*

Petiteſſe, *S. F. littleneſs,* or *low ſtature,* ☞ *meanneſs, lowlineſs,* * *littleneſs,* or *ſlenderneſs.*

Petition, *S. F. petition, demand.*

Petitoire, *S. M. demand.*

Peton, *S. M. little Foot.*

Petoncle, *S. F. a Cockle.*

Pêtri, pêtrie, *A. kneaded, &c. v.* pêtrir.

Petrification, *S. F. petrification,* or *petrifying.*

Petrifié, ée, *A. pertify'd, turn'd into Stone.*

Pertifier, *V. A. To petrify,* or *turn into Stone.*

Se petrifier, *V. R. To petrify,* or *grow into Stone.*

Pêtrin, *S. M. Trough, a Baker' Kneading-trough.*

Pêtrir, *V. A. To knead.*

Petulamment, *Adv. petulantly, boiſterouſly, ſaucily, malapertly.*

Petulance, *S. F. petulancy, boiſterouſneſs, ſaucineſs, malapertneſs.*

Petulant, te, *A petulant, boiſterous, ſauey, malapert.*

Petun, *S. M. Tobacco.*

Petuner, *V. N. To ſmoak, to take Tobacco.*

Peu, *Adv. little, but little, but a little, few, but few, but a few.*

Manger peu, *to eat little,* or *but little.*

Peu de gens, *few people.*

Si peu que rien, *very little.*

☞ Peu de choſe, *a ſmall matter.*

☞ Peu de ſ nté, *crazineſs.*

☞ Peu ſouvent, *ſeldom, not often.* ☞ Peu à peu, *by degrees, by little and little.*

☞ A peu de choſe prés, *within a ſmall matter.*

Un peu, *S. M. a little, ſome, ſomewhat.*

Peuille, *S. F. a piece of old Coyn broke off for an Eſſay.*

Peuplade, *S. F. a Colony,* or *Plantation.*

Peuple, *S. M. People, Nation* ☞ *People, Folks,* ☞ *the People the meaner ſort, the Mobile, the Vulgar.*

Peuplé, ée, *A. peopled, populous,* &c. *v.* Peupler

Peupler, *V. A. To people.*

Peupler, *V. N. To increaſe,* or *multiply.*

Peuplier, *S. M.* (grand Arbre) *poplar, the poplax tree*

Peur, *S. F. fear, fright, dread.*

Avoir peur, *to ſtand in fear, to fear, to be afraid.* Avoir grand peur, *to be in great fear.*

D† Peureuſem nt, *Adv. fearfully, timorouſly.*

Peureux, ſe, *A. fearful, timorous, faint-hearted.*

☞ Cheval peureux, *a ſtarting Horſe.*

Peut-être, *Adv. may be, it may be, perhaps.*

Phalange, *S. F. phalanx.*

Phantaſie, *v.* Phantaiſie, *&c.*

Phariſaïque, *A. phariſaical.*

Phariſien, *S. M. a phariſee.*

Pharmacie, *S. F pharmacy.*

Pharmacien, *S. M. a preparer of Medicines, an Apothecary.*

Pharmacopée, *S. F. A Diſpenſatory,* or *Diſpenſary.*

Pharmacopole, *S M. a Pharmacopoliſt,* or *Apothecary.*

Pheniſſeau, *S. M. a young Phenix.*

Phenix, *S. M. A Phenix.*

Phenomene, *S. M. Phenomenon.*

Des phenomenes, *Phenomena.*

Philautie, *Pron.* Philaſtie, *S. F. philauty, ſelf-love.*

Philologie, *S. F. Philology, univerſal Learning.*

Philomele, *S. F. Philomel, a Nightingale.*

Philoſophal, le, *A. Ex.* la pierre philoſophale, *the Philoſopher's Stone.*

Philoſophe, *S. M. A Philoſopher,* ☞ *a wiſe Man,* ☞ *a Student in Philoſophy.*

Philoſopher, *V.N. To ſpeak,* or *write Philoſophy, to argue like a Philoſopher.*

☞ Philoſopher, (moraliſer) *to Moralize,* or *talk Morals.*

Philoſophie, *S. F. Philoſophy.*

Philoſophique, *A. Philoſophical.*

Philoſophiquement, *Adv. Philoſophically, Philoſopher-like.*

Philtre, *S. F. Philter, a Love-potion.*

Phiole, *S. F. Vial, Bottle, Glaſs-bottle.*

Phlebotomie, *S. F. Phlebomy, letting of Blood.*

† Phlebotomi er, *V. N. To let blood, to breath,* or *open the Vein.*

Phlegme, *&c. v.* Flegme, *&c.*

Phlegmon, *S. M phlegmon, a hot and red Swelling,* or *Humour.*

Phœbus, *S. M. Phoebus, Apollo,* † alſo *Bombaſt.*

Phraſe, *S. F. Phraſe, Expreſſion.*

Phreneſie, *&c. v.* Freneſie, *&c.*

Phthiſie, *S. F. Phthiſick,* or *Tiſſick, Conſumption.*

Phthiſique, *A. troubled with a Phthiſick, Conſumptive.*

Phylactere, *S. M. Philactery.*

Phyſicien, *S. M. a Natural Philoſopher, a Phyſician.* Ce dernier mot ſignifie plus ſouvent un Medecin.

Phyſiologie, *S. F. Phyſiology.*

Phyſionomie, *S. F. Phyſiognomy.*

Phyſionomiſte, *S. M. Phyſiognomiſt.*

Phyſique, *S. F. Phyſicks, Natural Philoſophy.*

Philique, *A. Phyſical, Natural, ex.* Diſcours phyſique, *a Phyſical Diſcourſe.*

Phyſiquement, *Adv. phyſically, naturally.*

† Piaffe, *S. F ſtrutting, vainglorious ſhew, parade, ſtate.*

† Piaffer, *V. N. To ſtrut it, to make a vain-glorious ſhow of one's ſelf, to take ſtate upon one.*

Piaffeur, *S. M.* Cheval piaffeur, *a proud,* or *ſtately horſe.*

Piailler, *V. N.* (Crier comme un poulet) *to peep,* as a Chicken does. ☞ (crier d'un ton aigre & aigu) *to ſquawl, bawl,* or *ſcold.*

Piailleries, *S. F. ſquawling, bawling,* or *ſcolding.*

Piailleur, *S. M.* Piailleuſe, *S. F. a bawler, a ſquawler, a bawling Man,* or *Woman.*

Piaſtre, *S. M. a Cob,* or *Piaſter, a piece of Eight.*

† Piautre, *S. F. Ex.* Envoyer quelqu'un au piautre (l'envoyer promener)

promener) *to ſend one packing with contempt.*

Pic, *S. M.* (Inſtrument de fer) *a Pick-ax.* ☞ (Coup au Piquet) *peek* at Picket.

☞ Pic *ou* Picvert, (ſorte d'Oiſeau) *a Wood-pecker, a Green-peak, a Hickway,* or *Heigh-hold,* a ſort of Bird.

Pica, *S. M. pica, longing.*

Picorée, *S. F. plundering, Ex.* Aller à la picorée, (*ou* à la petite guerre) *to go a plundering about.*

Picorer, *V. N. to plunder, to go a plundering about.*

Picoreur, *S. M. Free-booter, a plundering Souldier.*

* † Picoreur, (plagiaire) *a Free-booter, a Plagiary.*

Picot, *S. M. Purl.*

Picoté, ée, *A. pickt, &c. v.* Picoter.

Picotement, *S. M. a pricking, ſtimulating.*

Picoter, *V. A. to prick, to ſtimulate.*

☞ Picoter, (becqueter) *to peck.*

* Picotér, (agacer) *to teaze, to provoke, to anger, to quarrel.*

Picoterie, *S. F. a bickering, a quarrel.*

Picotin, *S. M. peck, Ex.* un picotin d'Avoine, *a peck of Oats.*

Pie, *S. F. a Mag-py,* or *Pye.*

Pie griéche, *a ſpeckled Magpy,* or *Wary angle.*

* † Pie griéche, (Femme querelleuſe) *a Shrew, a very Scold.*

* † Il croid d'avoir trouvé la pie au nid, *he thinks himſelf cock-ſure.*

☞ Pie, (eſpéce de peau de Viande de Bœuf) *Gooſe,* the thick Skin of Beef.

Pie, *A.* (pieux) *pious, godly, holy, charitable.*

Fraude pie, *Holy cheat.*

Oeuvre pie, *charitable uſe.*

☞ Pie mére, *Pia-mater.*

Pié, *ou* pied, *S. M. Foot.*

* Cinq cens piés d'Arbres, *five hundred Trees.*

* † Si vous lui donnez un pié il en prendra quatre, *give him an Inch and he'll take an Ell.*

☞ Se tenir ſur le bout des piez, *to ſtand a-tip-toe.* De pié en cap, *Cap-a-pe, from Head to Foot, from top to toe.*

Coup de pié, *Kick.*

☞ De pié ferme, *ou* de pié coy, *without ſtirring.*

* Le Combat étoit de pié ferme, *the Fight was obſtinate.*

* Pié à pié, (peu à peu) *gradually, by degrees, by little and little.* * Aller pié à pié, *to act with deliberation.*

☞ Prendre pié, (toucher le fond de l'eau) *to come within one's depth, to take footing.*

* Une coutume qui prend pié, *a Cuſtom that gets footing.*

* † Prendre quelqu'un au pié levé, *to take,* or *ſnap one up.*

* Il y va bien d'un autre pié, *he takes quite another courſe.*

* Pié, (état, condition) *paſs, condition.*

* Mettre quelqu'un ſur le bon pié, *to order one right.*

☞ Mettre une Armée ſur pié, *to raiſe an Army.* ☞ Entretenir une Armée ſur pié, *to keep a ſtanding Army.*

☞ Sur le pié (à raiſon) *at the rate.*

☞ Avoir bon pié, *to be a good Footman,* or *a ſtout Walker.* ☞ Gens de pied, *Foot,* or *Foot-Soldiers.* Un valet de pié, *a Foot-man, a Foot-boy, a Lackey.*

* Lacher le pié, *to give ground,* or *way.*

☞ A pié ſec, *dry Foot.*

* † Haut le pié (il faut s'en aller) *away.*

☞ Un Vaſe à trois piez, *a Three-footed Veſſel.* Une Bête à quatre piez, *a Four footed Beaſt.*

☞ Piez de Mouton, *Trotters.* ☞ Piez de Cochon, *Pettitoes.*

☞ Pied, (*ou* Plante d'oeillet, de Vigne, *&c.*) *a Set,* or *Plant.*

* † Faire le pié de Veau, *to make a Bow,* or *Leg.*

☞ Sentir le pié de Meſſager, *to ſtink, to have a ſtinking ſmell.*

* Chercher à pié & à Cheval, *to look every where.*

‡ Piéça, *Adv. heretofore, in times paſt, in times of Yore.*

Piéce, *S. F. a piece.*

☞ Une piéce de Vin, *a But of Wine.* ☞ Cent ecus piéce (*ou* chacun) *a hundred crowns apiece,* or *each.* ☞ Piéces de rapport, *inlaid Work.*

Piéce, *piece, piece of Work.*

☞ Piéce, *ou* piéce de Théatre, *a Play, a Piece for the Stage.*

☞ Piéce (pour racommoder) *piece, patch,* ☞ *a Stomacher.* ☞ (au jeu des Echecs) *a Man* at Cheſs.

☞ Piéce, (Tour malicieux) *a trick, a roguiſh trick.*

☞ Armé de toutes piéces, *armed Cap-a-pe.*

Piédeſtal, *S. M. Footſtal, Pedeſtal.*

Piédouche, *S. M. a Pedeſtal.*

Piédroit, *S. M. Pied-droit, a ſquare Pillar, part of it in the Wall,* ☞ *the Peer,* or *Jaumbs of a Door,* or *Window.*

Piége, *S. M. a Snare.*

Pierre, *S. F. Stone.*

* Il gele à pierre fendre, *it freezes very hard.*

☞ Pierre (Conduit de pierre ſeche) *a Drain.*

Pierrée, *S. F. Drain.*

Pierreries, *S. F. Jewels, precious Stones.*

Pierrette, *S. F. Ex.* joüer à la pierrette, *to play at Marbles.*

Pierreux, ſe, *A. ſtony, full of Stones.*

Pierrier, *S. M. Pederero,* or *Patterero, a Fowler,* a ſort of Gun.

Pierriére, *S. F. Quarry.*

Piété, *S. F. Piety, Godlineſs, Religion, Devotion.* Gens ſans piéte, *ungodly Men.*

† Piéter, *V. N.* D'où piéterons nous? *what place ſhall we play from?*

Piétez bien, *ſtand fair.*

Piétiner, *V. N. to kick about.*

Piéton, *S. M. a Foot-Soldier, a Foot-man.*

† Piétre, *A. ſorry, wretched, pitiful, paultry.*

Piétrement, *Adv. ſorrily, wretchedly, pitifully.*

† Piétrerie, *S. F. a ſorry,* or *pitiful thing, wretched,* or *paultry ſtuff.*

Pieu, *S. M. a Stake.*

Pieuſement, *Adv. pioufly, godlily, religiouſly.*

Pieux, ſe, *A. pious, godly, devout, religious.*

R. Pieux, *in one Syllable is the Plural of* Pieu.

† Piffre, *S. M.* Piffreſſe, *S. F. a Fat-guts, a ſlouch.*

Pigeon, *S. M. Pigeon,* Dove.

Pigeonneau, *S. M. a young Pigeon.*

Pigeonnier, *S. M. a Pigeon-houſe,* or *Dove-houſe.*

Pignocher, *v.* Pinocher.

Pignon, *S. M. the Kernel of a Pine-apple,* ☞ *the Cope on the ridge,* or *top of the Houſe.*

Pilaſtre, *S. M. a Pilaſter.*

Pile, *S. F. Pile.*

Pilé, ée, *A. beaten, bruiſed, pounded.*

Piler, *V. A. to beat, pound, bruiſe,* or *bray.*

* † Pileur, *S. M. Ex.* c'eſt un grand pileur, *he is a great Trencher-man, feeder,* or *eater.*

Pilier, *S. M. a Pillar.*

☞ Pilier, (Poteau) *Poſt.*

Pillage, *S. M. Plunder, Pillage.*

Pillard, de, *A. thieviſh, pilfering, filching.*

Pillard, *S. M. a Robber, ſpoiler, plunderer.*

Pillé, ée, *A. plundered, pillaged, ſtoln, robbed.*

Piller, *V. A. to plunder, pillage, ſteal, rob,* or *extort.*

Pillerie, *S. F. Plundering, robbery, extortion.*

Pilleur, *S. M. a plunderer, robber,* or *extortioner,* **a plagiary.*

Pilon, *S. M. a Peſtle.*

Pilori, *S. M. the Pillory.*

Pilorié, ée, *A. ſet in the Pillory.*

Pilorier, *V. A. to ſet in the Pillory.*

Piloſelle, *S. F. Mouſe-ear,* a ſort of Herb.

Pilotage, *S. M. a Piling,* or *Pile-work, a Foundation made of,* or *ſtrengthned with Piles.*

Pilote, *S. M. a Pilot,* or *Steers-man.*

Piloté, ée, *A. ſtrengthned with Piles.*

Piloter, *V. A. & N. to ſtrengthen with Piles, to drive in Piles.*

Pilotis, *S. M. a Pile,* or *Wooden-ſtake driven in with a Commander.*

Pilule, *S. F. a Pill.*

* † Dorer la pilule, *to gild the Pill.*

† Pimbeſche, *S. F. an impertinent,* or *ſilly Woman.*

Pimpant, te, *A. fine, ſpruce, gaudy, flaunting.*

Pimprenelle, *S. F. Pimpernel,* or *Burnet,* a Herb.

Pin, *S. M. a Pine-tree.*

Pomme de Pin. *A Pine-apple.*

† Pinacle, *S. M. Pinnacle, Battlement.*

Pinaſſe, *S. F. a Pinnace.*

Pince, *S. F. a Croe, an Iron-bar,* or *Leaver,* ☞ *a Twibill,* ☞ *the Toe of a Horſe's Foot.*

☞ Les pinces d'un Cheval, *the Gatherers.*

Pincé, ée, *A. (from* Pincer*) pinched,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Pinceau, *S. M. a Pencil,* ☞ *a Bruſh.*

Pincée, *S. F. a pinch, as much as one can take with his Fingers ends.*

Pencelier, *S. M. a Snuff-box, a Tin-pan.*

† Pince-maille, *S. M. a Pinch-penny, a Penny-father, a Pinch-fiſt.*

Pincer, *V. A. to pinch,* ☞ *to nip, pinch,* or *ſlip off.*

* Pincer, *to nip, jeer, play upon,* or *give a wipe, to banter.*

Pincette, *ou* Pincettes, *S. F. Nippers,* or *Tweezers,* ☞ *Tongs,* or *a pair of Tongs.*

Pincetter, *V. A. to nip off the hair.*

Pinçon, *S. M. a Chaffinch.*

Pinçonne, *S. F. a Hen Chaffinch.*

Pindariſer, *V. A. to ſpeak affectedly, to have an affected way of ſpeaking.*

Pine, *S. F. Cock, A. Boy's Cock.*

Pinéale, *A. Ex.* Glande pinéale, *the Glandula Pinealis* in the Brain.

† Pinocher, *V. N. to piddle at one's Victuals.*

† Pinocheur, *S. M.* Pinocheuſe, *S. M. a Piddler, a piddling Man,* or *Woman.*

Pinque, *S. F.* Pinquet, *S. M. Pink, a ſort of Sea-Veſſel.*

Pinſe, *v.* Pince, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Pinte, *S. F. a Pint.*

Pinter, *V. N. to tipple, to guzzle.*

Pioche, *S. F. a kind of Pick-Ax.*

Piocher, *V. A. to dig,* or *break up the ground.*

† Piolé, ée, *A. ſpeckled, ſported.*

Pion, *S. M. a Pawn, at Cheſs,* ☞ *Man at Draughts.*

Pionier, *S. M. a Pioneer, a Workman in an Army.*

† Piot, *S. M.* (du Vin) *Wine.*

Pipe, *S. F. a Pipe,* or *Tobacco-pipe,* ☞ *a Pipe, a Wine-Veſſel.*

Pipé, ée, *A. cheated,* or *gulled, v.* Piper.

Pipeau *S. M. a Pipe,* or *Oaten Pipe,* ☞ *a Bird call.*

Pipée, *S. F. a way of catching Birds with a Bird-call.*

Piper, *V. A. to counterfeit the Voice of Birds, in order to catch them.* ☞ *to cog the Dice, to bubble, to cheat* at play.

* Piper, *N.* (Exceller) *to excel.*

† Piperie, *S. F. a Trick, ſlight,* or *cheat.*

† Pipette, *S. F. Ex.* Fumer pipette, *to ſmoke,* or *take a Pipe.*

Pipeur, *S. M. Cheat,* or *Sharper.*

Piquant, te, *A. pricking, ſtinging, nipping,* ☞ *prickly, ſharp,* **ſharp, tart, poinant,* * *biting, nipping, cutting, ſatyrical, keen, bitter.*

Un Piquant, *S. M. a Prickle.*

Pique, *S. F. a Pike,* ☞ *Pike,* or *Pike-man,* * *Pique,* or *Peek, Spleen,* or *Grudge.*

Pique, *S. M. Spade* at Cards.

Piqué, ée, *A. pricked,* or *prickt,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

† Pique-puce, *S. M. an Order of Franciſcan Friers.*

Piquer, *V. A.* (Poindre) *to prick,* or *ſting.* ☞ (Marquer) *to prick,* or *mark.* ☞ (Larder) *to lard.*

☞ Piquer (coudre) *to ſtitch.*

* (ſâcher, irriter) *to nettle, touch, offend, exaſperate,* or *nip.*

☞ Piquer un Cheval, *to ſpur a Horſe, to put on.*

* Piquer, (uncourager) *to ſpur on, ſtir up, incourage,* or *animate.*

Se piquer, *V. R.* (s'offenſer) *to be offended, to take in dudgeon, to take pet,* or *ſnuff at, to be angry.*

☞ Se piquer, *to pretend to, to ſet up for.*

Je ne me pique de rien, *I pretend to nothing.*

Piquet, *S. M. a ſtake, a peg,* or *ſtick,* ☞ *Picket,* a ſort of Game at Cards.

Piquette, *S. F. a tart ſort of Wine uſed in ſome places by the meaner ſort of People.*

Piqueur, *S. M. Pricker, a Huntſman on Horſeback,* ☞ *an Overſeer of Buildings.*

Piqueur (qui prête aux Joüeurs) *a Rook.*

Piqueure, *S. F. a pricking,* ☞ *quilting.*

Piquier, *S. M. a Pike-man.*

Pirate, *S. M. a Pirate.*

Pirater, *V. N. to play the Pirate, to exerciſe piracy.*

Piraterie, *S. F. Piracy.*

Pire, *A. worſe.*

Le pire, (le plus méchant de tous) *the worſt.*

Piroüette, *S. F. a Whirligig,* ☞ *a whiring about.*

Piroüetter,

Piroüetter, *V. N. to whirl about.*

Pis, *S. M. Udder, Dug.*

Pis, *A. (from* Pire) *worse.*

Pis, *S. M. the worse,* or *worst.*

Faire du pis qu'on peut, *to do one's worst.*

Pis, *Adv. worse.*

Piſcine, *S. F. a Pool,* or *Pond.*

Piſſat, *S. M. Piſs, Urine.*

Piſſat de Cheval, *Horse piſs,* or *ſtale.*

Piſſe-en-lit, *S. M. a Piſs-a-bed,* ☞ *Swine's-ſnout,* a plant.

Piſſer, *V. N. to piſs,* or *make water, to Urine.*

☞ Piſſer (en parlant d'un Cheval) *to ſtale, being ſaid of a Horſe.*

Piſſer, *V. A. Ex.* piſſer du ſang, *to piſs Blood.*

Piſſeur, *S. M.* Piſſeuſe, *S. F. a Piſſer.*

Piſſoir, *S. M. a Piſſing-place.*

Piſſoter, *V. N. to piſs often.*

Piſtache, *S. F. Piſtacho,* or *Piſtacho-nut.*

Piſtachier, *S. M. the Piſtacho-Tree.*

Piſte, *S. F. the track, print of the Foot,* or *footing.*

Piſtole, *S. F. Piſtole, a ſort of Gold foreign Coin.*

Piſtoler, *V. A. to Piſtol, to ſhoot with a Piſtol.*

Piſtolet, *S. M. Piſtol.*

Piſton, *S. M. the Sucker of a Pump.*

Pitance, *S. F. Pittance, a Monk's Meſs, Commons,* or *Allowance for a Meal.*

Pitaud, *S. M. a Country-Lob,* or *Clown, a lubberly,* or *clutterly Fellow.*

† Pitaude, *S. F. a courſe,* or *clutterly Woman.*

Pite, *S. F. a baſe Coin of old, worth the twelfth part of a Farthing, a Mite.*

Piteuſement, *Adv. ſadly, grievouſly, pitifully, woefully, wretchedly, lamentably.*

Piteux, ſe, *A. ſad, grievous, pitiful, woful, wretched, lamentable.*

Pitié, *S. F. pity, compaſſion, commiſeration, concern.*

Avoir pitié de, *to take pity on, to pity.* P. Il vaut mieux faire envie que pitié, *P. better be envied than pitied.*

Piton, *S. M. a Pin with a round eye.*

Pitoyable, *A.* (*from* pitié) *pitiful, compaſſionate, tender-hearted,* ☞ *pitiful, woful, ſad, lamentable, to be pitied,* ☞ *wretched, miſerable.*

Pitoyablement, *Adv. ſadly, wretchedly, pitifully, miſerably.*

Pituite, *S. F. Phlegm,* or *Flegm.*

Pituiteux, ſe, *A. pituitous, flegmatick, wateriſh.*

Un pituiteux, *S. M. a flegmatick Man.*

Piverd, *S. M. a Wood-pecker,* or *green Peak.*

Pivoine, *S. M. & F. a Gnat-ſnapper,* ☞ *Peony, or Piony.*

Pivot, *S. M. Pivot, Hinge,* or *Axis.*

☞ Pivot de Meule de Moulin, *the Trendle of a Mill.*

Pivoté, ée, *A. hanged on a Pivot.*

Placage, *S. M. Veneering,* a ſort of Joyner's Work.

Placard, *S. M. a Bill,* or *Paper poſted up,* ☞ *a Placart,* or *Proclamation,* ☞ *a Libel.*

Placarder, *V. A.* Placarder quelqu'un, *to poſt up,* or *Libel one.*

Place, *S. F.* (lieu, eſpace) *place,* or *room.*

☞ Il a été tué ſur la place, *he was killed upon the Spot.*

☞ Place (Fortreſſe) *a Place, Town, Hold,* or *Fortreſs,* ☞ (lieu ouvert) *a Place, Field,* or *Square in a Town.*

Place du Marché, *the Market-place.*

☞ Place (lieu de Change) *the Exchange.* Jour de Place, *Exchange-day.*

☞ Place (Charge) *a Place, Office, Employment,* or *Dignity.*

Placé, ée, *A. placed, put,* or *laid,* ☞ *that has got a place,* or *an employment, in place.*

Placer, *V. A. to place, put, lay,* or *ſeat.*

* Placer bien ſes Charitez, *to beſtow well one's Charities.*

* Placer de l'Argent, *to lay,* or *let out Money.*

Se placer, *V. R. to place one's ſelf, to take one's place.*

☞ Placer quelqu'un, *to get one a place,* or *employ, to prefer him.*

Placet, *S. M. Stool, a low Stool,* ☞ *a Petition.*

Plafond, *S. M. the Cieling.*

Plafonner, *V. A. to make a Cieling, to Ciel.*

Plage, *S. F. a ſhallow Road, a flat Shore,* ☞ *Country, Climate, Place, Region.*

Plagiaire, *S. M. on A. a Plagiary.*

Plaidant, *A. M. Ex.* Avocat plaidant, *a Barriſter, a pleading Counſellor.*

Plaidé, ée, *A. pleaded,* &c. *v.* Plaider.

Plaider, *V. N. to plead,* ☞ *to be at Law.*

Plaider, *V. A.* Plaider quelqu'un, *to ſue one at Law, to go to Law with him.*

☞ Plaider une Cauſe, *to defend a Cauſe.*

Plaideur, *S. M.* Plaideuſe, *S. F. a litigious Man,* or *Woman,* ☞ *one that has a Law Suit,* or *that is at Law.*

Plaidoyable, *A. Ex.* Jour plaidoyable, *a Court-day.*

Plaidoyé, *ou* Pladoyer, *S. M. Plea.*

† Plaids, *S. M. Court,* or *Court-day.*

Plaidoyerie, *S. F. Pleading,* ☞ *Term,* or *Term-time.*

Plaie, *S. F.* (Bleſſure) *wound, ſore,* * *trouble,* or *affliction.*

Plaignant, te, *S. M. & F. a Plaintiff.*

Plain, ne, *A.* (uni, plat) *plain, even, flat.*

Linge plain, *plain Linnen.*

Plaindre, *V. A. to pity, bewail, bemoan,* or *lament, to be ſorry,* or *concerned for.*

☞ Plaindre (faire *ou* donner à regret) *to grudge,* or *repine at.*

Se plaindre, *V. R.* (Gémir) *to complain, lament,* or *groan, to bemoan one's ſelf.* ☞ (faire des plaintes) *to complain, to expoſtulate.*

Plaine, *S. F. a Plain,* or *Champain Ground.*

Plaint, te, *A. pitied,* &c. *v.* Plaindre.

Plainte, *S. F. complaint.*

Plaintif, ve, *A. moanful, doleful, groaning,* ☞ *whining, whimpering.*

Plaintivement, *Adv. moanfully, dolefully, whiningly.*

Plaire, *V. N. to pleaſe, to be acceptable,* or *agreeable.*

☞ Plaire (Vouloir, trouver bon) *to pleaſe, will,* or *be pleaſed.*

Il a pleu à Dieu de l'affliger, *it pleaſes God to afflict him.*

Plaiſe au Roy, *may it pleaſe his Majeſty.*

☞ A Dieu ne plaiſe, *God forbid.* ☞ Plût à Dieu que, *would to God that.*

Se plaire à quelque choſe, *V. R. to be pleaſed with a thing, to like,* or *love it, to delight, to take pleaſure in it.*

Plaiſamment, *Adv. pleaſantly, merrily, commically.*

Plaiſance, *S. F. Ex.* Un Jardin, une Maiſon, un Lieu de Plaiſance, *a Garden, a Houſe, a Place of Pleaſure.*

Plaiſant, te, *A.* (agreeable) *pleaſant, pleaſing, agreeable, ſweet.* ☞ (qui fait rire) *pleaſant, merry, comical,* ☞ *ridiculous, impertinent.*

Plaiſant, *S. M. a Jeſter, a Buffoon.*

Plaiſanter, *V. N. to jeſt, joke, droll,* or *banter.*

Plaiſanterie, *S. F. a jeſt, joke, banter, humour, droll, buffoonry.*

☞ Plaiſanterie à part, *ſeriouſly, in good earneſt.*

Plaiſir, *S. M.* (Joye) *pleaſure, joy, delight, ſatisfaction, content.*

Donner du plaiſir, *to pleaſe, to be pleaſing, to delight.*

Ce ſera vous faire plaiſir que de vous apprendre, *'Twill be a grateful (or 'twill be no ungrateful) Office to let you know.*

☞ Plaiſir, (recréation) *pleaſure, paſtime, divertiſement, diverſion, recreation, ſport.*

☞ Les plaiſirs du Roy, *the King's Liberties.*

☞ Plaiſir, *pleaſure, will, humour, fancy,* ☞ *conſent, aſſent,* ☞ *favour, kindneſs, good turn, courteſy.*

A plaiſir, *Adv. deſignedly.*

Par plaiſir, *Adv. for ſport-ſake, for paſtime,* or *recreation.*

Plan, *S. M. Plan, Draught, Model, Ground plot.*

☞ Plan, (Surface plane) *plain, a plain Superficies.*

Plan, ne, *A. plain.*

Planche, *S. F.* (Ais) *Plank, Board,* or *Shelf,* ☞ *a Bed,* or *Border,* in a Garden, ☞ *a Plate.*

Plancher, *S. F. Floor,* ☞ *Cieling.*

Planchette, *S. F. a little Board,* or *Shelf.*

Plancheyé, ée, *A. boarded.*

Plancheyer, *V. A. to board.*

Plane, *S. M. a Plane-tree.*

Plane, *S. F. a Plane.*

Plané, ée, *A. planed,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Planer, *V. N. to plane,* as a Bird.

Planer, *V. A. to plane.*

☞ Planer un Plat, *to planiſh a Diſh, to beat a Diſh even.*

Planette, *S. F. a Planet.*

R. Les Aſtronomes font *Planete,* Maſculin, *Aſtronomers make* Planete *of the Maſculin Gender.*

Planetaire, *A. Planetary.*

Planimetrie, *S. F. Planimetry.*

Planiſphére, *S. F. a Planiſphere.*

Plant, *S. M. a Plant, a Set.*

Plantage, *S. M. Plantation.*

Plantain, *S. M. Plantain,* a Phyſical Herb.

Plantard, *S. M. a Set,* or *Twig.*

Plante, *S. F. a Plant.*

☞ Plante (une Vigne) *A Vineyard newly ſet.*

Planté, ée, *A. planted,* &c. *v.* planter.

Planter, *V. A. to plant,* or *ſet,* ☞ *to ſet,* or *ſet up.*

Se planter devant quelqu'un, *V. R. to ſet, place,* or *put one's ſelf before one.*

Planteur, *S. M. Planter,* or *Setter.*

Plantoir, *S. M. a planting,* or *ſetting ſtick,* or *dibble.*

† Plantureuſement, *Adv. plentifully, in abundance.*

† Plantureux, ſe, *A. plentiful, abundant.*

Planure, *S. F.* (*from* planer) *chip,* ☞ *a level, a plain,* or *even Ground.*

Plaque, *S. F.* (de Metal) *a Plate* of Metal, ☞ *the Shell of a Sword-hilt,* ☞ *the Crown of a Periwig,* ☞ *the back of a Chimney.*

Plaqué, ée, *A. clapt.*

Plaquer, *V. A. to clap on.*

* † Plaquer un ſouflet, *to give a ſlap on the chops.*

Plaſtre, *v.* Plâtre, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Plaſtron, *S. F. plaſtron.*

Plat, te, *A. flat.*

Pied plat, *broad Foot.*

* † Un Pied-plat, *a Scoundrel.*

* † Plat, (Honteux, confus) *confounded, daſh'd out of Countenance.*

* Plat, (bas, rampant) *flat, low, mean, common, ordinary.*

Un Plat, *S. M. a Diſh, a Meſs.*

* † Il nous a donné un Plat de ſa façon, *He has given us a caſt of his Office.*

☞ Plat de l'Equipage (en Termes de Marine) *a Meſs for ſeven Folks.*

Plat, *S. M.* Plat d'Epée, *the flat ſide of a Sword.*

Tout plat, *Adv. flat.*

* Tout à plat, *flatly, flat and plain, freely, plainly, downright.*

Plateau, *S. M. a wooden Scale,* ☞ *a wooden Platter,* ☞ *a Tea-table:*

☞ Plateaux, (fumées des Bêtes fauves) *the Fewmiſhing,* or *dung of a Deer.*

Plate-bande, *S. F. Plat-band, in Architecture,* ☞ *a kind of Border for Flowers.*

Plateforme, *S. F. a Platform.*

Platfond, *S. M. Cieling, v.* Plafond.

Platfonder, *V. A. to Ciel,* or *to roof, v.* Plafonner.

Platine, *S. F. a round Copper-plate.*

* Platitude, *S. F. flatneſs.*

Plâtras, *S. M. Rubble,* or *Rubbiſh, pieces of old and dry Plaiſter.*

Plâtre, *S. M. Parget, white Lime-plaiſter.*

* Plâtre, (fard) *Paint.*

Plâtré, ée, *A. pargetted, plaiſtered.*

* Paix plâtrée, *a patch'd up Peace.*

Plâtrer, *V. A. to plaiſter,* or *parget.* ☞ (racommoder en appliquant du plâtre) *to patch up.* * (Pallier) *to palliate,* or *cloak, to daub over, to patch up.*

Se plâtrer, *V. R.* (ſe farder) *to paint.*

Plâtrier, *S. M. a Plaiſterer.*

Plâtriére, *S. F. the place where Plaiſter is made.*

Plauſibilité, *S. F. Plauſibleneſs.*

Plauſible, *A. plauſibly, in a plauſible manner.*

Pleiades, *S. F. Pleiades, the ſeven Stars.*

Pleige, *S. M. Pledge, Surety, Bail.*

Pleiger, *V. A. to be,* or *become Pledge,* or *Surety, to bail.*

Plein, ne, *A. full.*

☞ Plein (copieux) *full, abounding with,* ☞ *full, covered.*

☞ Plein de vin (yvre) *ſuddled.*

* Plein, (entier) *full, entire, abſolute, whole.*

☞ Pleine (qui porte des petits) *with young, great with young.*

☞ En

☞ En pleine audience, *in open Court.*

☞ En pleine Paix, *in the midſt of peace.*

☞ Panier plein (qui n'eſt pas à jour) *a cloſe work't*, or *thick-wrought Basket.*

Plein, *S. M. Ex.* le plein de la Lune, *the Full of the Moon.*

☞ Plein, (eſpace plein) *a full Space.*

Plein, *Prep. full.*

A plein, *Adv. fully, to the full, intirely, abſolutely, perfectly.*

Plein-chant, *S. M. a plain Song, or ſinging by the Notes.*

Pleinement, *Adv. fully, intirely, to the full, abundantly.*

Pleniére, *A. F. full, plenary.*

Plenipotentiaire, *S. M. Plenipotentiary.*

Plenitude, *S. F. Fulneſs, Plenitude.*

Pléonaſme, *S. M. Pleonaſm, Redundancy of Words.*

Plethore, *S. F. Plethora*, an abundance of Humours.

Pleu, *v.* Pleuvoir *and* plaire.

Pleure, *S. F. Pleura*, the inward Skin of the Ribs.

Pleurer, *V. N. to weep, cry*, or *ſhed tears.*

Pleurer, *V. A. to weep, cry, ſhed tears*, or *lament for, to lament, bemoan*, or *bewail.*

☞ Il pleure (il ſe plaint) le pain qu'il mange, *he grudges himſelf what he eats.*

S'empêcher de pleurer, *to forbear crying.*

Pleureſie, *S. F.* (*from* pleure) *Pleuriſy.*

Pleuretique, *A. Pleuritick.*

Pleureur, *ou* Pleureux, *S. M.* Pleureuſe, *S. F. weeper, one that is apt to cry.*

☞ Les pleureuſes, *the mourners.*

Pleurs, *S. M. Tears.*

Pleuvoir, *V. Imp. to rain, to fall as the Rain does.*

Pleyon, *S. M. an Oſier*, or *Twig.*

Pli, *S. M. plait*, or *fold.*

☞ Pli, mauvais pli, *rumple.*

Pli, (habitude) *ply, habit*, or *cuſtom.*

Pliable, *A. pliant, pliable, flexible, that bends eaſily.*

Pliage, *S. M. a folding*, or *folding up.*

Pliant, te, *A. pliant, pliable, flexible, that bends eaſily.*

☞ Siége pliant, *ou* un pliant, *S. M. a Folding-Chair.*

Plie, *S. F. a Plaice*, a Sea-fiſh.

Plié, ée, *A: folded*, or *folded up*, &c. *v.* Plier.

Plier, *V. A. to fold*, or *fold up, to plait.*

☞ Plier les Voiles, *to furl the Sails.*

☞ Plier, (Courber) *to bend*, or *bow.*

Plier, *V. N. to bend, bow*, or *ſink.*

* Plier (Ceder) *to bow, bend, yield*, or *ſtoop*, * *to looſe*, or *give ground.*

Plieur, *S. M.* Plieuſe, *S. F. a folder.*

Plinthe, *S. F. Plinth, the ſquare Foot of a Pillar.*

Plioir, *S. M. a Folding-ſtick.*

Pliſſé, ée, *A. plaited, folded.*

Pliſſer, *V. A. to plait*, or *make plaits, to fold.*

Pliſſer, *N.* ſe pliſſer, *R. to plait.*

Pliſſure, *S. F. plaiting*, or *folding.*

Plomb, *S. M. Lead.*

* † Cul de plomb, *a laborious, ſedentary Man.*

☞ Plomb (Niveau) *Plummet*, or *Plumb-line*, or *a Level.*

A-plomb, *Adv. directly, perpendicularly.*

Plombé, ée, *A. leaded*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Plomber, *V. A. to lead*, ☞ *to colour*, or *dye over with Lead*, ☞ *to mark*, or *ſtamp with Lead.*

Plombier, *S. M. a Plummer*, or *Plumber.*

Plongé, ée, *A. dipped*, or *dipt, plunged, involved.*

Plongeon, *S. M. a Plungeon*, or *Diver.*

Plonger, *V. A. to dip, to duck, to immerſe.*

* Plonger, *to plunge, to overwhelm, to caſt into.*

Se plonger, *V. R. to dive*, or *duck under Water.*

Plonger, *V. N. to dive*, or *duck.*

Plongeur, *S. M. a Diver.*

Plû, *v.* Pluvoir, *and* Plaire, *of which this is a Perſon.*

Pluie, *v.* Pluye, *S. F. Rain, Water.*

Un tems de pluye, *Rainy-weather.*

Plumage, *S. M. the Plumage*, or *Feathers of a Bird.*

Plumart, *S. M. a Feather-broom.*

Plumaſſeau, *S. M. a Plaget*, or *pledget for a Wound.*

Plumaſſier, *S. M. a Feather-man.*

Plume, *S. F. Feather*, ☞ *a plume*, or *plume of Feathers*, ☞ *a Quill.*

☞ Plume (pour écrire) *a Pen.*

* Plume, (Style) *Pen, Style, way of writing.* * (Autheur) *Pen, Writer, Author.*

* † Il eſt au poil & à la plume, *He is fit for any thing.*

Plumé, ée, *A. picked*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Plumer, *V. A. to pick*, or *plume.*

* † Plumer quelqu'un, *to fleece one.*

Plumet, *S. M. a Plume*, or *a Feather.*

* Plumet, (Damoiſeau) *a Beau, a Spark.* ☞ (ſorte de Porteur) *a Porter.*

Plumitif, *S. M. Minutes*, or *Minute-book.*

La plûpart (Eſpéce d'adjectif & de Suſtantif) *moſt, moſt part, the greateſt part.*

Pluralité, *S. F. majority of Votes*, or *Opinions*, ☞ *majority, multiplicity.*

Pluriel, le, *A. plural.*

Pluriel, *S. M. the Plural*, or *plural Number.*

Plus, *Adv.* (d'avantage) *more.*

De plus en plus, *more and more.* Il y a plus, *more than that.*

Peu plus, plus moins, *more*, or *leſs*, or *thereabouts.*

☞ Le plus, *the moſt, moſt.*

☞ Plus (outre cela, Item) *Item, moreover.*

☞ Il eſt plus de midi, *it is paſt twelve of the Clock.*

R. La pluspart des Adjectifs Anglois ſe comparent à la maniére des Latins & alors *Plus* s'exprime par l'adjectif comparé. *Ex.* Il eſt beaucoup plus civil que vous, *he is much civiller than you.*

De plus, *Adv. furthermore, moreover, beſides, again.*

Plus tard, *Adv. later.*

Plû-tôt, *rather, ſooner.*

Plus prés, *Adv. nearer, nearer hand.*

Plus loin, *Adv. further, farther, a greater way off.*

Pluſieurs, *A. plur. many, a great many, abundance.*

Pluſieurs, *S. many*, or *a great many, many People.*

Pluvial,

Pluvial, *a Pluvial*, or *Chaſuble.*

Pluviale, *A. F. Ex.* Eau pluviale, *Rain-water.*

Pluvier, *S. M. Plover.*

Pluvieux, ſe, *A. Rainy*, or *pluvious.*

Ply, *v.* Pli.

† Poacre, *v.* Poüacre, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Poche, *S. F. Pocket.*

Mettre en poche, *to pocket up.*

☞ Poche, (Beſace) *Poke, Pouch*, or *Bag*, ☞ *Purſe-net*, ☞ *Kit*, or *Pocket Violin.*

☞ Poche d'Oiſeau, *the crop*, or *craw of a Bird*, ☞ *a round ſtroke of a Pen, a round top*, or *bottom of a Letter.*

Poché, ée, *A.* (en parlant des oeufs) *poched.*

Pocher, *V. A.* Pocher les yeux à quelqu'un, *to beat one's Eyes black and blew.*

Pocheter des Fruits, *V. A. to pocket Fruit, to mellow Fruit in one's Pocket.*

Pochette, *S. F. a Pocket*, ☞ *a little Purſe-net.*

Podagre, *S. M. a Gouty Man.*

Podeſtat, *S. M. Podeſtate*, a kind of Magiſtrate.

Poëme, *S. M. Poem, a piece of Poetry, a Copy of Verſes*, alſo *Poem*, or *kind of Poeſie.*

Poëſie, *S. F. Poeſy, Poetry*, ☞ *Poem, piece of Poetry.*

Poëte, *S. M. a Poet.*

Poëtereau, *S. M. Poetaſter, a paltry Poet, a Rhimer.*

† Poëteſſe, *S. F. Poeteſs*, or *She-poet.*

Poëtique, *A. Poetick, Poetical.*

Poëtique, *S. F. Poetry, the Art of Poetry.*

Poëtiquement, *Adv. Poetically, Poet-like, like a Poet.*

† Poëtiſer, *V. N. to Rhime*, or *Poetize, to make Verſes.*

Poictrine, *v.* Poitrine.

Poids, *S. M. Weight.*

Poids de Marc, *Aver-dupoids Weight.* Poids Romain, *Troy-weight.*

☞ Etre de poids, (peſer) *to weigh.*

☞ Poids à peſer l'Eau, *a Water-poiſe.*

† Poignant, te, *A. Peinant, ſharp*, or *pricking.*

Poignard, *S. M. Dagger, Poniard.*

Coup de Poignard, *a ſtab.*

Poignardé, ée, *A. ſtabbed.*

Poignarder, *V. A. to ſtab*, ☞ *to ſtab, to wound*, or *grieve to the Heart.*

Poignée, *S. F.* (*from* Poing) *a handful*, or *graſp.*

Poignet, *S. M. Wriſt*, ☞ *Wriſt-band.*

Poil, *S. M. Hair*, ☞ *Beard.*

Etoffe à poil long, *high-napped*, or *ſhagged Cloth.*

☞ Poil d'Etourneau, (ſorte de couleur) *Flea-bitten.*

P. Reprendre du poil de la Bête, *P. to take a Hair of the ſame Dog.*

Poile, *S. M. a Stove*, ☞ *a Pall.*

Poile, *S. F.* poile à frire, *a Frying-pan.*

Poilon, *S. M. a Skillet.*

Poilonnée, *S. F. a Skillet-full.*

Poinçon, *S. M. a Bodkin*, ☞ *Punchion*, a ſort of Veſſel, ☞ *a Punch*, or *Punchion*, or *mark uſed by Goldſmiths.*

Poindre, *V. A.* (piquer) *to prick, ſting*, or *nettle.*

Poindre, *V. N. to peep.*

Poing, *S. M. the Fiſt.*

☞ Poing, (Main) *Hand.*

Point, *S. M. ſtitch.*

☞ Point, (eſpéce de dentelle) *Point, a ſort of Needle-work.* ☞ (en Mathematique) *Point, in Mathematicks.*

☞ Point, (au piquet) *the Point at Picket.*

☞ Point, (douleur picquante) *Stitch*, a ſort of pain. ☞ (trou que l'on fait à des Etriviéres) *hole.* ☞ (Etat, diſpoſition) *Point, paſe, ſtate, caſe, condition.*

☞ Point, (inſtant, moment) *Point, moment.* Sur le point de mourir il declara, *he declared at the point of Death.*

☞ Le point du jour, *break of day, the dawn.*

☞ Point, (partie principale d'un diſcours) *Point, part, head*, ☞ *point, thing, matter, particular, buſineſs, ſubject.*

Un point de Controverſe, *point*, or *matter in Controverſy.* C'eſt un point arrêté, *it is a thing agreed on.*

☞ Point, *a point*, or *tittle*, ☞ *point*, or *ſtop* (.)

☞ Point, (marque ſur une Regle de Cordonnier) *Ex.* A combien de points ſe chauſſe-t-il? *What ſize are his Shoes of?*

A Point, *Adv.* (à propos) *in time, in the nick of time.*

A point nommé, tout à point, *ſeaſonably, in the nick of time*, † *in pudding-time.*

De tout point, *Adv. totally, utterly, quite and clean.*

De point en point, *Adv. exactly, to the full.*

De point en blanc, *Adv. point-blank, directly.*

Point, *Av.* (Pas, nullement) *no, not.*

P. Point d'Argent, point de Suiſſe, *P. no Money, no Paternoſter.*

Pointe, *S. F.* (Bout aigu) *Point*, ſharp end.

☞ Pointe de Terre, *a Peak*, ☞ *a point of Land.*

☞ Pointe (Coiffure de deuil) *Peak*, ☞ *the Gore of a Smock*, ☞ *a Point, a Graving-Tool, uſed in Etching*, ☞ *a Point, Sprig, a Nail without a Head*, ☞ *a Printer's Bodkin.*

* Pointe d'Eſprit, *a Quibble*, or *quibbling, a clench, pun*, joke, *wit, witty conceit*, or *fancy.*

* Etre en pointe de Vin, *to be a little elevated with the Juice of the Grape, to be merry*, or *boozy.*

* Pointe (ſaveur piquante) *quickneſs*, or *quick taſte*, * *edge, ſharpneſs, acrimony, point.*

En pointe (Adverbial) *Ex.* Tailler en pointe, *to cut point-wiſe.*

Pointé, ée, *A. pricked*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Pointer, *V. A. to prick*, or *ſtick.*

☞ Pointer le Canon, *to level a Cannon.*

Pointer, *V. N.* ou faire une pointe, *to tower, to ſoar high.*

Pointillage, *S. M. pricking.*

Pointille, *S. F. Punctilio, Cavil.*

Pointiller, *V. N. to prick.*

Pointiller, *V. N. & A. to quarrel, to carp, to cavil.*

Pointillerie, *S. F. quarrel, bickering.*

Pointilleux, ſe, *A. cavilling, carping, captious, exceptious, full of Cavils.*

Pointu, uë, *A. pointed, ſharp, that has a point, ſharp-pointed.*

Poire, *S. F. Pear.*

Pomme-poire, *Pear-main.*

Poiré, *S. M. Perry.*

Poirée, *S. F. Beet*, or *Beets.*

Poirier, *S. M. a Pear-tree.*

Pois, *S. M. Peaſe.*

Pois hâtifs, *green Haſtings.*

Poiſon, *S. M. Poyſon, Venom,* * *Paiſon, ſtink, deadly ſtink,* * *poiſon, venom, evil,* or *miſchief.*

Poiſſe, ée, *A. pitched, full of pitch,* &c.

Poiſſer, *V. A. to pitch, to do over with Pitch,* ☞ *to dawb, to glue.*

Poiſſon, *S. M. a Fiſh.*

☞ Poiſſon, *ou* Poſſon, *a meaſure containing about a quarter of an* Engliſh *pint.*

☞ Poiſſons, (Signe celeſte) *Piſces,* one of the twelve Celeſtial Signs.

Poiſſonnerie, *S. F. a Fiſh-market.*

Poiſſonneux, ſe, *A. Fiſhy, full of Fiſh.*

Poiſſonnier, *S. M. a Fiſh-monger.*

Poiſſonniére, *S. F. a Fiſh-woman,* ☞ *a Fiſh-pan.*

Poitral, *S. M. the Breaſt of a Horſe,* ☞ *a Poitral,* or *Breaſt-Leather,* ☞ *Hyperthron,* or *Archirave.*

Poitrine, *S. F. the Breaſt,* or *Stomach,* ☞ *the breaſt,* or *Lungs.*

Poivrade, *S. F. a Pepper and Vinegar ſauce.*

Poivre, *S. M. Pepper.*

Poivré, ée, *A. Peppered, that has Pepper,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Poivrée, *S. F. Pepper-wort.*

Poivrer, *V. A. to Pepper, to put pepper in,* or *to ſeaſon with pepper,* * † *to pepper,* or *infect with ſome venereal Diſtemper.*

Poivrette, *S. F. biſhops-wort.*

Poivrier, *S. M. the pepper-plant,* ☞ *a pepper-box.*

Poix, *S. F. pitch.*

Poix-reſine, *Roſin.*

Polacre *ou* Polaque, *S. F. polaque, a kind of Sea Veſſel, uſed in the Mediterranean.*

Polaire, *A. polar, near the pole.*

Polaque, *v.* Polacre.

Pole, *S. M. Pole.*

* De l'un à l'autre pole, *from Pole to Pole, from one end of the World to the other.*

Poli, ie, *A.* (*from* Polir) *poliſhed, ſmoothed.*

☞ Poli, (Clair, luiſant) *poliſhed, clear,* or *bright,*

* Poli, (en parlant du ſtile) *neat,* or *polite.* * (doux, civil) *polite, genteel, accompliſhed, civil, well-bread, complaiſant.*

Poli, *S. M. gloſs, luſtre, brightneſs.*

Police, *S. F. Polity,* or *Civil Government.*

Juge de Police, *a Civil Judge.*

Chambre *ou* Cour de Police, *a Civil Court.*

☞ Police de Chargement, *a Bill of Lading.*

Policé, ée, *A. governed, ordered.*

Policer, *V. A. to govern,* or *order.*

Polichinelle, *S. M. Punchinello.*

Poliment, *S. M.* (Poli, luſtre) *brightneſs, luſtre.*

Poliment, *Adv. politely, neatly, finely.*

Polir, *V. A. to poliſh,* or *ſmooth,* ☞ *to brighten, to make clear,* or *bright, to burniſh,* * *to make polite, to civilize.*

Se polir ſoi même, *V. R. to improve one's ſelf.*

Poliſſoir, *S. M. ou* Poliſſoire, *S. F. a poliſher,* or *a poliſhing-iron.*

† Poliſſon, *S. M. an idle ſlovenly Boy.*

Poliſſure, *S. F. poliſh, politure, poliſhing, ſmoothing.*

* Politeſſe, *S. F. politure, politeneſs, neatneſs, genteelneſs.*

Avoir de la politeſſe, *to be polite.*

Politique, *A. politick,* or *political.*

* Politique, (ruſé) *Politick, crafty, ſubtle, cunning.*

Un politique, *S. M. a Politician,* or *States-man;* alſo *a politick, crafty, ſubtle,* or *cunning Man.*

Politique, *S. F. Politicks,* or *Policy,* * *Conduct.*

Politiquement, *Adv. Politickly.*

† Pollu, uë, *A. polluted, defiled, unclean.*

Polluer, *V. A. to pollute, defile,* or *prophane.*

† Pollution, *S. F. Pollution, uncleanneſs, prophanation.*

Poltron, ne, *A. cowardly, unmanly.*

Un Poltron, *S. M.* une Poltronne, *S. F. a Poltroon, a Coward, a Cowardly Man,* or *Woman.*

Poltronnerie, *S. F. Cowardiſe, cowardlineſs, a cowardly Act.*

Polychreſte, *S. M. Polychreſt,* an artificial Salt.

Polygamie, *S. F. polygamy.*

Polyglotte, *A. Polyglot, of ſeveral Languages.*

Dictionnaire polyglotte, *a Polyglot Dictionary.*

Polyglotte, *S. F. the Polyglot Bible, a Bible in ſeveral Languages,*

Polygone, *A. Polygone,* of many Corners.

Polygone, *S. M. a Polygon.*

Polype, *S. M. Polypus,* or *Noli me tangere,* ☞ *Pourcontrel,* or *many Feet,* a Fiſh.

Polyſyllable, *A. Polyſyllabical.*

Pommade, *S. M. pomatum,* ☞ *pomada,* a vaulting Trick.

Se pommader, *V. R. to uſe pomatum,* † *to greaſe one's phiz.*

Pomme, *S. F. an Apple.*

Aprés qu' *Adam* eût mangé de la Pomme, *after* Adam *had eat the forbidden Fruit.*

☞ Pomme-renette, *pippin.*

☞ Pomme ſauvage, *a Crab.*

☞ Pomme de Pin, *a Pine-apple.* ☞ Pomme de Cane, *the Head of a Cane.*

☞ Pomme de Lit, *a Cup of a bed.*

Pommé, ée, *A. headed, Ex.* Laitue pommée, *headed Lettice.*

Pommé, *S. M. Cyder.*

Pommeau, *S. M. the pommel* of a Saddle-bow, *or* of the Hilt of a Sword.

Pommelle, *S. F. a Call.*

Pommellé, ée, *A. dapple* Cheval gris pommellé, *a dapple-gray Horſe.*

Se pommeller, *V. R.* (en parlant du poil des Chevaux) *to grow dapple,* ☞ *to curdle.*

Pommer, *V. N. to grow into a head, to pome.*

Pommeraye, *S. F. an Orchard of Apple-trees.*

Pommette, *S. F. knotted-work,* ☞ *ball.*

Pommetté, ée, *A. pometty.*

Pommier, *S. M. an Apple-tree,* ☞ *an Apple-roaſter.*

Pompé, ée, *A. pumped.*

Pompe, *S. F. pomp, ſolemnity, glory, ſtate,* or *magnificence, pageantry.*

☞ Pompe, (pour élever l'eau) *a pump.*

Pompeuſement, *Adv. with great pomp,* or *ſtate, pompouſly, ſtately.*

Pompeux, ſe, *A. pompous, ſtately, glorious, magnificent, loftiy.*

Ponant, *S. M. the Weſt,* ☞ *the Weſtern Ocean.*

* † Le ponant, (le cû) *the back-ſide, the Arſe.*

Ponantin, *A. M. that ſerves upon the Ocean.*

Ponce,

Ponce, *Ex.* Pierre-ponce, *a Pumice-ſtone.*

Poncé, ée, *A.* (*from* poncer) *rubbed over with a pumice-ſtone,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Ponceau, *S. M. red,* or *ſhadow-poppy, Corn-roſe.*

☞ Ruban Ponceau, *ou* couleur de ponceau, *Scarlet-Ribbon.*

Poncer, *V. A. to rub with a pumice-ſtone,* or *with pounce.*

Poncirade, *S. F. Briony.*

Poncire, *ou* Poncille, *S. M. a great Lemon.*

Poncis, S. *M.* (Deſſein poncé) *a Deſign prick'd and rub'd over with Cole-duſt.*

Ponctualité, *S. F. punctuality, exactneſs.*

Ponctuation, *S. F. pointing.*

Ponctué, ée, *A. pointed.*

Ponctuel, le, *A. punctual, exact.*

Ponctuellement, *Adv. punctually, exactly.*

Ponctuer, *V. A. to point, to make ſtops.*

Pondre, *V. A. & N. to lay Eggs.*

Pondu, uë, *A. laid.*

Pont, *S. M. a Bridge.*

Pont-levis, *a Draw-bridge.*

☞ Pont l'Evêque, *a ſort of little Cheeſe made in* Normandy.

Ponte, *S. M. a Punter,* at Baſſet.

Ponte, *S. F. laying of Eggs.*

La ponte des oiſeaux, *Birds Eggs.*

Ponté, *A. M. Ex.* Vaiſſeau-ponté, *a Deck-ſhip.*

Pontenage, *ou* Pontonage, *S. M. Pontage, Bridge-Toll.*

Pontife, *S. M. Prieſt, Biſhop.*

☞ Le ſouvrain Pontfe, (le Pape) *the Pope.*

Pontifical, *A. Prieſtly, pontifical.*

Pontifical, *S. F. pontifical, a Book of Pontifical Rites.*

Pontificalement, *Adv. pontifically.*

Pontificat, *S. M. Pontificate, Prieſt-hood,* ☞ *Papacy, Popedom, the Papal Dignity.*

Ponton, *S. M. Ponton, to make a bridge of Boats.* ☞ *a Lighter.*

Pontonnier, *S. M. a Ferryman,* ☞ *a Lighter-man.*

Poplitaire, *A. poplitick.*

Populace, *S. M.* (le menu peuple) *the Populace, the common People, the vulgar, the Mobile, the Mob.*

Populaire, *A popular, of,* or *belonging to the People.*

☞ Maladie populaire, *an epidemical,* or *popular Diſeaſe.*

Le populaire, *S. M. the People, the Multitude.*

Populairement, *Adv. popularly, in a popular manner.*

Populo, *S. M. a ſort of Roſa-ſolis.*

Porc, *S. M. a Hog, Swine,* or *Boar,* ☞ *a Sea-hog, a hard ſcaled Fiſh.*

Porc-epic, *S. M. a Porcupine.*

Porc-ſanglier, *S. M. a wild Boar.*

Porcelaine, *S. F. Porcelane,* the Earth of which *China* is made, ☞ *China,* or *China-ware,* ☞ *the Sea ſnail,* or *Venus-ſhell, the Purple fiſh,* ☞ *Purſlain.*

† Porche, *S. M. a Porch.*

Porcher, *S. M.* Porchere, *S. F. a Swine-herd.*

Pore, *S. M. pore.*

Poreux, ſe, *A. porous, full of pores.*

Porphyre, *S. M. porphyry.*

Porracé, ée, *A. Green, Leek-green.*

Porreau, *ou* Poireau, *S. M. a Leek,* ☞ *a Wart.*

Port, *S. M. Port, a Sea-port, Harbour, Haven,* ☞ *a Wharf.*

* Port (tout lieu de Repos) *a Haven, Harbour, Shelter,* or *place out of danger.*

Port, *S. M. carriage, gate, preſence, countenance,* ☞ (Voiture) *portage, carriage, bringing.* ☞ (ce qu'on paye pour la voiture) *Carriage.*

☞ Port de Lettres, *poſtage.*

☞ Port, (au jeu des Cartes) *the going out.*

Portage, *S. M. portage, carriage.*

Portail, *S. M. Gate,* ☞ *Front.*

Portant, te, *A. bearing,* &c. *according to the Verb* Porter.

Portant, *S. M. the handle,* or *ring of a Trunk,* or *the like.*

Portatif, ve, *A. portable, that may eaſily be carried.*

Porte, *S. F. a Door, a Gate.*

* Porte, (lieu, occaſion) * *Door, Gap, Occaſion. Ex.* * C'eſt ouvrir la porte à toutes ſortes de Crimes, *This opens a Door to (this makes way for) all manner of Crimes, v.* Ouvrir.

Porte, *S. F. The Port,* the Grand Segnior's Court.

Porté, ée, *A. carried,* &c. *according to the Verb* Porter.

Porte-Arquebuſe, *S. M. the King's Gun-bearer.*

Porte-aſſiette, *S. M. a Stand* to ſet a Plate or Diſh upon.

Porte-bouquet, *S. M. a Stand to lay Noſegays upon.*

Porte-chappe, *S. M. a Cope-bearer.*

Poate-crayon, *S. M. a pencil-caſe.*

Porte-croix, *S. M. a Croſs-bearer.*

Porte-croſſe, *S. M. a Croſier-bearer.*

Porte-Dieu, *S. M. the Prieſt that carries the Hoſt to ſick People.*

Porte-dîné, *S. M. a Veſſel uſed to carry in the Dinner to Workmen.*

Porte-drappeau, *S. M. a Colours bearer.*

Portée, *S. F.* (Ventrée, des Femelles des Animaux) *the brood,* or *litter* of a Beaſt. ☞ (Etenduë juſqu'où une arme porte) *reach, ſhoot.*

☞ Cela n'eſt pas à la portée de mon bras, *'Tis above my reach, I cannot reach it.*

* Portée, (Capacité de l'Eſprit) *Reach, Ability, Capacity.* ☞ (Etenduë) *Length.*

☞ Portées, (en Termes de Chaſſe) *The boughs which a Deer bruiſes,* or *beats down with his Head in traverſing of Thickets.*

Porte-épée, *S. M. a belt.*

Porte-Etendard, *S. M. a Standard-bearer.*

Porte-faix, *S. M. Porter, a Street-porter.*

Porte-feuille, *S. M. portefolio.*

Porte-haubans, *S. M.* (Terme de Marine) *Chain-wales.*

Porte-immondice, *S. M. a Duſt-basket,*

Porte-lettre, *S. M. a Letter-caſe, a Pocket-book.*

Porte-mail, *S. M. the King's Mall-bearer.*

Porte-manteau, *S. M. Cloak-bearer.*

D † Portement, *S. M.* Le Portement de la Croix, *a carrying,* or *bearing of the Croſs.*

Porte-miſſel, *S. M. a Maſs-book-desk.*

Porte-mitre, *S. M. a Mitre-bearer.*

Porte-mouchettes, *S. M. a Snuffing-pan.*

Porte-piéce, *S. M. a* Shoemaker's *punch.*

Porte-preſſe, *S. M.* (Ane de Relieur) *a* Book-binder's *Shaving-Tub.*

Porter, *V. A. to carry, to bear.*

* Vous en porterez le peché, *The Sin will lye at your Door.*

☞ Porter (ſoûtenir) *to bear, or bear up.*

* Porter quelqu'un (le favoriſer) *to bear one up, to countenance, ſupport,* or *uphold one.*

☞ Porter, (avoir ſur ſoy pour l'habillement, *ou* pour la defenſe) *to wear.*

☞ Porter l'Epée, *To wear a Sword.*

☞ Porter, (produire) *To bear, to bring forth, to yield,* or *produce.*

☞ Porter, (ſouffrir) *to bear, ſuffer, indure,* or *abide.*

☞ Porter les Armes, *To bear Arms, to ſerve, to be a Soldier.*

☞ Porter, (au jeu de piquet) *to carry,* or *go out with, at picket.*

* Porter, (incliner, induire) *To incline, put forward, induce, move, perſwade,* or *incite,* * *to direct,* * *to fix,* or *bend.*

* Il porte (il a) la mine d'avoir fait cela, *he looks as if he had done it.*

* Porter malheur, porter guignon, *to bring ill luck.*

☞ Porter un coup à quelqu'un, *to make a blow at one*

☞ Porter (Pouſſer) une Botte, *to make a paſs.*

☞ Porter, (comporter, ſouffrir) *to bear, ſuffer, permit,* or *give leave.*

L'arrêt portoit, que ſes Livres ſeroient brûlez, *His Books were ſentenc'd to be burnt.*

Porter la parole, *to ſpeak, to be the Speaker.*

☞ Porter temoignage, *To bear witneſs, to be a Witneſs.*

* Le porter haut, *to carry it high, to ſet up for a Man of Quality.* * Le porter beau, le porter en beau lieu, *to go fine, neat,* or *genteel, to make a Figure.*

Porter la paroles, *To be the Spokesman.*

Porter, *V. N.* (être ſoûtenu) *To carry, bear, reſt, lie,* or *lean,* ☞ (atteindre en parlant des armes) *to carry, to reach.*

☞ Vaiſſeau qui porte au Nord, *a Ship that ſails, ſtands,* or *ſteers Northwards.*

Se porter, *V. R. to be,* or *do,* in point of Health.

Se porter bien, *to be well.*

☞ Se porter (avoir de l'inclination) *to be inclined, to tend,* or *incline.*

☞ Se porter (ſe conduire) *To carry, bear,* or *behave one's ſelf.*

☞ Se porter pour appellant, *To enter an Appeal.*

☞ Se porter (aller) *to go.*

Porte-vent, *S. M. the Pipe of a Bag-pipe,* or *of an Organ.*

Porte-verge, *S. M a Verger.*

Porte-voix, *S. M. a Speaking-Trumpet.*

Porteur, *S. M. porter, bearer.*

Porteuſe, *S. F.* Porteuſe d'Eau, *a Water-bearer, a Woman that carries Water up and down to ſell.*

Portier, *S. M. Porter,* or *Door-keeper.*

Portiere, *S. F. a Door-keeper,* ☞ *the boot* of a Coach, ☞ *a piece of Tapeſtry,* &c. *hung before a Door, to keep out the Wind.*

Portion, *S. F. portion, ſhare, part, piece.*

Portique, *S. M. a Portico, a Porch, a Piazza.*

Portrait, *S. M. Picture.*

* Portrait (Deſcription) *picture, portraiture, deſcription.*

Poſage, *S. M.* ou Poſe, *S. F. the laying of a Stone.*

Poſé, ée, *A.* (placé) *laid, ſet.*

☞ Poſé, ée, (Modeſte, grave) *ſober, ſtay'd, grave.*

Poſément, *Adv.* (doucement) *ſoftly, gingerly,* ☞ *gravely, with deliberation.*

Poſer, *V. A.* (Mettre, placer) *to lay, put,* or *ſet.*

* Poſer, (ſuppoſer) *to grant,* or *ſuppoſe, to admit.*

Poſer, *V. N. to bear, reſt lean,* or *lie.*

Poſitif, ive, *A. poſitive, certain, conſtant, ſure, true, real.*

Poſitif, *S. M.* le degré Poſitif, *the poſitive,* or *poſitive degree.*

Poſition, *S. F. poſition, ſituation,* ☞ *poſition,* or *laying down.*

☞ Poſition (maxime) *poſition, maxim, aſſertion.*

Poſitive, *S. F. en* Théologie poſitive, *poſitive Divinity.*

Poſitivement, *Adv. poſitively plainly. certainly.*

Poſſedé, ée, *A. poſſeſſed, injoy'd, held,* ☞ *poſſeſſed with,* or *by the Devil.*

Un poſſedé, *S. M.* une poſſedée, *S. F. a Man or Woman poſſeſſed with,* or *by the Devil.*

Poſſeder, *V. A. to poſſeſs, have, enjoy,* or *be in poſſeſſion of, to be poſſeſſed of.*

* Poſſeder, (ſçavoir parfaitement) *to be maſter of, to have the maſtery,* or *command of.*

Se poſſeder, *V. R. to command* (*to have an entire Command of*) *one's ſelf; to maſter* (or *have the maſtery of,* or *over*) *one's paſſions, to have a Temper.*

Il ſe poſſede à marveilles, *He has a wonderful Temper,* or *preſence of Mind.*

Poſſeſſeur, *S. M. poſſeſſor.*

Poſſeſſif, *A M. poſſeſſive, Ex.* un pronom poſſeſſif, *a Pronoun poſſeſſive.*

Poſſeſſion, *S. F. poſſeſſion, injoyment.* ☞ (joüiſſance des Plaiſirs) *poſſeſſion, poſſeſſing, injoyment, fruition,* ☞ *the being poſſeſſed by the Devil.*

Poſſeſſoire, *S. M. poſſeſſion.*

Poſſibilité, *S. F. poſſibility, likelihood.*

Poſſible, *A. poſſible, likely, that may be.*

Poſſible, *S. M. power, might,* De tout mon poſſible, *with all my power,* or *might.*

Poſſible, *Adv. poſſible, perhaps, it may be.*

Poſſon, *S. M. v.* Poiſſon, ſorte de meſure.

Poſt-communion, *S. F. poſt-comunion.*

Poſte, *S. M. poſt, ſtation, ſtanding.*

* Poſte (employ) * *poſt, ſtation, place, employment.*

Poſte, *S. F. Poſt,* ☞ *Poſt-houſe,* or *Poſt-office.*

☞ Bateau de poſte, *a Packet-boat.*

☞ La poſte (jeu d'Enfant) *Skip-frog,* or *Leap-frog,* a Boyiſh play.

* † Poſte (gré, fantaiſie) *mind, humour, liking.*

Poſté, ée, *A. poſted, placed.*

Poſter, *V. A to poſt, to put in poſt,* * *to place, to put in a place,* or *employment.*

Se poſter, *V. R. to poſt one's ſelf, to take a poſt.* Se bien poſter, *to take a good poſt, to get a good place.*

Poſter, *V. N. to poſt*, or *run up and down.*

Poſterieur, re, *A. latter, that comes after,* ☞ *hind, hinder.*

Poſterieurement, *Adv. after.*

Poſteriorité, *S. F. poſteriority, a being*, or *coming after.*

Poſterité, *S. F. poſterity, off-ſpring, iſſue, children,* ☞ *poſterity. after-times, after-ages.*

Poſthume, *A. poſthumous.*

Poſthume, *S. M. à poſthumous Child.*

Poſtiche, *A. added, done after, poſtick.* ☞ *poſtick, prepoſterous,* ☞ *borrowed, falſe.*

Poſtillon, *S. M. poſtillion, Poſt-boy.*

Poſt-poſer, *V. A. to poſt-pone*, or *make leſs account of, to eſteem leſs,*

Poſtulant, *A. Ex.* un Avocat poſtulant, *an Exercent, a Bariſter* at Law.

Poſtulant, *S M.* poſtulante, *S. F. a Candidate, one that ſtands for preferment,* ☞ *one that demands admittance into a Monaſtery.*

Poſtuler, *V. A. to ſue*, or *to ſtand for preferment,* ☞ *to demand admittance into a Monaſtery.*

Poſtuler, *V. N.* (Terme de Pratique) *to plead.*

Poſture, *S. F. poſture.*

Il eſt en bonne poſture de faire fortune, *he is in a fair way of making his Fortune.*

Pot, *S. M. a pot*

☞ un pot en tête, *a Head-piece.* ☞ Pot à feu, *a Hand-Granado.*

* † Découvrir le pot aux Roſes, *to find out*, or *unfold the Myſtery*, alſo, *to reveal all, to blab out a Secret.*

Potable, *A. potable, drinkable, Ex.* de l'Or potable, *potable Gold.*

Potage, *S. M.* (*from* Pot) *pottage, porridge*, or *ſop.*

Potager, ére, *A. Ex.* Jardin potager, *a Kitchin Garden.*

Un potager, *S. M. a Kitchen, Garden,* ☞ *a Stove,* ☞ *an earthen*, or *pewter Veſſel,* ☞ *a Kitchen Officer in the King's Houſe.*

Pote, *A. F.* main pote, *a ſore ſwollen Hand.*

Poteau, *S. M. A Poſt*, or *Stake.*

Potée, *S. F. Pot-full,* ☞ *Putty*, or *Potee.*

Potelé, ée, *A. plump, full, Ex.* Viſage potelé, *a plump*, or *full Face.*

Potelet, *S. M. a little Poſt*

Potence, *S. F. Three Poſts*, or *pieces of Wood, in the form of a Giblet,* ☞ *Gallows, Gibbet,* ☞ *a Crutch,* ☞ *the Iron-work of a Sign.*

Potencé, ée, *A. potency*, in Heraldry.

Potentat, *S. M, a Potentate, a Monarch, a King.*

Potentiel, le, *A. potential.*

Potentiellement, *Adv. potentially.*

Poterie, *S. F. Poter's-ware, any Earthen-ware,* ☞ *a Potter's Work houſe.*

Pôterne, *S. F. Poſtern-gate*, or *Back-door.*

Potier, *S. M. a Potter.*

☞ Potier d'étaim, *a Pewterer.*

Potin, *S. M. brittle braſs.*

Potion, *S. F. a Potion*, or *Drink.*

Potiron, *S M. Muſhroom*, or *Toad-ſtool, a Pumpion.*

Pou, *S. M. a Louſe*, des Poux, *Lice.*

Pou de ſoie, *a ſort of Farandine.*

† Pouacre, *A. naſty, beaſtly, ſlovenly, filthy.*

Poüacre, *S. M.* C'eſt un vilain poüacre, *he is a naſty, beaſtly, filthy, ſlovenly Fellow, he is a Sloven.*

† Poüacrerie, *S. F. naſtineſs, beaſtlineſs, filthineſs, a naſty, beaſtly, filthy thing.*

Poüacreſſe, *S. F. a naſty Slut.*

Poüas, *Interj. faugh*, or *fogh.*

Pouce, *S. M. Thumb,* ☞ *Inch.*

Poucier, *S. M. a Thumb.*

Poudre, *S. F. powder, duſt.*

* Jetter de la Poudre aux yeux, *to caſt a miſt before one's Eyes, to blind him.*

† Poudre de prelimpinpin, *Powder-le-pimp.*

Poudré, ée, *A. powdered.*

Poudrer, *V. A. to powder,* ☞ *to make duſt fly about.*

Poudreux, ſe, *A. duſty.*

Poudrier, *S. M. a Powder*, or *Sand-box,* ☞ *a Gun powder-maker.*

Se pouiller, *V. R. To louſe one's ſelf, v.* Epoüiller.

Pouiller, *V. A. to rail at, to call Names.*

Pouilles, *S. F. Railing, Names.*

Pouilleux, ſe, *A. Louſie, full of Lice.*

Pouilleux, *S. M. a Louſie Man*, or *Boy.* Une Pouilleuſe, *S. F. a louſie Woman*, or *Girl.*

Poulailler, *S. M. a Hen-Houſe,* ☞ *a Poulterer.*

Poulain, *S. M. a Colt*, or *Foal,* ☞ *a Bubo*, or *ſwelling in the Groin,* ☞ *a Pulley.*

Poularde, *S. F. pullet, a large and fat pullet.*

Poule, *S. F. a Hen.*

Poule d'Inde, *a Turkey-hen.*

Poule faiſande, *a Pheſant-hen.*

Poule d'eau, *a Moor-hen*, or *Fen-duck, a Coot.*

Poulet, *S. M. Chick*, or *Chicken,* ☞ *a Pulley,* ☞ *a Love-Letter.*

Poulette, *S. F. a young Hen, alſo a Woman, a Wench.*

Pouliche, *S. F. a young Mare.*

Poulie, *S. F. a pulley.*

Poulier, *V. A. To lift up with a pulley.*

Poulier, *S. M. a Regiſter of the Livings in a Dioceſs*, or *Province, with an account of their reſpective Patrons and Revenues.*

Pouliner, *V. N.* (en parlant de la Cavalle) *To foal, to bring forth a Colt.*

Pouliniére, *A. F.* Jument pouliniére, *a Mare for Breed.*

Pouliot, *S. M. Penny-royal.*

Poulpe, *S. F. Pulp, the fleſhy part of any thing.*

Poultre, *S. F. a young Mare.*

Poulverin, *S. M. Priming-powder,* ☞ *a Priming-powder-caſe.*

Poumon, *S. M. The Lungs.*

† Poupard, *S. M. a Puſs, a Babe, a Child,* ☞ *a Baby.*

Poupe, *S. F. Stern, Poop*

☞ Avoir le vent en poupe, *to go before the wind*; alſo *to have good fortune*, or *good luck.*

Poupée, *S. F. a Baby.*

Poupelin, *S. M. a ſort of ſoft Cake.*

Poupetier, *S. M. a baby-maker*, or *baby-ſeller.*

† Poupin, ine, *A. Beauiſh.*

† Poupon, *S. M. a Puſs, a Babe, a Child.*

† Pouponne, *S. F.* † *Honey, Duck, Child, Love.*

Pour, *Prep. For.*

☞ Pour (devant les Verbes) *to, in order to.*

Pour

Pour vous obliger, *to oblige you.*

☞ Pour peu que vous en preniez ſoin, *if you take care of it never ſo little.* ☞ Pour cet effet, *therefore, and therefore.* ☞ Pour le moins, *at leaſt.* ☞ Pour lors (alors) *Then, at that time.*

† Pour que, (afin que) *that, to the end that.*

Pour S. M. Ex. ſavoir le pour & le contre, *to know the Pro and Con.*

‡ Pource, *Conj. becauſe.*

Pourceau, S. M. *Hog, Swine.*

* Pourceau S. Antoine, (un Paraſite) *a Spunger.*

‡ Pourchaſſer, *V. A. to ſeek,* or *to ſeek after, to purſue, to follow, to follow after.*

‡ Pourſendre, &c. *v.* Fendre, *&c.*

Pourparler, S. M. *Parley, Conference, Treaty.*

Pourpier, S. M. *purſlane.*

Pourpoint, S. M. *Doublet.*

* † Pourpoint de pierre de taille, * † *a Stone-doublet.*

‡ Pourpointerie, S. F. *Doublet-making.*

Pourpointier, S. M. *Doublet-maker.*

Pourpre, S. F. *purple.*

Pourpré, ée, *A. purple, of purple colour.*

☞ Fiévre Pourprée, *a ſpotted Fever, the Purples.*

† Pourpris, S. M. *an Incloſure, the whole compaſs of a ground,* or *place.*

Pourquoi? *Adv. why? for why? upon what account?*

Pourrai, pourras, *theſe are Perſons of* pouvoir.

Pourri, ie, *A. rotten, corrupted.*

Pourri, S. M. Ex. ſentir le pourri, *to ſmell rotten.*

Pourrir, *V. A. ou* faire pourrir, *To rot,* or *corrupt, to make to rot.*

Pourrir, *V. N.* ſe pourrir, R. *to rot, to grow rotten,* or *to putrefie.*

Pourriture, S. F. *rottenneſs, putrefaction.*

Pourſuite, S. F. *purſuit, running after,* ☞ *proceeding,* * *proſecution.*

Pourſuivant, S. M. *a Candidate, one that ſtands,* or *puts in for any thing.*

Pourſuivi, ie, *A. purſued, proſecuted.*

Pourſuivre, *V. A.* (courir aprés) *to purſue, to go,* or *run after.* * (Briguer) *to ſtand,* or *put in for.*

☞ Pourſuivre en juſtice, *to proſecute at Law.*

Pourſuivre, *V. N. To purſue,* or *go on.*

Pourtant, *Conj. however, howſoever, yet, for all that.*

Pourtour, S. M. *compaſs, circumference, periphery.*

Pourveu, ue, *A. provided, furniſhed, that has,* &c.

Un pourveu, S. M. *an incumbent.*

Pourveuque, *Conj. provided, provided that.*

Pourvoir, *V. N. To provide, to ſee, look,* or *take care.*

Pourvoir, *V. A. To provide,* or *furniſh with.*

☞ Pourvoir ſes Enfans, *To provide for one's Children.*

Se purvoir en juſtice, *V. R. To ſue at Law.*

Pourvoyeur, S. M. *purveyor, provider.*

Pous, *ou* poux, S. M. *pulſe.*

Pouſſe, S. F. *ſhort wind, purſineſs.*

☞ Pouſſe, (jet) *ſhoot.*

Pouſſé, ée, *A. puſhed, thruſt,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

☞ vin pouſſé, *Wine that is turned.*

† Pouſſe-cû, *ou* Pouſſecul, S. M. *a Bum-baily, a Catch-pole.*

Pouſſée, S. F. Ex. pouſſée de la terre, *the ſwelling of the Earth.*

Pouſſer, *V. A. to puſh, thruſt,* or *ſhove.*

* Pouſſer (exciter) *to egg,* or *ſpur on, to put forward.*

* ☞ Pouſſer dehors, *to drive out, to expel.*

☞ Pouſſer le Dé, *to throw out the Die.*

Pouſſer des fleurs, *to bloſſom.*

* Pouſſer, (choquer) *to urge,* or *provoke.*

* Pouſſer la Raillerie, la pouſſer trop loin, *to carry one's Jeſt too far,*

Pouſſer, *V. N. To ſhoot,* or *bud, to burgeon, to ſprout out, to bloſſom.*

* Pouſſer à la Roüe, *to help on,* or *forward, to be a Second.*

☞ Pouſſer, (être pouſſif) *to be purſie.*

☞ Pouſſons (allons) juſques là, *let us go to that place.*

Se pouſſer, *V R. To puſh one's Fortune, to put one's ſelf forward.*

Pouſſeur, ſe, *S. a puſher,* or *ſhover.*

Pouſſiére, S. F. *Duſt.*

Pouſſif, ive, *A. purſie, broken-winded, ſhort-winded,*

Pouſſin, S. M. *a little,* or *young Chick.*

Pouſſiniére, S. F. *The Seven Stars, the Pleiades.*

Poutre, S. F. *a Beam, a great piece of Timber.*

Pouvoir, *V. N. to be able.*

Pouvoir marcher, *To be able to walk.*

But commonly it is made by the Verb may *or* can, Ex. Cela peut être, *that may be.*

Pouvoir, *V. A. Ex.* Je ne puis rien dans cette affaire, *I can do nothing in that buſineſs.*

☞ Je n'en puis plus, *I am quite ſpent.*

Pouvoir, S. M. *Power, Authority,* ☞ *Power, Intereſt, Credit, Poſſeſſion, Keeping.*

Poux, *the Plural of* Pou, *Lice. v.* Pou.

Pozzolane, S. F. *Pozzolana.*

P R

Pragmatique, *A. F. Ex.* la pragmatique ſanction, *ou* la pragmatique, S. F. *the pragmatick Sanction.*

Prairie, S. F. (*from* pré) *Meadows, Fields.*

Pralines, S. F. *ou* Amandes à la praline, *criſp Almonds.*

Praticable, *A. practicable.*

Praticien, S. M. *a Practitioner in the Law.*

Pratique, S. F. (Uſage) *Practice, Uſage, Cuſtom, Way,* ☞ *courſe of pleading the Law,* the Rules of a Court.

☞ Terme de pratique, *a Law-term.*

☞ Pratique, (exercice) *Practice, Exerciſe.* ☞ (chalandiſe, *ou* chaland) *Cuſtom, Cuſtomer.* ☞ (fréquentation) *frequenting,* or *keeping company, converſe, intercourſe.* ☞ (experience) *Practice, Uſe, Experience.* ☞ (par oppoſition à la Théorie) *Practice, practical Part.*

Pratique, *A. Practick, practical,* ☞ *practiſed, skilful.*

Pratiqué, ée, *A. practiſed, put into practiſe,* &c. *v.* pratiquer.

Pratiquer, *V. A.* (exercer) *to practiſe, exerciſe,* or *put into practiſe,* ☞ *to frequent, to converſe,* ☞ *to practice upon, win, bribe,* or *corrupt.*

☞ Pratiquer des Intelligences, *to get Intelligence.* ☞ Pratiquer un Cabinet, *to contrive a Cloſet.*

Se pratiquer, *V. R. To be in uſe,* or *practiſe, to be practiſed, to be practicable.*

Pré, *S. M. a Meadow, a green Field.*

* Se porter ſur le pré, *to go to the place appointed for a Duel.*

Pre-Adamites, *S. M. Pre-Adamites.*

Préalable, *A. previous, going before.*

Un préalable, *S. M. a previous thing.*

Au préable, *ou* préablement, *Adv. previouſly, firſt of all, in the firſt place.*

Préallegué, ée, *A. before-quoted, before-alledged.*

Préambule, *S. M. a Preamble, Preface,* or *Prologue.*

Préau, *S. M.* (petit Pré) *a little Meadow,* ☞ *a Green before a Priſon.*

Prebende, *S. F. Prebend.*

Prebendé, *A. M.* Chanoine prebendé, *a Prebendary, a Canon.*

Prebendier, *S. M. Prebend,* or *Prebendary, one that has a Prebend.*

Precaire, *A. ex.* Authorité precaire, *precarious Authority.*

Precairement, *Adv. precariouſly.*

Precaution, *S. F. Caution, precaution, fore-ſight, provident care.*

Se precautionner, *V. R. to Provide, to be cautious, to take a provident care.*

Precedé, ée, *A. preceded.*

Precedemment, *Adv. before, formerly heretofore.*

Precedent te, *A. foregoing, preceding, former.*

Preceder, *V. A.* (marcher devant) *To go before, to go firſt, to precede.* ☞ (ſurpaſſer) *to ſurpaſs,* or *precede, to excel above.*

Precenteur, *S. M. precentor.*

Precepte, *S. F. precept, rule, leſſon,* ☞ *precept, command.*

Precepteur, *S. M. a Preceptor, a Tutor,* or *Maſter.*

Preceptorat, *S. M. Tutorſhip, a Tutor's place.*

Preceptoriale, *S. F. ou* prebende preceptoriale, *A. a preceptory.*

Prêche, *S. M. a Sermon.*

Preché, ée, *A. preached.*

Prêcher, *V. A. & N. to preach.*

* Prêcher, (loüer, vanter) *to preach,* or *cry up, to praiſe,* or *extol.* * (ſoûtenir) *to preach,* or *maintain.*

Prêcheur, *S. M. a Preacher.*

Precieuſement, *Adv. chicely,* or *charily.*

Precieux, ſe, *A. precious, of great price,* or *value.* * (Cher) *precious, dear.* ☞ (affecté dans les maniéres, dans le Language) *affected, finical, over-nice, preciſe.*

Une precieuſe, *S. F. an affected, finical,* or *preciſe Woman.*

Precipice, *S. M. a precipice.*

Precipitamment, *Adv. with precipitatation, haſti'y, in haſte, raſhly.*

Precipitation, *S. F. precipitation.*

Pricipité, ée, *A. precipitated, thrown,* or *fain headlong into a precipice,* ☞ *precipitate,* in a Chymical Senſe.

Precipiter, *V. A. to precipitate, to throw,* or *caſt down headlong,* * *to hurry,* or *overhaſten, to do in haſte.*

Preciput, *S. M.* (Terme de Palais) *a preſent which new married people make one to another to be enjoy'd by the Survivor.*

Le preciput d'une Femme, *a Woman's Jointure.*

Precis, ſe, *A preciſe, certain, fixed, particicular, diſtinct, exact.*

Precis, *S. M. ſubſtance, ſummary.*

Preciſement, *Adv. preciſely, exactly.*

Preciſion, *S. F. a preciſe,* or *exact diſtinction, abſtraction,* or *ſeparation.*

Avec preciſion, *preciſely.*

Precoce, *A. forward, ſoon ripe, early ripe.*

Precoces, *S. M. Haſtings.*

Precompter, *V. A. to diſcount, to deduct.*

Preconiſateur, *S. M. preconiſer.*

Preconiſation, *S. F. preconiſation.*

Preconiſé, ée, *A. preconiſed.*

Preconiſer, *V. A. to preconiſe.*

† Preconiſer, (loüer extremement) *to cry up.*

Precurſeur, *S. M. Forerunner, Harbinger.*

Prédeceder, *V. N. to deceaſe,* or *die before.*

Predecés, *S. M. deceaſe,* or *death before that of another.*

Predeceſſeur, *S. M. Predeceſſor.*

Predeſtination, *S. F. Predeſtination.*

Predeſtiné, ée, *A. predeſtinated.*

Les predeſtinés, *S. M. thoſe that are predeſtinated.*

Predeſtiner, *V. A. to predeſtinate.*

Predicable, *A. fit for a Sermon,* ☞ *predicable,* in Logick.

Predicament, *S. M. predicament,* in Logick.

† Predicant, *S. M. a mean,* or *ſorry Preacher.*

Predicateur, *S. M. a Preacher.*

Predication, *S. F. Preaching,* ☞ *a Sermon,* or *Predication.*

Prediction, *S. F. Prediction, Prophecy.*

† Predilection, *S. F. loving before, firſt love.*

Predire, *V. A. to fore-tell,* or *prophecy.*

Predit, te, *A. Foretold, prophecy'd.*

Predominant, *A. predominant, prevailing.*

Predominer, *V. N. to predominate,* or *prevail.*

Préeminence, *S. F. Pre eminence, advantage, prerogative,*

Preface, *S. F. Preface.*

Prefect, *S. M. a Prefect* amongſt the ancient Romans, ☞ *the Overſeer of a College,* ☞ *a Tutor* among the Jeſuits.

Prefecture, *S F. prefecture.*

Preferable, *A. preferable,* or *preferible, to be preferred.*

Preferablement, *Adv. preferably, by preference, before.*

Preferré, ée, *A. preferred.*

Preference, *S. F. preference.*

Preferer, *V. A. to prefer, to make more account of, eſteem,* or *ſet more by.*

Prefinir, *V. A. to ſet, determine,* or *appoint.*

Prefix, xe, *A. prefixed, appointed, determined, ſet, ſettled.*

Prefixion, *S. F. ex.* pour toute prefixion de Delai on lui a donné deux Mois, *The furtheſt time the Court has allowed him is but two Months.*

Pregnant, *ou* preignant, te, *A. acute, violent, ſharp.*

Prejudice, *S. M. Prejudice, damage, hurt, harm, detriment, loſs.*

Préjudiciable, *A. prejudicial, hurtful.*

Prejudicier, *V. N. to prejudice, to hurt, to be hurtful,* or *offenſive.*

Prejugé, *S. M. a Precedent.*

R On prononce (& on écrit ſouvent) *preſident* par Corruption.

☞ Préjugé (Marque) *Sign, Omen, Preſage,* ☞ *a Prejudicate,* or *conceited Opinion, Prepoſſeſſion.*

Prejuger, *V. A. to pre-judge, to judge before.*

Prejuger, *V. N. to conjecture, to gueſs at.*

Prelat, *S. M. a Prelate, a Dignitary.*

Prelature, *S. F. Prelacy, Prelature, Prelateſhip,* a Prelate's Dignity.

Prêle *ou* Prelle, *S. F. Shave-graſs,* or *Horſe-tail.*

Prêlé, ée, *A. rubbed with Shave-graſs.*

Prêler, ✖ *A. to rub with Shave-graſs,* or *Horſe-tail.*

Preliminaire, *A. Preliminary.*

Preliminaires, *S. M. Preliminaries.*

Prelude, *S. M. Prelude, Flouriſh,* * *Forerunner.*

Preluder, *V. N. to prelude,* or *flouriſh, to make a Flouriſh.*

Prematuré, ée, *A. forward, early,* or *ſoon ripe, untimely.*

* Prématurement, *Adv. untimely, before due time,* or *ſeaſon, prepoſterouſly.*

Prême d'Emeraude, *S. F. a baſe,* or *courſe kind of Emerald.*

Premeditation, *S. F. Premeditation.*

Premedité, ée, *A. premeditated,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Premediter, *V. A. to premeditate, to think of before-hand, to deſign, to purpoſe.*

Prémices, *S. F. Firſt-fruits.*

Premier, re, *A. firſt, former,* ☞ *firſt, chief,* or *principal.*

Premier, *S. M. Ex.* Monſieur le Premier (*ou* le premier Ecuyer) *The firſt Gentleman of the Horſe to his Majeſty.*

† Premier que, *Adv. before.*

Premiérement, *Adv. firſt, in the firſt place, firſt of all, firſt and foremoſt.*

Premier-né, *A. ou S. M. Firſt-born, Firſtling.*

Premiſſes, *S. F. the Premiſſes.*

Premontrés, *S. M. Premonſtratenſes,* or *Norbertins.*

Premuni, ie, *A. fortify'd before-hand,* &c.

Se premunir, *V. R. to fortify one's ſelf before-hand, to provide one's ſelf with.*

Prenable, *A. that may,* or *can be taken.*

Prenant, te, *A. from* prendre, *taking,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Carême-prenant, *Shrove-Tueſday.*

Prendre, *V. A.* (mettre en ſa main) *to take, to lay hold of.*

☞ Prendre (happer) *to ſnap.* ☞ (ſaiſir, empoigner) *to take, to ſeize upon, to lay hold of,* or *to catch.* ☞ (faire priſonier) *to take, catch, arreſt,* or *apprehend.* ☞ Prendre (Recevoir) *to take, receive,* or *accept of,* ☞ (avaler) *to take,* or *ſwallow down.* ☞ (emporter) *to take away, to ſteal.* ☞ (en parlant des Habits que l'on met ſur ſoy) *to put on.*

☞ Prendre l'epée, *to turn Soldier.*

☞ Prendre langue, *to get intelligence, to find out, to diſcover.* ☞ Prendre l'occaſion, *to take the occaſion,* or *improve it.*

* Prendre (entendre, concevoir) *to take, underſtand, apprehend,* or *conceive.*

Prendre (gagner) une maladie, *to catch,* or *get a Diſtemper.* ☞ Prendre la parole, *to begin to ſpeak, to anſwer, to reply.*

Prendre les Armes, *to take up Arms.*

* † Prendre la Mouche, prendre la Chevre, *to take Snuff, to take Pepper at the Noſe, to fly into a paſſion.*

☞ Je n'y prens, ni n'y mets, *I neither meddle nor make with it.*

☞ Se laiſſer prendre, *to yield, to give way.*

☞ Prendre naiſſance (naitre) *to be born.* ☞ Prendre vie, *to come to Life.* ☞ Prendre à honte, *to be aſhamed.*

Prendre, *V. N. to catch at, to ſeize on.*

Se prendre, *V. R.* (être pris) *to be taken.*

☞ Se prendre (s'attacher) à quelque choſe, *to catch at, to take,* or *lay hold of, to ſeize on a thing.*

☞ On a tout de moy quand on s'y prend de la bonne ſorte, *one may have any thing of me by fair means.*

S'il ne me paye, je m'en prendrai à vous, *if he does not pay me, I ſhall come upon you.*

Je ne m'en prens pas à vous, *I don't complain of you, I don't quarrel with you for it.*

☞ Il falut un peu prendre ſur lui, pour ſe defaire de ſa paſſion, *'twas a great Self-denial,* or *Mortification to him to part with his Paſſion.*

L'Abſence n'a rien pris ſur l'Amitié qu'il a pour vous, *Abſence has not in the leaſt abated, leſſen'd,* or *impair'd the Friendſhip he has for you.*

Preneur, *S. M. a Taker.*

☞ Un preneur de Tabac, *A Snuff-taker,* or *a Smoaker.*

Le preneur, (Terme de notaire) *the Leſſee.*

Préoccupation, *S. F. Prejudice,* or *Pre-poſſeſſion, Conceit, conceited Opinion, D.* † *Pre-occupation.*

Préoccupé, ée, *A. prepoſſeſſed, prejudiced.*

Préoccuper, *V. A. to prepoſſeſs,* or *prejudice.*

Se préoccuper, *V. R. to be prepoſſeſſed, prejudiced,* or *conceited.*

Préopinant, *S. M. he that votes before another.*

Preparant, te, *A. preparing.*

Preparatif, *S. M. Preparation.*

Preparation, *S. F. Preparation.*

Preparatoire, *A. Preparatory.*

Preparé, ée, *A. prepared, got ready,* &c.

Preparer, *V. A. to prepare, to get,* or *make ready, to fit,* or *fit up.*

Se preparer, *V. R. to prepare,* or *prepare one's ſelf, to get,* or *make one's ſelf ready.*

Prepoſé, ée, *A. prepoſed,* &c.

Un Prepoſé, *S. M. an Overſeer.*

Prepoſer, *V. A. to prepoſe,* or *ſet before,* ☞ *to ſet over, to give one the charge of a thing.*

Prepoſition, *S. F. Prepoſition.*

Prepuce, *S. M. Fore-skin,* or *Prepuce.*

Prerogative, *S. F. Prerogative, Priviledge.*

Prés, *Prep.* (proche) *near, by, hard by, nigh.*

Prés, *Adv. near by, hard by.*

De prés, *near, near at hand.*

Voir l'Ennemi de prés, *to ſee the Enemy near at hand.*

☞ Prés à prés, *cloſe, cloſe together, near each other.*

☞ Plus prés à prés, *cloſer.*

☞ A cela prés, *ſave,* or *except that, that being excepted.*

Prés, *Prep. near, almoſt.*

Preſage, *S. M. Preſage, Omen, Sign, Portent.*

☞ De mauvais preſage, *Ominous.*

Preſagé, ée, *A. preſaged, portended, boded,* ☞ *prognoſticated, foretold.*

Preſager, *V. A. to preſage, portend, bode,* or *betoken.*

Presbyteral, le, *A. Presbyteral; of,* or *belonging to a Prieſt.*

Presbytére, *S. M. the Prieſts Houſe,* or *Parſonage,* ☞ *the Chancel of an Altar.*

Presbyteriat, *S. M. Presbyterſhip.*

Presbyterien, *S. M. a Presbyterian.*

Preſche, *v.* Prêche, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Preſcience, *S. F. Preſcience, fore-knowledge, foreſight.*

Preſcriptible, *A. preſcriptible.*

Preſcription, *S. F. Preſcription.*

Preſcrire, *V. A. to preſcribe, order,* or *ordain,* ☞ *to get by Preſcription.*

Se preſcrire, *V. R. to remain in the Owners hands by Preſcription.*

Preſcrit, te, *A. preſcribed, ordered.*

Preſéance, *S. F. Precedency,* or *taking place before.*

Preſence, *S. F. Preſence.*

☞ Chambre de preſence, (chez les Princes) *the Preſence,* or *Preſence-Chamber.*

Preſent, te, *A. preſent.*

☞ La preſente lettre, *ou* la preſente, *S. F. This preſent.*

* Il a l'Eſprit preſent, (*ou* prompt) *he has a ready Wit.*

Preſent, *S. M. the preſent,* or *preſent Time.*

☞ Le preſent (en Grammaire) *the preſent,* or *preſent Tenſe.*

De preſent, *Adv. at preſent, now.*

A preſent, *Adv. at preſent, now, at this time.*

Preſent, *S. M.* (Don) *Preſent, Gift.*

Preſentation, *S. F. a Preſentation to a Living,* ☞ *an Attorney's appearance in Court in his Client's behalf.*

Preſenté, ée, *A. preſented, offered,* &c. *v.* preſenter.

Preſentement, *Adv. now, at this time, at preſent.*

Preſenter, *V. A.* (offrir) *to offer, preſent,* or *tender, to put up.* ☞ (introduire) *to preſent,* or *introduce.*

Se preſenter, *V. R.* (paroître) *to come,* or *appear,* ☞ *to offer,* or *preſent it ſelf.*

Preſentes, *S. F. Preſents.*

† Preſervatif, ive, *A. Preſervative.*

Preſervatif, *S. M. Preſervative, Counter-poiſon.*

Preſervé, ée, *A. preſerved, kept.*

Préſerver, *V. A. to preſerve,* or *keep.*

Preſidence, *S. F. a Preſident's place.*

Preſident, *S. M. a Preſident,* ☞ *the Speaker.*

Preſidente, *S. F. a Preſident's Lady.*

Preſider, *V. N. & A. to preſide,* or *be Preſident,* ☞ *to preſide, to have the rule, tuition, care,* or *management, to overrule.*

Preſidial, *S. M. Preſidial, a ſpecial Court of Judicature.*

Preſidial, le, *A. of,* or *belonging to the Preſidial Court.*

Preſle, *v.* Prêle.

Preſomptif, ive, *A. from* preſumer) *preſumptive, apparent.*

Preſomption, *S. F. Preſumption, Pride, Arrogance, Self-conceit,* ☞ *Conjecture, Suſpicion.*

Preſomptueuſement, *Adv. preſumptuouſly, proudly.*

Preſomptueux, ſe, *A. preſumptuous, proud, vain.*

Preſque, *Adv. almoſt, e'en almoſt, very near.*

Preſque-Iſle, *S. F. a Peninſula,* or *Demi-iſland.*

Preſſamment, *Adv. preſſingly, earneſtly.*

Preſſant, te, *A. preſſing, urgent, earneſt.*

Preſſe, *S. F.* (Foule) *preſs, crowd, throng.*

* † Se tirer de la preſſe, * † *to ſlip one's neck out of the Collar.*

☞ Preſſe (ſorte de pêche) *a ſort of Peach.*

Preſſé, ée, *A. preſſed, crowded,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

☞ Preſſé, (qui a hâte) *in haſte.*

Preſſement, *S. M. preſſing, compreſſion.*

Preſſentiment, *S. M. miſgiving thoughts, gueſſing,* or *foreſight.*

Preſſentir, *V. A. to foreſee, to perceive before-hand, to have a foreſight of.*

☞ Preſſentir quelqu'un, *to feel one's Pulſe.*

Preſſer, *V. A. to preſs, ſqueeze,* or *crowd.*

☞ Preſſez un peu plus vôtre ecriture, *write a little cloſer.*

* Preſſer, (ſolliciter, pouſſer) *to urge,* or *preſs, to be earneſt,* or *preſſing with.* * (importuner) *to preſs, to follow cloſe, haunt,* or *dun.* * (faire diligenter) *to preſs,* or *haſten.*

☞ L'affaire preſſe, *the Buſineſs requires haſte, it is an urgent Buſineſs.*

Se preſſer, *V. R. to crowd, to lay cloſe,* ☞ *to be in haſte, to make haſte.*

Preſſis, *S. M. Gravy ſqueezed out of Meat.*

Preſſoir, *S. M. a Preſs,* ☞ *the Preſs-houſe,* ☞ *a ſalting Tub for Bacon.*

Preſſurage, *S. M. any Liquor extracted with a Preſs.*

Preſſurage, de Vin, *Preſs-Wine.*

Preſſuré, ée, *A. preſſed, wrung, ſqueez'd.*

Preſſurer, *V. A. To preſs, to wring,* or *ſqueeze.*

Preſſureur, *S. M. a Preſs-man at the Wine-preſs.*

Preſtance, *S. F. Preſence, noble Carriage.*

Preſtation, *S. F. ex.* preſtation de ſerment, *the taking of an Oath.*

† Preſte, *A. quick, nimble.*

Preſte, *Adv. quick.*

† Preſtement, *Adv. bluntly, haſtily.*

Preſter, preſtre, *v.* prêter, prêtre, *and their Derivatives accordingly.*

Preſtige, *S. M. Preſtige, deluſion, impoſture, deceit.*

Preſumé, ée, *A. preſumed, thought,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Preſumer, *V. A. To preſume, think, conjecture, conceit, ſuppoſe,* or *imagine.*

Preſuppoſé, ée, *A. preſuppoſed, granted.*

Presupposer, *V. A. to presuppose, to suppose, to take for granted.*

Présupposition, *S. F. Presupposition, supposition.*

Presure, *S. F. the Runnet* that turns Milk.

Prêt, te, *A. ready, in readiness, at hand, prepared.*

Elle est prête à accoucher, *She's near her Time.*

Pret, *S. M. Loan, Money lent.*

† Pretantaine, *S. F. Ex.* Courir la pretantaine, *to ramble about, to gad up and down.*

Prêté, ée, *A.* (*from* Prêter) *lent,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Pretendant, *S. M.* Pretendante, *S. F. a Candidate, a Competitor, a Pretender.*

Pretendre, *V. A. to claim, challenge,* or *demand, to expect.*

Pretendre, *V. N.* (aspirer à) *to aim,* or *aspire at, to stand for.*

☞ Pretendre (soûtenir) *to pretend, maintain,* or *suppose.* ☞ (avoir intention) *to design, mean,* or *purpose.*

Pretendu, uë, *A. claimed,* &c. *v.* Pretendre.

Pretension, *S. F. Pretension, Claim,* ☞ *Aim, Design.*

Prêter, *V. A. to lend.*

* Prêter l'oreille, prêter audience, *to lend an ear, to give the Hearing.*

☞ Prêter serment, *to take the Oath, to swear.*

☞ Preter (attribuer) quelque chose à quelqu'un, *to father a Thing upon one.*

Se prêter, *V. R. Ex.* Se prêter à une Trahison, *to be accessary to a Piece of Treachery, to have a share in it, to countenance it.*

Prêter, *V. N. to stretch.*

Prétérit, *S. M. a Preter, a Preter-Tense.*

Preteur, *S. M. a Pretor, among the ancient* Romans.

Pretexte, *S. M. Pretence,* or *pretext, cloak, colour, blind, shew.*

Pretexté, ée, *A. pretended, cloaked.*

Pretexter, *V. A. to pretend, to cloak under a pretence,* or *blind.*

Pretoire, *S. M. the Pretor's House,* or *Palace,* ☞ *the Judgment-hall, the Common-hall.*

Pretorien, ne, *A. Pretorian.*

Prêtre, *S. M. Priest.*

Prêtresse, *S. F. Priestess.*

Prêtrise, *S. F. Priesthood.*

Preture, *S. F. Pretorship, Pretor's Dignity.*

Prevaloir, *V. N. to prevail, to be prevalent, to carry it.*

Se prevaloir, *V. R. to take advantage, to make use,* ☞ *to glory,* or *pride in.*

Prevaricateur, *S. M. Prevaricator, a Double-dealer, a Jack of both sides, an Ambidexter.*

Prevérication, *S. F. Prevarication, Collusion, Double-dealing, ambidextrous Dealing.*

Prevariquer, *V. N. to prevaricate, to betray a Cause.*

Prevenant, te, *A. preventing.*

Prevenir, *V. A. to prevent, to come before, to out-strip,* ☞ *to get the start of,* ☞ *to prevent, to anticipate.*

Prevention, *S. F. prevention, Fore-stalment, Ancicipation,* also *Prejudice, Prepossession.*

Preveu, uë, *A. prevented,* &c. *v.* Prevenir.

Preveu, uë, *A. foreseen, foreknown.*

Prevision, *S. F. fore-sight, foreseeing, fore-knowledge.*

Prevoir, *V. A. to foresee,* or *foreknow.*

Prevôt, *S. M. a Provost, a Sheriff,* ☞ *the Provost,* or *President of a Collegiate Church.*

Prevôtable, *A. Provostal.*

Prevôtablement, *ou* prevôtalement, *Adv. by Martial-Law.*

Prevôtal, le, *A.* un crime prevôtal, *a Crime punishable by the Provost Marshal.*

Prevôté, *S. M. the Court of a Provost-Marshal,* ☞ *the Precincts and Jurisdiction of a Provost-Marshal.*

Prevoyance, *S. F. Foresight, forecast.*

Prevoyant, te, *A. provident, wary.*

Preuve, *S. F. Proof,* or *Argument.*

‡ Preux, *S. M. Ex.* Les Neuf Preux, *the nine Worthies.*

Priape, *S. F. Priapus, the lascivious God of Gardens.*

* Priapée, *S. F. bawdy,* or *smutty Verses.*

Priapisme, *S. M. Priapism, a lustless erection of the Yard.*

Prié, ée, *A. pray'd, desired,* &c. *v.* Prier.

Un prié, *S. M. a Guest.*

Prié-Dieu, *S. M. a private Chappel,* ☞ *a Pew,* or *a Desk for Prayer.*

Prier, *V. A. to pray, beseech, intreat,* or *beg. to desire,* ☞ *to pray,* or *intercede,* ☞ *to invite,* or *bid.*

Priere, *S. F. Prayer, Supplication,* ☞ *Intreaty, Request, Desire, Petition.*

Prieur, *S. M. a Prior.*

Prieure, *S. F. a Prioress.*

Prieuré, *S. M. a Priory.*

Primacie, *S. F. Primacy.*

Primat, *S. M. Primate, Metropolitan.*

Primauté, *S. F. Primacy, preheminence, priority,* ☞ *the being elder,* at play.

Prime, *S. F.* (jeu de Cartes) *Primero,* a Game at Cards, ☞ *Premium,* or *Advance-Money.*

☞ Primes, *Prime, the first of the Canonical Hours.*

† De prime-abord, *Adv. at first, at first blush,* or *sight.*

Primer, *V. N. to be the first, to excel above others, to top, overtop,* or *surpass them.*

Primer, *V. A. to prevent, to get the start of, to be before-hand with.*

Prime-vere, *S. F. Cowslip.*

Primeur, *S. F.* fruits dans leur primeur, *Hastings, forward Fruits.*

Primicier, *S. M. the Dean of some Churches.*

Primitif, ive, *A. Primitive, first.*

Primitif, *S. M. a Primitive, a radical word.*

Primogeniture, *S. F. Birthright, Primogeniture.*

Primordial, le, *A. Primitive,* or *Primordial.*

Prince, *S. M. a Prince.*

Princesse, *S. F. Princess.*

Princesse (Courtisane) *Mistress, Miss.*

Principal, le, *A. principal, chief, chiefest, main.*

Principal, *S. M.* (somme capitale) *principal,* ☞ *the main Thing, the main Business, Point,* or *Chance.*

Principalement, *Adv. principally, chiefly, mainly, above all, particularly.*

Principalité, *S. F.* Principalité de College, *a place of a Principal,* or *Head-Master of a College.*

Principauté, *S. F. a Principality.*

Principe,

Principe, *S. M. Principle.*

Printanier, re, *A.* (du printems) *of*, or *belonging to the Spring.*

Printems, *S. M. the Spring*, or *Spring-time.*

Pris, ise, *A. from* prendre, *taken*, &c. *according to the Verb*, ☞ *frozen up.*

☞ Bien pris (bien fait) *well-shaped.*

Prise, *S. F. a taking.*

☞ Une prise, *a Prise.*

Declarer de bonne prise, *to declare a Prise.*

☞ Prise (Dose de Medicine) *a Dose.*

☞ Prise, (endroit par où on tient quelque chose) *hold.*

☞ Prise de Possession, *the taking*, (or *entring into*) *Possession.*

☞ Prise (querelle) *scuffle, quarrel, bickering.*

Prisé, ée, *A. praised, valued, prized, appraised, rated.*

Prisée, *S. F. praising, prizing, valuing, rating.*

Priser, *V. A. to prize*, or *praise, to value*, or *rate, to set a price*, ☞ *to value*, or *esteem.*

Prisme, *S. M. a Prism*, ☞ *a Prismatical Glass.*

Prison, *S. F. Goal*, or *Jail, Prison, Custody, Hold.* ☞ *Imprisonment, Confinement.*

Prisonnier, *S. M.* Prisonniére, *S. F. a Prisoner.*

Prit, *This is a Person of the Verb* Prendre.

Privatif, ve, *A. privative.*

Privation, *S. F. Privation, want*, the being without.

Privativement, *Adv. Exclusively.*

Privauté, *S. F. Privity, Intimacy, Familiarity, a private Commerce.*

Privé, ée, *A. deprived*, or *bereft.* ☞ (secret) *Privy.* Le conseil privé, *the Privy Council.*

☞ Privé (familier) *familiar, privy.* ☞ (apprivoisé) *tame.*

Un privé, *S. M. a Privy, a House of Office, a convenient House.*

Privément, *Adv. familiarly, intimately, freely.*

Priver, *V. A. to deprive, bereave*, or *rob one of a thing.*

Privilege, *S. M. Priviledge*, or *Privilege, Prerogative.*

Privilegié, ée, *A. priviledged.*

Privilegiez, *S. M. priviledged People*

Prix, *S. M. Price, Rate*, ☞ *Price, Value, Worth.*

Une chose de prix, *a thing of great price, a precious thing.*

☞ Une Etoffe de prix, *a dear Stuff.*

☞ Prix (Recompence dans certains Exercices, *&c.*) *Prize.*

Au prix, *Adv. in comparison to.*

Probabilité, *S. F. Probability, Likelihood.*

Probable, *A. Probable, likely.*

Probablement, *Adv. probably, likely.*

Probation, *S. F. Probation*, or *Tryal.*

Probité, *S. F. Probity, Honesty, Integrity, Uprightness, Goodness.*

Problematique, *A. Problematical.*

Problematiquement, *Adv. Problematically.*

Probleme, *S. M. a Problem.*

Procedé, ée, *A. proceeded, &c. v.* Proceder.

Procedé, *S. M. a Proceeding, Procedure, Dealing*, or *Carriage*, ☞ *Quarrel, Dispute.*

Proceder, *V. N.* (provenir) *to proceed, come from*, or *be derived, to spring from, to rise.* ☞ (agir) *to proceed, act*, or *deal*, ☞ *to carry one's self.*

Procedure, *S. F. a Proceeding*, or *course of Pleading*, ☞ *the Practice*, or *Rules of a Court.*

Procez, *S. M. Action, Suit, Law-Suit, Cause, Process, Case.*

Faire un procez á quelqu'un, *to enter an Action against one, to Sue him at Law.*

☞ Juger un procez en faveur de quelqu'un, *to give Judgment in one's behalf.*

Processif, ive, *A. litigious, quarrelsom.*

Procession, *S. F. a Procession.*

Processional, *S. M. a Processional.*

Processionellement, *Adv. in a Procession.*

Prochain, ne, *A. next, nigh*, or *near at hand.*

Prochain, *S. M. Neighbour.*

Prochainement, *Adv. next.*

Proche, *A.* (Voisin) *near, next.* ☞ (en parlant du tems) *near at hand.*

Proches, *S. M.* (Parents) *near Relations, Kinsmen*, or *Kinsfolks.*

Prochain, tout proche, *Prep. near, next.*

Proche, *Adv. hard by, just by.*

De proche en proche, *Adv. close*, or *one after another.*

Proclamation, *S. F. Proclamation, proclaiming.*

Proclamé, ée, *A. proclaimed.*

Proclamer, *V. A. to proclaim.*

Proconsul, *S. M. Proconsul*, a Roman *Magistrate of old.*

Proconsulat, *S. M. Proconsulship.*

Procréation, *S. F. Procreation.*

† Procréer, *V. A. to procreate, to beget.*

Procurateur, *S. M. Procurator.*

Procuration, *S. F. a Letter of Attorney.*

Procuré, ée, *A. Procured, got.*

Procurer, *V. A. to procure*, or *get, to help to.*

Procureur, *S. M. Attorney*, ☞ *Solicitor*, or *Proxy.*

† Procureuse, *S. F. an Attorney's Wife.*

Prodigalement, *Adv. prodigally, profusely, lavishly, wastfully.*

Prodigalité, *S. F.* (*from* Prodigue) *Prodigality, profuseness, lavishness, wastfulness.*

Prodige, *S. M. Prodigy, a prodigious*, or *wondrous thing.*

☞ Un prodige de cruauté, *a Monster of Cruelty.*

Prodigieusement, *Adv. prodigiously, wonderfully, extremely, vastly.*

Prodigieux, se, *A. prodigious, wondrous, extreme, vast.*

Prodigue, *A prodigal, profuse, lavish, wastful, riotous.*

Un prodigue, *S. M.* une prodigue, *S. F. a prodigal Man*, or *Woman, a Spendthrift.*

Prodigué, ée, *A. prodigally spent, consumed, lavished, wasted.*

Prodiguer, *V A. to spend prodigally, to consume, to lavish, to be prodigal*, or *lavish of.*

* Prodiguer sa vie, *to expose, venture*, or *hazard one's Life.*

Proditoirement, *Adv.* (Terme de Palais) *treacherously.*

Production, *S. F. Production, product, work.* ☞ (dans un procez) *a Proof*, or *evidence produced.*

Produire, *V. A.* (porter du Fruit) *to produce, yield,* or *bring forth.* ☞ (rapporter) *to yield, to be worth.* ☞ (engendrer) *to produce,* or *beget.* ☞ (Cauſer) *to cauſe,* or *occaſion.*

* Produire (Compoſer un Ouvrage d'Eſprit) *to produce, make, write,* or *compoſe.* * (faire voir) *to produce, to ſhew.*

Se produire, *V. R. to make one's ſelf known, to put one's ſelf forward.*

Produit, te, *A. produced, yielded, brought forth,* &c. *v.* Produire.

Produit, *S. M. Product.*

‡ Proëme, *S. M. A Proem, Preface.*

Profanateur, *S. M. a Profaner,*

Profanation, *S. F. profaning,* or *profanation.*

Profane, *ou* prophane, *A. Prophane.*

Profane, *S. M. a prophane, ungodly,* or *impious Man.*

Profané, ée, *A. profaned, abuſed.*

Profaner, *V. A. to prophane,* or *abuſe.*

Proferé, ée, *A. uttered, ſpoken.*

Proferer, *V. A. To utter, to ſpeak.*

Profez, *S. M. ou* Religieux profez, *A. a profeſſed Monk.*

Profeſſe, *S. F. ou* Religieuſe profeſſe, *A. a profeſſed Nun.*

Profeſſer, *V. A. to profeſs, to be profeſſor of.*

Profeſſer, *V. N.* (être Profeſſeur) *to be a Profeſſor.*

Profeſſeur, *S. M. a profeſſor, a publick Reader.*

Profeſſion, *S. F. Profeſſion, Calling, Condition, Trade,* or *Art,* ☞ *Profeſſion, the entring into any Religious Order,* ☞ *Profeſſion, Confeſſion,* or *Acknowledgment,* ☞ *Profeſſorſhip.*

Faire profeſſion d'une Religion, *to profeſs a Religion.*

Profeſſorat, *S. M. Profeſſorſhip.*

Profil, *S. M. Profil, the Picture of a thing drawn ſideways.*

Profiler, *V. N. To draw the Contours,*

Profit, *S. M. profit, gain, benefit, emolument, advantage, intereſt.*

☞ Faites en vôtre profit, *make the beſt of it.*

Profitable, *A. profitable, uſeful beneficial.*

Profiter, *V. N. to get,* ☞ *to make an advantage,* or *good uſe of,* ☞ *to profit, to be profitable.*

Profond, de, *A. deep, not ſhallow,* * *deep, profound, high, great,* * *deeply learned,* * *profound, low.*

Profondement, *Adv. deep.*

* Profondement (bien avant) *deep, deeply.*

Profondeur, *S. F. deepneſs, depth, profundity, the being deep.*

Profuſement, *Adv, profuſely, prodigally.*

Profuſion, *S. F. profuſeneſs, profuſion, laviſhneſs, prodigality,* ☞ *plenty, exceſſive plenty.*

Prognoſtic, *v.* Pronoſtic, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Programme, *S. M.* (Terme de College) *a Bill ſet up to give publick notice of the Exerciſe to be performed in the School.*

Progrez, *S. M. Progreſs.*

Progreſſif, ve, *A. progreſſive, ex.* un mouvement progreſſif, *a progreſſive Motion.*

Progreſſion, *S. F. Progreſſion.*

Prohibé, ée, *A. prohibited, forbidden.*

Prohiber, *V. A. to prohibit,* or *forbid.*

Prohibition, *S. F. Prohibition, a Forbidding.*

Proie, *S. F. Prey,* or *Booty.*

Projection, *S. F. ex.* poudre de projection, *Powder of Projection, a kind of Chymical Powder.*

Projet, *S. M. project, deſign, purpoſe, intent,* ☞ *a rough Draught,*

Projetté, ée, *A. projected, deſigned, purpoſed, intended.*

Projetter, *V. A. To project, deſign, purpoſe,* or *intend.*

Prolegomene, *S. M. a long Preface,* or *Proem.*

Prolifique, *A. prolifick,* or *prolifical.*

Prolixe, *A. Prolix, long, tedious.*

Prolixement, *Adv. tediouſly.*

Prolixité, *S. F. Prolixity.*

Prologue, *S. M. a Prologue, the Speech before a Play.*

Prolongation, *S. F. a prolonging, lengthning,* &c. *delay.*

Prolongé, ée, *A. prolonged, lengthned,* &c.

Prolonger, *V. A. To prolong,* or *lengthen, to ſpin,* or *ſtretch out.*

Promenade, *S. F. walk, walking.*

Promené, ée, *A. walked.*

Promener, *V. A. To walk, to lead about,* ☞ *to lead one's ſight to many different Objects.*

Se promener, *V. R. to walk, to fetch a walk.*

Promenoir, *S. M. a walk,* or *walking place.*

Promeſſe, *S. F. Promiſe.*

Promeſſe verbale, *verbal promiſe, word.*

☞ Promeſſe (Billet) *a Note under one's hand.*

Prometteur, *S. M.* Prometteuſe, *S. F. a promiſer, one that promiſes much, and performs but little.*

Promettre, *V. A. to promiſe, to engage.*

Se promettre, *V. R. to promiſe one's ſelf, to hope.*

Promeu, ue, *A. promoted, advanced, raiſed, preferred, v.* Promouvoir.

Promis, ſe, *A. from* promettre, *promiſed,* &c. *v.* promettre.

Promiſſion, *S. F. Ex.* la terre de promiſſion, *the promiſed Land.*

Promontoire, *S. F. a Promontory,* or *Cape.*

Promoteur, *S. M. a Promoter,* ☞ *a Proctor in an Eccleſiaſtical Court.*

Promotion, *S. F. promotion, advantage.*

Promouvoir, *V. A. To promote, raiſe, advance,* or *prefer.*

Prompt, te, *A.* (ſoudain) *quick, ſudden, ſpeedy.* ☞ (actif) *ready, quick, nimble, active,* ☞ (colere) *haſty, ſoon angry, paſſionate.*

Promptement, *Adv. readily, quickly, nimbly.*

Promptitude, *S. F. readineſs, quickneſs, ſpeed, haſte,* ☞ *haſtineſs, paſſion.*

Promu, ue, *A. promoted,* &c. *v.* Promouvoir.

Prône, *S. M. a kind of Homily,* or *Diſcourſe made every Sunday by the Prieſt, for the inſtruction of his Pariſhioners.*

† Prôner, *V. N. To make a* Prône.

Prôner, *V. A.* (Vanter) *to praiſe, to cry up, to preach up.*

☞ Prôner, (faire de long diſcours ennuyeux) *to preach to talk all.*

Prôneur, *S. M. A great Talker.*

Pronom, *A Pronoun.*

Prononcé, ée, *A. pronounced,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Prononcer, *V. A. To pronounce, to ſpeak,* ☞ or *deliver,* ☞ *to pronounce, to paſs one's Verdict,* or *Judgment.*

Prononciation, *S. F. pronounciation, ſpeaking,* ☞ *delivery.*

☞ Prononciation (lecture) d'une ſentence, *the reading of a Sentence.*

Pronoſtic, *S. M.* (Signe) *Prognoſtick, preſage,* or *omen.*

Pronoſtiqué, ée, *A. Prognoſticated, preſaged, foretold, conjectured.*

Pronoſtiquer, *V. A. To Prognoſticate, preſage, foretel,* or *conjecture.*

Pronoſtiqueur, *S. M. Prognoſticator, Foreteller.*

Propagation, *S. F. Propagation.*

Propenſion, *S. F. Propenſion, propenſity, inclination.*

Prophane, &c. *v.* Profane.

Prophete, *S. M. a Prophet.*

Propheteſſe, *S. F. a Propheteſs.*

Prophetie, *S. F. Prophecy, prediction.*

Prophetique, *A. Prophetick, prophetical.*

Prophetiquement, *Adv. Prophetically.*

Prophetiſé, ée, *A. prophetized, prophecy'd, foretold.*

Prophetiſer, *V. A. To prophetize, to prophecy, to foretel.*

Propice, *A. propitious, favourable.*

☞ Ainſi Dieu me ſoit propice, *ſo God help me.*

Propiciation, *S. F. Propitiation, Atonement.*

Propitiatoire, *A. Propitiatory.*

Propitiatoire, *S. M. Propitiatory, Mercy-ſeat.*

Proportion, *S. F. proportion.*

☞ Compas de proportion, *a Sector.*

☞ A proportion de (façon de parler, *Adv.*) *proportionable, proportionably,* or *according to.*

Proportionné, ée, *A. proportioned, proportionable, commenſurate, fit, fitted.*

Proportionnel, le, *A. proportional.*

Proportionnellement, *Adv. proportionally, with proportion,* or *in proportion.*

Proportionner, *V. A. to proportion, to make anſwerable,* or *commenſurate.*

Propos, *S. M. Diſcourſe, words, tale,* ☞ *purpoſe, deſign, reſolution.*

☞ A propos (Maniére de parler qui tient lieu d'adjectif, & qui ſignifie, convenable) *fit, fitting, convenient, pat, proper.*

☞ A propos, *Adv.* (Convenablement) *To the purpoſe, opportunely, ſeaſonably, in time, patly, a Propo.*

☞ Hors de propos, mal à propos, *improperly, unſeaſonably, prepoſterouſly.*

☞ A tout propos, *ever and anon, at every turn.*

☞ A propos, comment ſe porte-t-il? *now I think, (now you put me in mind) on't, how does he do?*

Propoſant, *S. M. a Student in Divinity,* one that is ſo much a Proficient, as to make Tryal-Sermons.

Propoſé, ée, *A. propoſed,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Propoſer, *V. A. To propoſe, propound, ſpeak, offer, declare, put,* or *ſet forth, to move,* or *make a motion.*

Propoſer, *V. N.* (en parlant d'un propoſant) *To make,* or *deliver a Tryal-Sermon.*

☞ Propoſer *ou* ſe propoſer, *V. R. to purpoſe, mean, intend,* or *deſign.*

Propoſition, *S. F. Propoſal, propoſition, motion.*

☞ Propoſition, (Sermon de propoſant) *a Tryal-Sermon.*

☞ Propoſition d'Erreur, *a Writ of Error.*

☞ Pain de Propoſition, *Shew-bread.*

Propre, *A. proper, peculiar, own, ſelf.*

L'Amour propre, *Self-love.*

Un Nom propre, *a proper Name.*

☞ Propre (Convenable) *proper, fit, convenient.* ☞ (bon à certains uſages) *fit, good,* ☞ *fit, apt,* ☞ *neat, decent, ſpruce, fine, genteel.*

Propre, *S. M. natural diſpoſition, property.*

Propre (Bien qui appartient par Succeſſion) *Eſtate of Inheritance, real Eſtate.*

☞ Poſſeder en propre, *to be the right Owner.* ☞ Propre (ſignification naturelle d'un Terme) *The proper uſe,* or *ſignification.*

Proprement, *Adv. properly, proper.* ☞ (avec propreté) *neatly, finely.*

Propreté, *S. F. neatneſs, the being neat,* or *fine.*

Proprietaire, *S. M. & F. Proprietor, proprietary, owner.*

Proprieté, *S. F. property, right* to a thing, ☞ *propriety, proper ſenſe,* ☞ *property, natural virtue,* or *quality.*

Au Prorata de, *Adv. in proportion of, proportionably to.*

Prorogation, *S. F. Prorogation, proroguing,* or *putting off, delay.*

Prorogé, ée, *A. Prolonged, prorogued, put off.*

Proroger, *V. A. to prolong, prorogue,* or *put off.*

Proroger le Parlement (d'Angleterre) *to prorogue the Parliament.*

Proſaïque, *A. Proſaick.*

D † Proſateur, *S. M. a Proſe-writer, a writer in Proſe.*

Proſcription, *S. F. Proſcription, Outlaw,* or *Outlawry.*

Proſcrire, *V. A. to proſcribe,* or *Outlaw,* ☞ *to Baniſh.*

Proſcrit, te, *A. proſcribed, outlawed,* or *baniſhed.*

Un proſcrit, *S. M. an Outlaw.*

Proſe, *S. F. Proſe.*

Proſelyte, *S. M. & F. a Proſelyte, a new Convert.*

Proſne, *v.* prône, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Proſodie, *S. F. Proſody.*

Proſopopée, *S. F. Proſopopea.*

Proſpere, *A. propitious, favourable.*

Proſperer, *V. N.* (reüſſir) *to proſper, to thrive, to be fortunate,* or *ſucceſsful.*

Faire proſperer, *to proſper.*

Proſperité, *S. F. Proſperity, happineſs, good luck, good fortune, good ſucceſs,*

☞ Un Sacrifice de proſperitez, *a Sacrifice of Peace-offering.*

Proſterné, ée, *A. proſtrate.*

Proſternement, *S. M. Proſtration.*

Se proſterner, *V. A. to proſtrate one's ſelf, to caſt one's ſelf at* one's Feet.

Proſtitué, ée, *A. Proſtituted, expoſed.*

Une proſtituée, *S. F. a Proſtitute, a Whore, a common Strumpet.*

Proſtituer, *V. A. to proſtitute, to expoſe.*

Proſtitution, *S. F. the Life of a Proſtitute, Lewdneſs.*

Protecteur, *S. M. Protector, Defender.*

Protection, *S. F. Protection, defence, patronage.*

Protectrice, *S. F. Protectrix, Defendreſs.*

Protegé, ée, *A. protected, defended, countenanced, patronized.*

Proteger, *V. A. to protect*, or *defend, to countenance*, or *patronize.*

Proteſt, *ou* protêt, *S. M. a Proteſt*, or *Proteſtation of a Bill of Exchange.*

Un Proteſtant, *S. M.* une Proteſtante, *S. F. a Proteſtant*, one of the Church of *England*, a *Calviniſt*, or a *Lutheran.*

Proteſtant, te, *A. Proteſtant.*

Proteſtation, *S. F. Proteſtation, declaration,* ☞ *ſolemn Promiſe*, or *Vow.*

Proteſter, *V. R. to proteſt, ſolemnly to promiſe, affirm*, or *declare, to vow*, or *ſwear.*

☞ Proteſter une Lettre de change, *to proteſt a Bill of Exchange.*

Protocole, *S. M. a Protocol, a Precedent-Book.*

Protonotaire, *S. M. Protonotary.*

Prototype, *S. M. Prototype, firſt Pattern.*

† Prou, *Adv. enough, ſufficiently.*

Proüe, *S. F. Prow, the fore-part of a Ship.*

☞ Voir par proüe, *to ſee before one.*

Provediteur, *S. M. Proveditor.*

† Provende, *S. F. Provender.*

Provenant, te, *A. coming, proceeding*, or *iſſuing out, accruing.*

Provenir, *V. N. to come, to proceed, to iſſue,* ☞ *to accrue.*

Provenu, ue, *A. come*, or *proceeded.*

Provenu, *S. M. Profit.*

☞ Net provenu, *ou* produit, (en Termes de Negoce) *neat proceed.*

Proverbe, *S. M. Proverb, ſaying, common ſaying.*

Proverbial, le, *A. Proverbial.*

Proverbialement, *Adv. proverbially, by way of Proverb.*

‡ Proüeſſe, *S. F.* (*from* preux) *Proweſs, a valiant*, or *mighty act*, or *thing, an exploit.*

Providence, *S. F. Providence.*

Provigné, ée, *A. propagated, laid down*, or *ſet for increaſe.*

Provigner la vigne, *V. A.* (Coucher en Terre les ſeps afin qu'il en revienne d'autres) *to provine, to propagate the Vine, to lay a Vine-ſtock in the Ground, that others may come from it.*

Provigner, *V. N. to breed, increaſe*, or *multiply.*

Provin, *S. M. a Layer of a Vine, a Provine,* ☞ *a new Vine-ſprig.*

Province, *S. F. Province.*

☞ Province (la Campagne) *Country.*

Provincial, le, *A. Provincial, of*, or *belonging to a Province,* ☞ *Provincial, Country-like.*

Provincial, *S. M.* (Parmi les Ordres Religieux) *a Provincial.*

Provincial, *S. M.* Provinciale, *S. F. one that is bred and born in the Country, a Country Man*, or *Woman.*

Provincialat, *S. M. a Provincial's Dignity, Provincialſhip.*

Proviſeur, *S. M. Proviſor*, or *Patron of a College.*

Proviſion, *S. F. Proviſion,* ☞ *Grant*, or *Patent.*

Proviſionel, le, *ou* proviſoire, *A. proviſional.*

Proviſionellement, *ou* proviſoirement, *Adv. proviſionally, by proviſion.*

Provocation, *S. F. provocation, an urging*, or *provoking.*

Provoqué, ée, *A. provoked, urged, challenged.*

Provoquer, *V. A. To provoke, urge*, or *challenge, to ſtir up,* ☞ *to provoke, diſpoſe*, or *uſe.*

Prouvé, ée, *A. proved, made good, made out.*

Prouver, *V. A. To prove, to make good*, or *to make out.*

Proximité, *S. F. Proximity, nearneſs.*

Proye, *v.* proie.

† Prude, *A. diſcreet, wiſe, ſober, ſtay'd, Preciſe.*

Un Prude, *S. M. a Philoſopher, a Diſcreet but formal Man.*

Une prude *S. F. a Prude, a a preciſe Woman.*

Prudemment, *Adv. prudently, wiſely, diſcreetly, adviſedly.*

Prudence, *S. F. Prudence, wiſdom, diſcretion, adviſedneſs.*

Prudent, te, *A. prudent, wiſe, diſcreet, adviſed.*

Pruderie, *S. F. an affected*, or *conceited Womaniſh reſerve*, or *ſhineſs.*

Toute la Pruderie de la Cour en fut alarmée, *all the Court Prudes were alarm'd at it.*

Prud'homme, *S. M.* (Terme de Pratique, un expert) *a Viewer.*

† Prud'hommie, *S. F.* (conduite ſage) *prudent Carriage*, or *Behaviour.*

Prune, *S. F. a Plum.*

* † Ce ne ſont pas là des prunes, *thoſe are no trifling things.*

Pruneau, *S. M. prune.*

Prunelle, *S. F.* Prune ſauvage, *Sloe, Bullace*, or *wild Plum.*

Prunelle, *S. F. ou* la prunelle de l'Oeil, *the Apple, Ball*, or *Sight of the Eye.*

* † Joüer de la prunelle, *to caſt Sheeps eyes, to leer*, or *ogle.*

Prunellier, *S. M. a Sloe*, or *Bullace-Tree.*

Prunier, *S. M. a Plum-Tree.*

Prurit, *S. M. an itch*, or *itching.*

Pſalmiſte, *S. M. Pſalmiſt.*

Pſalmodie, *S. F. Pſalmody, a ſinging of Pſalms.*

Pſalmodier, *V. N. To ſing Pſalms.*

Pſeaume, *S. M. Pſalm.*

Pſeautier, *S. M. Pſalter, a Book of Pſalms.*

Ptiſane, *S. F. Ptiſane.*

Puamment, *Adv. ſtinkingly, in a ſtinking manner.*

* † Mentir puament, *to tell a great*, or *an impudent*, or *a rouſing lie.*

Puant, te, *A.* (qui ſent mauvais) *ſtinking, ſtrong.*

Devenir puant, *To begin to ſtink.*

Un puant, *S. M.* une puante, *S. F. a ſtinking Man*, or *Woman.*

Une groſſe puante, *a Fuſtiluzs.*

Puanteur, *S. M. ſtink*, or *ſtench, ill*, or *ſtrong ſmell.*

Puberté, *S. F.* Age de puberté, *ripe Age*, of Fourteen in Men and Twelve in Women, when their Hair begins to come out about the Privy Parts.

Public, que, *A.* (Commun) *publick*, or *common.* ☞ (manifeſte) *publick, publickly known.*

Le public, *S. M. The Publick.*

En public, *Adv. in publick, publickly.*

Publicain, *S. M. a Publican.*

Publication, *S. F. Publication,* or *Publiſhing.*

Publicité d'un Crime, *S. F. The publickneſs of a Crime, the notorioufneſs of it.*

Publié, ée, *A. publiſhed, made publick, noiſed abroad.*

Publier, *V. A. to publiſh, make publick, make known, divulge,* or *noiſe abroad, to put out.*

D. † Publieur, *S. M. a Publiſher.*

Publiquement, *Adv. publickly, in publick, openly, before all the World.*

Puce, *S. F. a Flea.*

Herbe aux puces, *flea-bane, flea-wort.*

Puceau, *S. M. a Maid, a Man that has got his Maiden-head.*

Pucelage, *S. M. Maiden-head, Virginity.*

Pucelle, *S. F. Maid, Virgin.*

Puceron, *S. M. a Vine fretter.*

Pudeur, *S. F. baſhfulneſs, ſhame-facedneſs,* or *modeſty.* ☞ *pudicity, chaſtity, modeſty, virtue, honeſty.*

Pudicité, *S. F. Pudicity, chaſtity, modeſty, virtue, honeſty.*

Pudique, *A. chaſte, modeſt, honeſt.*

Pudiquement, *Adv. chaſtly, modeſtly, honeſtly.*

Puer, *V. N. to ſtink, to ſmell ſtrong.*

Puril, le, *A. Childiſh, boyiſh, puerile.*

Puerilement, *Adv. Childiſhly, like a Child.*

Puerilité, *S. F. Puerility, Childiſhneſs, a Childiſh Trick.*

Pugile, *S. M. pugil.*

Puis, *Adv. then, after that, afterwards.*

Puis que, *Conj. ſeeing, ſince, ſeeing that, ſince that.*

Je puis, *a Perſon of the Verb* pouvoir.

Puiſé, ée, *A. drawn up,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Puiſard, *S. M. a draining Well.*

Puiſer, *V. A. to draw up.*

Puiſné, ée, *A.* (Cadet) *younger.*

Frere puiſné, *younger Brother.*

Puiſné, *S. M. younger Brother.*

Puiſnée, *S. F. younger Siſter.*

Puiſſamment, *Adv. with main force, powerfully,* ☞ *mightily, extremely, very much.*

Puiſſance, *S. F.* (pouvoir) *power, authority, might,* ☞ *power, dominion, empire, ſway,* ☞ *a State,* or *Sovereign State.*

☞ Puiſſance (Vertu) *power, virtue, natural quality.*

Puiſſant, te, *A. powerful, mighty, puiſſant, potent,* ☞ *ſtrong,* or *ſtout,* ☞ *powerful, ſtrong, inforcing, forcible, efficacious.*

Puits, *S. M. Well,* ☞ *A Vent.*

Pulluler, *V. N. to pullulate, to increaſe, to multiply.*

Pulmonaire, *ou* pulmonée, *S. F. Lung-wort, our Ladies Wild-wort.*

Pulmonie, *S. F. the Conſumption.*

Pulmonique, *A. Conſumptive, who is in a Conſumption.*

Un pulmonique, *S. M. a Conſumptive Man, a Man in a Conſumption.*

Pulſation, *S. F. Pulſation, beating of the pulſe.*

Pulveriſé, ée, *A. pulverized, reduced to,* or *beat into Powder.*

Pulveriſer, *V. A. to pulverize, to reduce to,* or *to beat into Powder.*

Punais, ſe, *A.* (puant du nez) *that has a ſtinking Noſe.*

Un punais, *S. M.* une punaiſe, *S. F. a Man,* or *Woman that has a ſtinking Noſe.*

Punaiſe, *S. F. a Bug.*

Puni, ie, *A. puniſhed.*

Punir, *V. A. to puniſh, to bring to puniſhment, to inflict a puniſhment.*

Puniſſable, *A. puniſhable, fit to be puniſhed.*

Punition, *S. F. Puniſhment.*

Pupille, *S. M. & F. Pupil, an Orphan* under age, ☞ *a Tutor's Scholar.*

Pupitre, *S. M. a Desk.*

Pur, re, *A. pure, meer, unmixed, without mixture, clear, downright, intire, whole, pure, honeſt, innocent, upright,* ☞ *pure, clear, clean, neat, fair, unſpotted.*

A pur & à plein, *Adv. to all intents and purpoſes, intirely.*

Puré, *S. F. Peaſe-Soop,* or *Peaſe-porridge.*

Purement, *Adv. uprightly, honeſtly, innocently,* ☞ *purely, neatly, exactly,* ☞ *wholly, fully, intirely,* ☞ *meerly, clearly.*

Pureté, *S. F. pureneſs, clearneſs, uprightneſs, integrity, honeſty, innocenſe,* * *chaſtity, honeſty.*

Purgatif, ive, *A. purgative, purging.*

Un Purgatif, *S. M. a Purge,* or *a purging Medicine.*

Purgation, *S. F. purging,* ☞ *a purge.*

Purgatoire, *S. M. Purgatory.*

Purgé, ée, *A. purged,* or *cleared,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Purger, *V. A.* (netoyer) *to purge,* or *clear.*

Se purger, *V. R. to take a Purge, to take Phyſick.*

Purification, *S. F. Purification.*

Purificatoire, *S. M. purificatory.*

Purifié, ée, *A. purified, cleanſed.*

Purifier, *V. A. to purify, to cleanſe, to purge, to clear.*

Se purifier, *V. R. to purify one's ſelf, to be purified, cleanſed,* or *cleared.*

Purim, *S. M.* (Fête parmi les Juifs) *Purim, a Jewiſh Feaſt.*

Puriſte, *S. M. Puriſt.*

Puritain, *S. M. a Puritan, a Presbyterian.*

Purulent, te, *A. purulent, mattery.*

Pus, *S. M. matter, corruption.*

Puſillanime, *A. puſillanimous, faint-hearted, cowardly.*

Puſillanimité, *S. F. Puſillanimity, Faint-heartedneſs, Cowardiſe.*

Puſtule, *S. F. a Bliſter, wheal, pimple.*

Put, *a Perſon of the Verb* puer *and* pouvoir.

Putain, *S. F. Whore, Wench, Harlot, proſtitute, drab, ſtrumpet, crack, cockatrice, doxy.*

Putaniſme, *S. M. Whoring, Wenching, Harlotry.*

† Putaſſer, *V. N. to whore,* or *wench.*

Putaſſier, *S. M. a Whore-maſter, Wencher,* or *Fornicator.*

Putatif, ive, *A. reputed, ſuppoſed, pretended, ex.* un Pere putatif,

putatif, *a reputed*, or *ſuppoſed Father*.

Putois, *S. M. a Pole-cat*.

Putrefaction, *S. F. Putrefaction, rottenneſs, corruption*.

Putrefait, te, *A. putrified, rotten, corrupt, ſtinking*.

Putrefié, ée, *A. putrified, rotten, corrupted*.

Putrefier, *V. N. to putrify, to rot*, or *corrupt*.

Se putrefier, *V. R. to putrify, to corrupt, rot*, or *grow rotten*.

Putride, *A. ex.* Fiévre putride, *a putrid Fever*.

Pygmée, *S. M. a Pygmy, a Dwarf*, † *a Shrimp*, † *a Short-arſe*.

Pyrole, *S. M. Pyrolus*, or *lower Orifice of the Stomach*.

Pyramidal, le, *A. Pyramidal*, or *Pyramidical*.

Pyramide, *S. F. a Pyramid*.

Pyrenées, *S. M. ou F. The Pyrenees*, or *Pyrenean Hills*.

Pyrotechnie, *S. F. Pyrotechny, the making of Fire-works*.

Python, *S. M. Python, a familiar and prophecying Spirit*, or *one poſſeſſed therewith*.

Pythoniſſe, *S. F. a Pythoneſs, a Sorcereſs, a Witch, a Propheteſs*.

Q

QUadernes, *ou* Carmes, *S. M. Two Fours*.

Quadragenaire, *A. quadragenarious, forty years old*.

Quadrageſimal, le, *A. quadrageſimal, of*, or *belonging to Lent*.

Quadrageſime, *S. F. Quadrageſima, the firſt Sunday in Lent*.

Quadrangle, *S. M. a Quadrangle*.

Quadrangulaire, *A. Quadrangular, four-ſquare*.

Quadrat, *S. M.* (Terme d'Imprimeur) *a quadrat*.

Quadrature, *S. F. ſquaring*, or *quadrature*.

Quadrer, *v.* Cadrer.

Quadrille, *S. F. a Troop of Horſe for a Carrouſel*, or *Tournament*.

Quadrupede, *S. M. a quadruped*, or *fourfooted Beaſt*.

Quadruple, *S. M. Quadruple, four-fold*, ☞ *a double Spaniſh Piſtole*.

Quadrupler, *V. A. to quadruplicate*.

Quadruplique, *S. F. a ſecond Rejoynder*.

Quai, *S. M. the Key* of a River or Haven.

Quaiche, *S. F. a Ketch*.

Qualification, *S. F. Name, Character*.

Qualifié, ée, *A. called*, &c. *v.* Qualifier, ☞ *Honourable, of Quality*.

Qualifier, *V. A.* (Marquer la qualité) *to qualify, to call, to give the Character of, to deſcribe*, ☞ *to call*, or *give a Title, to entitle*.

Se qualifier Gentilhomme, *V. R. to call*, or *entitle one's ſelf a Gentleman, to take upon one the quality of Gentleman*.

Qualité, *S. F. quality, condition, nature*.

* Qualité, (titre) *Quality, Title*.

Quand, *Adv. when*.

Juſques à quand? *how long?*

† Quand & quand, *at the ſame time, with, together with*.

Quand, *ou* quand mêmes, *Conj. though, although*.

† Quanquan, *S. M. Pron.* Cancan, *ex.* faire un grand quanquan pour peu de choſe, *to make a great noiſe about a trifle*.

Quant à, *Adv. as to, as for, concerning, touching*.

† Quantes, *A. F. Plur. ex.* Toutes fois & quantes que vour voudrez, *whenever, as often*, or *as oftentimes as you pleaſe*.

Quantiéme, *A. & S. what, which*.

Quantité, *S. F. quantity, bigneſs*, or *extent*, ☞ *a great quantity, abundance, a world*, ☞ *Quantity*, the Meaſure of Syllables.

Quarantaine, *S. F. Forty*.

Quarante, *A. Forty*.

Quarantiéme, *A. Fortieth*.

Quart, *S. M. quarter*, or *fourth part*.

☞ Quart (Terme de mer) *Watch*.

Quart, te, *A. Fourth, Ex.* Le quart denier, *the Fourth Penny*.

Quartaine, *A. ex.* † Vos fié vres quartaines, (ſorte d'Imprecation) *Pox take you*.

Quartaud, *S. M. the fourth part of a Hogſhead*.

Quarte, *S. F.* (deux pintes) *a quart*, two pints, ☞ *a fourth* in Muſick, ☞ *a quart*, or *fourth* at Picket.

Quartenier, *S. M. the Alderman of a Ward*.

Quarteron, *S. M. a quarter of a-pound*, ☞ *quarter of a hundred*.

Quartier, *S. M. quarter*, or *fourth part, quarteridge*.

☞ Quartier, (partie du Camp) *Quarters, in a Camp*.

☞ Quartier d'Aſſemblée, *a Rendezvous*.

Quartier, (Compoſition) *Quarters*.

☞ Quartier, (pour prouver ſa nobleſſe) *Deſcent*.

A quartier, *Adv. out of the way*.

Quartier-Maître, *S. M. a Quarter-maſter*.

Un in quarto, *S. M. a quarto, a Book in quarto*.

Quaſi, *Adv. almoſt, in a manner, e'en*.

Quaſi-modo, *S. F. Low-Sunday*.

Quaternaire, *A. Quaternary*.

Quatorze, *A. fourteen*.

☞ Louis quatorze, *Lewis the Fourteenth*.

Quatorze, *S. M. a Quatorze*, at Picket.

Quatorziéme, *A. fourteenth*.

Le Quatorziéme, *S. M. the Fourteenth*.

Quatrain, *S. M. Quatrain, a Stanza*, or *Staff of four Verſes*, ☞ *a Farthing*.

Quatre, *A. Four*.

* Il ſe met en quatre pour ſes amis, *he'll do any thing to ſerve his Friend*.

Un quatre, *S. M. a Four*.

Quatre, aux dez, *a Four*, or *Cater*, at Dice.

Quatre-vingts, *A. Fourſcore, Eighty*.

Quatre-vintiéme, *A. Eightieth*.

Quatriéme, *A. a fourth*.

Quatriéme, *S. M, a fourth*, or *fourth part*.

Une Quatriéme, *S. F.* (au Piquet) *a fourth* at Picket.

Quatriémement, *Adv. fourthly, in the fourth place*.

Quatri-

Quatriennal, le, *A. of every fourth Year, Quadriennial.*

Que (accuſatif ſingulier & pluriel du Pronom, qui) *that, which, whom.*

R. Quelquefois le Prônom n'eſt pas exprimé en Anglois, *ex.* La femme que j'aime, *the Woman I love.*

Que? *What?* Que dit-il? *what does he ſay?*

Que, *Conj. that.*

☞ Que, (juſques à ce que) *till.* Attendez qu'il vienne, *ſtay till he comes.*

Que, *Adv.* (Combien) *how, how much, how many.*

☞ Je ne ſuis pas ſi fou que de le croire, *I am not ſuch a Fool as to believe it.*

☞ Que, (en marquant la comparaiſon) *than.*

☞ Que, (s'exprime ſouvent par) *But.*

Il ne fait que manger & boire, *he does nothing but eat and drink.*

☞ Que, (lors que) *when.*

Je lui parlois qu'il etoit encore au lit, *I ſpoke to him when he was ſtill a-Bed.*

☞ Que (de peur que) *leſt, for fear.* Retirez vous, qu'il ne vous batte, *go away leſt he beat you.*

☞ Que (afin que) *that.*

Venez ici que je vous parle, *come here that I may ſpeak with you.*

Que plût à Dieu, *Would to God.*

☞ Que n'ai-je le tems! *Oh that I had, would I had but time.*

Que ſi cela eſt vrai, *and if that be true.* Qu'ainſi ne ſoit, *to prove that it is ſo.* ☞ Tant petits que grands, *both ſmall and great.* ☞ Que morts que bleſſez, *dead,* or *wounded.*

☞ Que (Marquant l'imperatif s'exprime par) *let.* Que je meure, *let me die.*

☞ C'eſt ici que je couche, *here I lie.*

☞ C'eſt regner que de ſervir Dieu, *he reigns that ſerves God.* Il croid que non, *he believes not* Je dis qu'oui, *I ſay, yes.* Il dit que non, *he ſays no,* or *not.*

Quel? quelle? (Pronom Adjectif,) *what?*

Quel homme eſt-ce la? *what Man is that?*

Quelle pitié! *O! what pity 'tis!*

☞ Quel que ſoit, *whatever,* or *whatſoever it be.*

☞ Tel quel (mediocre) *ſo ſo, indifferent.*

Quelconque (Pronom) *whatever, whatſoever, any,* ☞ *none, none at all.*

☞ En façon quelconque, *by no means, by no means in the World.*

Quellement, *Adv. ex.* Tellement quellement, *ſo ſo, indifferent.*

Quelqu'un, une, *S. any body, any Man, ſome body, one.*

Quelques uns, (*the Plural,*) *ſome.*

Quelque, (*Pronom. A.* Un *ou* une d'entre pluſieurs) *ſome, any.*

Addreſſez vous à quelque autre, *go to ſome body elſe.*

Quelque part, *ſomewhere.*

☞ Quelque (quel *ou* quelle qui ſoit) *whatever, whatſoever, any.*

En quelque lieu qu'il ſoit, *wherever he is,* or *be.*

En quelque tems que ce ſoit, *at any time.*

☞ Quelque (petit, peu) *ſome, little.*

Quelque peu, *a little, ſome, ſomewhat.*

Quelque, *Adv. howſoever, as.*

☞ Quelque (Environ) *about, ſome.*

Quelquefois, *Adv. ſometimes, now and then.*

Quenottes, *S. F. Teeth.*

Quenouille, *S. F. a Diſtaff,* ☞ *a Diſtaff-full.*

Quenouille, (de lit) *a Bed-poſt.*

Querelle, *S. F. quarrel, difference, diſpute, debate, ſtrife, variance, wrangling.*

Querellé, ée, *A. quarelled with, ſcolded at.*

Quereller, *V. A. to pick a Quarrel with one, to quarrel with one,* ☞ *to ſcold at.*

Querelleur, *S. M. a quarrelſom Man,* or *Fellow.*

Quereleuſe, *S. F. a quarrelſom Woman, a Scold.*

Querelleux, ſe, *A. quarrelſom.*

Querir, *V. A.* (chercher) *ex.* aller querir, *To fetch, to go for.*

Queſter, *v.* Quêter.

Queſteur, *S. M. Queſtor,* among the ancient *Romans,* ☞ *a Bowſer,* or *Purſer* in an Univerſity.

Queſtion, *S. F.* (demande) *queſtion, interrogation, demand,* ☞ *propoſition, query,* ☞ (choſe, affaire) *matter, buſineſs, queſtion.*

Plus d'un an avant qu'il fut queſtion de lui, *above a Year before he was talk'd of.*

☞ Queſtion (Gêne, Torture) *Rack, Torture.*

Queſtionnaire, *S. M. the Tormentor.*

Queſtionné, ée, *A. queſtioned, interrogated, examined, demanded.*

Queſtionner, *V. A. to queſtion, interrogate,* or *examine, to ask queſtions, to demand.*

Queſtionneur, *S. M. an Examiner, one that is full of Queſtions.*

Queſture, *S. F.* (charge de Queſteur Romain) *Queſtorſhip, the Place, Office,* or *Dignity of a* Roman *Queſtor.*

Quête, *S. F. Queſt,* ☞ (cueillete pour les pauvres) *a gathering.*

Quêter, *V. A. to queſt,* or *go in queſt of,* or *to hunt.*

Quêter, *V. N. to beg,* or *go a begging, as Mendicant Friars do,* ☞ *to make a gathering.*

Quêteur, *S. M. a Mendicant Frier, that goes up and down to beg for his Monaſtery.*

Quêteuſe, *S. F. a Woman that makes a gathering,* or *that goes a begging for the Church,* or *Poor.*

Queüe, *S. F. the Tail,* or *Train of any four-footed Animal, Bird, Fiſh,* or *Reptile.*

☞ Queüe (ſe dit de pluſieurs choſes qui ont du rapport à la queüe d'un animal, *&c.*) *Tail,* or *Train of ſeveral things. Ex.* La Queüe d'une Comete, *the Tail of a Comet.*

La queüe d'une Robe, *The Train of a Gown.* ☞ Queüe de de Mouton, *a Loyn of Mutton.*

☞ Queüe de Moulin, *Mill-handle.*

P. Quand on parle du Loup on en voit la queüe, *P. talk of the Devil, and he'll appear.*

* Queüe (le bout, la fin de quelque choſe) *the end, the latter end.*

La queüe de la Tranchée, *the end of the Trenches.*

La

La queüe de l'Hiver, *the latter end of Winter.*

* Queüe à queüe (à la file) *one after another, one on the neck of another, one by one.*

* Queüe (ſuite d'un Prince, *&c*) *Train, Retinue.* * (conſequence d'une affaire) * *Tail,* or *conſequence of a Buſineſs.*

† Queux *S. M. Ex.* Maître queux, *the King's Maſter Cook.*

† Queux, *S. F. a Hone.*

☞ Queux à faux, *a rubber.*

Qui (Pronom relatif, *M. & F.* lequel, laquelle) *That, who, whom.*

☞ Qui (*ou* ce qui) *which.*

Et qui pis eſt, *and which is worſe.*

☞ Qui plus eſt, *more than that, moreover.* ☞ Le voici qui vient, *here he comes.*

☞ Qui (celui qui, quiconque) *he that, whoever, whoſoever.*

P. Qui bien ſera, bien trouvera, *P. do well, and have well.*

☞ Il n'y a qui que ce ſe ſoit, (*ou* Perſonne) *there's no body.* ☞ A qui eſt ce livre? *whoſe Book is that,* or *this?*

† Quia, à quia, *Ex.* il eſt à-quia, *he is at a ſtand, he is nonpluſt,* or *put to a nonplus.*

Quiconque, (Pronom *M.*) *whoever, whoſoever.*

Quidam, *S. M.* Quidane, *S. F. a certain Man,* or *Woman, a certain Perſon, one.*

Quiet, te, *A. quiet, at reſt.*

Quietude, *S. F. quietneſs, quiet, repoſe, reſt.*

Quignon, *S. M. a great lunch,* or *piece of Bread.*

Quille, *S. F. a Pin,* or *Keal.*

Jeu de quilles, *Nine-pins* or *Keals.*

Quille, *S. F.* (d'un Navire) *the Keel of a Ship.*

Quiller, *V. N. to throw at the Bowl with Pins, to know who and who's together.*

Quillier, *S. F. a ſquare,* or *place for Nine-pins.*

Quillon, *S. M. the croſs bar of the hilt of a Sword.*

† Quinaud, de, *A. that looks ſilly, abaſhed, aſhamed, out of Countenance.*

Quines, *S. F. Two Cinks* or *Fives* at Dice.

Quinola, *S. M. the Knave of Hearts at the Game call'd* Reverſis, the ſame as *Pam* is at *Loo.*

Quinquageſime, *S. F. Quinquageſima-Sunday.*

Quinquaillier, *v.* Clinquallier.

Quinquenove, *S. F. Quinquenove,* a kind of Game with two Dice.

Quinquina, *S M. Quinquina, the Jeſuits Powder,* or *Bark.*

Quint, te, *A. Fifth ex.* Charles quint, *Charles the Fifth.*

Le quint denier, *ou* le Quint, *S. M. the Fifth Peny.*

Quintaine, *S. F. a Quintin,* a thick Plank in the Ground to run a Tilt at.

Quintal, *S. M. a Quintal,* or *hundred weight,* ☞ *a ſtone-pitcher.*

Quinte, *S. F. Quint,* at Picket, ☞ *a fifth in Muſick,* ☞ *a humour, fancy, whim, crotchet, freak, caprice,* ☞ *a great Cough.*

Quintefeuille, *S. F. Cinquefoil,* or *five-leav'd Graſs.*

Quintelage, *v.* Left.

Quinteſſence, *S. F. Quinteſſence, Subſtance.*

Quinteſſentier, *V. N. to refine, to be nice,* or *critical.*

Quinteux, ſe, *A. humourſom, fanciful, whimmiſh, maggetty, freakiſh.*

Quintin, *S. M. Kentin* or *Kentin Cloth.*

Quinzain, *S.* (quinze, en Termes de marqueur de jeu de paume) *Fifteen all.*

Quinzaine, *S. F. a Fortnight,* ☞ *Fifteen.*

Quinze jours, *Fifteen days, a Fortnight.*

☞ Gregoire quinze, (*ou* quinziéme) *Pope* Gregory *the fifteenth.*

† En faire paſſer quinze pour douze, *to impoſe,* or *put upon, to cheat.*

Quinziéme, *A. Fifteenth.*

Quinziéme, *S. M. a fifteenth,* or *fifteenth part.*

Le Quinzieme du Mois, *the fifteenth day of the Month.*

Quirielle, *v.* Kyrielle.

Quittance, *S. F. an Acquittance* or *Receipt.*

Quittancer, *V. A. to write a Receipt.*

Quitte, *A. quit, clear.*

☞ Je vous tiens quitte pour dix écus, *I excuſe* or *acquit you for ten Crowns.*

☞ Quitte (debarraſſé) *free, rid.*

Quitter, *V. A.* (abandonner) *to quit, leave, forſake, go from,* or *part with.*

* Quitter, (Ceder) *to quit, yield, part with,* or *give up.* ☞ (lâcher) *to let go.* ☞ (s'en deſiſter) *to leave off,* or *give over, to deſiſt.*

☞ Quitter, (decharger) *to quit, forgive or excuſe.*

Quittement, *Adv.* (Terme de Pratique) *clear.*

Quoi, *ou* Quoy, *that, which, what.*

Le plus grand vice à quoy il eſt ſûjet, *the greateſt Vice that he is ſubject to.* De quoy il ne ſe corrige point, *which he never mends.*

R. Remarquez que cette particule n'eſt pas exprimée en Anglois dans beaucoup de Phraſes, *Note, that this Particle is often left out,* or *unexpreſſed in many* Engliſh *Phraſes.*

Ex. A quoi paſſez vous le tems? *How do you ſpend your Time?* A quoi bon tant de façon? *Why do you keep ſuch a-do?* *v.* Façon.

☞ Le je ne ſçai quoy, *the* jene-ſcay-quoy, *an I know not what, an unexpreſſible quality.*

☞ Quoi qu'il arrive, *whatever happens; fall back, fall edge.*

Quoy! He quoy! *how! how now!*

Quo que, *Conj. though,* or *tho', although.*

Quolibet, *S. M. a Jeſt, a querk* or *Joke, a Pun.*

Quote, *A. F. ex.* quote part, *quota, v.* Cote.

Quoter, *v.* Coter.

Quotidien, ne, *A. daily, quotidian.*

Quotient, *S. M. quotient.*

R

RAbais, *S. M. Abatement, leſſening, fall.*

Rabaiſſé, ée, *A. pulled down, humbled,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Rabaiſſement, *S. M. a pulling down, humbling,* or *humiliation.*

Rabaiſſer, *V. A. to bring down, to abate.*

* Rabaiſſer

* Rabaiſſer, (abbaiſſer) *to pull* or *bring down, to check, to humble.*

Se rabaiſſer, *V. R. to debaſe* or *humble one's ſelf, to cringe.*

Rabaiſſer, *V. N.* de prix, *To fall in its price* or *value.*

Rabat, *S. M.* (pour le Cou) *a Band.*

☞ Rabat (en Termes de commerce) *Abatement, draw-back.*

☞ Rabat, (au jeu des quilles) *the Tipping at* Nine-pins.

Rabat-joye, *S. M. a troubleſome Gueſt, one that ſpoils the ſport of the Company*; alſo ☞ *any thing that checks our joy, diſcomfort, diſappointment.*

Rabattre, *V. A.* (diminüer) *To bate or abate.*

☞ Rabattre un coup, *To break, put by,* or *pary a blow.*

☞ Rabattre (au jeu des quilles) *to tip,* at Nine-pins.

Rabattre, *V. N. ex.* quand vous ſerez là, vous rabattrez par un tel endroit, *when you come there, you muſt take,* or *turn to ſuch a place.*

Se rabattre, *V. R. to fall on,* or *upon, to light.*

Rabbattu, üe, *A. bated, abated, according to the verb.*

Rabêti, ie, *A. dulled, ſtupified, beſotted.*

Rabêtir, *V. A. to dull, ſtupify,* or *beſot, to make dull* or *ſtupid.*

Rabêtir, *V. N. to grow dull* or *ſtupid, to be ſtupified or beſotted.*

Rabin, *S. M. a Rabby.*

Rabinique, *A. Rabbinical.*

Rabiniſme, *S. M. rabbiniſm, the Rabbies Opinion* or *doctrine.*

Rabiniſte, *S. M. a Rabbiniſt.*

Rable, *S. M. the back of a Hare* or *Rabbet.*

☞ Rable, (*ou* Roüable, Inſtrument) *a rake for an Oven.*

Rablu, uë, *A. that has a good back, ſtrong back'd.*

† Rabobliner, *V. A. to botch, to patch up,* or *piece again.*

Rabot, *S. M. a Joyner's Plane,* ☞ *a plaiſterer's beater.*

Raboté, ée, *A. planed,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Raboter, *V. A. to plane,* or *make ſmooth with a plane.*

☞ Raboter le Mortier, *to tew* or *to beat the Mortar.*

Raboteux, ſe, *A. rough, rugged, uneven.*

Rabougri, ie, *A.* un Arbre rabougri, *a miſgrown, grubby Tree, a Tree not come to perfection, a meer grub.*

Se Rabougrir, *V. R. to grow crooked and low withal,* ſpeaking of a Tree that does not thrive.

Rabouillere, *S. F. a rabbet's Neſt.*

Rabroüé, ée, *A. ſnubbed.*

Rabroüer, *V. A. to ſnub, to give a ſharp* or *crabbed anſwer.*

Rabroüeur, ſe, *A. or S. ſnubber* or *ſnappiſh Man* or *Woman.*

Racaille, *S. F. the riff-raff of the People, the rabble, the Mobile* or *Mob, the Raſcality.*

* Racaille (rebut) *riff-raff, ſad, paultry ſtuff, traſh.*

Raccommodage, *S. M. mending, piecing, patching* or *botching.*

Racommodé, ée, *A. mended.*

Raccommodement, *S. M. Reconcilement, reconciliation.*

Raccommoder, *V. A.* (refaire) *to mend, piece, patch* or *botch.*

☞ Raccommoder (reconcilier) *to make friends again, to reconcile.*

Se raccommoder, *V. R. to be friends again, to be reconciled.*

Raccommodeur, *S. M. Mender, patcher, botcher.*

Raccornir, *V. A. to make hard* or *tough as a Horn.*

Se raccornir, *V. R. to grow tough and hard.*

Raccourci, ie, *A. ſhortned, made ſhorter, abridged.*

Un Raccourci, *S. M. an Abridgement.*

Raccourcir, *V. A. to ſhorten, to make* or *cut ſhorter, to abridge,* ☞ *to fore-ſhorten.*

Raccourciſſement, *S. M. ſhortning, abridging.*

‡ Raccoutré, ée, *A. mended.*

‡ Raccoutrer, *V. A. to mend*

Raccoutumé, ée, *A. uſed again.*

Se Raccoutumer, *V. R. to uſe one's ſelf again.*

Raccroché, ée, *A. hooked again.*

Raccrocher, *V. A. to hook.*

* Raccrocher, (rattraper) *to recover* or *get again.*

Race, *S. F. race, family, ſtock* or *generation.*

☞ La Race future, Les Races futures, *future* or *after-ages, after-times, poſterity.*

Rachat, *S. M. Redemption, redeeming, recovery.*

Rachetable, *A. recoverable.*

Racheté, ée, *A. redeemed,* &c.

Racheter, *V. A. to redeem, to buy again.*

Racine, *S. F. Root.*

Raclé, ée, *A. ſcraped.*

Racler, *V. A. to ſcrape.*

Racloir, *S. M. a Scraper.*

Racloire, *S. F. ſtrickle.*

Raclure, *S. F. ſcraping.*

Raconté, ée, *A. told, related.*

Raconter, *V. A. to tell,* or *relate.*

D † Raconteur, *S. F. a relater.*

Racquitter, *V. A. to bring,* or *to get home again.*

Se Racquitter, *V. N. to win one's Money back again, to get home,* or *be brought home, to retrieve a loſs, to recover it.*

Rade, *S. F. a road for ſhips.*

Radeau, *S. M. a Float of Timber, a raft.*

Radiation, *S. F. a Croſs,* or *croſſing out.*

Radical, le, *A. radical.*

L'Humide radical, *the radical moiſture.*

Mot radical, *a radical word.*

Radicalement, *Adv. radically, originally.*

Radieux, ſe, *A. radiant, ſhining, glittering.*

Radoter, *V. N. to dote, to rave, to talk idle.*

Radoterie, *S. F. dotage, extravagance.*

Radoteur, *S. M. a Dotard, a doting Man.*

Radoteuſe, *S. F. a doting Woman, a Woman come to Dotage.*

Radoub, *S. M. ou* Radoubement, *the refitting of a Ship.*

Radoubé, ée, *A. refitted.*

Radouber, *V. A. to refit.*

Radouci, ie, *A. ſweetned.*

Radoucir, *V. A. to ſweeten* or *ſoften.*

Se Radoucir, *V. R. to grow mild,* * *to be appeaſed, to relent.*

Raffermi, ie, *A. ſtrengthned,* &c. *according to the Verb*

Raffermir, *V. A. to ſtrengthen, to faſten, to make more faſt* or *firm, to fortify.* ☞ (rendre dur) *to harden, to make hard.*

Se Raffermir, *V. R. to grow ſtronger, to be confirmed* or *ſettled.*

Raffermiſſement, *S. M. eſtabliſhing, confirmation, ſettlement.*

Raffinage, *S. M. the refining of Sugar,* ☞ *refined Sugar.*

Raffiné, ée, *A. refined, fine,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Un Raffiné, *S. M. a cunning* or *ſhrewd fellow, a ſharp blade.*

Raffinement, *S. M. the fineneſs,* ☞ *refining, ſubtlety, nicety.*

Raffiner, *V. A. to refine, to fine.*

Raffiner,

Raffiner, *V. N.* *to refine, to be nice, to be critical.*

Se Raffiner, *V. R.* *to grow ſharp, to learn wit.*

* Raffineur, *S. M.* *a refiner, one that is too nice,* or *over-critical, an Hyper-critick.*

☞ Raffineur de Sucre, *a Sugar-baker.*

Raffolir, *V. N. ex.* vous me feriez raffolir, (*ou* devinir fou) *you would make me mad.*

Raffraichi, ie, *A. cooled,* &c. *v.* Rafraichir.

Rafraichir, *ou* Refraichir, *V. A.* *to cool,* ☞ *to varniſh a Picture.*

* Refraichir, (renouveller) *to refreſh, renew,* or *revive.*

Se rafraichir, *V. R.* *To cool,* or *grow cool.* ☞ *to blow freſh.*

Rafraichir, *V. N.* *to cool, to be a cooling.*

Rafraichiſſant, te, *A.* *cooling.*

Rafraichiſſement, *S. M.* (Moderation de Chaleur) *a Cooling,* * *refreſhment,* * *Proviſions.*

Rafle, *ou* Raffe, *S. F.* (de Raiſin) *the Stalk where the Grapes did hang.*

Rafle, *S. F.* (jeu au dez) *raffle* or *Pair-royal,* at Dice.

* Faire rafle, *ou* Rafter, *V. A.* *to ſweep away, to ſweep ſtakes.*

Rafle, ée, *A. ſwept away.*

† Ragaillardir, *V. A.* *To brisk up, to make merry.*

Rage, *S. F.* *Madneſs,* a Diſtemper properly of Dogs, *&c.*

* Rage, (fureur) *rage, fury, madneſs.*

† * Il fait rage en ſa faveur, *He is eager, he leaves no ſtone unturn'd to ſerve him.* * † Il fait rage en Medecine, *he does wonders in Phyſick.*

Ragot, te, *A. little, ſhort,* or *thick and ſhort.*

Un Ragot, *S. M.* *a little Man, a ſhrimp, a ſhort-arſe.*

Une Ragotte, *S. F.* *a ſhort and thick Woman, a ſhort-arſe.*

Ragoût, *S. M.* *ragoo,* a Diſh high taſted after the *French* way.

* Ragoût, (ce qui excite le deſir) *inticement, incentive, provokative.*

Ragoûtant, te, *A. Ex.* Un mets ragoûtant, *a Tid-bit.*

* Ragoûtant, (agréable) *agreeable, pleaſant* or *pleaſing, delightful.*

Ragoûter, *V. A.* *to revive one's Stomach;* alſo. *to quicken, to ſtir up, to provoke.*

Ragrafé, ée, *A. new-claſped.*

Ragrafer, *V. N.* *to new-claſp.*

Raie, *S. F.* (Ligne) *a Line.*

† Raies, (ſur la peau des Animaux, ſur les Marbres, *&c.*) *ſtreaks.*

☞ Raie, (d'une étoffe) *ſtripe.* ☞ etoffe à raies, *ſtriped ſtuff.*

☞ Raie, (des Cheveux) *the Seam* or *parting of the Hair,* ☞ *a Furrow,* ☞ *a Ray* or *Thornback.*

Rajeuni, ie, *A. made* or *grown young again.*

Rajeunir, *V. A.* *to make young again, to make look younger.*

* Rajeunir les Arbres, *to prune* or *lop Trees.* * Rajeunir les Cheveux, *to colour the Hair.*

Rejeunir, *V. N.* *to grow young again.*

Raifort, *S. M.* *Horſe-radiſh.*

Raillé, ée, *A. rally'd, jeered, plaid upon, bantered.*

Railler, *V. A.* *to rally, to play upon, to jeer, to banter.*

Railler de, *V. N.* *to jeer, rally* or *banter, to joke, droll, jeſt,* or *play upon.*

† Railler, *ou* ſe Railler, *V. R.* *to jeer* or *banter, to jeſt, to be in jeſt.*

Se Railler, (ſe moquer de) *to mock, to laugh at.*

Raillerie, *S. F.* *rallery, bantering, jeering, jeſting,* ☞ *jeer, jeſt, joke, banter.*

Il traitoit de raillerie l'autorité royale, *he made a jeſt of the King's Power.*

Railleur, euſe, *A. jeering, bantering.*

Railleur, *S. M* Railleuſe, *S. F.* *a Jeſter, a Banterer, a Jeerer, a jeering Man* or *Woman.*

Rainette, *v.* Reinette.

Rainure, *S. F.* *a Groove.*

Raiponce, *S. F.* *Rampions.*

† Raire, *V. A.* *to ſhave,* or *trim.*

P. A Barbe de Fou on apprend à raire, *by trimming of Fools a Barber's Prentice learns his skill.*

Rais, *A.* il n'eſt en uſage que dans cette Phraſe.

† Il ne ce ſoucie des rais ni des tondus, *he cares for no body*

Rais, *S M. Beam of light,* ☞ *a ſpoke of a Wheel.*

Raiſin, *S. M.* *Grape*

☞ Raiſins ſecs, *raiſins,* ☞ Raiſins de Corinthe, *dry Currants.*

Raiſiné, *S. M.* *a thick Confection of of Grapes.*

Raiſons, *S. F.* *reaſon, reaſoning faculty,* ☞ *ſenſe, judgment, wit.*

☞ Raiſon, (Preuve, Argument) *reaſon, argument, proof.* ☞ (ſujet, cauſe) *reaſon, cauſe, matter.* ☞ (conſideration) *reaſon, conſideration.* ☞ (Droit, Equité) *reaſon, right, juſtice, Equity.* ☞ (proportion) *Proportion.* ☞ (ſatisfaction) *reparation, ſatisfaction.*

☞ A plus forte raiſon, *much more,* alſo *much leſs.*

☞ Pour raiſon de quoi, *wherefore, for which cauſe.*

A Raiſon de, *Adv.* *at the rate of.*

Raiſonnable, *A.* (doüé de raiſon) *rational, reaſonable.* ☞ (juſte) *reaſonable, juſt, right, conſcionable.* ☞ (ſage) *reaſonable, wiſe.* ☞ (convenable) *competent, moderate.*

Raiſonnablement, *Adv.* *rationally,* ☞ *reaſonably, juſtly,* ☞ *indifferent well, pretty well,* ☞ *moderately, competently.*

Raiſonné, ée, *A.* *rational, accurate, Argumentative.*

Raiſonnement, *S. M.* *reaſon, judgment,* ☞ *a reaſoning, an argument.*

Raiſonner, *V. N.* *to ſpeak ſenſe, to diſcourſe,* ☞ *to reaſon, argue,* or *contend with reaſons.*

Raiſonneur, *S. M.* Raiſonneuſe, *S. F. Ex.* Taiſez-vous & ne faites pas ici le Raiſonneur, *hold your Tongue, and do not ſtand arguing the caſe,* or *hopping Logick with me.*

Rajuſté, ée, *A.* *ſet in order again.*

Rajuſtement, *S. M.* *reconciliation,* o *reconcilement.*

Rajuſter, *V A.* *to ſet in order again;* alſo *to ſet to rights again, to reconcile, to make friends again.*

Raiz, *Prep. ex.* Raiz pied raiz Terre, *even,* or *level with the Ground.*

Raiz de chauſſée, *S. M.* *The level Ground, the ſuperficies of the Earth.*

A raiz de chauſſée, *Adv.* *level with the Ground.*

Rale, *S. M.* *Rayl, the Male of a Quail.*

Râle, *ou* Râlement, *S. M.* (*from* Râler) *a rattling in the Throat.*

Ralenti, ie, *A. made* or *grown ſlow, ſlackned, relented, abated.*

Ralentir, *V. A. to make ſlow, to ſlacken,* or *abate, to leſſen* or *diminiſh.*

Se ralentir, *V. R. to ſlacken, to grow cold* or *remiſs, to relent.*

Ralentiſſement, *S. M. a ſlackning,* or *relenting, remiſneſs.*

Râler, *V. N. to rattle,* or *have a rattling in the Throat.*

Rallié, ée, *A. rally'd.*

Rallier, *V. A. to rally.*

Se rallier, *V. R. to rally.*

Ralliment, *S. M. a rallying.*

Rallongé, ée, *A. lengthened.*

Rallonger, *V. A. To lengthen.*

Ex. Rallonger une Jupe, *to lengthen a Petticoat.*

Se rallonger, *V. R. to grow longer, to lengthen.*

Rallumé, ée, *A. new-kindled, new-lighted, kindled, lighted again,* &c.

Rallumer, *V. A. to kindle,* or *light again.*

Se rallumer, *V. R. to kindle again, or break out again.*

Ramage, *S. M. Ex.* Eprevier à Ramage, *a Ramage Sparhawk.*

Ramage, *S. M. the ſinging, chirping,* or *warbling of little Birds.*

Ramager, *V. N. to ſing, chirp,* or *warble.*

Remaigri, ie, *A. grown leaner.*

Ramaigrir, *V. A. to make leaner.*

Ramas, *S. M. collection, heap.*

Ramaſſé, ée, *A. gathered, got together,* &c. *v.* Ramaſſer.

Ramaſſer, *V. A. to gather, to get together, to collect.* ☞ (relever ce qui eſt à terre) *to take,* or *pick up.* † (froter, etriller) *to cuff* or *bang.*

Se ramaſſer, *V. R. to gather,* or *to get together,* ☞ *to gather one's ſelf,* or *to gather.*

Rambade, *S. F. the bend* or *wale of a Galley.*

Ramberge, *S. F. ramberge, a kind of Advice-boat.*

Rame, *S. F.* de Papier, *A ream of Paper.*

Rame, *S. F.* (Echalas) *ſtick* or *ſtake.*

Rame, *S. F.* (Aviron) *Oar,* or *Skull.*

Ramé, ée, *A. ex.* Pois ramez, *Peaſe that grow upon ſticks* or *ſtakes.*

☞ Balle ramée, *a Croſs-barſhot.*

Rameau, *S. M. Bough, branch.*

☞ Le dimanche *ou* le jour des Rameaux, *Palm-Sunday.*

* Rameaux (Petites Veines *ou* Arteres) *Branches of Veins* or *Arteries.*

† Ramée, *S. F. a Green Arbour,* ☞ *Boughs, branches with their Leaves.*

Ramendé, ée, *A. fallen, grown cheaper.*

Ramender, *V. N. to fall, to grow cheaper.*

Ramender, *V. A. ex.* Il n'a pas ramendé ſon marché, *he did not mend his Bargain, he got nothing by it.*

Ramené, ée, *A. brought again,* or *brought back,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Ramener, *V. A.* to *bring again* or *bring back.*

* Ramener quelqu'un (le reduire au devoir) *to reclaim one.*

Ramequin, *S. M. Toaſted Cheeſe and Bread,* or *a Toaſt and Cheeſe.*

Ramer, *V. N. to row, to tug at the Oar.*

Ramer, *V. A.* ramer des pois, du lin, *&c. to ſet up ſticks for Peaſe, Flax,* &c. *to grow upon.*

Ramereau, *S. M. a young ring-dove,* or *Stock-dove.*

Rameur, *S. M. rower.*

Ramier, *S. M. ou* Pigeon Ramier, *A. a ring-dove,* or *Wood-pigeon.*

Ramification, *S. F.* (Terme d'Anatomie) *the ramification,* or *branching out of Veins.*

† Ramoindrir, *V. A. to leſſen, to diminiſh, to make ſmaller.*

Ramolli, ie, *A. ſoftened,* &c. *according to the Verb*

Ramollir, *V. A. to ſoften, to make ſoft* or *ſofter.*

* Ramollir, (rendre effeminé) *to ſoften, ſlacken* or *unman.*

Se ramollir, *V. R. to ſoften* or *grow ſofter.*

Ramollitif, ive, *A. emollient, mollifying.*

Ramon, *S. M.* (Balay) *A Broom* or *Beeſom.*

Ramonné, ée, *A. ſwept.*

Ramonner, *V. A.* Une Cheminée, *to ſweep a Chimney.*

Ramonneur, *S. M. a Chimney-ſweeper.* ☞ (Colporteur) *a Hawker* or *Pedlar.*

Rampant, te, *A. creeping, crawling.*

☞ Rampant, (en Termes de Blaſon) *rampant,* in Heraldry.

* Rampant, (humble, ſervile) *creeping, cringing, crouching, humble* or *ſervile.*

☞ Lierre rampant, *Ground-Ivy.*

Un rampant, *S. M. a kind of Truſs uſed by Surgeons.*

Rampe, *S. F.* Rampe de Montée, *ou* d'Eſcalier, *a Flight in a Stair-caſe,* The ſteps from one Landing-place to another.

Ramper, *V. N. to creep* or *crawl,* * *to creep and crouch, to cringe.*

Rance, *A. ruſty, ex.* du Lard rance, *ruſty Bacon.*

Rance, *S. M. Ex.* Lard qui ſent le Rance, *Bacon that ſmells ruſty.*

Ranci, ie, *A. ruſty, grown ruſty.*

Rancir, *V. N. to grow ruſty.*

Ranciſſure, *S. F. ruſtineſs.*

Rançon, *S. F. ranſom.*

Mettre à rançon, *to ſet a ranſom upon, to ranſom.*

Rançonné, ée, *A. ranſomed,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Rançonner, *V. A. to ranſom,* ☞ *to exact upon, to extort Money from.*

Rancune, *S. F. Grudge, feud, animoſity, ſpleen, ſpite, inveterate hatred.*

† Randon, *S. M. a great guſh,* or *guſhing, a ſpouting.*

Randonné, *S. F. the courſe* or *courſing* of Hunters.

Rang, *S. M. row, rank, range,* ☞ *rank, place.*

☞ Rang, (Tour, Ordre) *turn, order.*

Rang, (degré d'honneur, qualité) *rank, degree, note* or *quality.*

☞ Rang, (Terme de Marine) *rate.* Vaiſſeau du premier *ou* du ſecond Rang, *a Ship of the Firſt or Second rate.*

☞ Trente de rang, *Thirty abreaſt.* ☞ Paroître ſur les rangs, *to enter the Liſts.*

* Mettre au rang, *to rank, put, place,* or *reckon amongſt*

Rangé, ée, *A. ranged, ordered, ſet, placed, diſpoſed, drawn,* &c. *v.* Ranger.

Bataille rangée, *a drawn Battel, a pitch'd Battel* or *Field.*

Rangée, *S. F. a row*

Ranger, *V. A.* (Mettre en ordre) *to range, put, ſet, place,* or *order.*

* Ranger

* Ranger, (Mettre au nombre) *to rank, put, place,* or *reckon amongſt.*

☞ Ranger, (Mettre à quartier) *to draw* or *pull back.*

Se ranger, *V. R. to draw,* or *ſtep aſide, to fall back, to ſtand by.*

☞ Le vent ſe rangea au Nord, *the Wind veered to the North.*

† Rangette, *S. F.* A la Rangette, *in order, one after another.*

† Rangier, *v.* Renne.

Ranimé, ée, *A. re-animated,* &c.

Ranimer, *V. A. to re-animate* or *revive,* * *to Spirit again, to revive,* or *re-inflame, to ſtir up.*

Rapace, *A. rapacious, ravenous, greedy.*

Rapacité, *S. F. rapacity, rapaciouſneſs, greedineſs.*

† Rapatrié, ée, *A. reconciled.*

† Rapatriement, *S. M. reconciliation,* or *reconcilement.*

† Rapatrier, *V. A. to reconcile, to ſet to rights,* or *to make friends again.*

Rape, *S. F. Grater,* ☞ *a raſpatory, a ſort of file,* ☞ *a Farrier's rape.*

* † Donner de la rape douce, (fiater un peu) *to coxe* or *flatter.*

Rapé, ée, *A.* (égrugé avec la rape) *grated.*

Rapé, *S. M. a ſort of Wine.*

Raper, *V. A. to grate.*

Rapetaſſé, ée, *A. patched, pieced.*

Rapetaſſe, *S. M. v.* Rapiécetage.

Rapetaſſer, *V. A. to patch, to piece.*

Rapide, *A. rapid, ſwift, violent, quick.*

Rapidement, *A. rapidly, ſwiftly, faſt.*

Rapidité, *S. F. rapidity, ſwiftneſs.*

Rapiécetage, *S. M. patch'd Work, Goods full of patches,* or *pieces.*

Rapiécé, *ou* Rapiéceté, ée, *A. patch'd, pieced.*

Rapiécer, *ou* Rapiéceter, *V. A. to patch, to piece.*

Rapiére, *S. F. a rapier.*

Rapine, *S. F. rapine, robbery, ranſacking, pillaging.*

☞ Oiſeau de rapine, *a ravenous Bird, a Bird of prey.*

Rapiné, ée, *A. ſtolen, got by rapine,* or *extortion.*

Rapiner, *V. A. to uſe rapine and extortion, to pill and poll, to ſteal* or *rob.*

Rappaiſé, ée, *A. appeaſed, pacify'd again.*

Rappaiſer, *V. A. to pacify,* or *appeaſe again.*

Rappel, *S. M. Ex.* Il mourut quelque tems aprés ſon rappel, *he died a while after he was recalled home.*

☞ Rappel, (d'une cauſe) *the ſecond calling of a Cauſe.*

Rappellé, ée, *A. recalled, v. the Verb.*

Rappeller, *V. A. to call over and over,* ☞ *to call back,* ☞ *to recall,* or *call home,* * *to call,* or *trace back, to reflect on things paſt.*

☞ Pour y rappeller la ſéve, *to draw the Sap to it back again.*

* Rappeller ſes ſens, *to recover one's ſenſes, to come to one's ſelf again.*

Rappetiſſé, ée, *A. leſſened, diminiſhed,* &c.

Rappetiſſer, *V. A. to leſſen, to ſhorten, to make leſſer,* or *ſhorter.*

Rappetiſſer, *V. N.* ſe Rappetiſſer, *V. R. to leſſen,* or *grow leſs, to grow ſhort.*

☞ Etoffe qui ſe rappetiſſe, *a Stuff that ſhrinks.*

Rapport, *S. M.* (Recit) *report, account, relation, information.* ☞ (Diſcours malin fait à deſſein de nuire) *report,* or *falſe report, tale, ſtory.* ☞ (égard) *relation, reſpect,* or *regard.* ☞ (Convenance, conformité) *affinity, likeneſs, proportion, reſemblance, conformity, agreeableneſs.*

☞ Terre de grand rapport, *a very fruitful Soil.*

☞ Piéces de Rapport, *inlaid Work. v.* Rapporté, ée.

Rapporté, ée, *A. brought back,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Rapporter, *V. A. to bring back,* or *to carry back,* ☞ *to bring along with,* ☞ *to report, ſay, tell,* or *relate, to give an account of,* ☞ *to tell tales,* or *ſtories, to make falſe reports.*

☞ Rapporter un procez, *to report a cauſe, to make the report of it.*

☞ Rapporter, (Produire, rendre) *to yield, to bring forth.*

☞ Rapporter, (diriger) *to direct,* or *to aim at.* Rapporter ſes actions à la Gloire de Dieu, *to direct one's Actions to God's Glory.*

Se rapporter, *V. R. to relate, to agree, to anſwer, to be agreeable,* or *anſwerable.*

Je m'en rapporte à vous, *I refer* or *I leave it to you.*

Je m'en rapporte à vôtre ſerment, *I put it to your Oath.*

Rapporteur, *S. M. the Judge that reports the Cauſe,* ☞ *a Tell-tale,* or *Tale-teller,* ☞ *a Protractor.*

Rapprendre, *V. A. to learn again, to learn anew.*

Rappris, ſe, *A. learnt again, new learnt.*

Rapprivoiſé, ée, *A. tamed again.*

Rapprivoiſer, *V. A. to tame again.*

Rapproché, ée, *A. drawn near again.*

Rapprocher, *V. A. to draw near again.*

Se rapprocher, *V. R. to approach, to draw near again.*

Rapſodie, *S. F. rhapſody.*

Rapt, *S. M. rape.*

Faire un Rapt, *to commit a Rape.*

Raquetier, *S. M. a Racket-maker.*

Raquette, *S. F. a Racket.*

Raquitter, *v.* Racquiter.

Rare, *A. rare, uncommon, unuſual, extraordinary, that happens but ſeldom.* ☞ (excellent, exquis) *extraordinary, good, exquiſite.* ☞ (difficile a avoir) *rare, ſcarce, hard to be got.* ☞ (Terme de Phiſique) *rare, thin, not thick.*

☞ Poux rare, *a ſlow Pulſe.*

Rarefaction, *S. F. rarefaction, a making* or *becoming thin.*

Rarefié, ée, *A. rarified, made* or *grown thin.*

Rarefier, *V. A. to rarify,* or *make thin.*

Se rarefier, *V. R. to rarify,* or *grow thin.*

Rarement, *Adv. rarely, ſeldom, not often.*

Rareté, *S. F. rarity, rareneſs, ſcarceneſs,* ☞ *uncommonneſs, an unuſual* or *uncommon thing.*

† Rariſſime, *A. very rare, very ſcarce.*

Ras, ſe, *A. ſhaved cloſe.*

☞ Velours ras, *ſhorn Velvet.*

☞ Etoffe raſe, *bare Cloth,* or *Stuff, without Wool.*

☞ Or ras, *ſmooth Gold.*

☞ Raſe Campagne, *open Field.*

☞ Couper ras, (ou fort prés) *To cut cleaver off, to cut off close.*

☞ Bateau ras, *a flat Boat.*

Ras, *S. M. Ex.* Ras de Chalon, *Shaloon, a kind of Serge.*

Rasade, *S. F. a Brimmer,* or *Bumper.*

Rasche, *S. F. a Scald,* or *Scurff on the Head.*

Rascheux, euse, *A. that has a scald Head.*

Rase, *v.* Raze.

Rasé, ée, *A. shaved, trimmed,* &c. *v.* Raser.

Raser, *V. A. to shave, trim,* or *barb.*

* Raser, (passer tout contre avec viteſſe) *to graze,* or *glance upon.*

† Rasibus, *Adv.* (tout prés, ou tout contre) *close.*

Rasle, &c. *v.* Râle, &c.

Rasoir, *S. M. a Razor.*

Rassasiant, te, *A. filling, cloying.*

Rassasié, ée, *A. satisfied, full, filled, that has his belly full.*

Rassasiement, *S. M. the satisfying* or *filling one's belly,* ☞ *satiety, the being satiated.*

Rassasier, *V. A. to satisfy,* or *fill, to fill one's Belly, to cloy,* or *glut.*

Se rassasier, *V. R. to fill one's Belly, to eat one's Belly full.*

Rassemblé, ée, *A. joyned, put,* or *clapt together again,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Rassembler, *V. A. to join, put,* or *clap together again.* ☞ (convoquer de nouveau) *to reassemble,* or *call again.*

Se rassembler, *V. R. to reassemble, to meet, get,* or *gather together again.*

Rasserener, *V. A. to make serene, to clear the Weather.*

Se rasserener, *V. R. to clear up, to grow serene and clear.*

Rasseuré, ée, *A. incouraged, heartned, put in heart again,* &c. *v.* Rasseurer.

Rasseurer, *V. A. to incourage, to hearten, to put in heart again, to remove one's fears.*

Se rasseurer, *V. R. to take courage again, to chear up again, to take fresh courage.*

☞ Se rasseurer, (en parlant du tems) *to settle, speaking of the Weather.*

Rassis, se, *A. settled.*

☞ Pain rassis, *stale Bread.*

* Rassis, (Posé, tranquille) *sedate, sober, staid.*

* De sens rassis, *with a sound Judgment, in one's right Senses.*

Rassoir, *V. N. to settle.*

Se rassoir, *V. R. to sit down again.*

Rassoté, *A.* (infatué en quelchose) *v.* infatuer.

Rat, *S. M. a Rat.*

Mort aux Rats, *Rats-bane.*

P. A bon Chat, bon Rat, *P. They are well met,* or *well matched.*

† Ratatiné, ée, *A. shrivelled, shrunk in.*

Rate, *S. F. the Spleen.*

* † S'épanoüir la rate, (se rejoüir) *to be merry.*

Rateau, *S. M. a rake,* ☞ *the Ward of a Lock.*

Raté, ée, *A. raked.*

Ratelée, *S. F. a raking, as much Hay, Grass,* &c. *as is raked at once with a rake.*

Rateler, *V. A. to rake.*

Rateleur, *S. M. a raker.*

Rateleux, se, *A. splenetick, troubled with the Spleen.*

Ratelier, *S. M. a rack to put Hay in for Horses to feed on,* ☞ *Rack, to set,* or *hang things on.*

Ratiére, *S. F.* (*from* Rat) *a Mouse-trap.*

Ratification, *S. F. ratification, confirmation.*

Ratifié, ée, *A. ratify'd, confirmed.*

Ratifier, *V. A. to ratify,* or *confirm.*

Ratine, *S. F. rateen, a kind of woollen stuff.*

Ratiocination, *S. F. ratiocination, reasoning, discourse, argument.*

Ratiociner, *V. N. to ratiocinate, to reason,* or *argue.*

Ration, *S. F. ration, a share,* or *proportion of Provisions,* or *Forage.*

Rationel, le, *A. rational.*

Ratisé, ée, *A. raked, scraped off.*

Ratisser, *V. A. to scrape,* or *rake off.*

☞ Ratisser le feu, *to rake up,* or *rake the Fire.*

Ratissoire, *S. F. a raker,* or *Paddle staff.*

Ratissures, *S. F. Scrapings.*

Raton, *S. F. a Penny,* or *half-penny Tart.*

Rattaché, ée, *A. ty'd again.*

Rattacher, *V. A. to ty again.*

Rattrapé, ée, *A. catched,* or *overtook again,* &c.

Rattraper, *V. A. to catch,* or *overtake again,* ☞ *to recover, retrieve,* or *regain.*

Rature, *S. F. an erasement, rasure,* or *dash through any Writing.*

Raturé, ée, *A. razed, blotted,* or *scratched out,* ☞ *scraped.*

Raturer, *V. A.* (effacer) *to blot, raze, put,* or *scratch out.*

☞ Raturer le Parchemin, *to scrape Parchment.*

Ravage, *S. M. Havock, waste, spoil, ruin, devastation.*

Ravagé, ée, *A. ravaged, spoiled, ransacked,* or *laid waste.*

Ravager, *V. A. to ravage, spoil, ransack,* or *lay waste.*

Ravalé, ée, *A. swallowed up again,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

* Ravalement, *S. M. fall, disgrace, contempt, disparagement.*

Ravaler, *V. A.* (Avaler une seconde fois) *to swallow down again.*

* † Faire ravaler une parole à quelqu'un, *to make one eat his words, to make him recant.*

☞ Ravaler, (Rabbaisser) *to put,* or *bring lower.* * (Avilir) *to undervalue, vilify,* or *debase.*

Se ravaler, *V. R. to undervalue, to debase one's self.*

Ravaler de prix, *N. to fall in its price.*

Ravaudage, *S. M. Botching, botched* or *bungled work.*

Ravaudé, ée, *A. rattled, scolded at,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

† Ravauder, *V. A. to rattle,* or *scold at,* ☞ *to teaze, to plague.*

Ravauder, *V. N. to botch, to mend.*

Ravauderie, *S. F. Silly, impertinent, idle stuff, nonsense, impertinence.*

Ravaudeur, *S. M.* Ravaudeuse, *S. F. a Botcher.*

Raucité, *S. F. raucity, hoarseness.*

Rave, *S. F. a radish,* ☞ *a turnep.*

Ravelin, *S. M. a ravelin.*

Ravi, ie, *A.* (enlevé de force) *ravished,* &c. *according to* Ravir.

* Ravi de joye, *ravished with joy, over-joy'd.*

† Ravigoter, *V. A. to brisk up again, to revive.*

Ravili,

Ravili, ie, *A.* debaſed, vilified, made, or grown deſpicable, fallen into contempt.

Ravilir, *V. A.* to debaſe, or viliſie, to diſgrace, or undervalue, to diſparage, to make, or render deſpicable.

Ravin, *S. M.* a Gutter, a Hollow made by a Flood.

Ravine, *S. F.* Flood, a great Flood.

Ravine, *v.* Ravin.

Ravir, *V. A.* to raviſh, or rob, to ſteal, or ſnatch away, to take by force, to wreſt from.

☞ Ravir, (par un excez de joye) to raviſh, charm, or pleaſe exceedingly, to rapture.

Se raviſer, *V. R.* to change one's mind, to bethink one's ſelf, to think better of it.

Raviſſant, te, *A.* ravenous, rapacious.

* Raviſſant, (Merveilleux) raviſhing, admirable, charming.

Raviſſement, *S. M.* raviſhing, or raviſhment, rape.

* Raviſſement, (extaſe) raviſhment, raptare, extaſy.

Raviſſeur, *S. M.* a raviſher, one that has committed a rape.

Ravitaillé, ée, *A.* victualled.

Ravitailler, *V. A.* to Victual, to ſupply with Proviſions.

Ravitailler un Navire, to Victual a Ship.

Ravivé, ée, *A.* revived.

Raviver, *V. A.* to revive, to brisk up.

Ravoir, *V. A.* to recover, to get again, to have again.

Se ravoir, *V. R.* to recover, to gather new ſtrength, * † to pick up one's crumbs.

Rauque, *A.* hoarſe, harſh.

Raye, *v.* Raie.

Rayé, ée, *A.* (Raturé) blotted, ſcratched, or croſſed out, barred, &c. ☞ ſtriped, full of ſtripes. ☞ (en parlant du Canon d'une Arme à feu) ſcrewed.

Rayer, *V. A.* (Raturer) to bar, to croſs, or ſtrike out, to eraſe, or cancel. (faire des rayes) to ſtreak, to make ſtreaks, or lines, to furrow.

Rayeure, *S. F.* ſtripes.

Rayon, *S. M.* Beam, or ray.

* Un rayon de la divinité, a ray, or ſpark of the Deity.

* Un rayon de bon ſens, a grain of Senſe.

☞ Rayon, (Demi-diametre d'un cercle) radius. ☞ Rayon, (Terme d'Anatomie. Petit focile) radius, the leſſer Bone of the Arm.

☞ Rayon de miel, a Honey-Comb.

Rayonnant, te, *A.* radiant, beamy, ſparkling, ſhining.

Rayonnement, *S. M.* radiation, the caſting forth beams.

☞ Les rayonnements des Eſprits, the radiation, or ſpreading of Spirits.

Rayonner, *V. N.* to caſt forth Beams, to radiate, to ſhine, ☞ to radiate, or ſpread.

Raze, *S. F.* Caulking Pitch.

Réajourné, ée, *A.* ſummoned again.

Réajournement, *S. M.* a new Summons, or re-ſummons.

Réajourner, *V. A.* to ſummon again.

Réaggrave, *S. M.* the laſt threatning Monitory, the laſt Commination.

Reaggraver, *V. A.* to reaggravate.

Réale, *S. F.* the Commander's Galley, ☞ Real, a Spaniſh Coyn.

Realité *S. F.* reality, real exiſtence, real preſence.

Réaſſignation, *S. F.* new aſſignment, ☞ a new Summons into Court, a re-ſummons.

Réaſſigner, *V. A.* to aſſign anew, ☞ to ſummon again.

Rebaiſé, ée, *A.* kiſſed again.

Rebaiſer, *V. A.* to kiſs again.

Rebarbatif, ive, *A.* ſnappiſh, crabbed, ſowr, croſs.

Rebâti, ie, *A.* rebuilt, built up again.

Rebâtir, *V. A.* to rebuild, to build up again.

Rebatiſé, ée, *A.* rebaptiſed, baptiſed again.

Rebatiſer, *V. A.* to rebaptiſe, to baptiſe again.

Rebatre, *V. A.* to beat again, to beat over and over, ☞ to ſhuffle again, ☞ to repeat, to tell over and over.

Rebatu, ue, *A.* beaten again, &c. *v.* Rebattre.

† Rebec, *S. M.* Rebec, a three ſtring'd Fiddle.

Rebelle, *A.* rebellious, diſobedient.

Un rebelle, *S. M.* a rebel.

Se rebeller, *V. R.* to rebel, riſe up, or revolt againſt.

Rebellion, *S. F.* rebellion, revolt, riſing, or inſurrection.

Rebeni, ie, *A.* new-conſecrated.

Rebenir, *V. A.* to new-conſecrate.

† Se rebequer, *V. R.* to make repartees, to be ſaucy, or malapert.

Reblanchi, ie, *A.* new-waſhed, or new-whited.

Reblanchir, *V. A.* to new-waſh, or waſh again, ☞ to new-white, or white again.

Reboire, *V. A.* to drink again.

☞ Reboire ſa ſueur, to ſoak in one's ſweat.

Rebondi, ie, *A.* round, plump and hard. *Ex.* Tetons rebondis, a round, plump, and hard Breaſt.

Rebondir, *V. N.* to rebound, or bounce up again.

Rebord, *S. M.* Border, edge, hem.

☞ Rebord, (en Architecture) Border, or Ledge.

Rebordé, ée, *A.* new-bordered, new-bound.

Reborder, *V. A.* to new-border, to new-bind.

Rebouché, ée, *A.* ſtopt again, &c. *v.* the Verb.

Rebouchement, *S. M.* blunting.

Reboucher, *V. A.* to ſtop again, ☞ to blunt, to make blunt, or dull.

Rebourgeonner, *V. N.* to bud, or ſhoot again.

Rebours, *S. M.* the wrong ſide of a Stuff, alſo * the contrary Senſe, or Meaning.

A Rebours ou Au rebours, *Adv.* ou A rebours de poil, (à contrepoil) againſt the Hair, the wrong way.

Rebours, *A.* croſs, croſs-grain'd.

Reboutonné, ée, *A.* buttoned again.

Reboutonner, *V. A.* to button again.

Se rebraſſer, *V. R.* to tuck, or turn up one's ſleeves.

Rebridé, ée, *A.* bridled again.

Rebrider, *V. A.* to bridle again.

A rebrouſſe-poil, *Adv.* againſt the Hair, or the grain.

Rebrouſſer les Cheveux, *V. A.* to turn up the Hair.

Rebrouſſer chemin, ou Rebrouſſer, *V. N.* to turn, or go back.

Rebroyé, ée, *A.* ground again.

Rebroyer,

Rebroyer, *V. A. to grind again.*

Rebruni, ie, *A. burniſhed again, new burniſhed.*

Rebrunir, *V. A. to burniſh again, to new burniſh.*

Rebuffade, *S. F. rebuff, repulſe, denial,* or *a ſnappiſh anſwer.*

Rebus, *S. M. a rebus, a clenching witticiſm.*

* Rebus, (choſe frivole) *a ſilly Pun, a fooliſh conceit, an impertinence, nonſenſe.*

Rebut, *S. M.* (Rebuffade) *repulſe, rebuff, foil, denial,* ☞ *out-caſt, refuſe, traſh, rif-raff, ſad, paltry ſtuff.*

☞ Papier de rebut, *waſte Paper.*

Rebutant, te, *A. Loathſom, tedious, crabbed, hard,* ☞ *odious, hateful, diſagreeable, crabbed.*

Rebuté, ée, *A. repulſed, denied, refuſed,* &c, *v.* Rebuter.

Rebuter, *V. A. to repulſe, reject, deny,* or *refuſe, to thruſt,* or *turn away.*

☞ Rebuter, (Decourager) *to diſhearten, diſcourage,* or *diſpirit, to deter.*

Se rebuter, *V. R. to deſpond, to be diſcouraged,* or *diſheartned.*

Recaché, ée, *A. hidden again.*

Recacher, *V. A. to hide again.*

Recacheté, ée, *A. ſealed up again.*

Recacheter, *V. A. to ſeal up again.*

Recapitulation, *S. F. recapitulation,* or *ſumming up.*

Recapituler, *V. A. to recapitulate, to ſum up.*

Recelé, ée, *A. concealed,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Recelé, *S. M. concealment,* or *concealing.*

Recelement, *S. M. a concealment,* or *concealing.*

Receler, *V. A. to conceal,* or *receive ſtoln things.*

Receleur, *S. M.* Receleuſe, *S. F. a receiver,* or *one that harbours, lodges and conceals Thieves.*

Recemment, *Adv. recently, newly, lately, freſhly, of late.*

Recent, te, *A.* (Nouveau) *recent, new, freſh, lately done,* or *hapned.*

Etre recent d'une lecture, *to have that freſh in one's Memory which one has been reading of late.*

Recepiſſé, *S. M. a receipt.*

Receptacle, *S. M. a Sink, Sewer,* or *Common-ſhore,* alſo *a receptacle, ſhelter, neſt.*

Reception, *S. F. reception,* or *receiving, receipt.* ☞ (Accueil) *welcome, entertainment.*

Recette, *S. F. receipt,* ☞ *the Receiver's Office,* ☞ *a Phyſical receipt.*

Receu, ue, *A. received, admitted,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Un Receu, *S. M. a receipt, acquittance,* or *diſcharge.*

Recevable, *A. receivable, fit to be admitted, good, right, lawful, allowable.*

Receveur, *S. M.* Receveuſe, *S. F. a receiver.*

☞ Le receveur d'un Seigneur, *a Steward to a Lord.*

Recevoir, *V. A. to receive, to take.*

☞ Recevoir, (admettre) *to receive,* or *admit, to take, to allow of.*

☞ Recevoir une opinion, *to take up an opinion.*

☞ Recevoir (aceuillir) *to receive, welcome, entertain,* or *treat, to make a reception.*

☞ Recevoir, (agréer) une Propoſition, *to receive, to accept,* (or *accept of*) *a Propoſal, to like it.*

Rechange, *S. M.* (Terme de Marine) *a change of Sails, ropes, and Sail-yards, and ſuch-like.* ☞ (Terme de Negoce) *re-exchange.*

Rechangé, ée, *A. changed again.*

Rechanger, *V. A. to change again.*

Rechanté, ée, *A. ſung again,* &c.

Rechanter, *V. A. to ſing again, to ſing over and over.*

* † Rechanter, (Redire) *to tell over and over, to tell often.*

Rechapé, ée, *A. eſcaped, recovered.*

Rechaper, *V. N. to eſcape, to recover.*

Recharge, *S. F.* Recharge d'Impôts, *an additional Tax, an increaſe of Taxes.*

Rechargé, ée, *A. new-charged, charged,* or *loaded again.*

Recharger, *V. A. to charge,* or *load again.*

☞ Recharger l'Enemi, *to make a ſecond Charge upon the Enemy.*

Rechaſſé, ée, *A. beaten back again, v.* Rechaſſer, *V. A. to beat back.*

Rechaſſer des Bêtes, *to drive Beaſts back again.*

☞ Reshaſſer un Domeſtique, *to turn a Servant out again.*

Rechauffé, ée, *A. heated,* or *warmed again,* &c.

Rechauffer, *V. A. to warm,* or *heat again,* ☞ *to make,* or *keep warm.*

* Rechauffer, (exciter de nouveau) *to ſtir up,* or *kindle again, to give new Life, warmth,* or *Spirit.*

* Rechauffer le combat, *to renew the fight.*

Se rechauffer, *V. N. to warm one's ſelf, to get one's ſelf warm again, to grow warm again.*

Rechauſſé, ée, *A. put on again,* &c.

Rechauſſer, *V. A. to put on again, Ex.* Il rechauſſa ſes Bas, *He put on his Stockings again.*

Rechaut, *ou* Rechaud, *S. M.* (*from* Rechauffer) *a Chafing-diſh.*

Recherche, *S. F. ſearch, reſearch, inquiry, queſt,* or *ſeeking after.*

Faire la recherche d'une Choſe, *to inquire into a thing.*

Recherché, ée, *A. ſought,* or *inquired after, ſearched into,* &c. *v.* Rechercher.

* Penſée trop recherchée, *a far-fetch'd thought.*

Rechercher, *V. A. to ſeek again, to look for a ſecond time,* ☞ *to call to an account.*

* Rechercher, (tâcher d'obtenir) *to court, to ſue for.*

Rechigné, ée, *A. grim, grim-fac'd, powting.*

Un rechigné, un vieux rechigné, *S. M. an old gruff,* or *grim-faced Fellow.*

Rechigner, *V. N. to look grim, gruff,* or *crabbed, to have a ſower look, to powt,* or *ſcowl.*

† Rechoir, *V. N. to fall again,* alſo *to fall ſick again, to relapſe.*

Rechu, ue, *A. fallen again,* or *relapſed.*

Rechute, *S. F. a ſecond fall,* alſo * *a relapſe.*

Recidive, *S. F. recidivation, relapſe.*

Recidiver, *V. N. to relapſe.*

Recipé, *S. M. a recipe, a Phyſician's Preſcription.*

Recipiendaire, *S. M. one who ſtands to be admitted into ſome Office.*

Recipient, *S. M. recipient*, a Veſſel in Chymiſtry.

Reciprocation, *S. F. reciprocation, an interchanging.*

Reciproque, *A. reciprocal, mutual, interchangeable.*

Reciproque, *S. M. Ex.* Je vous rendrai le reciproque, *I ſhall make you a return, I ſhall requite you, I ſhall be even with you.*

Reciproquement, *Adv. reciprocally, mutually, interchangeably.*

‡ Reciproquer, *V. N. to reciprocate, to requite, to be even with.*

Reciré, ée, *A. new-waxed, waxed again.*

Recirer, *V. A. to new-wax, to wax again.*

Reciſion, *S. F. reciſion, diſannulling, v.* Reſeinder.

Recit, *S. M. recital, account, relation, report, narration.*

☞ Recit, (en Muſique) *a repetition, a recitative in Muſick.*

Recitateur, *S. M. a reciter*, or *rehearſer.*

Recitatif, *S. M. recitative*, or *recitative Muſick.*

Reciter, *V. A. to recite*, or *rehearſe*, ☞ *to tell*, or *relate.*

Reclamation, *S. F. reclamation.*

Reclame, *S. F. a Direction*, or *catch-word.*

Reclamé, ée, *A. ſued for*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Reclamer, *V. A.* (implorer) *To ſue*, or *beg for, to implore, to call upon.* ☞ (Revendiquer) *to claim, challenge, demand*, or *ſue.*

Reclamer, *V. N. To contradict*, or *gainſay, to complain.*

Se reclamer de quelqu'un, *V. R.* (s'avoüer, s'authoriſer de lui) *to make uſe of one's Name, to ſay that one belongs to him*, or *to challenge one's Acquaintance with him.*

Recloüé, ée, *A. nailed again.*

Reclurre, *V. A. to Cloiſter up, to ſhut up in a Cloyſter.*

Reclus, *S. M. recluſe, one Cloiſtered up.*

Reclus, ſe, *A. Cloiſtered up, recluſe.*

Recluſe, *S. F. a recluſe, a Nun.*

‡ A Recoi, *Adv. quiet*, or *quietly.*

Recoiffée, *A. whoſe Head is dreſſed again.*

Recoiffer, *V. A. To dreſs one's head again.*

Recoigné, ée, *A. knockt*, or *thruſt in again*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Recoigner, *ou* Recogner, *V. A. to knock*, or *thruſt in again.*

Recoin, *S. M. corner, nook, by-place.*

Recollé, ée, *A. paſted*, or *glued again*, &c.

Recollement, *S. M. a re-examination.*

Recoller, *V. A. to paſte*, or *glue again.*

☞ Recoller des témoins, *to re-examine Witneſſes.*

Recollet, *S. M.* recollete, *S. F. recollect, a ſort of Franciſcan Friar*, or *Nun.*

Recollection, *S. F. recollection.*

Se recolliger, *V. R. to recollect one's ſelf.*

Recolte, *S. F.* (*from* recueillir) *Crop, Harveſt.*

Recommandable, *A. commendable, praiſe-worthy, recommendable.*

Recommandareſſe, *S. F. an intelligence Woman, that keeps an Office of Intelligence.*

Recommandation, *S. F. recommendation, recommending*, ☞ *an Advertiſement, Note*, or *Bill*, ☞ *eſteem, value, requeſt.* Avoir l'honneur en recommandation, *to value one's honour.*

Recommandé, ée, *A. recommended*, &c.

Recommander, *V. A. to recommend.*

☞ Recommander, (Prier, charger) *To deſire, to charge.* On m'a recommandé de vous dire, *I was deſired*, or *charged to tell you.*

☞ Recommander quelqu'un aux Prieres de l'Egliſe, *to pray for one at Church.*

Se recommander à quelqu'un, *V. R. to commend*, or *recommend one's ſelf to one.*

Recommencé, ée, *A. begun again, begun anew, renewed.*

Recommencer, *V. A. & N. To begin again, to begin anew, to renew.*

Recompenſe, *S. F. recompenſe, reward, requital.*

Recompenſé, ée, *A. recompenſed, rewarded, requited*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Recompenſer, *V. A. to recompence, reward*, or *requite*, ☞ *to reward*, or *puniſh.*

Recompoſé, ée, *A. compoſed*, or *ſet again.*

Recompoſer, *V. A. to compoſe again*, or *ſet again.*

Reconciliable, *A. reconcilable, that may be reconciled.*

Reconciliation, *S. F. reconcilement*, or *reconciliation.*

☞ Reconciliation d'une Egliſe, *the new Conſecrating of a Church.*

Reconcilié, ée, *A. reconciled*, &c.

Reconcilier, *V. A. to reconcile.*

☞ Reconcilier une Egliſe, *to new-conſecrate a Church.*

Se reconcilier, *V. R. to reconcile one's ſelf*, or *to make one's peace, to be reconciled with.*

Reconduire quelqu'un, *V. A. to wait upon one back, to re-conduct him.*

Reconduit, te, *A. brought back again, re-conducted.*

Reconfirmé, ée, *A. confirmed again.*

D. † Reconfirmer, *V. A. To confirm again.*

‡ Reconfort, *S. M. Comfort.*

‡ Reconforté, ée, *A. Comforted.*

‡ Reconforter, *V. A. to comfort*, or *fortify.*

Reconnoiſſable, *A. eaſy to be known again.*

Reconnoiſſance, *S. F. an acknowledgement*, or *knowing again.* ☞ (Gratitude) *acknowledgement, gratitude, thankfulneſs.* ☞ (Recompenſe) *acknowledgement, requital, reward.* ☞ (aveu) *acknowledging, acknowledgment, owning, confeſſion.*

Reconnoiſſant, te, *A. grateful, thankful.*

Reconnoître, *V. A. to know*, or *know again.*

☞ Reconnoître, (connoître, remarquer) *To find out, ſee, diſcover*, or *perceive, to be ſatisfied of.* ☞ (avoüer) *to acknowledge, own*, or *confeſs.* ☞ (Recompenſer) *To acknowledge*, or *conſider, to be thankful*, or *grateful for.*

Se reconnoître, *V. R. to come to one's ſelf, to recover one's ſelf*, ☞ *to repent*, or *acknowledge one's fault*, ☞ *to know where one is.*

Donnez moy le tems de me reconnoitre, *Give me time to know whereabouts I am.*

Reconquerir, *V. A. to new conquer*, or *conquer again.*

Reconquis, ſe, *A. new conquered, conquered again.*

Reconnu, uë, *A. from* Reconnoître, *known, acknowledged*, &c. *v.* Reconnoître.

Reconté, ée, *A. recounted*, or *told over again.*

Reconter, *V. A. to recount, relate*, or *tell over again.*

Recopié, ée, *A. Copy'd again.*

Recopier, *V. A. to copy again, to write fair again.*

† Recoquillé, ée, *A. curled, curled up.*

† Se recoquiller, *V. R. to curl*, or *curl up, to ſhrink up, to turn up.*

Recoquiller, *V. A.* ſon chapeau, *to cock up one's Hat.*

Recorder ſa Leçon, *V. A. to con one's Leſſon, to get without Book.*

☞ Recorder, (Terme de Pratique) *to record.*

Recorrigé, ée, *A. corrected again.*

Recorriger, *V. A. to correct again, to reviſe.*

Recors, *S. M. a Sergeant's*, or *Bailiff's Aſſiſtant*, or *Setter.*

Recouché, ée, *A. put to bed again.*

Recoucher, *V. A. to put to bed again.*

Recoudre, *V. A. to ſow, to ſow up again.*

Recoupe, *S. F. waſte, ſhards*, or *rubble of ſtones*, ☞ *a middle ſort of Bran.*

Recoupé, ée, *A. cut again.*

Recouper, *V. A. to cut again.*

Recourbé, ée, *A. crooked, bent.*

Recourber, *V. A. to crooken*, or *make crooked, to bend.*

Se recourber, *V. R. to grow crooked, to bend.*

Recourir, *V. N. to run again*, ☞ *to have recourſe, to fly to*, or *any whither for ſuccour, help*, or *relief.*

Recourre, *V. A. to reſcue.*

Recours, *S. M. recourſe, refuge, addreſs.* ☞ (droit de Repriſe) *relief, remedy, redreſs.*

Recouru, uë, *ou* recous, ſe, *A.* (*from* recourre) *reſcued.*

Recouſſe, *S. F. reſcue, help.*

Recouſu, uë, *A. from* Recoudre, *ſowed again.*

Recouver, *V. A. to brood*, or *ſit on again.*

Recouvert, te, *A. covered again, new-covered.*

☞ Recouvert, (*ou* recouvré) *recovered.*

Recouvrable, *A. recoverable.*

Recouvré, ée, *A. recovered, regained, retrieved*, &c.

Recouvrement, *S. M. a recovery, recovering, regaining*, or *re-obtaining.*

Recouvrir, *V. A. to recover, regain*, or *retrieve*, ☞ *to recover, levy*, or *gather.*

Recouvrir, *V. A. to cover again, to new-cover.*

Recoy, *v.* Recoi.

Recracher, *V. N. & A. to ſpit often*, or *ſpit up again.*

Recréance, *S. F. a Proviſional Poſſeſſion given in a Suit to one of the Parties, till the Cauſe be determin'd.*

Lettres de recréance, *recredentials.*

Recréatif, ive, *A. recreative, diverting, pleaſant, delightful, entertaining.*

Recreation, *S. F. recreation, refreſhment, ſport, diverſion.*

Recréé, ée, *A recreated, diverted, delighted*, &c.

Recréer, *V. A. to recreate, refreſh, divert*, or *delight, to make merry.*

Se recréer, *V. R. to recreate, divert*, or *refreſh one's ſelf, to unbend one's Spirit.*

Recreuſé, ée, *A. digged up again*, or *deeper.*

Recreuſer, *V. A. to dig up again*, or *dig deeper.*

Se recrier, *V. R. to cry out upon, to exclaim, to clamour againſt.*

Recrimination, *S. F. recrimation.*

Recriminer, *V. N. to recriminate, to return an Accuſation.*

Recrire, *V. A. to write again, to write over again.*

Recrit, te, *A. writ over again.*

Se recroqueviller, *V. R. to curl, turn*, or *roll up, to rivel, ſhrivel*, or *ſhrink up.*

Recru, uë, *A. tired, weary, ſpent, out of heart.*

Recrue, *S. F. recruit.*

Recruté, ée, *A. recruited.*

Recruter, *V. A. to recruit*, or *fill up.*

Rectangle, *A. rectangular.*

Un rectangle, *S. M. a rectangle.*

Recteur, *S. M. the rector*, of an Univerſity.

Recteur d'un Convent de Jeſuites, *The rector of a Manaſtery of Jeſuits.*

Rectification, *S. F. rectification, a rectifying*, or *refining.*

Rectifié, ée, *A. rectified*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Rectifier, *V. A to rectify, correct, redreſs, mend*, or *better, to ſet to rights again.*

☞ Rectifier, (Terme de Chymie) *to rectify*, or *refine.*

Rectiligne, *A. rectilineal, of right Lines.*

Rectitude de la Veuë, *S. F. The directneſs of the Sight.*

* Rectitude, (Equité) *uprightneſs, rectitude, honeſty, probity, integrity.*

Rectorat, *S. M. rectorſhip, the Place and Dignity of a Rector, v.* Recteur.

Reçu, *v.* Receu.

Recueil, *S. M. Collection.*

Recueillement, *S. M. recollection.*

Recueilli, ie, *A. gathered*, &c. *v.* Recueillir.

Recueillir, *V. A. to gather*, or *reap, to get in.*

* Recueillir une ſucceſſion, *To inherit an Eſtate, to have an Eſtate*, or *Succeſſion fallen to one.*

* Recuillir du fruit de quelque choſe, *to gather fruits from a thing, to reap*, or *get a profit*, or *advantage by it.*

☞ Recueillir, (Raſſembler) *to gather*, or *get together, to pick up.*

☞ Recueillir, (faire des collections d'Autheurs) *to collect*, or *pick out.* * (Recevoir chez ſoy) *to receive*, or *entertain.* * (inferer) *to gather*, or *infer.*

* Recueillir ſes Eſprits *ou* ſon imagination, *ou* ſe Recueillir, *V. R. to recollect one's ſelf.*

☞ Se recueillir, (recapituler ce qu'on a dit) *To ſum up*, or *recapitulate what one has ſaid before.*

Recuire, *V. A. To boyl, bake*, or *roaſt again*, ☞ *to Neal.*

Recuit, te, *A. boyled, baked*, or *roaſted again, nealed.*

☞ Recuit,

☞ Recuit, (ou trop cuit) *over-boyled, baked,* or *roasted, over-done.*

Recuit, *S. M.* Recuite, *S. F. Nealing.*

Recuiteur, *S. M. a blancher,* or *boyler* in the Mint.

Recul, *S. M. a recoyl, recoyling,* or *giving back.*

† Reculée, *S. F. Ex.* Feu de Reculée, *a great Fire that makes People draw back.*

Reculé, ée, *A. put, pulled,* or *drawn back,* &c. *V.* Reculer.

☞ Reculé, (Lointain) *remote, far.*

Reculer, *V. A.* (Tirer en arriére) *to put, pull,* or *draw back.* * (Retarder) *to put off, delay,* or *retard.* * (éloigner) *to put back,* or *off, to remove.* * (étendre) *to extend, inlarge,* or *carry further.*

Reculer, *V. N. to go, fall,* or *draw back, to give Ground, to recoyl.*

* Reculer, (Tergiverſer) *to go back, to hang an Arſe, to ſhift.* Il n'y a plus moyen, *ou* il n'eſt plus tems de reculer, *There is no going back.*

Se reculer, *V. N. to go, fall,* or *draw back.*

A Reculons, *Adv. backward.*

* † A reculons, (en empirant) * *down the Wind, croſs, prepoſterouſly.*

Se recuperer, *V. R. ou* ſe recuperer de ſes pertes, *to recover, retrieve,* or *make up one's Loſſes.*

Recuſable, *A. exceptionable, to be challenged,* or *excepted againſt, liable to exception.*

Recuſation, *S. F. challenge,* or *exception in Law.*

Recuſé, ée, *A. challenged, excepted againſt.*

Recuſer, *V. A. to challenge,* or *except againſt.*

Redaction, *S. F. digeſting.*

Redan, *S. M. a Redan,* in Fortification.

† Redargué, ée, *A. rebuked,* or *reproved.*

† Redargüer, *V. A. to rebuke,* or *reprove.*

Reddition, *S. F. Reddition, ſurrender,* or *ſurrendring.*

☞ Reddition de Comptes, *the giving up of Accounts.*

Redefaire, *V. A. to undo again.*

Redemandé, ée, *A. demanded again, required.*

Redemander, *V. A. to demand again, to require.*

Redempteur, *S. M.* (J. Chriſt) *Redeemer, our Saviour.*

Redemption, *S. F. Redemption, redeeming.*

Redeſcendre, *V. N. to come down again.*

Redevable, *A. who is ſtill in one's debt, indebted.*

* Redevable, (qui a obligation) *indebted, beholding, beholden, bound,* or *obliged to one.*

Redevance, *S. F. Duty, Rent,* or *Service.*

Redevancier, iére, *S. a Tenant,* or *Homager.*

Redevenir, *V. N. to grow, to become again.*

Redevoir, *V. A. to remain in one's Debt, to owe ſtill.*

Redigé, ée, *A. digeſted,* or *put into order.*

Rediger, *V. A. to digeſt,* or *put into order.*

Redimé, ée, *A. freed, exempted.*

Se redimer, *V. A. to free,* or *exempt one's ſelf.*

Redire, *V. A. to repeat, to ſay,* or *tell over again.*

† Rediſeur, *S. M. repeater,* or *rehearſer,* ☞ *a Tell-tale.*

Redite, *S. F. Repetition, Tautology.*

Redondance, *S. F. Redundancy, Superfluity.*

Redondant, te, *A. redundant, ſuperfluous.*

Redonder, *V. N. to redound,* or *be ſuperfluous.* (tourner au deſhonneur *ou* à la honte) *to reflect,* or *turn.*

Redonné, ée, *A. given again,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Redonner, *V. A. to give again, to give over and over,* ☞ *to give back again, to reſtore.*

Redonner, *N. to fall on again, to charge again.*

Redoré, ée, *A. new gilded, gilded over again.*

Redorer, *V. A. to gild over again, to new gild.*

Redoublé, ée, *A. new lined,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Redoublement, *S. M. Increaſe, redoubling.*

Redoubler, *V. A. to new-line,* or *line again,* ☞ *to redouble, double, increaſe,* or *reiterate.*

Redoubler, *V. N. to redouble,* or *increaſe.*

Redoutable, *A. dreadful, formidable.*

Redoute, *S. F. a Redoubt.*

Redouté, ée, *A. feared, dreaded.*

Redouter, *V. A. to fear, to dread.*

Redreſſé, ée, *A. made ſtrait,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Redreſſer, *V. A. to make ſtrait,* or *to make ſtrait again,* ☞ *to put in the right way.*

* Redreſſer, (corriger) *to redreſs, reform,* or *correct.*

Se redreſſer, *V. R. to grow ſtrait again,* ☞ *to get up again,* alſo * *to ſmug up.*

Reductible, *A. reductible, that may be reduced.*

Reductif, ive, *A. reduductive, Ex.* Sel reductif, *a reductive Salt.*

Reduction, *S. F. Reduction,* or *reducing.*

Reduire, *V. A.* (faire venir) *to reduce,* or *bring to.*

* † Reduire au petit pied, *To bring into,* or *reduce to ſtreights.*

☞ Reduire, (ſoûmettre, domter) *To reduce, ſubdue,* or *bring to ſubjection.* ☞ (forcer) *to reduce, force,* or *compel.* ☞ (Ramener au devoir) *to reclaim,* or *reform.*

☞ Reduire, (Rediger) *to reduce, bring,* or *digeſt.*

☞ Reduire ſon avis, *to ſum up one's Opinion.*

☞ Reduire, (Reſtreindre) *to reduce,* or *confine.*

Se reduire, *V. R. to be reduced,* ☞ *to confine one's ſelf,* ☞ *to come,* or *amount,* ☞ *to be reclaimed, to mend,* or *reform.*

Reduit, te, *A. reduced,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Un Reduit, *S. M. a By-place, nook,* or *corner,* ☞ *an Intrenchment.*

Reduplicatif, ve, *A. reduplicative.*

D † Reduplication *S. F. reduplication.*

Réédification, *S. F. re-edification,* or *re-edifying.*

Réédifié, ée, *A. re-edified, built up again.*

Réédifier, *V. A. to re-edify, to build up again.*

Réel, le, *A. real, true, that is indeed.*

☞ Monnoye réele, *Current Coin,* or *Money.*

Ré-élection, *S. F. re-election,* or *ſecond election.*

Réellement, *Adv. from* Réel, *really, indeed.*

Réengendré, ée, *A. regenerate.*

Réengendrer, *V. A. to regenerate.*

Reer, *V. N.* (*ou* Rere, Terme de Chaſſe) *to bellow, as a red Deer,* ☞ *to groyne,* or *croyne,* as a fallow Deer.

Refaire, *V. A. to do again,* or *do over again,* ☞ *to make again,* ☞ *to begin again,* ☞ *to mend, to repair,* ☞ *to deal again.*

Se refaire, *V. R. to recover, to mend, to recruit,* or *refreſh one's ſelf.*

Refait, te, *A. done over again,* &c. *v.* Refaire.

☞ Un gueux refait, *An Upſtart.*

Un Refait, *S. M. a drawn Game.*

Refection, *S. F. repair,* or *repairing,* ☞ *repaſt, meal.*

Refectoire, *S. M. Refectory, a Dining-room,* or *Hall* in a Monaſtery.

Refend, *S. M. Ex.* mur de refend, *a Partition-wall.*

Refendre, *V. A. to cleave, to ſplit, cut,* or *divide in two.*

Referé, *S. M. report.*

Referendaire, *S. M. referendary, an Officer in Chancery.*

☞ Tiers Referendaire, (parmi les Procureurs) *a Referree.*

Referer, *V. A. to refer,* ☞ *to aſcribe.*

☞ Referer le ſerment, *to put it to one's Oath.*

Referer, *V. N. to report,* or *make a report.*

Se referer, *V. R. to be referred, to relate.*

Refermé, ée, *A. ſhut again,* &c. ☞ *cloſed up again.*

Refermer, *V. A. to ſhut again.*

Refermer, *N. ou* ſe refermer, *R. to cloſe up again.*

Reflater, *V. A. to flatter again.*

Reflêchi, ie, *A. reflected.*

Reflêchir, *V. A. to reflect,* or *beat back.*

Reflêchir, *V. N. to reflect, to be reflected.* or *beaten back.*

* Reflêchir, (rejaillir) *to reflect,* or *return.*

Se reflêchir, *V. R. to reflect, to be reflected.*

Reflêchiſſement, *S. M. reflection, the reſilition,* or *turning back.*

Refleuri, ie, *A. bloſſomed again.*

Refleurir, *V. N. to bloſſom again,* * *to flouriſh again.*

Reflexion, *S. F. reflection, returning back,* alſo * *reflection, meditation, conſideration.*

Refluer, *V. N. to reflow,* or *run back.*

Reflux, *S. M. reflux, ebb,* or *ebbing.*

Refondé, ée, *A. refunded, paid back.*

Refonder les Dépens, *V. A. to refund,* or *pay back the Charges,* or *Coſts.*

Refondre, *V. A. to melt, to caſt again, to new-caſt.*

* Refondre, (refaire entiérement) *to reform,* or *new-mould.*

Refondu, uë, *A. melted, caſt again,* or *new-caſt.*

Reformateur, *S. M. a Reformer.*

Reformation, *S. F. Reformation, a reforming,* or *reform.*

Reforme, *S. F. reform, reforming,* or *reformation.*

☞ Reforme de Gens de Guerre, *a reform,* or *disbanding of ſome part of the Army.*

Reformé, ée, *A. reformed,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

☞ Officier reformé, *a Reformado.*

Les Reformez, *S. M. The Proteſtants, thoſe of the reformed Religion.* ☞ (Officiers reformez) *reformadoes.* ☞ (*ou* religieux reformez) *reformiſts.*

Reformé, ée, *Puritan.*

Reformer, *V. A. to reform.*

Refortifié, ée, *A. re-fortified, new fortified.*

Refortifier, *V. A. to re-fortify,* or *new fortify.*

Refoulé, ée, *A. new fulled.*

Refouler, *V. A. to full again,* ☞ *to ſtamp again.*

☞ Refouler la Marée, *to go againſt Tide.*

Refouler, *V. N.* (en parlant de la Marée) *to ebb.* La marée refoule, *'tis ebbing Water.*

Refouloir, *S. M. a rammer.*

Refourbi, ie, *A. new-furbiſhed.*

Refourbir, *V. A. to new furbiſh, to furbiſh again.*

Refractaire, *A. refractary, rebellious, froward.*

Refraction, *S. F. refraction.*

Refrappé, ée, *A. ſtruck again,* &c.

Refrapper, *V. A. to ſtrike again,* ☞ *to new-ſtamp,* or *to ſtamp again.*

Refrayé, ée, *A. poliſhed ſmoothed.*

Refrayer, *V. A. to poliſh,* or *ſmooth.*

Refrein, *S. M. refret, the burthen,* or *upholding of a Song.*

Refrené, ée, *A. refrained, reſtrained, curbed, bridled, repreſſed.*

Refrener, *V. A. to refrain,* or *reſtrain, curb, bridle,* or *repreſs*

Refrigerant, te, *A. refrigerative, cooling.*

Refrigeratif, *S. M. a refrigerative, a cooler.*

Refrigeration, *S. F. a refrigeration, a cooling.*

Refrire, *V. A. to fry again.*

Refrilé, ée, *A. new-curled.*

Refriſer, *V. A. to curl again.*

Refrogné, ée, *A. grim, grim-faced, gruff, that has a ſowr, dogged, ſullen, crabbed look,* or *countenance.*

Un refrogné, une refrognée, *S. a grim-faced Man,* or *Woman.*

Refrognement, *S. M. a ſowr, crabbed, dogged, ſullen look, a bending,* or *knitting of one's Brows,*

Se refrogner, *V. R. to put on a ſowr look,* or *grim countenance, to bend,* or *knit one's Brows.*

Refroidi, ie, *A. made,* or *grown cold, cooled,* &c.

Refroidir, *V. A. to make cold, to cool, to take away the heat.*

Refroidir, *V. N. to cool,* or *grow cold.*

* Refroidir, *A. & N.* (rallentir) *to cool, ſlacken, leſſen,* or *relent.*

Se refroidir, *V. R. to grow cold, to cool, to loſe its heat,* * *to relent, to leſſen, to grow colder,* or *leſſer.*

Refroidiſſement, *S. M. cooling,* * *coldneſs, relenting.*

Se refrongner, *&c. v.* ſe refrogner, *&c.*

Refuge, *S. M. Refuge, ſhelter, ſanctuary.*

* Refuge, (excuſe) *pretence,* or *excuſe.*

Refugié, ée, *A. ſheltered, fled to a place of refuge.*

Refugié, *S. M.* Refugiée, *S. F. a refugee*, or *Exile*, *ex.* Les refugiez François, *the French refugees.*

Se refugier, *V. R. to fly to a place*, or *to one for ſhelter*, or *refuge*, *to take ſanctuary.*

Refuir, *V. N.* le Cerf refuit ſur ſoy, *the Stag doubles.*

Refuite, *S. F. the doubling of a Stag.*

* Refuite, (retardement affecté dans une affaire) *ſhifting.*

Refus, *S. M. refuſal*, *denial*, *repulſe.*

☞ Une choſe qui n'eſt pas de refus, *a thing not to be refuſed.*

☞ Refus, (choſe refuſée) *refuſe*, *a thing refuſed by others.*

☞ Avoir une choſe au refus de quelqu'un, *to have the refuſe of another.* ☞ Cela n'eſt pas à vôtre réfus, *it is not in your choice.*

Refuſé, ée, *A. refuſed*, *denied.*

Refuſer, *V. A. to refuſe*, *to deny.*

Se refuſer quelque choſe, *to deny one's ſelf a thing*, *to deprive*, or *abridge one's ſelf of it.*

Refuſion, *S. F. refunding*, or *paying back.*

Refutation, *S. F. refutation*, *confutation.*

Refuté, ée, *A. refuted*, *confuted.*

Refuter, *V. A. to refute*, or *confute.*

Regagné, ée, *A. regained*, *recovered*, *won back*, *got again.*

Regagner, *V. A. to regain*, *recover*, *win back*, or *get again.*

☞ Regagner un lieu, *to reach a place.*

Regain, *S. M. after-graſs*, *after-math.*

Regal, *S. M. regalio*, *a noble Treat*, or *Entertainment*, ☞ *Entertainment*, *Divertiſement.*

☞ Envoyer un Regal de Vin, *To ſend a Preſent of Wine.*

Regale, *S. F. regale*, a right belonging to the Kings of *France*, ☞ *rigols*, a ſort of Muſical Inſtrument.

Regale, *A.* l'Eau regale, *Aqua Regalis.*

Regalé, ée, *A. regaled*, *treated*, *nobly treated*, or *entertained*, &c.

Regalement, *S. M. Aſſeſſment.*

Regaler, *V. A to regale*, *treat*, *feaſt*, or *entertain*, ☞ *to divert*, or *entertain.*

Regaler, *V. A.* les Tailles, *to aſſeſs the Land-Taxes.*

Regalien, *A. M. Ex.* droits regaliens, *the Royalties*, *the King's Prerogatives.*

Regaliſte, *S. M. the Incumbent of a Beneſice by virtue of the King's Gift and Prerogative of* Regale.

Regard, *S. M. look*, *view*, *eyes*, ☞ or *glance of the eyes.*

☞ Regard, (Mine) *Looks*, *countenance.* ☞ (Aſpect des aſtres) *Aſpect.*

Au regard, *Adv. in compariſon to.*

Regardant, *S. M. a looker on*, *a Spectator.*

Regardant, *A. regardant*, in Heraldry.

Regarder, *V. A. to look upon*, *ſee*, or *behold.*

☞ Regarder fixement, *to ſtare at*, *to look fixedly.* ☞ Regarder avec admiration, *to gaze at.*

* Regarder, (être vis à vis) *to look*, *face*, *front*, or *be ſituate againſt.*

Regarni, ie, *A. new furniſhed*, *new trimmed.*

Regarnir, *V. A. to furniſh again*, *to new trim.*

Regelé, ée, *A. frozen up again.*

Regeler, *V. A. & N. to freeze again.*

Regence, *S. F. regency*, *the Adminiſtration of the Government*, ☞ *the Regents.*

Régénération, *S. F. regeneration.*

Régénéré, ée, *A. regenerated*, *new-born.*

Un régénéré, *S. M. a regenerate Man.*

Régénérer, *V. A. to regenerate.*

Regent, te, *A. & S. Regent.*

Le Prince Regent, *ou* le Regent, *The Prince Regent*, or *the Regent.*

Regent, (en Angleterre pendant la minorité du Roy) *Protector.* (Pendant ſon abſence) *Lord Deputy.*

Regenter, *V. A. & N. to teach*, *to be a School maſter.*

Regenter une claſſe, *to teach a Form.*

* Regenter, *V. A. & N. to domineer*, *to rule*, or *maſter.*

Regi, ie, *A. from* Regir, *governed*, *ruled.*

D † Regicide, *S. M. a regicide.*

Regie, *S. F. Adminiſtration*, *Management.*

Regimber, *V. N. to kick*, or *wince.*

Regime, *S. M. Dyet*, *a Courſe of Dyet.*

☞ Regime, (en Termes de Grammaire) *regiment*, or *Caſe govern'd.*

Regiment, *S. M. a regiment.*

D † Reginglette, *S. F. a Gin*, or *Trap* to catch Birds.

Region, *S. F. region.*

☞ La region du coeur, *the region*, or *ſeat of the Heart.*

Regir, *V. A. to govern*, or *rule.*

Regiſtre *ou* Regître, *S. M. a regiſter*, *a regiſter-book*, or *record.*

* † Il eſt écrit, *ou* il eſt ſur mes Regiſtres, *I have him in my Books.*

Regle, *S. F. a rule*, or *ruler.*

* (Precepte) *rule*, *precept.*

* Regles, (loix) *the rules*, or *laws.*

* Regle, (Coutume) *rule*, *cuſtom*, *common practice.* (exemple) *example*, *model*, *guide.*

Reglé, ée, *A. ruled.*

* Reglé, (preſcrit, fixe) *ſet*, *certain*, *regular* (Ordonné, regi) *regulated*, *governed.*

* Horloge bien-reglée, *a Clock well kept*, or *that goes very right.*

Reglement, *S. M. regulation*, *Law*, *Statute.*

Reglément, *Adv. regularly*, *ſtrictly*, *by rule*, ☞ *conſtantly*, *always.*

Regler, *V. A. to rule*, * *to order*, *direct*, *guide*, *frame*, or *ſquare.*

* Regler une Horloge, *to ſet a Clock right.*

* Je ne me regle pas ſur cela, *I dont go by that.*

☞ Regler les parties ſur leur Different, *to give a rule in a Cauſe.*

Reglet, *S. M. a rule*, or *ruler*, ☞ *a riglet*, or *rule.*

Regleur, *S. M.* Régleuſe, *S F. a ruler of books.*

Regliſſe, *S. F. Liquoriſh.*

Reglure, *S. F.* (*from* Regler) *a ruling*, or *drawing of Lines*

with a rule, or *the lines themſelves.*

Regnant, te, *A. reigning*, *Ex.* Le Roi Regnant, *the King now reigning.*

Regne, *S. M.*, *reign.*

Regner, *V. N. to reign*, *to be a King*, *to rule as a King.*

* Regner (Dominer) *to reign*, *to ſway*, or *bear ſway*, *to rule*, or *bear rule*, *to have the upper-hand.*

* (être à la mode) *To be in Vogue*, or *faſhion*, *to be cry'd up.*

* Regner (s'étendre) tout le long, *to reach along.*

Regnicole, *S. M. & F. a Native*, or *Inhabitant of a Kingdom.*

Etranger, Regnicole, *a Deniſon*, or *Denizen.*

Regorgement, *S. M. an over-flowing.*

Regorger, *V. A. to over-flow*, or *run over.*

* Regorger, (vomir) *to vomit*, or *caſt up.*

* Regorger de quelque choſe, *to abound with a thing*, *to ſwim in it.*

† Regouler, *v.* Rabroüer.

Regrat, *S. M. regrating*, *Huckſter's Commodities*, or *Trade.*

Regraté, ée, *A. ſcratched again*, &c. *v.* Regrater.

Regrater, *V. A. to ſcratch again*, ☞ *to new-vamp.*

☞ Regrater une Muraille, *to rub*, or *finiſh down a Wall.*

* Regrater, (corriger) *to mend*, or *new-vamp*, *to correct*, *to criticize upon.*

Regrater, *V. N. to regrate*, or *drive a Huckſter's Trade.*

Regraterie, *S. F. regrating*, *an Huckſter's Trade.*

Regratier, *S. M. a regrator*, or *Huckſter.*

Regratier de ſel, *an Huckſter of Salt.*

☞ Un regratier de Livres, *a Stall-book-ſeller.*

Regratiére, *S. F. an Huckſtreſs.*

Regrés, *S. M. a regreſs*, or *return into a Benefice reſign'd.*

Regret, *S. M. grief*, *ſorrow*, or *affliction*, *regret*, or *concern*, *a repining at*, or *grudging.*

☞ Regret, (Repentir, ou chagrin) *Grief*, *ſorrow*, *diſcontent*, *pain.*

Je meurs de regret d'avoir offenſé mon Dieu, *I am grieved to death that I have offended my God.*

☞ Regrets, (lamentations) *lamentations*, *complaints*, *woe.*

A regret, *Adv. with regret*, *hardly*, *with reluctancy*, *againſt the grain*, *grudgingly.*

Regretable, *A. to be lamented.*

Regreté, ée, *A. regretted*, *lamented*, *bewailed*, *miſſed*, &c.

Regretter, *V. A. to regret*, *mourn*, *lament*, *bewail*, *miſs*, or *want*, *to be ſorry*, *to grudge.*

Reguindé, ée, *A. hoiſed*, or *liſted up again.*

Reguinder, *V. A. to hoiſe*, or *liſt up again.*

Reguinder, *V. N. to ſoar again*, as a Hawk does.

Regularité, *S. F. regularity*, *exactneſs*, *ſtrictneſs.*

Regule, *S. M. regulus.* Regule d'Antimoine, *regulus Antimonii.*

Regulier, re, *A. regular*, *done according to ſome rule*, ☞ *regular*, *orderly*, ☞ *exact*, *punctual.*

Un Regulier, *S. M. a regular Monk.*

Regulierement, *Adv. regularly*, *according to rule*, ☞ *punctually*, *conſtantly.*

Rehabilitation, *S. F. rehabilitation*, *re-inabling.*

Rehabilité, ée, *A. re-habilitated*, *re-enabled*, *re-inſtated*, *reſtored*, *re-eſtabliſhed.*

Rehabiliter, *V. A. to re-habilitate*, *re-inable*, *re-inſtate*, *reſtore*, or *re-eſtabliſh.*

Rehauſſé, ée, *A. raiſed*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Rehauſſement, *S. M. raiſing.*

Rehauſſer, *V. A. to raiſe.*

* Rehauſſer, (faire paroître d'avantage) *to heighten*, or *advance*, *to ſet off.*

Rehauſſement, *S. M. raiſing.*

Rejaillir, *V. N. to fly*, or *return back*, *to ſpurt up.*

* Rejaillir, (retourner) *to reflect*, or *return.*

Rejailliſſant, te, *A. ſpurting up.*

Rejailliſſement, *S. M. reſilition*, *a flying*, or *turning back.*

Rejauni, ie, *A. made*, or *grown yellow*, or *yellowiſh again.*

Rejaunir, *V. A & N. to make*, or *to grow yellow again.*

Rejet, *S. M. a new Aſſeſſment of a Tax.*

Rejetté, ée, *A. rejected*, *ſlighted*, *deſpiſed*, &c. *v.* Rejetter.

Rejetter, *V. A. to throw again*, ☞ *to caſt up*, or *Vomit.*

Rejetter, (Rebuter) *to reject*, *ſlight*, or *deſpiſe.*

* Rejetter une Taxe, *to lay*, or *aſſeſs a Tax a ſecond time.*

Rejetter, *V. N. to ſwarm.*

Rejetton, *S. M. a young ſhoot*, *ſucker*, or *ſprig.*

Rein, *S. M.* (Rognon) *the rein*, or *kidney.*

☞ Reins, (les Lombes) *The reins*, *the loins*, *the back.*

Reine, *S. F. a Queen.*

Reinté, ée, *A.* un Chien bien reinté, *a ſtrong back'd Dog*, *a Dog that has a good back.*

Réintegrande, *S. F. a reſtoring one to his own*, *a replevy.*

Reintegré, ée, *A. reſtored to his own.*

Reintegrer, *V. A. to reſtore one to his own.*

Rejoindre, *V. A. to join again*, *to rejoin*, ☞ *to get together again.*

Se rejoindre, *V. R. to come together again*, *to be joined together again.*

Rejoint, te, *A. joined again*, *re-joined.*

Rejoüer, *V. A. to play again.*

Rejoui, ie, *A. Joyful*, *over-joy'd*, *full of Joy*, *glad.*

Un gros rejoui, *S. M.* une groſſe rejouie, *S. F. a merry*, or *jovial Man*, or *Woman.*

Rejouir, *V. A. to rejoyce*, or *over-joy*, ☞ *to divert*, or *make merry.*

Se rejouir, *V. R. to rejoyce*, *to be*, or *to make merry*, *to take one's pleaſure*, ☞ *to be glad*, or *over-joyed.*

Rejouiſſance, *S. F. a rejoycing*, *Joy*, ☞ *rejoycing*, *merry-making.*

Rejouiſſant, te, *A. rejoycing*, *pleaſing*, *comfortable.*

Reiſtres, *S. M. Reiſters.*

*† C'eſt un vieux Reiſtre, *He is an old Fox*, or *Dog.*

Reiteration, *S. F. reiteration*, *repetition.*

Reiteré, ée, *A. reiterated*, *repeated.*

Reitérer, *V. A. to reiterate*, *to repeat.*

Relâche, *S. M. Intermiſſion*, *diſcontinuance*, *a giving over for a time.*

Relâché, ée, *A. ſlackened*, &c. *v.* Relâcher.

Relâche-

Relâchement, *S. M. unbending, ſlackening, looſening, relaxation*, alſo *releaſe*.

Relâchement du froid, *the abatement of the Cold*.

* Relachêment, (dans le travail) *remiſneſs, ſlackneſs, negligence*.

* Relâchement, (Deſordre) *remiſneſs, looſeneſs of Manners*, or *Diſcipline*. * Relâchement de Courage, *faint-heartedneſs*.

* Relâchement, (action de ceder) *conceſſion*, or *yielding*.

Relâcher, *V. A. to ſlacken, looſen*, or *unbend, to relaxate*; alſo * *to releaſe, let go, to ſet at liberty*.

* Relâcher, (ceder, quitter) *to remit, yield*, or *forego, to abate*, or *bate, to forgive*.

Relâcher, *V. N.* (Terme de Mer) *To put into an Harbour, to ſtand in for an Harbour*, or *Road, to be driven into an Harbour*, or *Road*.

* Se relâcher, *V. R. to ſlacken, to grow ſlack*; or *remiſs, to abate*.

* Se relâcher l'Eſprit, *to unbend one's mind, to give it ſome relaxation*.

* Se relâcher, (Ceder) *to yield*, or *to remit, to forego*.

Relais, *S. M. a freſh Horſe*, or *Horſes, D † relays*.

☞ Relais, *ou* Chiens de relais, *vauntaly, relay-dogs, freſh Dogs*.

Les Relais, *the relays, the cry*, or *kennel of relay-hounds*.

☞ Relais, (l'endroit où l'on met les Relais) *the relay for Hounds*.

☞ Chevaux de Relais, (*ou* de loüage) *Hackney-Horſes*.

Relancé, ée, *A. imprimed, as a Deer*, ☞ *recovered as a Hare*, &c. *v.* Relancer.

Relancer, *V. A.* une Bête fauve, *to imprime a Deer*.

Relancer un Lievre, *to recover a Hare*.

Relant, te, *A. muſty, fuſty*.

Relant, *S. M. Ex.* Sentir le relant, *to have a muſty ſmell*.

Relaps, *S. M.* Relapſe, *S. F. a relapſe, one that is relapſed*.

Relargi, ie, *A. made wider again*.

Relargir, *V. A. to make wider again*.

Relaſche, *v.* Relâche, *and its Derivatives accordingly*.

Relatif, ve, *A. relative*.

Un relatif, *S. M. a relative*.

Relation, *S. F. a relation*, or *reference*, ☞ *acquaintance, correſpondence*.

Relativement, *Adv. relatively, with relation*.

Relavé, ée, *A. waſhed again*.

Relaver, *V. A. to waſh again*.

Relaxation, *S. F. relaxation*.

Relaxé, ée, *A. Ex.* un Nerf relaxé, *a relaxed Nerve*.

Relayé, ée, *A. relieved*.

Relayer, *V. N. to take freſh Horſe*, or *Dogs*.

* Relayer, *V. A. to relieve*.

Se relayer, *V. R. to reſt*, or *refreſh one's ſelf*, ☞ *to relieve one another*.

Relegué, ée, *A. baniſhed, exiled, confined to a place*.

Releguer, *V. A. to baniſh*, or *exile, to ſend away, to confine to a a place at diſtance*.

Relent, *v.* Relant.

Releu, uë, *A. from* Relire, *read over again*.

Relevailles, *S. F. the Churching of a Woman after Childbed*.

Relevé, ée, *A. raiſed, lifted, got, taken up again*, &c. *v.* Relever.

☞ Relevé, (élevé, haut) *high*. * (Sublime) *high, lofty, ſublime, elevated*.

* Mine relevée, *a great, noble look*.

Relevée, *S. F. the Afternoon*.

Relevement, *S. M. raiſing up again*.

Relever, *V. A. to raiſe, get*, or *take up again*.

☞ Relever une Femme (aprés ſes couches) *to Church a Woman*.

* Relever, (Rehauſſer) *to heighten, to ſet off, to advance*.

* Relever ſa Condition, *to riſe*, or *advance one's condition*. * Relever quelqu'un, (le reprendre avec vigueur) *to take one up*.

☞ Relever, (Terme de Guerre) *to relieve*.

† Relever, (faire valoir) *to cry up*, or *extol, to heighten*. ☞ (ôter ce qu'on avoit mis) *to take away*, or *take off*.

☞ Relever un appel, *to ſue an Appeal, to bring the Cauſe before the Judge appealed unto*.

☞ Relever un Vaiſſeau, *to ſet a Ship afloat*.

Relever, *V. N.* Relever de maladie, *to recover, to be on the mending hand*.

Le Roy ne releve que de Dieu ſeul, *The King holds of God alone*.

Se relever, *V. R. to get up, to riſe*, ☞ *to get up again*, ☞ *to appeal*.

* Se relever de quelque perte, *to recover, repair*, or *retrieve a Loſs*.

Relié, ée, (*from* Relier) *ty'd again*, &c. *v. the Verb*.

Relief, *S. M.* Relief d'appel, *relief*, or *remedy of Appeal*.

☞ Relief, (Droit que doit un Fief au Seigneur) *Fine, the Money paid by a Tenant to his Landlord upon his firſt Entry*.

☞ Relief, (dans les Ouvrages de Broderie) *imboſſed, Imbroidery-work*. ☞ Sculpture, *&c. Imboſſed-work*, or *relievo*.

Reliefs, (ce qui reſte des viandes ſervies) *remnants, Table-remnants*.

Relier, *V. A. to tye again*, ☞ *to bind, ar bind up*, ☞ *to new hoop*, or *hoop again*.

Relieur, *S. M. a Binder*, or *Book-binder*.

Relieure, *S. F. a Binding*.

Religieuſe, *v.* Religieux.

Religeuſement, *Adv. religiouſly, godly, piouſly*. ☞ *religiouſly, ſtrictly, exactly, punctually*.

Religieux, ſe, *A. religious, pious, godly, devout*, ☞ *ſtrict, punctual*, ☞ *religious, monaſtick*.

Un religieux, *S. M. a Friar*, or *a Monk*.

Une religieuſe, *S. F. a Nun*.

Religion, *S. F. Religion, the Worſhip of a Deity*, ☞ *the reformed*, or *Proteſtant religion*, ☞ *religion, Piety, Godlineſs, Devotion*, ☞ *a religious Order*.

☞ Religion, (Convent) *religious Houſe, Monaſtery, Convent*.

La religion du ſerment, *the religion*, or *ſacredneſs of an Oath*.

Religionaire, *S. M. One of the reformed religion, a Proteſtant*.

Relimé, ée, *A filed again*.

Relimer, *V. A. to file again*.

Reliqua, *S. M. remainder, Ex.* Le reliqua d'un Compte, *the remainder of an Account*.

Reliquaire, *S. M.* (Coffret pour mettre des reliques) *a Shrine for Relicks*.

Reli-

Relaquitaire, *S. M.* (*from* Reliqua) *one that is behind-hand in his Accounts.*

Relique, *S. F. relick*, or *relicks.*

* Reliques, (le reſte de quelque choſe) *relicks*, or *remainder.*

Relire, *V. A. to read over again.*

Reloüé, ée, *A. let again.*

Reloüer, *V. A. to under-let, to let again, Ex.* Reloüer une Maiſon, *to under-let a Houſe.*

Reluire, *V. N. to ſhine, glitter*, or *gliſter.*

Reluiſant, te, *A. ſhining, glittering*, or *gliſtering.*

Remâché, ée, *A. chewed again, v.* Remâcher.

Remâcher, *V. A. to chew again.*

Remander, *V. A. to ſend word again,* ☞ *to ſend for back.*

Remanié, ée, *A. handled again, v.* Remanier.

Remanier, *V. A. to handle again.*

Remarié, ée, *A. marry'd again, re-married.*

Remarier, *V. A. to marry again.*

Se remarier, *V. R. to marry again.*

Remarquable, *A. remarkable, obſervable, notable.*

Remarque, *S. F. remark, obſervation, taking notice of,* ☞ *note.*

Remarqué, ée, *A. marked, remarked, minded, obſerved, taken notice of,* &c.

Remarquer, *V. A. to mark, remark, mind, conſider, obſerve*, or *take notice of.*

☞ Se faire remarquer, *to be remarkable, to be taken particular notice of.*

☞ Remarquer, (marquer une ſeconde fois) *to mark a ſecond time, to make another mark.*

Rembalé, ée, *A. packed up again.*

Rembaler, *V. A. to pack up again.*

Rembarqué, ée, *A. Shipped*, or *imbarqued again, re-imbarqued.*

Rembarquement, *S. M. a re-imbarquing, a Shipping*, or *imbarquing again.*

Rembarquer, *V. A. to ſhip*, or *imbark again, to re-imbark.*

* Rembarquer, (engager de nouveau) *to imbark*, or *ingage anew, to draw in again.*

Se rembarquer, *V. R. to re-imbark*, or *take ſhippping again*; alſo * *to re-imbark*, or *re-ingage one's ſelf.*

Rembarré, ée, *A. beaten back, repulſed*, &c.

Rembarrer, *V. A. to beat back*, or *repulſe.*

* Rembarrer, (repouſſer de paroles) *to pay off, to fit with a ſmart or ſharp anſwer.*

Remboité, ée, *A. ſet into joint again.*

Remboitement, *S. M. a ſetting into joint again.*

Remboiter, *V. A. to ſet into joint again.*

Rembourré, ée, *A. ſtuffed up.*

Rembourrer, *V. A. to ſtuff up, to ſtop up with Flocks.*

Rembourſé, ée, *A. re-imburſed, paid again.*

Rembourſement, *S M. re-imburſement, paying again.*

Rembourſer, *V. A. to re-imburſe, to pay again.*

Rembraſſé, ée, *A. re-imbraced.*

Rembraſſer, *V. A. to re-imbrace.*

Rembroché, ée, *A. ſpitted again.*

Rembrocher, *V. A. to ſpit*, or *lay on the ſpit again.*

Rembruni, ie, *A. made darker.*

Un Teint rembruni, *a Sallow Complection.*

Rembrunir, *V. A. to make darker.*

Rembruniſſement. *S. M. The being darker.*

Rembuché, ée, *A. driven*, or *drove back into the Lair.*

Rembucher, *V. A. to drive back into the Lair.*

Se rembucher, *V. R. to go back into the Lair.*

* † Se rembucher, (ſe cacher) *to hide one's ſelf, to ſculk.*

Remede, *S. M. remedy, Phyſick, Cure, Medicine.*

☞ Remede, (*ou* lavement) *a Gliſter*

* † Un remede à tous maux, *a Plaiſter for all Sores.*

* Remedes de Droit (l'appel, l'oppoſition, &c.) *remedy, redreſs*, or *relief at Law.*

Remedier, *V. N. to remedy, cure*, or *help.*

Remêlé, ée, *A. ſhuffled again.*

Remêler, *V. A. to ſhuffle again, Ex.* Remêler les Cartes, *to ſhuffle the Cards again.*

‡ Remembrance, *S. M. remembrance, memory.*

Rememorer, *V. A. to put in mind.*

Remené, ée, *A. carry'd back again.*

Remener, *V. A. to carry back again.*

Remercié, ée, *A. thanked.*

Remercier, *V. A. to thank, to return*, or *give thanks, to acknowledge a kindneſs*, ☞ *to refuſe handſomly*, or *courtier-like.*

Remerciment, *S. M. thanks, acknowledgement.*

Remeré, *S. F. power of redemption.*

Remeſuré, ée, *A. meaſured again.*

Remeſurer, *V. A. to meaſure again.*

Remettre, *V. A. to put*, or *ſet again*, &c. *v.* Mettre.

☞ Remettez vos épées, *put up your Swords.* ☞ Remettre un Os, *to ſet a Bone into joynt again.*

☞ Remettre, (rendre) *to reſtore,* ☞ *to deliver up.*

☞ Remettre, (differer) *to drive*, or *put off, to delay.* * (pardonner) *to remit*, or *forgive.* * (faire grace d'une partie d'une dette) *to remit*, or *forgive part of a Debt.*

☞ Remettre, (confier au ſoin) *to put into one's hands, to commit to him, to truſt him with.*

☞ Remettre un degouté en appetit, *to get one a good Stomach that had none at all.*

* Remettre, (Raſſurer) *to recover, to hearten, to put in heart again.* * (Redonner de la ſanté ou des forces) *to recover, to make one well.*

☞ Remettre un Benefice, (s'en deſſaiſir) *to reſign*, or *make a reſignation of a Benefice.*

☞ Remettre les Rangs & les Files, *to bring back into ranks and files.*

☞ Remettez-vous (Commandement militaire) *as you were.*

☞ Remettre à la voile, *v.* Voile.

Se Remettre à quelque choſe, *V. R. to ſet one's ſelf again to a thing, to fall to it again.*

* Se

* Se remettre (revenir du Trouble, de la crainte) *no recover on's ſelf, to come to one's ſelf again.*

☞ Se remettre de quelque choſe à quelqu'un, *To leave,* or *refer a thing to one, to make him the judge of it.*

☞ Se remettre, (ſe mettre en Priſon) *to ſurrender one's ſelf.*

Remeublé, ée, *A. furniſhed again.*

Remeubler, *V. A. to furniſh again, to new furniſh.*

Reminiſcence, *S. F. remembrance, memory.*

Remis, ſe, *A. from* Remettre, *ſet again, reſtored,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Remiſe, *S. F.* (Delai) *a delay,* or *put off.* ☞ (lieu pour mettre un caroſſe) *a Coach-houſe.* ☞ (endroit où une Perdrix ſe remet) *the ſhelter where the Bird hides it ſelf from the Hawk.* ☞ (Taillis de peu d'étendue) *a Thicket.* ☞ (Argent remis *ou* envoyé) *a remitment,* or *remittance of Money, a return.* ☞ (Action de ſe remettre en Priſon) *The ſurrendring one's ſelf Priſoner.*

Remiſſible, *A. remiſſible, pardonable, to be remitted, pardoned,* or *forgiven.*

Remiſſion, *S. F. remiſſion, pardon, forgiveneſs.*

Remiſſionaire, *S. M. & F. the Party who has a Pardon.*

Remmaillotté, ée, *A. wrapt up again in Swadling-clouts.*

Remmailloter, *V. A. to wrap up in Swadling-clouts again.*

Remollient, te, *ou* Remollitif, ive, *A. Emollient, mollifying, ſoftning.*

Remonſtrance, & remonſtrer, *v.* remontrance, *&c.*

Remonte, *S. F. New Horſes.*

Remonté, ée, *A. got up again,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Remonter, *V. N. to go,* or *get up again.*

* † Remonter ſur ſa Bête, *to recover one's loſs.*

☞ Remonter, (en parlant d'une riviere) *to run back.*

Remonter, *V. A. to go,* or *get up again,* ☞ *to wind up again,* ☞ *to make up again,* ☞ *to clap on a new pair of Soles.*

☞ Remonter les Cavaliers, *to remount the Troopers, to give them new Horſes.*

Remonter, (Retablir) *to ſtock anew,* or *again, to ſet up again.*

Remontrance, *S. F. Advice, counſel, admonition, warning,* ☞ *a remonſtrance,* ☞ a Preſident's *Speech,* at the opening of a Court of Parliament.

Remontrer, *V. A. to remonſtrate, to ſhew by reaſon and inſtances, to make appear, to lay before.*

Remordre, *V. A. to bite again.*

Remords, *S. M. remorſe, check, ſting of Conſcience.*

Remore, *S. F. a Suck-ſtone,* or *Sea-Lamprey,* a Fiſh.

Remorguer, *ou plûtôt,* Remorquer, *V. A. to tow,* or *hall a Ship.*

Remoudre, *V. A. to grind again.*

Remouillé, ée, *A. dipt again.*

Remouiller, *V. A. to dip again.*

Remoulu, ue, *A. from* Remoudre, *ground again.*

Rempaqueté, ée, *A. packt up again.*

Rempaqueter, *V. A. to pack up again.*

Remparé, ée, *A. fenced, intrenched.*

Se remparer, *V. R. to fence,* or *intrench one's ſelf.*

Rempart, *S. M. a rampier, rampire,* or *rampart.*

* Rempart, (tout ce qui ſert de defenſe) *a Fence,* or *Bulwark.*

Remplacé, ée, *A. made up, compenſated,* &c.

Remplacement, *S. M. Compenſation,* or *recompence.*

Remplacer, *V. A. to fill up again, to make up, to make amends, to compenſate.*

☞ Remplacer ſon argent, *to lay out one's Money again, to let it out again,* or *to buy ſomething with it.*

Remplage, *S. M. a filling up of a Wine-veſſel.*

Faire le remplage, *to fill up a Wine-veſſel that has leaked,* &c.

☞ Remplage de Muraille, *v.* rempliſſage.

Rempli, ie, *A. full, filled, filled up,* &c. *v.* remplir.

Remplié, ée, *A. turned in,* or *down.*

Remplier, *V. A. to turn in,* or *turn down.*

Remplir, *V. A. to fill,* or *to fill up.*

Se remplir de viandes, *to fill, cram,* or *ſtuff one's Belly,* or *Guts.*

* Remplir ſon devoir, *To diſcharge,* or *do one's Duty, to acquit one's ſelf of it.*

☞ Remplir (emplir de nouveau) *to fill again.*

☞ Remplir du Point *ou* de la Dentelle, *to mend Point,* or *Lace.*

Rempliſſage, *S. M.* (*ou* Remplage de Vaiſſeau de Vin) *a filling up.*

☞ Rempliſſage, (de Point, de dentelle) *a mending.*

☞ Rempliſſage de Muraille, *The inſide of a Wall filled up with ragged Stones.*

Rempliſſeuſe, *S. F. Ex.* Rempliſſeuſe de Dentelle, *ou* de Point, *a mender of Point,* or *Lace.*

Remploy, *S. M. Compenſation,* or *filling up again.*

Remplumé, ée, *A. new-feathered,* &c.

Remplumer, *V. A. to new-feather.*

Se remplumer, *V. R. to put on new feathers.*

* † Il commence à ſe remplumer, (*ou* à retablir ſes affaires) *he begins to thrive, the World mends with him.*

Rempoiſſonné, ée, *A. new-ſtocked with Fiſh.*

Rempoiſſonner, *V. A. to new, ſtock with Fiſh.*

Remporté, ée, *A. carry'd back,* or *away,* &c. *v.* Remporter.

Remporter, *V. A. To carry back,* or *away.*

* Remporter (gagner, obtenir) *to get,* or *obtain, to carry.*

Remprunté, ée, *A. borrowed again.*

Remprunter, *V. A. to borrow again.*

Remüant, te, *A. ſtirring, active, lively, ſprightly,* alſo, * *ſtirring, factious, ſeditious, unquiet, reſtleſs.*

Remüé, ée, *A. moved, ſtirred, jogged,* &c. *v.* Remuer.

☞ Couſin remué de Germain, *a Couſin once removed, a ſecond Couſin.*

Remüe

Remüement, *Pron.* Remûment, *S. M. motion, ſtirring,* or *jogging.*

* Remuement, (Troubles) *ſtir, trouble, hurly-burly, diſturbance.*

Remüer, *V. A. to move, ſtir, jog,* or *wag.*

☞ Remuer la Terre, *to turn up,* or *dig the Ground, to dig.*

☞ Remuer un Enfant, *to unſwathe and dreſs a Child.*

* Remuer les paſſions, *To move* or *work upon the affections, to affect.* * Remuer Ciel & Terre, *to leave no ſtone unturn'd.* Il a remué Ciel & Terre contre moi, *He has done his worſt againſt me.*

Remüer, *V. N. to ſtir, to move.*

* Faire remuer les Puiſſances, * *To ſet the great ſprings a going.*

* Remuer, (exciter des Troubles) *To ſtir,* or *riſe, to make a diſturbance.*

Se remuer, *V. R. to ſtir.*

Remüe-ménage, *S. M. removing.*

* † Remüe-mênage, (Deſordre) *Confuſion, hurly-burly.*

Remunerateur, *S. M. remunerator, requiter,* or *rewarder.*

Remuneration, *S. M. remuneration, recompence, reward.*

Remunere, ée, *A. remunerated, requited, rewarded, recompenſed.*

Remunerer, *V. A. to remunerate, recompence, reward,* or *requite.*

Renaiſſance, *S. F. new-birth, regeneration.*

Renaiſſant, te, *A. New-born,* or *ſpringing up again.*

Renaître, *V. N. to be born again,* or *new-born, to grow,* or *ſpring up again, to be reproduced.*

* Renaître par la grace, *to be new-born,* or *regenerated by Grace.* * La nature renait au Printems, *Nature renews,* or *is revived in the Spring.* Cette Reviére ſe perd ſous Terre, & renait en cet endroit, *That River loſes itſelf under Ground, and riſes again at ſuch a place.*

* Cela a fait renaître les ſoupçons d'autrefois, *that has reviv'd the former Jealouſies.*

Renard, *S. M. a Fox*

* Un renard, (un fin, un ruſé) *a cunning Fox, a ſly cunning Man.*

Renarde, *S. F. a She Fox.*

† Ecorcher le Renard, *to ſpue upon exceſſive Drinking.*

P. Le Renard preche aux Poules, *P. the Devil rebukes Sin.*

Renardeau, *S. M. a Fox's Cub.*

† Renaſquer, *V. N. to ſnuff,* or *ſnuffle.*

Rencheri, ie, *A. riſen, grown dearer.*

* Faire le rencheri, *to take upon one, to be ſhy.*

Rencherir, *V. A. to raiſe the Price of—*

Rencherir, *V. N. to riſe,* or *grow dear.*

† Rencherir ſur quelqu'un, *to out-do one, to top upon him.*

Rencontre, *S. F. a meeting,* or *rencounter.*

Aller, *ou* venir à la rencontre, *to go,* or *come to meet.*

☞ Rencountre, (Hazard) *accident, chance, hit,* or *adventure.* ☞ (Combat non premedité) *a rencounter,* or *accidental Fight.* ☞ (Occaſion) *Occaſion, Opportunity.* * (Pointe d'Eſprit) *a pun, quibble, joke,* or *jeſt.*

☞ Acheter quelque choſe de rencontre, *To meet with a Bargain.* J'ai acheté une robe de rencontre, *I bought a Gown that was offered me by chance.*

☞ Il a fait rencontre d'une Femme fort jolie & fort riche, *he had the luck to find* (or *to marry*) *a very pretty Woman, and a Fortune.*

☞ Roüe de rencontre, *the Balance-Wheel of a Clock,* or *Watch.*

Rencontre, *S. M. Ex.* dans ce rencontre d'Affaires, *in this juncture of Affairs.*

Rencontré, ée, *A. met, met with.*

Rencontrer, *V. A. to meet, to meet with,* or *find.*

* Rencontrer (dire un bon mot) *To pun.* * (deviner) *to hit* or *gueſs.*

Vous avez bien rencontré, *you hit the nail on the head, you gueſs'd right.*

Se rencontrer, *V. R. to meet,* or *meet with.* * (avoir les mêmes penſées) *to jump.*

Rencorſer, *V. A. to make a new Bodice* or *Stays.*

Se rendetter, *V. R. to run into debt again.*

Rendez-vous, *S. M. a Rendez-vous, aſſignation, appointment,* or *meeting.*

Rendormi, ie, *A. lull'd,* or *fall'n aſleep again.*

Rendormir, *V. A. to lull aſleep again.*

Se rendormir, *V. R. to fall aſleep again.*

Redoublé, ée, *A. turned in* or *down,* &c.

Rendoubler, *V. A. to turn in* or *down.*

Rendoubler une ſerviette, *to fold up a Napkin.*

Rendre, *V. A. to reſtore, return, give back again, repay, pay again,* or *make reſtitution.*

☞ Rendre gorge, *to caſt up,* or *vomit.*

* Rendre gorge, (reſtituer) *to refund.*

* Rendre (faire devenir) *to render, to make.* ☞ (livrer) *To deliver, give up,* or *ſurrender.*

Rendre (faire) juſtice à quelqu'un, *to do one juſtice, to give him his due.*

☞ Rendre, (Traduire) *to render, turn* or *tranſlate.*

☞ Rendre, (porter) *to carry.*

☞ Rendre du ſang par le nez, *To bleed at the Noſe.*

☞ Rendre l'Eſprit, rendre l'Ame, *to give up the Ghoſt, to expire* or *die.*

☞ Rendre une Lettre, *To deliver a Letter.*

☞ Rendre (produire) *to yield, bear,* or *produce.*

☞ Rendre une ſentence, *To give* or *paſs Sentence.*

☞ Rendre le Bord, *To come to an Anchor.*

☞ L'Echo rend les paroles, *The Eccho returns,* or *repeats the Words.*

☞ Rendre le Pain benit, *To make a Bread-Offering.*

Rendre, *V. N. ex.* Ce chemin rend à un Village, *This way leads to a Village.*

Se rendre, *V. R. to yield, to lay down one's Arms, to ſurrender,* or *ſubmit* ☞ (ſe faire, devenir) *To render, to make one's ſelf, to become,* or *turn* ☞ (aller, ſe tranſporter) *to repair, reſort,* or *go.*

☞ Les fleuves ſe rendent à la Mer, *The Rivers run into the Sea.*

☞ Se rendre, (n'en pouvoir plus) *To be e'en ſpent, to be tired.*

Rendu, uë, *A. reſtored, returned,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

☞ Rendu, (arrivé) *come, arrived.*

Un Rendu, *S. M. a Deſerter.*

Renduire, *V. A. to new-plaiſter, to dawb over again.*

Renduit, te, *A. new-plaiſtered, dawb'd over again.*

Renegat, *S. M. a Renegado.*

Rêne, *S. F. the Rein* of a Bridle.

Renette, *S. F.* Pomme renette, *a Pippin.*

Renfermé, ée, *A. ſhut up again.*

☞ Renfermé (Relant) *cloſe, muſty.*

Renfermé, *S. M. Ex.* Il ſent ici le renfermé, *here's a muſty ſmell.*

Renfermer, *V. A. to ſhut up again.*

* Renfermer, (Comprendre ſous ſoy) *to include, contain* or *comprehend.*

* Se renfermer en ſoy, *To recollect one's ſelf.*

☞ Se renfermer en ſoy ſeul (ne ſonger qu'a ſoi) *to be all for one's ſelf.*

Renflé, ée, *A. ſwell'd again.*

Renflement, *S. M. the Belly* or *ſwelling* of a Pillar.

Renfler, *V. A. to ſwell again.*

Se renfler, *V. R. to ſwell again.*

Renfoncé, ée, *A. new-headed.*

Renfoncement, *S. M. a deep* or *hollow place.*

Renfoncer, *V. A. to ſet a new head* or *bottom to a Cask.*

Renforcé, ée, *A. ſtrengthened, re-inforced, fortify'd.*

* Renforcement, *S. M. ſtrengthening.*

Renforcer, *V. A. to ſtrengthen, re-inforce,* or *fortify.*

☞ Renforcer ſa voix, *To raiſe one's Voice.*

Se renforcer, *V. R. to gather ſtrength, to recruit one's ſelf,* ☞ *to increaſe,* or *grow ſtronger.*

Renfort, *S. M. ſupply, recruit, reliefs, ſuccour.*

Renfrognement, ſe Renfrogner, *v.* Refrognement, ſe Refrogner.

Rengagé, ée, *A. re-ingaged,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Rengager, *V. A. to re-ingage,* or *ingage again,* ☞ *to pawn* or *mortgage again.* &c. *v.* Engager.

Rengainé, ée, *A. ſheathed again, put up again into its Scabbard.*

Rengainer, *V. A. to ſheath* or *put up.*

* † Rengainer, (ne pas dire quelque choſe qu'on avoit meditè) * *To put up again, to forbear ſaying what one was going to ſay.*

* Rengainez vôtre Compliment, * *Put up your Compliments, forbear thoſe Compliments.*

Rengorgé, ée, *A. that bridles it.*

Se rengorger, *V. R. to bridle it, to thruſt the Chin into the Neck,* as Women do.

Se rengouffrer, *V. R. to get into again.*

Rengourdi, ie, *A. benummed, grown ſtiff again.*

Rengraiſſé, ée, *A. fattened, made* or *grown fat again.*

Rengraiſſer, *V. A. to make fat, to fatten again.*

Se rengraiſſer, *V. R. to grow fat again.*

Rengregé, ée, *A. increaſed, grown worſe, exaſperated,* &c.

Rengregement, *S. M. increaſe, the exaſperating* of a Diſeaſe *or* Pain.

Rengreger, *V. A. to increaſe, make worſe,* or *exaſperate one's Diſeaſe.*

Se rengreger, *V. R. to increaſe, to grow worſe.*

Reniable, *A. that may be denied,* or *diſown'd.*

Reniement, *S. M. Curſing, ſwearing, blaſpheming.*

Renier, *V. A. to deny,* or *diſown.*

☞ Renier, (renoncer à) *to deny, forſwear,* or *abjure.*

Renieur, *S. M.* Renieuſe, *S. F. a Blaſphemer, a Swearer.*

Renifler, *V. N. to ſnuff up one's Snot.*

Renifleur, *S. M.* Renifleuſe, *S. F. one that ſnuffs up his Snot.*

Renne, *S. M. a Rain-Deer.*

Renom, *S. M. Renown, Name, Fame, Note.*

Renommé, ée, *A. renowned, famous, noted.*

Renommée, *S. F. Fame,* Re *putation, Name,* ☞ *Fame* or *Common Report.*

Renommer, *V. A.* Cela vous ſera renommer par tout, *that will make your Name famous every where.*

Renonce, *S. F. Ex.* J'ai renonce à Piques, *I trump Spades.*

Renoncement, *S. M. a renouncing,* or *denial,* or *forſaking.*

Renoncer à quelque choſe, *V. N. to renounce, quit, forſake,* or *give over* a thing.

☞ Renoncer, (au jeu des Cartes) *to renounce,* or *revoke* at Cards.

Renoncer, *V. A. to renounce, deny,* or *diſown.*

Renonciation, *S. F. Renunciation.*

Renoncule, *S. F. Crow foot,* a Flower.

Renovation, *S. F. Renovation,* or *renewing.*

Renoué, ée, *A. ty'd with another,* &c. *v.* Renoüer.

Renoüement, *v.* Renoûment.

Renoüer, *V. A. to tie again,* ☞ *to tie.*

* Renoüer Amitié, *To renew Friendſhip, to join* or *knit Friendſhip again,* * *to reconcile, to make Friends.*

* Renoüer une affaire, (la reprendre en main) *to reſume a buſineſs, to take it again in hand.*

Renoüer, *V. N. to be reconciled.*

Renoüeur, *S. M. a Bone-ſetter.*

Renoûment d'Amitié, *S. M. a renewing of Friendſhip, reconciliation.*

Renouveau, *S. M. the Spring, the new Seaſon of the Year.*

Renouvellé, ée, *A. renewed, revived, ſet on foot again.*

Renouvellement, *S. M. a renewing, reviving,* or *ſetting on foot again.*

Renouveller, *V. A. to renew* or *revive.*

Renouveller, *V. N.* ou ſe Renouveller, *V. R. to renew,* or *revive, to be renewed* or *revived.*

Rentaſſé, ée, *A. heaped up again.*

Rentaſſer, *V. A. to heap up again.*

Rente, *S. F. Rent, Yearly Revenue* or *Income.*

Il a dix mille écus de Rente, *he has Ten thouſand Crowns a Year.*

☞ Rente viagére, ou conſtituée, *An Annuity.*

Renté, ée, *A. indowed,* ☞ *that has a Yearly Income.*

Renter, *V. A. to Indow.*

Renterré, ée, *A. buried again.*

Renterrer, *V. A to bury again.*

Rentier, *S. M. One that has an Annuity,* † *a Tenant.*

Rentoiler, *V. A. to put other Linnen to.*

Rentraire, *V. A. to renter,* or *fine-draw,* ☞ *to darn.*

Rentrait, te, *Part. Rentered, fine-drawn,* or *darned.*

Rentraiture, *S. F. a Rentering,* or *Fine-drawing.*

Rentrayeur, *S. M.* Rentrayeuſe, *S. F. a Fine-drawer.*

Renté, ée, *Part. gone, got in again.*

Rentrée, *S. F. the taking in.*

Rentrer, *V. N. to come, go,* or *get in again.*

* † Faire rentrer un Homme dans ſon néant, *to put a Man in mind of his Nothingneſs.*

Renvelopé, ée, *Part. wrapt up again.*

Renveloper, *V. A. To wrap up again.*

A la renverſe, *Adv. backward, upon one's back.*

Renverſé, ée, *Part. thrown down, over-thrown,* &c. *v.* renverſer.

* Une famille renverſée, *a ruined, decay'd family.*

☞ Renverſé ſens deſſus deſſous, *turned upſide-down,* or *topſy-turvy.*

Renverſement, *S. M. a pulling down,* or *deſtroying.*

* Renverſement, (deſtruction) *Over-turning, overthrow, ruin, diſorder, confuſion.*

Renverſer, *V. A. to throw,* or *lay down.*

* Renverſer, (defaire) *to defeat,* or *overthrow, to rout, to break.* * Des troupes qui ſe renverſent les unes ſur les autres, *Troops that fall foul upon one another.*

☞ Renverſer, *To ruin,* or *deſtroy.*

☞ Renverſer, (troubler, confondre) *to turn upſide down,* or *topſy-turvy, to confound, to overturn,* ☞ *to overthrow, ſubvert, defeat, confound, ruin,* or *deſtroy, to pervert.*

Renvi, *S. M. a revy,* at Play.

Renvoy, *S. M. a ſending back,* or *returning,* ☞ *diſmiſſion,* or *order* to be gone.

☞ Marchandiſe de renvoy, *a returnable Commodity.*

Renvoyé, ée, *Part. ſent back,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Renvoyer, *V. A to ſend back,* or *ſend back again, to return, to diſmiſs, to refer.*

☞ Renvoyer quitte & abſous, *to clear and acquit.*

Ré ordination, *S. F. a re-ordaining,* or *re-ordination.*

Réordonné, ée, *Part. re-ordained.*

Réordonner, *V. A. to re-ordain.*

Repaire, *S. M. The haunt,* or *Den of* a wild Beaſt.

☞ Repaire (Fiente de Liévres, de Lapins) *Crotels,* or *Hare's dung.*

Repairer, *V. N. to haunt.*

Repaître, *V. N. to feed,* or *eat,* ☞ *to bait.*

* Repaître, *V. A. to feed.*

* Se repaître, (R.) d'eſperances vaines, *to feed one's ſelf with vain hopes.*

Repandre, *V. A. to ſpill,* or *ſhed, to ſcatter, to diſtribute,* * *to ſpread, diffuſe,* or *diſperſe.*

Repandre des Fleurs, *To ſtrew Flowers.*

Repandre, *V. N. to run,* or *leak.*

Se repandre, *V. R. to ſpread, to diffuſe,* or *ſpread itſelf.*

Repandu, uë, *Part. ſpilt, ſhed,* &c. *v.* Repandre.

Reparable, *A. reparable, to be repaired.*

Reparateur, *S. M. reſtorer.*

Reparation, *S. F. repair,* or *repare,* alſo, * *reparation, ſatisfaction.*

Reparé, ée, *Part. repaired, made up.*

Reparer, *V. A. to repair, to give ſatisfaction, to make amends.*

* Reparer l'honneur de quelqu'un, *To repair one's Honour, to make him a reparation.*

Reparler, *V. N. to ſpeak again.*

Reparti, ie, *Part.* (*from* Repartir) *ſhared,* or *divided again.*

Repartie, *S. F. a repartee, reply,* or *anſwer.*

Repartir, *V. A. to ſhare,* or *divide again,* ☞ *to reply,* or *anſwer again.*

Repartir, *V. N. to go back again.*

Repartition, *S. F. repartition,* or *ſubdiviſion.*

Repas, *S. M.* (*from* Repaître) *meal, repaſt, dinner,* or *ſupper.*

Faire ſes quatre repas, *to make four meals a day.*

Repaſſé, ée, *Part. repaſſed,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Repaſſer, *V. A. to repaſs, to paſs, go,* or *croſs again,* ☞ *to carry over again.*

☞ Repaſſer la lime, *to file over again, to ſmooth,* or *poliſh with a file,* alſo, * *to lick over, reviſe,* or *correct.*

* Repaſſer quelque choſe, (pour l'apprendre par coeur) *To repeat,* or *con.*

☞ Repaſſer du linge, *to iron Linnen.*

☞ Repaſſer les allées, *to rake over the Walks.*

Repaſſer, *V. N. to repaſs, to paſs, go,* or *croſs again.*

* Cela me repaſſe ſouvent dans l'Eſprit, *that ever runs in my mind.*

† Repatrier, *&c. v.* Rapatrier.

Repêché, ée, *Part. fiſhed up again.*

Repêcher, *V. A. to fiſh up again.*

Repeigné, ée, *Part. combed again.*

Repeigner, *V. A. to comb again.*

Rependre, *V. A. to hang up again.*

Rependu, uë, *Part. hanged up again.*

Repenſer, *V. N. think of again, to revolve in one's mind.*

Repentance, *S. F. repentance, ſorrow for one's Sins.*

Repentant, te, *A. penitent, ſorry* for his Faults.

Repenti, ie, *Part.* les Filles Repenties, *the repenting Maids,* a Nunnery in *France.*

Repentir, *S. M. repentance, ſorrow.*

Se repentir, *V. R. to repent, to be ſorry.*

Repercuſſif, ive, *A. repercuſſive.*

Repercuſſion, *S. F. repercuſſion.*

Repercuté, ée, *Part. repercuted, beaten,* or *ſtruck back,* &c.

Repercuter, *V. A. to repercute, to drive,* or *ſtrike back, to reflect.*

Repertoire, *S. M. a repertory.*

Repeté, ée, *Part. repeated, ſaid over again,* &c.

Repeter, *V. A. to repeat, to tell over and again, to ſay over and again.*

☞ Gagner ſa vie à repeter la Philoſophie, *to get one's Livelihood by teaching Philoſophy in private.*

Repetiteur, *S. M. a Tutor, a private Maſter, one that teaches in private, Greek, Latin, Philoſophy,* &c.

Repetition, *S. F. repetition.*

☞ Repetition, (en juſtice) *recovery.*

Repeu,

Repeu, uë, *Part.* (*from* Repaître) *Fed, &c. v. the Verb.*

Repeuë, *S. F. as* un Chercheur de Repeuës franches, *a Sponger, a Smell-feaſt, a Hanger-on.*

Repeuplé, ée, *Part. repeopled.*

Repeupler, *V. A. to re-people, to people again.*

Repic, *S. M. repeek*, at Picket.

Repilé, ée, *Part. pounded*, or *beaten again.*

Repiler, *V. A. to repound*, or *beat again in a Mortar.*

Repit, *S. M. reſpite, delay, reſt, continuation of time.*

Replacé, ée, *A. put in its place again.*

Replanté, ée, *Part. replanted.*

Replanter, *V. A. to replant, to plant*, or *ſet again.*

Replet, te, *A. burly, fat, ſoggy.*

Repletion, *S. F. repletion*, ☞ *Surfeit.*

Repleuvoir, *V. N. Imp. to rain again.*

Repli, *S. M. Fold.*

☞ Les replis de la peau, *Wrinkles.* ☞ Les replis d'une Riviere, *the windings and turnings of a River.*

Replié, ée, *A. folded again.*

Replier, *V. A. to fold again*, or *turn in.*

Replique, *S. F. reply, anſwer.*

☞ Replique, *ou* Repliques, *replication.*

Repliqué, ée, *Part. replied, anſwered.*

Repliquer, *V. A. to reply, to anſwer, to make a reply, anſwer*, or *repartee.*

Repliſſé, ée, *Part. plaited again.*

Repliſſer, *V. A. to plait again.*

Replongé, ée, *Part. dipt*, or *duckt again.*

Replonger, *V. A. to dip*, or *duck again.*

Replonger, *V. N. ou* Se replonger, *R. to drive again.*

Repoli, ie, *Part. poliſhed again.*

Repolir, *V. A. to poliſh again, to poliſh over and over, v.* Polir.

Repolon, *S. M. a Half-volta, a kind of Manage.*

Reponce, *S. F. rampions.*

Repondant, *S. M. Bail, Security, Surety*, ☞ *Reſpondent.*

Repondre, *V. A. & N.* (repliquer) *to anſwer*, or *reply, to make anſwer.*

* Repondre, (avoir du rapport, *to anſwer*, or *agree.* * (aboutir à quelque endroit) *To lead) to go*, or *ſtrike into.*

☞ Repondre pour quelqu'un, *to bail one, to paſs one's word*, or *be Security for him.*

☞ Je vous en repons, *I warrant you, I paſs my word for it.*

* Repondre, (égaler) *to anſwer*, or *equal, to be anſwerable.* * (faire reciproquement) *to anſwer, to correſpond, to make a ſuitable return.*

☞ Repondre, (en parlant de l'Ecco) *to anſwer again.*

☞ Pour repondre à vôtre lettre, *In anſwer to your Letter.*

Reporté, ée, *Part. carry'd back.*

Reporter, *V. A. to carry back.*

Repos, *S. M. reſt, repoſe, quiet, peace, quietneſs.*

Avoir l'Eſprit en repos, *to have a quiet Mind.*

☞ Repos, (vie tranquille) *quiet Life, peace, quiet.*

☞ Repos (Sommeil) *reſt, repoſe, ſleep.*

☞ Repos (paillier de montée) *a Landing-place*, or *broad-ſtep.*

Repoſée, *S. F. the Lodge*, or *Lair* of *Deer.*

Repoſer, *V. N. to get reſt, to reſt one's ſelf.*

☞ Repoſer, (en parlant d'une liqueur) *to ſettle.*

☞ Laiſſer repoſer un Ouvrage, *to let a piece of Work lie by.*

Se repoſer, *V. R. to reſt, take reſt*, or *to reſt one's ſelf, to be*, or *lie ſtill*, ☞ *to reſt*, or *light, to ſettle.*

* Se repoſer ſur quelqu'un de quelque affaire, *To rely upon one about a concern, to truſt*, or *intruſt him with it, to commit*, or *leave it to his care.*

Repoſer, *V. A.* Le fils de l'homme n'a pas où repoſer ſa Tête, *The Son of Man has not where to lay*, or *reſt his head.*

Repoſoir, *S. M. an Altar, for the Corpus Chriſti Proceſſion*, ☞ *a reſting-place.*

Repouſſé, ée, *Part. puſhed back*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Repouſſer, *V. A. to puſh, beat, force, thruſt*, or *drive back, to repel.*

Arbre qui repouſſe des branches, *a Tree that ſhoots new Branches.*

Repouſſer, *V. N. to ſpring*, ☞ *to recoil*, ☞ *to burgeon, ſhoot*, or *bud again.*

Reprehenſible, *A. reprehenſible.*

Reprehenſiblement, *Adv. reprehenſibly.*

Reprehenſion, *S. F. reprehenſion, reproof, reprimand.*

Reprendre, *V. A. to retake, to take again*, or *recover*, ☞ *to begin again, to renew*, or *take in hand again, to ſet on foot again*, ☞ *to take up.*

☞ Reprendre un Batiment ſous oeuvre, *to under-pin a Building.*

☞ Reprendre ſon haleine, *To fetch breath again.* ☞ Il reprit cette Route, *he went the ſame way again.* ☞ Reprenons la Choſe d'un peu plus loin, *Let us go a little higher, let us reſume*, or *fetch the thing a little higher.* ☞ Reprendre d'une faute au jeu, & la marquer à ſon profit, *to come upon one with a Why not.*

Réprendre, *N. ex.* la fiévre lui a repris, *the Feaver*, or *Ague has ſeiz'd upon him again, it is returned*, or *come upon him again.*

☞ Comment! reprit-il (*ou* repliqua-t-il) *How-now! replied*, or *anſwered he.*

☞ Reprendre, (prendre racine de nouveau) *to take*, or *take root again.*

Se reprendre, *V. R. to cloſe up again.*

Repreneur, *S. M. a Carper*, or *Fault-finder.*

Repreſailles, *S. F. repriſals.*

Repreſailles, *ou* Droit de repreſailles, *Repriſals*, or *Letters of Mart.*

* † Par le Droit de Repreſailles, *by way of retaliation.*

Repreſentant, *S. M. a repreſentative*, or *a proxy.*

Repreſentatif, ive, *A. repreſentative.*

Repreſentation, *S. F. repreſentation.*

☞ Repreſentation d'une perſonne en juſtice, *the forth-co-*

ming, or *bringing forth of one before the Judge.*

☞ Donner la repreſentation d'une piéce de Theatre, *to repreſent*, or *act a Play.*

C'eſt la premiere repreſentation de la piéce, *This is the firſt acting*, or *the firſt time that this Play was acted.*

☞ Repreſentation (Figure de Tombeau) *The Effigies* of a dead Body.

Repreſenté, ée, *Part. brought forth, produced, repreſented, deſcribed*, &c.

Repreſenter, *V. A. to bring forth*, or *produce, to lay before*, ☞ *to repreſent, to deſcribe*, or *expreſs.*

☞ Cela me repreſente la perte que j'ay faite, *That puts me in mind of my Loſs.*

☞ Repreſenter une Comedie, *To act a Play.* ☞ Repreſenter quelqu'un, (Tenir ſa Place) *To repreſent one, to hold*, or *be in his place, to be his repreſentative*, or *Proxy.*

☞ Repreſenter, (Remontrer) *To repreſent*, or *ſhew, to lay before, to let ſee.*

Repreſenter, *V. N. to perſonate.*

Se repreſenter, *V. R. to be forth-coming, to make one's appearance*, ☞ *to fancy, to look upon.*

Repreſenter bien, *V. N. to have a fine preſence.*

Reprier, *V. A. to pray again.*

Reprimande, *S. F. reprimand, rebuke, reproof, check*, or *chiding*, *a Lecture.*

Reprimandé, ée, *Part. reprimanded, rebuked, reproved, checked.*

Reprimander, *V. A. to reprimand, to rebuke, reprove, check*, or *chide.*

Reprimé, ée, *Part. repreſſed*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

* Reprimer, *V. A. to repreſs, to curb, ſtop*, or *ſtay, to quell, to bound, to reſtrain.*

Repris, ſe, *Part. retaken*, or *taken again*, &c. *v.* Reprendre.

Repriſe, *S. F. retaking, a renewing.*

La repriſe d'un Procez, *the renewing*, or *reviving of a Law-ſuit.*

☞ Repriſe de Maladie, *the return of a Diſtemper.*

☞ Repriſe (ſois) *Time.* A diverſes repriſes, *at ſeveral times, by fits and girds, by ſnatches.*

☞ Repriſe d'Ombre, *a ſitting at* Ombre, a ſort of Game.

Reprobation, *S. F.* (*from* Reprouver) *reprobation.*

Reprochable, *A. reproachful, ſhameful, diſhoneſt*, ☞ *that may be excepted againſt.*

Reproche, *S. M. reproach*, or *imputation*, ☞ *an exception*, or *charge againſt a Witneſs*, ☞ *twitting in the Teeth.*

Faire des Reproches, *to reproach*, or *upbraid, to twit in the Teeth with.*

Reprocher, *V. A. to upbraid*, or *reproach, to twit, to tax, charge*, or *lay to one's charge, to fling in one's Diſh.*

☞ Reprocher des Témoins, *to except againſt Witneſſes.*

Repromettre, *V. A. to promiſe again*, or *over and over.*

Reprouvé, ée, *Part. reproved, rejected, reprobated.*

Les reprouvez, *S. M. the reprobate.*

Reprouver, *V. A. to reprove, reject*, or *diſallow, to diſown*, alſo *to reprobate.*

Reptile, *A. creeping.*

Ex. Animal reptile, *a creeping Animal.*

Reptile, *S. M. a creeping thing, a Reptile.*

Republicain, *S. M. a Republican*, or *Member of a Commonwealth*, ☞ *a Republican*, or *Common-wealth's Man.*

Republicain, *A. M. Ex.* Avoir l'Eſprit Republicain, *to be a Republican, to be a Common-wealth's-man.*

Republique, *S. F. a Republick*, or *Common-wealth*, ☞ *Common-weal.*

Repudiation, *S. F. a Divorcing*, or *putting away one's Wife, repudiation.*

Repudié, ée, *Part. put away, divorced, repudiated.*

Repudier, *V. A. to put away, to divorce*, or *repudiate.*

Repugnance, *S. F. repugnancy, contrariety*, or *a being contrary, contradiction.*

Il fait cela avec tant de repugnance, *He does it ſo repugnantly*, or *ſo much againſt the grain.*

Repugner, *V. N. to repugn, to be contrary*, or *againſt, to claſh with.*

Cette Boiſſon repugne à ma Nature, *that drink goes againſt my Stomach.*

Repurger, *V. A. to purge again.*

Reputation, *S. F. repute, reputation, fame, report, credit, name.*

☞ Etre en reputation de bel Eſprit, *to go for a fine Wit.*

Reputé, ée, *Part. reputed, looked upon, thought, counted.*

Reputer, *V. A. to repute, to think, count*, or *look upon.*

Requerir, *V. A. to requeſt, require, pray*, or *beg*, ☞ *to require*, or *demand.*

☞ Aller requerir, *to go and fetch again*,

Requête, *S. F. a Requeſt, Supplication*, or *Petition.*

Maître des Requêtes, *Maſter of Requeſts.* Chambre des requêtes, *Court of Requeſts.*

☞ Les Requêtes de l'Hotel chez le Roy, *The Court of the Green-cloth.*

Requêter, *V. A. to queſt again.*

† Requinqué, ée, *Part. ſmugged up, trick'd up.*

Se requinquer, *V. R. to ſmug*, or *trick one's ſelf up.*

Requint, *S. M. the fifth part of the fifth Penny.*

Requis, ſe, *Part. from* Requerir, *required, requeſted*, &c. ☞ *A.* (néceſſaire) *requiſite, neceſſary, convenient.*

☞ Cela ſera de requiſe, *That will be in requeſt.*

Requiſition, *S. F. requeſt, petition.*

Requiſitoire, *S. M. ſuit*, or *requeſt.*

Rere, *v.* Réer.

Advertiſement.

See without ſ *thoſe Words that are not to be found with* res.

Reſaigné, ée, *Part. blooded again.*

Reſaigner, *V. A. to blood, to let blood again.*

Reſalé, ée, *Part. ſalted, powdered again.*

Reſaler, *V. A. to ſalt, to powder again.*

Reſarclé, ée, *Part. weeded again.*

Reſarcler, *V. A. to weed again.*

Reſaſſé, ée, *Part. ſifted again.*

Reſaſſer, *V. A. to ſift again.*

* Reſaſſer

* Reſaſſer (Rechercher) quelqu'un, *to call one to an account.*

Reſcindant, *S. M. a demand to obtain a reciſion.*

Reſcinder, *V. A. to reſcind, cancel, null, vacate,* or *make void.*

Reſciſion, *v.* Reciſion.

Reſciſoire, *S. M. the execution of a* Reſcindant.

Reſcription, *S. F. an Order for paying a Sum to one.*

Reſcrire, *v.* Recrire.

Reſcrit, *S. M. a reſcript,* from the Pope or Emperor.

Reſeau, *S. M. a little Net, a Bag-net,* ☞ *Net-work.*

Reſcellé, ée, *Part. ſealed again.*

Reſceller, *V. A. to ſeal again.*

Reſemellé, ée, *Part. new-footed,* &c.

Reſemeller, *V. A. To new-foot.*

Reſerrer, *v.* Reſſerrer, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Reſervation, *S. F. reſervation.*

Reſerve, *S. F. reſervation,* or *a Proviſo,* or *Caveat,* in a Law ſenſe.

☞ Corps de reſerve, *a reſerve,* or *Body of reſerve.*

☞ Reſerve, (Retenüe) *reſerve, reſervedneſs, diſcretion, caution, circumſpection.*

Vous traitez vos amis avec trop de reſerve, *you uſe your friends with too much reſerve, you don't uſe them with freedom enough.*

☞ Donner ſans reſerve, *to give freely,* or *prodigally.*

☞ Une choſe de reſerve, *a ſpare thing.* Tems de reſerve, *ſpare time.* ☞ Poires de reſerve, *Pears that will keep, Winter-pears.*

En reſerve, *Adv. in ſtore.* Il a toûjours quelque argent en reſerve, *he always has ſome Money in ſtore.*

Mettre en reſerve, *to lay up.*

A la reſerve de, *Adv. except, but.*

Reſervé, ée, *Part. reſerved, laid up, kept, ſaved,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Reſervé, ée, *A.* (circonſpect) *reſerved, cloſe, wary, ſhy, cautious.*

Reſervé, ée, *A. Sub. Ex.* Il fait bien le reſervé, *he is a very cloſe* or *reſerved Man.* Elle fait bien la reſervée, *ſhe's very ſhy, coy,* or *reſerved.*

Reſervé, *Adv.* (excepté) *except, but.*

Reſerver, *V. A. to reſerve, to keep,* ☞ *to lay up, to keep,* or *ſave.*

Se reſerver, *V. R. to reſerve,* or *keep to one's ſelf.*

Se reſerver à faire quelque choſe, *to ſtay to do a thing till it is convenient.*

Reſervoir, *S. M. a Waterhouſe, a Conſervatory of Water,* ☞ *Fiſh-pond, a Keep.*

† Reſeuil, *v.* Reſeau.

Reſident, te, *A. reſiding, dwelling.*

Reſidence, *S. F. reſidence, continual reſidence in a place.*

☞ Reſidence, (Sediment de Liqueur) *Sediment, grounds, ſettlings.*

☞ Reſidence (employ de reſident) *reſidentſhip.*

Reſident, *S. M. a reſident.*

Reſider, *V. R. to reſide, ſtay, continue,* or *abide.*

† Reſidu, *S. M. reſidue, remainder.*

Reſignant, *S. M. reſigner.*

Reſignataire, *S. M. reſignee.*

Reſignation, *S. F. reſignation.*

Reſigné, ée, *Part. reſigned, yielded up, ſurrendred,* or *made over.*

Reſigner, *V. A. to reſign, yield up, ſurrender,* or *make over.*

Reſilir, *V. N.* (Terme de Pratique) *to fly back, to go,* or *recede from one's Bargain.*

Reſine, *S. F. ou* Poix reſine, *roſin.*

Reſineux, ſe, *A. of roſin,* or *like to it.*

Reſipiſcence, *S. F. reſipiſcence, amendment of Life.*

Reſiſtance, *S. F. reſiſtance, oppoſition.*

Reſiſter à, *V. N. to reſiſt,* or *withſtand, to be againſt, to oppoſe.*

Reſolu, uë, *A. from* Reſoudre, *reſolved,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Reſolu, uë, *A.* (hardi) *reſolute, ſtout, bold.*

Reſolu, *S. M. Ex.* Vous faites bien le reſolu, *you are very ſtout.*

Reſolument, *Adv. reſolutely, ſtoutly, boldly,* ☞ *abſolutely, peremptorily, obſtinately.*

Il veut reſolument ce qu'il veut, *He is a peremptory Man, what he will have, he muſt have.*

Reſolutif, ive, *A. reſolutive, diſſolving.*

Reſolutif, *S. M. a reſolutive,* or *diſſolving Medicine.*

Reſolution, *S. F. reſolution, reſolve,* or *determination, mind, full purpoſe,* or *intention.*

☞ Reſolution (Courage) *reſolution, courage, ſtoutneſs.*

☞ Reſolution d'un Contrat, *The nulling* or *making void of a Contract.*

Reſompte, *S. F.* (Acte de Théologie) *an Act in Divinity.*

Reſonnant, te, *A. ſounding, that makes a ſound,* ☞ *that ſounds again, reſounding, ringing.*

Reſonnement, *S. M. a ſound.*

Reſonner, *V. N. to ſound, to make* or *yield a ſound,* ☞ *to reſound, to ſound* or *ring again.*

Reſoudre, *V. A. to perſwade,* or *induce, to bring to.*

☞ Reſoudre, (diſſiper) *to reſolve, ſoften, diſſipate,* or *melt.* ☞ (changer) *to reſolve, reduce,* or *turn.* ☞ (rendre nul) *to nul,* or *make void.*

Reſoudre, *V. N. ou* ſe reſoudre, *V. R. to reſolve,* or *to be reſolved, to determine, to purpoſe.*

☞ Je ne ſçaurois m'y reſoudre, *I cannot find in my heart to do it.*

☞ Se reſoudre (ſe changer) *to reſolve,* or *turn, to be reſolved,* or *reduced.*

Reſous, *A. M. Ex.* Brouillard reſous en pluye, *a miſt reſolved into rain.*

† Reſpect, *S. M. reſpect, conſideration, regard.*

Au Reſpect, *Adv. in reſpect, in compariſon to.*

☞ Reſpect, (deference) *reſpect, regard, reverence, veneration.*

Rendre ſes Reſpects à quelqu'un, *to pay one's Reſpects,* or *Duty to one.*

☞ Se faire porter reſpect, *to keep in awe.*

Reſpectable, *A. reſpectable, venerable, to be reſpected,* or *reverenced.*

Reſpecté, ée, *Part. reſpected, honoured, regarded.*

Reſpecter, *V. A. to reſpect, honour, regard,* or *reverence, to ſhew reſpect.*

Reſpectif,

Reſpectif, ve, *A. reſpective, mutual, reciprocal,* ☞ *relative.*

Reſpectivement, *Adv. reſpectively, mutually, interchangeably, reciprocally.*

Reſpectueuſement, *Adv. reſpectfully, humbly.*

Reſpectueux, ſe, *A. reſpectful, full of reſpect, humble, ſubmiſſive.*

Reſpiration, *S. F. reſpiration, breath, breathing.*

Reſpirer, *V. A. to breath,* or *breath in, to ſuck in.*

* Reſpirer, (ſouhaiter ardemment) *to breath, to gape after, to be bent upon.*

Reſpirer, *V. N. to breath,* or *fetch one's breath.*

* Reſpirer aprés quelque choſe, *to gape after a thing, to long for it.*

Mes Occupations ne me laiſſent pas reſpirer, *my buſineſs gives me no reſpite, no breathing time.*

Reſpit, *v.* Repit.

D † Reſplendeur, *S. F. brightneſs.*

Reſplendir, *V. N. to ſhine, to glitter.*

Reſplendiſſant, te, *A. Shining, gliſtering,* or *glittering, bright.*

Reſplendiſſement, *S. M. brightneſs.*

Reſponſable, *A. reſponſible, anſwerable, accountable.*

Reſſemblance, *S. F. reſemblance, likeneſs, ſimilitude, picture.*

Reſſemblant, te, *A. reſembling, like.*

Reſſembler, *V. N. to reſemble, be like,* or *favour.*

Ils ſe reſemblent fort, *they are much alike, they favour one another much.*

Reſſemeler, *V. A.* des ſouliers, *to new-ſole Shoes.*

Reſſemeler des bas, *to new-foot Stockings.*

Reſſenti, ie, *Part. reſented,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Reſſentiment, *S. M. the return, grudging,* or *reliques of a Diſeaſe.*

☞ Reſſentiment, (d'une injure) *reſentment, ſenſe.*

Reſſentiment, (gratitude) *gratitude, gratefulneſs, thankfulneſs, acknowledgement.*

Reſſentir, *V. A. to feel, reſent,* or *be ſenſible of, to have a deep ſenſe.*

☞ Cette action reſſent (*ou* ſent) ſon pedant, *That Action ſavours of a Pedant.*

Se reſſentir, *V. R.* d'une injure, *to reſent, to ſhew one's reſentment,* or *be ſenſible of, to take to heart,* or *ſtomach an injury.*

Il ſe reſſent encore de ſes Pertes, *he has not yet recovered his Loſſes, his Loſſes ſtick by him ſtill.*

Reſerré, ée, *Part. laid up, &c. v.* Reſſerrer.

D † Reſſerrement, *S. M.*

Reſſerrement de Coeur, *An Oppreſſion of the Heart, as when the Heart ſeems ready to break.*

Reſſerrer, *V. A. to lay up,* or *to lay up again,* ☞ *to tie tighter, to bind up,* or *faſt.*

* Reſſerrer un Priſonnier, *To keep one cloſer Priſoner than before.*

☞ Reſſerrer, *ou* reſſerrer le Ventre, *To bind,* or *be binding.*

Se reſſerrer, *V. R. to contract it ſelf,* ☞ *to lie,* or *ſtand cloſe together.*

Reſſort, *S. M. a Spring.*

* Reſſort, (Moyen ſecret) *a Spring, a Wheel, a ſecret way.*

Reſſort, *S. M. Juriſdiction,* or *the diſtrict,* or *extent of a Juriſdiction, reſort,* or *reſſort.*

Reſſortir, *V. N. to go out again,* ☞ *to be under the Juriſdiction of a Court.*

Reſſortiſſant, te, *A. belonging to,* or *lying under a Juriſdiction.*

Reſſouder, *V. A. to ſolder again.*

Reſſource, *S. M. Shift, remedy, help, refuge, after-game.*

☞ Un Malheur ſans reſſource *an irreparable,* or *irrecoverable miſchief.*

☞ J'ai fait une Perte qui n'a point de reſſource, *I ſuſtain'd a Loſs without hopes of recovery.*

Reſſouvenir, *S. M. Remembrance, Memory.*

Se reſſouvenir, *V. R. & Imp. to remember.*

☞ Faire reſſouvenir, *to remember, to put in mind.*

Reſſui, *S. M. the Lair of a Deer.*

Reſſuſcité, ée, *Part. riſen, raiſed from the Dead.*

Reſſuſciter, *V. A. to raiſe,* or *to raiſe from the Dead.*

* Reſſuſciter, (renouveller) *to revive,* or *renew.*

Reſſuſciter, *V. N. to riſe again from the Dead.*

* Faire reſſuſciter, *to revive.*

Reſſuyé, ée, *A. wiped again.*

Reſſuyer, *V. A. to wipe again.*

Reſtant, te, *A. remaining, left.*

Reſtant, *S. M. remainder.*

Reſtaurant, *S. M. a reſtorative, a reſtorer.*

Reſtaurateur, *S. M. reſtorer, re-eſtabliſher.*

Reſtauration, *S. F. reſtauration, re-eſtabliſhment.*

Reſtauré, ée, *A. reſtored, repaired,* &c.

Reſtaurer, *V. A. to reſtore,* or *repair.*

Reſte, *S. M. reſt, remainder, remnant, reſidue, remains.*

☞ Etre en reſte, *to be behind,* or *to be in arrears.*

* † Reſte de Potence (un Pendart) *a Hang-dog, a Newgate-bird.*

☞ A ce coup de dé il joüe de tout ſon reſte, *this very caſt of the Dice runs for all.* Il y va de nôtre reſte, *all we have lies at ſtake.*

☞ Il n'y a rien de reſte, *there's nothing left.*

☞ J'en ai de reſte, *I have more than enough, I have ſome to ſpare.*

Au reſte, *Adv. for, as for the reſt, finally, but now.*

Du reſte, *Adv. as for the reſt, beſides.*

Reſte, *S. F. Ex.* à toute reſte, *with might and main.*

Reſté, ée, *A. left, remained.*

Reſter, *V. N. to be left,* or *remain, to be extant.*

☞ Reſter, (ſejourner) *to ſtay, remain,* or *continue.*

Le Nom lui en eſt reſté, *He was afterwards call'd by that Name.*

Reſtitué, ée, *A. reſtored, returned, given back again,* &c.

Reſtituer, *V. A. to reſtore, return, give back again,* or *refund, to make good,* ☞ *to repair.*

Reſtitution, *S. F. reſtitution, refunding, making good.*

☞ Reſtitution d'un Paſſage, *The reſtoring of a Paſſage.*

Reſtreindre, *V. A. to bind,* or *aſtringe, to be aſtringent.*

* Re-

* Reſtreindre, (limiter) *To confine, ſtint,* or *limit, to abridge.*

Se reſtreindre, *V. R. to uſe a reſtriction.*

Reſtraint, te, *A. bound, confin'd, ſtinted, limited, abridg'd.*

Reſtriction, *S. F. reſtriction, limitation.*

Reſtringent, te, *A. reſtringent, binding, reſtrictive.*

Reſtringent, *S. M. a reſtringent.*

Reſultant, te, *A. reſulting.*

Reſulrat, *S. M. reſult, upſhot.*

Reſulter, *V. N. to reſult,* or *follow.*

Reſumé, ée, *A. reſumed,* &c.

Reſumer, *V. A. to reſume, to re-capitulate, to ſum up.*

Reſurrection, *S. F. reſurrection.*

Retabli, ie, *A. repaired, reſtored, re-eſtabliſhed, re-inſtated,* &c.

Retablir, *V. A. to repair, to reſtore, to re-inſtate, re-eſtabliſh,* or *recover, to renew.*

☞ Retablir, *v.* Reſtituer.

Retabliſſement, *S. M. repairing, reſtoration, re-eſtabliſhment, recovery, renewing.*

Retailles, *S. F. Shreds.*

Retaillé, ée, *A. cut again.*

Retaillement, *S. M. recutting.*

Retailler, *V. A. to cut again.*

Retardé, ée, *A. retarded, hindred, kept off, put off, ſtopp'd, delay'd.*

Retardement, *S. M. ſtay, ſtop, delay, hindrance.*

Retarder, *V. A. to retard, hinder, ſtop, keep,* or *put off, to delay.*

Retarder, *V. N. to go too ſlow,* ☞ *to come later.*

Retâté, ée, *A. taſted again.*

Retâter, *V. A. to taſte again.*

Retâter, (un ouvrage d'Eſprit) *to reviſe,* or *lick over again.*

Reteindre, *V. A. to dye again.*

Reteint, te, *A. dy'd again.*

Retenir, *V. A. to get hold again.*

Je voudrois retenir l'Argent, que je lui ai prêté, *I wiſh I had,* or *I wiſh I could get the Money I lent him.*

☞ Retenir, (reſerver pour ſoy) *to keep to one's ſelf, to reſerve.*

☞ Retenir, (arrêter) *to keep, detain,* or *ſtay.* ☞ (s'aſſeurer de) *To hire, beſpeak,* or *take.* ☞ (imprimer dans ſon eſprit) *To retain,* or *mind.* ☞ (en Termes d'Arithmetique) *to carry, in Arithmetick.*

Qu'eſt-ce qui vous retient? *What do you ſtick at?*

Retenir, *V. N. to retain the Seed, to conceive.*

Se retenir, *V. R. to forbear, to contain one's ſelf.*

Retentif, ve, *A. retentive.* La faculté retentive, *the retentive faculty.*

Retention, *S. F. reſervation.*

☞ Retention d'Urine, *a retention of Urine.*

Retentir, *V. N. To ring,* or *echo again, to reſound.*

Retentiſſant, te, *A. ringing, ecchoing, reſounding.*

Retentiſſement, *S. M. ſound, a great ſound.*

Retentum, *S. M. a Clauſe,* or *Proviſo.*

Retenu, uë, *A. from* Retenir, *kept,* or *detained,* &c.

Retenu, uë, *A.* (ſage, poſé) *ſtaid, ſober, diſcreet, grave.* ☞ (reſervé) *reſerved, circumſpect, cautious, ſhy, wary.*

Retenuë, *S. F. moderation, ſoberneſs, warineſs, diſcretion, caution, circumſpection, reſervedneſs, modeſty.*

☞ Vivre dans l'ordre & dans la retenuë, *to live a ſober* or *regular Life.*

Reticence, *S. F. Reticence, a Rhetorical Figure,* ☞ *concealing,* or *concealment.*

Retif, ive, *A. reſtive, that won't go forward,* alſo * *reſtive, ſtubborn, froward.*

☞ Retif aux Remedes, *averſe from Phyſick.*

Retine, *S. F. The Retina,* or *Net-like Tunicle of the Eye.*

Retirade, *S. F. An Intrenchment.*

Retiration, *S. F.* (Terme d'Imprimeur) *retiration,* a Term of Printing.

Retiré, ée, *Part. drawn out,* &c. *v.* Retirer.

☞ Il s'eſt retiré de toutes ſes folies, *he is off from his former pranks,* * † *he has ſown his wild Oats.*

Retiré, ée, *A.* (ſolitaire) *retired, ſolitary, loneſom.*

Retirement, *S. M. contraction, a ſhrinking, ex.* Retirement des nerfs, *a contraction,* or *ſhrinking of the Sinews.*

Retirer, *V. A. to draw, take, fetch,* or *get out, to get* or *take off.*

Retirer quelque choſe qui étoit en gage, *to fetch a thing out of Pawn, to redeem it.*

☞ Retirer (Recouvrer) *To get, to recover,* or *get again.*

☞ Retirer ſa parole, *to call in,* or *call back one's word.*

☞ Retirer, (tirer une autre fois) *to draw,* or *pull again.* ☞ (tirer une ſeconde fois avec une Arme) *to ſhoot again.* ☞ (loger chez ſoy) *To harbour, lodge, ſhelter,* or *entertain.*

Se retirer, *V. N.* (s'éloigner) *to retire, withdraw, depart,* or *go away, to be gone.*

☞ Faire retirer la Foule, *To diſperſe the Crowd.*

Se retirer, (faire ſa retraite) *to retire, to make one's retreat.*

Se retirer debonne heure, *To go home betimes, to keep good hours.*

☞ Se retirer, (ſe retrecir) *to ſhrink.*

☞ Retirez vous d'ici, *Get you gone.*

☞ Se retirer de la Foule, *to go out of the Crowd.*

Retive, *v.* Retif.

Retombé, ée, *A. fallen again,* &c.

Retomber, *V. N. to fall again, to get another fall,* ☞ *to fall ſick again, to relapſe.*

☞ Porte qui retombe, *a Pully-door.*

Retondre, *V. A. to ſheer again.*

Retondu, uë, *A. ſheer'd again.*

Retordre, *V. A. to writhe* or *twiſt again,* ☞ *to wring again.*

Retorqué, ée, *A. retorted, returned.*

Retorquer un Argument, *V. A. to retort,* or *return an Argument.*

Retors, ſe, *A. from* Retordre, *writhed, twiſted, wrung again.*

Retorſion, *S. F. Ex.* Retorſion d'Argument, *the retorting of an Argument.*

Retorte, *S. F. Retort,* a Chymical Veſſel.

Retouché, ée, *A. reviſed, lickt over again.*

Retoucher, *V. A. to touch again*, alſo *to reviſe again.*

Retour, *S. M. a return*, or *coming back, arrival.*

Faire retour *ou* un retour à Dieu, *to turn to God, to be converted.*

* Retour (viciſſitude) *turn, return, viciſſitude, change.*

Une Beauté qui eſt ſur le Retour, *a declining, decaying*, or *antiquated Beauty.*

* Etre ſur le retour de l'Age, *To be in a declining age, to be old.* * Arbre qui eſt ſur ſon retour, *an old Tree.*

☞ Vous me donnerez un écu de retour, *you ſhall give me a Crown to boot.*

* Il a de fâcheux retours, *he is a croſs, peeviſh ſort of a Man.*

Retourne, *S. F. Trump*, or *the turn'd up Card.*

Retourné, ée, *A. returned, gone back.*

Retourner, *V. A. to return*, or *go back.*

Retournons à nôtre propos, *Let us return to*, or *reſume our former Diſcourſe.*

Non, je n'y retournerai plus, *no, I will do ſo no more.*

* Retourner à Dieu, *to turn to God, to be converted.*

S'en retourner, *V. R. to return*, or *go home, to go back.*

Retourner, *V. A. to turn*, or *turn up.*

Se retourner, *V. R. to turn, to face about.*

Retracé, ée, *A. drawn again.*

Retracer, *V. A. to draw again.*

Retraction, *S. F. Retraction, Recantation.*

Retracter une Opinion, *V. A. ou* ſe retracter d'une Opinion, *V. R. to retract an Opinion, to recant.*

Retraire, *V. A.* (Terme de Pratique) *to redeem.*

Retrait, *S. M. a Privy*, or *Houſe of Office.*

☞ Retrait-lignager, *v.* Lignager.

Retraite, *S. F. retiring*, or *going home.*

Faire retraite, *to retire, to go home.*

☞ Retraite, (ſon du tambour pour avertir de ſe retirer) *Tap-too.* ☞ Cloche qui ſonne la retraite, *Curfew-Bell.*

☞ Retraite, (Marche des Troupes qui ſe retirent) *retreat.*

☞ Retraite, (éloignement du commerce du Monde) *retreat, retirement, privacy, private Life.* ☞ (lieu où l'on ſe retire) *a retiring place.* ☞ (Refuge) *refuge, ſhelter, ſanctuary, harbour.*

Donner retraite, *to ſhelter*, or *harbour.*

☞ Retraite, (Terme d'Architecture) *retreat, the diminiſhing*, or *making ſmall.*

Retranché, ée, *A. leſſened, diminiſhed, retrenched*, &c. *V.* Retrancher.

Retranchement, *S. M. a retrenching, leſſening, diminiſhing*, or *abridging, retrenchment*, ☞ *a by-place, a corner*, ☞ *an intrenchment.*

* Retranchement, (Refuge) *Refuge.*

Retrancher, *V. A. to retrench, leſſen*, or *diminiſh, to cut off*, or *abridge.*

☞ Retrancher, (ôter entiérement) *to take away*, or *cut off.*

☞ Les Medecins lui ont retranché le Vin, *The Phyſicians have forbidden him Wine.*

☞ Retrancher (fortifier avec des retranchemens) *to retrench, to fortify.*

Se retrancher, *V. R. to confine one's ſelf.* ☞ (diminüer ſa depenſe) *To retrench one's expences, to abridge one's ſelf, to live within compaſs, to pinch.* ☞ (ſe fortifier) *to intrench, to fence*, or *fortify one's ſelf.*

Rétreci, ie, *A. ſtraitned, ſhrunk*, &c.

Retrecir, *V. A to ſtraiten*, or *make ſtraiter, to make narrow*, or *narrower.*

Se retrecir, *V. R to grow ſtrait*, or *narrow, to grow ſtraiter*, or *narrower, to ſhrink.*

D † Retribuer, *V. A. to retribute, requite, repay*, or *reward.*

Retribution, *S. F. retribution, requital, recompence*, or *reward*, ☞ *Fee.*

Retrocedé, ée, *A. made over again.*

Retroceder, *V. A. to make over again.*

Retroceſſion, *S. F. a making over again.*

Retroactif, ve, *A. retroactive, driving back.*

Retrogradation, *S. F. retrogradation.*

Retrograde, *A. retrograde.*

Retrograder, *V. N. to retrograde.*

Retrouſſé, ée, *A. cocked up, turned up, tucked up.*

☞ Un Né retrouſſé, *a Noſe that turns up.*

Retrouſſer, *V. A. to cock, turn*, or *tuck up.*

Retrouvé, ée, *A. found, found again.*

Retrouver, *V. A. to find, to find again.*

Rets, *S. M. a Net.*

† Revaloir à quelqu'un, *V. N. to be even with one, to return him like for like.*

Revanche, *&c. v.* Revenche, *&c.*

Revaſſer, *V. N. to have a great many Dreams*, alſo * *to be full of thoughts, to be in a brown ſtudy.*

Rêve, *S. M. a Dream.*

Revêche, *A. harſh, crabbed, rough*, * *unruly, ſtubborn, heady, froward.*

Revêche, *S. F. Baze*, or *Bays*, a kind of Stuff.

Reveil, *S. M. the time when one awakes.*

A mon reveil, *when I am awake.*

Reveil, *ou* Reveille-matin, *S. M. an Alarm-watch.*

Reveille-matin, *v.* Reveilleur.

Reveillé, ée, *A. awaked, &c. according to the Verb.*

Reveiller, *V. A. to awake*, or *wake.*

* Reveiller, (exciter, donner de la gayeté) *to awake, to ſtir up, revive, raiſe*, or *quicken.* * (renouveller) *to revive*, or *renew.*

Il reveilla tout ſon Courage pour cette entreprize, *He ſummon'd all his Courage for that Enterprize.*

Se reveiller, *V. N. to awake*, or *wake*, * *to begin anew, to be revived.*

Reveilleur, *S. M. awaker.*

Reveillon, *S. M.* (Medianoche) *v.* Medianoche.

Revêlation, *S. F. revelation*, or *revealing.*

La revelation d'un Secret, *the revealing*, or *diſcloſing of a Secret.*

Revelé, ée, *A. revealed, diſcovered.*

Reveler, *V. A. to reveal, diſcloſe,* or *diſcover.*

Revenant, te, *A.* (*from* Revenir) *coming back,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Deniers revenans bons *ou* un Revenant bon, *S. M. The remainder of a Sum.*

Revenche, *S. F. revenge,* at Play, * *revenge,* or *retaliation.*

Il m'a maltraité & j'en veux avoir ma revenche, *he has abuſed me, and I will be revenged of him.*

En revenche, *by way of retaliation, in return,* or *requital.*

Revenché, ée, *A. revenged.*

Revencher quelqu'un, *V. A.* (le ſoûtenir, l'aider) *to take one's part, to ſide with him, to eſpouſe his quarrel.*

Se revencher, *V. R.* (ſe defendre) *To defend one's ſelf, to ſtrike again, to make one's party good.*

Revendeur, *S. M.* Revendeuſe, *S. F. a Huckſter, a Retailer,* ☞ *a Broker,* or *Ends Man,* or *Woman.*

Revendication, *S. F. claiming,* or *claim, demanding,* or *demand.*

Revendiqué, ée, *A. claimed, demanded, challenged.*

Revendiquer, *V. A. to claim, demand,* or *challenge.*

Revendre, *V. A. to ſell again, to ſell by retail.*

* Il en a à revendre, (*ou* en abondance) *he has enough on't, and to ſpare.*

Revendu, uë, *A. ſold again.*

Revenir, *V. N. to come again, to come back,* or *come back again,* ☞ *to grow again,* or *grow up again,* ☞ *to come, amount, coſt,* or *ſtand in.*

☞ Revenir, (rçtourner) *to return,* or *come.* Revenir à la Charge, *to return to the Charge, to charge again.*

☞ Viande qui revient, *Meat that riſes up in one's Stomach.*

☞ Revenir, (Reſulter) *to ariſe, accrue,* or *reſult.*

Il ne m'en revient rien, *I get nothing by it.*

☞ Revenir, (aſſortir) *to ſuit,* or *match.*

☞ L'Un revient à l'autre, (c'eſt tout un) *it comes to the ſame thing, 'tis all one.*

☞ Faire revenir quelqu'un, (le rapeller) *To call one back,* or *home.*

Revenir de quelque perte, *to recover a loſs, to make it up, to repair it, to recover one's ſelf.*

Faire revenir quelqu'un de pâmoiſon, *to recover one out of a Swoon.*

* Revenir, (ſe reconcilier) *to be reconciled,* or *appeaſed, to be friends again, to forgive.*

☞ Faire revenir de la viande, *to parboil Meat,* or *to broil it a little.*

☞ Revenir, (en parlant des Eſprits) *to appear, to walk as Spirits do.*

Revente, *S. F. the ſelling again.*

Revenu, uë, *Part. come back, returned,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Revenu, *S. M. Revenue, rent, income, profits.*

☞ Un bien dont les Revenus ſont petits, *An eſtate that yields ſmall Profits.*

Rêver, *V. N. & A. to dream,* or *be in a dream.*

☞ Rêver, (être en delire) *to rave,* or *be light-headed.* ☞ (penſer, mediter) *to think,* or *conſider, to chew the Cud upon.*

Un Lieu propre à rêver, *a proper place to paſs melancholy thoughts in.*

Reverberation, *S. F. Reverberation, reflection, repercuſſion.*

Reverberé, ée, *A. reverberated, reflected.*

Reverberer, *V. A. To reverberate,* or *reflect.*

Reverdi, ie, *A. painted green,* or *become green again.*

Reverdir, *V. A. to paint green again.*

Reverdir, *V. N. to become green again.*

* Reverdir (en parlant des Dartes de la gale) *to break out again.*

Reveré, ée, *A. revered, reverenced, reſpected.*

D † Reverément, *Adv. reverently, with reverence.*

Reverence, *S. F. Reverence, reſpect,* ☞ *a reverence, bow,* or *congee.*

Faire la reverence à quelqu'un, *to make a reverence, bow,* or *Congee to one, to bow to him.*

☞ Reverence, (de fille *ou* de femme) *Curteſy,* or *Curſy,* † *Honours.*

Marion, faites la reverence, *Molly, make a Curſy,* † or *make your Honours.*

☞ Reverence, (Titre d'honneur) *Reverence,* a Title given to Monks that are Prieſts.

† Reverencieux, ſe, *A. full of Bows,* or *Curſy's.*

Reverend, de, *A. reverend.*

Reverendiſſime, *A. right reverend,* or *moſt reverend.*

Reverer, *V. A. to revere, reverence, honour,* or *reſpect.*

Rêverie, *S. F.* (*from* Rêver) *raving, delirium,* or *idle talking, the being light-headed.* ☞ *meditation, thoughts,* ☞ *fancy, conceit, notion.*

Reverni, ie, *A. new glazed again.*

Revernir, *V. A. to glaze over again.*

Revers, *S. M. the reverſe, Ex.* le revers d'une Medaille, *ou* d'une piéce de Monnoye, *The Reverſe of a Medal,* or *Coyn.*

Un Revers, un Coup de revers, *a back-ſtroke.*

Reverſé, ée, *A. poured again.*

Reverſer, *V. A. to pour again.*

Reverſible, *A. ſubject to reverſion.*

Reverſion, *S. F.* (Terme de Pratique) *Reverſion,* a Law Term.

Reverſis, *S. M. reverſis,* a Game at Cards ſo called.

Reveſche, *v.* Revêche.

Reveſtiaire, *S. M. reveſtiary, reveſtry,* and by contraction *Veſtry.*

Revêtement, *S. M. lining.*

Revêtir, *V. A.* (Habiller) *to cloath.*

* Revêtir (inveſtir) *to veſt, to inveſt,* or *give poſſeſſion.*

Se revêtir, *V. R. to put on one's Cloaths again.*

Revêtiſſement, *S. M.* (Terme de Pratique) *veſting, inveſtiture.*

Revêtu, uë, *A. cloathed,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

☞ Le Roy, revêtu de ſes habits Royaux, *The King in his Royal Robes.*

☞ Les Magiſtrats revêtus de leurs Robes, *The Magiſtrates in their Formalities.*

* † Un Gueux revêtu, *an upſtart Fellow.*

Reveu, uë, *A. from* Revoir, *reviſed*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Reveuë, *S. F. review, diligent ſearch.*

Faire la Reveuë, paſſer en Reveuë, *to take a review, to review, to muſter.*

Reveur, ſe, *A. thoughtful, full of thoughts, penſive, melancholy.*

Rêveur, ſe, *S. a thoughtful,* or *dreaming Man,* or *Woman.*

☞ Un Rêveur, (qui dit des extravagances) *a Dotard, a doting Fool.*

Revirer le Bord, *V. A.* (Termes de Mer) *To tack about.*

Reviſion, *S. F. a reviſing, reviewing,* or *review, a looking over again.*

Faire reviſion, *to reviſe,* or *review.*

Reviſité, ée, *A. re-viſited, viſited again*

Reviſiter, *V. A. to re-viſit, to viſit again.*

Revivre, *V. A. To revive, to come to life again,* * *to live again.*

☞ Faire revivre, (reſſuſciter) *to bring to life again.*

Reüni, ie, *A. re-united,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Reünion, *S. F. re union, re-uniting, re-annexing.*

Reünir, *V. R. To re-unite, to join together again, to re annex,* ☞ *to unite,* or *annex.*

* Reünir, (Reconcilier) *to re-unite,* or *reconcile.*

Revocable, *A. revocable, reverſible, which may be revoked,* or *recalled.*

Revocation, *S. F. a revoking, revocation,* or *repealing.*

† Revoilà, *Adv. Ex.* vous revoilà? *What, are you here again?*

Revoir, *V. A. To ſee again,* ☞ *to wait upon one again.*

Revoir, *S. M. Ex.* Adieu, juſqu'au revoir, *adieu, till our next meeting.*

Revolin, *S. M. a Guſt of Wind.*

Revolte, *S. F. revolt, rebellion, riſing, inſurrection.*

Revolté, ée, *A. revolted, rebelled.*

Les revoltez, *S. M. the rebels.*

Revolter, *V. A. To cauſe to rebel,* or *revolt, to turn,* or *ſtir up againſt, to raiſe rebellion.*

Se revolter, *V. R. to revolt, rebel,* or *riſe againſt, to mutiny.*

Revolu, uë, *A.* (qui a fait ſon cours) *come about, revolved,* ce dernier eſt poëtique.

Avant que le cours de Saturne ſoit revolu, *before Saturn is come about.*

Revolution, *S. F. revolution.*

Revomir, *V. A. To vomit, caſt,* or *ſpue up again.*

Revoqué, ée, *A. revoked, recalled, repealed.*

Revoquer, *V. A. To revoke, recal, repeal, reverſe,* or *make void.*

☞ Revoquer en doute, *to call in,* or *into queſtion, to queſtion.*

☞ Revoquer un Commis, *to turn away a Commiſſioner.*

Reüſſir, *V. N. to ſucceed, to thrive,* or *proſper, to come to a good iſſue, to have a good ſucceſs.*

Reüſſite, *S. F. ſucceſs, good ſucceſs,* or *iſſue.*

Revulſion, *S. F. Revulſion,* the forcing of Humours to contrary parts.

Rez, *v.* Raiz.

Rhabillage, *S. M. mending,* or *old Cloaths mended.*

Rhabillé, ée, *A. new-cloathed,* &c.

Rhabiller, *V. A. To new cloath,* ☞ *to dreſs again.*

Rheteur, *S. M. a Rhetorician,* or *Rhetorick-maſter, an Orator.*

Rheroricien, *S. M. a Rhetorician.*

Rhetorique, *S. F. Rhetorick, Oratory.*

Rheubarbe, *S. F. Rubarb.*

Rheumatiſme, *S. F. Rheumatiſm.*

Rheume, *S. M. a Rheume,* or *Cold in one's Head.*

Rhinoceros, *ou* Rhinocerot, *S. M. a Rhinoceros.*

Rhombe, *S. M. Rhomb,* or *Rhamb,* a Geometrical Figure.

Rhomboïde, *S. M. a Rhomboid,* a Rhomb, whereof two ſides are longer than the other two.

Riant, te, *A. from* Rire, *ſmiling, cheerful,* ☞ *that looks pleaſant, pretty.*

☞ En riant, (en raillant) *in jeſt.*

Ribaud, *S. M. A. Fornicator, Whore-maſter,* or *Whore-monger.*

Ribaude, *S. F. a Wench, a Whore.*

† Ribler, *V. N. to ramble.*

Riblette, *S. F. a Slice,* or *Collop of Pork, Bacon, Veal,* or *Beef broiled.*

Ribleur, *S. M. Rambler.*

† Ribon-Ribaine, *Adv.* (malgré) *will he, nill he, by all means, whether one will,* or *no.*

Ric à Ric, *Adv. exactly, to a Farthing.*

Ricaner, *V. N. to giggle, to ſneer,* or *ſnigger.*

Ricaneur, *S. F.* Ricaneuſe, *S. F. a giggler,* or *ſneerer.*

Richard, *S. M. a rich Man.*

Riche, *A. rich, wealthy, opulent, able in eſtate.*

☞ Riche en Bétail, *well-ſtocked of Cattle.* ☞ Riche en Argent, *money'd, well-lined.*

☞ Il a fait un riche mariage, *he has married a Fortune.*

☞ * Riche Taille, *a tall, proper ſize.*

* Riche, (abondant, fertile,) *rich, plentiful, copious.*

☞ Riche, (de grand prix) *rich, coſtly, magnificent.* * (Noble, relevé) *noble, lofty, ſublime.*

Riche, *S. M. Ex.* le mauvais riche, *Dives.*

Richement, *Adv. richly, ſplendidly, magnificently, nobly.*

☞ Marier ſa fille richement, *to get one's Daughter a rich Husband.*

☞ Elle eſt richement laide, *ſhe's extreme ugly.*

Richeſſe, *S. F. Riches,* ☞ *richneſs.*

Richeſſe (grands biens) *riches, vaſt,* or *great Eſtate.*

☞ La richeſſe (d'une Langue) *the copiouſneſs of a Language.*

Ricochet, *S. M. a Duck and a Drake.*

Faire des ricochets, *to make Ducks and Drakes.*

Ride, *S. F. Wrinkle.*

☞ Rides, (Cordes de Navire) *Lamiers,* a ſort of Ship-ropes.

* Le vent fait des rides ſur l'eau, *the Wind ruffles the Water.*

Ridé, ée, *A. from* Rider, *wrinkled, full of wrinkles, ſhrivelled.*

Rideau, *S. M. a Curtain.*

Ridelle,

Ridelle, *S. F. the rack*, or *ſide* of a Wain.

Rider, *V. A. to wrinkle*, or *make wrinkles, to ſhrivel.*

☞ Rider une corde, (Termes de Mer) la roidir, *To ſtretch out*, or *bend a rope.*

* Ce qui égayoit les autres ridoit ſon front, *that which diverted others, made him frown*, or *knit his Brow.*

* Le moindre petit vent fait rider la face des eaux, *the leaſt Wind that blows ruffles the Water.*

Rider, *V. N.* ſe Rider, R. (avoir des Rides) *to wrinkle, to be wrinkled*, or *ſhrivelled.*

☞ Se rider, (ſe faire des Rides) *to bend*, or *knit the brow, to frown, lowr*, or *powt.*

Ridicule, *A. ridiculous, fit to be laughed at.*

☞ Traiter quelqu'un de ridicule, *to make a fool*, or *an Aſs of one.*

☞ Tourner en ridicule, *to turn into ridicule, to turn off with a Droll.*

Un ridicule, *S. M.* une Ridicule, *S. F. a ridiculous, impertinent*, or *foppiſh Man*, or *Woman.*

☞ Le ridicule des gens, (leur ſottiſe & leur impertinence) *the ridicule, foppery, foppiſhneſs*, or *impertinence of ſome People.* Tomber dans le ridicule, ou ſe donner un ridicule, *To fall into ridicule, to make one's ſelf ridiculous.*

Ridiculement, *Adv. ridiculouſly, in a ridiculous manner.*

Ridiculiſer, *V. A. to make ridiculous, to turn into ridicule, to laugh at.*

Rien, *S. M. Nothing.*

Je ne dis rien, *I ſay nothing.*

Riens (au pluriel) *Ex.* il nous fait bien prendre de la peine pour des riens, *he puts us to a great deal of trouble for nothing.*

☞ Je n'en ferai rien, *I ſhall not do it.* ☞ Voulez vous rien mander a Londres? *have you any thing to ſend to* London? Je n'ai rien vû de plus magnifique, *I never ſaw any thing more magnificent.*

Y-a t-il rien de nouveau? *Is there any News?* ☞ Qui n'a ſanté n'a rien, *he that wants Health wants all things; Health is all in all.*

☞ Un rien preſque ſuffit pour le fâcher, *he takes exception at the leaſt thing in the World.* En moins de rien, *v.* moins.

☞ Comme ſi de rien n'étoit, *without taking the leaſt notice.*

Rieur, *S. M.* Rieuſe, *S. F.* (qui aime à rire) *Laugher, a laughing Man*, or *Woman, one that is apt to laugh at any thing, that will laugh at a Feather.*

☞ Rieur (qui raille) *a laugher*, or *jeerer, a jeering Man*, or *Woman, a Banterer.*

† Rifler, *V. A. to riſle, to take*, or *ſweep away.*

Rigide, *A. rigid, ſtrict, ſevere, rigorous, ſtern.*

Rigidement, *Adv. rigidly, ſtrictly, ſeverely, rigorouſly.*

Rigidité, *S. F. Rigidity, ſtrictneſs, ſeverity, ſternneſs.*

Rigole, *S. F. a Trench, Gutter, Ditch*, or *Furrow to convey Water.*

Rigoureuſement, *Adv. rigorouſly, ſeverely, hardly, ſternly.*

Rigoureux, ſe, *A. rigorous, ſevere, hard, ſtern, cruel.*

☞ Hiver rigoureux, *a ſharp*, or *cruel Winter.*

Rigueur, *S. F. rigour, ſeverity, hardneſs, cruelty, ſternneſs, rigidity.*

☞ La rigueur de l'Hiver, *the ſharpneſs of Winter.*

☞ Traiter quelqu'un avec rigueur, ou à la rigueur, *to be ſevere upon one, to uſe him ſeverely.*

☞ A la rigueur, à la derniére rigueur, à toute rigueur, *rigorouſly, too ſtrictly*, or *in too ſtrict a manner.*

☞ A toute rigueur, (au pis aller) *when the worſt comes to the worſt.*

† Rimaille, *S. F. Rhime-doggrel, paltry Verſes.*

† Rimailler, *V. N. to rhime, to make ſorry Verſes, to Poetize.*

† Rimailleur, *S. M. a ſorry Rimer, a Poetaſter.*

Rime, *S. F. Rime, rhime*, or *rhythm.*

☞ Rimes, (Vers ou Poëſie) *Verſes.*

Rimes *is alſo a Perſon of the Verb* Rire.

Rimé, ée, *A. rhimed.*

Rimer, *V. N. to rhime*, or *gingle*, ☞ *to rhime*, or *make Verſes.*

Rimer, *V. A. To rhime*, or *put in metre.*

Rimeur, *S. M. a Rhimer.*

R'imprimé, ée, *A. re-printed.*

R'imprimer, *V. A. To re-print.*

Ringrave, *S. F. Pantaloon-Breeches.*

Rinſé, ée, *A. rinſed*, &c.

Rinſer, *V. A. to rinſe*, or *waſh.*

Rinſure, *S. F. Water made uſe of for rinſing.*

† Riolé, ée, *A. ſtreak'd, diverſify'd*, or *ſet out with ſeveral Colours.*

† Riote, *S. F. a quarrel, a bickering.*

† Rioter, *V. N. To quarrel*, or *wrangle.*

‡ Rioteux, ſe, *A. quarrelſome, full of ſcolding*, or *brawling.*

† Ripaille, *S. F. Ex.* faire ripaille, *to junket, feaſt*, or *banquet.*

† Ripopé, *S. F. ſorry Wine.*

Rire, *V. N. To laugh.*

Crever de rire, *to burſt, to ſplit one's ſides with laughing.*

Eclater de rire, *to break out into laughter.*

☞ Rire, (ſe Rejoüir) *to laugh, to be merry.*

☞ Avoir le mot pour rire, *To be facetious, jocoſe*, or *full of jokes, to be merry.*

☞ Rire, (Badiner, n'agir pas ſerieuſement) *to laugh*, or *be in jeſt.*

Je le diſois pour rire, *I ſpoke it in jeſt.*

☞ Faire rire, donner ſujet de rire, *to make ſport, to give occaſion to laugh.*

☞ Apprêter à rire à la compagnie, *to make one's ſelf a laughing-ſtock, to make one's ſelf ridiculous.*

☞ Rire de quelque choſe, *to laugh at a thing, not to care for it.*

☞ Rire au nez de quelqu'un, *to laugh at one.*

☞ On verra bien tôt rire, (façon de parler ironique) *we ſhall have a fine ſport preſently.*

P. Marchand qui perd ne peut rire, P. *Let him laugh that wins.*

☞ Si vous m'échauffez la Tête, je vous ferai rire d'une autre ſorte, *If you anger me, I'll make you ſing to another*

Tune, or *I'll rattle you to ſome Tune*.

* Rire, (plaire aux yeux) *To ſmile, to look pleaſant.*

Tout rit dans la Campagne, *every thing ſmiles in the Country.*

* La fortune lui rit, *Fortune ſmiles upon him, every thing proſpers with him.*

* Tout rit dans cet Appartement (tout y eſt beau & agréable) *every thing is wonderful fine in this Apartment.*

☞ La Roſe rit au Soleil, *The Roſe ſpreads itſelf to the Sun.*

Se rire, *V. R.* de quelqu'un, *to laugh at one, to make ſport with him.*

On s'en eſt bien ri, *he was much laugh'd at.* Je me ris de vos menaces, *I laugh at your threatnings.*

Rire *ou* Ris, *S. M. Laughter, laughing, ſmile.*

Ris de Veau, *S. M. Sweet-bread, the Sweet-bread of a Breaſt of Veal.*

Riſdale, *S. F. Doller, Rix-doller.*

Riſée, *S. F.* (éclat de rire) *Laughter.*

☞ Riſée, (moquerie) *a laughing at, deriſion, or mocking.* ☞ (jouet) *laughing-ſtock.*

Riſible, *A. riſible, capable of laughing,* ☞ *comical, pleaſant, merry,* ☞ *ridiculous.*

Riſpoſte, *S. F. a Riſpoſte, a Paree and thruſt* in the Art of Fencing.

* Riſpoſte, (Repartie promte) *a quick repartee.*

Riſpoſter, *V. N. to paree and thruſt at the ſame time.* * *to make a quick and ſmart repartee, to reply,* or *rejoin.*

Riſque, *S. M. & F. riſk, hazard, venture, peril, danger.*

Riſqué, ée, *A. ventured, hazarded, expoſed.*

Riſquer, *V. A. to venture, hazard,* or *expoſe, to bring into danger, to run the riſk,* or *hazard.*

Riſquer le tout pour le tout, *To run all hazards, to lay all at Stake.*

Riſſole, *S. F. a ſort of minced Pie.*

Riſſolé, ée, *A. fry'd,* or *roaſted brown.*

* Vieille riſſolée, *an old ſhrivelled Waiſt-of-face.*

Riſſoler, *V. N. ou* ſe Riſſoler, *R. to fry,* or *roaſt brown.*

Riſſoler, *V. A. to fry,* or *to roaſt brown.*

Rit *ou* Rite, *S. M. Rite,* or *Church-Ceremony.*

Rit, *This is a Perſon of the Verb* Rire.

Ritournelle, *S. F. rittornel.*

Rituel, *S. M. a ritual.*

Rivage, *S. M. Bank, Shore, Water ſide.*

☞ Rivage haut *ou* élevé, *a Strand,* or *Beach.*

☞ Droit de rivage, *ſhorage.*

Rival, *S. M.* Rivale, *S. F. a rival.*

Rivalité, *S. F. rivality, rivalry; competition.*

Rive, *S. F. Bank, Shore, ſide, Water ſide.*

* Il n'y a ni fond, ni rive, *'Tis above any Man's reach.*

Rivé, ée, *A. rivetted, clinched.*

River, *V. A. to rivet,* or *clinch.*

* † River le clou à quelqu'un, *To fit one, to pay him off.*

Riverain, *S. M. one that inhabits on the Banks of a River,* or *the Borders of a Foreſt,* or *Wood.*

Rivet, *S. M. a Rivet.*

Riviére, *S. F. a River.*

☞ Gens de Riviére, *Watermen.* Oiſeau de Riviére, *a Water-foul.*

P. Porter de l'Eau à la Riviére, *P. To carry Coals to* Newcaſtle.

Rixdale, *v.* Riſdale.

Riz, *S. M.* (ſorte de grain) *rice.*

Robe, *S. F. gown, robe, coat.*

Gens de robe, *Gown-men.*

☞ Robe, (*ou* habit de certains Religieux) *a religious Habit.*

Robinet, *S. M. a Cock.*

☞ Robinet de Canelle, *The Spigot of a Tap.*

Robuſte, *A. robuſt, ſtrong, ſtrong-limbed, luſty,* ☞ *hardy.*

Roc, *S. M. a rock,* ☞ *a rook* at Cheſs.

Rocaille, *S. F. little Stones, Pebbles,* or *Shells for a Grotto.*

Rocailleur, *S. M. a Grotto-maker.*

Rocambole, *S. F. rocambole, a ſort of Shalot,* or *Garlick.*

Roche, *S. F.* (*ou* Rec) *a rock.*

* Un cœur de roche, *a Heart of Flint, a hard-hearted Man,* or *Woman.*

Rocher, *S. M. a rock.*

* Pour n'aimer pas de ſi beaux yeux, il faut être un Rocher, *one muſt be made of flint not to love ſuch fine Eyes.*

* Parler aux Rochers, *to preach to a Deſart.*

Rochet, *S. M. rochet.*

Recouler, *V. N. to coo,* as Pigeons do.

Roder, *V. N. to roam, rove, range,* or *ramble, to go up and down.*

Rodeur, *S. M. a roamer,* or *rambler, a rambling Man.*

Rodomont, *S. M. a Bully, a huffing Blade, a Huff, a Braggadochio, a vapouring Hector.*

Faire le Rodomont, trancher du Rodomont, *to rodomontade, to ſwagger, to hector it, to huff,* or *vapour.*

Rodomontade, *S. F. rodomontado,* or *vain-glorious bravado, vapouring.*

Rogations, *S. F. Rogation-week, Gang-week,* or *Graſs-week before Whitſunday.*

Rogatum *ou* Rogaton, *S. M. a Petition,* or *begging Copy of Verſes,* ☞ *Waſte-paper.*

† Rogatons (reſtes de viandes) *ſcraps.*

Rogne, *S. F. the Scab,* or *Scurf,* or *Mangy.*

Rogné, ée, *A. cut, pared, clipped.*

Rogner, *V. A. to cut, pare,* or *clip, to ſhred.*

* † Rogner les Ongles à quelqu'un, *to clip one's Wings.*

* Il eſt la Maître, il rogne, il taille, *he is the Maſter, he does what he liſts.*

Rogneur, *S. M.* Rogneuſe, *S. F. a Clipper.*

Rogneure, *S. F. Sheeds, Parings, Clippings.*

Rogneux, ſe, *A. ſcabby, that has the Scab,* or *Mangy.*

Rognon, *S. M. Kidney.*

† Mettre les Mains ſur les Rognons, (*ou* ſur les Hanches) *to put one's Arms a-kembo.*

☞ Rognon (Teſticule de certains animaux) *Teſticle,* or *Stone.*

* † Etre chaud du rognon, *to be hot-ſpurred.*

† Rognonner, *V. N. to growl, to grumble.*

Rognure, *v.* Rogneure.

† Rogue, *A. ſurly, haughty, proud.*

Roi, *ou* Roy, *S. M. a King.*

☞ Vous êtes le Roy des Hommes, *you are a brave Man.* ☞ Roy d'Armes (Premier heraut) *King at Arms.* ☞ Le Roi des Violons, *the head Man of the King's Muſick.* ☞ Le Roi du Bal, *the Leader of the Ball.* ☞ Roi de la Baſoche, *the Maſter of Miſrule, or the head Clark of* Paris. ☞ Roi des ribauds, *an Officer which in old time look't to the Vagabonds and idle Perſons that haunted the Court.*

☞ Le jour *ou* la fête des Rois, (l'Epiphanie) *the Twelfth Day,* or *Epiphany.* Faire les Rois, *to chooſe King and Queen.*

☞ Aune de roi, *an Ell.*

Pié de roi, *the Twelve-inch-foot.*

Roial, *v.* Royal, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Roide, *A. ſtiff.*

☞ Une ſauce roide de ſel, *ou* de poivre, *a Sauce too high ſeaſoned.* ☞ Le cours de cette riviére eſt roide, (*ou* rapide) *that River has a rapid,* or *violent Stream.* ☞ Un vol roide, *a ſwift flight.* ☞ Une montagne roide, *a ſteep Hill.*

* Roide, (inflexible, dur) *ſtiff, inflexible, opiniatre, obſtinate, hard.* * Se tenir roide, *to be ſtiff,* or *obſtinate.*

☞ Il tomba roide mort, *he fell ſtone-dead.*

Roide, *Adv. Ex.* auſſi roide qu'un trait d'Arbalête, *as ſwift as an Arrow.*

D. † Roidement, *Adv. ſtifly,* or *violently.*

Roideur, *S. F. ſtifneſs,* ☞ *rapidity, ſwiftneſs, violence,* ☞ *ſteepneſs.*

* Roideur, (fermeté exceſſive, Opiniâtreté) * *ſtifneſs, obſtinacy.*

Roidir, *V. A. to ſtiffen,* or *make ſtiff,* ☞ *to ſtretch out.*

Roidir, *V. N. to be ſtiff.*

Se roidir, *V. R.* (ne vouloir point relâcher) *to be ſtiff, to reſiſt,* or *withſtand, to bear up againſt, to be obſtinately bent.*

Roitelet, *S. M.* (petit Roi) *a petty King.* ☞ (petit Oiſeau) *a Wren.*

Rolle, *S. M.* (Liſte) *roll, liſt, or Catalogue.* ☞ (Regiſtre) *a roll,* or *regiſter.*

☞ Rolle, (Feuillet d'Ecriture) Faire des Rolles d'Ecriture, *to write whole Sheets of Law-buſineſs.*

☞ A tour de rolle, (à ſon tour) *in courſe, one after another.*

☞ Rolle, (dans une piéce de Théatre) *a Part,* or *Cue in a Play.*

* Joüer bien ſon rolle, *to play well one's Part.*

Rollet, *S. M.* * † Joüer bien ſon rollet, *to play one's part well.* * † Je ſuis au bout de mon rollet, *I know not what to ſay next.*

Romain, ne, *A. Roman.*

Romain, *S. M. Roman,* a Printing-Letter.

Romaine, *S. F. a Steel-yard, a* Roman *Balance,* a ſort of weight.

Roman, *S. M. a romance,* ☞ Parler Roman, *to uſe a romantick Stile in one's Speech.*

Romance, *S. F. romance,* a Spaniſh Ballad.

Romancier, *S. M. a romanciſt, a Writer of romances.*

Romaneſque, *A. romantick.*

Romarin, *S. M. roſemary.*

† Rominagrobis, *S. M.* (qui affecte d'être grave) *a grave piece of Formality.*

Rompement, *S. M. Ex.* rompement de tête, *a troubleſome noiſe,* ☞ *a vexatious buſineſs,* or *vexation of Spirit.*

Rompre, *V. A. to break.*

* Se rompre la tête à quelque choſe, *to beat one's Brains about a thing.*

☞ Rompre, (detourner) *to break, to keep off, to turn off, to divert.* * (faire ceſſer) *to break off.*

* Rompre, *N.* (Rompre l'amitié) *to break, to fall out.*

* Rompre le Camp, *to break up.* * Rompre ſon train, (le congedier) *to turn away one's Servants.*

* Rompre l'Aſſemblée, *to break up an Aſſembly.*

☞ Rompre le Dé, *to bar the Dice.*

* Romprer, (ſtiler, dreſſer, accoutumer) *to uſe, bring,* or *train up, to exerciſe.*

* Rompre le ſilence, *to break ſilence, to begin to ſpeak.* ☞ Rompre (gâter) les Chemins, *to make the ways deep.*

Rompre en viſiere à quelqu'un, *to out-face one.*

Rompre, *V. N. ou* ſe rompre, *V. R. to break off.*

Se rompre un Jambe, *ou* un Bras, *to break one of one's Legs,* or *Arms.*

A tout rompre, *Adv. at the moſt, tis the outſide.*

Rompu, ue, *A. broke,* or *broken.*

☞ Chemin rompu, *a deep way.*

* Rompu de travail, *mightily wearied,* or *tired.*

Ronce, *S. F. Bramble, Briar.*

Rond, de, *A. round, circular.*

* Il eſt tout rond, *ou* rond comme une boule, *he is as thick as long, he is a very punch.* * Il eſt rond & franc, *he is a plain downright Man.*

☞ Du fil rond, (*ou* un peu gros) *courſe Thread.* ☞ Compte rond, *an even Account,* or *even Money.* Faire le Compte rond, *to make even Money.*

Un rond, *S. M. a round, a circle, a ring,* ☞ *compaſs.*

En rond, *Adv. round, Ex.* Tourner en rond, *to turn round,* or *in a round.*

Rondache, *S. F. a Shield,* or *Buckler.*

Ronde, *S. F.* (Terme de Guerre) *rounds.*

Faire la ronde, *to go the rounds,* * *to walk the rounds.*

☞ Ronde d'Eau, *a Water-work in form of a round Cup.*

A la ronde, *Adv. round about.*

Dix miles à la ronde, *Ten miles round,* or *round about.*

Boire à la ronde, *to drink round.*

Rondeau, *S. M. a Roundo, a Stanza of Verſes,* ☞ *Paſty-peel.*

Rondelet, *S. M. roundelay,* a ſort of Spaniſh Poem.

Rondelle, *S. F. a little Shield.*

Rondement, *Adv. roundly, ſincerely, plainly, frankly,* ☞ *even.*

Rondeur, *S. F. roundneſs, rotundity.*

Rondin, *S. M. a Billet,* ☞ *a Cudgel.*

† Rondiné, ée, *A. cudgelled.*

† Rondiner, *V. A. to cudgel.*

D. † Ronflant, *A. Bombaſtick,* or *Fuſtian. Ex.* Un ſtile ronflant, *a bombaſtick,* or *a fuſtian ſtile.*

Ronflement, *S. M. a ſnoring,* or *ſnorting.*

Ronfler.

Ronfler, *V. N. to ſnore*, or *ſnort*.

* Ronfler, (ſe dit du bruit des Canons, des vens) *to rumble*.

☞ Ronfler, (en parlant des Chevaux) *to ſnort*, as Horſes do.

Ronfleur, *S. M.* Ronfleuſe, *S. F. a ſnorer, a ſnoring Man*, or *Woman*.

Rongé, ée, *A. gnawn*, &c. *v.* Ronger.

Ronger, *V. A. to gnaw, to nibble*, or *pick*.

* † Donner un Os à ronger à quelqu'un, *to give*, or *throw one a Bone to pick*.

☞ Ronger, *to eat*, or *eat up*.

☞ Ronger ſes Ongles, *to bite one's Nails*.

☞ Cheval qui ronge ſon frein, *A Horſe that champs the bit*. * Ronger ſon frein, *to fret inwardly*.

Se ronger le Cœur, *ou* l'Eſprit, *To fret one's ſelf*. * La triſteſſe ronge l'Eſprit, *grief gnaws, vexes*, or *torments the mind*.

Rongner, *v.* Rogner, *and its Derivatives accordingly*.

Roquer, *V. N. to caſtle*, at Cheſs.

Roquet, *S. M. a ſhort Cloak, a Coat*.

Roquette, *S. F. rocket*, a ſort of Herb.

Roquille, *S. F. a Jill*.

Roſaire, *S. M. roſary*, or *great Beads*.

Roſat, *A. of roſes*.

Huile Roſat, *Oil of roſes*.

☞ Miel Roſat, *Mel roſatum*.

Onguent Roſat, *Unguentum roſatum*.

Roſe, *S. F. a roſe*.

☞ Bouche de roſe, *a roſy Mouth*.

* Découvrir le Pot aux roſes, * *to diſcover*, * *ſmoke*, or *find out the Secret*, or *the Intreague*.

Roſé, *A. ex.* Vin Roſé, *Wine of a lively red*.

Roſeau, *S. M. red*, ☞ Roſeau Aromatique, *ſweet Calamus*,

Roſée, *S. F. Dew*.

Roſette, *S. F. a roſe*, ☞ *red Ink*, ☞ *red Braſs, molten Copper*, ☞ *a Nail, ſuch as Trunk-makers ſet off their Trunks with*.

Roſier, *S. M. a roſe-buſh*.

Roſſe, *S. F. a Jade*, or *Tit*, ☞ *a roach*.

Roſſé, ée, *A. banged, belaboured, maul'd*.

Roſſer, *V. A. to bang, maul*, or *belabour*.

Roſſignol, *S. M. a Nightingale*. ☞ Roſſignol d'Arcadie, (une Ane) *an Aſs*.

☞ Roſſignol (pour ouvrir les Portes) *a Pick-lock*.

Roſſolis, *S. M. Roſa-ſolis*.

Rot, *S. M. a Belch*, or *breaking wind upward*.

Rôt, *S. M.* (du roti) *roaſt Meat*.

Rote, *S. F. Rota, the chief Juriſdiction of the Court of* Rome.

Roti, ie, *A. roaſted, roaſt*.

Roti, *S. M. roaſt-meat*.

* † Accommoder un homme tout de roti, (le roſſer) *to maul one ſoundly*.

Rotie, *S. F. a Toaſt*.

Rotir, *V. A. to roaſt*.

☞ Rotir ſur le gril, *to broyl*.

Rotir, *N.* ſe rotir, R. *to roaſt*, or *be roaſting*.

☞ Rotir, *V. A.* (en parlant de l'effet, *to burn, to parch*, or *parch up*.

Rotir, *V. N.* ſe rotir, *R. to be parched*.

Rotiſſerie, *S. F. a Cook's Shop*.

Aller à la Rotiſſerie, *to go to the Cook's*.

Rotiſſeur, *S. M.* Rotiſſeuſe, *S. F. a Cook, one that keeps a Cook's Shop*.

Rotonde, *S. F. a kind of ſtarched Band which was formerly worn*.

Rotter, *V. N.* (faire un rot) *to belch*, or *break wind upward*.

Rotule, *S. F. the Knee-pan, the Ball*, or *whirl-bone of the Knee*.

Roture, *S. F. Soccage*, or *Villenage, an ignoble Tenure*.

☞ Gens de Roture, *ignoble Perſons, Plebeians*.

Roturier, re, *A.* (en parlant d'un bien) *held by Soccage*.

☞ Droits roturiers, *mean*, or *inferior Services*. ☞ Roturier, (en parlant des perſonnes) *ignoble, meanly extracted, that is no Gentleman born, Plebeian*.

Un Roturier, *S. M.* une Roturiere, *S. F. a Plebeian*.

Roturierement, *Adv.* terre poſſedée roturierement, *Land held by Soccage*, or *Villenage*.

☞ Roturierement, (en roturier) *ignobly, meanly*.

Roüage, *S. M. Wheel-work*.

Roüan, *A. roan. Ex.* Cheval roüan, *a Roan Horſe*.

Roüanne, *S. F. a Mark*, to mark Wine-Veſſels.

Roüanné, ée, *A. markt*.

Roüanner, *V. A.* (Marquer avec la Roüanne) *to mark*.

Roüant, *A. M. Ex.* Paon roüant, *a Peacock in his Pride*.

Roüe, *S. F. a Wheel*.

* Faire la Roüe, (ſorte d'exercice) *to wheel about*. * Le Paon fait la roüe, *the Peacock is in his Pride*, or *ſpreads his Tail*.

* Pouſſer à la roüe, *to help on, to promote*.

Roué, ée, *A. broke upon the Wheel*.

* Roué de coups, *ſoundly banged*, or *beaten, maul'd*. Roüé de fatigue, *bruiſed*.

Roüelle, *S. F. a Slice*.

Roüer, *V. A. to break upon the Wheel*.

* Roüet de coups, *to beat*, or *bang ſoundly, to threſh*, or *maul*.

Roüet, *S. M. a Spinning-wheel*.

☞ Roüet de Moulin, *the Cog-wheel of a Mill*. ☞ Roüet de Tiſſerand, *a Weaver's Cloth-Beam*. ☞ Roüet d'Arquebuſe, *the Lock of a Harquebuſs*.

* † Mettre à roüet quelqu'un, *to ſilence one, to ſtop his mouth, to put him to a non-plus*.

Rouge, *A. red*.

☞ Devenir rouge, (rougir) *to bluſh, to be put upon the bluſh*.

Rouge, *S. M. red*, or *red Colour*.

☞ Elle a un peu de rouge (*ou* de couleur) aux Joües, *ſhe has a Colour in her Cheeks*.

☞ Le rouge lui monte au Viſage, *his Colour riſes, he colours*, or *bluſhes*.

Rouge, *S. M.* (Oiſeau) *ruddock*.

Rougeâtre, *A. reddiſh, ſomewhat red*.

Rougeaud, de, *S. a red Face, a red faced*, or *ruddy complexioned Man*, or *Woman*.

Rouge-bord, *S. M. a Brimmer, a Bumper*.

Rouge-gorge, *S. F. Robin-red-breaſt*.

Rougeole, *S. F. the Meazels*.

Rouge queüe, *S. F. Red-tail*, a little ſinging Bird.

Rouget, *S. M. a Roach*, or *Rochet*, ☞ *the red-ſtreak Apple.*

Rougeur, *S. F. redneſs*, ☞ *a pimple*, or *red pimple*, ☞ *a bluſh, colour.*

Rougi, ie, *A. made red*, &c.

Rougir, *V. A. to redden, to make red.*

☞ Rougir l'eau, *to colour Water.*

* Rougir, *N. to redden, to grow red*, * *to bluſh*, or *colour, to be aſhamed.*

Rouï, ïe, *A.* (*from* Rouir) *ſteeped, watered.*

Rouille, *S. F. ruſt.*

Rouillé, ée, *A. ruſty.*

Rouiller, *V. A. to make ruſty.*

☞ Rouiller, *v.* Rouler.

Se rouiller, *V. R. to grow ruſty.*

* L'Eſprit ſe rouille à la Campagne, * *Wit grows ruſty in the Country.*

Rouïr, *V. A. Ex.* rouïr le Chanvre, *to ſteep*, or *water Hemp.*

Roulade, *S. F. a Trill, trilling*, or *quavering.*

Roulant, te, *A. Ex.* Carroſſe bien roulant, *an eaſy Coach.* Chemin roulant, *an eaſy way.*

☞ Chaiſe roulante, *a Calaſh.*

Roulé, ée, *A. from* Rouler, *rolled*, or *rolled up*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Rouleau, *S. M. a roll*, ☞ *a rolling-pin*, ☞ *roller.*

Roulement, *S. M. a rolling.*

☞ Roulement, (en Muſique) *a Trill*, in Singing.

Rouler, *V. A. to roll.*

* Se rouler ſur l'Argent, *to ſwim in Money.*

Rouler (plier en rond) *to roll*, or *roll up.*

* Rouler (repaſſer) dans ſon eſprit, *to revolve in one's mind.*

☞ Rouler ſes Eaux, (en parlant d'un Fleuve) *to run.*

Rouler, *V. N. to roll*, ☞ *to run.*

☞ Faire rouler le Carroſſe, *to keep a Coach.*

☞ Faire rouler la Preſſe, *To Print.* * L'Argent roule, *Money ſtirs*, or *is a ſtirring.*

* Mille penſées lui roulent, (dans l'eſprit) *A thouſand thoughts run in his mind.*

* Rouler, (Errer, vaguer) *to ramble, range, roam*, or *rove, to go up and down.*

☞ Rouler (Terme de mer) *to roll, labour, ſeel, tumble*, or *be unſteady*, as a Ship at Sea.

Roulette, *S. F. a little Wheel*, ☞ *a Book-binder's roll*, ☞ *a Trucklebed*, or *Trundle-bed.*

Roulier, *S. M. a Carrier, a Waggoner.*

Roulis, *S. M.* (Terme de mer) *The rolling, labouring*, or *ſeeling of a Ship.*

Roupie, *S. F. Snivel.* ☞ Il a toujours la roupie au Né, *his Noſe drops perpetually.*

Roupieux, ſe, *A. ſnivelly.*

Roupieux, *S. M.* Roupieuſe, *S. F. a ſnivelling Man*, or *Woman.*

Roupille, *S. F. a ſhort Coat of of old.*

D † Roupiller, *V. N. to fall a ſleep upon a Belly full, to take a Nap.*

Rouſſâtre, *A.* (qui tire ſur le roux) *ruddy, reddiſh, between red and yellow.*

Rouſſe, *'Tis the feminine of* Roux.

Rouſſeau, *S. M. a red-haired Man.*

Rouſſelet, *S. M. rouſſelet, a delicate ſmall Pear.*

Rouſſeur, *S. F. redneſs.*

Rouſſeurs, *ou* tâches de rouſſeur, qui viennent au viſage, *&c. Freckles.*

Rouſſi, *S. M. Ruſſia-Leather.*

Rouſſi, ie, *A. reddened*, &c. *v.* Rouſſir.

Rouſſi, *S. M. Ex.* ſentir le Rouſſi, *to ſmell of a thing burnt.*

Rouſſin, *S. M. a ſtrong Horſe, a Horſe fit for War-ſervice.*

Rouſſir, *V. A. to redden, to make look red*, or *yellow, to ſear.*

Rouſſir, *V. N. to grow red.*

☞ Faire rouſſir du beurre, *to fry Butter till it looks yellow.*

Route, *S. F. a riding*, or *Lane through a Foreſt*, ☞ *Road, way*, ☞ *way*, or *courſe of a Ship.*

* Route (moyen) *way, means.*

☞ Route de gens de guerre, *the rout of Soldiers.*

A Vau de route, *Adv. ex.* s'enfuir à vau de route, *to run away in diſorder*, or *confuſion.*

Routier, *S. M. Rutier, a Directory for the Courſe a Ship is to take.*

* † C'eſt un vieux routier, *he is an old dog at it.*

Routine, *S. F. rote*, or *practice.*

Rouvre, *S. M. Oak of the hardeſt kind.*

Rouvrir, *V. A. to open again.*

* Rouvrir une Playe, *to renew a Wound.*

Se rouvrir, *V. R. to open again.*

Roux, Rouſſe, *A. red*, or *ruddy*, ☞ *red-haired.*

☞ Papier roux, *brown Paper.* ☞ Beurre roux, *yellow Butter.*

Roux, *S. M. red.*

Rouyr, *v.* Rouir.

Roy, *v.* Roi.

* Royal, le, *A. royal, regal, princely*, ☞ *noble, magnificent.*

☞ Sucre royal, *double refined Sugar.*

Royale, *S. F. a ſort of Pantaloons.*

A la royale, *Adv. Ex.* porter la barbe à la royale, *to wear two ſhort Whiskers.*

Royalement, *Adv. royally, princely, nobly.*

Il nous a traités royalement, *he has given us a princely entertainment.*

Un royaliſte, *S. M. a Royaliſt, a loyal Man.*

Les Royaliſtes en Angleterre, *the Tories, Royaliſts*, or *Cavaliers.*

Royaume, *S. M. Kingdom, Realm.*

Royauté, *S. F. Royalty, Dignity, Crown.*

Les Marques de la Royauté, *the Regalia.*

☞ Les François aiment la Royauté, *the French love Monarchy.*

Roytelet, *v.* Roitelet.

Rozat, *v.* Roſat.

Ruade, *S. F. Horſe's kicking, wincing, jerking*, or *flinging out with his heels.* Detacher, *ou* faire une ruade, *to fling, to kick up one's heels.*

Ruban, *S. M. Ribbon.*

Rubanier, *S. M. a Ribbon-weaver.*

Rubarbe, *v.* Rheubarbe.

Rubican, *A. M. Ex.* Cheval rubican, *a rubican Horſe, a true mixt roan Horſe.*

Rubicond, de, *A. ruddy, red.*

Rubis, *S. M. a ruby*, ☞ *a red Pimple.*

* † Faire

* † Faire rubis ſur l'Ongle, *to drink Supernaculum.*

Rubrique, *S. F. Rubrick*, or *Titles*, of Law-Books, ☞ *Rubrick*, or *Title-rule.*

* † Il ſait des Rubriques que vous ne ſavez pas, *he knows more tricks than you.*

Ruche, *S. F.* Ruche à miel, *Hive, a Bee-hive.*

Rude, *A.* (Raboteux) *rough, harſh, rugged*, or *uneven.* ☞ (âpre au gout) *harſh, crabbed, ſharp.* ☞ (en parlant du froid, &c.) *ſharp, bitter, violent, nipping, ſevere.* * (fatiguant) *troubleſome, uneaſy, hard.*

Cheval rude, *a Horſe that does not ride eaſy.* * Des yeux rudes (ou hagards) *wild Eyes, a wild look.* * Viſage rude, *a courſe Face.*

* Rude, (à l'oreille) *harſh, that grates the Ears.*

Rudement, *A. roughly, ſeverely, ſharply, harſhly, rigorouſly, cuttingly.*

☞ Aller rudement en beſogne, *to work hard.*

Rudeſſe, *S. F. harſhneſs, ruggedneſs.*

* Rudeſſe, d'Humeur, *roughneſs, harſhneſs, croſſneſs, ill-nature.* * Rudeſſe de ſtile, *harſhneſs, ruggedneſs of Stile.*

* Rudeſſe (Traitement rude) *ſeverity, harſh, rough, hard*, or *ſevere Uſage.*

Rudiments, *S. M.* Rudiments, *Elements, Principles.*

* Rudiment, (livre qui contient les Principes du Latin) *a Book of Accidence.*

Rudoyé, ée, *A. roughly uſed.*

Rudoyer, *V. A.* (*Pron.* Rudeyer) *to uſe roughly.*

Rue, *S. F.* (Herbe) *Rue*, an Herb.

Rue, *S. F.* (chemin) *Street*, or *Lane.*

* Une Nouvelle qui court les Rues, *News that flys about, common report, a thing known by every Body.* * Courir les rues, (être fou) *to run diſtracted.* * Il eſt fou à courir les rues, *he is ready to run diſtracted, he is ſtark mad.*

Ruë, ée, *A. flung*, &c. *v.* Ruer.

* † Les plus grands coups ſont ruës, *the worſt is paſt.*

Rüelle, *S. F. a narrow Street* or *narrow Lane, a Court*, ☞ *the Bed ſide*, * *a Meeting* or *Aſſembly at a Lady's upon account of an ingenious Converſation.*

Mot de rüelle (ou de Converſation gallante) *a word affected amongſt Ladies in their private Converſation.*

Rüer, *V. A. to fling.*

Rüer des Pierres, *to fling Stones.*

Rüer, *V. N. to fling, to kick up ones heels, to wince* or *yerk.*

Se rüer ſur, *V. R. to ruſh*, or *to fall upon.*

† Rufien, *S. M. a Lecher*, or *Whore-maſter.*

Rugine, *S. F. a Steel-Inſtrument, wherewith Teeth are cleanſed.*

Ruginé, ée, *A. cleanſed.*

Ruginer, *V. A.* les Dents, *to cleanſe the Teeth.*

Rugir, *V. N. to roar like a Lion.*

Rugiſſant, te, *A. roaring, ex.* un Lion rugiſſant, *a roaring Lion.*

Rugiſſement, *S. M. a roaring.*

Ruïne, *S. F. ruine, fall, decay.*

Ce Bâtiment menace ruïne, *that Building is ready to fall.*

* Ruïne (Perte du bien, de l'honneur) *ruin, loſs, undoing, over-throw.*

Ruïné, ée, *A. ruined*, &c. *v.* Ruïner.

☞ Ruïné, qui eſt en ruïne, *ruinous, decay'd, in a decay, ready to fall.*

Ruïner, *V. A. to ruin* or *deſtroy, to pull down, to bring to decay*, * *to ruin*, or *undo*, * *to ſpoil, to lay waſte.*

Ruïner la ſanté, *to impair the Health.* * Ruïner un deſſein, *to baffle, to diſappoint a deſign.* ☞ Ruïner un Cheval, *to ſpoil a Horſe.*

Se ruïner, *V. R. to decay*, or *fall to decay.*

Ruïneux, ſe, *A. ruinous, decay'd, in decay, ready to fall*, * *harmful, hurtful, prejudicial, deſtructive.*

Ruiſſeau, *S. M. Brook, Stream, Rivulet*, ☞ *a Street-Kennel*, * *Flood, River, Stream.* Verſer des pleurs à grands ruiſſaux, *to ſhed a flood of Tears.*

Ruiſſelant, te, *A. guſhing*, or *guſhing out.*

Ruiſſeler, *V. N. to guſh*, or *run out.*

Rum, *S. M. any room made or contrived in the Hold of a Ship, to put in the Lading.*

Rumatiſm, *v.* Rheumatiſme.

Rumb, *S. M.* Rumb de vent, (Terme de mer) *a rumb*, or *point of the Compaſs.*

Aller de rumb en rumb, *to ſail by traverſe.*

Rumeur, *S. F. a rumour, an Uproar.*

Ruminé, ée, *A. chewed again*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Ruminer, *V. A. to chew the Cud*, or *to ruminate.*

* Ruminer quelque choſe, (y penſer & repenſer) *to ruminate a thing, to chew the Cud upon it, to ponder it, to conſider of it.*

Rupture, *S. F. a rupture, a breaking, rent.* * (diviſion) *rupture, breach of a Treaty* or *friendſhip, falling out.*

☞ Rupture (Deſcente de Boyau) *rupture, burſt-belly*, or *burſtneſs.*

Rural, le, *A. ex.* Doyen rural, *a rural Dean.*

Ruſe, *S. F. trick, cunning, ſlight, wile, craftineſs, device, ſubtilty.*

☞ Ruſes, (des Bêtes fines qu'on chaſſe) *Doublings, ſhifts*, or *changes.*

Ruſé, ée, *A. cunning, ſly, crafty, ſubtle, ſharp.*

Un ruſé, *S. M. a cunning* or *ſly Man, a ſharp Blade.*

Une ruſée, *S. F. a cunning, crafty, ſly Woman*, or *Gipſy.*

Ruſer, *V. N.* (en parlant des Bêtes que l'on chaſſe) *to double*, or *ſhift, to uſe ſhifts* or *doublings.*

* Ruſer, (en parlant des perſonnes) *to ſhift, double*, or *dodge.*

Ruſtaud, de *A. clowniſh booriſh, ruſtical.*

Ruſtaud, *S. M. a Clown, a churl, a clouterly Fellow.*

Ruſticité, *S. F. ruſticity, clowniſhneſs, rudeneſs, churliſhneſs.*

Ruſtical, *A. rural, of*, or *belonging to the Country.*

Vie ruſtique, *Country-Life.*

* Ruſtique, (peu poli) *ruſtick*, or *ruſtical, rude, booriſh, clowniſh, homely.*

Ruſtiquement, *Adv. ruſtically, rudely, clowniſhly.*

Ruſtre, *A. ruſtical, rude, clowniſh, booriſh.*

Un

Un ruſtre, *S. M. a Clown, a clouterly Fellow, a Boor, a Churl.*

Rut, *S. M.* (Terme de Chaſſe) *Rutting, the Luſt* or *Copulation of Deer.*

Rutoir, *S. M. a Pond*, or *Pool to ſoak Flax* or *Hemp in.*

S

S, *S. F. is pronounced* Eſſe *by the French.*

* † Faire des Eſſes *ou* des ſſ, *to make* ſſ, or *make the Figure of* 8, *to reel*, or *ſtagger* like a Drunken Man.

Eſſe *v.* Aiſſe, *ou* Eſſe *in the* Alphabetical Order.

Sa (Genre Feminin du Pronom poſſeſſif, Son) *his, her, its.*

Sabbat, *S. M. Sabbath*, the Day of reſt, * *a nocturnal meeting of Witches.*

* † Sabbat (grand bruit avec deſordre) *a deviliſh Noiſe, Caterwawling.* * †. Faire un ſabbat à quelqu'un, *to rattle one, to ſcold and bawl at him.*

Sabbatine, *S. F. a Theſis*, or *Diſputation upon any part of Logick*, or *moral Philoſophy.*

Sabbatique, *A. Sabbatical.*

Sabine, *S. F. ou* Savinier, *v.* Savinier.

Sable, *S. M. Sand* or *Gravel*, ☞ *an Hour-glaſs*, ☞ *Sable*, or *Black in Heraldry.*

* † Jetter un verre de vin en ſable, *to drink a Glaſs of Wine at one gulp, to gulp it down.*

Sablé, ée, *A. gravelled.*

Sabler, *V. A. to gravel, to cover with gravel.*

† Sablier, *v.* Poudrier.

Sabliere, *S. F. Sand-Pit, Gravel-Pit.*

Sablon, *S. M. Sand, ſmall Sand.*

Sablonné, ée, *A. ſcowred with Sand.*

Sablonner, *V. A. to ſcowr with Sand.*

Sablonneux, ſe, *A. ſandy, full of Sand.*

Sablonnier, *S. M. a Seller of Sand.*

Sablonniere, *S. F. Sand-Pit, Gravel-Pit.*

Sabord, *S. M. a Port-hole* in a Ship for Ordinance.

Sabot, *S. M. a Wooden-ſhoe*, ☞ *a Horſe's hoof*, ☞ *a Top*, to whip about.

Saboter, *V. N. to whip a Top.*

Saboteur, *S. M. One that whips a Top.*

Sabotier, *S. M. Sabotier, a Wooden Shoe-maker.*

Saboulé, ée, *A. toſſed, tumbled*, &c.

† Sabouler, *V. A. to toſs* or *tumble, to touze, to pull about.*

Sabre, *S. M. a Sabre*, or *Sable, a Hanger, Simitar*, or *Cutlaſs.*

Sabrer, *V. A. to ſlaſh* or *cut with a Hanger.*

Sac, *S. M. Sack* or *Bag.*

* † Un ſac à vin, *a Drunkard, a Wine-Bibber, one that has a good Stowage of Wine.*

* † Un Homme de ſac & de corde, *a Rogue, a Bully, a Villain, a Raſcal.* ☞ Cul-de-ſac, *a Street, Lane*, or *Court that has no way out, that is no thorough fare.* * † Manger ſon Pain dans ſon ſac, *to eat one's Victuals privately*, or *in hugger-mugger.* * † Tirer d'un ſac double mouſture, *to take double Fees.* * † On lui a donné ſon ſac & tes quilles, *he is turned out of his place, they have ſent him packing.* * † Prens ton ſac & tes quilles, & ſauve-toi, *take thy bag and baggage, and get thee away*, or *pack away.*

Sac, *S. M.* (Pillage) *Sacking, ranſacking*, or *pillaging* of a Town.

Sacade, *S. F. a Jerk* with a Bridle, ☞ *a jerk, pull*, or *pulling*, * † *check, reprimand, reproof, rebuke.*

Saccagé, ée, *A. ſacked, ranſacked, pillaged, plundered*, &c.

Saccagement, *S. M. ſacking ranſacking, pillaging*, or *plundering.*

Saccager, *V. A to ſack, ranſack, plunder*, or *pillage.*

Sacerdoce, *S. M. Prieſthood*

Sacerdotal, le, *A. Prieſtly, Sacerdotal.*

Sachant, Sçachant, (Part. du Verbe Sç voir) *knowing.*

Sachée, *S. F.* (un ſac plein) *a Sack full.*

Sachet, *S. M. a Satchel, a little bag.*

Sacramentaires, *M. & F. the Sacramentarians*, or *Sacramentaries.*

Sacramental, le, *A. Sacramental.*

Sacramentalement *ou* Sacrementalement, *Adv. Sacramentally.*

Sacre. *S. M. Coronation.*

☞ Sacre d'un Evéque, *the Conſecration of a Biſhop.*

☞ Sacre (Oiſeau de Fauconnerie) *ſaker*, a Hawk ſo called.

Sacré, ée, *A. v.* Sacrer, *conſecrated*, &c.

Sacré, ée, *A. ſacred, holy, hallowed.*

Sacrément, *S. M. a Sacrament*, ☞ *the conſecrated Hoſt*, ☞ *Matrimony.*

Sacrer, *V. A. to conſecrate.*

☞ Sacrer un Roy, *to Crown a King.*

Sacret, *S. M. the Taſſel-hawk.*

Sacrificateur, *S. M. a Prieſt, a Sacrificing Prieſt.*

Sacrificature, *S. F. Prieſthood.*

Sacrifice, *S. M. Sacrifice*, or *offering up.*

* Faire un Sacrifice à quelqu'un, *to make one a Sacrifice*, or *to ſacrifice ſomething to him.*

Sacrifié, ée, *A ſacrificed, offered up a Sacrifice.*

Sacrifier, *V. A to ſacrifice, to offer up in ſacrifice.*

* Sacrifier quelque choſe, (y renoncer) *to ſacrifice*, or *make a Sacrifice of a thing*

Sacrilége, *S. M. Sacrilege, Profanation, a Sacrilege*, or *Church-robbing.*

Sacrilége, *A. Sacrilegious, guilty of Sacrilege.*

Sacriſtain, *S. M. a Sexton*, or *Veſtry-keeper, a Sacriſtan.*

Sacriſtie, *S. F. the Sacriſty* or *Veſtry.*

Sacriſtine, *S. F. the Veſtry-Nun.*

Safran, *S. M. Saffron.*

Safrané, ée, *A. ſaffroned, of Saffron colour.*

Safraner, *V. A. to ſaffron.*

Safranier, *S. M. a broken Merchant, a Bankrupt.*

† Safre, *A. greedy.*

Sagacité, *S. F. Sagacity, quick Parts, ſharpneſs of Wit.*

Sage, *A.* (Judicieux, Aviſé) *wiſe, ſage, diſcreet, prudent, conſidering.* ☞ (Moderé) *ſober, moderate*

Une Sage-Femme, *S. F. a Midwife.*

Sage, *S. M. a ſage, or wiſe Man, a Philoſopher.*

Les ſept ſages de la Grece, *the Seven Wiſe Men, or Sages of Greece.*

Sagement, *Adv. ſagely, wiſely, diſcreetly, prudently.*

Sageſſe, *S. F. Wiſdom, Sageneſs, Prudence,* ☞ *Soberneſs, Moderation,* ☞ *Modeſty, Chaſtity,* ☞ *Wiſdom, the knowing of things humane and divine.*

Sagittaire, *S. M. Sagittarius.*

Sagoüin, *S. M. a little Monkey.*

‡ Saie, *S. M. Coat.*

Saie, *S. F. a hard bruſh uſed by Göldſmiths to bruſh their work clean.*

Saignant, te, *A. bleeding,* or *bloody.*

Saigné, ée, *A. blooded, let blood.*

Saignée, *S. F. a letting of blood, blood-letting,* or *breathing of a Vein.*

☞ Craindre la ſaignée, *To fear being let blood.* Faire pluſieurs ſaignées en un jour, *to let many people blood in a day.*

Saignement, *S. M. a bleeding.* Il lui prit un ſaignement de Né, *his Noſe fell a bleeding.*

Saigner, *V. A. to let blood, to blood, to breath* or *open a Vein,* ☞ *to drain* or *let the Water out.*

Saigner, *V. N. to bleed.* Le Nez me ſaigne, *my Noſe bleeds.*

* Se ſaigner, *V. R. to give to the utmoſt of one's Ability.*

Saigneur, *S. M. bleeder.*

Saigneux, ſe, *A. bloody.*

Sa llant, te, *A. jutting out, that ſticks* or *bears out.*

Saillie, *S. F jutting* or *leaning out* in a Building, * *Sally, heat, fury, a ſudden fit.*

Saillir, *V. A. to leap.*

Saillir, *V. N. to guſh* or *ſpout out.*

☞ Saillir, (en Architecture) *to jut* or *jet out.*

Sain, ne, *A. ſound, wholeſome, healthy, healthful.*

Mal-ſain, *unhealthful.*

* La ſaine raiſon, *ſound reaſon.*

Les ſains, *S. M. as,* les ſains n'ont pas beſoin de Medecine, *the Sound want no Phyſick.*

Sain-doux, *S. M. Lard,* or *Hog's-greaſe.*

Sainement, *Adv. ex.* Pour vivre ſainement, *to live ſound and well.*

Sain-foin, *S. M. Sain-foin, Fene-greek.*

Saint, te, *A. holy, ſacred, bleſſed, godly.*

☞ Le Vendredy ſaint, *Good Friday.* ☞ La ſaint Barthelemy, *St. Bartholomew's Day.*

☞ La ſaint Michel, *Michaelmas-Day.* La S. Jean, *Midſummer-day.* La S. Martin, *Martlemas-day.*

Un Saint, *S. M.* une Sainte, *S. F. a Saint.*

☞ Le Saint des Saints, *the Holy of Holies.*

Saintement, *Adv. ex.* vivre ſaintement, *to live holily, to lead a holy Life.*

Sainteté, *S. F. holineſs, ſanctity, ſacredneſs.* ☞ Sa Sainteté, (le Pape) *His Holineſs, the Pope of* Rome.

Saique, *S. F. a Saick.*

Saiſi, ie, *A. ſeized, ſeized upon, taken,* or *laid hold of.*

* Saiſi de peur, *ſtruck* or *poſſeſs'd with fear, aw'd.*

Saiſie, *S. F. diſtreſs, ſeizure, attachment.*

Saiſine, *S. F. Seiſin, Poſſeſſion.*

Saiſir, *V. A. to ſeize,* or *ſeize upon, to take* or *lay hold of, to catch,* ☞ *to ſeize, diſtrein,* or *attach.*

La peur les a ſaiſis, *Fear is come upon them, they are ſtruck with Fear.*

Saiſiſſant, te, *S. Seizer, or Diſtreiner.*

Saiſiſſement, *S. M. the Rope wherewith the Hang-man ties the Priſoners Hands and Arms.*

Saiſon, *S. F. Seaſon,* part of the Year.

La ſaiſon nouvelle, (le Printems) *the Spring.*

☞ Saiſon, (Tems propre) *Seaſon, Time, proper Time.*

Salace, *A. Salacious, Lecherous, Luſtful, Wanton,* ☞ *provoking, ſtirring to Lechery.*

Salade, *S. F. a Sallet.*

Salade, *S. F. a Salad,* or *Head-piece.*

Saladier, *S. M a Sallet-Diſh,* ☞ *a Basket to drain Sallet in.*

Salaire, *S. M. Salary, Wages,* ☞ *Reward.*

Salaiſon, *S. F. ſalting.*

Salamandre, *S. F. a Salamander.*

Salant, *A. from* Sel, *ex.* un Marais ſalant, *a Salt-marſh.*

‡ Salarier, *V. A. v.* Recompenſer.

Sale, *A. foul, naſty, ſlovenly, ſluttiſh, dirty, filthy.*

* Actions ſales, *foul, baſe* or *ungenerous Actions.*

☞ Côte ſale de Bancs, *a Coaſt full of Shelves.*

Sale, *S. F* (piece d'un appartement) *Hall* or *Parlour, a Room.*

☞ Sale d'armes, *a Fencing-ſchool.* ☞ Sale à danſer, *a Dancing-ſchool.*

☞ On lui a donné *ou* il a eu la ſale, (il a été foüetté en ſale) *he was whipt in the Common Hall.*

Salé, ée, *A. from* ſaler, *ſalt,* or *ſalted, powdered.*

Sale, *S. M. ſalt Meat, ſalt Pork.*

Salement, *Adv. from* ſale, *A.* (mal proprement) *naſtily, filthily, ſlovenly.*

Saler, *V. A. to ſalt, powder,* or *ſeaſon with Salt.*

Saleté, *S. F. naſtineſs; filthineſs, ſlovenlineſs, ſluttiſhneſs,* ☞ *dirt, filth, naſtineſs.*

Sali, ie, *A. from* ſalir, *fouled, dirty, ſoiled.*

Saliére, *S. F. a Salt-ſeller,* ☞ *a Salt-box.* * *a hallowneſs,* or *hallow Pit.*

Saligaut, aude *A. naſty, ſlovenly, ſluttiſh.*

Salin, ine, *A. ſalt, briniſh.*

Saline, *S. F. Salt Fiſh,* ☞ *Salt Meat,* ☞ *a Salt-Pit,* ☞ *a Salt-Houſe.*

Salique, *A. Salick, ex.* la Loy Salique, *the Salick Law.*

Salir, *V. A. to foul, ſoil, dirty, ſpot,* or *ſtain.*

Se ſalir, *V. R. to ſoil, dirty,* or *ſpot.*

Saliſſant, te, *A. that fouls* or *dirties,* ☞ *that ſoils* or *ſpots preſently.*

† Saliſſon, *S. F. a young Slut.*

Saliſſure, *S F. a ſpot* of dirt.

Salivation, *S. F. Salivation, fluxing.*

Salive, *S F. Spittle.*

* † La ſalive m'en vient à la bouche, *It makes my Teeth water.*

Salmigondis, *S. M. hotch-potch, v.* Pot-pourri.

Saloir, *S. M.* (*from* ſel) *a ſalting* or *powdering Tub,* ☞ *a Salt-tub,* or *Salt-box.*

Salon, *S. M. a Saloon, a great Hall,* or *Parlour.*

† Salope, *A.* (ſale) *naſty, beaſtly, ſlovenly, ſluttiſh.*

Un ſalope, *S. M. a Sloven.*

Une ſalope, *S. F. a Slut.*

Salope.

Saloperie, *S. F naſtineſs, filthineſs, ſlovenlineſs, ſluttiſhneſs.*

Salpêtre, *S. M. Salt-Peter.*

* † Faire peter le ſalpêtre, tirer des Armes à feu, *to ſhoot.*

Salpêtrier, *S. M. a Salt-Peter Man.*

Salpêtriére, *S. F. a Salt-Peter Houſe.*

Salſifis, *S. M. ou* ſalſifie, *S. F. Goats-bread, a kind of eatable Root.*

Saltinbanque, *S. M. a Mountebank, a Quack.*

Saluade, *S F. a Salutation,* or *Salute, a Congee, Bow,* or *Reverence.*

Salvage *ou* ſauvelage, *S. M. Salvage-Money.*

Salvatelle, *S. F. Salvatel-vein*

Salvations, *S. F. a Bill, reply,* or *pleading.*

Salubre, *A. wholeſom, healthful.*

D † Salubrité, *S. F. Salubrity, wholeſomneſs.*

Salve, *S. F. a Volley* or *Diſcharge.*

Salvé, *S. M. Salve Regina, a Prayer to the Virgin Mary.*

Salué, ée, *A. ſaluted,* &c.

Saluer, *V. A. to ſalute, to greet,* ce dernier vieillit.

☞ On le ſaluë Empereur, *He was ſaluted* or *proclaimed Emperor.*

Salure, *S. F. (from* ſel*) ſaltneſs, brackiſhneſs, brine.*

Salut, *S. M. ſalute,* or *ſalutation, a ſalute,* ☞ *greeting,* ☞ *ſafety, preſervation, welfare,* ☞ *Life,* ☞ *Salvation.*

Salutaire, A. ſound, wholeſom, good, uſeful, profitable, comfortable.

Salutairement, *Adv. uſefully, profitably*

Salutation, *S. F. Salutation, Greeting,* ce dernier vieillit.

Samedy, *S. M. Saturday.*

Sanctifiant, ante, *A. ſanctifying.*

Sanctification, *S. F. Sanctification.*

Sanctifié, ée, *A. ſanctified.*

Sanctifier, *V. A. to ſanctify,* or *hallow, to make holy.*

Sanction, *S. F. ex.* Pragmatique ſanction, *Pragmatical Sanction.*

Sanctuaire, *S. M. Sanctuary, the Holy of Holies,* ☞ *the Chancel,* ☞ *the Secrets* of the King's Council.

Sandale, *S. F. Sandal.*

Sandalier, *S. M. a Sandal-Maker.*

Sandaraque, *S. M. Sandarack, red Arſenick,* or *Orpin.*

Sang, *S. M. Bloud* or *Blood.*

* Le Bâtême, de ſang (le Martyre) *Martyrdom.*

* Sang, (Race) *Blood, Race, Extraction, Parentage.*

* Il a le ſang chaud, *he is a Paſſionate Man.*

Sanglade, *S. F. a Laſh.*

D † Sanglamment, *Adv. bloodily, cruelly, ſadly, grievouſly.*

Sanglant, te, *A. bloody, covered with blood.*

* La playe eſt encore toute ſanglante, *the Wound bleeds ſtill.*

Sangle, *S. F. a Girth.*

Sanglé, ée, *A. girt,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Sangler, *V. A. to gird.*

* † Sangler, (Foüetter battre) *to laſh, whip, ſtrike,* or *beat.*

Sanglier, *S. M. a Wild Boar.*

Sanglot, *S. M. ſob, ſigh, groan, a ſobbing, ſighing,* or *groaning.*

Sangloter, *V. N. To ſob, ſigh,* or *groan.*

Sangsüe, *S. F. Leech, Horſe-Leech,* * *Blood-ſucker, Oppreſſor,* or *Extortioner.*

Sanguification, *S. F. Sanguification.*

Sanguin, ne, *A. ſanguine, of a ſanguine Conſtitution,* ☞ *ſanguin, red as blood*

Sanguin, *S. ex.* Les ſanguins ſont ordinairement joyeux, *Thoſe of a ſanguine Conſtitution are commonly cheerful.*

Sanguinaire, *A. blood-thirſty, bloody, cruel, Sanguinary.*

Sanguinaire, *S. F. Blood-wort,* or *Knot-graſs.*

Sangnine, *S. F. Red Lead, S. F. the Blood ſtone.*

Sanguinolent, te, *A.* (il ſe dit des Glaires, *&c.*) *bloody.*

Saniclet, *S. F. ſanicle,* or *ſelf-heal.*

Sanie, *S. F. Matter coming out of a putrefy'd Sore.*

Sannes, *S. M. Two ſizes,* or *ſixes.*

Sans, (*Prep.* Excluſive) *without.*

☞ Sans, (à moins que, ſi, *&c.*) *were it not, had it not been for.* Sans moi, il mourroit de faim, *were it not for me he would ſtarve.*

R. Les Anglois expriment ſouvent nôtre *Prep.* ſans par leur Particule *leſs,* jointe aux Noms. *Ex.* Il eſt ſans argent, *he is Moneyleſs.* Sans amis, *Friendleſs.*

☞ Sans y penſer, *unawares, unwittingly.*

☞ Sans, (Outre) *beſides.*

Sans les autres depenſes que j'ai faites, *Beſides the other Expences I have been at.* Sans parler de ſes Revenus, *not to ſpeak of his Revenues,* or *beſides, over and above his Revenues.*

Sans que, *Conj. without.*

Vous ferez bien cela ſans que j'y aille, *you'll do that well enough without my going thither.*

Sanſonet, *ou* Sanſonnet, *S. M. Siſkin.*

Santé, *S. F.* Etat de celui qui eſt ſain, *health,* or *good health.*

Etre en mauvaiſe ſanté, *To be indiſpoſed, to be out of order, to be ill.* ☞ A vôtre ſanté, *ou* je ſaluë vôtre ſanté, *my Service to you.*

☞ La ſanté, *ou* lieu de la ſanté, *a Peſt-houſe.*

Saoul, *v.* Soul, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Sape *ou* Sappe, *S. F. Sap, an undermining of a Wall,* or *digging under it,* ☞ *a way cut by ſteps under ground.*

Spé, ée, *A. ſapped, undermined.*

Saper *ou* Sapper, *V. A. to ſap, to undermine, dig into,* or *cut open.*

Sapeur, *S. M. an underminer* or *ſapper.*

Saphique, *A. ex.* Vers ſaphique, *a ſaphick Verſe.*

Saphir, *S. M. Saphir, a Saphir-ſtone.*

Sapience, *S. F. Sapience, Wiſdom.*

* † Le païs de ſapience (la Normandie) *Normandy.*

Sapin, *S. M. a Fir-Tree,* ☞ *Fir* or *Deal.*

Saquebute, *S. F. Sackbut.*

Sarabande, *S. F. a Sarabband.*

Sarbacane, *ou* Sarbatane, *S. F. a Trunk to ſhoot with.*

Sarcaſme, *S. M. Sarcaſm, a biting, nipping Jeſt* or *Taunt.*

Sarclé, ée, *A. weeded.*

Sarcler, *V. A. to weed.*

Sarcleur, *S. M.* Sarcleuſe, *S. F. Weeder.*

Sarcleure, *S. F. Weedings.*

Sarcloir, *S. M. a Weeding-hook.*

Sardine, *S. F. a Sardin, Sardel,* or *Pilcher.*

Sardoine, *S. F. The Sardonyx, Sardonian,* or *Sardine-Stone.*

Sariette, *S. F. Savoury,* an Herb.

Sarment, *S. M. a Vine-Branch, a ſprig* or *twig of a Vine.*

Sarraſin, *S. M. ou* Bled ſarraſin, *Buck-Wheat,* French-*Wheat, Bolly-mong.*

Sarraſine, *S. F. Ariſtelochia, heart-wort,* or *birth-wort.*

Sarraſine, *S. F.* (*ou* Herce) *a Portcullis.*

Sartie, *S. F. the Rigging.*

Sas, *S. M. ſieve, ſearce.*

Saſſé, ée, *A. ſifted, ſearced.*

Saſſer, *V. A. to ſift,* or *ſearce.*

Saſſet, *S. F. a little ſieve.*

Satan, *S. M. Satan, the Devil.*

Satellite, *S. M. a Life-guard-Man, an Attendant, a ſergeant, a ſatellite.*

Satieté, *S. F. ſatiety, fulneſs, ſurfeit.*

Satin, *S. M. ſattin.*

P. Doux comme du ſatin, *P. as ſoft as Velvet.*

Satiné, ée, *A. Ex.* Ruban ſatiné, *ſattin ribbon.*

Satire, *v.* Satyre, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Satisfaction, *S. F. ſatisfaction.*

Satisfactoire, *A. ſatisfactory.*

Satisfaire, *V. A. to ſatisfy, humour, pleaſe,* or *content,* ☞ *to ſatisfy,* or *pay.*

Se ſatisfaire, *V. R. to ſatisfie, pleaſe* or *content one's ſelf,* ☞ *to make one's ſelf ſatisfaction.*

Satisfaire, *V. N.* à un devoir, à une obligation, *to diſcharge a Duty,* or *Obligation, to acquit an Obligation.*

Satisfaiſant, te, *A. ſatisfactory, pleaſing.*

Satisfait, te, *A. ſatisfy'd, contented,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Satrape, *S. M. a Satrap, a Governor of a* Perſian *Province of old.*

Saturnales, *S. F. Saturnals, the Feaſts of* Saturn.

Saturne, *S. M. Saturn.*

Saturnien, ne, *A. ſaturnine, heavy, dull.*

Satyre, *S. M. a Satyr.*

Satyre, *S. F. a Satyr,* or *Lampoon.*

Satyrion, *S. M. ſatyrion, ſtander-graſs, rag-wort, prieſt-pintle.*

Satyrique, *A. ſatyrical, cenſorious, abuſive, critical,* ☞ *biting, nipping, cutting.*

Satyriquement, *Adv. ſatyrically.*

Satyriſé, ée, *A. ſatyriſed, lampoon'd.*

Satyriſer, *V. A. to ſatyriſe,* or *criticiſe upon, to lampoon.*

Savamment, *ou* Sçavamment, *Adv. learnedly.*

Savant, *ou* ſçavant, te, *A. learned, good ſcholar.*

Les ſavans, *S. M. the Learned, the Scholars.*

Savate, *S. F. an old ſhoe.*

Savaterie, *S. F. a Street,* or *Place, wherein old ſhoes are ſold.*

Sauce, *ou* Sauſſe, *S. F. ſauce.*

☞ Frippe-ſauce, *S. M. a greedygut, a glutton.*

Saucé, ée, *A. dipt.*

Saucer, *ou* ſauſſer, *V. A. to dip,* in the ſauce, or *ſome other Liquor.*

Sauciére, *ou* ſauſſiére, *S. F. a ſaucer.*

Sauciſſe, *S. F. ſauſage,* ☞ *Pudding, ſuch as they uſe in ſieges.*

Sauciſſon, *S. M. a thick and ſhort ſauſage.*

Savetier, *S. M.* (*from* ſavate) *a Cobler,* ☞ *a Bungler, a Botcher.*

† Savcter, *V. A. to cobble,* or *bungle.*

Saveur, *S. F. ſavour, taſte, reliſh.*

Sauf, ſauve, *A. ſafe.*

Sauf, *Prep. ſave, under,* ☞ *without prejudice, ſaving.*

Sauf-conduit, *S. F. ſafe-conduct, paſs.*

Sauge, *S. F. ſage.*

Saugrenée, *S. F. a ſeaſoning with ſalt and water.*

Saugrenu, uë, *A. impertinent, fooliſh, ſilly, ridiculous.*

Savinier, *S. M. Savin,* or *Sabin-tree,* a Shrub.

Saule, *S. M. a Sallow-tree, a Willow,* or *Willow-tree.*

Saumon, *S. F. Salmon.*

Saumonné, ée, *A.* Truite ſaumonnée, *a Salmon-trout.*

Saumure, *S. F. Brine.*

Saunage, *S. M. a Salt-ſelling,* or *Salt-trade.*

Saunerie, *S. F. a Salt houſe.*

Saunier, *S. M. a Salt-maker, Salter,*

Faux ſaunier, *S. M. an unli. cenſed Salt-merchant.*

Savoir, *ou* ſçavoir, *V. A. to know, to have knowledge of.*

☞ Savoir, (être verſé) *to have ſkill,* or *be ſkilled, to underſtand.*

☞ Sçavoir vivre, *to underſtand one's ſelf.* ☞ Il ſçait mieux qu'il ne dit, *he knows better things, he ſpeaks againſt his Conſcience.*

☞ Je le ſai de bonne part, *I have it from good hands.*

☞ Il dit qu'il n'en ſavoit rien d'aſſûré, *he ſays that he had no certainty of it.*

☞ Savoir, (avoir le pouvoir, l'addreſſe) *to know, to have the way,* or *knack.*

☞ Savoir bon gré, *ou* ſavoir gré à quelqu'un, *to take it well,* or *kindly of one.*

☞ Je ne ſaurois, (je ne puis pas) *I cannot.* Il n'a ſçeu, (*ou* peu) *he could not.*

☞ C'eſt à ſavoir, ſçavoir eſt, Aſçavoir, ſçavoir, *to wit,* (& par contraction) *viz. that is, that is to ſay.*

☞ C'eſt un à ſçavoir, *'tis a queſtion, that's a queſtion.*

Savoir, *S. M. Learning, ſcholarſhip, ſcience, Erudition.*

Savoir faire, *S. M. skill, induſtry, ingenuity, wit.*

Savon, *S. M. ſoap,* or *ſope.*

Savonnage, *S. M. Ex.* mettre le Linge au ſavonnage, *to ſoap the Linnen, to lay it a ſoaking.* Eau de ſavonnage, *ſoap-ſud.*

Savonné, ée, *A. ſoaped, waſhed in ſoap.*

Savonner, *V. A. to ſoap, to waſh in ſoap.*

Savonnerie, *S. F. a ſoap-houſe.*

Savonnette, *S. F. Waſh-ball.*

Savonniére, *S. F. ſoap-wort.*

Savouré, ée, *A. ſavoured, taſted, reliſhed.*

Savourer, *V. A.* (*from* ſaveur) *to ſavour, taſte,* or *reliſh, to ſmack.*

Savoureuſement, *Adv. reliſhingly.*

Savoureux, ſe, *A. ſavoury, well-taſted, well-reliſhed.*

* Baiſer ſavoureux, *a ſmack,* or *ſmacking kiſs.*

Saupiquet, *S. M. a tart kind of Onion ſauce, a high-reliſhed ſauce.*

Saupoudré, ée, *A. corned, powdered.*

Saupoudrer,

Saupoudrer, *V. A. to corn, to powder, to ſprinkle with ſalt.*

Saur, *ou* ſaure, *A. Ex.* Un Cheval ſaure, *a ſorrel Horſe, v.* ſor & ſoret.

Sauſſaye, *S. F. a Willow-plot.*

Saut, *S. M. leap, jump,* or *skip.* ☞ *leap, fall, tumble.*

☞ Le ſaut de la Carpe, *a turning topſy-turvy,* or *top over tail.*

* Monter de plein ſaut *ou* tout d'un ſaut à une dignité, *to leap into preferment.*

☞ Au ſaut du lit, *at one's up-riſing.*

* †On lui a fait faire un ſaut en l'Air, (il a été pendu) *they made him ſwing, he was hanged,* or *went to Heaven in a ſtring.*

Sauteler, *ou* ſautiller, *V. N. to hop,* or *skip, to friſk, to trip along,* or *about.*

Sauté, ée, *A. leap'd, jumpt, skipt over,* &c.

Sauter, *V. N. to leap, jump,* or *skip.*

☞ Le vent ſaute, (en Termes de Mer) *the Wind veers,* or *ſhifts, the Wind chops about.*

* Sauter d'un ſujet à un autre, *to digreſs from the matter, to make a rambling digreſſion.*

* Cela ſaute aux yeux, *'tis plain enough, that's obvious to the eye, one cannot but ſee it.*

* Sauter aux nues (ſe mettre en grande colere) * *to be preſently on the top of the Houſe, to fly into a great paſſion.*

☞ Faire ſauter la Cervelle à quelqu'un, *to daſh one's brains out of his head.*

* † Il faut que je le faſſe ſauter, *I muſt blow him up.*

Sauter, *V. A. to leap, jump,* or *skip over.*

Sautereau, *S. M. Jack, Ex.* les ſautereaux d'une Epinette, *the Jacks of a Spinnet,* or *Virginal.*

Sauterelle, *S. F. Locuſt,* or *Graſs-hopper.*

Sauteur, *S. M.* ſauteuſe, *S. F. leaper,* or *jumper.*

☞ Sauteur, (ſorte de Cheval d'Academie) *a Valter, being ſaid of a Manage Horſe.*

Sautoir, (Terme de Blaſon) *Salteer, St. Andrew's Croſs,* in Heraldry.

Sauvage, *A. wild, ſavage, fierce,* ☞ *wild, untamed.*

☞ Un païs ſauvage, (deſert) *a wild, deſert Country, a Wilderneſs.*

☞ Herbe ſauvage, *a weed.*

* Phraſe ſauvage *ou* qui a quelque choſe de ſauvage, *an uncouth Phraſe, an old ſort of an Expreſſion.*

Sauvageon, *S. M. a wild ſtock, a Tree come of Kernels, that was never grafted.*

Sauvagin, ne, *S. wild,* or *ramage taſte.*

Sauvagine, *S. F. wild Fowls.*

Sauve, (Feminin de ſauf) *ſafe.*

Sauvé, ée, *A. ſaved,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Sauvegarde, *S. F. ſafe-guard, protection, ſhelter, defence.*

Sauveg rde, *S. M. ſafe-guard, a Trooper employ'd for the ſecurity of a Place.*

Sauver, *V. A. to ſave, keep, deliver,* or *preſerve,* ☞ *to ſave, to bring to ſalvation.*

Se ſauver, *V. R. to fly, to make one's eſcape, to get away,* ☞ *to fly,* or *get into a place.*

☞ On ne ſonge guére à ſe ſauver, (*ou* a ſon ſalut) *Men little think of their Salvation.*

Sauveté, *S. F. Ex.* être en ſauveté, *to be ſafe.*

Sauveur, *S. M. Saviour.*

Saxifrage, *S. F. ſaxifrage,* or *ſtone-break.*

Scabieuſe, *S. F. ſcabious.*

Scabreux, ſe, *A. rugged, rough, uneven,* * *dangerous, ſlippery, tickliſh.*

Scamonée, *S. F. ſcammony, purging Bind-weed.*

Scandale, *S. M. ſcandale,* or *ſtumbling-block,* ☞ *ſcandal, offence,* ☞ *ſcandal, ſhame.*

Scandaleuſement, *Adv. ſcandalouſly.*

Scandaleux, ſe, *A. ſcandalous, giving offence,* ☞ *ſcandalous, ſhameful.*

Scandaliſé, ée, *A. ſcandaliſed, offended.*

Scandaliſer, *V. A. to ſcandalize,* or *give offence.*

Se ſcandaliſer d'une Choſe, *V. R. to be ſcandalized,* or *offended at a thing.*

Scander un Vers, *V. A. to ſcan a Verſe.*

Scapulaire, *S. M. ſcapulary, a ſanctify'd piece of ſtuff about a foot broad, which Monks and Nuns wear.*

Scaramouche, *S. M. Scaramouch, an Italian Zani.*

Scarificateur, *S. M. Scarificator.*

Scarification, *S. F. Scarification, ſcarifying.*

Scarifié, ée, *A. ſcarify'd.*

Scarifier, *V. A. to ſcarify, cut* or *lance.*

Sçavoir, *v.* ſavoir, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Scel, *S. M. Seal, Ex.* Le ſcel ſecret du Roy, *The King's Privy Seal.*

Scelerat, te, *A. wicked, profligate, flagitious, raſcally, lewd.*

Un ſcelerat, *S. M. a wicked, profligate Man,* or *Fellow, a Raſcal, a Rogue.*

Scelerate, *S. F. a wicked, flagitious, profligate Woman.*

Scelerateſſe, *S. F. wickedneſs, villany.*

Scene, *S. F. Stage,* ☞ *Scene.*

Scenique, *A. ſcenical, belonging to the Stage.*

Scenographie, *S. F. Scenography.*

Sceptique, *A. ſceptick,* or *ſceptical.*

Sceptique, *S. M. a Sceptick.*

Sceptre, *S. M. Scepter.*

Schiſmatique, *A. ſchiſmatick,* or *ſchiſmatical.*

Un ſchiſmatique, *S. M.* une ſchiſmatique, *S. F. a Schiſmatick,* one guilty of Schiſm.

Schiſme, *S. M. Schiſm.*

Sciage, *S. M. ſawing.*

☞ Bois de ſciage, *ſawed wood.*

Sciatique, *A. Ex.* Goute ſciatique, *ou* ſciatique, *S. F. Sciatica, the Hip-gout.*

Veine ſciatique, *A. the ſciatick Vein.*

Scie, *S. F. a Saw.*

Scie à main, *a Hand-ſaw.*

Scié, ée, *A. from* ſcier, *ſawed,* &c.

Sçiemment, *Adv. wittingly, knowingly.*

Sçience, *S. F. ſcience, knowledge, learning, erudition.*

Je le ſai de ſçience certaine, *I know it for certain.*

Sçientifique, *A. ſcientifical, learned.*

Sçientifiquement, *Adv. ſcientifically, learnedly.*

Scier, *V. A. to ſaw.*

Scieur, *S. M. a ſawyer.*

☞ Scieur *ou* ſeyeur de bleds, *a Reaper.*

Scieure, *S. F. ſaw-duſt.*

Scion, *S. M. ſcion, ſprig,* or *twig, a young ſhoot.*

Un ſcholaſtique, *S. M. a School-divine,* or *School-man.*

La

La ſchola ſtique, *S. F. School-divinity.*

Scholiaſte, *S. M. a ſcholiaſt.*

Scolie, *S. F. ſcholy*, or *ſcholion, a ſhort Expoſition, a Commentary.*

Scolopendre, *S. F. ſcolopendra, a venomous Inſect,* ☞ *Hart's tongue*, a ſort of Herb, ☞ *ſcolopendra*, a Fiſh that frees himſelf of the Hook by caſting out his Bowels.

Scorbut, *S. M. the ſcurvy*, or *ſcorbute.*

Scorbutique, *A. ſcorbutick*, or *ſcorbutical*

Scordium, *S. M. ſcordium, Water-Germander.*

Scorpion, *S. M. a Scorpion,* ☞ *Scorpio, one of the twelve ſigns.*

Scorſonnere, *S. F ſcorzonera*, a ſort of Plant.

Scotie, *S. F. ſcotia, the rundel* in the bottom of a Pillar.

Scribe, *S. M. a ſcribe.* † (un copiſte) *a Tranſcriber*, or *Copier.*

Scripturaire, *S. M. a ſcripturiſt.*

Scrofulaire, *S. F. ſcrofularia, Blind-nettle, Pile-wort, Fig-wort.*

Scrupule, *S. M. ſcruple, doubt.*

☞ Scrupule, (petit poids) *ſcruple*, a weight.

Scrupuleuſement, *Adv. ſcrupulouſly.*

Scrupuleux, ſe, *A. ſcrupulous, full of ſcruples.*

Scrutateur, *S. M. a ſearcher, Ex.* Dieu eſt le ſcrutateur des Cœurs, *God is the ſearcher of Hearts.*

Scrutin, *S. M ſcrutiny*, a Peruſal of Suffrages, *or* Votes.

Sculper, *V. A. to Carve*, ſi c'eſt ſur de la pierre, du Bois, du Marbre, *to grave*, or *ingrave*, ſi c'eſt ſur quelque metal.

Sculpteur, *S. M. Carver, a ſculptor.*

Sculpture, *S. F. ſculpture*, or *carving.*

Scurrile, *A. ſcurrilous*, or *ſcurrile, ſaucily ſcoffing.*

Scurrilement, *Adv. ſcurrilouſly, ſaucily, buffoon-like.*

Scurrilité, *S. F. ſcurrility, buffoonry, drollery, ſcurrilous jeſt.*

Scute, *S. F.* Terme de Mer, (Eſquif) *a boat, a skiff.*

Se (Tantôt Datif, tantôt Accuſatif, de ſoy) *one's ſelf, himſelf, herſelf, themſelves, itſelf.*

S'aimer, *to love one's ſelf.*

Il s'aime, *he loves himſelf.*

Elle ſe chatouille, *ſhe tickles herſelf.* Ils *ou* Elles ſe divertiſſent, *they divert themſelves.*

☞ Se (l'un l'autre) *Each other, one another. Ex.* Ils s'entr'aiment, *they love one another.*

R. Note, that the Verbs uſed with this reciprocal Pronoun, are called in French, Verbes Reciproques, *or* Neutres paſſifs, *that is, Reciprocal Verbs*, or *Neuter Paſſives.*

Se repentir, *to repent.* S'abſtenir, *to forbear.* Se ſouvenir, *to remember.* S'enquerir, *to inquire.*

R. Se, ſe met quelquefois d'une maniére impersonnelle, ſe *is uſed ſometimes Impersonally, ex.* Il ſe mange de bon boeuf en Angleterre, *There's good Beef eaten in* England.

Il ne ſe peut autrement, *It cannot be otherwiſe.* Cela ſe fait, *that is a doing.*

Séance, *S. F. (from* ſeoir) *a ſitting meeting*, or *ſeſſion*, ☞ *meeting, aſſembly.*

☞ Séance, (place) *place.* Il prit ſéance dans la chambre haute, *he took his place in the upper Houſe*, or *among the Lords.*

Séant, te, *A. ſitting*, ☞ *becoming, decent, fitting, v.* Bienſéant, & Mal-ſéant.

Séant, *S. M. Ex.* mettre un Malade ſur ſon ſéant, *to ſet up a ſick Body.*

Seau, *S. M. a Pail*, or *Bucket.*

Seau, *ou* ſceau, *S. M.* (Cachet) *a Seal.*

Garde-des-ſceaux, *S. M. the Lord-keeper of the Great Seal, the Lord Chancellor.*

Sebille, *S. F. a wooden Bowl.*

Sec, ſeche, *A. dry, without moiſture*, ☞ *dry, dead*, or *withered.*

☞ Du Vin ſec, *Sack, Canary.* ☞ Du ſon ſec, *courſe Bran.*

* Sec, (rude, picquant) *dry, rough, tart, ſharp, ſevere, cutting*, ☞ (maigre) *lean, all Skin and Bones.*

Sec, *S. M. the drineſs.*

A ſec, *Adv.* Etre à ſec, *to be dried up.*

☞ Mettre un Vaiſſeau à ſec, *to ground a Ship, to bring her to ground.*

Secante, *S. F.* Ligne ſecante, *Secant, a ſecant Line.*

Seche, *A, from* ſec, *dry.*

Seche, *S. F. the Cuttle-fiſh*, or *ſound.*

Seché, ée, *A. dry'd, dry'd up.*

Sechement, *Adv. dry, in a dry place*, ☞ *drily.*

Secher, *V. A. to dry, to dry up.*

Secher, *V. N. to dry*, or *grow dry, to wither.*

* Secher ſur pié, *to linger and pine away, to be conſum'd.*

Secheresſe, *S. F. Drought, Drineſs.*

* Secheresſe de ſens, *a want of Senſe.* * Secheresſe, (maniére de repondre dure) *roughneſs* * (aridité dans un diſcours) *drineſs, barrenneſs, emptineſs.*

Sechoir, *S. M. a Drier.*

Second, de, *A. ſecond.*

Second, *S. M. a ſecond, a Partner*, ☞ *a Second*, or *Aſſiſtant* in a Duel.

Une ſeconde, *S. F. a Second.*

Secondé, ée, *A. ſeconded, backed, helped, aſſiſted.*

Secondement, *Adv. ſecondly, in the ſecond place.*

Seconder, *V. A. to be a Second.* * (Aider) *to back, help*, or *aſſiſt.*

Secondine, *ou* ſecondes, *S. F. Secondine, the After-birth.*

Secoüé, ée, *A. ſhaked, jogged, toſſed*, or *joulted*, &c. *v.* ſecoüer.

Secoüement, *S. M. a ſhaking, jogging, toſſing*, or *joulting.*

Secoüer, *V. A. to ſhake, jog, toſs*, or *joult*, ☞ *to ſhake off.*

* † Secoüer, (Mal-traiter) *to bang*, or *abuſe.*

Se ſecoüer, *V. R. to ſhake one's ſelf.*

Secourable, *A. helpful, ready*, or *willing to help.*

Secourir, *V. A. to ſuccour, help, aſſiſt*, or *relieve.*

Secours, *S. M. Succour, Help, Relief, Aſſiſtance*, ☞ *Supply*, ☞ *Help, Uſe*, or *Benefit.*

Secouru, ue, *A. ſuccoured, helped, aſſiſted, relieved*

Secouſſe, *S. F. a Shake, Toſs, Joult*, or *ſudden Pull, a Jerk, a Jogging*, or *Joulting.*

* Secouſſe, (violente attaque) *Check, Blow, Toſs, * violent Fit.*

Secret,

Secret, te, *A. secret, private, close, hidden.*

Le ſcel ſecret, *The Privy-Seal.*

Un ſecret, *S. M. a Secret,* or *Myſtery.*

En ſecret, *Adv. ſecretly, privately, in ſecret,* or *private.*

Secretaire, *S. M. a Secretary,* ☞ or *Clark,* ☞ *a Confident.*

Secretariat, *S. M. Secretaryſhip,* or *a Secretary's Place,* ☞ *the Secretary's Office,* at a Biſhop's.

Secretement, *Adv. ſecretly, in ſecret.*

Secretes, *S. F. ſecret Prayers.*

Sectaire, *S. M. a Sectary.*

Sectateur, *S. M. a Follower,* or *Diſciple.*

Secte, *S. F. a Sect.*

Secteur, *S. M. Sector,* in Geometry.

Section, *S. F. Section.*

Seculaire, *A. from* ſiécle, *ſecular.*

Seculariſation, *S. F. Secularization,* or *ſecularizing.*

Seculariſé, ée, *A. ſecularized, made,* or *become ſecular.*

Seculariſer, *V. A. to ſecularize,* or *make ſecular.*

Seculariré, *S. F. a ſecular Life.*

Seculier, re, *A. ſecular, lay, temporal,* ☞ *worldly.*

Un Seculier, *S. M. a Layman.*

D † Seculiérement, *Adv. like worldly Men.*

Securité, *S. F. Security, Aſſurance, Unconcernedneſs.*

Sedanoiſe, *S. F. Pearl,* a Printing Letter.

Sedentaire, *A. Sedentary, ſitting much,* ☞ *that keeps at home,* ☞ *fixt,* or *ſettled in a Place.*

Sediment, *S. M. Sediment, Settling, Dregs, Grounds, Settlement.*

Seditieuſement, *Adv. ſeditiouſly.*

Seditieux, ſe, *A. ſeditious, factious, mutinous.*

Un ſeditieux, *S. M.* une ſeditieuſe, *S. F. a ſeditious,* or *factious Man,* or *Woman, a Rebel.*

Sedition, *S. F. Sedition, Commotion, Mutiny, Inſurrection, Riſing,* or *Uproar.*

Seducteur, *S. M.* Seductrice, *S. F. a Seducer,* or *Deceiver, a Cheat,* ☞ *Corrupter, Debaucher.*

Seduction, *S. F. Seduction, a ſeducing, miſleading,* or *deceiving, a corrupting,* or *debauching.*

Seduire, *V. A. to ſeduce, miſlead, abuſe, deceive,* or *cheat.*

Seduit, te, *A. ſeduced, miſled, abuſed, deceived,* &c. *v.* ſeduire.

Seellé, ée, *A. ſealed, under Seal,* &c. *v.* Seeler.

Le Seellé, *S. M. the Seal.*

Seeller, *V. A. to ſeal, to ſeal up.*

Seelleur, *S. M. a Sealer.*

Segle *ou* Seigle, *S. M. Rie.*

Segle-blanc, *Amel-Corn,* or French *Rice.*

Segment, *S. M. Segment.*

Seigneur, *S. M. Lord,* or *Seignor,* ☞ *a Lord, a Noble,* or *a Noble-man.*

☞ Le Seigneur, le Seigneur Créateur, (Dieu) *the Lord, God, God Almighty.*

☞ Nôtre Seigneur, (J. Chriſt) *our Lord, Jeſus Chriſt.*

Seigneuriage, *S. M. Seignorage.*

Seigneurial, le, *A. of,* or *belonging to the Lord of a Manor,* ☞ *Lordly, Noble, Magnificent.*

Seigneurialement, *Adv. like a Lord, Nobly.*

Seigneurie, *S. F. Lordſhip,* ☞ *Seignory.*

* † Serviteur à vôtre Seigneurie, *ſave your Worſhip.*

‡ Seille, *S. F. a Pail, a Bucket.*

Sein, *S. M. Breaſt,* ☞ *Boſom.*

☞ Sein (matrice) *Womb,*

☞ Le ſein (le cœur) d'un état, *The heart,* or *middle of a Kingdom.* ☞ Sein, (Golphe) *Bay,* or *Gulph.*

Seine, *S. F. Sean,* a Fiſh-Net.

Seing, *S. M. Name, Signature, Sign manual, Hand.*

Sejour, *S. M. Abode, Reſidence, Stay,* ☞ *abode, Dwelling-place, Manſion.*

Sejourner, *V. N. to ſojourn, ſtay,* or *remain in a place, to abide,* or *live in it.*

Seize, *A. ſixteen.*

Un ſeize, *S. M. a ſixteenth,* or *ſixteenth part.*

Sel, *S. M. Salt.*

Selle, *S. F. Stool.*

Selle, *S. F. a Saddle.*

Sellé, ée, *A. ſaddled.*

Seller, *V. A. to ſaddle, to put on the Saddle.*

Sellette, *S. F. the Stool* on which the Priſoner ſits at the time of his Tryal.

Sellier, *S. M. a Saddler.*

Selon, *Prep. according to, after, agreeably,* or *anſwerably to, purſuant to.*

☞ C'eſt ſelon, *'tis as it happens, it may be.*

Selon que, *Conj. as, according as.*

Semaille, *S. F. ſowing,* ☞ *Corn ſown,* ☞ *Seed-time, Sowing-time.*

Semaine, *S. F. a Week.*

Semainier, *S. M. a Septimarian.*

Semblable, *A. like, not unlike, alike, ſuch.*

Semblable, *S. M. like, equal match.*

† Semblablement, *Adv. likewiſe, in like manner.*

Semblance, *S. F. Likeneſs.*

Semblant, *S. M. ſhew, pretence, appearance, outſide.*

☞ Faire ſemblant, (Feindre) *to make as if,* or *though, to feign,* or *pretend, to diſſemble,* or *counterfeit.*

☞ Ne faites ſemblant de rien, *take no notice of any thing.*

Sembler, *V. N. to appear, ſeem,* or *look.*

Sembler, *V. Imp. Ex.* Il me ſemble, *it ſeems to me, methinks, I think,* or *fancy,* Il lui ſemble, *he thinks, he fancies.*

Semé, ée, *A. from* ſemer *ſowed,* or *ſown,* &c. *according to the Verb* Semer.

☞ Semé, (Terme de Blaſon) *Semee.*

Semelle, *S. F. the ſole of a Shoe, Boot,* &c.

* † Battre la ſemelle, *to beat the hoof.*

☞ Semelle de bas, *the Foot of a Stocking.*

☞ Semelle (Terme de mer) *Lee-board.*

Semence, *S. F. Seed.*

Semer, *V. A. to ſow,* ☞ *to ſtrew.*

* Semer, (Repandre) *to ſpread, to propagate, to publiſh abroad.*

☞ Semer, (couvrir) *to ſeed, to ſet thick, to cover all over.*

Semeſtre, *A. Ex.* un Parlement ſemeſtre, *a Parliament that ſits half a year.*

Semeſtre, *S. M. ſix Months, ſix Months together.*

☞ Semeſtres (Officiers qui ſervent par ſemeſtre) *Officers half a year Waiters.*

Semeur, *S. M. a Sower.*

Semi, *Ex.* Les ſemi pelagiens, *the Semi-pelagians.* Semidrachme, *Semidrachm*, &c.

† Semillant, te, *A. fluttering, frisking.*

Seminaire, *S. M. Seminary, Nurſery.*

Seminariſte, *S. M. a Seminariſt.*

Semoir, *S. M a Seed-bag.*

† Semonce, *S. F. Invitation, Summons, Call,* ☞ *Admonition, Warning.*

Semondre, *V. A. to invite.*

† Semondre quelqu'un de ſa parole, *to challenge one's word, to put him in mind of his Promiſe.*

Semonneur, *S. M. he that carries the Funeral Bills about to ſuch as are invited to the Funeral.*

Sempiternel, le, *A. Ex.* vieille, (moiternelle) *a ſempiternal Woman, a very old Woman, an old Trot.*

Senat, *S. M. Senate,* ☞ *a Senate Houſe.*

Senateur, *S. M. a Senator, an Alderman.*

Senatorial, le, *A ſenatorian.*

Sené, *S. M. Sena, purging Leaves of a Tree.*

Senechal, *S. M. Seneſchal.*

Senechale, *S. F. the Seneſchal's Wife.*

Senechauſſée, *S. F. a Seneſchal's Juriſdiction.*

Seneçon, *S. M. Groundſel.*

Senegré, *S. M. Fenigreek.*

Senevé, *S. M. Senvy, Muſtard-plant.*

Sens, *S. M. Senſe.*

☞ Sens, (Jugement) *Senſe, Judgment, Wits.*

☞ Sens, (Opinion) *Senſe, Opinion, Advice, Mind, Thoughts, Sentiments,* ☞ (ſignification) *Senſe, Meaning, Signification.*

☞ Sens (maniere d'interpreter) *Conſtruction, Interpretation.*

☞ Sens (côté d'une choſe) *way-ſide.*

☞ Sens deſſus-deſſous, *topſy-turvy, upſide-down.* Sens-devant-derriére, *prepoſterouſly, the Cart before the Horſes.*

Senſation, *S F. Senſation.*

Senſé, ée, *A. ſenſible. conſiderate, rational, judicious,* or *diſcreet.*

Senſément, *Adv. rationally, wiſely, judiciouſly, diſcreetly.*

Senſibilité, *S. F. Senſibleneſs, ſenſibility.*

Senſible, *A. ſenſible, that may be felt,* or *perceived by the enſes.* ☞ *ſenſible, that feels, apt to perceive.* * Senſible, (delicat) *touchy, exceptious, tender, nice.*

* Senſible, (Touchant) *ſad, grievous.*

Senſible, S. *M. Ex.* Je le prendrai par ſon ſenſible, *I ſhall take him in the moſt ſenſible part.*

Senſiblement, *Adv. ſenſibly, very much, greatly, highly.*

Senſitif, ive, *ſenſitive.*

Senſitive, S. *F. the ſenſitive Plant.*

Senſualité, S. *F. Senſuality.*

Senſuel, le, *A. ſenſual, voluptuous.*

Senſuellement, *Adv. ſenſually.*

Sentence, S. *F. Sentence, Saying, Maxim, Apophthegm,* ☞ *a Sentence, Judgment,* or *Decree.*

P. De Fou juge briéve Sentence, P. *a Fool's Bolts are ſoon ſhot.*

Sententié, ée, *A. ſentenced.*

Sententier, *V. A. to ſentence.*

Sententieuſement, *Adv. ſententiouſly, by Sentences.*

Sententieux, ſe, *A. ſententious, pithy.*

Senteur, S. F. (*from* ſentir) *Smell, Scent, Odour.*

☞ Senteurs (parfums) *Perfumes, Sweets.*

Senti, ie, *A. felt,* &c. *v.* ſentir.

Sentier, S. *M. Path, By-way.*

Sentiment, S. *M. Senſe,* or *feeling,* alſo *ſenſation.*

☞ Sentimens naturels, *Natural Senſe,* or *affection.*

☞ Sentiment, (Opinion) *Sentiment, Thoughts, Mind, Opinion, Meaning, Senſe.*

Sentine, S. *F. the ſink of a ſhip.*

Sentinelle, S. *F. a Sentinel, a Centry.*

☞ Sentinelle perdue, *a Perdue.*

Sentir, *V. A. to feel, to be ſenſible of,* ☞ *to ſmell,* or *ſcent.*

☞ Sentir, (par le Goût) *to taſte.*

Sentir, * *V. N. to ſmell, to have a ſmell,* either good or bad.

☞ Sentir, *N.* (ſentir mauvais) *to ſmell ſtrong, to ſtink, to have a hogo.*

☞ Sentir, *N. to taſte,* or *ſavour, to have a Taſte,* or *Savour.*

P. La Caque ſent toûjours le Hareng, *P. What's bred in the Bone, will never out of the Fleſh.*

* Sentir (avoir l'aime émeuë de quelque choſe) *to be ſenſible of, to have a ſenſe, to reſent.*

* Sentir (avoir les qualitez de) * *to ſavour.* * Sentir, (avoir l'air) *to look.*

* Sentir (s'appercevoir) *to be ſenſible of, to perceive, to ſee,* or *know.*

Se ſentir, *V. R. to feel,* or *know one's ſelf, to be ſenſible of one's Condition.*

* Elle ſe ſent du lieu d'où elle vient, *ſhe looks like what ſhe is.*

Se ſeoir, *V. R. to ſit,* or *to ſit down.*

☞ Seoir (être convenable) *to ſit well, to become.*

Il ſied, *V. Imp. it becomes.*

Separable, *A. ſeparable.*

Separation, S. *F. Separation,* or *parting,* ☞ *Separation,* or *Divorce,* ☞ *Partition.*

Separé, ée, *A. ſeparated, ſevered, parted,* &c. *v.* ſeparer.

☞ Separé (different) *ſeparate, diſtinct, different.*

Separément, *Adv. aſunder, ſeparately, ſeverally.*

Separer, *V. A. to ſeparate, ſever, part, divide,* or *put aſunder.*

Se ſeparer, *V. R.* (en parlant d'une aſſemblée) *to ſeparate, to break up.*

Sept, *A. ſeven.*

Un ſept, S *M. a ſeven.*

Septante, *A. ſeventy, threeſcore and ten.*

Ex. Les ſeptante Interprétes, *ou* les ſeptante, S. *M. the Septuagint,* or *the ſeventy Interpreters of the Holy Bible.*

Septembre, S. *M. September.*

Septenaire, *A. Ex.* Nombre ſeptenaire, *ſeptenary number, ſeven.*

Septentrion, *S. M. the North.*

Septentrional, le, *A. Septentrional, Northern, Northerly.*

Septiéme, *A. seventh.* ☞ En septiéme lieu, *seventhly.*

Septiéme, *S. M. a seventh,* or *a seventh part.*

Septiéme, *S. F. a septieme,* or *seventh,* at Picket.

Septiémement, *Adv. seventhly.*

Septuagenaire, *A. threescore and ten years old, septuagenary.*

Septuagesime, *S. F. Septuagesima.*

Sépulcral, ale, *A. sepulchral,* or *funerary.*

Sepulchre, *S. M. Sepulchre, Grave.*

Sepulture, *S. M. Sepulture, Interment, Burial, Burying,* ☞ *a Burying place.*

Sequelle, *S. F. Gang, Party, Club.*

Sequence, *S. F. a Sequence,* at Cards.

Sequeſtration, *S. F. Sequeſtration.*

Sequeſtre, *S. M. Sequeſtration.*

☞ Sequeſtre, *ſequeſtree,* or *ſequeſtrator, he into whoſe hand a thing is ſequeſtred.*

Sequeſtré, ée, *A. ſequeſtred,* &c.

Sequeſtrer, *V. A. to ſequeſter,* or *ſequeſtrate,* ☞ *to ſeparate,* or *put aſunder.*

Sequin, *S. M. Zechin.*

Seran *ou* Serans, *S. M. A. Hatchel.*

Serancé, ée, *A. hatchell'd, dreſs'd.*

Serancer, *V. A. to hatchel,* or *dreſs Flax,* or *Hemp.*

Serancier, *S. M. a Hatcheller,* or *Dreſſer of Flax,* or *Hemp.*

Seraphin, *S. M. a Seraphin.*

Seraphique, *A. ſeraphick, ſeraphical.*

Serdeau, *S. M. an Office in the King's Houſhold, to which all the Diſhes that come off the King's Table are carried,* ☞ *the Officer that takes the ſaid Diſhes from the Gentleman ſewer.*

Serein, ne, *A.* (en parlant de l'air) *ſerene, clear,* or *open, fair,* * (Gay, tranquille) *ſerene, clear,* or *cheerful, quiet.*

Serein, *S. M. a dampiſh and unwholſome Vapour that falls after Sun-ſet in hot Countries, a ſort of Mildew.*

Serenade, *S. F. Serenade,* or *Night-Muſick.*

Sereniſſime, *A. moſt ſerene.*

Serenité, *R. F. ſereneneſs, ſerenity.*

Sereux, ſe, *A. ſerous, wateriſh.*

Serf, ſerve, *A. that is in Bondage.*

Serf, *S. M. Bondman, Slave.*

☞ Serf, (en matiéres féodales) *a Villain.*

Serge, *S. F. ſerge.*

Sergent, *S. M. A ſergeant, a Catch-pole,* or *Bailiff,* alſo *a ſergeant amongſt ſoldiers.*

Sergenterie, *S. F. a ſergeant's place.*

Serger, *S. M. a maker,* or *ſeller of ſerges.*

Serieuſement, *Adv. ſeriouſly, gravely,* ☞ *ſeriouſly, earneſtly, in earneſt.*

Serieux, ſe, *A. ſerious, grave, important,* ☞ *earneſt, ſincere, true.*

Serieux, *S. M. gravity,* or *ſeriouſneſs, a ſerious Countenance,* or *Carriage.*

☞ Dans le ſerieux, *in earneſt.*

Serin, *S. M. a Thiſtle-finch.*

☞ Serin de Canarie, *a Canary-Bird.*

Seringue, *S. F. a Siringe.*

Seringué, ée, *A. ſiringed, ſquirted.*

Seringuer, *V. A. To ſiringe, or ſquirt.*

Serment, *S. M. An Oath.*

Sermen, *S. M. A Sermon.*

Sermonnaire, *S. M. a Collection of Sermons.*

† * Sermonner, *V. N. To preach.*

† * Sermonneur, *S. M. A Preacher.*

Seroſité, *S. F. Seroſity, Wateriſhneſs.*

Serpe, *S. F. Bill, Hedging-Bill.*

Serpent, *S. M. Serpent, Snake,* ☞ *a kind of Muſical Inſtrument.*

Serpentaire, *S. F. Dragon-wort.*

Serpente, *S. F. A ſort of Paper, to make Paper-windows.*

Serpenteau, *S. M. A young Serpent,* or *Snake,* ☞ *Serpent, a kind of Fire-work.*

Serpenter, *V. N. To go winding about, to be full of turnings and windings.*

Serpentin, *S. M. The Cock of a Musket.*

Serpentine, *S. F. the ſerpentine-ſtone, a kind of Marble,* ☞ *ſmall Dragons,* or *Graſs-Plantane.*

Serpentine, *A. F. Ex.* langue ſerpentine, *An ill Tongue.*

Serper, *V. N. To weigh Anchor.*

Serpette, *S. F. A hooked Knife, a Vine-knife.*

Serpilliére, *S. F. Sarplier, Sarp-cloth,* or *Packing-cloth.*

Serpolet, *S. M. creeping Thyme,* or *wild Thyme.*

Serrail, *S. M. ſeraglio.*

Serre, *S. F. A Green-houſe,* ☞ *a Fruit-houſe.*

Serré, ée, *A. laid,* or *lockt up, &c. v.* ſerrer.

☞ Serré (prés l'un de l'autre) *cloſe,* or *compact.*

☞ Un noeud ſerré, *a faſt knot, a very tight knot.*

☞ Serré (Avare) *cloſe-fiſted, near, covetous, niggard,* * (Caché) *cloſe, reſerved, ſecret.*

* Stile ſerré, *a cloſe, conciſe Stile.*

Serré, *Adv. hard, ſoundly.*

Serre-file, *S. M. the Bringer up.*

Serrement, *Adv. cloſe, near, niggardly.*

Serrément, *S. M. ſqueezing.*

Serrer, *V. A. to lay,* or *lock up.*

☞ Serrer (lier fortement) *to tie,* or *bind hard.* ☞ (preſſer) *to wring,* or *ſqueeze.*

☞ Serrer, (Conſtiper) *to bind,* or *conſtipate.*

☞ Serrer, (joindre prés à prés) *to draw, join,* or *pull cloſe, to cloſe.*

☞ Serrer la Bride, *to pull in the Bridle.*

☞ Serrer, (attacher plus fort) *to tie tight,* or *hard.*

Se ſerrer, *V. R. to ſit, ſtand,* or *lie cloſe.*

Serrure, *S. F. a Lock.*

Serrurerie, *S. F. The Lock-ſmith's Trade,* or *Work.*

Serrurier, *S. M. A Lock-ſmith.*

Serteau, *S. M. Ex.* Poire de ſerteau, *an Alablaſter-pear, a Bell-pear, a Gourd pear.*

Serti, ie, *A. Ex.* Diamant ſerti, *a Diamond ſet.*

Sertir, *V. A.* Une Pierre dans un chaton, *to ſet a ſtone in a Beazil.*

† Servage, *S. M. Slavery, Bondage.*

Servante, *S. F. a Servant-maid,* or *a Maid.*

Servi, ie, *A. ſerved, attended on,* &c. *v.* ſervir.

Serviable, *A. ſerviceable, officious.*

Service, *S. M. Service,* ☞ *waiting.*

☞ Service, (Bon Office) *Service, Office,* or *good Office, good Turn.*

☞ Une Femme de ſervice, *a Woman-ſervant.*

☞ Service (Nombre de Plats que l'on ſert à Table) *a Service,* or *Courſe at Table.*

☞ Service, (Uſage) *Service, uſe.*

Serviette, *S. F. Napkin,* ☞ *a Towel.*

Servile, *A. ſervile, ſlaviſh, ſervant-like,* * *mean, pitiful, ſordid.*

Servilement, *Adv. ſervilely, ſlaviſhly, ſervant-like,* ☞ *meanly, ſordidly, pitifully.*

Servir quelqu'un, *V. A. to ſerve one, to wait upon him, to be his Servant.*

Servir, *V. N. to ſerve, to be a Servant, to wait.*

On a ſervi, *the Meat is on the Table.*

☞ Servir, (donner d'une viande à quelqu'un) *to help one to ſome meat.*

☞ Servir, Dieu, *to ſerve,* or *worſhip God.*

Servir, *V. N. to ſerve, to be inſtead of, to be as,* or *to be.*

☞ Servir, (être utile) *To ſerve, to help, to do ſervice, to ſtead, boot,* or *avail.*

☞ Cela ne ſert de rien pour être heureux, *that makes not at all for one's happineſs.* ☞ Cela ſervira à ma gloire, *that will turn to my glory.*

Faire ſervir la Mizaine, *to hoiſe up the Fore-maſt Sail.*

Se ſervir d'une Choſe, *V. R. to make uſe of a thing, to uſe,* or *imploy it.*

Serviteur, *S. M. a ſervant.*

☞ Faites ſerviteur à Monſieur, *bow to the Gentleman,* or *ſay, your Servant Sir.*

Servitude, *S. F. Servitude, bondage, ſlavery,* ☞ *ſervice,* * *confinement.*

Ses, *the Plur. of* ſon *and* ſa *his, her, v.* ſon.

Seſame, *S. M. Seſame.*

Seſeli, *S. M. Seſeli, Hartwort.*

Seſſion, *S. F.* d'un Concile, *The Seſſion,* or *ſitting of a Council.*

Seſterce, *S. M. Seſterce,* a ſort of Silver Coyn.

Setier, *S. M. Twelve Buſhels,* ☞ *eight Pints of* Paris, *or two* Engliſh Gallons.

Seton, *S. M. a Setalon,* or *Rowel.*

Seu, Seüe, *A. from* Savoir, *known, &c. v.* Savoir.

Seu, *S. M. Ex.* Sans le ſeu du Roi, *without the King's Knowledge.*

Seve, *S. F. Sap,* ☞ *the riſe of the Sap.*

☞ Vin qui a de la ſeve, *tart Wine.*

Severe, *A. ſevere, ſtrict, rigid,* ☞ *rough, ſtern, ſharp, rigorous.*

Severement, *Adv. ſeverely, ſtrictly, rigidly, rigorouſly, ſharply.*

Severité, *S. F. ſeverity, ſtrictneſs, rigour, rigidity.*

Severonde, *ou,* Subgronde, *S. F. the Eaves* of a Houſe.

Sevice, *S. F. rough,* or *ill uſage.*

Seuil, *S. M. The Threſhold of a Door.*

† Sevir, *V. R. to miſuſe, to uſe roughly.*

Seul, le, *A. alone, lonely.*

☞ Seul (Unique) *only, ſole, alone.*

☞ Un ſeul, une ſeule; *one.*

Seulement, *Adv. onely, but, ſolely,* or *ſoly.*

† Seullet, te, *A. alone, lonely.*

Seur, re, *A. ſure, certain, unqueſtionable,* ☞ *ſure, certain, infallible.*

☞ Main ſeure, *A ſteddy hand.*

☞ Seur, (hors de danger) *ſafe, ſecure, out of danger.* ☞ (fidelle) *ſafe, truſty, faithful.*

Sevré, ée, *A. from* Sevrer, *weaned.*

Seurement, *Adv. (from* ſeur) *ſurely, certainly, infallibly,* ☞ *ſafe,* or *ſafely.*

Sevrer, *V. A. to wean.*

Seureté, *S. F. (from* Seur) *ſafety, ſecurity.*

Tout eſt en ſeureté, *every thing is ſafe.*

☞ Etre en lieu de ſeureté, *to be in ſafe Cuſtody.*

☞ Prendre ſes ſeuretez, *to ſecure one's ſelf.*

Sexagenaire, *A. ſixty,* or *three-ſcore years old.*

Un Vieux Sexagenaire, *S. M. a Man ſixty years old.*

Sexageſime, *S. F. Sexageſima.*

Sexe, *S. M. Sex.*

Sexte, *S. F. a ſixth,* in Muſick, ☞ *Sexte, one of the Canonical hours.*

Sextil, le, *A. Sextile,* Ex. Aſpect ſextile, *ou* Sextil, *S. M. Sextile Aſpect,* or *Sextile.*

Si, *S. M. Si,* in Muſick.

Si, *Conj. if, in caſe.*

R. Quelquefois cette Particule n'eſt point exprimée en Anglois, par une Elegance particuliére à cette Langue, *Ex.* Si vous m'aimiez, *did you love me.* Si je l'avois veu, *Had I ſeen it.*

☞ Si, (Particule dubitative) *if, whether.*

☞ Si, (tellement,) *ſo, ſuch, to that degree.*

☞ Si, (auſſi, autant) *ſo, as.*

☞ † Si, (Neantmoins, de plus) *yet, however, nevertheleſs, for all that, moreover, beſides.*

☞ Si, (Particule affirmative, oüy) *yes, ſo.*

† Si eſt, ſi fait, (oüy, oüyda) *yes, yes tho'.*

☞ Vous verrez que ſi, *you will ſee it.* ☞ Si bien que, *ſo that, inſo much that.* ☞ Si ce n'eſt, (ſinon) *unleſs, but.* * † Si eſt ce que, *yet, however, nevertheleſs.*

Si, *S. If,* or *Condition.*

☞ Un Si, (un défaut) *A fault, or defect.*

Sibylle, *S. F. a ſibyl.*

* † Sibylle, (vieille fille) *a ſtale Maid.*

Siccité, *S. F. ſiccity, dryneſs.*

Sicle, *S. F. Shekel.*

Sidre, *v.* Cidre.

Siécle, *S. M. an Age,* or *Century,* ☞ *Age, Time,* ☞ *Age, World.*

☞ Aux ſiécles des ſiécles, à tous les ſiécles, *for ever and ever, eternally.*

Il ſied, *V. Imp.* il eſt convenable, *it becomes, v.* Seoir.

Siege, *S. M. ſeat,* ☞ or *Bench, Court,* or *Hall of Juſtice.* ☞ *Juriſdiction.*

☞ Siége de Cocher, *a Coach-box.* ☞ Siége, (Dignité épiſcopale *ou* Pontificale) *See.*

† Le ſiége, (l'anus) *the Fundament.*

Siége, *S. M. Siege.*

‡ Siéger, *V. N. To keep one's See.*

Sien, ne, *A. (from* ſoy, Pron.) *his, his own, hers, her own.*

Le ſien, *S. M. his own, her own,* alſo *one's own.*

☞ Les ſiens, *his Relations, his Men, his People.*

Sier, *V. N. to ſhieve,* or *fall aſtern.*

Sieur, *S. M. Sir,* or *Maſter.*

Sifflé, ée, *A. hiſſed at.*

Sifflement, *S. M. a whiſtling,* ☞ *hiſſing,* ☞ *a hiſs, a hiſſing at,* ☞ *whizzing.*

Siffler, *V. N. to whiſtle,* ☞ *to hiſs,* ☞ or *whizz.*

Siffle, *V. A.* un air, *to whiſtle a Tune.*

* † Siffler la linote, *to drink hard.* * Siffler (deſapprouver avec deriſion) *To hiſs, to hiſs at, to damn, to explode.*

Siffleur, *S. M.* Siffleuſe, *S. F. a whiſtler,* or *hiſſer.*

† Siffleur, (maître de Droit) *a private Teacher of the Law.*

Sigelée, *ou* Sigillée, *A. Ex.* Terre ſigelée, *ou* ſigillée, *Terra Sigillata.*

Signal, *S. M. A Signal,* or *Sign.*

Signalé, ée, *A. ſignalized,* alſo *ſignal, notable, remarkable.*

Signaler, *V. A. to ſignalize, to make famous.*

Signature, *S. F. ſignature, ſign manual, one's hand to a Writing.*

Signe, *S. M.* (marque) *ſign, mark,* or *token.* ☞ (Preſage) *ſign, omen, preſage* ☞ (ſymptome) *ſign, ſymptom.*

☞ Signe des yeux, *a wink,* or *twinkle.* Faire ſigne de la main, *to beckon with the hand.* ☞ Signe de la tête, *a nod.*

☞ Signe, (Miracle) *ſign, wonder, miracle.* ☞ (Conſtellation) *Sign, Conſtellation in the Heavens.*

Signé, ée, *A. ſigned.*

Signer, *V. A. to ſign, ſubſcribe,* or *put one's hand to.*

Signer à un Contrat, *V. N. to ſign a Contract.*

Signet, *S. M. a Taſſel.*

Significatif, ive, *A. ſignificant.*

Signification, *S. F. ſignification, meaning, ſenſe.*

Signifié, ée, *A. ſignified,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Signifier, *V. A. to ſignify, denote,* ☞ *to ſignify, notify, declare,* or *intimate.*

Silence, *S. M. ſilence.*

☞ Le ſilence de la nuit, *the dead time of the Night.*

Silentieux, ſe, *A. ſilent, ſtill, of few words.*

Sillage, *S. M. the Rake, Run,* or *Wake* of a Ship.

Sillon, *S. M. a balk,* or *ridge of Land betwixt two Furrows.*

Simagrée, *S. F. Grimace, affected way, apiſhneſs, apiſh trick.*

Simare, *S. F. Simar.*

Similaire, *A. ſimilar.*

Similitude, *S. F. ſimilitude,* or *compariſon,* ☞ *parable.*

Simoniaque, *A. ſimoniacal.*

Simoniaque, *S. M. A Simoniſt.*

Simonie, *S. F. Simony.*

Simple, *A. ſimple, pure, unmixt, uncompounded,* ☞ *ſingle, only, bare,* ☞ *common, ordinary, private,* ☞ *plain, without Ornament,* ☞ *ſimple, weak,* or *ſilly.* ☞ (ſans malice) *ſimple, plain, downright, honeſt, without deceit.*

Simple, *S. M. a ſimple, a Phyſical Herb.*

Simplement, *Adv. plain, without any Ornament,* ☞ *roundly, downright,* or *plainly,* ☞ *only.*

Simpleſſe, *S. F. Ex.* Il ne demande qu'Amour & Simpleſſe, *He is all for Love, and a quiet Life.*

Simplicité, *S. F. ſimplicity, plainneſs, plain-dealing,* ☞ *ſillineſs, fooliſhneſs.*

Simulacre, *S. M. Image,* or *repreſentation, a ſimulacre,* ☞ *a Phantom, a Ghoſt.*

Simulé, ee, *A. feigned, pretended.*

Simuler une Donation, *V. A. to feign,* or *pretend a Gift.*

Sincére, *A. ſincere, honeſt, true, true-hearted, plain, ingenuous, candid.*

Sincérement, *Adv. ſincerely, honeſtly, roundly, plainly, truly.*

Sincerité, *S. F. ſincerity, honeſty, integrity, plainneſs, candor.*

Singe, *S. M. an Ape,* ☞ *a Windlaſs,* or *Draw-beam.*

Singerie, *S. F. a trick, an apiſh trick, grimace.*

Se ſingulariſer, *V. R. to be ſingular, to affect ſingularity.*

Singularité, *S. F. ſingularity, a being ſingular,* ☞ *excellency, rarity, ſingularity,* ☞ *an affected way, affectedneſs.*

Singulier, re, *A. ſingular.*

☞ Combat ſingulier, *a ſingle fight.*

☞ Singulier, (rare, excellent) *ſingular, rare, excellent, extraordinary.*

Singulier, *S. M. ſingular, the ſingular number.*

Singulierement, *Adv. eſpecially, ſingularly, peculiarly, particularly,* ☞ *ſingularly, excellently, paſſingly.*

Siniſtre, *A. ſiniſter, untoward, unlucky, unfortunate.*

Siniſtrement, *adv. untowardly, unluckily, unfortunately.*

Sinon, *adv. elſe,* or *elſe,* ☞ *ſave, but.*

Sinople, *S. M. Sinople,* or *ruddle,* ☞ *Sinople,* or *Green,* in Heraldry.

Sinueux, ſe, *A. that has many, turnings and windings, crooked.*

Sinuoſité, *S. F. turnings, windings, crookedneſs.*

Sinus, *S. M. a Sine.*

Siphon, *S. M. a Syphon,* or *Crane,* ☞ *a Cock, Tap,* or *Faucet.*

Sire, *S. M. Sir.*

Siréne, *S. F. Siren, a Mermaid.*

Sirerie, *S. F. Lordſhip.*

Siroc, *S. M. South-eaſt.*

Sirop, *S. M. Syrup.*

Siroter, *V N. to ſip, to tipple.*

† Siroteur, *S. M. a ſipper,* or *tippler.*

Sis, ſiſe, *A.* (*from* ſeoir, Situé) *ſeated, ſituated.*

Situation, *S. F. ſeat,* or *ſituation,* ☞ *ſituation,* or *ſite,* ☞ *placing.*

☞ Situation, (poſture) *ſitting, poſture.*

Situation, (Etat) *ſtate, paſs,* or *condition.*

Situé, ée, *A. ſituate, ſeated, ſituated.*

Situer, *V. A. to ſeat,* or *ſituate.*

Six, *A. ſix, half a dozen.*

Un ſix (aux dez) *a Size,* or *ſix at Dice.*

Sixain, *S. M. a Stanza of ſix Verſes,* ☞ *ſix,* or *half a dozen pack of Cards.*

Sixiéme, *A. ſixth,* En ſixiéme lieu, *ſixthly.*

Un ſixiéme, *S. M. a ſixth, the ſixth part,* ☞ *a School-boy of the ſixth Form.*

Sixiéme, *S. F. a ſixieme* at Picket, ☞ *the ſixth Form in a School.*

Sixiémement, *Adv. ſixthly.*

Sobre, *A. ſober, temperate, moderate.*

Sobrement, *Adv. ſoberly, temperately, moderately.*

Sobriété, *S. F. Sobriety, temperance, moderation.*

Sobriquet, *S. M. a nick-name.*

Soc, *S. M.* Soc de Charrüe, *ſhare, a Plow ſhare.*

Sociable, *A. Sociable.*

Societé, *S. F. Society, Commerce, Intercourſe, Company, Fellowſhip,* ☞ *Society, Club, Partnerſhip.*

Socinianiſme, *S. M. Socinianiſm.*

Socinien, *S. M. a Socinian.*

Socle, *S. M. the Baſe,* or *Foot* of a Pedeſtal.

Socque, *S. F. a Sandal, a Wooden* Pattin, or *Clog,* worn by *Recolletts,*

Sodomie, *S. M. Sodomy, Buggery.*

Sodomite, *S. M. a Sodomite, a Buggerer.*

Soeur, *S. F. a Siſter.*

Sofa, *S. F. Sofa, a Turkiſh Sofa.*

Soi, *ou* Soy, (Pronom Perſonnel) *one's ſelf, himſelf, herſelf, one, him, her, itſelf.*

☞ Soi-diſant, (pretendu) *pretended,* or *would be.*

Soi-même, *one's-ſelf, him-ſelf, her-ſelf, itſelf.*

Soie *ou* Soye, *S F. Silk,* ☞ *briſtle,* ☞ *the tongue of a Knife* or *Sword-blade.*

☞ Soies, (d'un Epagneul) *the long hair of a Spaniel.*

* Des Paroles de ſoie, *Soft, flattering Words.*

Soif, *S. F. Thirſt, the being dry, drineſs.*

Avoir ſoif, *to be dry, to thirſt.*

Soigné, ée, *A. lookt after, taken care of, attended.*

Soigner, *V. A. to look after,* or *take care of, to tend,* or *attend.*

Soigner à quelque choſe, *V. N. to look after a thing, to be about it, to take care of it.*

Soigne uſement, *Adv. carefully, with care, diligently, exactly.*

Soigneux, ſe, *A. careful, that takes great care, diligent.*

Soin, *S. M. care, application, diligence.*

☞ Soin (ſoucy) *Care, tarking care, trouble.*

Soir, *S. M. Evening, Night.*

Soirée, *S. F. Evening,* or *Night.*

Soit, (*Conj.* disjunctive) *whether, or.*

Soit, *Adv.* (*from the Verb* Etre. Je le veux) *Let it be ſo, I grant it.*

Soixantaine, *S. F. ſixty, threeſcore.*

Soixante, *A. ſixty, threeſcore.*

Soixantiéme, *A. ſixtieth.*

Un Soixantiéme, *S. M. a ſixtieth, a ſixtieth part.*

Sol, *S. M. Sol,* a Muſical Note.

Sol, *S. M.* (Terrain) *Ground,* or *Soyl,* ☞ *Ground,* or *Groundplot.*

Sol *ou* Soû, *S. M. a Penny.*

Solage, *S. M. Grownd, Soyl.*

Solaire, *A. Solar.*

Solbatu, uë, *A. ſurbated.*

Solbature, *S. F. ſurbate,* or *ſurbating.*

Soldat, *S. M. a Soldier.*

Soldat, *A. ex* Il a l'air Soldat, *he looks like a Soldier.*

Soldateſque, *A. Soldier-like.*

La Soldateſque, *S. F. the Souldiery, Souldiers.*

A la Soſdateſque, *Adv. after the Souldier's way.*

Solde, *S. F. Pay, a Soldier's Pay.*

Sole, *S. F. Sole,* a Fiſh, *a Horſe's Hoof.*

Soleciſme, *S. M. Soleciſm.*

Soleil, *S. M. the Sun.*

☞ Soleil (*ou* Tourneſol. Fleur) *The Sun-flower,* or *Turnſol.*

Solennel, *ou* ſolemnel, le, *A. Solemn.*

Solennellement, *Adv. ſolemnly.*

Solemniſé, ée, *A. ſolemniſed, celebrated.*

Solemniſer, *ou* Solenniſer, *V. A. to ſolemniſe,* or *celebrate.*

* Solemnité, *S. F. Solemnity.*

Solidaire, *A. Ex.* Obligation *ou* contract ſolidaire, *a Bond,* or *Contract in ſolido,* or *for the whole.*

Solidairement, *Adv. in ſolido, wholly, for the whole.*

Solide, *A. ſolid.*

Solide, *S. M. Ex.* Creuſer juſques au ſolide, *to dig till one finds firm Ground.*

☞ Solide (Corps qui à trois dimenſions) *a ſolid.*

Solidement, *Adv. ſtrongly,* ☞ *ſolidly.*

Solidité, *S. ſolidity.*

Soliloque, *S. M. Soliloquy, Monologue.*

Solitaire, *A. Solitary,* ☞ *deſart, retired,* or *loneſom.*

Un Solitaire, *S. M. a ſolitary Man, an Anchoret.*

Solitairement, *Adv. ſolitarily, privately.*

Solitude, *S. F. a Solitude,* ☞ *retirement.*

Solive, *S. F. a Joyſt, a Girder,* or *Twiſt.*

Soliveau, *S. M. a little Joyſt,* or *Rafter.*

Sollicitation, *S. F. Sollicitation, ſuit, inſtigation, inſtance, motion, temptation.*

Sollicité, ée, *A. ſollicited,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Solliciter, *V. A. to ſollicit, move, urge, intice, tempt,* or *egg on,* ☞ *to ſollicit,* or *proſecute.*

Solliciteur, *S. M.* Sollicitreuſe, *S. F. a Sollicitor, M. a Sollicitreſs, F.*

Sollicitude, *S. F. ſollicitude, care, carefulneſs.*

Solſtice, *S. M. Solſtice.*

Solſticial, le, *A. ſolſticial.*

Solvabilité, *S. F. the being ſolvable,* or *able to pay, ſolvability.*

Solvable, *A. ſolvable, able to pay.*

Soluble, *A. ſoluble*

Solution, *S. F.* (*from* Soudre) *ſolution,* or *explication,* ☞ *payment.*

Somache, *A. F.* Eau Somache, *ou,* ſalée, *ſalt,* or *brackiſh Water.*

Sombre, *A. dark, dull, overcaſt, gloomy.*

* Sombre, (Melancholique) *cloudy, dull,* or *melancholy.*

Sombrer ſous voiles, *V. N. to be over-ſet.*

Sombrer, *V. A.* la Vigne, *to dig up the Earth about a Vine for the firſt time.*

Sommaire, *A. ſummary, ſhort, conciſe, abridged, ſuccinct.*

Un ſommaire, *S. M. A ſummary, an abriogment, an abſtract.*

Sommairement, *Adv. ſummarily, briefly, ſuccinctly, in ſhort.*

Sommation, *S. F. a Summons.*

Somme, *S. F.* (Charge) *burden, load, carriage.*

☞ Somme,

☞ Somme, *S. F.* (quantité d'argent) *Sum.*

*† Somme toute *ou* en somme, *in ſhort.*

☞ Somme (Abbregé) *ſummary, abbridgment,* or *a Collection.*

Somme, *S. M. ſleep, repoſe.*

Sommé, ée, *A. ſummoned,* &c. *v.* ſommer.

Sommeil, *S. M. ſleepineſs, drowſineſs,* ☞ *ſleep, reſt, repoſe, ſlumber.* Avoir ſommeil, *to be ſleepy,* or *drowſy.*

Sommeiller, *V. N. to ſlumber,* or *ſleep.*

Sommelerie, *S. F. the Pantery,* or *Buttery,* ☞ *a Butler's Place,* or *Office.*

Sommelier, *S. M. a Butler.*

Sommer, *V. A. to ſummon,* or *charge.*

☞ Sommer quelqu'un de ſa promeſſe, *to claim,* or *challenge one's promiſe.*

Sommer, *V. A. to ſum,* or *caſt up.*

Sommet, *S. M. the top, height,* or *peek of an Hill.*

Sommier, *S. M. a Hair quilt,* ☞ *the Sound-board of an Organ,* ☞ *Summer,* a piece of Timber, ☞ *the Winter and the Head of a Printer's Preſs,* ☞ *ſumpter-Horſe.*

Sommité, *S. F. the ſharp end* of the top of Plants and Flowers, *&c.*

Somnifère, *A. Somniferous, that cauſes,* or *brings ſleep.*

Somptuaire, *A. ſumptuary.*

Somptueuſement, *Adv. ſumptuouſly, ſplendidly, magnificently.*

Somptueux, ſe, *A. ſumptuous, rich, coſtly, ſplendid, magnificent,* ☞ *noble.*

Somptuoſité, *S. F. ſumptuouſneſs, coſtlineſs, ſplendor, magnificence.*

Son, ſa, *Plur.* ſes, (Pron. poſſeſſif) *his, her, its.*

Son, *S. M. Sound, noiſe.*

* Sons, (des Vers) *Strains, Chime, Verſes, Rhime.*

Son, *S. M.* (du grain moulu) *Bran.*

Sonde, *S. F. a Probe,* ☞ *a Plummet,* or *ſounding Lead.*

Sondé, ée. *A. ſounded,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Sonder, *V. A. to ſound.*

☞ Sonder une Playe, *To ſearch,* or *probe a Wound.*

Songe, *S. M. a Dream.*

† Songe-creux, *S. M. a dreaming Man, a dull melancholy Man, a Saturnine*

† Songe-malice, *S. M. & F. a miſchievous,* or *unlucky Perſon, a plotter of miſchief.*

Songer, *V. A. & N. To dream,* or *be in a dream.*

† * Songer-creux, *To be in a brown ſtudy.*

Songer, *V. N. To think, mind,* or *conſider.*

☞ Il faut que vous ſongiez (*ou* preniez garde) à vous, *You muſt look to your ſelf.* ☞ Sans y ſonger, *unawares.*

Il ne ſonge point à mal, *he means no harm.*

Songeur, *S. M. a dreamer.*

Sonnant, te, *A. ſounding, that has a clear ſound.*

Sonner, *V. N. to ſound,* or *to have a ſound.*

☞ Sonner, (en parlant d'une cloche) *to ring,* as a bell, ☞ *to ſtrike as a Clock.*

Sonner du cor, *to blow,* or *wind the Horn.*

Sonner, *V. A. to ring, to ſound.*

† Ne ſonner mot, *Not to ſpeak a word, to be ſilent,* or *huſh.*

Sonnerie, *S. F. a ring of Bells,* ☞ *Clock-work.*

Sonnet, *S. M. a Sonnet.*

Sonnetier, *S. M. a maker of little Bells.*

Sonnette, *S. F. Bell, a little Bell.*

Sonneur, *S. M. a Ringer.*

Sonore, *A. Sonorous.*

Sophi, *S. M. Sophi, the King of* Perſia.

Sophiſme, *S. M. Sophiſm, Fallacy, Cavil.*

Sophiſte, *S. M. Sophiſter,* or *Caviller.*

Sophiſtique, *A. Sophiſtical, captious, fallacious, deceitful.*

Sophiſtiqué, ée, *A. Sophiſticated, adulterated.*

Sophiſtiquer, *V. A. to Sophiſticate,* or *Adulterate.*

Sophiſterie, *S. F. Sophiſm,* or *ſophiſtry, fallacy, cavil.*

Soporatif, ive, *A.* Soporifique, & Soporifère, *A. ſoporiferous, ſoporifick.*

Un Soporatif, *S. M. a Soporifick.*

Sorbe, *S. F. Service, the Fruit of the Service-Tree.*

Sorbet, *S. F. Sherbet.*

Sorbier, *S. M.* (*from* Sorbe) *The Service-Tree.*

Sorbonique, *S. F. an Act of Divinity ſo called.*

Sorcelerie, *S. F. Sorcery, Witch-craft.*

Sorcier, *S. M. Wizard, Witch, Sorcerer,* * † *Conjurer.*

Sorcier, ére, *A. Bewitching.*

Sorciere, *S. F. Witch, Hag,* or *Sorcereſs.*

Sordide, *A. ſordid, baſe, filthy, dirty, niggardly.*

Sordidement, *Adv. ſordidly, filthily, dirtily, niggardly.*

Sor, Soré, & Soret, *A.* (Satire, *ou* ſaur) *red, Ex.* Des harangs ſorés, *red Herrings.*

Sorer, *V. A. Ex.* ſorer des harangs, *to dry Herrings, and make them red in the ſmoak.*

Sornette, *S. F. a Tale,* or *idle ſtory, fiddle faddle, flams.*

Sort, *S. M. chance, hazard,* ☞ *Fate, deſtiny,* ☞ *lot,* ☞ *ſpell,* or *charm,* ☞ Sort principal, (*ou* Capital) *the principal Sum.*

Sortable, *A. ſortable, ſuitable, equal.*

Sorte, *S. F. ſort, kind, manner,* ☞ *way, faſhion.*

De la ſorte, de cette ſorte, *thus, in this manner.*

De ſorte que, en ſorte que, *Adv. ſo that, inſomuch that.*

Sortes, *S. F.* Les ſortes d'un Libraire, *the Books printed for a Book-ſeller, a Book-ſeller's Copies.*

Sorti, ie, *A.* (*from* Sortir) *gone out,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Sortie, *S. F. a going out,* ☞ *an exporting,* or *exportation,* ☞ *a way out,* ☞ *a Sally.*

Sortilege, *S. M. Witchcraft, Sorcery.*

Sortir, *V. N. to go, come,* or *ſtep out, to go abroad, to get out, to iſſue.*

☞ Sortir, (pouſſer au dehors, commencer à paôritre) *To come, ſhoot,* or *peep out, to iſſue, to break out.*

☞ Sortir, (être iſſu) *to come from, to be born, to ſpring.*

Sortir, *V. A.* (tirer) *To get,* or *bring out, to bring off.*

Sot, ſotte, *A. ſottiſh, ſilly, ſimple, fooliſh, ſoppiſh, dull.*

Un Sot, *S. M. a Sot,* or *Fool, a ſilly Man, a ſimpleton, a Block-Head.*

Une ſotte, *S. F. a Sot, a Fool, a ſilly Woman, a ſimpleton.*

Sottement, *Adv. fooliſhly, ſimply, idly.*

Sottiſe, *S. F. ſottiſhneſs, folly,* or *ſimpleneſs,* ☞ *Folly, a piece of Folly,* or *fooliſh Trick.*

Soû, *S. M.* (*ou* Sol) *a Sous,* or *French Penny,* ☞ *a Penny,* or *Penny-worth, v.* Sol.

Sou-Bail, *S. M. an under-leaſe.*

Soubarbe, *S. F. a Chuck under the Coin.*

Soubaſſement, *S. M. The Baſe and Foot of a Pillar, the Patten of a Pillar.*

Sou-Bibliothecaire, *S. M. an Under Library-keeper.*

Soubreſaut, *S. M. a Gambol.*

Soubrette, *S. F. an* Abigail, *a Waiting-Woman.*

Sou-brigadier, *S. M. a Sub-Brigadier.*

Sou-chantre, *S. M. Sub-chanter.*

Souche, *S. F. Log* or *Stump,* ☞ *Block-head,* ☞ *Stock.*

Souchet, *S. M. a kind of free-ſtone, and the worſt ſort of it,* ☞ *Cyperous,* a ſort of Ruſh.

Sou-Chevecier, *S. M. the Under-Chevecier, v.* Chevecier.

Souci, *S. M. a Marigold.*

Souci, *S. M* (ſoin) *care, carking-care, ſollicitude.*

Se ſoucier, *V. R. To care, to have a reſpect for,* ☞ *to mind, be careful,* or *take care.*

Soucieux, ſe, *A. careful, moroſe, carking.*

Sou-Comite, *S. M. a Galley-Officer, that Commands under a* Comite.

Sou-Commis, *S. M. Sub-Commiſſioner,* or *an Under-Clark.*

Sou-coupe, *S. F. a Salver.*

Soudain, ne, *A. ſudden, unlooked for.*

Soudain, *Adv. ſuddenly, upon a ſudden,* ☞ *forthwith, preſently.*

Soudainement, *Adv. ſuddenly, upon a ſudden.*

Soudan, *S. M. Sultan.*

† Soudard, *S. M. a Soldier.*

Soude, *S. F. Kalt,* or *Salt-wort.*

Soudé, ée, *A.* (*from* Souder) *Soldered.*

Sou-Depenſier, *S. M. an Under-Caterer.*

Souder, *V. A. to ſolder.*

Soudeur, *S. M. a Solderer.*

Sou-diaconat, *S. M. Sub-Deaconſhip.*

Sou Diacre, *S. M. a Sub-Deacon.*

Soudoyer, *V. A.* des gens de Guerre, *to keep Soldiers in Pay.*

Soudre une queſtion, *V. A. to ſolve, reſolve a Queſtion.*

Soudrille, *S. M. a wretched Soldier.*

Soudure, *S. F. a Soldering.*

☞ (Compoſition pour ſouder) *Solder.*

Souef, éve, *A. ſweet.*

Sou-ferme, *S. F. Under-Leaſe.*

Sou-fermé, ée, *A. under-let,* &c. *v.* ſou-fermer.

Sou-fermer, *ou* ſous affermer, *V. A. to under leaſe,* or *under let.*

Sou-fermier, *S. F. an under Farmer.*

Souffert, te, *A.* (*from* ſouffrir) *ſuffered, endured,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Soufflage, *S. M. the furring of a Ship.*

Souffle, *S. M. Breadth,* ☞ *puff* or *blowing.*

Souffler, *V. N To breath,* or *fetch ones Breath, to blow,* ☞ *to breath thick and ſhort, to puff and blow.*

* Souffler aux Oreilles de quelqu'un, * *To whiſper* or *buz a thing in ones Ears.*

☞ Souffler (Travailler en Chymie) *to work in Chymiſtry.*

Il ne ſouffla pas de ſon Adventure, *he ſaid not a Word of his Adventure.*

* † ouffler dans la manche, *to knock under.*

ſouffler, *V. A. to blow.*

☞ ſouffler une Chandelle, (l'Eteindre) *to blow out a Candle.* ☞ ſouffler de la pouſſiére, *to blow off Duſt.* ☞ ſouffler, (ſuggérer) *to prompt,* or *ſuggeſt.*

Soufflerie, *S. F. Bellows, the Bellows of a pair of Organs,* alſo † *the working in Chymiſtry.*

ſoufflet, *S. M. Bellows, a pair of Bellows,* ☞ *a Box, Cuff,* or *Blow on the Ear.*

☞ ouffler, (petite Caléche) *a Calaſh* or *Caleſh.*

Soufflété, ée, *A. boxed, cuffed.*

Souffleter, *V. A. to box,* or *cuff.*

Souffleteur, *S. M. a Boxer,* or *Cuffer.*

Souffleur, *S. M.* Souffleuſe, *S. F. a Blower;* alſo *a Chymiſt,* ☞ *a Whiſperer,* or *Prompter.*

Souffrance, *S. F.* (*from* ſouffrir) *Suffering, Miſery, Trouble, Affliction, Grief,* ☞ *Toleration, Connivance.*

Souffrant, te, *A. ſuffering,* ☞ *Patient.*

Souffre, *S. M. Sulphur, Brimſtone.*

Souffré, ée, *A. done over with,* or *dipt in Brimſtone,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Souffre-douleur, *S. M. a Drudge.*

Souffrer, *V. A. to do over with Brimſtone,* or *to dip in Brimſtone.*

† Souffreteux, ſe, *A. Needy, Poor, Miſerable.*

Souffrir, *V. A to ſuffer, bear, abide,* or *indure, to ſtand.* (permettre) *to ſuffer, permit,* or *give leave.* ☞ (admettre) *to admit of, to be liable to.*

Souffrir, *V. N. To ſuffer.*

Sougarde, *S. F.* de Fuſil, *the gard of a Gun.*

Sou-gorge, *S. F. The Throat-band of a Bridle.*

Sou-governante, *S. F. an Under-Governeſs.*

Sou-governeur, *S. M. an Under-Governour.*

Souhait, *S. F. Wiſh, Deſire, Vow.*

A ſouhait, *Adv. to wiſh.* Alors nous avions tout à ſouhait, *then we had all things according to our Hearts Deſire,* or *according to our Mind.*

Souhaitable, *Adj. deſirable, to be wiſh'd* or *deſired.*

Souhaité, ée, *A. wiſhed* or *longed for, deſired.*

Souhaiter, *V. A. to wiſh,* or *deſire, to wiſh,* or *long for.*

Souil, *S. M. The Soil of a Wild Boar.*

Souillé, ée, *A. fouled,* &c.

Souiller, *V. A. to foul, dirty,* or *ſtain,* * *to defile,* or *pollute, to ſpot,* or *ſtain.*

Se ſouiller, *V. R. to wallow in the Soil.*

Souillon, *S. M. a Young Sloven.* Souillon, *S. F. a Young Slut.*

* Souillure,

* Souillure, *S. F. filth, filthineſs, uncleanneſs, ſpot.*

Soul, le, *A. full, glutted.* ☞ (yvre) *drunk, cup-ſhotten, fuddled.*

Soul, *S. M. Ex.* manger ſon ſoul, manger tout ſon ſoul, *To eat one's fill, to eat one's Belly full.*

Soulagé, ée, *A. eaſed, relieved, allayed,* &c.

Soulageant, te, *A. eaſing, comfortable.*

Soulagement, *S. M. Eaſe, Relief, Comfort.*

Soulager, *V. A. to eaſe, lighten, help, relieve, comfort, leſſen, abate, allay,* or *alleviate.*

Soulandres, *S. F. Solanders,* a Horſe-Diſeaſe.

Soulant, te, *A. filling, cloying.*

Soulas, *S. M. (from* Soulager) *comfort.*

Soûlé, ée, *A. filled, full,* &c.

Souler, *V. A. to fill one, to give one his fill, to ſatiate,* ☞ *to make one drunk, to fuddle him.*

Se ſouler, *V. R. to fill, glut, cloy,* or *ſurfeit one's ſelf, to eat one's Belly full, to drink too much, to make one's ſelf drunk.*

Soûlevé, ée, *A. lifted, raiſed, heaved up.*

Soûlévement, *S. M. a Riſing, Inſurrection, Revolt, Rebellion.*

Soûlever, *V. A. to lift, raiſe,* or *heave up.*

Soûlever, *V. N. Ex.* le cœur me ſoûléve, *my Stomach riſes,* or *wambles.*

* Soûlever, *A.* le peuple, *To cauſe an Inſurrection,* or *Defection, to raiſe a Rebellion, to make People riſe.*

* Se ſoûlever, *V. R. to take up Arms, to riſe, to riſe up in Arms, to revolt.*

Souleur, *S. F. ſudden fright.*

Soulier, *S. M. Shoe.* or *Shoo.*

Sou-lieutenant, *S. F. an under-lieutenant.*

Sou lieutenance, *S. M. an under-lieutenant's place.*

Sou-locataire, *S. M. an undertenant.*

‡ Souloir, *V. N. to be wont,* or *to uſe.*

Sou-maître, *S. M. an Uſher,* or *Under-maſter in a School.*

Soûmettre, *V. A. To ſubdue, ſubject, bring under, to humble.*

Se ſoûmettre, *V. R. to ſubmit* or *yield.*

Soumis, ſe, *A. ſubdued,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Soumiſſion, *S. F. ſubmiſſion, humility, reſpect.*

Soupape, *S. F. the Sucket,* or *the Sucker of a Pump,* &c.

Soupçon, *S. M. Suſpicion, Jealouſie, Diſtruſt, Fear,* ☞ *Surmiſe, Conjecture.*

Soupçonné, ée, *A. ſuſpected.*

Soupçonner, *V. A. to ſuſpect, fear,* or *diſtruſt,* ☞ *to ſurmiſe, conjecture,* or *think.*

Soupçonneux, ſe, *A. ſuſpicious, diſtruſtful, jealous.*

Soupe, *S. F. Soop, Porridge, Potage.*

☞ Soupe, (tranche de Pain mince) *Sipper.* * † Yvre comme une ſoupe, *as drunk as a Toaſt.*

Soupé, *S. M. ou* ſouper, *Supper.*

D † Soupée, *S. F. Supper,* or *the Charges of one's Supper.*

Sou-Penitentier, *S. M. Sub penitentiary.*

Soûpente, *S. F.* d'un carroſſe, *the main Braces of a Coach.*

Souper, *V. N. to ſup, to eat one's Supper.*

Souper *ou* Soupé, *S. M. Supper.*

Soûpeſé, ée, *A. weighed.*

Soûpeſer, *V. A. to weigh,* or *poiſe.*

Soupir, *S. M. ſigh.*

☞ Soupir (en Muſique) *a Minime-reſt.*

* † Un ſoupir de Bacchus, *a Belch.*

Soupirail, *S. M. a breathing-hole, a vent, an air-hole.*

Soupirant, *S. M. a Lover, an Admirer.*

Soupirer, *V. N. to ſigh, to fetch ſighs.*

Souple, *A. ſupple, limber,* ☞ *pliant, eaſy to be bent, flexible.*

* Souple (Docile; complaiſant) *pliant,* or *pliable, flexible, tractable, docil, eaſie, humble.*

Soupleſſe, *S. F. ſuppleneſs, pliantneſs, nimbleneſs.*

* Soupleſſe, (docilité, complaiſance) *ſuppleneſs, pliantneſs, tractableneſs, complaiſance.*

☞ Sou-precepteur, *S. M. an under preceptor,* or *teacher.*

Sou-Prieur, *S. M. a Sub-prior.*

Sou-Prieure, *S. F. a Sub-Prioreſs.*

Souquenille, *S. F. a Frock.*

Source, *S. F. Source, Head-Spring, Fountain.*

Sourcil, *S. M. Brow, Eye-brow.*

Sourcilleux, ſe, *A. high, lofty, craggy, ſteepy.*

Sourd, de, *A. deaf, that cannot hear.*

* Il court un bruit ſourd, *'tis whiſper'd about.*

☞ Nombre ſourd, *a ſurd Number.*

Un ſourd, une ſourde, *S. a deaf Man,* or *Woman.*

Sourd, *a Perſon of the Verb* ſourdre, *v.* ſourdre.

Sourdant, *S. M. one that is deafiſh,* or *thick of hearing.*

Sourdeline, *S. F. a kind of Bag-pipe.*

Sourdement, *Adv. Ex.* on entendoit gronder le Tonnerre ſourdement, *The Thunder made a hollow rumbling noiſe.*

Sourdine, *S. F. Pipe, the little Pipe that is put into the Mouth of a Trumpet.*

A la ſourdine, *Adv. ſilently, privately, in hugger-mugger.*

Sourdre, *V. A. to ſpring, riſe* or *iſſue.*

Souriceau, *S. M. A little Mouſe.*

Souriciére, *S. F. A Mouſe-trap.*

Sourire, *V. N. to ſmile,* or *ſimper.*

Sourire *ou* ſouris, *S. M. a ſmile,* or *ſimpering.*

Souris, *S. F. a Mouſe.*

Sournois, ſe, *A. Melancholy, ſullen, ſilent, ſaturnine, thoughtful.*

Sournois, *S. M.* Sournoiſe, *S. F. a ſullen, ſilent, Melancholy Man* or *Woman.*

Sous, *Prep. under.*

☞ Etre ſous les armes, *To be up in Arms.*

☞ Sous (*ou* ſur) Peine, *upon Pain.*

Advertiſement.

See without ſ, *thoſe Words that are not to be found here with an* ſ, *ex* Sousbarbe, *v.* Soubarbe.

Sou ſacriſtain, *S. M. an under-Sexton.*

Souſcription, *S. F. Subſcription, Signature.*

Souſcrire, *V. A. to Subſcribe,* or *ſet ones hand.*

Sous-ſecretaire, *S. M. an under-Secretary*, or *under-Clark.*

Sous-entendre, *V. A. to underſtand.*

Cela ſe ſous-entend, *that's underſtood.*

Sous-entendu, üe, *A. underſtood.*

Sous-entente, *S. F. mental reſervation.*

Souſſigné, ée, *A. ſigned, ſubſcribed, under-written.*

Souſſigner, *V. A. to ſign, ſubſcribe*, or *ſet ones hand to.*

Souſtraction, *S. F. Subſtraction*, alſo *a drawing*, or *taking away.*

Souſtraire, *V. A. to draw, to take, to withdraw, to keep from, to purloin, to abridge.*

☞ Souſtraire (en Arithmetique) *To ſubſtract.*

Se ſouſtraire, *V. R.* de la puiſſance paternelle, *to forſake ones Duty to a Father.*

Souſtrait, te, *A. got away, purloined*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Soutane, *S. F. a Caſſock.*

Soutanelle, *S. F. a ſhort Caſſock.*

Soute, *S. F. the Ballance of an Account*, ☞ *the Bread-Room in a Ship.*

Soutenable, *A. warrantable, maintainable.*

Soûtenement, *S. M. Prop.*

Soutenir, *V. A.* (porter, appuyer) *to ſuſtain, to bear, hold*, or *keep up, to uphold*, or *ſupport.* * (faire ſubſiſter) *to keep up, maintain* or *ſupport.*

☞ (Souffrir) *to bear*, or *indure.* ☞ (fortifier) *To ſuſtain, ſtrengthen, to fortify.* ☞ (affirmer) *to maintain, aſſert, juſtify*, or *affirm*, * (favoriſer) *To countenance, aſſiſt*, or *defend.*

Se ſoûtenir, *V. R. To ſtand up*, or *upon ones Legs*; alſo * *to bear* or *keep ones ſelf*, or *it ſelf up.*

* Sa voix ne ſe ſoûtient pas, *his Voice does not hold.*

Soutenu, üe, *A. born*, or *kept up*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Souterrain, ne, *A. Subterraneous, under Ground.*

Soutien, *S. M. a ſtay, prop*, * *ſupport.*

Sou-traitant, *S. M. under-Farmer.*

Sou-traité, ée, *A. under-farmed.*

Soutraiter, *V. A. To under-farm.*

‡ Souvenance, *S. F. remembrance.*

Souvenir, *S. M. Remembrance, Memory.*

Se ſouvenir, *V. R. to remember, to call to Mind*, or *have in Memory.*

Se ſouvenir, (Imperſ.) *ex.* Il me ſouvient, *I remember.* Il lui ſouvient, *he remembers.*

Souvent, *Adv. often, oftentimes, frequently.*

Souverain, ne, *A. Sovereign, Chief, Higheſt, Excellent.*

Le Souverain Bien, *The Supreme Good, the Summum Bonum*, or *Chief Happineſs.*

☞ Souverain (independant) *Sovereign, Abſolute, Supreme.*

Un Souverain, *S. M. a Sovereign.*

Souverainement, *Adv. Sovereignly, Independently, Abſolutely, like a Sovereign, Magiſterially.*

☞ Souverainement, *Sovereignly, Perfectly, Moſt, Excellently*; ☞ (extremement) *extremely, intirely.*

Souveraineté, *S. F. Sovereignty, Supreme Power*, ☞ *the Dominions* of a Sovereign Prince.

Sou-Vicaire, *S. M. Sub-Vicar.*

Sou-Vicariat, *S. M. Sub-Vicarſhip.*

Soy, *v.* Soi.

Soyerie, *S. F. Silk*, or *Silk Trade*; ☞ *a Silk manufactory.*

Soyeux, ſe, *A. thick*; ☞ *ſilken, ſoft, fine.*

Spacieuſement, *Adv. ſpaciouſly, widely, at large.*

Spacieux, ſe, *A.* (*from* Eſpace) *ſpacious, broad, large, wide.*

Spadacin, *S. M. a Bully, a Hector.*

Spagirique, *S. M. ou* Medecin Spagirique, *A. a Spagirick*, or *ſpagirical Doctor.*

Spahis, *S. M. Spahis, the beſt Turkiſh Horſe.*

Spaſme, *S. M. Spaſm.*

Special, le, *A.* (*from* Eſpéce) *ſpecial, particular, ſingular.*

Specialement, *Adv. ſpecially, particularly, ſingularly.*

Specialité, *S. F. ſpecification, particular* or *ſpecial expreſſion.*

Specieuſement, *Adv. ſpecioußy, plauſibly.*

Specieux, ſe, *A. ſpecious, fair, plauſible.*

Specification, *S. F. ſpecification*, or *ſpecifying.*

Specifié, ée, *A. ſpecified, particulariſed, expreſſed.*

Specifier, *V. A. to ſpecify* or *particularize.*

Specifique, *A. ſpecifick*, or *ſpecifical, particular.*

Remede ſpecifique, *ou* un ſpecifique, *S. M. a ſpecifick*, or *ſpecifick Remedy.*

Spectacle, *S. M. Spectacle, a Publick ſhew*, or *ſight a Pageant.*

Spectateur, *S. M. Spectator, beholder*, or *Looker on.*

Spectatrice, *S. F. Spectatrix, a Woman Beholder.*

Spectre, *S. M. Spright*, Phantom, *Ghoſt, Spirit, Apparition, Viſion.*

Speculateur, *S. M. Speculator, Obſerver.*

Speculatif, ve, *A. ſpeculative, contemplative.*

Un, Speculatif, *S. M. a ſpeculative Man, a Speculator*

Speculation, *S. F. ſpeculation, contemplation*, ☞ *theory.*

Speculative, *S. F. ſpeculation, Theory.*

Speculer, *V. A. to ſpeculate, contemplate, view*, or *obſerve.*

Speculer ſur quelque choſe, *V. R. to ſpeculate, contemplate*, or *meditate upon a thing.*

Spermatique, *A. ſpermatical.*

† Spermatiſer, *V. N. to ſpermatize, to eject ſperm.*

Sperme, *S. M. ſperm*, or *ſeed.*

Sphere, *S. F. ſphere.*

Spherique, *A. Spherical, Orbicular, Round.*

Spheriquement, *Adv. ſpherically, Round.*

Sphinx, *S. M. & F. Sphinx.*

Spiral, le, *A. Spiral.*

Spiralement, *Adv. ſpirally.*

Spiration, *S. F. ſpiration.*

Spiritualiſation, *S. F. ſpiritualiſation.*

Spiritualiſé, ée, *A. ſpiritualized.*

Spiritualiſer, *V. A. to ſpiritualize, to open* or *poliſh ones Mind, to make one witty.*

Se ſpiritualiſer, *V. R. to grow witty.*

Spiritualité, *S. F. Devotion.*

Spirituel, le, *A. ſpiritual, incorporeal*, ☞ *witty, ingenious*, ☞ *ſpiritual, godly.*

Spirituel, *S. M. ex.* le Spirituel & le Temporel d'une Egliſe *the ſpiritualities and temporalities of a Church.*

Spirituellement, *Adv. ſpiritually,* ☞ *wittily, ingeniouſly.*

Spiritueux, ſe, *A. ſpirituous.*

Splendeur, *S. F. Splendour, Brightneſs,* * *Glory,* * *Magnificence, Pomp.*

Splendide, *A. ſplendid, glorious, magnificent, ſtately.*

Splendidement, *Adv. ſplendidly, gloriouſly, magnificently, ſtately.*

Splenique, *A. Splenick.*

Spoliation, *S. F. Spoliation, a ſpoiling.*

Spolié, ée, *A. ſpoliated,* &c.

Spolier, *V. A. to ſpoliate, ſpoil, bereave,* or *ſtrip one of a thing.*

Spondaïque, *A. ex.* Vers Spondaïque, *a Spondaick Verſe.*

Spondée, *S. M. Spondee.*

Spongieux, ſe, *A. ſpongious,* or *ſpungy.*

Spontanée, *A. ſpontaneous, free, voluntary.*

Sporte, *S. F. a Mendicant Friar's Basket.*

Squelette, *S. M. Skeleton, Anatomy.*

Squille, *S. F. Squill, Sea-Onion,* or *Sea-Leek.*

Squirre, *S. M. Schirrus.*

Squirreux, ſe, *A. Schirrous.*

St, *Int. huſh, peace here.*

Stabilité, *S. F. Firmneſs, Strength,* * *Stableneſs, Stability.*

Stable, *A. firm, ſtrong, ſolid.*

Stacté, *S. M. Stacte.*

Stade, *S. M. a ſtade, a Race,* ☞ *ſtade, a Furlong.*

Stances, *S. F. a Stanza, an Ode, a Copy of Verſes*

☞ Stance, (au ſingulier) *a Stanza,* or *Staff of Verſes.*

Statere, *S F. a Roman Weight, a Steel-yard.*

Station, *S. F. Station, Pauſe.*

Stationaire, *A. Stationary.*

Statique, *S. F. Staticks.*

Statuaire, *S. M. a Statuary, a Carver,* or *Stone-cutter.*

Statue, *S. F. Statue, a Figure.*

Statuer, *V A. to enact, ordain, decree,* or *determine.*

Stature, *S. F. Stature, Pitch, Size.*

Statut, *S. M. a Statute,* or *By-Law.*

Stellionat, *S. M. Stellionate, a Cheat, Couſenage.*

Stellionataire, *S M. a Cheat, that has mortgaged and ſold a thing twice.*

Stenté, *A. ex.* Tableau ſtenté, *a Picture ſtiff, not free, that is not done with a free Hand.*

Sterile, *A. Barren, Unfruitful.*

Sterilement, *Adv. ex.* Elle vécut ſterilement les ſix premiéres Années de ſon Mariage, *She was Barren the firſt ſix Years of her Marriage.*

Sterilité, *S. F. Sterility, Barrenneſs, Unfruitfulneſs,*

☞ Sterilité (de Bled) *Scarcity of Corn.*

Sterling, *A. M. & F. Sterling.*

Sternutatif, ive, *A. ſneezing.*

Sternutatoire, *S. M. ſternutatory, a ſneezing Powder.*

Stigmates, *S. M. Prints,* or *Marks.*

Stigmatiſer, *V. A. To ſtigmatize.*

Stilet, *S. M. ſtilletto,* or *ſtelletto,* a Dagger.

Stipulant, te, *A. ſtipulanting, covenanting.*

Stipulation, *S. F. Stipulation, Covenant, Clauſe.*

Stipulé, ée, *A. ſtipulated.*

Stipuler, *V. A. to ſtipulate, covenant,* or *agree.*

Stoc-Fiche, *S. M. Stock-Fiſh.*

Stoïcien, ne, *A. ſtoical, ſevere, auſtere.*

Stoïcien, *S. M. a Stoick, a Philoſopher.*

Stoïque, *A. ſtoical, unconcerned, inſenſible.*

Stomachal, le, *A. Stomachick, Cordial good for the Stomach.*

Storax, *S. M. Storax.*

Store, *S. F. an Umbrello for a Window.*

Strapaſſé, ée, *A. abuſed.*

Strapaſſer, *V. A. to abuſe.*

Strapontin, *S. M. a Stool,* or *Cricket.*

Stratageme, *S. M. Stratagem.*

Stribord, *S. M Starboard.*

Strophe, *S F. ſtrophe, ſtanza, a ſtaff of Verſes.*

Structure, *S. F. Structure, Building, Conſtruction.*

Stuc, *S. M. Stuck,* or *Plaiſter of* Paris.

Studieux, ſe, *A. ſtudious, bookiſh.*

Stupefaction, *S. F. ſtupefying, benumming.*

Stupefiant, te, *A. ſtupefying, benuming.*

Stupefié, ée, *A. ſtupefy'd.*

Stupefier, *V. A. To ſtupefy,* or *benum.*

Stupeur, *S. M. ſtupor, numneſs.*

Stupide, *A.* (Hébété) *ſtupid, blockiſh, dull.* ☞ (interdit) *aſtoniſhed, amazed, ſtupefied.*

Un Stupide, *S. M. a Block-Head, a Dunce, a Logger-Head.*

Stupidement, *Adv. ſtupidly, blockiſhly, dully.*

Stupidité, *S. F. Stupidity, Dulneſs, Blockiſhneſs.*

Style, *S. M. a Style,* or *Pin.*

☞ Style d'un Cadran, *the Pin, Cock,* or *the Needle of a Dyal.*

* Style, *Style, Way, Humour.*

Stylé, ée, *A. uſed,* &c.

Styler, *V. A. to train,* or *bring up, to uſe,* or *accuſtom.*

Styptique, *A. Styptick*

Suaire, *S. M. Handkerchief.*

Suant, te, *A. ſweating, in a ſweat.*

Suaſion, *S. F. Perſwaſion, Inticement, Inſtigation.*

Suave, *A. Sweet.*

Suavité, *S. F. Suavity, Sweetneſs.*

Subalterne, *A. Subaltern, ſubordinate, inferiour.*

Les ſubalternes, *S. M. the Subalterns, the Inferiour Officers,* or *Judges.*

Subdelegation, *S. F. Subdelegation.*

Subdelegué, ée, *A. ſubdelegate, ſubſtituted.*

Un Subdelegué, *S. M. a Subdelegate,* or *Deputy.*

Subdeleguer, *V. A. To ſubdelegate,* or *ſubſtitute.*

Subdiviſé, ée, *A. ſubdivided.*

Subdiviſer, *V. A. To ſubdivide.*

Se ſubdiviſer, *V. R. To be ſubdivided.*

Subdiviſion, *S. F. Subdiviſion.*

Subhaſtation, *S. F. Port ſale, open-ſale, ſubhaſtation.*

Subhaſter, *V. A. To ſell by Port-ſale.*

Subi, ie, *A. undergone,* &c. *v.* ſubir.

Subjonctif, *A. M. Subjunctive. Ex.* Le Mode ſubjonctif, *ou* le ſubjonctif, *S. M. the ſubjunctive Mood,* or *the ſubjunctive.*

Subir, *V. A. To undergo, to ſuffer.*

Subit, te, *A. ſudden, unthought of, unlookt for.*

Subitement, *Adv. ſuddenly.*

Subjugué, ée, *A. ſubjugated, ſubdued.*

Subjuguer, *V. A. To ſubjugate, ſubdue* or *conquer, to bring under.*

Sublimation, *S. F. ſublimating.*

Sublime, *A. ſublime, lofty, high, great.*

Le ſublime, *S. M. the ſublime, the lofty Style.*

Sublimé, ée, *A. ſublimated.*

Sublimé, *S. M. ſublimy, ſublimatum.*

Sublimer, *V. A. to ſublimate*

Sublimité, *S. F. Sublimity, Loftineſs, Greatneſs.*

Sublunaire, *A. ſublunary.*

Submergé, ée, *A. drowned, ſunk,* &c.

Submerger, *V. A. to drown, to put under Water, to ſink.*

Submerſion, *S. F. ſubmerſion, inundation, drowning.*

Submiſſion, *S. F. Submiſſion.*

Subordination, *S. F. Subordination, Dependence.*

Subordonné, ée, *A. ſubordinated,* or *ſubordinate.*

Subordonner, *V. A. to ſubordinate, to ſet under another.*

Subornateur, *S. M. a ſuborner.*

Subornation, *S. F. a ſuborning,* or *ſubornation.*

Suborné, ée, *A ſuborned.*

Suborner, *V. A. To ſuborn, to debauch, to corrupt, to draw in.*

Suborneur, *S. M.* Suborneuſe, *S. F. a ſuborner.*

Subreptice, *A. Subreptitious, got by ſtealth.*

Subreption, *S. F. ſubreption.*

Subrogation, *S. F. ſubrogation, ſurrogation,* or *ſubſtitution.*

Subrogateur, *S. M. ſubrogater.*

Subrogé, ée, *A. ſubrogated,* or *ſurrogated, ſubſtituted, deputed.*

Subroger, *V. A. to ſubrogate, ſubſtitute, depute,* or *appoint.*

Subſequemment, *Adv. ſubſequently,* or *after.*

Subſequent, te, *A. ſubſequent, next following, coming after.*

Subſide, *S. M. Subſidy, Aid.*

Subſidiaire, *A. Subſidiary, Auxiliary.*

Subſidiairement, *Adv. ſubſidiarily.*

Subſiſtance, *S. F. ſubſiſtence, ſuſtenance.*

Subſiſter, *V. N. to ſubſiſt, to exiſt, ſtand* or *be, to continue, to have a Being, to Live,* ☞ *to be in Force.*

Subſtance, *S. F. a Subſtance.*

Subſtantiel, le, *A. Subſtantial.*

Subſtantiellement, *Adv. ſubſtantially*

Subſtantif, *A. M. ex.* Un Nom Subſtantif, *ou* un Subſtantif. *S. M. a Subſtantive,* or *a Noun Subſtantive.*

Subſtantivement, *Adv. ſubſtantively.*

Subſtitué, ée, *A. ſubſtituted.*

Subſtituer, *V. A. to ſubſtitute, to ſubrogate,* ☞ *to intail.*

Subſtitut, *S. M. a ſubſtitute.*

Subſtitution, *S F. an intail.*

Subterfuge, *S. M. Subterfuge, ſhift, evaſion, eſcape.*

Subtil, le, *A. ſubtil, thin, fine.* * (aigu) *keen, ſharp, quick,* * *ſharp, cunning, ready.*

Subtilement, *Adv. ſubtilly, cunningly.*

Subtiliſation, *S. F. Subtiliſation.*

Subtiliſer, *V. A. to ſubtilize.*

Subtiliſer, *V. N. to ſubtilize, to uſe ſubtleties.*

Subtilité, *S. F. Subtlety, a Craft, a ſubtle Trick,* or *cunning Fetch.*

Subvenir à, *V. N. to relieve, help, aſſiſt,* or *ſupply.*

Subvention, *S. F. ſupply, aid, ſubſidy.*

Subverſion, *S. F. Subverſion, Ruin, Overthrow.*

Subvertir, *V. A. To ſubvert, ruin,* or *overthrow.*

Suc, *S. M. Moiſture, Juice, Gravy.*

Succedé, ée, *A. ſucceeded.*

Succeder à, *V. N. to ſucceed, to come next* or *after,* ☞ *to ſucceed* or *proſper.*

Succés *ou* Succez, *S. M. ſucceſs, iſſue, event,* ☞ *ſucceſs, proſperity, good luck.*

Succeſſeur, *S. M. Succeſſor.*

Succeſſif, ive, *A. ſucceſſive, ſuccedaneous.*

Succeſſion, *S. F. Succeſſion.*

Succeſſivement, *Adv. ſucceſſively.*

Succin, *S. M. Amber.*

Succinct, te, *A. ſuccinct, ſhort, brief.*

Succinctement, *Adv. briefly, ſuccinctly.*

Succomber, *V. N. to fall* or *ſink,* * *to fall, to yield, to be over-come.*

Succube, *S. M. Succubus.*

Succube, *S. F. a Woman that cohabits with another Woman, in a lecherous way.*

Succulent, te, *A. juicy, full of gravy, nouriſhing, ſtrong.*

Sucé, ée, *A. ſuck'd.*

Sucer, *V. A. To ſuck.*

Sucre, *S. M. ſugar.*

Sucré, ée, *A. ſugar'd, ſweet.*

Sucrer, *V. A. To ſugar, to ſweeten with ſugar.*

Sucrerie, *S. F. an Ingenio, Boiling-houſe,* or *ſugar-work.*

Sucreries, *S. F.* (Plur. Confitures) *ſweet things, things done with ſugar, ſweet meats.*

Sucrier, *S. M. a ſugar box.*

Sucrin, *A. M. ex.* Melon ſucrin, *a ſugar,* or *luſcious Melon.*

Sud, *S. M. South.*

Sud-Eſt, *S. M. South-Eaſt.*

Sudorifique, *A. Sudorifick.*

Un ſudorifique, *S. M. a Sudorifick.*

Sud-oüeſt, *S. M. South-Weſt,* or *South-Weſt-Wind.*

† Suée, *S. F. Ex.* Il a eu la ſuée, *he has been frighted, he e'en ſweated for fear.*

Suer, *V. N. & A. to ſweat, to be in a ſweat.*

Sueur, *S. F. ſweat,* or *ſweating.*

Suffire, *V. N. to ſuffice, to be ſufficient* or *enough.*

Il ſuffit, *V. Imp. it ſuffices, it is ſufficient* or *enough.*

☞ Suffire (contenter) *to ſuffice, ſatisfy* or *content.*

Suffiſamment, *Adv. ſufficiently enough, well enough, abundantly,* ☞ *proudly, pretendingly, haughtily, arrogantly.*

Suffiſance, *S. F. ſufficiency, that which is enough, Competency,* ☞ *Ability, Capacity,* ☞ *Pride, Vanity, Conceit, Pretendingneſs, Preſumption.*

Suffiſant, te, *A. ſufficient, enough, able,* ☞ *arrogant, proud, pretending, haughty, conceited.*

Un ſuffiſant, *S. M. a proud Man.*

Suffocant,

Suffocant, te, *A.* *ſuffocating, choaking, ſtifling.*

Suffocation, *S. F.* *ſuffocation, ſtoppage, ſtifling, choaking,* or *ſmothering.*

Suffoqué, ée, *A.* *ſtifled, choaked, ſmothered,* or *ſuffocated.*

Suffoquer, *V. A.* *to ſtifle, to choak,* or *ſuffocate.*

Suffragant, *A. M. ex.* Evêque ſuffragant, *ou* ſuffragant, *S. M.* *a ſuffragan Biſhop,* ☞ *a ſuffragan,* or *ſubſidiary Biſhop.*

Suffrage, *S. M.* *Vote, voice, ſuffrage,* ☞ *approbation, commendation.*

Suffumigation, *S. F.* *ſuffumigation.*

Suffuſion, *S. F.* *ſuffuſion, a Pin* or *Web* in the Eye.

Suggeré, ée, *A.* *ſuggeſted, prompted.*

Suggerer, *V. A.* *to ſuggeſt,* or *prompt, to put upon.*

Suggeſtion, *S. F.* *ſuggeſtion, perſwaſion,* or *prompting.*

Suie, *S. F.* *Soot.*

Sujet, Sujette, *A.* (obligé) *ſubject, obliged, bound, liable,* ☞ *ſubject, in ſubjection,* ☞ *ſubject, apt, inclinable.*

Sujet, te, *S.* *a Subject,* or *Vaſſal.*

Sujet, *S. M.* (Cauſe) *Occaſion, Motive, Cauſe, Reaſon,* or *Matter.*

☞ Un bon ſujet, (une perſonne capable) *a Perſon fit.*

Sujettion, *S. F.* *Subjection, ſlavery, dependance.*

Suif, *S. M.* *Tallow,* ☞ *Sewet.*

Suint, *S. M.* Suint de Laine, *the Filth,* or *Oilineſs of Sheeps Wool, before it be waſhed.*

☞ Suint de Verre, *Sandiver.*

Suinter, *V. N.* *To run out, to ſweat, drop,* or *give.*

Suiſſe, *ex.* A la ſuiſſe, *Adv.* *after the* Swiſs *way, after the* Swiſs *Faſhion.*

Suite, *S. F.* (Train) *Retinue, Train, Attendance, Attendants.*

☞ Suite, (Ordre) *Series, order, ſucceſſion, ſequel.* ☞ (conſequence) *ſequel, conſequence, what follows,* ☞ *coherency.*

De ſuite, *Adv.* *together, one after another.*

En ſuite, *Adv.* & *Prep.* *next, next to that, after that, afterwards.*

Suivant, te, *A.* *from* ſuivre, *next, following.*

☞ Une Demoiſelle ſuivante, *a Waiting Gentlewoman.* Un Gentilhomme ſuivant, *a Gentleman-waiter.*

Prenez le ſuivant, *S. M.* *take the next.*

Suivant, *Prep.* *according, agreeably, purſuant to.*

Suivant que, *Conj.* *as, according as.*

Suivé, ée, *A.* *tallowed,* &c.

Suiver, *V. A.* *to tallow.*

Suiver un Vaiſſeau, *to grave* or *pay a Ship.*

Suivi, ie, *A.* *followed,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Suivre, *V. A.* *to follow, to go,* or *come after,* ☞ *to go after, to purſue.*

☞ Suivre un Chemin, *To go away.*

Sulfuré, ée. *A.* *ſulphureous, full of Brimſtone, like Brimſtone.*

Sultan, *S. M.* *Sultan, the Grand Seignior.*

Sultane, *S. F.* *Sultaneſs.*

Superbe, *S. F.* *Pride, Arrogance, Haughtineſs.*

Superbe, *A.* *proud, haughty, ſtately, arrogant,* ☞ *ſtately, magnificent, rich.*

Superbement, *Adv.* *proudly, haughtily, arrogantly, ſtately,* ☞ *ſumptuouſly, coſtly, magnificently, nobly, richly.*

Supercherie, *S. F.* *a Cheat, a Trick, a Fraud.*

Superficie, *S. F.* *Superficies, ſurface, the out-ſide.*

Superficiel, le, *A.* *ſuperficial, outward.*

Superficiellement, *Adv.* *ſuperficially, in a ſuperficial manner.*

Superfin, *A. M. ex.* Trait ſuperfin, *a ſuperfine Wire.*

Superflu, üe, *A.* *ſuperfluous, over-much, enough and to ſpare,* ☞ *ſuperfluous, idle, unneceſſary.*

Superflu, *S. M.* *Superfluity, over-plus.*

Superfluité, *S. F.* *Superfluity, over-plus, more than needs, exceſs.*

Superieur, re, *A.* *ſuperior, upper,* or *uppermoſt.*

Superieur, eure, *S.* *a Superior, one of our Betters.*

Superieurement, *Adv.* *Better.*

Superintendance, *v.* Surintendance.

Superiorité, *S. F.* *ſuperiority, pre-eminence.*

Superlatif, *A. M. ex.* le Degré ſuperlatif, *ou* le ſuperlatif, *S. M.* *the Superlative Degree,* Au degré ſuperlatif, *Superlatively, in the higheſt Degree.*

Superlativement, *Adv.* *ſuperlatively.*

Superſeder, *V. N.* aux pourſuites, *to ſuperſede,* or *demur the Proceedings.*

Superſtitieuſement, *Adv.* *ſuperſtitiouſly.*

Superſtitieux, ſe, *A.* *Superſtitious.*

Un Superſtitieux, une Superſtitieuſe, *S.* *a Superſtitious Man* or *Woman, a Bigot.*

Superſtition, *S. F.* *Superſtition.*

Supplantateur, *S. M.* *Supplanter.*

Supplanté, ée, *A.* *ſupplanted, undermined,* &c.

Supplanter, *V. A.* *to ſupplant* or *undermine.*

Suppléé, ée, *A.* *ſupply'd* or *made up,* &c.

Suppléer, *V. A.* *to ſupply* or *make up.*

Suppléer à, *V. N.* *to ſupply, to make up* or *recompence.*

Supplement, *S. M.* *Complement, Supplement.*

Suppliant, te, *A.* *ſuppliant humble.*

Suppliant, *S. M.* Suppliante, *S. F.* *a Petitioner, a Suppliant.*

Supplication, *S. F.* *Supplication* or *Prayer, Petition* or *Suit.*

Supplice, *S. M.* *Puniſhment.*

* Supplice, (douleur) *Torment, Pain.*

Supplicié, ée, *A.* *executed.*

Supplicier, *V. A.* *To Execute.*

Supplié, ée, *A.* *begged, prayed, intreated,* &c.

Supplier, *V. A.* *To beg, humbly to beg, intreat, pray* or *ſupplicate.*

Supplique, *S. F.* *a Petition.*

Support, *S. M.* *ſupport, Help, Aſſiſtance, Protection, Defence.*

Supportable, *A.* *ſufferable, tolerable.*

Supportablement, *Adv.* *tolerably well, pretty well.*

Supporté, ée, *A.* *ſupported,* &c. *v.* Supporter.

Supporter, *V. A. to ſuffer, bear,* or *indure,* ☞ *to bear up, to prop up.*

Suppoſé, ée, *A. ſuppoſed,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

☞ Suppoſé, (faux) *ſuppoſed, counterfeit, ſuppoſitious, falſe.*

Suppoſer, *V. A.* (Preſuppoſer) *to ſuppoſe,* or *grant, to take for granted, to put caſe,* ☞ *to pretend a falſe thing.*

Suppoſition, *S. F. ſuppoſition, ſuppoſal,* ☞ *the ſuppoſing, forging,* or *counterfeiting,* ☞ *a forgery.*

Suppoſitoire, *S. M. a Suppoſitory.*

Suppôt, *S. M. an Agent, ex.* le Diable & tous ſes ſuppôts, *the Devil and all his Imps,* or *Agents.*

Suppreſſion, *S. F. ſuppreſſing,* or *ſuppreſſion.*

Supprimé, ée, *A. ſuppreſſed, &c. V. the Verb.*

Supprimer, *V. A. to ſuppreſs,* or *put down,* ☞ *ſuppreſs,* or *ſmother.*

Suppuratif, ive, *A. Suppurative.*

Suppuration, *S. F. ſuppuration, impoſtumation.*

Suppurer, *V. N. to ſuppurate,* ☞ *to run with matter, to matter.*

Supputation, *S. F. ſupputation,* or rather *computation.*

Supputé, ée, *A. computed, reckoned, caſt up.*

Supputer, *V. A. to compute, reckon,* or *caſt up.*

Suprematie, *S. F. Supremacy.*

Supreme, *A. Supreme, Sovereign, higheſt.*

Sur, *Prep. on, upon, over,* ☞ *upon, by, near.*

☞ Avoir *ou* porter ſur ſoy, *to have,* or *carry about one.*

☞ Sur ma part de Paradis, *as I hope to be ſaved.*

☞ Sur, (environ, vers, durant) *upon, about, towards.*

☞ Ils ſont en different ſur un ſeul point, *they differ only in one point.* ☞ Je me reglerai ſur ſon Exemple, *I ſhall regulate my ſelf by his Example.* ☞ Se tenir ſur le bout des piez, *to ſtand a tip toe.*

☞ Sur le champ, *ſtrait, preſently, extempore, out of hand.*

Sur, ſure *ou* ſuret, te, *A. ſower, ſowriſh.*

Surabondamment, *Adv. ſuperabundantly, more than enough.*

Surabondance, *S. F. ſuperabundance, exceſs, ſuperfluity.*

Surabondant, te, *A. ſuperabundant, exceſſive, ſuperfluous.*

Surabonder, *V. N. to ſuperabound, to predominate.*

Surannation, *S. F. Surannation, a growing out of Date.*

Suranné, ée, *A. ſuperannuate, grown out of Date,* ☞ *ſuperannuated, ſtale, antiquated.*

Surarbitre, *S. M. an Umpire.*

Surbande, *S. F. a Fillet.*

Surcharge, *S. F. A new charge, burden,* or *load, ſurcharge.*

Surchargé, ée, *A. over charged,* &c.

Surcharger, *V. A. to overcharge, to oppreſs.*

Surcroiſſance, *S. F. Excreſcence,* or *excreſcency.*

Surcroit, *S. M. increaſe, addition, ſurpluſage, overplus.*

Surcroitre, *V. N. to grow out,* as an Excreſcence.

Surdent, *S. F. Gag-tooth.*

☞ Les Surdents de Cheval, *S. M. Wolves Teeth.*

Surdité, *S. F.* (*from* ſourd) *ſurdity, deafneſs.*

Sureau, *S. M. Elder-tree, Elder.*

Surécot, *S. M. ou* Subrécot, *a new reckening, an after-reckoning.*

Surenchere, *S. F. an out-bidding,* or *inhancing the price.*

Surencherir, *V. A. to out-bid,* or *inhance the price.*

Surerogation, *S. F. ſupererogation.*

Surerogatoire, *A. ſupererogatory.*

Suret, te, *A. ſoweriſh, a little ſower.*

Surface, *S. F. Surface, Superficies.*

Surfaire, *V. A. to ask too much, to exact.*

Surfaix, *S. M. a Surcingle,* or *long Girth.*

Surgeon, *S. M. a ſucker, ſhoot,* or *ſprig.*

Surgir, *V. N.* au Port, *ou* à bon Port, *to come to land,* or *to land.*

Surhauſſé, ée, *A. over-rated, raiſed.*

Surhauſſement, *S. M. an over-rating.*

Surhauſſer, *V. A. to over-rate, to raiſe the price too high.*

Surjet, *S. M. a whip, an over-caſting.*

Surjetté, ée, *A. whipp'd, over-caſt.*

Surjetter, *V. A. to whip, to over-caſt.*

Surintendance, *S. F. ſuperintendancy.*

Surintendant, *S. M. a ſuperintendant, a chief overſeer,* or *Surveyor.*

Surintendante, *S. F. the Superintendant's Wife.*

Surlonge, *S. F.* (de Boeuf) *Surloin* of Beef.

Surmené, ée, *A. jaded, foundred.*

Surmener, *V. A. to founder, to over-ride, to jade.*

Surmeſure, *S. F. over-meaſure.*

Surmeule, *S. F. Runner.*

Surmonté, ée, *A. ſurmounted, overcome,* &c.

Surmonter, *V. A. to go over, to over-whelm.* * (ſurpaſſer) *to ſurmount, to go beyond, to excel, paſs,* or *to outdo.*

Surmoût, *S. M. Muſt,* or *Stum.*

Surnager, *V. N. to ſwim over, on,* or *upon.*

Surnaturel, le, *A. ſupernatural.*

Surnaturellement, *Adv. ſupernaturally, preternaturally.*

Surnom, *S. M. a Surname.*

Surnommé, ée, *A. ſurnamed.*

Surnommer, *V. A. to ſurname,* or *give a ſurname.*

Surnumeraire, *A. ſupernumerary.*

Sur-os, *S. M. ſplent.*

Sur-os chevillé (*ou* double) *a ſcrew, a through-ſplent.*

Surpaſſé, ée, *A. ſurpaſſed, exceeded, excelled.*

Surpaſſer, *V. A.* (Exceder) *to go over, to over-top.* * (exceller) *to go beyond, exceed,* or *excel.*

Surpayer, *V. A. to overpay.*

Surpeau, *S. M. the Epidermis, the upper skin.*

Surplis, *S. M. a Surplice.*

Surplus, *S. M. Over-plus,* or *remainder.*

Au ſurplus, *Adv. furthermore, for the reſt.*

Surpoids, *S. M. over-plus*, & par corruption, *over-plush.*

Surprenant, te, *A. ſurprizing, wonderful.*

Surprendre, *V. A. to ſurpriſe,* ☞ *to take napping,* ☞ *to intercept.*

☞ Surprendre (Etonner) *to ſurprize, amaze,* or *aſtoniſh,* ☞ (tromper) *to abuſe, deceive, over-reach,* or *impoſe upon.*

Surpris, ſe, *A. ſurpriſed,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Surpriſe, *S. M. Surpriſe,* or *ſurprizing,* ☞ *an over-ſight, error,* or *miſtake,* ☞ *a cheat, fraud,* or *trick.*

Surroger, *v.* Subroger, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Surſaut, *S. M. ſurpriſe, ſudden ſurpriſe.*

Surſéance, *S. F. a Demurrer, a ſtop,* put to the Proceedings.

Surſeoir, *V. A. to ſuperſede, ſuſpend, demur, put off,* or *ſtop.*

Surſeoir, *V. N. Ex.* ſurſeoir au judgment d'un Procez, *to put off the Judgment of a Cauſe.*

Surſeuil, *S. M. the Head-piece of a Door, the upper Door-poſt.*

Surſis, iſe, *A.* (*from* Surſeoir) *ſuperſeded, put off, ſtopt.*

Surſis, *S. M. demurrer, delay.*

Sur-taux, *S. M. Over-aſſeſſment.*

Surtaxé, ée, *A. over-rated, over-aſſeſſed.*

Surtaxer, *V. A. to over-rate,* or *over-aſſeſs.*

Sour-tout, *S. M. a Surtoot, an Upper-coat.*

Surveillant, *S. M. inſpector, overſeer, over-looker.*

Surveille, *S. F. the Day before the Eve.*

Surveiller à *ou* ſur, *V. N. to inſpect, overſee, over-look, to have an eye upon, to watch.*

Survenant, te, *A. & S. that comes in by chance, a Chance-gueſt.*

Survendre, *V. A. to ſell too dear, to exact, to over-rate.*

Survendu, uë, *A. ſold too dear,* &c.

Survenir, *V. N. to come in unlook'd for.*

Survente. *S. F.* (*from* ſurvenir) *come, come upon,* or *come in unlooked for.*

Survenus, *S. M. Ex.* à la ſanté des ſurvenans & des ſurvenus, *here's a Health to all the Chance Gueſts come,* or *to come in.*

Survie, *S. F. Survivance, out-living.*

Survivance, *S. F. Survivorſhip,* or *Reverſion.*

Survivancier, *S. M. he that has got a Reverſion,* or *Survivorſhip.*

Survivant, te, *S. Survivor.*

Survivre, *V. A. & N. to ſurvive,* or *out-live.*

Sus, *Int. up, come.*

Sus, ſus, *come on, come away.*

Sus, *Prep.* (ſur) *Ex.* Courir ſus à quelqu'un, *to fall upon one.*

☞ En ſus (en haut) *upward.*

Suſceptible, *A. Suſceptible.*

Suſcitation, *S. F. Solicitation, Motion, Inſtigation, Perſwaſion.*

Suſcité, ée, *A. raiſed.*

Suſciter, *V. A. to raiſe, to raiſe up, to create.*

Suſcription, *S. F. Superſcription, Direction.*

† Suſdit, te, *A. aforeſaid.*

Suſpendre, *V. A. to hang up, to hang.*

* Suſpendre (ſurſeoir) *to ſuſpend, put off,* or *ſtop, to delay,* or *ſtay.*

Suſpendu, uë, *A. hanged up,* &c. *v.* ſuſpendre.

Suſpens, *A. M. Ex.* Prêtre ſuſpens, *a Prieſt Suſpended.*

En ſuſpens, *Adv. in ſuſpence, in doubt, at a Bay, in a quandary.*

Suſpenſe, *S. F. Suſpenſion.*

Suſpenſion, *S. F. Suſpenſion, Ceſſation.*

Suſpenſoire, *S. M. Suſpenſory, a Truſs.*

Suſpicion, *S. F.* (Terme de Palais) *Suſpicion.*

Suſtentation, *S. F. Suſtentation.*

Suſtenté, ée, *A. ſuſtained,* &c.

Suſtenter, *V. A. to ſuſtain, maintain, feed,* or *keep.*

Suture, *S. F. Ex.* les ſutures du Crane, *the Sutures,* or *Seams in the Skull.*

Suzerain, ne, *A.* Seigneur Suzerain, *Lord Paramount.*

Sycomore, *S. M. The Sycomore Tree.*

Syllabe, *S. F. Syllable.*

Syllabique, *A. Syllabical.*

Syllogiſme, *S. M. A Syllogiſm.*

Sylvain, *S. M. Sylvanus, a God of the Woods.*

Symbole, *S. M. Symbol, badge, ſign,* or *token.*

Symbolique, *A. Symbolical.*

Symbolizer, *V. N. to ſymbolize, to concur.*

Symmetrie, *S. F. Symmetry, a due Proportion of Parts,* ☞ *Uniformity.*

Sympathie, *S. F. Sympathy.*

Sympathique, *A. ſympathetick,* or *ſympathetical.*

Sympathiſer, *V. N. to ſympathize.*

Symphonie, *S. F. Symphony, Harmony.*

Symptomatique, *A. ſymptomatick,* or *ſymptomatical.*

Symptome, *S. M. A Symptom.*

Synagogue, *S. F. a Synagogue.*

Syncope, *S. F. Syncope,* ☞ *Syncopation,* in Muſick, ☞ *Syncope, a Swoon.*

Syndereſe, *S. F. a prick,* or *ſting of Conſcience, a Syntereſy.*

Syndic, *S. M. a Syndic.*

Syndicat, *S. M. Syndicat,* or *Syndicſhip.*

Syndiqué, ée, *A. controlled,* &c.

Syndiquer, *V. A. to control, criticize upon,* or *find fault with.*

Synecdoche, *S. F. Synecdoche.*

Synodal, le, *A. Synodal.*

Synodalement, *Adv. in a Synod,* or *Convocation.*

Synode, *S. M. a Synod,* or *Convocation.*

Synodique, *A. Synodick.*

Synonime, *A. ſynonimous, ſynonimal.*

Synonime, *S. M. Synonym,* or *Synonymon.*

Syntaxe, *S. F. Syntax, Conſtruction.*

Syringue, *v.* Seringue, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Syrop, *v.* Sirop.

Syrtes, *S. F. a quick-ſand,* or *ſhelf, Syrtes.*

Syſteme, *S. M. a Syſtem, an Hypotheſis.*

T

T

TA, *au Pluriel*, Tes (Pron. poſſeſſif) *thy*.

Tabac, *S. M. Tobacco.*

☞ Tabac en poudre, *Snuff*, or *Snuſh.*

☞ Tabac, *a Smoaking-houſe, a paltry Coffee-houſe.*

Tabaquiere *ou* Tabatiere, *S. F. a Snuff-box.*

Tabarin, *S. M. a Mountebank, a Quack.*

Tabellion, *S. M. a Tabellion, Notary*, or *Scrivener.*

Tabellionage, *S. M. A Tabellion's*, or *Notary's Place*, or *Office.*

Tabernacle, *S. M. a Tabernacle.*

Tabis, *S. M. Taby.*

Tabiſé, ée, *A. Taby-like.*

Tabiſer, *V. A. to make Taby-like.*

Tablature, *S. F. Tablature*, or *Muſick-book.*

Table, *S. M. Table, Board.*

☞ Table de Cuiſine, *A Dreſſer.*

☞ Tables (pour joüer au Tric-trac) *Men*, to play at Tables. ☞ Toutes Tables, (ſorte de jeu) *Back-gammon.*

Tableau, *S. M. a Picture.*

Tabler, *V. N. to ſet*, or *play one's Men at Tables.*

* † Vous pouvez tabler (*ou* conter là deſſus) *you may depend upon it.*

Tabletier, *S. M. a Toy-man, a Cane-man.*

Tabletiere, *S. F. a Toy-Woman, one that keeps a Toy-ſhop.*

Tablette, *S. F. a Shelf*, ☞ *Lozenge, a Phyſical Lozenge.*

Tablettes, *S. F.* Plur. *a Table-Book*, or *Pocket-Book.*

* † Vous êtes ſur mes Tablettes, *I have you in my Books, I remember you.*

Tabletterie, *S. F. Toys.*

Tablier, *S. M. a Board*, for Cheſs, ☞ *a Stall.*

Tablier, *S. M. an Apron.*

Tabouret, *S. M. ſtool, a low ſtool, a Cricket.*

Tabourin, *S. M. a little Drum*, or *Timbrel.*

Tabouriner, *V. N. to drum.*

Tabourineur, *S. M. a Drummer.*

Tac, *S. M. the Rot among Sheep.*

Tacet, *S. M. Ex.* Faire le Tacet en Muſique, *to make a Pauſe in Muſick.*

Tache, *S. F. ſtain, ſpot*, or *blot.*

☞ Tache de rouſſeur, *A Freckle.*

* Tache (Defaut) *blur, blemiſh, defect, blot.*

Tâche, *S. F. a Task.*

Taché, ée, *A.* (ſali, &c.) *ſtained, ſpotted*, &c.

Tacher, *V. A. to ſtain*, or *ſpot, to dirty, to blur.*

Tâcher, *V. N. to indeavour, to ſtrive, to labour, to attempt, to ſtrain.*

Tâcheté, ée, *A. ſpeckled, ſpotted.*

Tacheter, *V. A. to ſpeckle*, or *ſpot.*

Tacite, *A. tacit, not expreſt, implicit, ſilent.*

Tacitement, *Adv. tacitly, implicitly.*

Taciturne, *A. ſilent, of few words, reſerved.*

Taciturnité, *S. F. taciturnity, ſilent humour, ſilence.*

Tact, *S. M. the feeling.*

Tactile, *A. tactile.*

Taction, *S. F. taction, a touching*, or *feeling.*

Tactique, *S. F. Tacticks, military Diſcipline.*

Tafetas *ou* Taffetas, *S. F. Taffetas.*

Tafetas luſtré, *Luteſtring*, or *Luſtring, Alamode.*

Taie, *ou* Taye, *S. F. a Pearl*, or *Web* in the Eye.

Taillable, *A. liable to the Land-Tax*, or *Poll-Tax.*

Taillade, *S. F. ſlaſh, gaſh, cut.*

Tailladé, ée, *A. ſlaſhed, cut.*

Taillader, *V. A. to ſlaſh*, or *cut.*

Taillanderie, *S. F. Iron-ware.*

Taillant, *S. M. edge.*

Taille, S. F. *edge*, ☞ *cutting*, or *cut.*

☞ Pierre de Taille, *Free-ſtone.*

☞ Taille, *a tally*, ☞ *ſize, pitch*, or *ſtature*, ☞ *ſize, waſte.*

☞ Taille (impoſition de deniers) *Tax*, or *Subſidy.* Taille perſonnelle, *Poll-tax*, or *Poll-Money.*

☞ Taille (partie de Muſique) *the tenor-part*, in Muſick. ☞ Baſſe-taille, *a common pitch of Baſs.*

Taillé, ée, *A. cut*, &c. *v.* Tailler.

† Taille-bras, *S. M. a Huff, a Bully, a Hector.*

† Taille-doucier, *S. M. a Rolling Preſs-Man.*

Tailler, *V. A. to cut, to cut out.*

☞ Tailler une Plume, *to make a Pen.*

Tailleur, *S. M. a Taylor.*

Taillis, *A M. Ex.* Bois Taillis *ou* Taillis, *S. Coppice-wood*, or *Copſe, a Coppice*, or *under-wood.*

Tailloir, *S. M. a Trencher.*

Taillon, *S. M. a Tax raiſed towards the Maintenance of the* Gendarmes.

Taillure, *S. F. a cut*, or *cutting.*

Tain, *S. M. a Tin-plate.*

Taire, *V. A. to conceal, to keep cloſe*, or *ſecret.*

Taire, *V. N. Ex.* Faire taire, *To command*, or *impoſe ſilence, to ſtop one's Mouth, to ſilence.*

Se Taire, *V. R. to hold one's Tongue, one's Peace*, or *one's prating*, ☞ *to be quiet*, or *ſtill, to be huſh.*

Taiſſon, *S. M. a Badger.*

Talc, *S. M. Talc*, or *Talcum, Iſing-glaſs.*

Taled, *S. M. the Vail uſed by the Jews in their Synagogues.*

Talent, *S. M. Talent.*

Talinguer, *V. A. to bend the Cable.*

Talion, *S. M.* lex Talionis, *Retaliation, like for like.*

Taliſman, *S. M. a Taliſman.*

Taliſmanique, *A. Taliſmanical.*

Taliſmaniſte, *S. M. Taliſmaniſt.*

Talmouſe, *S. F. a Cheeſe-Cake.*

Talmud, *S. M. Talmud*, or *Thalmud.*

Talmudiſte, *S. M. A Talmudiſt.*

† Taloche, *S. F. a rap, a Cuff.*

Talon, *S. M. the heel.*

☞ Talon de Raſoir, *the Tongue of a Raſor.*

☞ Talon (au jeu des Cartes) *the ſtock at Cards.*

Ta-

Talonné, ée, *A. kicked*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Talonner, *V. A. to kick*, ☞ *to urge*, or *preſs hard.*

Talonnier, *S. M. a Heel-maker.*

Talonniéres, *S. F.* les Talonniéres de Mercure, *Talaries, the winged ſhoes of* Mercury.

☞ Talonniéres de Moine, *Heel-pieces tied over the Inſtep of a Monk.*

Talut *ou* Talus, *S. M. Talus, ſlopeneſs, ſhelving.*

Taluter, *V. A. to make ſloping*, or *ſhelving.*

Tamarin, *S. M. Tamarin, a ſort of* Indian *Fruit.*

Tamaris, *ou* Tamariſc, *S. M. Tamariſk*, a Shrub.

Tambour, *S. M. a Drum, a Drummer.*

☞ Tambour de Baſque, *a Tabor.* ☞ Tambour, (d'une Montre) *the Barrel of a Watch.*

☞ Tambour, (avance de Menuiſerie) *a Portal.*

Tamis, *S. M. a ſearce*, or *ſieve.*

Tamiſé, ée, *A. boulted, ſearced, ſifted.*

Tamiſer, *V. A. to boult, ſearce*, or *ſift.*

Tampon, *S. M. Bung*, or *ſtopple.*

Tamponné, ée. *A. bung'd, ſtopp'd.*

Tamponner, *V. A. to bung*, or *ſtop.*

Tan, *S. M. Tan.*

Tanche, *S. F. a Tench.*

Tandis que, *Adv. whilſt, as long as, ſo long as.*

Tane, *S. F. a little black ſpot on the Face.*

Tané, ée, *A. tanned*, ☞ *tawny, dun, dark.*

Taner, *V. A. to tan.*

Tanerie, *S. F. a Tan-houſe.*

Taneur, *S. M. a Tanner.*

Taneuſe, *S. F. a Tanner's Wife*, or *Widow.*

Tangente, *S. F. a Tangent*, or *a Tangent-line.*

Taniere, *S. F. hole, a lurking hole, a Den.*

Tanqueurs, *S. M. ſuch as carry Goods*, or *Perſons out of a Ship-boat to ſhore.*

† Tanſer, *V. A. to check*, or *rebuke, to ſcold at.*

Tant, *Adv.* (de quantité) *ſo many, as many, ſo much, as much.*

☞ Nous ſommes tant à tant, *we are even, we are five, ſix, ſeven*, &c. *all*, ſpeaking of Games, ☞ Tous tant que nous ſommes, *every one of us.*

☞ Tant y a que, *however.* ☞ Tant petits que grands, *both ſmall and great.*

☞ Tant plus, tant moins, *the more, the leſs.*

☞ Tant plus que moins, (à peu prés) *or thereabouts, more*, or *leſs.*

☞ Tant (*ou* auſſi loin) que, *as far as*, or *ſo far as.* ☞ (à tel point) *ſo much, ſo, to that degree.*

☞ Tant plein que vuide, *full*, or *empty.* Tant bon que mauvais, *good and bad together.*

Tante, *S. F. Aunt.*

Tantôt, *Adv.* (quelque fois) *ſometimes, now and then, one while, another while.* ☞ (tout à l'heure) *anon, by and by, preſently, forthwith.*

☞ Tantôt (preſque) *e'en, almoſt.*

Taon, *Pron.* Ton, *S. M. an Ox-fly*, or *Dun-fly, a Brizzle*, or *Gad-bee.*

Taon-marin, *S. M. the Sea-brizzle.*

Tapabord, *S. M. Mountero, a Riding-cap.*

† Tape, *S. F. a tap, pat*, or *ſlap.*

Tapecu, *S. M. a ſort of Swipe*, or *falling Gate.*

Tapé, ée, *A. tapped, flapped, ſtruck*, &c.

† Piéce tapée, *a Penny.*

Taper, *V. A. to rap, flap*, or *ſtrike.*

Taper ſes Cheveux, *to tiff one's Hair.*

Taper du pied, *V. N. to ſtamp with one's Feet.*

Tapi, ie, *A. ſquat.*

* † En Tapinois, *Adv. ſecretly, cunningly, covertly.*

Se tapir, *V. R. to ſquat*, or *lye ſquat, to crouch.*

Tapis, *S. M. a Carpet.*

☞ Un tapis verd, *a green*, or *a graſs-plot.*

* Mettre quelqu'un ſur le Tapis, *To bring one upon the Stage.* * Amuſer le Tapis, *to trifle, to ſay nothing to the purpoſe.*

Tapiſſé, ée, *A. hung, furniſhed with hangings.*

Tapiſſer, *V. A. to hang*, or *furniſh with hangings.*

Tapiſſerie, *S. F. Hangings, a ſuit of Hangings*, ☞ *Tapeſtry.*

Tapiſſier, *S. M. A Tapeſtry-maker*, ☞ *an Upholſterer.*

Tapiſſiére, *S. F. an Upholſterer's Wife*, ☞ *a Tapeſtry-maker.*

Tapper, *v.* Taper.

Taquin, ne, *A. niggardly, penurious, ſordid, covetous, ſtingy.*

Un Taquin, *S. M. a niggardly Man, a cloſe-fiſted, covetous*, or *penurious Man, a Miſer.*

† Taquinement, *Adv. niggardly, penuriouſly, ſordidly.*

Taquinerie, *S. F. penuriouſneſs, ſordidneſs, niggardlineſs, covetouſneſs,*

† Tarabuſté, ée, *A. plagued.*

† Tarabuſter, *V. A. to peſter, to plague*, or *teaze.*

Tarande, *S. M. Tarand*, a wild Beaſt.

Tarare, *Tarantara*, the ſound of Trumpets.

* † Tarare, *Interj. a Fiddle-ſtick.*

Tard, *Adv. late.*

Tard, *S. M. Ex.* Sur le tard, *late in the Evening.* Il ſe fait tard, *it grows late.*

Tarder, *V. N. To tarry*, or *ſtay, to put off, to delay, to linger*, ☞ *to tarry, ſtay*, or *dally, to loiter.*

☞ Cette Horloge tarde, *that Clock goes too ſlow.*

Tarder, *V. Imp. to long, to think long.*

Tardif, ive, *A. tardy, late, ſlow, lingring*, ☞ *backward, that comes late, lateward.*

D † Tardivement, *Adv. ſlowly, ſlackly.*

D † Tardiveté, *S. F. Tardity, ſlowneſs, ſlackneſs.*

Tare, *S. F.* (Dêchet) *Tare and Tret, waſte of Goods.*

* Tare (défaut) *blemiſh, defect, default.*

Tareau *ou* Taraux, *S. M. a Screw-tap.*

Tarentole, *S. F. Tarantula.*

Targe, *S. F. Target, a Shield.*

Se Targuer, *V. R. to pretend to, to ſtand upon, to be proud of.*

Tari, ie, *A. from* Tarir, *dry'd up, drain'd.*

Tariere, *S F. a Terebra,* ☞ *an Awger,* or *Whimble.*

Tarif, *S. M. a Cuſtom-book, a Book of Rates, a Tariff.*

Tarir, *V. A. to drain,* or *dry up.*

Tarir, *V. N. to dry up,* or *to be dry'd up.*

Tariſſement, *S. M. the draining,* or *drying up.*

Tarot, *S. M. ou* Baſſon, *v.* Baſſon.

Taroté, ée, *A. Ex.* Cartes tarotées, *Cards checkered on the back.*

Tartane, *S. F. a Tartane.*

Tartare, *S. M.* le Langage des Tartares, *Tartar, the Tartarian Speech,* or *Language.*

Tartareux, ſe, *A. Tartareous.*

Tartariſé, ée, *A. refined,* or *purifyed by the Salt of Tartar.*

Tartariſer, *V. A. to tartariſe, to refine,* or *purefy by the Salt of Tartar.*

Tarte, *S. F. a Tart.*

Tartelette, *S. F. a little Tart.*

Tartre, *S. M. Tartar, Argal, hard Lees.*

Tartufe, *S. M. an Hypocrite,* or *Puritan.*

D † Tartufier, *V. N. to cant,* or *play the Puritan, to be an Hypocrite.*

Tas, *S. M. a heap.*

* Tas (multitude de Gens) *a Company, Knot.*

Taſſe, *S. F. a Bowl,* or *drinking Cup.*

Taſſeau, *S. M. a little Anvil,* ☞ *a Bracket.*

Taſſée, *S. F. a Bowl full, Cup full.*

† Taſſer, *V. A. to heap up.*

Taſſette, *S. F. Taſs, Ex.* Taſſettes de Cuiraſſe, *the Taſſes of a Cuiraſs.*

Tâté, ée, *A. felt,* &c.

Tâter. *V. A.* (Toucher, manier) *to feel,* or *fumble.*

* Tâter le pavé, *to demur,* or *boggle, to be at ſhall I, ſhall I, to go about the Buſh.*

Tâteur, *S. M.* Tâteur de Vin, *a Wine Cunner,* or *Taſter.* ☞ (patineur) *a feeler,* or *fumbler.* * (un irreſolu) *a boggler, an irreſolute Man.*

† Tâtiner, *V. A. to feel,* or *grope.*

Tatonner, *V. A. to feel,* ☞ *to fumble,* or *grope.*

Tâtonner, *V. N. ou* Marcher en Tatonnant, *to grope along, to grope,* or *feel one's way,* alſo *to boggle, to demur, to be irreſolute.*

A tatons, *Adv. groping,* or *groping along in the dark.*

Tavayole, *S. F. a Child's Mantle*

Taudis, *S. M. a little paultry Houſe,* or *Room.*

Tavelé, ée, *A. ſpotted, freckled.*

Taveler, *V. A. to ſpot,* or *ſpeckle.*

Tavelle, *S. F. ſmall Edging-lace,* or *Crown lace.*

Taveleure, *S. F. ſpots,* or *ſpeckles.*

Taverne, *S. F. Tavern*

Tavernier, *S. M. a Vintner,* or *Tavern-man.*

Taverniére, *S. F. a Vintner's-Wife, a Tavern-woman.*

Taupe, *S. F. a Mole.*

Tauper, *See* Toper.

Taupier, *S. M. a Mole-catcher.*

Taupiére, *S. F. a Mole-trap.*

D † Taupin, ne, *A. black, that has black Hair.*

Un Taupin, *S. M. a black ſwarthy Man.*

Une Taupine, *S. F. A black ſwarthy Woman.*

Taupinambour, *S. M. Pottatoe.*

Taupiniére, *S. F. a Mole-hill.*

Taure, *S. F. an Heifer.*

Taureau, *S. M. a Bull,* ☞ *Taurus,* a Celeſtial Sign.

Taux, *S. M. Rate, Price,* or *Aſſize.*

Taxations, *S. F. The Exchequer Fees.*

Taxe, *S. F. a ſet Rate,* or *Price, Aſſize.*

☞ Taxe (impoſition) *Tax,* or *Aſſeſſment.* ☞ (ſur un Traitant) *a Tax,* or *Fine.*

Taxé, ée, *A. rated,* &c.

Taxer, *V. A. to rate,* or *ſet a rate upon, to ſettle the price,* ☞ *to tax, to lay a tax upon, to aſſeſs,* ☞ *to fine.*

* Taxer, (cenſurer) *to tax, charge,* or *accuſe, to blame.*

Te (Cas Oblique de Tu) *thee, v.* Tu.

Te-Deum, *S. M. Te-Deum.* Chanter le Te-Deum, *to ſing Te-Deum.*

Teignaſſe, *S. F. a ruſty Wig,* or *a naſty Head of Hair.*

Teigne, *S. F. ſcurff, ſcall on the Head,* ☞ *a Moth, Worm,* or *Tiny,* ☞ *Chick-weed,* or *Strangle-weed.*

Teignerie, *S. F. an Hoſpital for thoſe that are troubled with the Scurff.*

Teigneux, ſe, *A. ſcurfy, troubled with the Scurf, ſcald headed.*

† Teignon, *S. M. a naſty greaſie head of hair.*

Teille, *S. F. the rind of Hemp,* or *Flax.*

Teillé, ée, *A. peel'd.*

Teiller, *V. A. to peel Hemp,* or *Flax.*

Teindre, *V. A. to dy,* or *colour,* ☞ *to ſtain.*

Teint, te, *dy'd,* or *dyed.*

Teint, *S. M. Complexion, the colour of one's Face.*

Teint, *S. M. die.*

Teinte, *S. M. Teint.*

Demie-teinte, *Mezzo tinto.*

Teinture, *S. F. a dying,* or *Tincture,* ☞ *a die, hue,* or *colour.*

* Teinture, (Connoiſſance ſuperficielle) *tincture, a ſmattering,* * *tincture, impreſſion, habit.*

Teinturerie, *S. F. A Dye-houſe.*

Teinturier, *S. M. a Dier,* or *Dyer.*

Teinturiére, *S. F. a Dyer's Wife,* or *Widow.*

Tel, Telle, *A. ſuch, like.*

☞ Tel quel, *ſo ſo, indifferent, mean.*

Teleſcope, *S. M. a Teleſcope,* or *Proſpective-glaſs.*

Tellement, *Adv. from* Tel, *ſo.*

☞ Tellement quellement, *ſo ſo, indifferent, pretty well.*

Tellement que, *Conj. ſo,* or *then.*

Temeraire, *A. raſh, bold, fool-hardy, inconſiderate.*

Un Temeraire, *S. M. a raſh Man.*

Une Temeraire, *S. F. a raſh Woman.*

Temerairement, *Adv. raſh'ly, unadviſedly, inconſiderately, headlong, at random.*

Temerité, *S. F. raſhneſs, temerity, fool-hardineſs.*

Temoignage, *S. M. Teſtimony, report,* ☞ *teſtimony, witneſs, evidence, depoſition.*

☞ Te-

☞ Temoignage, (Preuve) *teſtimony, proof, token, mark, ſign.* ☞ (Atteſtation) *a Certificate*, or *Teſtimonial.*

Temoigner, *V. A. to teſtify, ſhew, demonſtrate, expreſs*, or *make known*, ☞ *to depoſe*, or *give in one's Evidence.*

Temoigné, ée, *A. teſtify'd*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Temoin, *S. M. a Witneſs, an Evidence, a Deponent.*

☞ Dieu m'en eſt temoin, *God knows I ſpeak the Truth.*

Temperant, te, *A. temperate, moderate, ſober.*

Temperament, *S. M. temper, conſtitution,* * *a temperament, medium, mean, modification.*

Temperance, *S. F. temperance.*

Temperature, *S. F. temperateneſs*, or *temperature.*

Temperé, ée, *A. tempered, allay'd*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Temperé, ée, *A. temperate, neither too hot, nor too cold, in a good temper,* * *temperate, ſober, moderate.*

Temperer, *V. A. to temper, allay, qualify, moderate*, or *abate.*

Tempeſtatif, ive, *A. bluſtering.*

Tempêtueux, ſe, *A. tempeſtuous, ſtormy.*

Tempête, *S. F. a Tempeſt*, or *Storm.*

* Tempête (trouble, ſedition) *ſtorm, commotion, ſedition, trouble.*

Tempêter, *V. N. to ſtorm, bluſter*, or *keep a heavy noiſe, to rage.*

Temple, *S. M. a Temple*, or *Church.*

Temple *ou* Tempe, *S. F. Temple.*

Templets, *S. M.* (*ou* templons) *the Weaver's Litterings.*

☞ Templet, (de Relieur) *a Preſs-ſtick.*

Templier, *S. M. a Templar, a Knight-templar.*

Temporalité, *S. F.* d'un Evêché, *the Temporalities of a Biſhoprick.*

Temporel, le, *A. Temporal.*

Le Temporel (*S. M.*) d'une Egliſe, *the Temporalities of a Church.*

Temporellement, *Adv. for a time*, ☞ *temporally.*

Temporiſement, *S. M. lingering, prolonging of time, dilatorineſs, delay*, or *delaying.*

Temporiſer, *V. N. to linger, delay*, or *ſpin out time.*

Temporiſeur, *S. M. A lingerer*, or *prolonger of time, a dallier, D* † *a temporiſer*, or *time-ſerver.*

Temps *ou* tems, *S. M.* (la durée des choſes,) *time.*

☞ Tems (delay) *time, delay.* ☞ (loiſir) *time, leiſure.* ☞ (Occaſion propre) *time, ſeaſon, opportunity, occaſion,* ☞ (Age, ſiécle) *time, age, days.*

☞ Tems, (Diſpoſition de l'air) *Weather.*

* † Hauſſer le tems, *to fuddle, to tipple*, or *drink hard.*

☞ Les quatre tems, *the four Ember Weeks.*

A tems, *Adv.* (à propos) *in time, opportunely, ſeaſonably, at the time appointed.*

De tems en tems, *Adv. now and then, ſometimes, from time to time.*

De tout tems, *Adv. at all times, ever.*

☞ Depuis le tems (*ou* depuis) que, *ſince.*

Tenable, *A.* (*from* tenir) *tenable, holdable.*

Tenace, *A. viſcous, clammy, ſticky, tough,* * *tenacious, niggardly, covetous.*

Tenacité, *S. F.* (Viſcoſité) *clammineſs, viſcoſity.* * (Avarice) *tenacity, niggardlineſs.*

Tenaille, *S. F. ou* Ouvrage à tenaille, *a Tenail, in Fortification.*

Tenailles, *S. F. Pincers*, or *Nippers.*

Tenaillé, ée, *A. whoſe Fleſh is pinched*, or *torn off with red hot Pincers.*

Tenailler, *V. A. to pinch*, or *tear off the Fleſh with red hot Pincers.* * † (Tourmenter) *to torture*, or *torment.*

Tenancier, re, *S. Tenant.*

Tenant, te, *Part* (de tenir) *holding.*

Tenant, *A. hold faſt, covetous, penurious*, or *cloſe fiſted.*

Tenant, *S. M. A Supporter.*

Tendant, te, *A. tending, driving, that has a tendency.*

Tendelet, *S. M. an awning.*

Tendon, *S. M. Tendon.*

Tendre, *V. A. to bend, to draw.*

☞ Tendre les Chaînes d'une ville, *to chain the Streets.*

☞ Tendre un Piége, *to lay a ſnare.*

☞ Tendre (Preſenter en avançant) *to ſtretch out, to reach, to hold forth.*

Tendre, *V. N. to go,* * *to tend, to have a tendency, to drive*, or *aim at.*

Tendre, *A. tender, ſoft.*

☞ Pain tendre, *ſoft*, or *new Bread.*

* Tendre, (ſenſible à l'Amour) *tender, ſenſible.* * (propre à inſpirer de l'Amour) *ſoft, moving.*

Tendre, *S. M. tenderneſs*, or *mighty fancy.*

Tendrement, *Adv. tenderly, heartily.*

Tendreſſe, *S. F. tenderneſs, ſenſibility, tenderneſs,* ☞ *love, paſſion, affection.*

Tendrette, *S. F. new-radiſh.*

Tendron, *S. M. a Tendrel*, or *little griſtle,* ☞ *Tendrel*, or *young ſhoot.*

Tendu, ue, *A. from* tendre, *bent*, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Ténébres, *S. F. darkneſs, the dark,* ☞ Tenebræ, *a Service* in the Roman Church.

Ténébreux, ſe, *A. tenebrous, dark, gloomy, obſcure.*

Tenement, *S. M. Tenement.*

Teneſme, *S. M. Teneſmus.*

Tenette, *S. F. a Pincer.*

Teneur, *S. M. Ex.* un teneur de Livres, *a Book keeper.*

Teneur, *S. F. Tenor, Contents, Purport.*

Tenir, *V. A. to hold*, or *take hold of,* ☞ *to hold, to have, to be poſſeſſed of.*

☞ Tenir un Enfant ſur les Fonts de Batême, *to ſtand Godfather*, or *Godmother to a Child.*

Tenir de quelqu'un, *N. to hold of one.*

* Tenir quelque choſe (l'avoir appriſe) de quelqu'un, *to have a thing from one.*

☞ Ils tiennent cela de Race, *it runs in their Blood.*

☞ Qu'a-t-il, qu'eſt-ce qui tient? *what's the matter with him?*

☞ Tenir (Occuper) *to take up, to keep.*

☞ Tenir, (en parlant des Aſſemblées) *to hold*, or *keep.*

☞ Tenir (entretenir, avoir) *to keep, entertain,* or *have.*

☞ (Reprimer) *to hold, to keep in, to reſtrain.*

☞ Tenir, (Occuper pendant quelque tems) *to keep, to take up,* or *detain.* ☞ (eſtimer, croire) *to hold, to count, to account, to believe, to look upon, to take.*

☞ Se le tenir pour dit, *to expect a thing.*

† Tenir, (ſuivre) *to hold,* or *follow.* * Tenir la main ou l'œil à quelque choſe, *to take care of a thing, to look to it,* or *to ſee it done.*

Ceſſez de tenir ce Langage, *forbear thoſe Expreſſions.*

☞ Faire tenir (envoyer) *to ſend, return,* or *convey.*

☞ Tenir compte d'une ſomme, *to allow a Sum in an Account.*

Tenir, *V. N. to hold, to hold faſt, to be faſt, to be faſtned, to ſtick.*

* Tenir à quelqu'un, * *to be tied to one.*

☞ Tenez, voilà ce que je vous dois, *here, take what I owe you.*

* Tenir (ſe dit auſſi des conſiderations, des obſtacles,) * *to ſtick, to be the matter, to hinder, to be long of.*

* Tenez bon, tenez ferme, (ne vous relachez-pas) *ſtick to it.* ☞ Tenir (être compris) *to hold.*

☞ En tenir (être attrapé) *to be caught.*

Se tenir, *V. R. to take,* or *lay hold, to hold faſt.*

☞ (Loger) *to live, dwell,* or *lodge.*

☞ En quels Termes en êtes vous avec elle? *Upon what Foot are you with her? how ſtand Affairs between her and you?*

☞ Tenez vous (demeurez en repos) *be quiet.*

☞ Se tenir (être joignant) *to lie cloſe together, to ſtick together, to hang one upon another.*

Tenon, *S M. Tenon,* ☞ (ſion tendre de vigne) *a ſtring of a Vine.*

Tenſion, *S. F. a tenſion,* or *bending.*

Tentant, te, *A. tempting.*

Tentateur, *A. M. Ex.* l'Eſprit tentateur ou Tentateur, *S. M. the Tempter, the Devil.*

Tentation, *S. F. a Temptation.*

Tentative, *S. F. attempt, offer, tryal, effort.*

Tente, *S. F.* (*from* tendre) *a Tent.*

Tenté, ée, *A. tempted.*

Tenter, *V. A. to tempt,* ☞ *to invite,* ☞ *to try,* or *attempt.*

Tenture, *S. F. a Suit of Hangings.*

Tenu, uë, *A.* (*from* tenir) *held, kept,* &c.

Tenu, uë, *A.* (obligé) *bound, obliged.* ☞ Tenu (Mince) *tenuious, thin, ſlender.*

Tenuë, *S. F. ſitting,* or *Seſſion,* ☞ *Tenuis.*

* Le tems n'a point de tenuë, *the weather is unſettled.*

† Tenve, *A.* (mince) *thin.*

Tenuité, *S. F. tenuity, thinneſs.*

Terebenthine, *S. F. Turpentine.*

Terebinthe, *S. M. the Turpentine-tree.*

Tergette, *S. E. a ſnacket for a Caſement.*

Tergiverſateur, *S. M. a ſhuffler,* or *flincher, a dodger.*

Tergiverſation, *S. F. tergiverſation, a ſhuffling,* or *flinching.*

Tergiverſer, *V. N. to ſhuffle,* or *flinch, to dodge, to uſe fetches,* or *ſhifts.*

Terme, *S M.* (fin, Borne) *term, bound, end, goal.*

☞ Terme (tems prefix) *time,* or *term of time, day.*

☞ (Loyer) *Rent.* ☞ (parole, Mot) *term, expreſſion, word.*

☞ Vous dites de bonnes choſes, mais en mauvais termes, *you ſpeak good things, but expreſs them ill.*

☞ Terme (Dieu des Bornes) *Terminus.*

Terminaiſon, *S. F. termination,* or *ending.*

Terminé, ée, *A. terminated, bound, limited.*

Terminer, *V. A. to terminate,* or *bound, to limit, to ſet bounds to,* ☞ *to end,* or *finiſh,* ☞ *to end, determine,* or *decide*

Se terminer, *V. R. to end,* or *come to an end,* ☞ or *terminate.*

Ternaire, *A. M. ex.* le nombre ternaire, ou Ternaire, *S. M. ternion,* or *ternary.*

Terne, *A. dull.*

Ternes, *S. M. two treas, ſix,* at Dice.

Terni, ie, *A. tarniſh'd, dull.*

Ternir, *V. A. to dull.*

Se ternir, *V. R. to tarniſh, to grow dull.*

Terraſſe, *S. F. a Terraſs,* or *Terraſs-walk.* ☞ *a Terraſs,* or *flat Roof.*

Terraſſé, ée, *A. thrown, thrown down,* &c.

Terraſſer, *V. A. to throw,* or *fling down, to throw on the ground.* * (Conſterner) *to caſt,* or *pull down, to diſcourage.*

Terraſſier, *S. M. a Terraſs-maker.*

Terre, *S. F. Earth, Ground, Land, Soil.*

☞ Tant que terre nous pourra porter, *as far as we can go.*

* L'homme n'eſt que terre ou qu'un Ver de terre, *Man is but Duſt,* or *Clay.*

* Tant que terre, *Adv. ſtoutly, hard, very much, extremely.*

☞ Vaiſſelle de terre, *Earthen Ware.*

☞ Terre (fonds d'un Heritage) *Eſtate, Land.* ☞ Terre (Côte) *Coaſt,* or *Sea-coaſt, the Shore.*

☞ Donner du né en terre, *to fall upon one's face.*

* Terre (les habitans de la terre, le Monde) * *Earth, the World, Man, every Body.*

Terreau, *S. M. Mould.*

Terrein, *S. M. Ground, Soil.*

Terre-plain, *S. M. Terra-plain, a Plat-form of Earth.*

Se terrer, *V. R. to earth one's ſelf.*

Terreſtre, *A. terreſtrial, earthly.*

Terreur, *S. F. terror, conſternation, a great fear,* or *fright.*

Terrible, *A. terrible, dreadful, fearful, diſmal, ſtrange.*

Terriblement, *Adv. terribly.*

Grand terrien, *S. M. one that has a vaſt Eſtate in Land, a Landed Man.*

Terrier, *S. M. a Burrow, a Kennel.*

Terrier, *S. M.* ou Papier terrier, *A. Terrar, Court-Roll,* or *Land-Book.*

Terrine, *S. F. an Earthen Pan.*

Terrinée, *S. F. an Earthen Pan full.*

Terrir, *V. N. to lay one's Eggs on Earth,* ☞ *to land.*

Territoire, *S. M. Territory, Juriſdiction.*

Terroir, *S. M. ground, ſoil.*

Terſet, *S. M. Tiercet.*

Terre, *S. M. a Hill,* or *little Hill.*

Tes, *the Pl. of* ton *and* ta, *thy.*

Teſtacée, *S. a Teſtaceous Animal,* or *Creature.*

Teſtament, *S. M. Teſtament, Will.*

Teſtamentaire, *A. Ex.* Diſpoſition Teſtamentaire, *a Diſpoſition by Will.*

Teſtateur, *S. M. Teſtator.*

Teſtatrice, *S. F. Teſtatrix.*

Teſter, *V. N. to make one's Will.*

Teſticule, *S. M. Teſticle, Cod,* or *Stone.*

Teſtiére, *v.* têtiére.

Teſtigué *ou* teſtiguienne, *uddſbud, oddſniggers, uddsbuddidins.*

Teſtimonial, le, *A. Teſtimonial.*

Lettres teſtimoniales, *ou* teſtimoniales, *S. F. a Teſtimonial.*

Teſton, *S. M. Teſtoon.*

Têt, *S. M. a Skull,* ☞ *a Potſhard.*

Têtard, *S. M. Bull-head.*

Tetaſſe, *S. F. a ſwagging Breaſt,* or *Dug.*

Tête, *S. F. Head.*

* Tête (Vie) * *Head, Neck, Life.* * (une Perſonne) * *Head, a Perſon, a Man.*

☞ Tête à tête, *Adv. Face to Face, Cheek by Joul.*

Un tête à tête, *a S. M. a private Converſation between Two.*

☞ Tête pour tête, *Adv. full-but, face to face.*

* Tête (l'Eſprit, l'Imagination, la Fantaiſie) *Head, Pate, Brains, Fancy.*

* Tête (ſens *ou* jugement) *ſenſe, judgment,* or *diſcretion.*

La Créature qu'il s'eſt mis dans la Tête pour en faire ſa Femme, *The Creature he fancies for a Wife.*

Teter, *V. A. to ſuck.*

Tetiére, *S. F. the Head-ſtall of a Bridle,* ☞ *a ſtay-band for a new born Child,* ☞ *a bunch.*

Têton, *S. M. Breaſt, a Woman's Breaſt.*

Tetragone, *A. tetragonal, quadrangular.*

Tetrarque, *S. M. Tetrarch.*

Tette, *S. F. the Teat,* or *Dug.*

Têtu, uë, *A.* (*from* tetê) *headſtrong, obſtinate, ſtubborn.*

Teu, *from* taire, *ex.* je me ſuis teu, *I held my tongue,* or *I was ſilent.*

Teutonique, *A. Teutonick.*

Texte, *S. M. Text.*

Textuaire, *S. M. Textuary.*

Thé, *S. M. Tea.*

Théatins, *F. M. Theatins.*

Théatral, le, *A. Theatral.*

Theatre, *S. M. Stage, Theatre, Play-houſe.*

☞ Piece de Théatre, *A Play.*

Theme, *S. M. an Exerciſe,* ☞ *a Theme* or *Text.*

Théogonie, *S. F. Theogony.*

Théologal, le, *A. Divine.*

Théologal, *S. M. a Doctor of Divinity, a Prebend of a Cathedral.*

Théologale, *S. F. a Prebend beſtowed upon none but Doctors of Divinity.*

Théologie, *S. F. Divinity,* or *Theology.*

Theologien, *S. M. a Divine,* or *Theologian.*

Théologique, *A. Theological.*

Théologiquement, *Adv. Theologically.*

Théoreme, *S. M. Theorem.*

Théorie, *S. F. Theory, Speculation.*

Théorique, *A. Theorical, Theorick.*

Therapeutique, *S. F. Therapeutick.*

Theriacal, le, *A. Theriacal.*

Theriaque, *S. F. Treacle.*

Thermes, *S. M. Thermæ, hot Baths.*

Thermométre, *S. M. Thermometer, a Weather glaſs.*

Theſauriſer, *V. N. to theſauriſe, to treaſure up.*

Theſe, *S. F. Theſis,* ☞ *a Theſes Sheet,* ☞ *a Diſputation.*

Thon, *S. M. Tunny,* a Fiſh.

Thonnine, *S. F. Tunny.*

Thuriferaire, *S. M. a thuriferary.*

Thym, *S. M. Thyme.*

Thyrſe, *S. M. Thyrſe.*

Tiare, *S. M. Tiara.*

Tic, *S. M. Tic.*

Tiété, ée, *A. ſpeckled.*

Tiéde, *A. luke warm.*

Tiédement, *Adv. coldly, with indifference.*

Tiédeur, *S. M. Luke-warmneſs.*

Tiédir, *V. N. to cool, to grow luke-warm.*

Tien, tienne, (Pron.) *thine, thy own.*

Le tien, *S. M. thy own.*

Tien, *from the verb* tenir, *v.* tenir.

Tiercé, ée, *A. from* tiercer, *triſallow'd.*

Tiercelet, *S. M. taſſel, tiercel,* or *tercel.*

Tiercement, *S. M. Tertiating.*

Tiercer, *V. A. & N. to tertiate, to triſallow.*

Tiers, tierce, *A. third.*

☞ Fiévre tierce, *a Tertian.*

Un tiers, *S. M. a third Perſon.*

☞ Tiers, *third part.*

Tierce, *S. F. tierce,* ☞ *a tercet,* or *third.*

Tige, *S. F. ſtack, blade,* or *ſhank* of a Plant, ☞ *the Trunk,* or *Body of a Tree.*

* Tige, (Race) *ſtock, houſe, family.*

Tigre, *S. M. a Tiger.*

Tigreſſe, *S. F. Tigreſs.*

Tillac, *S. M. Deck.*

Tallau, tillot, tilleul, *ou* til, *S. M. a Linden Tree.*

Tille, *S. F. the rind of a young Linden-tree.*

Tillet, *S. M. a Book-ſeller's Note.*

Timbre, *S. M. Bell, a Clock Bell.*

* † Timbre, (*ou* tête) *Noddle, Brains.*

Timbré, ée, *A. creſted,* &c.

Timbrer, *V. A. to creſt, to ſtamp.*

Timbreur, *S. M. Stamper.*

Timide, *A. fearful, timorous, baſhful.*

Timidement, *Adv. timorouſly, fearfully.*

Timidité, *S. F. fear, timorouſneſs, baſhfulneſs.*

Timmes, *a Perſon of the Verb* tenir, *v.* tenir.

Timon, *S. M. the Beam of a Cart,* or *Coach,* ☞ *the Helm of a Ship.*

Timonier, *S. M. Steers-man.*

Timoré, ée, *A. timorous, fearful, ſcrupulous.*

Tine, *S. F. Tub, an open Tub.*

† Tinel, *S. M. a common Hall for Servants to eat in.*

Tinette, *S. F. a Tub with Ears.*

Tintamarre, *S. M. a noiſe, a thundering noiſe, a buſtle,* or *hurly-burly,*

Tintement, *S. M. the ting,* or *ingling of a Bell.*

Tinter, *V. A.* une cloche, *to toll a Bell.*

Tinter, *V. N. to tingle,* or *jingle.*

Tintin, *S. M. jingling.*

Tintoüin, *S. M.* d'Oreille, *a tingling,* or *noiſe in one's Ears.*

Tique, *S. F. tick.*

Tiquer, *V. N. Ex.* un Cheval qui tique, *a Horſe that has got the tick.*

Tiqueur, *S. M. a Horſe that has got the tick.*

Tirade, *S. F.* (*from* tirer) *a train,* or *ſeries.*

Tout d'une tirade, *Adv. of a ſtretch, without intermiſſion, all at once.*

Tirage, *S. M. pulling, drawing.*

Tiraillé, ée, *A. pulled,* or *haled about.*

Tirailler, *V. A. to pull,* or *hale about.*

Tirailler, *V. N. to ſhoot.*

Tirant, *S. M. a Boot-ſtrap,* ☞ *Purſe-ſtring,* ☞ *a ſlip of Parchment to tie Papers with.*

Tiraſſe, *S. F. a Net.*

Tiraſſer, *V. A.* ou *N. to catch with a Net.*

Tire, *S. F. Ex.* tout d'une tire, *all at once, all together, without any ſtop.*

Tiré, ée, *A.* (*from* tirer) *drawn,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Tire-bottes, *S. M. a Jack to pull off Boots.*

D † Tire-bouchon, *S. M. a Screw.*

Tire-bourre, *S. M. a Worm.*

Tire-bouton, *S. M. a Buttoner.*

Tire-clou, *S. M. a Nail-drawer.*

Tire-d'aile, *S. M. a quick jerk of the Wings.*

A tire d'Aile, *Adv. ex.* Voler à tire d'Aile, *to fly ſwift.*

Tire-fond, *S. M. a Cooper's Turrel,* ☞ *a Surgeon's Terebra,* or *Piercer.*

* Tire-larigot, *S. M.* Boire à tire larigot, *to drink hand to fiſt.*

Tire-ligne, *S. M. a drawing Pen.*

Tire-lire, *S. F. Chriſtmas-box.*

Tire-pié, *S. M. a* Shooe-maker's *Stirrup.*

Tire-plomb, *S. M. a* Glazier's *Vice.*

Tirer, *V. A. to draw, pull, lug, pluck,* or *tug.*

☞ Tirer, (obtenir) *to get,* or *obtain.* * (extraire, puiſer) *to draw, to extract, to pick,* or *get,* ☞ *to ſqueeze out.* ☞ (Portraire) *to draw, to draw one's Picture.* ☞ (imprimer) *to draw,* or *print.*

☞ Tirer le Vin de la lie, *to rack Wine.*

☞ Tirer (Etendre) *to pull out, to ſtretch.*

Tirer, *V. N. & A. to ſhoot, to ſhoot off, to let off, to diſcharge.*

☞ Tirer, *N.* (en parlant des Armes à feu) *to go off, to ſhoot,* or *play.*

Se tirer, *V. R.* (ſortir) *To get out,* or *off.*

☞ Tirer, *N.* (s'acheminer) *to go.*

☞ Tirer ſur (avoir quelque rapport) *to incline to.*

Tiret, *S. M. a ſlip of Parchment,* ☞ *a Diviſion.*

Tiretaine, *S. F. Linſy-woolſy, Capitation-ſtuff.*

Tireur, *S. M. Shooter.*

☞ Un tireur d'Arc, *an Archer.*

☞ Tireur d'Armes, *a Fencing-maſter.*

☞ Tireur de laine, *a Thief.*

Tiroir, *S. M. a Drawer.*

Tiſane, *S. F.* ou Piſane, *Piſane, Barley-water.*

Tiſon, *S. M. Brand, Fire brand.*

☞ Les Tiſons, *the fire.*

Tiſonner, *V. A. to poke the fire.*

Tiſonneur, euſe, *S. a poker.*

Tiſſé, ée, *A. laid.*

Tiſſer, *V. A. to lay the Ground-work of Lace.*

Tiſſerand, *S. M. A Weaver.*

Tiſſerande, *S. F. a Weaver's Wife.*

Tiſſu, ue, *A. woven.*

Tiſſu, *S. M. Tape,* ☞ *Lace.*

Tiſſure, *S. F. A Weaving,* or *Texture,* ☞ *the Web,* or *Weft.*

Tiſſurier-rubanier, *S. M. &c. a Ribbon-weaver.*

† Tiſtre, *V. A. to weave.*

Tithymale, *S. F. Milk-thiſtle.*

Titre, *S. M. A Title,* ☞ *a tittle.* ☞ *ſtandard of the Coyn.*

A titre, *Adv. under-colour, under pretence.*

Titré, ée, *A. Honourable, that has a Title of Honour.*

Titulaire, *A. Titular.*

Titulaire, *S. M. an incumbent.*

Tocſin, *S. M. Alarm,* or *Alarm-Bell.*

Toi, (Cas oblique du Pron. tu) *thou, thee, thy, thy ſelf.*

Toile, *S. F. Cloth, Linnen-Cloth.*

☞ Toile de Coton, *Callico.*

☞ Toile, (Rideau devant un Théatre) *The Curtain.*

☞ Toiles, (ou *Filets*) *Toils* or *Hay.*

Le toilé, *S. M. the Ground of a Lace.*

Toilette, *S. F. a toilet.*

Toiſe, *S. F. a meaſure containing ſix Foot in length, a Fathom.*

Toiſé, ée, *A. meaſured by the* Toiſe.

Toiſé, *S. M. the number of* Toiſes *in any piece of Building.*

Toiſer, *V. A. to meaſure by the Toiſe.*

Toiſon, *S. F. Fleece.*

Toit, *S. M. the top of the Houſe, the Roof,* ☞ *a Hog-ſty.*

Tole, *S. F. Iron-plates.*

Tolerable, *A. tolerable.*

Tolerablement, *Adv. tolerably.*

Tolerance, *S. F. toleration.*

Tolerè, ée, *A. tolerated.*

Tolerer, *V. A. to tolerate, to connive at.*

Tombe, *S. F. a Tomb-ſtone;* alſo *a Tomb,* or *Grave.*

Tombé, ée, *A. fall'n.*

Tombeau, *S. M. Tomb, Monument,* ☞ *Grave, Sepulchre.*

Tomber, *V. N. to fall,* or *tumble, to get a fall,* or *tumble, to drop.*

* Tomber, (Pécher) *to fall,* or *ſin.*

☞ Tomber d'accord, *to agree, confeſs, own,* or *grant.*

* Tomber, (écheoir) *to fall, to come, to light.*

* Tomber, (Decheoir) * *to fall, to ſink, to lower, to decay.*

Tom-

Tombereau, *S. M. Tumbrel, a Dung-cart,* or *the like.*

Tome, *S. M. Tome, Volume,* or *Part.*

Ton, ta, au Pluriel, tes (Pron.) *Thy, thine.*

Ton, *S. M. tone, voice.*

Parler d'un ton fier, *ou* d'un ton reſolu, *to ſpeak boldly,* or *confidently, to talk big.*

☞ Ton, (*ou* ſon) *ſound,* ☞ *tune,* or *note,* alſo *ſtrain.*

Tondeur, *S. M. a Shearer,* ☞ *a Shear-man,* or *Cloth-worker,* ☞ *a Barber.*

Tondre, *V. A. to ſhear,* ☞ *to cut one's Hair.*

Tondu, uë, *A. ſhorn, ex.* une Brebis tonduë, *a ſhorn Sheep.*

Tonnant, te, *A. thundering.*

Tonne, S. F. *a Tun.*

Tonneau, *S. M. Cask,* or *Veſſel,* ☞ *a Tun.*

Tonneler, *V. A. to tonnel.*

Tonneleur, *S. M. Tunneller.*

Tonnelier, *S. M. A Cooper.*

Tonneliére, *S. F. a Cooper's Wife,* or *Widow.*

Tonnelle, *S. F. a tunnel.*

Tonner, *V. A. to thunder.* Il tonne, *it thunders.*

Tonnerre, *S. M. the thunder,* ☞ *the thunder bolt.*

Frappé du Tonnerre, *thunder-ſtruck.*

Tonſure, *S. F. (from* tondre) *tonſure.*

Tonſuré, *A. tonſurate, ſhaven.*

Un Tonſuré, *S. M. a Tonſurate Prieſt, a Shaveling.*

Tonſurer, *V. A. to ſhave one's Crown.*

Tonte, *S. F. ſhearing,* ☞ *ſhear-time.*

Tonture, *S. F. a ſhearing,* or *ſhearing-wool.*

Topaze, *S. F. Topaze,* a precious Stone.

Toper, *V. N to agree,* or *conſent to.*

Tope *ou* je tope, *done, I agree to it.*

Te tope par tout, *I am at all.*

*† Toper (Boire) *to tope, to drink luſtily.*

Topique, *A Topical.*

Un Topique, *S. M. a topick,* or *common place.*

Topographie, *S. F. Topography.*

Topographique, *A. Topographical.*

Toque, *S. F. a Cap.*

Toquet, *S. M. a ſort of Cap.*

Torche, *S. F. a Torch,* or *Taper.*

Torché, ée, *A. wiped.*

Torche-cu, *S. M. Bum-fodder.*

Torcher, *V. A. to wipe, to make,* or *rub clean.*

Torchere, *S. F. a high ſtand.*

Torchis, *S. M. Mud.*

Torchon, *S. M. a Rubber, a Duſting-Clout, a Diſh-clout,* ☞ *a whiſp of Straw.*

Tordeur, *S. M.* Tordeuſe, *S. F. a Twiſter of Wool,* ☞ *a Silk-throwſter.*

Tordre, *V. A. to twiſt, wreſt, wring, writh,* or *throw, to wind about.*

Tordu, uë, *A. twiſted, wrung, wreſted,* &c.

Tore, *S. M. Torus.*

Tormentille, *S. F. Tormentil,* or *Seafoil.*

Torpille, *S. F. the Cramp-Fiſh.*

Torquet, *S. M. Ex.* donner du torquet à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one.*

Torquette, *S. F. a certain quantity of Fiſh wrapped up in Straw.*

Torrent, *S. M. torrent.*

Torride, *A. F. torrid.*

Tors, torſe, *ou* torte, *A. (from* tordre) *twiſted, twined, wrung,* &c. *v. the verb.*

Torſe, *S. M. the trunk of a Figure.*

Torſe, *S. F. a twiſted piece of wood.*

☞ Torſe *ou* Colonne torſe, *A. a wreathed Column.*

Torſionnaire, *ou* Tortionnaire, *A. illegal, unlawful.*

Tort, *S. M. wrong, injury,* ☞ *wrong, fault,* or *blame.*

A tort, *Adv. wrongfully.*

A tort & à travers, *Adv. at random.*

* Torticolis, *S. M. a wry-necked Man.*

Tortil *ou* tortis, *S. M. Torſe.*

Tortillé, ée, *A. twiſted.*

Tortiller, *V. A. to twiſt.*

Tortiller, *V. N. to dodge, ſhuffle,* ☞ *to waddle,* or *widdle-waddle.*

Tortillon, *S. M. a Roll.*

Tortionnaire, *A. wrongful, unjuſt, unlawful.*

Tortu, uë, *A. crooked, bowing in and out,* * *untoward, perverſe.*

Tortuë, *S. E. Tortoiſe.*

Tortueux, ſe, *A. winding, turning in and out, crooked.*

Torture, *S. F. Torture, Rack.*

Tôt, *Adv. quick, quickly, ſoon.*

Plus-tôt, *Adv. ſooner, before.* Au plus-tôt, *with all ſpeed.*

☞ Auſſi-tôt, *Adv. preſently, ſtrait, in the ſame moment, forthwith,* ☞ *as ſoon, as eaſy.*

Total, le, *A. from* tout, *total, whole, intire.*

Le total, *S. M. the whole, the total,* or *whole Sum.*

Totalement, *Adv. totally, utterly.*

Totalité, *S. F. totality.*

Toton *ou* totum, *S. M. a Whirl-bone,* or *Totum.*

Toüage, *S. M. towage,* or *towing.*

Toüaille, *S. F. a Towel.*

Touchant, te, *A. ſenſible, ſad, grievous, afflicting,* ☞ *pathetick, moving.*

Touchant, *Prep. touching, concerning, about.*

Touche, *S. F. a ſtop,* or *fret of Organs, Harpſecord,* ☞ *the ſtring of a Muſical Inſtrument,* ☞ *a Feſcue,* ☞ *touch, ſtroke,* in Painting.

Touché, ée, *A. touched.*

Toucher, *V. A. & N. to touch, to meddle with, to handle,* or *finger,* ☞ *to ſhake hands with one.*

Toucher à, *N.* (joindre) *to touch, to be next, adjoining,* or *contiguous.*

Se toucher, *V. R. to touch one another, to be next,* or *contiguous.*

☞ Toucher, (Recevoir) *to receive.* ☞ (frapper) *to touch, ſtrike,* or *hit.* ☞ (chaſſer devant ſoy) *to drive,* or *drive on.*

* Toucher (Emouvoir) * *to touch, move,* or *affect.* * (Concerner) *to touch,* or *concern.*

Le toucher, *S. M. the feeling, the touch.*

Toué, *S. F. towage, towing,* ☞ *a Ferry-boat.*

Toüé, ée, *A. towed, haled.*

Toüer, *V. A. to tow, kedge,* or *Hale.*

Toüey, *S. M. ex.* Ancre de touey, *a Kedger.*

Toüſte,

Toüffe, *S. F. Tuft,* ☞ *a Thicket.*

Touffu, üe, *A. thick, buſhy.*

† Toüillaut, *S. M.* un gros Toüillaut, *a luſty Blade, a ſtout Fellow.*

Toûjours, *Adv. always, ever, ever-more, continually,* ☞ *in the mean while* or *time.*

Toupet, *S. M. a little tuft of Hair.*

Toupie, *S. F. a Gigg.*

Toupillon, *S. M. a little Tuft.*

Tour, *S. M. Turn* or *turning, the going round* or *about,* ☞ *a turn* or *walk a little way.*

☞ Tour, (circonference) *compaſs, circumference, tour.*

☞ Tour *ou* tour de cheveux, *a Tower, falſe Hair.*

☞ Tour de cou, *a Neck-cloath,* ☞ *a Cloak-loop,* ☞ *the Neck of a Band.* Tour * (ruſe, fineſſe) *trick, a wile, a fetch.*

* Le tour du bâton, *By-Profits.*

☞ Tour (pour ouvrager en rond) *Turn, Lath,* or *turning-wheel.*

☞ Tour, *a turning-box,* in a Nunnery.

☞ Tour, (rang) *turn, order.*

Tour à tour, *Adv. by turns, one after another.*

☞ Tour (Interpretation, ſens) *Turn, Senſe, Conſtruction.*

Tour, *S. F. a tower,* ☞ *a ſpire,* ☞ *a Rook,* at Cheſs.

Tourbe, *S. F. Ex.* Enquête par tourbe, *a general Inqueſt.*

Tourbe, *S. F.* (à brûler) *Turf.*

Tourbillon, *S. M. Whirl-wind,* ☞ *Vortex, whirl,* or *whirling.*

Tourelle, *S. F. Turret.*

Touret, *S. M. a Drill.*

Trouriére, *S. F. a Maid that looks to the turning-Box in a Nunnery.*

Tourillons, *S. Trunnions.*

Tourment, *S. M. Torment.*

Tourment d'Eſprit, *Racking Thought, Anxiety, Torment, Pain.*

Tourmente, *S. F. Storm, Tempeſt.*

Tourmenté, ée, *A. Tormented.*

Tourmenter, *V. A. to Torment,* alſo *to plague, to be troubleſome,* * *to toſs, to tumble, to jolt.*

Se tourmenter, *V. R. to toſs* or *tumble,* * *to labour much, to take pains.*

Se tourmenter, (ſe dejetter) *to warp.*

Tournant, *S. M. a turning,* ☞ *a whirl pool.*

Tourné, ée, *A.* (*from* tourner) *turned,* &c.

* Il eſt bien tourné, *he is a very genteel Man.*

Tourne-broche, *S. M. A Jack,* ☞ *a turn-ſpit,* or *turn-broach.*

Tournée, *S. F. a Progreſs* or *Viſit,* ☞ *round, walk* or *turn.*

Tourne-feuillet, *or rather,* Signet, *S. M. a Taſſel.*

Tournelle, *S. F. a Court for criminal Cauſes.*

En un tourne-main, *Adv. in the turning of a Hand.*

Tourner, *V. A.* (*from* tour) *to turn, to turn* or *wind round.*

* Tourner Caſaque, *to be a Turn-Coat.*

☞ Tourner, (mettre deſſus) *to turn,* or *turn up.*

☞ Tourner (traduire) *to turn* or *tranſlate.*

☞ Tourner à blâme, *ou* à loüange, *to blame* or *praiſe.*

Tourner, *V. N.* faire une Tournée, *to make a Progreſs, to travel.*

Se tourner, *V. R. to turn,* or *turn about,* ☞ *to turn, change* or *become.*

Tourneſol, *S. M. Turnſol.*

Tournette, *S. F. Blades, Yarn-windle.*

Tourneur, *S. M. a Turner.*

Tourneuſe, *S. F. a Turner's Wife.*

Tourniquet, *S. M. a Turn-ſtile,* ☞ *a Whimſey-board.*

Tournois, *A. ex.* une Livre tournois, *a French Liver.*

Un Tournois, *S. M. a Farthing.*

Tournoy, *S. M. Turnament.*

Tournoyant, *A. turning, winding.*

Tournoyement, *S. M. A whirling* or *turning round.* ☞ (de tête) *a dizzineſs* or *giddineſs.*

Tournoyer, *V. N. to turn* or *go about, to whirl about,* * *to dodge, to ſhuffle.*

Tourrion, *S. M. Turret.*

Tourte, *S. F. a Pie,* ☞ *a Turtle Dove.*

Tourteau, *S. M. a Torteaux.*

Tourtereau, *S. M. a young Turtle-Dove.*

Tourterelle, *S. F. a Turtle-Dove.*

Tourtiére, *S. F. a Pan, a baking Pan.*

Tourtouſes, *S. F. the Rope which the Hangman puts about the Priſoner's Neck.*

La Touſſaints, *S. F. All-Saints-day. All-hollow-day.*

Touſſer, *V. N. to cough.*

Touſſeur, *S. M.* Touſſeuſe, *S. F. a Cougher.*

Tout, te, *A. All, whole, any thing, whatever, every.*

☞ Tout (dans la ſignification de quoy que, *ou* de quelque, s'exprime par) *as, though, for all.*

Tout, *S. M. the whole, all.*

☞ (toutes les Perſonnes) *all, all men, every Body.*

☞ Le tout enſemble, *all together, the whole.*

C'eſt le tout, *ou* le tout eſt, *'tis all in all.*

☞ Ce n'eſt pas tout, (il ne ſuffit pas) *It is not enough, it does not ſuffice.*

☞ A-tout, *ou* un à tout, *S. M. Trumps* or *Trump.*

Tout, *Adv. wholly, intirely, quite, throughly, all, all over.*

Tout nud, *ſtark naked.*

Tout autant, *Adv. as much, as many.*

☞ Tout auſſi, *Adv. every whit.*

☞ Tout-à-fait, *Adv. very, quite, altogether, wholly, intirely.*

☞ Tout d'un coup, *ou* tout-à-coup, *Adv. ſuddenly, all of a ſudden.*

☞ Tout à point, *Adv. in the nick of time, in good time, ſeaſonably.*

Tout-haut, *Adv. aloud.*

☞ Tout-bas, *Adv. ſoftly, with a low Voice.*

☞ Tout froidement, *Adv. coldly.*

☞ Tout au moins, tout du moins, *Adv. at leaſt.* ☞ Tout franc, *Adv. frankly, freely.*

☞ Tout-outre, *through and through.*

☞ Tout contre *ou* Tout auprés, *Adv. hard by.*

☞ Tout au plus, *Adv. at the moſt.*

☞ Tout de bon, *Adv. ſeriouſly, indeed, in earneſt.*

☞ Tout du long, *Adv. all at length, at large.*

☞ Tout du long, *ou* tout le long, *Prep. ex.* tout le long de la nuit, *all the night long.*

☞ Du-tout, *Adv. at all.*

☞ Par-tout, *Adv. Every where, in every corner.*

☞ Par-tout où, *Adv. where-ever.*

Toutefois, *Conj. yet, nevertheleſs, however.*

Toute-puiſſance, *S. F. Almightineſs, Omnipotency,* ☞ *the Almighty, God Almighty.*

Tout-puiſſant, te, *A. Almighty, Omnipotent.*

Le tout-puiſſant, *S. M. the Almighty, God Almighty.*

Touton, *S. M. a little Dog* or *Whelp.*

Toux, *S. F. a Cough.*

‡ Trac, *v.* Trace.

Tracas, *S. M. hurry, buſtle, noiſe.*

Tracaſſer, *V. N. to be buſy, to be full of buſtle, to be always in action,* or *in a hurry,* ☞ *to be a buſy-body,* or *an intermeddler.*

Tracaſſer, *V. A. to plague, trouble, vex,* or *diſquiet.*

Tracaſſerie, *S. F. hurry, buſtle, noiſe.*

Tracaſſerie, (Tour) *Trick,* ☞ (Brouillerie) *Broil, Bickering.*

Tracaſſier, S. M. Tracaſſiére, *S. F. a buſy-body, an intermeddler.*

Trace, *S. F. Foot-ſtep, track,* or *print, the footing,* ☞ *traces.*

☞ Trace, (action de tracer) *drawing* or *draught.*

Tracé, ée, *A. whereof a Draught* or *Model is made.*

Tracer, *V. A. to make a Draught* or *Model of, to draw, to chalk out.*

* Tracer, (déſcrire) *To deſcribe.*

Trachée-Artére, *S. F. Tracheian Artery.*

Tradition, *S. F. Delivery,* ☞ *Tradition.*

Traditive, *S. F. Tradition.*

Traducteur, *S. M. a Tranſlator.*

Traduction, *S. F. Tranſlation.*

Traduire, *V. A. to Tranſlate,* ☞ *to remove* or *tranſfer.*

Traduit, te, *A. Tranſlated,* &c.

Trafic, *S. M. Trafick, Trade.*

Trafiquer, *V. N. to trade, deal, trafick,* or *drive a trade.*

Trafiquer, *V. A. to negotiate* or *ſell.*

Trafiqueur, *S. M. a Trader, a Trading-man.*

Tragedie, *S. F. a Tragedy.*

Tragicomedie, *S. F. a Tragicomedy.*

Tragicomique, *A. Tragicomical.*

Tragique, *A. Tragical, tragick.*

Le Tragique, *S. M. the writing of Tragedies.*

Tragiquement, *Adv. Tragically.*

Trahi, ie, *A. betrayed.*

Trahir, *V. A. to betray.*

Se trahir ſoy-même, *V. R. to betray ones ſelf.*

Trahiſon, *S. F. Treachery, Treaſon, Falſehood.*

Trajet, *S. M. a paſſage over the Sea,* or *a River.*

Paſſer un trajet de Mer, *to croſs the Sea.*

☞ Trajet, *Way.*

Train, *S. M. Train,* or *Retinue,* ☞ *Rogues* or *Wenches,* ☞ *the pace* or *going, rate,* ☞ *a Float of Wood.*

Train de Caroſſe, *the Carriage,* or ☞ *the wheels of a Coach.*

☞ Un train de Preſſe, *an intire Preſs.*

☞ Mettre en train, *to ſet on, to ſet a going.*

* Train (maniére de vivre) *Courſe, way, rate.*

Trainant, te, *A. trailing, dragging.*

Trainé, ée, *A. (from* trainer) *drawn, dragged along,* &c. *v. the Verb.*

Traineau, *S. M. a Sledge* or *Sled, a Dray,* ☞ *a Tramel* or *Draw-Net.*

Trainée, *S. F. a train.*

Trainer, *V. A. to draw, trail, drag* or *drag along,* ☞ *to carry away.*

* Trainer (mener) une vie, *to lead a lingring Life.*

* Trainer, (faire trainer, *ou* prolonger) *to make linger, to put off, prolong* or *ſpin out.*

Trainer, *V. N. to trail, drag,* or *drag along,* ☞ *to lye about, to lye ſcattered.*

* Trainer (être en langueur) *to linger* or *languiſh.*

Se trainer, *V. R. to crawl* or *creep along.*

Traineur, *S. M. Ex.* un traineur d'Epée, *a Sword-man, v.* Epée.

☞ Traineur, *a Straggler.*

Traire, *V. A. to milk.*

Trait, *A. M. ex.* Or *ou* Argent trait, *Gold* or *Silver-Wire.*

Trait, *S. M. Dart, Arrow, Shaft, Bolt* or *Shot.*

Une Paire de traits, *a pair of Traces.*

☞ Trait (ce qu'on avale de Breuvage) *Draught, Soop, Gulp.*

☞ Trait (ligne que l'on tire) *ſtroke, touch* or *daſh.*

* Trait (Bon *ou* mauvais Office) *turn, office, trick.*

* (Action) *ſtroke, ſtrain, touch, act, piece, paſſage.* ☞ (au jeu des Echecs) *the move.* ☞ (Or *ou* Argent trait) *Gold* or *Silver-Wire.*

Traitable, *A. tractable.*

Traitant, *Part. treating* or *diſcourſing,* &c. *v.* Traiter.

Un traitant, *S. M. a Farmer of the King's Revenues.*

Traite, *S. F. A Journey, Way* or *Progreſs,* ☞ *exportation* or *tranſportation* of Commodities.

Traité, ée, *A. treated,* &c. *v.* traiter.

Traité, *S. M. a Tract, a Treatiſe* or *Diſcourſe,* ☞ *Treaty* or *Agreement.*

Traitement, *S. M. Treatment, Entertainment, Uſage.*

Traiter, *V. A. & N.* (*ou* raiſonner ſur) *to treat* or *handle, to diſcourſe of,* or *upon,* ☞ (negotier) *to treat of,* or *about, to be upon a treaty.*

☞ Traiter, *N. to treat, to be upon a Treaty* or *Bargain.*

Traiter, *Act.* (Agir avec quelqu'un) *to Treat* or *uſe, to deal with.*

☞ Traiter (donner à manger) *to treat* or *entertain.*

Traiteur, *S. M. a Cook* that keeps a great Ordinary.

Traitre, traitreſſe, *A. trayterous, treacherous.*

Traitre, *S. M. a Traytor, a Betrayer.*

Traîtreſſe, *S. F. a Traytreſs,* or *Traytoreſs.*

Traitreuſement, *Adv. treacherouſly,* or *traiterouſly.*

Tramail, *S. M. a Tramel,* or *Drag-Net.*

Trame, *S. F. the Woof.*

* Trame (Complot) *Plot.*

Tramé, ée, *A. woven, &c.*

Tramer, *V. A. to Weave.* * (machiner) *to plot* or *contrive, to brew.*

Tramontain, *S. M. Tramontane.*

Tramontane, *S. F. Tramontane, the North-wind,* ☞ *the North-Star.*

Tranchant, te, * *A. sharp, cutting.*

Tranchant, *S. M. edge.*

A deux-tranchans, *Two-edged.*

Tranche, *S. F. slice, cut,* ☞ *edge.*

Tranché, ée, *A. cut, cut off, &c. v.* Trancher.

Tranchée, *S. F. Trench,* or *Trenches.*

☞ Tranchée, (devant l'Accouchement) *the Pains of a Woman in Labour.*

Tranche-file, *S. F. a Bar in a Shoe,* ☞ *the Head-band in a Book.*

Tranche-filer, *V. A. to make Head-bands for Books.*

Tranche-lard, *S. M. a Cooks great Knife.*

† Tranche-plume, *S. M. A Pen-knife.*

Trancher, *V. A. to cut* or *cut off.*

* Il tranche du Philosophe, *He sets up for a Philosopher.*

* Trancher (decider) *to decide, resolve* or *determine, to speak* or *be plain.*

Trancher, *S. M. A Shoemakers cutting Knife.*

Tranchoir, *S. M. A Trencher.*

Tranquille, *A. Quiet, Still, Calm.*

* Tranquille (dans les choses morales) *Quiet, Still, Calm, Peaceable, Undisturbed, Sedate.*

Avoir l'ame tranquille, *to have a sedate, composed* or *undisturbed mind.*

Une vie tranquille, *a Quiet Life.*

Tranquillement, *Adv. Quietly, Peaceably.*

Tranquilliter, *V. A. to tranquillize* or *quiet.*

Tranquillité, *S. F. Quiet, Tranquillity.*

Transaction, *S. F. Transaction, Agreement, Articles.*

Transcendant, te, *A. transcendant.*

Transcription, *S. F. transcription* or *transcribing.*

Transcrire, *V. A. to transcribe* or *copy.*

Transcrit, te, *A. transcribed, copied, &c.*

Transe, *S. F. Trance, Agony, Pangs.*

Transferé, ée, *A. transferred, &c.*

Transferer, *V. A. to transfer, to translate* or *remove,* ☞ *to make over.*

Transfiguration, *S. F. Transfiguration.*

Transfiguré, ée, *A. transfigured.*

Transfigurer, *V. A. to transfigure.*

Se transfigurer, *V. R. to be transfigured.*

Transformation, *S. F. transformation.*

Transformé, ée, *A. transformed.*

Transformer, *V. A. to transform.*

Se transformer, *V. R. to be transformed, to turn.*

Transfuge, *S. M. a Deserter, a Turn-Coat.*

Transfusion, *S. F. Transfusion.*

Transgressé, ée, *A. transgressed, &c.*

Transgresser, *V. A. to transgress* or *trespass.*

Transgresseur, *S. M. a transgressor.*

Transgression, *S. F. Transgression,* ☞ *a trespass.*

Transi, ie, *A. chilled, benummed with cold, &c. v.* Transir.

Transiger, *V. A. to transact, to Agree* or *Covenant, to Article.*

Transir, *V. A. to chill,* or *benum.*

Transir, *V. N. to be chilled,* or *benummed.*

Transissement, *S. M. chilness, numness.*

Transition, *S. F. transition, a a passing from one thing to another.*

Transitoire, *A. Transitory, transient.*

‡ Translater, *v.* Traduire.

Translation, *S. F. Translation, Removal.*

Transmettre, *V. A. to make over, to pass away;* also, * *to transmit.*

Transmigration, *S. F. transmigration.*

Transmis, se, *A. made over, transmitted, &c.*

Transmissible, *A. Conveyable.*

Transmüé, ée, *A. transmuted, &c.*

Transmuer, *V. A. to transmute, change,* or *transform.*

Transmutation, *S. F. transmutation.*

Transparence, *S. F. Transparency.*

Transparent, te, *A. transparent, diaphanous.*

Transpercé, ée, *A. Transpierced.*

Transpercer, *V. A. to transpierce, to pierce* or *run through.*

Transpirable, *A. Transpirable.*

Transpiration, *S. F. transpiration.*

Transpirer, *V. N. to transpire* or *perspire.*

Transplanté, ée, *A. transplanted.*

Transplanter, *V. A. to transplant.*

Transport, *S. M. an exporting, transporting* or *transportation,* ☞ *Carriage.*

☞ Vaisseau de transport, *a Transport Ship.*

* Transport, (extase) *transport, rapture, extasie,* ☞ *conveyance, assignment.*

Transporté, ée, *A. transported, &c.*

Transporter, *V. A. to transport* or *export, to remove* or *carry,* ☞ *to transfer,* ☞ *to convey,* or *make over, to pass away.*

Se transporter, *V. R. to repair,* or *go,* * *to fly out into a passion.*

Transposé, ée, *A. transposed.*

Transposer, *V. A. to transpose.*

Transposition, *S. F. Transposition.*

Transvasé, ée, *A. Transvasated, decanted.*

Transvaser, *V. A. to transvasate,* or *decant.*

Transubstantiation, *S. F. Transubstantiation.*

Transubstantié, ée, *A. transubstantiated.*

Transubstantier, *V. A. to transubstantiate.*

Transversal, le, *A. transverse, athwart, crossing.*

Transversalement, *Adv. athwart, a-cross, cross-wise.*

† Trantan, *S. M. Way, Knack, Knick-knack.*

Trape, *S. F. a Trap,* ☞ *a Trap-door.*

Trapeze, *S. M. Trapezium.*

Trapu, üe, *ou* Trape, *Adj. Thick and Short, Strong Limbed, Stubbed, Squat.*

Traquenard, *S. M. a kind of ambling pace of a Horse,* ☞ *an ambling Nag,* ☞ *a brisk sort of Dance,* ☞ *a Trap.*

Traquet, *S. M. Trap, Snare,* ☞ *a Bunten,* ☞ *a Mill-clack, or Mill-clapper.*

Travades, *S. F. Travado's, a Whirl-wind at Sea.*

Travail, *S. M. Work, Labour, Pain.*

Travaillé, ée, *A. wrought,* &c. ☞ *elaborate, done exactly.*

Travailler, *V. N. To work, or be at work, to labour, to be busy.*

Travailler, *V. A. To trouble, to disorder, to disquiet,* ☞ *to work.*

Travailleur, *S. M. a Labourer,* also, *a Pioneer.*

Travaux, *S. M.* (Pluriel de Travail) *Works,* ☞ *Labours.*

Travée, *S. F. a Bay of Joysts.*

Travers, *S. M. Side* or *Breadth,* ☞ *Irregularity.*

A travers, au travers, *Prep. cross, through* or *thorough.*

De travers, en travers, *Adv. side-wise, cross, cross-wise,* ☞ *a-cross, over-thwart, a-wry, a-skew, aslope.*

Traverse, *S. F. a cross-way, a short cut,* ☞ *a cross piece of Timber,* ☞ *a cross iron-bar,* ☞ *Traverse,* in Fortification, * *cross, trouble, misfortune, rub.*

A la traverse, *Adv. ex.* Se jetter, venir à la traverse, *to come between, to fall cross, to cross* or *thwart.*

Traversé, ée, *A. crossed,* &c. *v the Verb.*

Traversée, *S. F. Traverse, a Voyage.*

Traverser, *V. A. to cross, to go* or *pass over,* ☞ *to go cross* or *through, to traverse;* ☞ *to run through,* * *to thwart* or *cross.*

Traversier, iére, *A. cross.*

Vent traversier, *ou* traversier, *S. M. a Wind that blows into an Harbour, and hinders the coming out.*

Traversin, *S. M. a Bolster,* ☞ *the Beam of a Ballance.*

Travesti, ie, *A. traveſted, disguis'd.*

Travestir, *V. A. To disguise.*

Se travestir, *V. R. To disguise ones self.*

Travestissement, *S. M. disguise.*

Trayon, *S. M. a Dug.*

Trebuchant, te, *A. that weighs, of full weight.*

Trebuchement, *S. M. fall, down-fall.*

☞ Trebuchement, (scandale) *Offence* or *Stumbling-Block.*

Trebucher, *V. N. To stumble, slip* or *trip,* ☞ *to fall* or *tumble,* * *to fall, perish* or *come to ruin,* also, * *to be of full Weight.*

Trebuchet, *S. M. Weights, Gold Weights,* ☞ *a Trap,* or *Pit-fall.*

Trefle, *S. M. Tréfoil, Clover-grass,* ☞ *Club,* at Cards.

Treillage, *S. M. Arbour-work,* or *Pole arbour.*

Treille, *S. F. Arbour, a Vine-arbour.*

Treillis, *S. M. Backram* or *Trelis,* ☞ *a Grate* or *Lattice.*

Treillissage, *S. M. Pole-hedge,*

Treillissé, ée, *A grated.*

Treillisser, *V. A. To grate* or *cross-bar.*

Treize, &c. *v.* Treze, &c.

Tremblaie, *S. F. a Grove of Asps,* or *of Aspin trees.*

Tremblant, te, *A. trembling, shaking.*

Tremble, *S. M. the Asp* or *Aspin-tree.*

Tremblement, *S. M. A trembling,* ☞ *a chattering of Teeth.*

☞ (de Terre) *an Earth-quake,* ☞ *a shake* in Instrumental Musick.

Trembler, *V. N. to tremble, quake, shake* or *shiver.*

Trembleurs, *S. M. Quakers.*

Tremblotant, te, *A. trembling, quaking, shivering.*

Trembloter, *V. N. to tremble, quake* or *shiver.*

Tremie, *S. F.* de Moulin, *a Mill-hopper*

Tremoussement, S. M. *a fluttering.*

Tremousser, *V. N. to flutter.*

Se tremousser, *V. R. To jog ones Arse,* ☞ *to tremble,* * † *to stir* or *bestir ones self.*

Trempe, *S. F. temper, tempering.*

Trempé, ée, *A. dipt,* &c.

Tremper, *V. A. To dip, soak* or *steep,* ☞ *to bathe,* ☞ *to dilute,* ☞ *to temper.*

Tremper, *V. N. to soak* or *steep.*

Trempure, *S. F. the Trendel* of a Mill.

Trenche, &c. *See* Tranche, &c.

Trentain, *S. M. Thirty, all.*

Trentaine, *S. F. Thirty.*

Trentanel, *S. M. a sort of Plant used for Dying.*

Trente, *A. Thirty.*

Trentiéme, *A. Thirtieth.*

Trepan, *S. M. Trepand,* or *Trepand-iron,* ☞ *a Trepanning.*

Trepanné, ée, *A. Trepanned.*

Trepanner, *V. A. to Trepan.*

Trépas, *S. M. Death, Decease.*

Trépassé, ée, *A. Deceased, Dead, Departed this Life.*

Un Trépassé, *S. M. a Dead Body.* Les Trépassez, *The Dead.*

Trépassement, *S. M. The Point of Death, Decease.*

Trepidation, *S. F. Trepidation.*

Trepié, *S. M. A Trevet,* ☞ *Tripod.*

Trepignement, *S. M. A stamping* or *clattering Motion with the Feet.*

Trépigner, *V. N. to make a clattering Motion with the Feet, to stamp with ones Feet.*

Trepointe, *Subst. a Welt.*

Trés, *Adv. must, very.*

Tresor, *S. M. Treasure,* ☞ *the Treasury-Chamber,* ☞ *A Treasury* or *Treasury-house,* ☞ *Charters, Records.*

Tresorerie, *S. F. Treasury,* ☞ *Treasurership.*

Tresorier, *S. M. Treasurer.*

Treſoriére, *S. F. Treaſurer,* ☞ *a Treaſurers Lady.*

Treſaillement, *S. M. a ſtart, ſtarting,* or *ſtarting up.*

Treſaillir, *V. N. to ſtart, to ſtart up, to leap.*

Treſſe, *S. F. A Weſt, A Twiſt.*

Treſſé, ée, *A. weaved, woven,* &c.

Treſſer, *V. A. to weave, to twiſt.*

Treſſeuſe, *S. F. a Weaver.*

Treteau, *S. M. a Treſtle.*

Tréve, *S. F. Truce,* * *intermiſſion.*

Treuil, *S. M. The Roll* or *Axle-tree of a Hand-mill.*

Trezain, *S. M. a Thirteen-pence piece.*

Treze, *A. Thirteen.*

Trezeau, *S. M. The eighth part of an Ounce.*

Treziéme, *A. Thirteenth.*

Treziéme, *S. M. Thirteenth penny.*

Triacleur, *S. M. A Quack, a Mountebank.*

Triage, *S. M. Choice* or *Chuſing.*

Triaires, *S. M. Triarians.*

Triangle, *S. M. Triangle.*

Triangulaire, *A. Triangular.*

Tribade, *S. F. A Woman-Lover.*

D † Tribouillement, *S. M. a ſudden Trouble of the Mind.*

† Tribouiller, *V. N. To be troubled.*

Triboulet, *S. M. Triblet.*

Tribu, *S. F. a Tribe.*

Tribun, *S. M.* (*from* Tribu) *a Tribune.*

Tribunal, *S. M. Tribunal.*

Tribunat, *S. M. The Tribunes Office and Dignity.*

Tribune, *S. F. Pulpit,* ☞ *a Gallery,* in a Church

Tribut, *S. M. Tribute,* ☞ *Tax, Duty, Cuſtom.*

Tributaire, *A. & S. Tributary.*

Triché, ée, *A. cheated.*

Tricher, *V. A. To cheat, to bubble.*

Tricherie, *S. F. a Cheat.*

Tricheur, *S. M.* Tricheuſe, *S. F. a Sharper, a Cheat.*

Tricon, *S. M. a Gleek.*

Tricot, *S. M. Cudgel.*

Tricotage, *S. M knitting.*

Tricoté, ée, *A. knit.*

Tricoter, *V. A. To knit,* ☞ *to weave.*

Tricotet, *S. M. A ſort of high and round Dance.*

Tricoteur, *S. M.* Tricoteuſe, *S. F. a knitter.*

Trictrac, *S. M. Tick-tack,* ☞ *a pair of Tables.*

Trident, *S. M. Trident.*

Trié, ée, *A. from* Trier, *pickt, pickt out, culled.*

Triennal, le, *A. Triennial.*

Triennalité, *S. F. Triennial-ity.*

Trier, *V. A. To pick, to pick out* or *chuſe, to cull.*

† Trigaud, de, *A. & S. A ſhuffler, a ſhammer.*

† Trigauder, *V. N. To ſhuffle, to play foul.*

† Trigauderie, *S. F. ſhuffling.*

Triglyphe, *S. M. Triglyph.*

Trigonometrie, *S. F. Trigonometry.*

Trin, *A. M. Trine.*

Tringle, *S. F. A Curtain-rod,* ☞ *a Lath,* ☞ *a wooden Rule,* ☞ *a Triangle.*

Trinitaires, *S. M. Trinitarians* or *Mathurins.*

Trinité, *S. F. Trinity.*

† Trinquer, *V. N. To drink, tipple, ſope* or *carouſe.*

Trinquet, *S. M. The Fore-Maſt.*

Trio, *S. M. Muſick in three Parts.*

* † Trio, *S. M. a Company of Three.*

Triolet, *S. M. a French kind of Poem, conſiſting of Three Stanza's.*

Triomphal, le, *A. Triumphal.*

Triomphant, te, *A. Triumphant, Triumphing, Victorious,* ☞ *Glorious.*

Triomphateur. *S. M. A Triumpher.*

Triomphe, *S. M. Triumph.*

Un Arc de triomphe, *A Triumphal Arch.*

Triomphe, *S. M The Trump-Card,* ☞ *a Trump.*

Triompher, *V. N. To Triumph,* ☞ *to Conquer, ſubdue* or *Maſter,* * *to Excel,* * *to be Pleaſed.*

Tripaille, *S. F. Garbage.*

Tripe, *S. F. Tripe, Gut.*

Tripérie, *S. F. A Tripe-houſe.*

Triphthongue, *S. F. Triphthong.*

Tripier, *S. M.* Tripiére, *S. F. A Tripe-man,* or *Tripe-woman.*

Triple, *A. Triple, Three-fold.*

Triple, *S. M. Treble.*

Triplé, ée, *A. Trebled.*

Triplement, *Adv. Treble,* ☞ *three manner of Ways.*

Tripler, *V. A. To treble.*

Tripler, *V. N. To treble.*

Triplicité, *S. F. Triplicity.*

Tripliquer, *V. N. To make a ſurrejoinder.*

Tripliques, *S. F. A ſurrejoinder.*

Tripoli, *S. M. Tripoli.*

Tripoli, ie, *A. made bright, poliſh'd.*

Tripolir, *V. A. To make bright, to poliſh.*

Tripot, *S. M. A Tennis-Court.*

† Tripotage, *S. M. A miſh-maſh.*

Tripoté, ée, *A. mixed,* &c.

Tripoter, *V. A. To maſh,* or *to make a miſh-maſh, to huddle,* † *to jumble.*

Tripotier, *S. M. the Maſter of a Tennis-Court.*

Tripotiére, *S. M. the Miſtreſs of a Tennis Court.*

Trique, ée, *A. from* Triquer, *culled, and ſet aſide.*

Trique, *S. F. A Cudgel.*

† Triquenique, *S. F. A Trifle.*

Triquer, *V. A. To cull and ſet aſide.*

Triſayeul, *S. M. great great Grandfather.*

Triſayeule, *S. F. great great Grandmother.*

Triſte, *A. Heavy, Sad, Sorrowful, Afflicted, Caſt down,* ☞ *Sorry, Melancholy, Penſive, Sullen.*

☞ Triſte, (obſcur) *Sad, Dull, Dark,* ☞ (chetif) *Sorry, Pitiful.*

Triſtement, *Adv. Sadly, Sorrowfully, Heavily.*

Triſteſſe, *S. F. Sadneſs, Heavineſs, Grief, Sorrow,* ☞ *Melancholy, Penſiveneſs.*

Triton, *S. M. Triton.*

Trivial, le, *A. Trivial, Ordinary.*

Trivialement, *Adv. Trivially.*

Triumvir, *S. M. Triumvir.*

Triumvirat, *S. M. Triumvirate.*

Troc, *S. M. Truck, Exchange.*

Trochée, *S. F. Trochee.*

Trochet, *S. M. a cluſter of Flowers,* or *Fruit.*

Trochiſque, *S. M. Trochiſk,* or *Trochē,* a Phyſical Cake.

Trochure, *S. F. Trochings.*

Troene, *S. M. Privet,* or *Prime-print.*

† Trogne, *S. F.* † *Phizz, Face.*

Trognon, *S. M. the ſtump,* ☞ *Core.*

Trois, *A. three,* ☞ *third.*

Trois, *S. M. a Three,* ☞ *a Trey.*

Troiſiéme, *A. & S. third.*

La troiſiéme, *S. the third Form,* in a School.

Troiſiémement, *Adv. thirdly.*

† Trollé, ée, *A. carried up and down.*

† Troller, *V. A. to carry up and down, to lead about, to ſtroll.*

Trompe, S. F. *A* Hunter's *Horn,* ☞ *Trumpet,* ☞ *Trunk,* ☞ *the Jew's Harp.*

Trompé, ée, *A. cheated,* &c. *v. the verb.*

Tromper, *V. A. to deceive, delude,* or *beguile,* ☞ *to cheat, gull, trick, cozen,* or *catch.*

Se tromper, *V. N. to miſtake,* or *to be miſtaken, to be out.*

Tromperie, *S. F. cheating, a cheat, a trick.*

Trompette, *S. F. Trumpet,* ☞ *a Sackbut.*

Trompette, *S. M. A Trumpeter.*

Trompetté, ée, *A. Proclaim'd.*

Trompetter, *V. A. to proclaim, to trumpet.*

Trompeur, *S. M.* Trompeuſe, *S. F. a Cheat.*

Trompeur, ſe, *A. deceitful, cheating, fallacious.*

Tronc, *S. M. trunk, ſtump, ſtem,* * *Stock, Family,* ☞ *a Church-box,* ☞ *the ſhaft of a Pillar.*

Tronchet, *S. M. a Block.*

Tronçon, *S. M. a piece cut* or *broken, a ſhutter.*

Tronçonné, ée, *A. broken,* or *cut in pieces.*

Trône, *S. M. a throne.*

Tronqué, ée, *A. maimed, mutilated, &c. v.* Tronquer.

Tronquer, *V. A. to maim, mutilate,* or *mangle,* ☞ *to curtail, to leſſen,* or *diminiſh,* ☞ *to lame.*

Trop, *Adv. too much, too many, too great, over much.*

Trop grand, *too great.*

Trop, *S. M. too much.*

Trophée, *S. M. Trophy.*

* Faire trophée, *to boaſt of a thing, to glory, to pride in.*

Tropique, *S. M. Tropick.*

Tropologique, *A. Tropologick.*

Troqué, ée, *A. trucked, exchanged.*

Troquer, *V. A. to truck, barter, chop, exchange,* or *ſwop.*

Trot, *S. M. trot.*

† Trotte, *S. F. way.*

Trotter, *V. N. to trot,* or *be trotting.*

† Trotteur, *S. M.* Trotteuſe, *S. F. a Gadder.*

Trotteur, *S. M. a trotter,* or *trotting Horſe.*

† Trottin, *S. M. Skip, Foot-boy.*

Trou, *S. M. a hole.*

☞ Trou-Madame, *Trunks, Troll-Madam, Pidgeon-holes.*

Trouble, *A. thick, muddy, troubled, turned.*

Trouble, *S. M. Trouble, Confuſion, Diſturbance, Diſorder.*

Troublé, ée, *A. troubled,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Trouble-fête, *S. M. & F. a Trouble-feaſt.*

Troubler, *V. A. to trouble, to make thick,* or *muddy, to turn,* * *to trouble, diſturb, imbroil,* or *confound,* * *to put out,* or *confound,* * *to diſturb,* or *interrupt,* * *to hinder.*

Se troubler, *V. N. to grow thick,* or *muddy, to turn,* ☞ *to be over-caſt,* * *to be out,* or *confound one's ſelf.*

Troüé, ée, *A. that has one hole,* or *more.*

Troüer, *V. A. to make a hole,* ☞ *to break through.*

Se troüer, *V. R. to grow full of holes.*

Troupe, *S. F. Troop, Company, Band, Set, Gang, Crew,* ☞ *a Shole,* ☞ *a Herd,* ☞ *a Flock.*

☞ Troupes, *Troops, Forces, Soldiers.*

Troupeau, *S. M. Flock.*

Trouſſe, *S. F. a Quiver,* ☞ *a Comb-caſe,* ☞ *a Truſs, Bundle,* or *Bunch.*

Trouſſé, ée, *A.* (*from* trouſſer) *tuckt,* or *pinned up,* &c. *v.* Trouſſer.

Trouſſeau, *S. M. a Quiver of Arrows,* ☞ *a Bunch of Keys.*

Trouſſe-galand, *S. M. ſtoop gallant.*

Trouſſer, *V. A. to truſs,* or *tie up, to tuck up,* or *in, to pin up.*

* † Trouſſer une affaire, *to diſpatch,* or *expedite a Buſineſs.*

Trouſſis, *S. M. a Hem.*

Trouvaille, *S. F. A finding.*

Trouvé, ée, *A. found,* &c.

Trouver, *V. A. to find, meet,* or *meet with, to find out, invent, contrive,* or *deviſe.*

Se trouver, *V. R. to meet, to be found,* ☞ *to find one's ſelf,* ☞ *to appear,* or *be preſent.*

Il ne s'en eſt pas bien trouvé, *he got nothing by it, he did not fare the better for it.*

† Truand, *S. M. A Truand, an idle Rogue, a Vagabond.*

† Truandaille, *S. F. Truands, Beggars.*

† Truande, *S. F. a Queen, an idle Jade.*

Truander, *V. N. to play the truand, to mump.*

Trucheman *ou* Truchement, *S. M. a Truchman.*

† Trucher, *V. N. to beg,* or *mump.*

† Trucheur, ſe, *S. a Beggar,* or *Mumper.*

Truelle, *S. F. Trowel.*

Truffe, *S. F. a Truffle,* or *Swine-bread.*

Truie, *S. F. a Sow.*

Truite, *S. F. a Trout.*

Truité, ée, *A. red ſpotted,* or *ſpeckled.*

Trumeau, *S. M. a Leg of Beef,* ☞ *a Peer.*

Tu, *thou.*

† Tuage, *S. M. the killing, or dreſſing of a Hog.*

Tuant, te, *A. killing.*

† Tuautem, *S. M. Ex.* Savoir le Tuautem, *to know the ſort and the long of a Buſineſs.*

Tube, *S. M. A Tube, or Pipe.*

Tubereuſe, *S. F. Tuberoſe.*

Tubereux, ſe, *A. Tuberous.*

Tuberoſité, *S. F. Tuberoſity.*

Tudeſque, *S. M. the old Teutonick Language.*

Tué, ée, *A. killed,* &c.

Tuer, *V. A. to kill, ſlay,* or *murder.*

☞ Tuer, (éteindre) *to put out.*

Tuerie, *S. F. Slaughter,* ☞ *Slaughter-houſe.*

Tue-tête, *Adv. ex.* Cier à tue-tête, *to bawl.*

Tueur, *S. M.* un Tueur de Cochons, *a Hog butcher.*

* † Un Tueur de gens, *A Bully.*

Tuf, *S. M. A ſoft gravel Stone,* or *Sandy-ſtone, Haſſock.*

Tuiau *ou* Tuyau, *S. M. A Pipe,* ☞ *the Nozzle of a Candleſtick,* ☞ *the Tunnel of a Chimney,* ☞ *the Stalk of Corn, Hemp,* &c. ☞ *a Bellows-nozzle,* or *ſnout,* ☞ *a Quill.*

Tuile, *S. F. a Tile.*

Tuileau, *S. M. a ſhard of a Tile.*

Tuilerie, *S. F. a Tile-kiln.*

Tuilier, *S. M. a Tiler,* or *Tile-maker.*

Tulipe, *S. F. a Tulip.*

Tumefié, ée, *A. Tumefy'd.*

Tumefier, *V. A. to Tumefy.*

Tumeur, *S. F. a Tumour.*

Tumulte, *S. M. a tumult, an uproar.*

Tumultuaire, *A. tumultuary, tumultuous.*

Tumultuairement, *Adv. tumultuarily, tumultuouſly.*

Tumultueuſement, *Adv. tumultuouſly.*

Tumultueux, ſe, *A. tumultuous, riotous.*

Tunicelle, *S. F. Tunicle, a ſhort Tunick, Jacket,* or *Jerkin.*

Tunique, *S. F. a Tunick,* ☞ *Tunicle.*

Tuorbe, *S. M. Theorbo.*

Tuque, *S. F. Tarpaulin,* or *Turpaulin.*

Turban, *S. M. Turbant.*

Turbot, *S. M. Turbot.*

Turbotin, *S. M. a little Turbot.*

Turbulemment, *Adv. turbulently.*

Turbulent, te, *A. turbulent, boyſterous,* ☞ *mettle ſome.*

Turc, *S. M. Turk,* ☞ *Turk, the Turkiſh Language.*

Turc, Turque, *A. Turkiſh.*

Turcie, *S. M. a Mole,* or *Peer.*

Turlupins, *S. M. Turlupins,* or *Fraticelli.*

† Turlupin, *S. M. A ſilly Buffoon, a ſilly Jeſter,* or *Fool.*

† Turlupinade, *S. F. A ſilly Jeſt, a ſilly way of Jeſting.*

† Turlupiner, *V. N. To play the Fool, to be full of ſilly Jeſts.*

Turlut, *S. M. A kind of Lark.*

Turpitude, *S. F. Turpitude.*

Turque, *S. F. a Turk,* or *Turkiſh Woman.*

A la Turque, *Adv. after the* Turks *way.*

† Turquerie, *S. F. Cruelty, Barbarity.*

Turqueſque, *A. Turkiſh.*

Turquet, *S. M. a ſort of little Dog.*

Turquin, *Adv. ex* Bleu turquin, *a deep Blew.*

Turquine, *S. F. a ſort of Turquoiſe.*

Turquoiſe, *S. F. Turquoiſe.*

Tutelaire, *A. Tutelar.*

Tutelle, *S. F. Guardianſhip,* or *Tuition.*

Tuteur, *S. M.* Tutrice, *S. F. a Guardian,* * *Defender, Protector.*

Tutie, *S. F. Tutie.*

Tutoyé, ée, *A. thou'd.*

Tutoyer, *Pron.* Tuteyer, *V. A. to thou.*

Tygre, *&c. v.* Tigre, *&c.*

Tymbale, *S. F. Kettle-drum,* ☞ *a Battle-dore.*

Tymbalier, *S. M. a Kettle-Drummer.*

Tympan, *S. M. Tympane,* ☞ *the Cog-wheel of a Mill.*

Tympaniſé, ée, *A. defamed, ſlandered.*

† Tympaniſer, *V. A. to defame, ſlander, traduce,* or *Lampoon.*

Tympanon, *S. M. A Dulcimer.*

Type, *S. M. Type, Figure, Shadow,* ☞ *Type, Model.*

Tyran, *S. M. Tyrant,* ☞ *Uſurper.*

D † Tyranne, *S. F. a Tyrant, a tyrannical Woman.*

Tyranneau, *S. M. a petty Tyrant.*

Tyrannicide, *S. M. Tyrannicide.*

Tyrannie, *S. F. Tyranny.*

Tyrannique, *A. Tyrannical, tyrannous.*

Tyranniquement, *Adv. tyrannically, tyrannouſly.*

Tyranniſé, ée, *A, tyranniſed,* &c.

Tyranniſer, *V. A. to tyranniſe over, to oppreſs.*

V

VA (Imperatif du Verbe, Aller) *go, go thou.*

☞ Il va, *he goes.*

Vacance, *S. F. Vacancy.*

☞ Vacances, *S. F.* (Plur.) *Holy-days.*

☞ Vacances, *ou* Vacations, *Vacation.*

Vacant, te, *A. vacant, void,* ☞ *empty.*

Vacarme, *S. M. noiſe, ſtir, buſtle, hurly-burly, tumult, uproar.*

Vacation, *S. F. Trade, Calling, Profeſſion.*

Vacations, *S. F.* (Pluriel) *Vacation.*

Vache, *S. F. a Cow.*

* † Manger de la Vache enragée, * † *to bite on the Bridle.*

☞ Vache (*ou* Cuir de Vache) *Neats Leather.* Vache de Rouſſi, *Ruſſia Leather.*

Vacher,

Vacher, *S. M. a Cow-herd*, or *Cow-keeper.*

Vachere, *S. F. a Cow-keeper.*

Vacherie, *S. F. A Cow-house.*

S'Avachir, *V. R. to flag.*

Vacillant, te, *A. reeling, ſtaggering, waggling,* * *wavering, irreſolute.*

Vacillation, *S. F. Vacillation, a reeling, ſtaggering,* * *wavering, uncertainty, quandary.*

Vaciller, *V. N. to reel, ſtagger, waggle*, or *ſhake.*

Vacuité, *S. F. Vacuity.*

Vade, *S. M. The Go*, or *Stake.*

Vagabond de, *A. wandring, vagrant, rambling.*

Vagabond, *S. M. A Vagabond.*

Vagin, *S. M. the Vagina*, or *Womb-pipe.*

Vague, *A. indefinite, indeterminate, unconfined, uncertain.*

Vague, *S. F. Wave, ſurge*, or *billow.*

Vegue-Meſtre, *S. M. Maſter of the Waggons*, or *Cart-taker.*

Vaguer, *V. N. to wander, rove*, or *range about, to ſtray*, or *ſtraggle.*

Vaillamment, *Adv. valiantly, ſtoutly.*

Vaillance, *S. F. valour, bravery.*

Vaillant, te, *A. valiant, ſtout, brave.*

Vaillant, *S. M. ou* Valant, *All a Man is worth, a Man's Eſtate.*

† Vaillantiſe, *S. F. valiantneſs, proweſs.*

Vain, ne, *A. vain, fruitleſs, unprofitable.*

☞ Vain, (chimerique) *unprofitable, frivolous,* ☞ *vain, vain-glorious, proud.*

En vain, *Adv. vainly, in vain.*

Vaincre, *V. A. to vanquiſh, ſubdue, overcome*, or *conquer, to worſt.*

Vaincu, üe, *A. vanquiſhed, ſubdued, overcome*, or *conquered.*

Vaincu, *S. M. one that is vanquiſhed*, or *conquered.*

Vainement, *Adv.* (*from* Vain) *vainly.*

Vainqueur, *S. M.* (*from* Vaincre) *a conqueror, victor*, or *vanquiſher.*

Vainqueur, *A. Conquering.*

Vair, *S. M. vair.*

Vairé, *A. vairy.*

Vairon, *A. M.* Cheval qui a l'oeil vairon, *a Wall-ey'd*, or *Silver-ey'd Horſe.*

Vaiſſeau, *S. M. a Veſſel*, ☞ *a Veſſel*, or *Ship.*

Vaiſſeau Marchand, *a Merchant-man.*

Vaiſſelle, *S. F. Diſhes and Plates.* Vaiſſelle de terre, *Earthen-ware.* Vaiſſelle d'étain, *Pewter.* Vaiſſelle d'Or, *ou* d'Argent, *Plate.*

Val, *S. M. Valley, Dale.*

Valable, *A.* (*from* Valoir) *Good, lawful, allowable,* ☞ *valid, good in Law, done in good form.*

Valant, (Participe) *worth, S. M. v.* Vaillant, *S.*

Valeriane, *S. F. Valerian*, a Herb.

Valet, *S. M. Man, Servant.*

* † Faire le bon Valet, *to be too officious*, or *over-officious.*

☞ Valet, (au jeu des Cartes) *a Knave.*

☞ Valet à deboter, *a Jack to pull off Boots.*

Valetaille, *S. F. a pack of inferior Men-ſervants, Foot men.*

Valeter, *V. N. to drudge, to wait.*

Valetudinaire, *A. ſickly, valetudinary.*

Valeur, *S. F.* (Bravoure) *valour, courage, ſtoutneſs, bravery.* ☞ (prix) *value, worth, price.*

☞ La valeur de (environ) *a matter, about, as good as.*

Valeureuſement, *Adv. valiantly, bravely.*

Valeureux, ſe, *A. valiant, ſtout, brave*

† Validation, *S. F. Validation*

Valide, *A. valid, legal, good in Law.*

Validé, ée, *A. validated, ratified.*

Valider, *V. A. to validate*, or *ratify.*

Validité, *S. F. validity, the being good in Law.*

Valiſe, *S. F. Cloak-bag, Portmantle.*

Vallée, *S. F. the ſide of an Hill, the aſcent*, or *deſcent of it*, alſo *valley, vale, dale*, or *bottom.*

Vallon, *S. M. A Valley*, or *Dale.*

Valoir, *V. N. to be worth, to be of ſome value, to be good.*

☞ Valoir (avoir une certaine bonté *ou* merite) *to be worth, to be good.*

Ne valoir rien, *to be worth nothing, to be good for nothing, to be naught.*

Il vaut ſon peſant d'Or, *He is worth his weight in Gold.*

☞ Un homme qui ne vaut rien, *A Man of no good Principles, a Knave.*

P. Un averti en vaut deux, P. *Fore-warned, fore-armed.*

☞ Vaille que vaille, *happy be lucky.*

Sa Terre lui vaut dix mille écus par an, *his Eſtate is worth*, or *yields to him ten thouſand Crowns a year.*

☞ Faire valoir, *to improve, to make the beſt of.*

Se Faire valoir, *to put one's ſelf forward.*

Valoir, *Imperſ. ex.* Il vaut mieux, *it is better.*

Valvules, *S. F. Valves.*

Van, *S. M. Fan, a winnowing Fan*, or *Van, a Cribble for Corn.*

Vané, ée, *A. from* Vaner, *vanned, winnowed.*

Vaneau, *S. M. a Lapwing*, a Bird.

Vaner, *V. A. to van*, or *winnow.*

Vanerie, *S. F. the Basket-trade.*

Vanette, *S. F. a flat and ſhallow Basket.*

Vaneur, *S. M. a Vanner*, or *Winnower.*

Vanier, *S. M. a Basket-maker.*

Vanité, *S. F.* (*from* Vain) *Vanity.*

Vanne, *S. F. a Flood-gate*, or *Water-gate.*

Vannets, *S. M. Eſcolop-ſhells*, in Heraldry.

Vantail, *S. M. a Leaf.*

Vanté, ée, *A. cryed up, praiſed, extolled.*

Vanter, *V. A. to cry up, to commend, praiſe*, or *extol.*

Se

Se vanter, *V. R. to boaſt, brag, glory,* or *vapour.*

Vanterie, *S. F. a boaſting, glorying.*

Vanteur, *S. M. a Boaſter,* or *Braggadochio.*

Vapeur, *S. F. vapour, ſteam,* ☞ *ſmoak.*

Vaporeux, ſe, *A. vaporous, full of Vapours.*

Vaquant, *v.* Vacant.

Vaquer, *V. N. to be vacant,* or *void,* ☞ *to be empty.*

☞ Vaquer à quelque choſe, *to attend* or *mind a thing, to apply one's ſelf to it.*

Varangues, *S. F. the Ribs,* or *Floor-timbers of a Ship.*

Varenne, *S. F. An extent of Ground,* or *the Liberties kept for a Prince's Game.*

Variable, *A. variable, changeable, fickle.*

Variant, te, *A. variable, changeable, fickle, uncertain.*

Variation, *S. F. Variation, change.*

Varice, *S. F. A ſwoln Vein.*

Varié, ée, *A. vary'd, variegated.*

Varier, *V. A. to vary,* or *diverſify.*

Varier, *V. N. to vary, alter,* or *change.*

Variété, *S. F. variety.*

Vaſe, *S. M. A Veſſel, vaſe.*

Vaſes de fayence, *fine Dutch Ware.* Vaſes de Porcelaine, *China-ware.*

Vaſe, *S. F. Mud,* or *Slime.*

Vaſſal, *S. M.* Vaſſale, *S. F. a Vaſſal*

Vaſſelage, *S. M. Vaſſalage.*

Vaſte, *A. vaſt, large, ſpacious, great.*

Vau, à vau l'eau, *Adv. ex.* * † Tout eſt à vau l'eau, *All goes to wrack, all's loſt.*

Vauderoute, *Adv.* à vauderoute, *in a Confuſion.* Mettre une armée en Vauderoute, *to rout an Army.*

Vaudeville, *S. M. a Ballad,* or *Country-Ballad.*

Vaurien, *S. M. an idle Raſcal,* or *Rogue.*

Vaut, C'eſt une Perſonne du Verbe, Valoir.

Vautour, *S. M. a Vulture,* a Bird of Prey.

Vautrait, *S. M. an Equipage for the hunting of wild Boars.*

Ubiquiſte, *S. M. a Divinity Doctor that belongs, to no particular College in the Univerſity of* Paris.

☞ Ubiquiſtes, *Ubiquitarians.*

Ubiquité, *S. F. Ubiquity,* the being every where.

Veau, *S. F. a Calf.*

☞ Veau, (chair de veau) *Veal,* ☞ *Calves-Leather.*

* † Veau, *a ſilly Fool, a Simpleton.*

* Avoir une fiévre de veau, *to have a little ſhivering.*

Veautrer, *V. A. To tumble.*

Se veautrer, *V. R. to tumble, to wallow, welter,* or *grovel.*

Vedette, *S. F. a Centry on Horſe-back, a Scout,* at Sea.

Véeler, *Pron.* Véler, *V. N. to bring forth a Calf.*

Vegetable, *A. vegetable, capable of growing.*

Vegetatif, *A. vegetative.*

Vegetation, *S. F. vegetation, growth.*

Vegetaux, *S. M. Plur. Vegetables.*

Vegeter, *V. N. to vegetate, to grow.*

Vehemence, *S. F. vehemence,* or *vehemency.*

Vehement, te, *A. vehement, eager, ſharp, violent, boiſterous, fierce.*

Vehicule, *S. M.* (Terme de Phyſique) *vehicle.*

* Cette conſideration a ſervi de vehicule pour le reſoudre, *this has made him reſolve upon the Buſineſs.*

Veille, *S. F. Watching,* ☞ *a Watch,* or part of the Night.

☞ Chandelle de veille, *a Ruſh-Candle.*

* Veilles, *labour, ſtudy, buſineſs.*

J'y emploirai mes veilles, *I ſhall make it my buſineſs.*

☞ Veille (le jour precedent) *Eve,* or *Vigil, the day before.*

* Etre à la veille (*ou* ſur le point) de, *to be upon the brink, to be near, to be within a few Moments, to come to that point,* or *paſs, that.*

* Il eſt à la veille de ſa mort, *He is very near the Grave.* * Nous voici maintenant à la veille d'une grande Guerre, *now a great War is coming upon us, a great War is ready to break out.* * Il étoit à la veille de ſe voir le plus triomphant, ou le plus miſerable Prince de toute la Terre, *He was come to the point of being either the moſt glorious,* or *the moſt miſerable Prince of the Univerſe.*

Veillé, ée, *A. watched, &c. V. the Verb.*

Veillée, *S. F. a Night's rendez-vous.*

Veiller, *V. A. & N. to watch, to ſit up in the Night,* ☞ *to wake, to be,* or *lie awake,* * *to watch, to be vigilant,* or *watchful, to have an eye upon, to mind,* or *take notice of.*

* Veiller ſur ſoi même, *To be vigilant,* or *watchful, to ſtand upon one's guard.*

* Veiller ſur quelqu'un, *To watch one, to have an Eye,* or *a watchful eye upon him.*

* Veiller quelqu'un, (Prendre garde à ſes deportemens) *to watch,* or *obſerve one, to have an eye,* or *a watchful eye upon him,* * † *to watch his Waters.*

Veillerie, *v.* Veillée.

Veilloir, *S. M. a Shoe-maker's Stool.*

Veillote, *S. F. a Mow,* or *a little heap of Hay.*

Veine, *S. F. a Vein.*

☞ Veine de Bois, *grain of Wood.*

Veiné, ée, *A. full of Veins.*

Veineux, ſe, *A. veinous, full of Veins.*

Vêler, *v.* Véeler.

Velin, *S. M. Vellam,* or *Vellum.*

Velites, *S. M. Velites.*

Velleité, *S. F. Velleity, volition.*

Velocité, *S. F. Velocity, ſwiftneſs, nimbleneſs.*

Velours, *S. M. Velvet.*

Velouté, *A. Velvet, tufted,* or *tuft.*

Chemin velouté, *a Green Carpet way.*

Ve-

Velouté, *S. M. Velvet-Lace.*

Veloutier, *S. M. a Velvet-maker.*

Velu, uë, *A. hairy.*

Venaiſon, *S. F. Veniſon.*

☞ Venaiſon (Tems auquel le Venaiſon eſt bonne à manger) *Veniſon-time*, or *Seaſon*, ☞ *the Sevret of Veniſon.*

Venal, le, *A. venal, vendible*, * *venal*, or *mercenary.*

Venalement, *Adv. in a venal manner, mercenarily.*

Venalité, *S. F. venality, a being venal.*

Venant, *S. M.* (*from* Venir) *a Comer.*

Vendange, *S. F. Vintage*, ☞ *Vintage-time.*

Vendangé, ée, *A. the Grapes whereof are gathered.*

* † Tout eſt vendangé, *all's gone, all is loſt*, or *gone to wrack.*

Vendanger, *V. A. to gather the Grapes*, in order to make Wine.

Vendanger, *V. N. ex.* On vendangera dans quinze jours, *the Vintage will begin a Fortnight hence.*

Vendangeur, *S. M.* Vendangeuſe, *S. F. Vintager, Grape-gatherer.*

Vendeur, *S. M.* Vendeuſe, *S. F. a Seller.*

☞ Vendeur d'Ecailles, *an Oyſterman.* Vendeur de Marée, *a Fiſh-monger.* ☞ Vendeur de Charbon, *a Coal-man.* ☞ Vendeuſe de fruits, *a Fruiterer, a Fruit-woman.*

☞ Vendeur de Mithridate, *a Quack, a Mountebank.*

Vendication, *S. F. vendication, claiming.*

Vendiqué, ée, *A. vendicated, claimed.*

Vendiquer, *V. A. to vendicate, challenge*, or *claim.*

Vendoiſe, *S. F. a Dace, the Dace fiſh.*

Vendre, *V. A. to ſell, to part with*, or *make over* for a certain price.

Une choſe à vendre, *a thing to be ſold.*

Expoſer une Choſe à vendre, *to expoſe a thing to ſale*, or *to be ſold.*

Vendre tout, *To ſell all off.*

Se vendre, *V. R. to be ſold*, ☞ *to ſell*, or *go off*, ☞ *to ſell*, or *betray one another.*

Vendredy, *S. M. Friday.*

Vendu, uë, *A.* (*from* Vendre) *ſold*, or *ſold off*, &c.

Vené, ée, *A. ex.* Viande venée, *Meat that has a hogo, mortified Meat.*

Venefice, *S. M. venefice, a poiſoning.*

Venelle, *S. F.* * † Enfiler la Venelle, *to ſcamper*, or *to run away, to make one's eſcape.*

Veneneux, ſe, *A. venenous*, or *venomous.*

Vener, *V. A. to hunt.*

Faire vener de la viande, *to keep Meat till it has a hogo, to mortify Meat.*

Vénérable, *A. venerable.*

Vénération, *S. F. veneration.*

Vénérer, *V. A. to venerate, reverence*, or *honour.*

Venerie, *S. F. venery*, ☞ *the train and equipage belonging to venery*, or *hunting.*

Venerien, ne, *A. venereal, venereous.*

Veneur, *S. M. Huntſman.*

Vengé, ée, *A. Revenged.*

Vengeance, *S. F. Vengeance, Revenge.*

Venger, *V. A. to revenge, avenge*, or *vindicate.*

Se venger de quelqu'un, *V. R. to be revenged of one, to revenge one's ſelf upon him.*

Vengeur, vengereſſe, *A. & S. avenger, revenger.*

Veniel, le, *A. venial.*

Veniellement, *Adv. ex.* pecher veniellement, *to commit a venial Sin.*

Venimeux, ſe, *venomous*, or *poyſonous.*

Venin, *S. M. Venom, Poyſon.*

Le Venin de ſa Plume, *the Venom*, or *Virulency of his Pen.*

* Venin, (Haine cachée) *ſpite, grudge, malice.*

Venir, *V. N. to come*, or *be a coming.*

S'en venir (venir) *to come, to come away.*

☞ Venir (arriver) *to come*, or *come in, to arrive*, ☞ *to come upon, to chance*, or *happen, to fall out, to ſucceed.*

☞ Venir (écheoir) *to come*, or *fall to.* ☞ ☞ (proceder) *to come, to proceed.*

☞ Venir (naître, croître) *to grow*, or *thrive.*

* Venir bien (ſeoir) *to ſit, ſuit*, or *become.*

* Venir de (façon de parler qui ſe joint à l'Infinitif des Verbes, pour marquer un tems paſſé depuis peu) *ex.* Je viens de le quitter, *I left him juſt now.* Je viens de querir mes Livres, *I have been to fetch my Books.* Il vient d'arriver, *He is but juſt come, he but juſt now came.*

☞ à Venir, (futur) *to come, future.*

Vent, *S. M. Wind, Gale, Air.*

Tomber ſous le vent, *to fall to the Leeward.*

Mettre les voiles au Vent, *to ſet Sail, to hoiſe Sail.*

☞ Donner vent à un vaiſſeau, *to give Vent to a Veſſel.*

☞ Vent, (haleine) *Wind*, or *Breath.*

☞ Ce Cheval a du vent, *This Horſe begins to be purſy*, or *ſhort-winded.*

* Vent (avis ſecret) *inkling, hint.* * (vanité) *Wind, Vanity, Emptineſs.*

Vente, *S. F. Sale, Selling*, or *Vendition.*

☞ Qui eſt de vente, *ou* de bonne vente, *that ſells*, or *goes off well.*

☞ Vente, *the place where Wine is ſold by the whole.*

☞ Lods & ventes, *a Fine for Alienation.*

Venter, *V. N. Imp. ex.* Il vente, *the Wind blows, 'tis windy Weather.*

Venteux, ſe, *A. windy.*

Ventilation, *S. F. Eſtimate, Eſtimation, Valuation*, ☞ *a canvaſſing*, or *ſifting of a Buſineſs.*

Ventilé, ée, *A. Eſtimated*, &c.

Ventiler, *V. A. To eventilate, eſtimate, prize*, or *value.* ☞ *to debate, canvas, ſift*, or *examine.*

Ventoſitez, *S. F. vent ſitics, winds.*

Ventouſe, *S. F. A vent*, or *air-hole*, ☞ *a Cupping-glaſs.*

Ventouſé, ée, *A. cupped.*
Ventouſer, *V. A. to cup.*
Ventre, *S. M. ou* bas ventre, *The Belly, Paunch,* or *Guts.*
☞ Avoir le ventre libre, *to be looſe.*
Lâcher le ventre, *to looſen.*
Flux de ventre, *Looſneſs.*
☞ Ventre, petit ventre, *the Stomach, Breaſt,* or *Ventricle.* ☞ (la matrice) *Belly,* or *Womb.*
☞ Muraille qui fait un ventre, *a Wall that bellies,* or *bunches out.*
Ventrée, *S. F. a Litter,* ☞ *birth.*
Ventricule, *S. M. the Ventricle.*
Ventriére, *S. F. A Belly-band.*
Ventru, uë, *A. Big-bellied, Core-belly'd.*
Venu, uë, *A.* (*from* Venir) *come.*
Mr. ſoyez le bien venu, *welcome, Sir.* Un nouveau venu, *a new-comer.*
Venüe, *S. F. coming, arrival.*
☞ Allées & venües, *going backward and forward.*
☞ J'ai fait trois quilles de venüe & ſix de rabat, *I carried three Pins and tipt ſix.*
Tout d'une venüe, *Adv. all together, all at once, at the ſame time.*
☞ Tout d'une venüe, (Uni & égal par tout) *all of a ſize, all of a piece.*
Venus, *S. F. Venus.*
Vêpres, *S. F. veſpers, evening Prayers.*
Ver, *S. M. Worm,* ☞ *a Maggot,* or *Mite,* ☞ *a Moth* or *Moth-worm.*
* Le ver de la conſcience, *the remorſes, ſtings,* or *checks of Conſcience.*
* † Tirer les vers du Né à quelqu'un, *to pump one.*
Verbal, le, *A. verbal,* that comes from the Verb.
Un verbal, *S. M. ou* Procez verbal, *a verbal Proceſs.*
Verbalement, *Adv. verbally, by word of mouth.*
Verbaliſer, *V. N. to make a verbal Proceſs.*
† * Verbaliſer, (cauſer, parler d'une maniére trop étenduë) *to be long-winded,* or *tedious in one's Diſcourſe, to make many Words.*
Verbe, *S. M. a Verb,* ☞ *the Word.*
† Verbiage, *S. M. idle Words, empty, frothy Diſcourſe.*
† Verboſité, *S. F. Verboſity, too many Words.*
Vercoquin, *S. M. a Maggot.*
Verd *ou* Vert, te, *A. Green.*
Vin vert, *tart Wine.*
* Verd, (vif, alerte) *brisk, luſty, freſh, ſtrong.*
* Une verte reponſe, *a ſharp anſwer.*
* On lui fit une verte reprimende, *he was ſharply,* or *ſeverely reprimanded.*
☞ Cuir vert, *raw Leather.*
Verd, *S. M. Green,* or *green Colour.*
☞ Verd de gris, *Verdigreaſe, v.* Verdet.
☞ Verd de Terre, *Verditer.*
☞ Mettre un Cheval au Verd, *to put,* or *turn a Horſe to Graſs.*
* † Manger ſon Blé en verd, * † *to out-run the Conſtable, to run out.*
* Prendre ſans verd, *To take unprovided,* or *napping.*
Verdâtre, *A. Greeniſh.*
Verdaud, *A. M. ex.* Vin verdaud, *Tart Wine.*
Verdée, *S. F. verde dea.*
Verdelet, te, *A. ex.* Vin verdelet, *a tart Wine.*
Verderie, *S. F. a Verderer's Juriſdiction.*
Verdet, *S. M. verdigreaſe, vertgreece,* or *verdig.*
Verdeur, *S. F. greenneſs, green, verdour.*
☞ Verdeur de l'Age, *green years, youth.*
* Verdeur, (vigueur) *briskneſs, luſtineſs, ſtrength.* ☞ (du Vin) *tartneſs of Wine.*
Verdi, ie, *A.* (*from* Verdir) *painted green, grown,* or *become green.*
Verdier, *S. M. Verderer,* alſo *Green-finch.*
Verdiere, *S. F. The Hen Green-finch.*
Verdir, *V. A. To paint green.*
Verdir, *V. N. to grow,* or *become green.*
Verd-montant, *S. M. a little kind of Bird.*
Verdoyant, te, *A. green, verdant.*
Verdure, *S. F. greenneſs,* or *verdure,* ☞ *the green,* or *green graſs,* ☞ *a Foreſt-work in a Suit of Hangings.*
Verdurier, *S. M. Herbman.*
Vereux, ſe, *A. full of Maggots, rotten.*
* † Vereux, *Naught.*
Verge, *S. F. Rod, Switch, Wand, Tard,* ☞ *a Verge.*
☞ Verges (au Pluriel) *Rods.* battre à coups de verges, *to whip.*
Verges, (Meteore ignée) *Beams of Light.*
Vérger, *S. M. an Orchard.*
Vergeté, ée, *A. bruſhed.*
Vergeter, *V. A. to bruſh.*
Vergetier, *S. M. ou* Vergetier Broſſier, *a Bruſh-maker,* or *ſeller.*
Vergette, *S. F. A little Iron Rod.*
Vergettes, *S. F. a Bruſh.*
Verglas, *S. F. a glazed Froſt.*
† Vergogne, *S. F. ſhame.*
Vergue *ou* verge, *S. F. a Yard.*
Veridique, *A. veridical.*
Verification, *S. M. Verification.*
Verifié, ée, *A. Verify'd.*
Verifier, *V. A. to verify, to prove,* ☞ *to examine and compare.*
Veritable, *A. true.*
Veritablement, *Adv. truly, really, indeed.*
Verité, *S. F. Truth, Verity.*
En verité, *Adv. truly, verily, in truth, indeed, I confeſs.*
Verjus, *S. M. Verjuice,* ☞ *ſower Grapes.*
Verjuté, ée, *A. ex.* vin verjuté, *ſharp,* or *tart Wine.*
Vermeil, le, *A. Vermilion, fine,* or *lively red.*
Lévres vermeilles, *red, cherry Lips.*
Vermeil doré, *ou* vermeil, *S. M. Silver-gilt.*
Vermeille, *S. F. a ſort of precious Stone.*
Vermeiller *ou* vermiller, *V. N. to grub up.*
Vermicelles, *ou* vermicelli, *S. M. Vermicelli, a ſort of Italian Diſh.*
Vermillion, *S. M. Vermilion, Read-lead, a natural Red, a cherry-red,* ☞ *the ſcarlet grain.*

Vermine,

Vermine, *S. F. Vermine.*

Vermiſſeau, *S. M. a little,* or *ſmall Worm.*

Se vermouſer, *V. R. to rot, to grow Worm-eaten.*

Vermoulu, uë, *A. worm-eaten, rotten.*

Vermoulure, *S. F. worm-hole, worm-eatenneſs,* or *rottenneſs* in Wood.

Verni, ie, *A. ou* Verniſſé, ée, *A. varniſhed.*

Vernir *ou* Verniſſer, *V. A. to varniſh.*

Vernis, *S. M. the Gum of Juniper-Trees,* ☞ *Varniſh.*

Verniſſeur, *S. M. A varniſher.*

Verniſſure, *S. F. varniſhing.*

Verole *ou* groſſe Verole, *S. F. the Pox, the French-pox,* ☞ petite verole, *the Small-pox.*

Verolé, ée, *A. that has the Pox, pocky.*

Un verolé, *S. M.* une verolée, *S. F. A pocky Man,* or *Woman, one that has the Pox.*

Verolique, *A. Pocky.*

Veron, *S. M. Menow, the Menow-fiſh.*

Veronique, *S. F. Fluellin, an Herb.*

Verrat, *S. M. a Boar,* or *Boar-pig.*

Verre, *S. M. Glaſs.*

Verrée, *S. F. a Glaſs,* or *Glaſs-full, a Brimmer.*

Verrerie, *S. F. A Glaſs-houſe,* ☞ *Glaſs-making,* ☞ *Glaſs-ware, Glaſſes.*

Verrier, *S. M. a Glaſs-maker,* ☞ *Glaſs-ſeller.*

Verriere, *S. F. a Glaſs to put before Pictures,* &c.

Verrou, *ou* Verouil, *S. M. a Bolt.*

Verrouillé, ée, *A. Bolted.*

Verrouiller, *V. A. to bolt.*

Verrueaire, *S. F. Wart-wort.*

Verruë, *S. F. a Wart.*

Vers, *S. M. Verſe.*

Vers, *Prep. toward, towards.*

Verſade, *S. F. over-turning.*

A verſe, *Adv.* Il pleut à verſe, *it rains deadly hard, it pours down, it rains as faſt as it can pour.*

Verſé, ée, *A.* (*from* Verſer) *poured,* &c.

☞ Verſé, (experimenté) *verſed, skilled, experienced.*

Verſeau, *ou* Verſe-eau, *S. M. Aquarius.*

Verſer, *V. A. to pour,* or *fill,* ☞ *to ſpill,* or *ſhed.*

Verſer, *V. N. to be laid,* or *lodged,* ☞ *to over-turn.*

Verſet, *S. M. a Verſe.*

Verſet d'un Pſeaume, *a Staff of a Pſalm.*

Verſificateur, *S. M. a Verſifier, a Poet.*

Verſification, *S. F. Verſification.*

Verſifié, ée, *A. verſify'd.*

Verſifier, *V. N. To Verſify.*

Verſion, *S. F. Verſion, Tranſlation.*

Vertebres, *S. F. Vertebræ, Chine-bones.*

Vertement, *Adv.* (*from* Verd) *briskly, ſmartly.*

Vertical, le, *A. Vertical.*

Vertige, *S. M. a dizzineſs, giddineſs,* or *ſwimming in the Head,* * † *Maggot, Frolick,* or *Crotchet.*

Vertigineux, ſe. *A. giddy.*

Vertu, *S. F. Vertue,* or *Virtue;* alſo *efficacy, force, power, property,* ☞ *honeſty.*

Vertueuſement, *Adv. Vertuouſly.*

Vertueux, ſe, *A. vertuous, honeſt.*

Un faux vertueux, *S. M.* une fauſſe vertueuſe, *S. F. an Hypocrite,* or *Diſſembler,*

Vertugade, *S. F.* Vertugadin, *S. M. a verdingale.*

Verve, *S. F. a Poetical rapture, ſally,* or *rage,* ☞ *a frolick, fancy, maggot,* or *Crotchet.*

Verveine *ou* Vervene, *S. F. vervein,* or *Holy Herb.*

Vervelles, *S. F. Vervels.*

Verveu, *S. M. a Fruit-basket.*

Verveux, *S. M. A Sweep-Net.*

Veſicaire, *S. F. Alkakengi,* or *Winter-Cherries.*

Veſicatoire, *A. M. ex.* Emplâtre veſicatoire, *ou* un Veſicatoire, *S. M. A Veſicatory,* or *Bliſtering-plaiſter, a Bliſter.*

Veſicule, *S. F. Veſicle.*

Veſperie, *S. F. veſpers,* * † *a Lecture, Reproof,* or *Reprimand.*

Veſperiſé, ée, *A. ſchooled, rebuked, reprimanded.*

Veſperiſer, *V. A. to ſchool, check,* or *reprimand.*

Veſſe, *S. F. foiſt,* or *fizzle.*

Veſſe *ou* veſce, *S. F. fitch,* or *vetch.*

☞ Veſſe de Loup, (faux Champignon) *Fuzz-ball,* or *Puck-fiſt.*

Veſſer, *V. N. to foiſt.*

Veſſeron, *S. M. the wild Fitch.*

Veſſeur, *S. M.* Veſſeuſe, *S. F. Fizzler.*

Veſſie, *S. F. Bladder,* ☞ *a Bliſter.*

Veſtales, *S. F. veſtal Nuns,* or *Virgins.*

Veſte, *S. F. a Veſt,* ☞ *a Waſtcoat.*

Veſtiaire, *S. M. Veſtiary.*

Veſtibule, *S. M. Entry, Porch.*

Veſtige, *S. M. ſtep, foot-ſtep, veſtiges,* ☞ *ſign, mark, remain, veſtige.*

Veſtir, veſtu, & Veſture, *ſee them ſelt without an S.*

Vetement, *S. M. Veſtment, Raiment, Garment, Veſtiture.*

Veteran, *S. M. a veteran,* or *veteran Soldier,* ☞ *a veteran, an old Officer of* 20 *Years ſtanding.*

Vetille, *S. F. a trifle.*

Vetiller, *V. N. to trifle, to ſtand upon trifles.*

Vetillard *ou* vetilleur, *S. M.* vetillarde *ou* vetilleuſe, *S. F. a Trifler.*

Vêtir, *V. A. to cloath, to find cloaths.*

Se vêtir, *V. R. to dreſs one's ſelf, to put on one's Cloaths.*

Vetu, uë, *A. clad, arrayed, cloathed, having on.*

Vêture, *S. F. Veſture.*

Veu, veüe, *A. ſeen,* &c.

Veu que, *Conj. ſeeing, being, conſidering that.*

Veu, *S. M.* au veu de tout le Monde, *before every body.*

Veüe, *S. F. The Sight* or *Eye-Sight,* ☞ *View, Eye* or *Eyes, Look.*

☞ Veüe, (maniére dont on regarde un objet) *Look* or *Proſpect*

☞ Veüe (aſpect) *proſpect, viſto, view.* ☞ (jour, ouverture) *Light, Window* or *Caſement.* ☞ (examen) *View, Survey, Examination.*

* Veüe (Connoiſſance interieure) *The being Conſcious, Conſcience, Conſciouſneſs, Knowledge.*

Véuf, *S. M. A Widower.*

Veuvage, *S. M. Widowhood, Viduity.*

Veuve, *S. F. a Widow.*

Vexation, *S. F. Vexation.*

Vexé, ée, *A. Vexed,* &c.

Vexer, *V. A. To vex, trouble,* or *oppreſs.*

Viager, re, *A.* (*from* Vie) *for Life, during Life.* Penſion viagere, *a Penſion for Life, an Annuity.*

Viande, *S. F. Meat, Fleſh,* ☞ *Meat, Viands, Victuals, Food.*

Viander, *V. N. To feed, to go to feed.*

Viandis, *S. M. The feeding, Viands* or *Paſture* of Deer.

Viatique, *S. M. Viaticum.*

Vibration, *S. F. Vibration.*

Vicaire, *S. M. Vicar,* ☞ or *Curate.*

Vicairie, *S. F. Vicarſhip* or *Curateſhip.*

Vicarial, le, *A. Vicarious, of a Vicar.*

Vicariat, *S. M. Vicarſhip* or *Curateſhip.*

Vice, *S. M. Vice,* ☞ *Sin, Lewdneſs, Debauchery,* ☞ *Fault, Defect, Imperfection.*

Vice-Amiral, *S. M. A Vice-Admiral.*

Vice-Bailli, *S. M. A Vice-Bailiff.*

Vice-Chancelier, *S. M. A Vice-Chancellour.*

Vicé-gerent, *S. M. A Vice-gerent,* or *Deputy.*

Vice-legat, *S. M. A Vice-legate.*

Vice-legation, *S. F. A Vice-legateſhip.*

Vice-Reine, *S. F. A Vice-Roy's* or *Deputy's Wife.*

Vice-Roy, *S. M. Vice-Roy, a Deputy-King.*

Vice-royauté, *S. F. The Place and Dignity of a Vice-Roy,* or *Deputy.*

Vice-Senechal, *S. M. A Vice-Seneſchal.*

Vicié, ée, *A. rotten, not ſound.*

Vicier, *V. N. To viciate, to be an error* in Law.

Vicieux, ſe, *A. Vicious, wicked, ſinful, lewd, naughty,* ☞ *Head-ſtrong,* ☞ *full of Errours.*

Vicieux, *S. M. Ex.* entretenir les vicieux, *to countenance vicious Men.*

Viciſſitude, *S. F. Viciſſitude.*

Vicomte, *S. M. A Viſcount.*

Vicomté, *S. M. & F. A Viſcounty.*

Vicomteſſe, *S. F. a Viſcounteſs.*

Victime, *S. F. a Victim* or *Sacrifice.*

Victoire, *S. F. Victory.*

Victorieuſement, *Adv. Victoriouſly.*

Victorieux, ſe, *A. Victorious.*

Victuailles, *S. F. Victuals.*

Victuailleur, *S. M. a Victualler,*

Vidame, *S. M. Vidame.*

Videlle, *S. F. A jagging-iron.*

Viduité. *S. F. Viduity, Widowhood.*

Vie, *S. F. Life*

☞ Sur *ou* ſous peine de la vie, *upon pain of Death.*

☞ A vie, *Adv. for Life, during Life.*

☞ Vie (la Nourriture & la ſubſiſtance) *Livelihood, Food.*

☞ Faire la vie (ſe rejoüir) *to be merry,* or *make merry.*

* Vie, (plaiſir, delices) *Life, Delight.*

* † Vie (reprimende) *Reprimand, Lecture.*

* Deux heures s'étant paſſées ſans qu'on lui donnât le moindre Signe de vie, *Two Hours being ſpent, and no manner of Notice taken of him,* or, *and nothing ſtirring.*

Viel, *ou* Vieux, vieille, *A. old* or *ancient, in years.*

☞ Vieux, (uſe) *old, worn out.*

Vieillard, *S. M. an Old Man, an Ancient Man.*

Vieille, *S. F. an Old Woman.*

Vieillerie, *S. F. Old Cloaths,* or *Goods, old rubbiſh.*

Vieilleſſe, *S. F. Old Age, Age.*

Vieilli, ie, *A. grown old, grown out of Date.*

Vieillir, *V. N. To grow old,* ☞ *to grow out of date.*

Vieillir, *V. A. To make one grow old,* or *look old.*

† Vieillot, te, *A. Oldiſh, ſomewhat old, ſtale.*

Vielle, *S. F. a Cymbal.*

Vieller, *V. N. To play upon the Cymbal.*

Vielleur, *S. M. a Player on the Cymbal.*

Vierge, *S. F. Virgin* or *Maid,* ☞ *Virgo,* one of the Twelve Celeſtial Signs.

Il eſt amoureux, des onze miches vierges, *he is a general Lover.*

Vierge, *A. Maid.*

Vif, vive, *A.* (qui eſt 'en vie) *live, quick, alive, Living*

* Eſprit vif, *a quick, ſharp, ſmart,* or *piercing Wit.*

☞ Vif Argent, *Quick-Silver, Mercury.*

Vif, *S. M. Ex.* Le vif d'un Arbre, *the Wood* or *inſide of a Tree.*

☞ Le vif de l'Eau, *High Water.*

D † Vigilamment, *Adv. Vigilantly, watchfully.*

Vigilance, *S. F. Vigilance,* or *vigilancy, watchfulneſs.*

Vigilant, te, *A. Vigilant.*

Vigile, *S. F. Vigil, Eve.*

Viginti-virat, *S. M. Viginti-virate.*

Vigne, *S. F. Vine* ☞ *a Vine-yard.*

Vigneron, *S. M. A Vine-dreſſer,* or *Husbandman.*

Vignette, *S. F.* a Printer's *Flower, flouriſh,* or *border.*

Vignoble, *S. M. a Vine-yard plot.*

Vigogne, *S. F. Vigone.*

Vigogne, *S. M. Vigone.*

Vigoureuſement, *Adv. vigorouſly, briskly.*

Vigoureux, ſe, *A. vigorous, ſtout, ſtrong, luſty, brisk.*

Viguerie, *S. F. The place* or *juriſdiction of a* Viguier.

Vigueur, *S. F. Vigour.*

* Vigueur, (courage) *ſtoutneſs, mettle, courage.*

Viguier, *S. M. A Viguier, a Magiſtrate.*

Vil, vile, *A. vile, mean, contemptible.*

Vilain, ne, *A.* (Sale) *naſty, filthy, ſlovenly, ſluttiſh.* ☞ (laid) *ugly, homely.* ☞ (indigne) *villanous, unworthy, ſhameful.* ☞ (empudique) *filthy, obſcene, bawdy.*

Vilain,

Vilain, *S. M.* (un Roturier) *a Villain* or *Bondman.*

☞ (Un Salope) *a naſty man, a ſloven.*

Une vilaine, *S. F. A Slut,* ☞ *a Proſtitute.*

Vilainement, *Adv. naſtily, filthily, dirtily,* ☞ *filthily, obſcenely, baſely, ſhamefully.*

Vilebrequin *ou* Virebrequin, *S. M. a Wimble.*

D † Vilement, *Adv. from* Vil, *vilely.*

Vilenie, *S. F.* (*from* Vilain) *filth, filthineſs, naſtineſs,* ☞ *a Turd* or *Sir-reverence,* ☞ *a baſe, pitiful, ſhameful thing,* ☞ *filthineſs, bawdry, obſcenity.*

Vileté, *S F.* (*from* Vil) *vileneſs, meanneſs, cheapneſs.*

† Vilipendé, *A. under-valu'd, vilify'd.*

Vilipender, *V. A. To undervalue, vilify,* or *deſpiſe.*

Village, *S. M. a Village.*

Villageois, ſe, *A. Of the Country* or *Village.*

Villageois, *S. M. A Country-man, a Clown, a Bumkin.*

Villageoiſe, *S. F. A Country-woman, a Country-laſs.*

A la Villageoiſe, *Adv. after the Country-faſhion.*

Villanelle, *S. F. a Country-ballad* or *Lay.*

Villaſſe, *S. F. a great ſcambling Town.*

Ville, *S. F. a Town* or *City.*

Vin, *S. M. Wine.*

Vinaigre, *S. M. Vinegar.*

Vinaigré, ée, *A. Seaſoned with Vinegar.*

Vinaigrette, *S. F. a Sauce with Vinegar and Pepper,* &c. ☞ *a kind of Calaſh.*

Vinaigrier, *S. M. A Vinegar-man,* ☞ *a Cruet for Vinegar.*

Vindas, *S. M. Windlaſs, Draw-beam.*

Vindicatif, ive, *A. vindictive, revengeful.*

Vinée, *S. F. Vintage.*

Vineux, ſe, *A. Vinous.*

☞ Vin vineux, *Strong Wine.*

Vint, *ou* Vingt, *A. Twenty, a Score.*

R. Vint, *is alſo a Perſon of the Verb* Venir.

Vintaine, *S. F. a Score.*

Vintiéme, *A. Twentieth.*

Viol, *S. M. Rape.*

☞ Violat *ou* violar, *A. ex.* Sirop violat, *Syrup of Violets.*

Violateur, *S. M. a Breaker, infringer* or *Tranſgreſſour.*

Viole, *S. F. a Viol.*

Violé, ée, *A. violated,* &c.

Violement, *S. M. a violating, violation, breaking, tranſgreſſing,* ☞ *Rape.*

Violemment, *Adv. violently,* ☞ *eagerly, earneſtly.*

Violence, *S. F. Violence.*

Violent, te, *A. violent, fierce, boiſterous.*

Violenté, ée, *A. forced,* &c.

Violenter, *V. A. to force.*

Violer, *V. A. To violate, break* or *tranſgreſs.*

Violet, te, *A. Purple.*

* † Il en devint tout violet, *he lookt blue upon it.*

Violet, *S. M. Purple* or *Violet colour.*

Violette, *S. F. a Violet.*

Violier, *S. M. The Violet-Plant.*

Violon, *S. M. Violin, Fiddle,* ☞ *a Fiddler.*

Viorne, *S. F. The wild Vine,* or *Hedge-plant.*

Vipere, *S. F. Viper.*

Vipereau, *S. M. a Viper's Whelp.*

† Virago, *S. F. Virago, a Termagant.*

Virelay, *S. M. Virelay* or *Roundelay.*

Virement, *S. M.* de Partie, *the paying a Creditor with a Debt which is owing us.*

Virer, *V. N. ex.* virer partie, *To pay a Creditor with a Debt which is owing us.*

Virer, *V. N. ex.* Tourner & virer, *to go about the Buſh.*

Vire-volte, *ou* vire-voute, *S. F. a turning and winding, a quick turning.*

Virginal, le, *A. Virginal, Maidenly.*

Virginité, *S. F. Maiden-head, Virginity.*

Virgouleuſe, *S. F. Virgouleuſe.*

Virgule, *S. F. a Comma.*

Viril, le, *A. Of a Man, male,* alſo, *Virile, manly.*

Virilement, *Adv. Manly, Stoutly.*

Virilité, *S. M. Virility, Manhood.*

Virole, *S. F. A Verule* or *Ferrel.*

Virtüel, le, *A. Virtual.*

Virtuellement, *Adv. Virtually.*

Virulent, te, *A. Virulent.*

Virus, *S. M. virulency, venom.*

Vis, *S. F. a ſcrue* or *ſcrew,* ☞ *the Spindle-tree of a Staircaſe.*

Vis-à-vis, *Adv. & Prep. over-againſt, over the way, croſs the way, oppoſite.*

Viſage, *S. M. Face, Viſage,* alſo *Look.*

* Changer de viſage (rougir) *to colour, to bluſh,* * *to turn pale.*

Viſagere, *S. F. the fore-ſide of a Woman's Cap.*

Viſceres, *S. F. The Entrails* or *Bowels.*

Viſcoſité, *S. F. Viſcoſity, clammineſs.*

Viſée, *S. F. Aim.*

Viſer, *V. N. To aim* or *take one's aim.*

Viſer, *V. A. To reviſe and examine an Act.*

Viſible, *A. viſible, manifeſt.*

Viſiére, *S. F.* de Caſque, *The ſight* or *Viſier* of a Head-piece.

Viſif, ive, *A. viſible.*

Viſion, *S. F. Viſion, Sight,* ☞ or *Apparition,* * *an idle Fancy.*

Viſionnaire, *A. fanciful, whimſical, fanatick.*

Viſionnaire, *S. M. & F. A fanciful man* or *woman, a Fanatick.*

Viſir, *S. M. Viſier.*

Viſitation, *S. F. Viſitation.*

Viſite, *S. F. Viſit* or *viſiting,* ☞ *Viſitation,* ☞ *ſearch, ſearching.*

Viſité, ée, *A. viſited,* &c.

Viſiter, *V. A. to viſit,* ☞ *to make a Viſitation,* ☞ *to ſearch, to view* or *ſurvey.*

Viſiteur, *S. M. a Viſiter,* ☞ *a ſearcher.*

Viſorium, *S. a Printer's Viſorium.*

Viſqueux, ſe, *A. Viſcous, ſlimy, clammy.*

Viſte, *v.* Vîte, *and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Viſuel, le, *A. Viſual.*

† Viſum-viſu, *Adv. over-againſt, juſt oppoſite.*

Vital, le, *A. Vital.*

Vite, *A. quick, nimble, ſwift, ſpeedy, fleet.*

Vite, *Adv. quickly, ſpeedily, faſt.*

Vitelots, *S. M. A kind of Italian Kick-ſhaws.*

Vitement, *Adv. quickly.*

Viteſſe, *S. F. quickneſs, nimbleneſs, ſwiftneſs.*

Vitonnieres, *S. F. Limber-holes.*

Vitrage, *S. F. Glazing, the Glaſs-windows.*

Vitrail, *S. M. a great glaſs-Window.*

Vitre, *S. F. A Glaſs Window,* ☞ *a Glaſs* or *Pane of Glaſs.*

Vitré, ée, *A. Glazed.*

Vitrer, *V. A. To Glaze.*

Vitrier, *S. M. A Glazier.*

Vitrification, *S. F. Vitrification.*

Vitrifié, ée, *A. Vitrify'd.*

Vitrifier, *V. A. To Vitrify.*

Vitriol, *S. M. Vitriol.*

Vitriolé, ée, *A. Vitriolous.*

Vitriolique, *A. Vitriolous.*

Vitupere, *S. M. Blame, Reproach.*

Vivacité, *S. F.* (*from* Vif) *Vivacity, Livelineſs.*

Vivandier. *S. M. A Sutler.*

Vivant, te, *A. Living, active.*

Vivant, *S. M. ex.* Il n'y a point de vivant qui ſoit plus à elle que moi, *There is no man alive more addicted to her than I am.*

☞ Un bon-vivant, *a good Fellow, a good Companion.*

Vive, *S. F. The Quaviver,* or *Sea-Dragon.*

Vive, *the Verb, v.* Vivre.

Vivement, *Adv. Briskly, Sharply, Vigorouſly,* ☞ *to the quick.*

Vivier, *S. M. A Pond, a Fiſh-Pond.*

Vivifiant, te, *A. vivifying, vivifical.*

Vivification, *S. F. Vivification, vivifying.*

Vivifié, ée, *A. vivify'd.*

Vivifier, *V. A. To vivify* or *quicken, to revive.*

Vivoter, *V. N. To live from hand to Mouth, to make juſt ſhift to live,* * † *to rub on.*

Vivre, *V. N.* (*from* Vie) *to live, to be living,* or *alive.*

☞ Faire vivre (entretenir) *to maintain, keep, feed* or *entertain.*

☞ Vivre, (conduire) *to live, to lead a ſort of Life,* ☞ *to behave, carry,* or *underſtand one's ſelf.*

☞ Vivre (exiſter) *to live,* or *exiſt.*

☞ Vive le Roy, *God ſave* or *bleſs the King.*

☞ Qui vive? *Who are you for?*

Vivre, *S. M. Food, Diet.*

Vivres, *S. M.* Pluriel, *Proviſions, Victuals.*

Ulceration, *S. F. Ulceration.*

Ulcere, *S. M. an Ulcer.*

* Un Ulcere amoureux, *A Love-wound.*

Ulceré, ée, *A. Ulcerated, exulcerated, ulcerous.*

Ulcerer, *V. A. To ulcerate* or *exulcerate,* * *to provoke, incenſe* or *exaſperate.*

Ulterieur, re, *A. further* or *furthermoſt, on the farther ſide.*

Ultramontain, ne, *A.* & *S. beyond the Mountains.*

Un, une, *A. one, a, an.*

☞ Les uns (quelques uns) *ſome.* ☞ Les uns & les autres, *all, altogether, every body.*

☞ En un (enſemble) *in one, together.*

☞ L'un & l'autre, *both.*

L'un ou l'autre, *either.*

Ni l'un, ni l'autre, *neither.*

Unanime, *A. Unanimous.*

Unanimement, *Adv. Unanimouſly.*

Unanimité, *S. F. Unanimity.*

Uni, unie, *A.* (*from* unir) *united,* &c.

☞ Uni (égal, poli) *ſmooth, even,* or *level.*

☞ Du Linge uni, *Plain Linnen.*

Uni, *Adv. even.*

Mettre à l'uni, *to level.*

Uniéme, *A. one; ex.* vint & uniéme, *one-and-twentieth.*

Uniforme, *A. uniform, even, regular.*

Uniformement, *Adv. after the ſame faſhion.*

Uniformité, *S. F. Uniformity.*

Uniment, *Adv.* d'une maniére unie, *ſmooth* or *even.*

Union, *S. F. Union, Conjunction,* * *Union, Unity, Concord.*

Unique, *A. only, ſole.*

☞ (excellent) *notable, ſingular.*

Uniquement, *Adv. only, ſingularly, entirely.*

Unir, *V. A. To unite* or *joyn together,* ☞ *to ſmooth, to level, to make ſmooth, level* or *even.*

S'unir, *V. R. To unite,* or *be united, to joyn together.*

Uniſſon, *S. F. Uniſon.*

Unité, *S. F. Unity,* ☞ *an Unit.*

Univers, *S. M. The Univerſe, the World,* ☞ *the Earth.*

Univerſalité, *S. F. Univerſality, generality.*

Univerſel, le, *A. Univerſal, general.*

Univerſel, *Pl.* univerſaux, *S. M. An Univerſal,* or *a Predicable.*

Univerſellement, *Adv. Univerſally, generally.*

Univerſité, *S. F. An Univerſity.*

Univoque, *A. Univocal.*

Vocabulaire, *A. a Vocabulary.*

Vocal, le, *A. vocal, oral.*

Vocaux, *S. M. Voters.*

D † Vocalement, *Adv. out, aloud.*

Vocatif, *S. M. Vocative, the Vocative Caſe.*

Vocation, *S. F. Vocation.*

Vœu, *S. M. a Vow.*

☞ Je ſuis vœu à Dieu que, *I vow to God,* or *I ſwear that.*

☞ Vœu (ſouhait) *Vow, Wiſh, Deſire, Prayer, Requeſt.*

Voguavant, *S. M. a Rower,* or *Fore-rower.*

Vogue, *S. F. The rowing of a Galley.*

* Vogue (credit) *Vogue, mode* or *faſhion.*

Voguer, *V. N. to row.*

Vogueur, *S. M. a Rower.*

Voici, *Adv. behold, here is, this is, here be, here are.*

Voie

Voie ou voye, *S. F. Way, Road,* ☞ *View, footing* or *ſtrain* of Deer.

* Voye, (Moyen) *Ways, Means, Method* or *Courſe.*

☞ Une voie d'eau, *A Leak.*

Voilà, *Adv. there is, that is, there be, there are, thoſe be.*

Voile, *S. M. a Vail.*

* Voile (Figures, Allegories) *Vail, Figure, Allegory.*

* (apparence) *Vail, cloak, colour, ſhew, pretence, mask.*

Voile, *S. F. a Sail.*

Voilé, ée, *A. Vailed,* &c.

Voiler, *V. A. to Vail* or *cover with a Vail,* alſo *to give the Vail.*

Voilier, *S. M. a Sailer.*

Voilure, *S. F. a way of Sailing.*

Voir, *V. A. To ſee.*

☞ Voir (conſiderer) *to ſee, look* or *behold.*

☞ Voir ſur ou voir, *to look over, to over-look, to ſurvey.*

☞ Il ſemble à voir (il paroit) *it ſeems, it looks.*

☞ Faire voir, (montrer) *to let ſee, to ſhew.*

Se voir, *V. R. to look one's ſelf, to look upon one's ſelf, to look.* ☞ (ſe frequenter) *to ſee, frequent* or *viſit one another.* ☞ (coucher enſemble) *to lye together.*

Voire, *Adv. ay, ay marry, nay.*

† Voirement, *Adv. ex.* mais voirement, *but now I think on't.*

Voirie, *S. F. a Lay-ſtall.*

Voiſin, ne, *A. neighbouring, bordering, adjacent.*

Un Voiſin, *S. M.* une voiſine, *S. F. a Neighbour.*

Voiſinage, *S. M. Neighbourhood, Vicinity.*

† Voiſiner, *V. N. to be neighbourly, to viſit one's Neighbours.*

Voiture, *S. F. carriage,* ☞ *Fare,* ☞ *Load, Lading.*

☞ Voiture (Carroſſe, Chariot, Bateau, Cheval, &c.) *Carriage, a Coach, Cart, Boat, Horſe,* &c.

Voituré, ée, *A. conveyed.*

Voiturer, *V. A. to convey* or *carry.*

Voiturier, *S. M. a Carrier.*

☞ Voiturier par eau, *a Bargeman.*

Voiturin, *S. M. one that lets out Horſes.*

Voix, *S. F. voice,* ☞ (ou cri) *Voice* or *Cry,* ☞ (ſuffrage) *Voice, Vote* or *Suffrage.*

Vol, *S. M. Robbery, Theft,* ☞ *Theft, ſtoln Goods.*

Vol, *S. M. the Flight* or *flying of a Bird,* ☞ *a Caſt of Hawks.*

* Il a le vol pour cela, *He has an admirable Talent that way.*

Volage, *A. fickle, inconſtant, unſteady.*

☞ Feu volage, *wild-fire.*

Volaille, *S. F. Poultry, fowl.*

Volant, te, *A. flying.*

☞ Fuſée volante, *A Rocket.*

Un volant, *S. M. a Shittle-Cock.*

Volatil ou volatile, *A. Volatile.*

Volatile, *S. M. a Volatile, a flying Creature.*

Volatiliſé, ée, *A. Volatilized.*

Volatiliſer, *V. A. to Volatilize, to make volatile.*

Volatilité, *S. F. Volatility.*

Volatille, *S. F. Fowls.*

Vole, *S. F. Vole* or *Slam.*

Volé, ée, *A. Robbed, ſtolen.*

Volée, *S. F. the flight* or *flying.*

* Volée, (qualité, rang) *Rate, rank, quality, degree.*

A la volée, *Adv. raſhly, at random, inconſiderately.*

Voler, *V. N.* & *A. to fly* or *fly at.*

Voler, *V. A.* (ravir par force) *to rob, to take away.*

Volerie, *S. F. a flight of a Bird of Prey at ſome Game* or *other.*

Volerie, *S. F. Robbery, Theft.*

Volet, *S. M. a Dove-cote,* ☞ *a Flyer* of a Clock *or* Watch, ☞ *a little Sea-Compaſs.*

Voleter, *V. N. to flutter* or *flicker.*

Voleur, *S. M. a Thief.*

Voleuſe, *S. F. a Thief, a Woman-Thief.*

Voliére, *S. F. a Volery, a great Bird-Cage.*

Volontaire, *A. Voluntary, ſpontaneous,* ☞ *wilful, heady.*

Un volontaire, *S. M.* (à la guerre) *a Volunteer.*

Volontairement, *Adv. voluntarily.*

Volonté, *S. F. Will,* ☞ *mind* or *pleaſure.*

Volontiers, *Adv. willingly, readily, gladly.*

Volte, *S. F.* (Rond) *a Ring.* ☞ *Volta* or *Bounding-turn.*

☞ Volte (deux parties gagnées d'un jeu) *Rubbers, two ſets won.*

Voltiger, *V. N. to flutter* or *begin to fly,* ☞ *to ride about.*

Voltigeur, *S. M. a Vaulter* or *tumbler.*

Volubilis, *S. M. Withy-wind, Bind-weed, Rope-wind.*

Volubilité, *S. F. Volubility.*

Volubilité de Langue, *Volubility, glibneſs,* or *nimbleneſs of Tongue.*

Volume, *S. M. Volume,* ☞ *Bulk.*

Volupté, *S. F. Pleaſure, ſenſuality,* or *voluptuouſneſs,* ☞ *pleaſure, delight, ſatisfaction.*

Voluptueuſement, *Adv. Voluptuouſly, ſenſually.*

Voluptueux, ſe, *A. Voluptuous, ſenſual, libidinous,* ☞ *delightful.*

Un voluptueux, *S. M. a Voluptuary.*

Volute, *S. F. Volute.*

Vomique, *A. ex.* Noix vomique, *a Vomiting-Nut,* or *Nux Vomica.*

Vomir, *V. A. to ſpue, vomit, caſt* or *bring up.*

Vomiſſement, *S. M. a Vomiting.*

Vomitif, ive, *A. Vomitory.*

Un Vomitif, *S. M. a Vomit.*

Vorace, *A. Voracious, ravenous.*

Voracité, *S. F. Voracity, Greedineſs.*

Voter, *V. N. To Vote* or *give one's Vote.*

Vôtre, *A.* Au pluriel, vos, (Pronom poſſeſſif) *Your.*

☞ Vôtre, au pluriel, vôtres, *Yours.*

Voüé, ée, *A. devoted,* &c.

Voüer, *V. A. to devote* or *consecrate.*

☞ Voüer (prometre) *to Vow* or *promise.*

Vouge, *S. F. a Boar-spear* or *Hunter's Staff.*

Voulant, (Participe de vouloir) *willing.*

Vouloir, *V. N. To will* or *be willing, to please* or *be pleased, to have a mind.*

Vouloir, *V. A. ex.* Il l'a voulu ainsi, *he would have it so.*

Si elle Savoit ce que vous lui voulez, *if she knew what design you have upon her.*

☞ A qui en veut il? *What ails him? what's the matter with him?*

Vouloir, *S. M. Will, Pleasure.* ☞ *Will, Intention, Design,*

Voulu, *A. ex.* Mal-voulu, (hai) *Hated.*

Vous, (Pronom Personel pluriel) *you, ye.*

Que dites vous, Messieurs? *What do you say, Gentlemen?*

Comment vous va, mon cher ami? *How do you do, dear Friend.*

Je suis tout à vous, *I am wholly yours.*

Voute, *S. F. a Vault, an Arch-roof.*

Se vouter, *V. R. to bend like a Vault.*

Voyage, *S. M. from* Voie, *Voyage, Travel, Journey.*

Voyages en Perse, *Travels into,* or *to* Persia.

Voyager, *V. N. to Travel.*

Voyageur, *S. M. a Traveller.*

Voyant, (Participe du verbe voir) *seeing,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Voyant, te, *A. gaudy, very gay.*

Voyant, *S. M. one that has his Eye-sight.*

☞ Un voyant, (un Prophete) *a Seer* or *Prophet.*

Voye, v. Voie.

Voyelle, S. F. Vowel.

Voyer, S. M. (from Voie) *a Surveyor* or *Overseer of the High-ways.*

Voyerie, S. F. The place or *Office of the Surveyor of the High-ways.*

Voyerie, V. Voirie.

Vray, ye, A. true, right.

Un vray filou, *a meer,* or *an arrant Cheat.*

☞ *Vray* (propre) *right, true, fit.*

Vray, S. M. The truth.

☞ *Vous dites vray, you say right.*

Au vray, *Adv. truly, really, sincerely,* ☞ *for certain.*

On n'en sait rien au vray, *there is no certainty of it.*

Vrayment, Adv, indeed, truly.

Vray-semblable, A. likely, probable.

Le vray-semblable, *S. M. a Probability* or *likelihood.*

Urbanistes, *S. F. Urbanists.*

Urbanité, *S. F. Urbanity, Civility, good Manners, good breeding.*

Ure, *S. M. an Ure-Ox.*

Ureteres, *S. M. the Ureters.*

Uretre, *S. M. Urinary.*

Urgent, te, *A. Urgent, pressing.*

Urinal, *S. M, an Urinal.*

Urine, *S. F. Urine, Stale, Water.*

☞ Flux d'urine, *the Diabetes.*

☞ Difficulté d'urine, *the Stangury.*

Uriner, *V. N. to Urine, to make Water, to piss.*

Urne, *S. F. an Urn, a Pitcher.*

Us, *S. M.* Pluriel, *usage, ways, practice, custom.*

Usage, *S. M. use, custom, usage, way,* ☞ *use, the using of a thing,* ☞ *use, advantage, benefit, usefulness,* ☞ *a Common-Prayer-Book.*

☞ Usages (Biens possedez en commun) *Common, common Pasture-ground.*

Usager, *S. M. a Commoner.*

Usance, *S. F. Usage, custom, use,* ☞ *usance, a month.*

Usé, ée, *A. worn out* or *off,* &c. *v.* user, *Act.*

Usé, *S. M. V.* User, *S.*

User de, *V. N. to use, to make use of.*

☞ User de Regime, *to keep a strict Diet.*

☞ En user (agir) bien *ou* mal avec quelqu'un) *To deal* or *do well* or *ill by one, to use him well* or *ill.*

☞ User de misericorde, *to shew mercy.*

User, *V. A. to use, waste,* or *consume.*

* User sa jeunesse, *to spend one's Youth.*

User le verre (le froter) *to polish Glass.*

S'user, *V. R. to wear out* or *off,* * *to waste* or *decay.*

User, *S. M. Ex.* Ce drap est d'un bon user, *this Cloth will wear well,* or *do one good Service.*

* Il est bon à l'user, *He is a very officious* or *obliging Man.*

Usité, ée, *A. used, in use,* ☞ *usual.*

Usuel, le, *A. usual.*

Usufructuaire, *A. Usufructuary.*

Usufruit, *S. M. Use and Profits, without Property.*

Usufruitier, *S. M.* Usufruitiére, *S. F. Usufructuary* or *Tenant.*

Usuraire, *A. Usurious.*

Usure, *S. F. Usury, unlawful use.*

☞ Usure, *the wearing* or *wearing out of a thing.*

Usurier, *S. M.* usuriére, *S. F. an Usurer.*

Usurpateur, *S. M. an Usurper.*

Usurpation, *S. F. Usurpation.*

Usurpatrice, *S. F. an Usurper, a She-usurper.*

Usurpé, ée, *A. usurped,* &c.

Usurper, *V. A. To usurp.*

Utensile, *S. M. Utensil, Implement.*

Utensiles de Cuisine, *Kitchen-Utensils, Kitchen-Tackling.*

☞ Utensile, *Free Quarters.*

Uterin, ine, *A. uterine.*

Utile, *A. useful, of use, beneficial, profitable, serviceable.*

Joindre l'agréable à l'utile, *to joyn Profit to Pleasure.*

Utilement, *Adv. usefully, to good purpose, profitably.*

Travailler utilement pour le public, *to work for the publick good.*

Utilité, *S. F. utility, usefulness, benefit, profit,* ☞ *usefulness, use.*

Vû, vûe, *V.* Veu, veüe.

Waterganck, on pronounce Outargan, *S. M. a Water-gang.*

Uvée, *S. F. the Uvea Tunica.*

Vuidange, *S. F. Ex.* un Tonneau en vuidange, *a Vessel broached* or *tapped.*

☞ Vui-

☞ Vuidanges (des foſſes à Privez, des Cloaques, &c.) *filth*, ☞ D'une maiſon, *the Rubbiſh of a Houſe.* ☞ (des Femmes) *A Womans flood*, after Child-birth.

Vuidangeur, *S. M. a Night-Man, a Tom-turd* or *Gold finder.*

Vuide, *A. empty* or *void.*

Un vuide, *S. M. a void, an empty ſpace, a void ſpace, a vacancy*, ☞ *a blank* or *white*, ☞ *a Vacuum.*

* Un grand vuide dans ſon diſcours, *a great gap* or *chaſm in his Diſcourſe.*

A vuide, *Adv. empty.*

Vuidé, ée, *A. emptied*, &c.

Vuider, *V. A. to empty, to make void* or *empty.*

☞ Vuider la volaille, *to draw a Fowl.*

Vuider un Etang, *to drain a Pond.* Vuider ſes mains, *to give up*, or *to reſign.*

☞ Vuider un lieu *ou* Vuider d'un lieu, *V. N. to avoid a place, to go out of a place, to leave a place*, Il faut qu'il vuide le Pais, *he muſt leave* or *run the Country.*

☞ Vuider (decouper) *to pink* or *cut into Flowers*, &c.

☞ Vuider *ou* Evuider, *V.* Evuider.

* Vuider, (finir) *To determine, to decide, to end* or *make an end of, to make up.*

☞ Vuider les Terres, *to level the Ground.*

☞ Vuider des Excrements en allant à ſelle, *to Void Excrements by ſtool.*

Se vuider, *V. R. to empty*, alſo *to void, to do one's Buſineſs*, * † *to let fly.*

* Se vuider, (ſe finir) *to be determined, decided, ended* or *made an end of.*

Vuidure, *S. F. a pinking* or *cutting* into Flowers.

Vulgaire, *A. Vulgar, common, general, ordinary*, ☞ *Vulgar, low, mean, baſe, vile, trivial.*

Le Vulgaire, *S. M. The Vulgar, the Mobile.*

Vulgairement, *Adv. Vulgarly, commonly*, ☞ *meanly.*

Vulgate, *S. F. The Vulgar Tranſlation of the Bible.*

Vulnerable, *A. Vulnerable.*

Vulneraire, *A. Vulnerary.*

Vulneraire, *S. M. a Vulnerary.*

Vulve, *S. F. the Womb, Matrice* or *Mother.*

Uvule, *S. F. Vvula, the Palate.*

Y

Y, *Adv.* Relatif de lieu, qui ſignifie en cét endroit là, *there, thither.*

Voulez vous y aller, *will you go there* or *thither.*

Jé m'y trouve bien, *I find my ſelf well there.*

☞ Paſſez y (*ou* paſſez par là) *go that way.*

☞ Y, (à cela, en cela, en ces choſes là) *it, of it, of them, to it, to them, in it, in them.*

Prenez y garde, *mind it, look to it.* J'y penſerai, *I ſhall think of it*, or *of them.*

J'y ai remarqué quelques fautes, *I ſpied ſome faults in it*, or *in them.*

J'y ai ajouté pluſieurs choſes, *I have added ſeveral things to it*, or *to them.*

☞ Vous y êtes, (vous avez deviné) *you are in the right, you have hit the Nail on the Head.*

☞ Vous n'y êtes pas, (vous vous trompez) *you han't hit it right, you are out, you are in the wrong box.* ☞ Vous vous y prenez mal, *you go the wrong way to work, you don't take a right courſe in it.*

Il y a, *V.* Avoir.

Yacht, *S. M. a Yacht.*

Yeuſe, *S. F. the* French *Oak* or *Holm-Oak.*

Yeux, *S. M.* (Pluriel d'Oeil) *The Eyes*, v. Oeil.

* Il a de bons yeux, * *he is ſharp ſighted*, * *he is ſharp* or *cunning.*

* Regarder avec des yeux de mépris, *to look with contempt.*

* Cela lui bleſſe les yeux, *ou* lui fait mal aux yeux, *that's an Eye-ſore to him.*

* Jetter les yeux ſur (choiſir) quelqu'un pour une charge, *to chooſe* or *pitch upon one for an Employ*, or *place. V.* Jetter.

† Avoir des affaires juſques par deſſus les yeux, *to be full of Buſineſs, to have more buſineſs than one can turn one's hands to.*

☞ A yeux clos, *Blind-fold.*

* Commencer à ouvrir les yeux, *to begin to have ones Eyes open, to begin to ſee.*

* Faire les yeux doux à quelqu'un, lui témoigner de l'Amour, *To make the doux yeux to one, to be ſweet upon one, to look ſweet* or *ſweetly upon one.* * *Philis* n'a des yeux (*ou* d'affection) que pour vous, Phyllis *has no love but for you, ſhe loves none but you.*

* Ouvrir de grands yeux (paroître étonné) *to ſtand gaping, to be aſtoniſhed.*

☞ Regarder quelqu'un entre deux yeux, *To ſtare on one*, or *look him in the Face, to look wiſtly on him.*

* Je ne ſaurois le regarder avec des yeux de complaiſance, *I cannot look pleaſantly upon him.*

* Ce n'eſt pas pour vos beaux yeux (*ou* pour l'Amour de vous) *'tis not upon your account* or *ſcore, 'tis not for your ſake.*

* Cela creve les yeux *ou* * Cela ſaute aux yeux, *'tis as plain as can be, it is obvious to every body, 'tis as clear as the Sun at Noon day.*

☞ Yeux de chat, *Purples, Snap-dragon*, or *Calves-ſnout.*

Ypreau, *S. M. the Elm-tree.*

Yvoire, *S. F. Ivory.*

Yvraie, *S. F. Tare, Darnel, Cockle-Weed.*

Yvre, *A. Drunk, Fuddled.*

Yvreſſe, *S. F. drunkenneſs, a being drunk.*

Yvrogne, *A. drunken, given to drink.*

Yvrogne, *S. M. a drunken Man, a drunken Sot.*

Yvrogner, *V. N. to fuddle, to guzzle, to ſwill, to bib, to drink hard, to tipple.*

Yvrognerie, *S. F. Drunkenneſs.*

Yvrogneſſe, *S. F. a drunken Woman, a ſuddling Goſſip.*

Yvroye, *V.* Yvraie.

Z

ZAgaye, *S. F. a long kind of Dart uſed among the* Moors.

Zain, *A. M. ex.* Cheval zain, *a Horſe all of one dark Colour, without any Star, Spot, or Mark, about him.*

Zain, *S. M. Zink,* or *Spelter.*

Zani, *S. M. a Zany, Jack-pudding,* or *Merry-Andrew.*

Zebeline, *v.* Zibeline.

Zelateur, *S. M. a Zealot,* or *Stickler.*

Zele, *S. M. Zeal.*

Zelé, ée, *A. Zealous.*

Zenith, *S. M. Zenith.*

Zephir, *ou* Zephire, *S. M. Zephyre, Zephyrus.*

Zero, *S. M. A Cipher,* or *nought.*

Zeſt, *S. M. a Zeſt,* ☞ *the woody thick skin quartering the Kernel of a Walnut.*

* † Je n'en donnerois pas un Zeſt, *I would not give a ſtraw, a ruſh,* or *a pin's head for it.*

☞ Zeſt (pour mettre de la poudre à poudrer les cheveux) *a Powder-bag.*

† Zeſt, *Interj. a Fiddle-ſtick, Pſhaw.*

Zibeline, *S. F. a Sable,* ☞ *a Sable-skin.*

Zic-zac, *S. M. a Zic-zac.*

Zinzolin, *S. M. a reddiſh worſted uſed in Tapeſtry.*

Zizanie, *S. F.* * Semer la Zizanie, *to ſow diſſenſion, to make differences.*

Zodiaque, *S. M. the Zodiack.*

Zone, *S. F. a Zone.*

Zoophyte, *S. M. a Zoophyte.*

FINIS.